

NEW
CATHOLIC
ENCYCLOPEDIA



SECOND EDITION

Et tant ot de fors auentures.
Que plaines en sont escriptures.
Et quant asses fut trauaillie.
Auec les dieux fut essauie.
Alez donc les fors par pesce
Ou bon exemple vous adresce.
Et veez que alz vont requerre.
Le ciel. qui ont vaincu la terre.



"The Flight of the Soul" from Boethius's De consolacione philosophiae.
(© Gianni Dagli Orti/CORBIS)

**NEW
CATHOLIC
ENCYCLOPEDIA**

NEW CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

SECOND EDITION

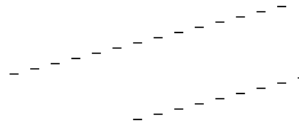
15
Index



THOMSON
—★—™
GALE

Detroit • New York • San Diego • San Francisco • Cleveland • New Haven, Conn. • Waterville, Maine • London • Munich

in association with
THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA • WASHINGTON, D.C.



The New Catholic Encyclopedia, Second Edition

Project Editors

Thomas Carson, Joann Cerrito

Editorial

Erin Bealmear, Jim Craddock, Stephen Cusack, Miranda Ferrara, Kristin Hart, Melissa Hill, Margaret Mazurkiewicz, Carol Schwartz, Christine Tomassini, Michael J. Tyrkus

Permissions

Edna Hedblad, Shalice Shah-Caldwell

Imaging and Multimedia

Randy Bassett, Dean Dauphinais, Robert Duncan, Leitha Etheridge-Sims, Mary K. Grimes, Lezlie Light, Dan Newell, David G. Oblender, Christine O'Bryan, Luke Rademacher, Pamela Reed

Product Design

Michelle DiMercurio

Data Capture

Civie Green

Manufacturing

Rhonda Williams

Indexing

Victoria Agee, Victoria Baker, Sylvia Coates, Francine Cronshaw, Lynne Maday, Do Mi Stauber, Amy Suchowski

© 2003 by The Catholic University of America. Published by Gale. Gale is an imprint of The Gale Group, Inc., a division of Thomson Learning, Inc.

Gale and Design™ and Thomson Learning™ are trademarks used herein under license.

For more information, contact
The Gale Group, Inc.
27500 Drake Rd.
Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535
Or you can visit our Internet site at
<http://www.gale.com>

While every effort has been made to ensure the reliability of the information presented in this publication, The Gale Group, Inc. does not guarantee the accuracy of the data contained herein. The Gale Group, Inc. accepts no payment for listing; and inclusion in the publication of any organization, agency, institution, publication, service, or individual does not imply endorsement of the editors or publisher. Errors brought to the attention of the publisher and verified to the satisfaction of the publisher will be corrected in future editions.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGING-IN-PUBLICATION DATA

New Catholic encyclopedia.—2nd ed.
p. cm.

Includes bibliographical references and indexes.

ISBN 0-7876-4004-2

1. Catholic Church—Encyclopedias. I. Catholic University of America.

BX841 .N44 2002
282'.03—dc21
2002000924

ISBN: 0-7876-4004-2 (set)
0-7876-4005-0 (v. 1)
0-7876-4006-9 (v. 2)
0-7876-4007-7 (v. 3)
0-7876-4008-5 (v. 4)

0-7876-4009-3 (v. 5)
0-7876-4010-7 (v. 6)
0-7876-4011-5 (v. 7)
0-7876-4012-3 (v. 8)
0-7876-4013-1 (v. 9)

0-7876-4014-x (v. 10)
0-7876-4015-8 (v. 11)
0-7876-4016-6 (v. 12)
0-7876-4017-4 (v. 13)
0-7876-4018-2 (v. 14)
0-7876-4019-0 (v. 15)

Printed in the United States of America
10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Table of Contents

Staff Listings, Second Edition	vii
Staff Listings, Jubilee Volume [2001]	ix
Staff Listings, Volume 19: Supplement 1989–1995	xi
Staff Listings, Volume 18: Supplement 1978–1988	xiii
Staff Listings, Volume 17: Supplement 1974–1978	xv
Staff Listings, Volume 16: Supplement 1967–1974	xvii
Staff Listings, First Edition [1967]	xix
Contributors	1
Index	145

For The Catholic University of America Press

EDITORIAL STAFF

Executive Editor

Berard L. Marthaler, O.F.M.Conv., S.T.D., Ph.D.

Associate Editor

Gregory F. LaNave, Ph.D.

Assistant Editors

Jonathan Y. Tan, Ph.D.

Richard E. McCarron, Ph.D.

Director of The Catholic University of America Press

David J. McGonagle, Ph.D.

EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

Mary Collins, OSB, Ph.D.
Prioress, Mount St. Scholastica
Atchison, Kansas

Rev. Raymond F. Collins, S.T.D.
Professor of New Testament
The Catholic University of America

John J. Convey, Ph.D.
Provost and Professor of Education
The Catholic University of America

Antoine Garibaldi, Ph.D.
President
Gannon University

John F. Haught, Ph.D.
Professor of Theology
Georgetown University

Monika K. Hellwig, Ph.D.
Executive Director
Assoc. of Catholic Colleges and Universities

Rev. Joseph Komonchak, S.T.L., Ph.D.
The John C. and Gertrude P. Hubbard Professor of
Religious Studies
The Catholic University of America

Rev. James H. Provost, J.C.D.
The O'Brien-O'Connor Professor of Canon Law
The Catholic University of America

Lourdes Sheehan, RSM, Ed.D.
Secretary for Education
United States Catholic Conference

Rev. Msgr. Robert Trisco, Hist. Eccl. D.
Professor *Emeritus* of Church History and Editor, *The
Catholic Historical Review*
The Catholic University of America

Rev. Msgr. John F. Wippel, Ph.D.
Professor of Philosophy
The Catholic University of America

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

- John Borelli, Ph.D., Associate Director of Secretariat for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C.
- Drew Christiansen, S.J., Ph.D., Senior Fellow, Woodstock Theological Center, Washington, D.C.
- Anne M. Clifford, C.S.J., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- Raymond F. Collins, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of New Testament, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.
- Cyprian Davis, O.S.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Church History, Saint Meinrad School of Theology, Saint Meinrad, Indiana
- Dennis M. Doyle, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religious Studies, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio
- Angelyn Dries, O.S.F., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religious Studies, Cardinal Stritch University, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- Arthur Espelage, O.F.M., J.C.D., Executive Coordinator, Canon Law Society of America, Washington, D.C.
- Eugene J. Fisher, Ph.D., Associate Director of Secretariat for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C.
- Edward J. Furton, Ph.D., Editor-in-Chief, The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, Brighton, Massachusetts
- James F. Garneau, Ph.D., Academic Dean, The Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio
- J. A. Wayne Hellmann, O.F.M.Conv., Dr. Theol., Professor of Theological Studies, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Missouri
- Joseph T. Kelley, Ph.D., D.Min., Director of the Center for Augustinian Study, Merrimack College, North Andover, Massachusetts
- Judith M. Kubicki, C.S.S.F., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, Fordham University, Bronx, New York
- William P. Loewe, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.
- Rose M. McDermott, S.S.J., J.C.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.
- R. Bruce Miller, M.S.L.S., Head, Theology/Philosophy, Canon Law Libraries, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.
- Francis J. Moloney, S.D.B., S.T.L., S.S.L., D.Phil., Professor of Biblical Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.
- Katherine I. Rabenstein, BSFS, Sr. Credentialing Specialist, American Nurses Association, Washington, D.C.
- Joel Ripinger, O.S.B., M.A., S.T.L., Subprior, Marmion Abbey, Aurora, Illinois

For the Jubilee Volume: The Wojtyła Years

EDITORIAL STAFF

Executive Editor

Berard L. Marthaler, O.F.M.Conv.

Assistant Editors

Richard E. McCarron

Gregory F. LaNave

Contributing Editors

Katherine I. Rabenstein

Salvador Miranda

Director of The Catholic University of America Press

David J. McGonagle

EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

Mary Collins, OSB, Ph.D.

Prioress, Mount St. Scholastica
Atchison, Kansas

Rev. Raymond F. Collins, S.T.D.

Professor of New Testament
The Catholic University of America

John J. Convey, Ph.D.

Provost and Professor of Education
The Catholic University of America

Antoine Garibaldi, Ph.D.

Provost and Chief Academic Officer
Howard University

John F. Haught, Ph.D.

Professor of Theology
Georgetown University

Monika K. Hellwig, Ph.D.

Executive Director
Assoc. of Catholic Colleges and Universities

Rev. Joseph Komonchak, S.T.L., Ph.D.

The John C. and Gertrude P. Hubbard Professor of
Religious Studies
The Catholic University of America

Rev. James H. Provost, J.C.D.

The O'Brien-O'Connor Professor of Canon Law
The Catholic University of America

Lourdes Sheehan, RSM, Ed.D.

Secretary for Education
United States Catholic Conference

Rev. Msgr. Robert Trisco, Hist. Eccl. D.

Professor *Emeritus* of Church History and Editor, *The
Catholic Historical Review*
The Catholic University of America

Rev. Msgr. John F. Wippel, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy
The Catholic University of America

For Volume 19: Supplement 1989–1995

EDITORIAL STAFF

Executive Editor

Berard L. Marthaler, OFMConv, Ph.D., S.T.D.

Assistant Editors

Richard E. McCarron, M.A.

Morris Pelzel, Ph.D.

Photograph Editor

Sarah Davis

EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

Lucy Cohen, Ph.D.

Professor of Anthropology

The Catholic University of America

Raymond F. Collins, S.T.D.

Dean of the School of Religious Studies

The Catholic University of America

John Convey, Ph.D.

Professor of Education

The Catholic University of America

Frederick R. McManus, J.C.D., LL.D.

Professor Emeritus of Canon Law

The Catholic University of America

R. Bruce Miller, M.S.L.S.

Head, Theology/Philosophy/Canon Law Libraries

The Catholic University of America

Peter C. Phan, Ph.D., S.T.D.

Professor of Systematic Theology

The Catholic University of America

James D. Riley, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of History

The Catholic University of America

Antanas Sužiedėlis, Ph.D.

Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences

The Catholic University of America

Joan B. Urban, Ph.D.

Professor of Politics

The Catholic University of America

For Volume 18: Supplement 1978–1988

EDITORIAL STAFF

Executive Editor

Berard L. Marthaler, OFMConv.

Assistant Editor

Edward James Furton

Staff Assistant

Amy Pedersen

Photographic Researcher

Lillian C. Grandy

EDITORIAL BOARD

Lucy Cohen, Ph.D.
Professor of Anthropology
The Catholic University of America

Avery Dulles, SJ, S.T.D.
Professor of Theology
The Catholic University of America

Frederick R. McManus, J.C.D., LL.D.
Professor of Canon Law
The Catholic University of America

R. Bruce Miller, M.S.L.S.
Head, Theology/Philosophy/Canon Law Libraries
The Catholic University of America

Thomas C. O'Brien, S.T.D.
International Commission on English in the Liturgy
Washington, DC

Raymond H. Potvin, Ph.D.
Professor of Sociology
The Catholic University of America

William A. Wallace, OP, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Professor of the History and Philosophy of Science
The Catholic University of America

For Volume 17: Supplement 1974–1978

EDITORIAL STAFF

Executive Editor

Thomas C. O'Brien

Production Direction

Jack Heraty & Associates, Inc.

Editorial Assistants

Jill C. Rees

Catherine Clarkson

Bibliographical Researcher

Hugh D. Burns, OP

Indexer

Catherine Clarkson

EDITORIAL BOARD

David Eggenberger
National Archives
Washington, DC

William J. Hill, OP, S.T.D., S.T.M.
Professor of Sacred Theology
The Catholic University of America

Frederick R. McManus, J.C.D., LL.D.
Vice Provost and Dean of Graduate Studies
The Catholic University of America

John J. Murphy, Ph.D.
Professor of Economics
The Catholic University of America

C. Joseph Nuesse, Ph.D., LL.D., Chairman
Executive Vice President and Provost
The Catholic University of America

Raymond H. Potvin, Ph.D.
Professor of Sociology
The Catholic University of America

William A. Wallace, OP, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Professor of the History and Philosophy of Science
The Catholic University of America

John P. Whalen, S.T.D., J.D.
Executive Director, Consortium of Universities
Washington, DC

For Volume 16: Supplement 1967–1974

EDITORIAL STAFF

Executive Editor
David Eggenberger

Production Director
Gerard G. Mayer

Editing Manager
Catherine Winter

Illustration Research
Charles Kelly

Translations from French
Lynn Murphy

Translations from Spanish
Amalia Cabib

Editorial Assistants
Lorraine Eggenberger
Jan Scholberg

Indexers
Dennis Burton
Carl Riggleman

EDITORIAL BOARD

C. Joseph Nuesse, Ph.D., LL.D., Chairman
Executive Vice President and Provost
The Catholic University of America

William J. Hill, OP, S.T.D.
Professor of Sacred Theology
The Catholic University of America

Frederick R. McManus, J.C.D., LL.D.
Vice Provost and Dean of Graduate Studies
The Catholic University of America

Joseph N. Moody, Ph.D.
Professor of History
The Catholic University of America

William A. Wallace, OP, S.T.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt.
Professor of the History and Philosophy of Science
The Catholic University of America

John P. Whalen, S.T.D.
Executive Director, Consortium of Universities
Washington, DC

SUBJECT AREA PLANNERS

Canon and Civil Law

William W. Bassett
Professor of Law
University of San Francisco

Education

Harold A. Buetow, Ph.D.
Professor of Education
The Catholic University of America

Music

Anthony Doherty, B.Mus.
Merritt Island, Florida

Catechetics

Berard L. Marthaler, OFMConv.
Professor of Religion and Religious Education
The Catholic University of America

History

Francis J. Murphy, Ph.D.
Professor of Modern European History
St. John's Seminary

Religion, Theology

Thomas C. O'Brien, Ph.D., S.T.D.
Professor of Catholic Studies
Hartford Seminary Foundation

Liturgy

John E. Rotelle, O.S.A., S.T.L.
International Commission on English in the Liturgy
Washington, DC

Sacred Scripture

Patrick W. Skehan, S.T.D., LL.D.
Professor of Semitic and Egyptian Language and
Literature
The Catholic University of America

Philosophy, Science

William A. Wallace, OP, S.T.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt.
Professor of the History and Philosophy of Science
The Catholic University of America

SUBJECT AREA EDITORS

Education

Harold A. Buetow, Ph.D.
Professor of Education
The Catholic University of America

History

Margaret Carthy, Ph.D.
Dean, Undergraduate Studies
University of Maryland

Liturgy

Regis Duffy, OFM, S.T.D.
Provincial Lecturer in Theology
Holy Name College

Canon and Civil Law

John E. Lynch, C.S.P., Ph.D.
Associate Professor of the History of Canon Law
The Catholic University of America

Religion, Theology

Thomas M. McFadden, S.T.D.
Associate Professor of Theology
St. Joseph's College

Catechetics

Berard L. Marthaler, OFMConv., Ph.D.
Professor of Religion and Religious Education
The Catholic University of America

Philosophy, Science

William E. May, Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Religion and Religious Education
The Catholic University of America

Social and Behavioral Sciences

Raymond H. Potvin, Ph.D.
Professor of Sociology
The Catholic University of America

Arts, Humanities

Sister Helen Sheehan, S.N.D., B.A., B.S. in L.S.
Librarian
Trinity College

Sacred Scripture

Patrick W. Skehan, S.T.D., LL.D.
Professor of Semitic and Egyptian Language and
Literature
The Catholic University of America

Music

Sister M. Regina Therese Unsinn, IHM, Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Music
Immaculata College

For The New Catholic Encyclopedia, First Edition, 1967

In the fall of 1959 an agreement was made between the McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., and The Catholic University of America to undertake the editorial development and publication of the *New Catholic Encyclopedia*. Between that time and the fall of 1966 the text and index were completed. The editors responsible for the final form of the *Encyclopedia* are listed below as the editorial staff from 1962 to 1966. Before 1962 much preliminary work had been done; those who collaborated in this work before the formation of a permanent staff are listed below as the editorial staff from 1959 to 1962.

EDITORIAL STAFF, 1962 TO 1966

Editor in Chief

Most Rev. William J. McDonald, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Rector, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Auxiliary Bishop of Washington, DC; Chairman ex officio, NCE Executive Committee.

Associate Editor in Chief

Rt. Rev. James A. Wagner, S.T.D., Ph.D., Vice Rector for Business and Finance and Assistant Treasurer, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Director, The Catholic University of America Press; member, NCE Executive Committee.

Senior Editor

Martin R. P. McGuire, Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor of Greek and Latin and of Ancient History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Associate Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*; Chairman, Executive Committee of *Medieval and Renaissance Latin Translations and Commentaries*; member, NCE Executive Committee.

Managing Editor

Rev. John P. Whalen, M.A., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Executive Secretary, NCE Executive Committee

STAFF EDITORS

Dogmatic Theology

Editor: Earl A. Weis, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, IL.

Moral Theology

Editor: Paul K. Meagher, OP, S.T.L., S.T.M., Blackfriars, Cambridge, England; Coeditor in Chief, McGraw-Hill translation of St. Thomas Aquinas's *Summa theologiae*.

Assistant Editor: John Fearon, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.L., S.T., Praes., Assistant Professor of Theology, Seattle University, Seattle, WA.

Liturgy

Editor: John H. Miller, CSC, Ph.B., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN; member, Board of Directors, North American Liturgical Conference.

Sacred Scripture

Editor: Louis F. Hartman, CSSR, S.S.L., Ling.Orient., Lic., Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Executive Secretary, Catholic Biblical Association of America; Chairman, Editorial Board for the CCD Version of the Old Testament.

Assistant Editors: Joseph E. Fallon, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, DC.

Joseph N. Jensen, OSB, S.T.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Anselm's Abbey, Washington, DC; Instructor in Sacred Scripture, Department of Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.

Charles H. Pickar, OSA, S.T.L., S.S.L., Assistant General, Generalate of the Augustinian Friars, Rome, Italy.

Robert G. Vincent, OMI, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Oblate College, Washington, DC.

Non-Christian Religions

Editor: Martin R. P. McGuire, Ph.D., L.H.D.

Philosophy and Psychology

Editor: William A. Wallace, OP, B.E.E., M.Sc., S.T.L., Ph.D., S.T.D., S.T.Praes., Professor of Philosophy, St. Stephen's College, Dover, MA; Associate Editor, *The Thomist*; Director, Institute of Interdisciplinary Studies of the St. Thomas Aquinas Foundation.

Assistant Editor: James A. Weisheipl, OP, Ph.Lic., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., D.Phil (Oxon.), Associate Professor of History of Medieval Science, Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, Toronto, Canada; Director, Leonine Commission, American Section.

Early Church and Byzantine History

Editor: Francis X. Murphy, CSSR, Ph.D., Professor of Patristic Moral Theology, Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome, Italy.

Assistant Editor: George A. Maloney, SJ, B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., S.E.O.D., Scriptor, John XXIII Center for Oriental Studies, and Professor of Oriental Theology, Fordham University, New York, NY.

Medieval Church History

Editor: Owen J. Blum, OFM, Ph.D., Professor of History, Quincy College, Quincy, IL.

Associate Editor: Mary Jane Hamilton, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Sacramento State College, Sacramento, CA.

Assistant Editor: Sister Consuelo Maria Aherne, SSJ, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Chestnut Hill College, Philadelphia, PA.

Early Modern Church History

Editor: Edward D. McShane, SJ, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Church History, Alma College, Los Gatos, CA; Pontifical Faculty and School of Sacred Theology, University of Santa Clara, CA; and Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, CA.

Assistant Editors: Jean Carolyn Willke, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Trinity College, Washington, DC.

Patrick S. McGarry, FSC, Ph.D., Professor of History and Head of the Department, Manhattan College, New York, NY.

Late Modern Church History

Editor: John F. Broderick, SJ, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Weston College, Weston, MA.

Assistant Editors: Thomas P. Joyce, CMF, Hist.Eccl.D., Rector and Superior, Claretian House of Studies, Washington, DC.

Damien P. McElrath, OFM, B.A., S.T.Lect., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Theology, Holy Name College, Washington, DC.

American Church History

Editor: Sister Mary Peter Carthy, OSU, Ph.D., M.A. (Theology), Professor of History, College of New Rochelle, NY.

Assistant Editors: Arthur J. Ennis, OSA, Hist.Eccl.D., Prior and Professor of Church History, Augustinian College, Washington, DC.

John L. Morrison, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, MD.

Latin American Church History

Editors: Jane Herrick, Ph.D., Professor of History, State College, Bridgewater, MA.

Antonine S. Tibesar, OFM, Ph.D., Professor of History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Director, Academy of American Franciscan History, Bethesda, MD.

Assistant Editor: Barbara Chellis, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, State College, Bridgewater, MA.

General Church History; Cartography

Editor: Edward P. Colbert, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, St. John's University, Jamaica, NY.

Associate Editor: Bernard J. Comiskey, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Armstrong State College, Savannah, GA.

Canon and Civil Law

Editor: John J. McGrath, A.B., LL.B., J.C.D., Associate Professor of Comparative Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.

Assistant Editors: Leonard E. Boyle, OP, S.T.L., D.Phil. (Oxon.), Professor of Palaeography and Medieval History, Angelicum, Rome; Professor of History, Jesus Magister Institute, Lateran University, Rome; Professor of Palaeography, Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, Canada; Professor of Diplomatics, Toronto University Mediaeval Centre, Toronto, Canada.

John M. Buckley, OSA, M.A., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, Augustinian College, Washington, DC.

Leonard A. Voegtle, FMS, M.A., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, Collegio Internazionale Fratelli Maristi, Rome.

Social Sciences

Editors: Leo C. Brown, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Economics, St. Louis University, St Louis, MO; Research Associate, Cambridge Center for Social Studies, Cambridge, MA; member, Atomic Energy Labor-Management Relations Panel.

C. Joseph Nuesse, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Sociology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; member, U.S. National Commission for UNESCO.

Literature

Editor: Harold S. Gardiner, SJ, Ph.D., formerly Literary Editor, *America*.

Assistant Editor: Leonard Gilhooley, CFX, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, Fordham University, New York, NY; member, Commission on English, National Catholic Education Association.

Art and Architecture

Editor: Roman J. Verostko, OSB, M.F.A., Professor of Art History, St. Vincent College, Latrobe, PA.

Associate Editor: Leonard P. Siger, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of English and Coordinator of the Humanities, Gallaudet College, Washington, DC.

Assistant Editor: Thomas F. Mathews, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Weston College, Weston, MA.

Music

Editor: Rt. Rev. Rembert G. Weakland, OSB, M.S., D.D., L.H.D., Archabbot, St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, PA.

Associate Editor: Mary Ellen Evans, M.A., Editor, P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York, NY.

Education

Editor: Mother Mary Benedict Murphy, RSHM, Ph.D., Dean of Education and Director of Teacher Training, Marymount College, Tarrytown, NY.

Physical and Biological Sciences

Editor: Nivard Scheel, CFX, Ph.D., Superior, Xaverian Brothers Scholasticate, Xaverian College, Silver Spring, MD.

DEPARTMENTAL EDITORS

Art and Illustrations

Editor: Monroe H. Fabian, B.F.A.

Research

Editor: Josephine Riss Fang, M.S.L.S., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Library Science, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Adjunct Lecturer, School of Library and Information Services, University of Maryland, College Park, MD.

Bibliography

Editor: Sister Mercedes Maria Martin, MM, M.S.L.S., Librarian, Maryknoll High School, Honolulu.

Assistant Editor: Marilyn Erskine Lee, M.S.L.S., Reserve Librarian, University of Maryland Library, College Park, MD.

Index

Editor: Sister M. Claudia Carlen, IHM, A.M.L.S., Librarian, Marygrove College, Detroit, MI; Associate Editor, *The Pope Speaks*; President, Catholic Library Association.

Style

Editor: Sister Mary Francis Slattery, SC, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English, College of Mt. St.

Vincent-on-Hudson, New York, NY.

Assistant Editor: Barbara Foye, B.A.

Library Consultant

Eugene P. Willging, A.B., A.B. in L.S., LL.D., Director of Libraries, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC (deceased Sept. 20, 1965).

Office Manager

Thomas R. Pollins, B.S.

Administrative Assistants

Mary Alice Anderson, B.A.; Catherine Clarkson; Margaret C. Ready, LL.B.

Editorial Assistants

Staff Assistants: Ellen Dale Carter, B.A.; Robert V. Devine, B.A., M.A.; Edward Foye, B.A., M.A.; Lucille Jiminez; Janet Marie Kearns, A.B.; William McCarthy, A.B., LL.B.; Mary Catherine McGarraghy, B.A.; Agnes McPadden, A.B., M.S.S.W.; Matthew Mullaney, B.A., LL.B.; Carroll McKelligott Shurney, B.A.; Joan Cunningham Zomberg, B.A.

Art and Illustrations: Naomi Vincent Butler, B.A.; Alice Ford, B.A., M.A.; Jean Hildreth, B.A.; Michael Iampieri, B.A.; Charles Kelly.

Research Bibliographers

Norman Berube, S.T.B., M.A.; Barbara Dickinson, A.B.; Anthony Doherty, A.B.; Joan Domer, B.A.; Carolyn Drum, M.S.L.S.; Edward Heiss, A.B.; Livia Jansco, M.S.L.S.; Betty Kitsa, B.A.; Lawrence Moore, M.S.L.S.; Elizabeth Rowe, M.S.L.S.; William Rowe, B.A.; Sister Cora Maria Sakamoto, MM, M.S.L.S.

Indexers

Associates: Mary Hart, M.S.L.S.; Peter W. Hart, M.S.L.S.; Rachel M. Johnson, A.B.; Clara-Louise Kuehn, M.S.L.S.

Assistants: R. Gerard Callahan, B.A.; Mary Feldman, M.S.L.S.; Marjorie Fitzgibbon, A.B.; Dolores Larson, B.A.; Susanne Manovill; Marjorie Nash, A.B.; Elizabeth

B. Zach, B.A. Index Editorial Assistants: Alice Crozier, M.A.; Muriel Hass, A.B.L.S., M.A.; Joseph Placek, M.A., M.S.L.S.

Of the many devoted secretaries, typists, and clerks who assisted the editors, the following deserve special mention: Cecelia S. Balzer, Eleanor G. Brooke, Goldie I. Chaney, Kathleen H. Cox, Mary Elizabeth Cummings, Doreen M. Curties, Lillian Thomas Dent, Mary J. Donoghue, Patricia C. Elliott, Helen Fukasawa, Dorothy V. Giller, Jane G. Gilroy, Ruth Grayner, Annette M. Jensen, Jane Kenny, Elizabeth F. Malloy, Elaine H. Manss, Florida Alma Mazariegos, Virginia Ozag, and Sheila Spillane.

EDITORIAL STAFF, 1959 TO 1962

Editor in Chief

Most Rev. William J. McDonald, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Rector, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Chairman, Executive Committee of the Editorial Committee.

Managing Editor

Rt. Rev. John H. Harrington, P.A., D.L.S., Editor in Chief, *Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home*; Pastor, St Theresa's Church, Briarcliff Manor, NY.

Secretary

Martin R. P. McGuire, Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor of Greek and Latin and of Ancient History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Associate Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*; Chairman, Executive Committee of *Medieval and Renaissance Latin Translations and Commentaries*; member, Executive Committee of the Editorial Committee.

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Very Rev. Edmond D. Benard, M.A., S.T.D., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology and Dean of the School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; member, Executive Committee of the Editorial Committee (deceased Feb. 4, 1961).

Thomas V. Cahill, CM, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, St. Thomas Theological Seminary, Denver, CO.

Rt. Rev. Paul Hanly Furfey, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Sociology and Director of the Bureau of Social Research, The Catholic University of America Washington, DC; member, Executive Committee of the Editorial Committee.

Very Rev. Theodore M. Hesburgh, CSC, Ph.B., S.T.D., President, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN.

Stephan Kuttner, J.U.D., S.J.D. (h.c. Bologna), J.C.D., (h.c. Louvain), LL.D., Director, Institute of Research and Study in Mediaeval Canon Law, Yale University, New Haven, CN; member, Executive Committee of the Editorial Committee.

Rt. Rev. John K. Ryan, S.T.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the School, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; member, Executive Committee of the Editorial Committee.

Very Rev. Walter J. Schmitz, SS, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Theology and Dean of the School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America Washington, DC.

Rt. Rev. Patrick W. Skehan, S.T.D., LL.D., Professor of Semitic and Egyptian Languages and Literatures and Head of the Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; member, Executive Committee of the Editorial Committee.

Very Rev. Robert Slavin, OP, Ph.D., President, Providence College, Providence, RI (deceased March 24, 1961).

Very Rev. Antonine S. Tibesar, OFM, Ph.D., Professor of History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Director, Academy of American Franciscan History, Bethesda, MD.

Helen C. White, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., O.B.E.,
Professor of English and Chairman of the
Department, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI.

Patrick H. Yancey, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Biology and
Chairman of the Department, Spring Hill College,
Mobile, AL.

Rt. Rev. Aloysius K. Ziegler, M.A., S.T.D., Archiviste-
paléographe, L.H.D., Professor of Mediaeval Latin
Literature and Mediaeval History, The Catholic
University of America, Washington, DC; member,
Executive Committee of the Editorial Committee.

EDITORIAL PERSONNEL

Assistant to Editor in Chief

Rev. Francis A. Marks, Ph.D.

Senior Staff Editor

Rev. Harold A. Buetow, Ph.D.

Theology and Canon Law

Rev. John P. Whalen, M.A., S.T.D.

Physical and Biological Sciences

Rev. John A Feeley, M.A.

Staff Editors

Sister Mary Julian Baird, RSM, M.A.

Sister Mary Claire Doran, OFM, Ph.D.

Sister Dorothy Marie Hill, DC, Ph.D.

Mother Mary Benedict Murphy, RSHM, Ph.D.

Sister Mary Theophane Power, CCVI, Ph.D.

Sister Leonard Marie Reis, OP, Ph.D.

Art Editor

Sister Judith Stoughton, SSJ, M.F.A.

Bibliography Editor

William Joseph Fitzgerald, B.A., M.A.

CONSULTANTS

Abbo, John A., Rt. Rev., STL, J.C.D., Auditor of the
Sacred Roman Rota; formerly professor of Canon
Law, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic
University of America, Washington, DC.

Albright, William F., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of
Semitics, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD.

Allers, Rudolf, M.D., Ph.D., Professor, Edmund A.
Walsh School of Foreign Service, Georgetown
University, Washington, DC (deceased Dec. 18,
1963).

Arbez, Edward P., SS, S.T.D., Professor Emeritus of
Scripture and Semitics, The Catholic University of
America, Washington, DC.

Ashley, Benedict M., OP, Ph.D., (Political Science),
S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Philosophy), S.T.Praes., President and
Professor of Philosophy, Aquinas Institute of
Philosophy and Theology, River Forest, IL.

Baldwin, Marshall W., Ph.D., Professor of History, New
York University, New York, NY.

Bastnagel, Clement V., Rt. Rev., J.U.D., Professor of
Canon Law and Dean of the School, The Catholic
University of America, Washington, DC.

Beck, Henry G. J., Very Rev., S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D.,
Professor of Church History, Immaculate Conception
Seminary, Darlington, NJ.

Benard, Edmond D., Very Rev., M.A., S.T.D., Ph.D.,
Associate Professor of Theology and Dean of the
School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University
of America, Washington, DC (deceased Feb. 4, 1961).

Bertrand, Kenneth J., Ph.D., Associate Professor of
Geography and Head of the Department, The
Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.

Bier, William C., SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of
Psychology and Chairman of the Department,
Fordham University, New York, NY; Editor, *ACPA
Newsletter*; Editor, Pastoral Psychology Series,
Institute for the Clergy on Problems in Pastoral
Psychology, New York, NY.

Bouscaren, Timothy L., SJ, M.A., LL.B., S.T.D.,
Professor Emeritus of Canon Law, Scriptor,
Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, IL.

Bouyer, Louis, CongOrat, formerly Professor of
Spiritual Theology, Institut Catholique, Paris, France;
Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame,
Notre Dame, IN.

- Boyle, Robert R., SJ, Ph.L., M.A., Th.L., Ph.D., Professor of English, Regis College, Denver, CO.
- Braceland, Francis J., M.D., Sc.D., Psychiatrist in Chief, The Institute of Living, Hartford, CN; Clinical Professor of Psychiatry, Yale University, New Haven, CN; Lecturer on Psychiatry, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
- Brady, Ignatius C., OFM, Lic.Med.St., Ph.D., Lect.Gen., Lector Jubilatus OFM, Prefect of the Theological Commission, College of St. Bonaventure, Quaracchi (Florence), Italy.
- Brady, Leo, M.A., Professor of Drama, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Brennan, Robert E., OP, B.A., S.T.L., S.T.M., Ph.D., formerly Professor of Psychology, Providence College, Providence, RI; Scriptor, St. Joseph's Priory, Somerset, Ohio.
- Briefs, Goetz A., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Economics, Georgetown University, Washington, DC.
- Brown, Raphael, Senior Reference Librarian, Library of Congress, Washington, DC.
- Burghardt, Walter J., SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Patrology and Patristic Theology, Woodstock College, Woodstock, MD; Managing Editor, *Theological Studies*; Coeditor, *Woodstock Papers*; Coeditor, *Ancient Christian Writers*.
- Burke, Eugene M., CSP, S.T.L., Assistant Professor of Theology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Cahill, Thomas V., CM, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, St. Thomas Theological Seminary, Denver, CO.
- Cain, Henry E., Ph.D., Professor of English and Head of the Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Campbell, James M., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences and Professor of Greek and Latin, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Director, Pacific Coast Branch, The Catholic University of America Summer Session, Dominican College, San Rafael, CA.
- Carrière, Gaston J., OMI, Ph.L., Th.L., Professor of History, University of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Editor, *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*; Historian of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate in Canada.
- Carroll, Eamon R., OCarm, Ph.B., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, School of Sacred Theology, and Director of the Summer Program in Mariology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Carroll, John F., Director, American Peoples Library and Educational Division, Grolier Educational Corporation, New York, NY.
- Cartwright, John K., Rt. Rev., P.A., Officialis, Diocesan Consultor, Prosynodal Examiner, Archdiocese of Washington; Rector, St. Matthew's Cathedral, Washington, DC.
- Cavanagh, John R., M.D., Editor, *Bulletin of the Guild of Catholic Psychiatrists*; Lecturer in Pastoral Psychology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Chase, Frederic H., A.B., S.B., S.T.L., S.E.O.D., Professor of Theology, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, MA (deceased Oct. 15, 1962).
- Clark, Aubert J., OFMConv, S.T.L., Dip.Ed. (Oxford), Ph.D., Assistant Dean, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, and Assistant Professor, School of Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Clark, Colin G., M.A. (Oxon.), M.A. (Cantab.), Sc.D. (h.c.), D.Econ. (h.c.), Director, Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, Oxford, England.
- Coerver, Robert F., CM, S.T.D., Rector, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, MO.
- Collins, James D., Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, MO.
- Connell, Francis J., CSSR, S.T.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Dean for Religious Communities and Professor Emeritus of Moral Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Cook, Sister Genevieve Marie, RSM, Ph.D., Professor of Latin, Xavier College, Chicago, IL.
- Cox, Ronald J., J.C.L., Professor of Canon Law, St. John Vianney Seminary, Bloomingdale, Ohio.
- Crisafulli, Alessandro S., Ph.D., Professor of Romance Languages and Head of the Department of Modern Languages, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Cronin, John F., SS, Ph.D., Assistant Director, Social Action Department, National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, DC.
- DeFerrari, Roy J., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., D.Litt., Ed.D., Professor Emeritus of Greek and Latin, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.

- De Rosen, John H., L.H.D., formerly Art Consultant on the National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, and Head of the Shrine Iconography Committee, Washington, DC.
- Deutsch, Bernard F., J.C.D., I.C.D., I.R.P.D., Assistant Professor of Roman Law, School of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Diekmann, Godfrey L., OSB, S.T.D., Professor of Patrology and Theology, St. John's University, Collegeville, MN.
- Donnelly, Philip J., SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Weston College, Weston, MA.
- Doronzio, Emmanuel C., OMI, S.T.D., Ph.D., J.C.B., Professor of Theology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Dougherty, George V., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Overbrook, Philadelphia, PA.
- Downey, Glanville, Ph.D., Professor of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN; Associate of the Section of History and Literature, Royal Belgian Academy.
- Droessler, Earl G., A.B., D.Sc. (h.c.), Director, Atmospheric Sciences Program, National Science Foundation, Washington, DC.
- Duhamel, Albert P., Ph.D., Professor of English and Director of the Office of Special Programs, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, MA.
- Dulles, Avery, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Fundamental Theology, Woodstock College, Woodstock, MD.
- Dvornik, Francis, Very Rev., D.D., Docteur ès Lettres (Sorbonne), D.Litt. (h.c. London), Professor Emeritus of Byzantine History, Harvard University, Dumbarton Oaks Library and Research Center, Washington, DC.
- Ellis, John T., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Professor of Church History, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA; Associate Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*.
- Engel-Janosi, Friedrich, Ph.D., Professor, Historisches Institut, University of Vienna, Vienna, Austria.
- Engelbert, Clement C., CSSR, Ph.D., S.E.O.L., Assistant Professor of Scripture and Theology, Fordham University, Bronx, NY.
- Fenton, Joseph C., Rt. Rev., P.A., S.T.D., formerly Professor of Theology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Chicopee Falls, MA.
- Foudy, John T., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools and Director of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Archdiocese of San Francisco; Pastor, St. Agnes Church, San Francisco, CA.
- Frank, Sister Charles Marie, CCVI, R.N., M.S.N.E., formerly Dean, School of Nursing, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Superior, Convento del Verbo Encarnado, Chimbote, Peru.
- Furfey, Paul H., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Sociology and Director of the Bureau of Social Research, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Furth, Hans G., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Gabriel, Astrik L., OPraem, Ph.D., Director, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN.
- Gallagher, Raymond J., Most Rev., M.S.W., formerly Secretary, National Conference of Catholic Charities; Bishop of the Diocese of Lafayette, IN.
- Garvey, John L., B.A., LL.M., Associate Professor of Law and Associate Dean of the Columbus School of Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Geiling, Eugene M. K., M.D., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology, University of Chicago, Chicago, IL.
- Gilchrist, John T., Ph.D., Senior Lecturer in History, University of Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia.
- Gorham, Joseph A., Rt. Rev., M.A., S.T.L., formerly Assistant Professor of Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Director, Commission on American Citizenship; Editor, *Catholic Educational Review* (deceased July 7, 1966).
- Gowan, Sister Olivia, OSB, R.N., M.A., formerly Dean, School of Nursing, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Saint Mary's Hospital, Duluth, MN.
- Hardon, John A., SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, IL; Associate Professor of Comparative

- Religion, Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, MI.
- Harte, Thomas J., CSSR, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Sociology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Hatzfeld, Helmut A., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Hayes, Carleton, J. H., Ph.D., Professor of History, Columbia University, New York, NY (deceased Sept. 3, 1964).
- Healy, Martin J., S.T.D., formerly Professor of Theology, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Huntington, NY; Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, NY.
- Herzfeld, Regina F., Ph.D., Professor of Anthropology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Herzfeld, Karl F., Ph.D., Sc.D. (h.c.), Professor of Physics, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Hesburgh, Theodore M., Very Rev., CSC, Ph.B., S.T.D., President, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN.
- Higgins, Martin J., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Professor of Byzantine History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Hochwalt, Frederick G., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Director, Department of Education, National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, DC; Secretary-General, National Catholic Educational Association (deceased Sept. 5, 1966).
- Hoffman, Ronan R., OFMConv, D.Miss., Associate Professor of Missiology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Hughes, Philip, Rt. Rev., Licencié en Sciences Morales, Dr. Phil. and Lett. (h.c.), D.Litt. (h.c.), LL.D., L.H.D., Professor of History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN.
- Kerwin, Jerome G., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Professor Emeritus of Political Science, University of Chicago; Professor of Political Science and Director of the Honors Division, University of Santa Clara, CA.
- Kiemen, Mathias C., OFM, Ph.D., Director, Academy of American Franciscan History, Bethesda, MD.
- Koren, Henry J., CSSp, S.T.D., Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Philosophy and Department of Theology, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, PA.
- Kritzeck, James, Ph.D., Professor of Oriental Languages and History and Director of the Institute for Higher Religious Studies, University of Notre Dame, IN.
- Kuttner, Stephan G., J.U.D., S.J.D. (h.c. Bologna), J.C.D. (h.c. Louvain), LL.D., Lawrison Riggs Professor of Religious Studies and Director of the Institute of Research and Study in Medieval Canon Law, Yale University, New Haven, CN; Coeditor, *Traditio*.
- Larkin, Ernest E., OCarm, S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Lavanoux, Maurice E., Secretary, Liturgical Arts Society, Inc., New York, NY; Editor, *Liturgical Arts*.
- Lemaitre, Georges E., Rt. Rev., Professor Emeritus of Theoretical Physics, University of Louvain, Louvain, Belgium.
- Lima, Alceu Amorosa, LL.B., LL.D., Professor, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro; Professor of Literature, Pontifical Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro; member, Brazilian Academy.
- Lucas, Henry S., Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Washington, Seattle (deceased Dec. 29, 1961).
- Maurer, Armand A., CSB, M.A., L.S.M., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, and University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- McAllister, Robert J., Ph.D., M.D., Consultant for the Child Center and Lecturer at the National Catholic School of Social Service, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Director, Psychiatric Clinic, Providence Hospital, Washington, DC; Psychiatric Consultant, Fort George G. Meade, MD.
- McCall, Raymond J., Ph.D., Professor of Psychology and Director of Clinical Training, Marquette University, Milwaukee, WI.
- McClancy, George M., Jr., M.A. (Art History), M.A. (Philosophy), Assistant Professor of Philosophy, La Salle College, Philadelphia, PA; Lecturer in Philosophy, Rosemont College, Rosemont, PA.
- McCoy, Charles N. R., Ph.D. (Political Science), Ph.D. (Philosophy), Professor of Political Science, Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, CA; Visiting Lecturer, Stanford University, Stanford, CA.

- McDougall, Donald J., B.A. and M.A. (Oxon.), D.Litt., Professor Emeritus of History, University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- McGinley, Laurence J., SJ, M.A., S.T.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., Academic Vice President, St. Peter's College, Jersey City, NJ.
- McKeever, Paul E., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Huntington, NY.
- MacKenzie, Roderick A. F., SJ, M. A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Rector, Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy.
- McKeough, Michael J., OPraem, Ph.D., Dean and Professor of Philosophy, St. Norbert College, West De Pere, WI.
- McLaughlin, Patrick J. I., B.Sc., B.D., B.C.L., M.Sc., Docteur ès Sciences, formerly Vice President and Professor of Physics, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland; Pastor, St. John's Parish, Carrigart, County Donegal, Ireland.
- McLean, George F., OMI, Ph.B., Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Professor of Philosophy, Oblate College, Washington, DC.
- McNaspy, Clement J., SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Mus.D., Associate Editor, *America and the Catholic Mind*.
- Miner, Dorothy E., B.A., LL.D., Curator, Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, MD.
- Mongan, Agnes, A.M., L.H.D., Litt.D., Associate Director, William Hays Fogg Art Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
- Mongan, Elizabeth, A.B., Formerly Curator of Graphic Arts, National Gallery of Art, Washington, DC.
- Moody, Joseph N., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Associate Professor of European History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Associate Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*.
- Moore, Thomas Verner [Dom Pablo Maria, Ocart], M.D., Ph.D., Cartuja de Santa Maria de Miraflores, Burgos, Spain; Founder of the Child Center and formerly Head of the Department of Psychology and Psychiatry, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Morse, Harold Marston, Ph.D., Sc.D. (h.c.). LL.D., Litt.D., Professor of Mathematics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, NJ.
- Neill, James Kerby, Ph.D., Professor of English Language and Literature and Head of the Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- O'Brien, Kenneth R., Very Rev., J.C.D., Synodal Judge, Archdiocese of Los Angeles; Pastor, St. Peter's Church, Los Angeles, CA.
- O'Connor, William R., Rt. Rev., S.T.L., Ph.D., P.R.P.A., formerly Professor of Theology, St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, NY; Pastor, St. John the Evangelist Church, New York, NY.
- Oesterle, John A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN.
- Oesterreicher, John M., Very Rev., S.T.L., Director, Institute for Judaean-Christian Studies, Seton Hall University, Newark, NJ.
- O'Grady, John, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Dean of the National Catholic School of Social Service and Professor Emeritus of Sociology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Editor, *Catholic Charities Review*; Secretary, National Conference of Catholic Charities (deceased Jan. 2, 1966).
- O'Leary, Timothy F., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Ed.D., LL.D., formerly Superintendent of Schools, Archdiocese of Boston, MA; Pastor, St. James Church, Salem, MA.
- Owens, Joseph, CSSR, M.S.D., F.R.S.C., Professor, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, Canada; member, Editorial Board, *The Monist*.
- Pelikan, Jaroslav, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Litt.D., M.A. (h.c.), Titus Street Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale University, New Haven, CN.
- Petersen, Theodore C., CSP, Ph.D., S.T.L., Professor Emeritus of Semitic and Egyptian Languages, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC (deceased March 14, 1966).
- Quasten, Johannes J., Dr. Theol., Kelly Professor of Ecclesiastical History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Founder and Editor, *Studies in Christian Antiquity*; Founder and Coeditor, *Ancient Christian Writers*; Coeditor, *Stromata Patristica*; Coeditor, *Liturgiewissenschaftliche Quellen und Forschungen*.
- Quigley, Joseph A., Rt. Rev., J.C.D., M.S., M.A., Professor of Moral and Fundamental Theology, St.

- Charles Borromeo Seminary, Overbrook, Philadelphia, PA.
- Reith, Herman R., CSC, S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Head of the Department, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN.
- Riley, Lawrence J., Rt. Rev., S.T.D., LL.D., formerly Acting Rector, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, MA; Pastor, Most Precious Blood Church, Hyde Park, MA.
- Rommen, Heinrich A., Dr.Rer.Pol., J.U.D., Professor of Government, Georgetown University, Washington, DC.
- Rooney, Miriam T., Ph.D., LL.B., Research Professor of Law, Seton Hall University School of Law, South Orange, NJ.
- Rush, Alfred C., CSSR, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Ryan, John J., Rt. Rev., S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.Lic., M.S.L., Lecturer, Boston College Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Chestnut Hill, MA; member, Board of Directors, Institute of Research and Study in Medieval Canon Law.
- Ryan, John K., Rt. Rev., S.T.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the School, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Schiller, A. Arthur, Ph.D., Professor of Roman Law, Columbia University Law School, New York, NY.
- Schmitz, Walter J., Very Rev., SS, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Theology and Dean of the School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Schneider, Marius G., OFM, M.A., Ph.D., Lect.Gen., Diplompsychologe (Munich), Associate Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Shannon, James A., M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. (h.c.), LL.D., Director, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD.
- Sherwood, Polycarp R., OSB, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, St. Meinrad Archabbey, St. Meinrad, IN.
- Siegman, Edward F., CPPS, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Charles Seminary, Carthagen, OH.
- Skehan, Patrick W., Rt. Rev., S.T.D., LL.D., Professor of Semitic and Egyptian Languages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Vice Chairman, Editorial Board for the CCD Version of the Old Testament.
- Slavin, Robert, Very Rev., OP, Ph.D., President, Providence College, Providence, RI (deceased March 24, 1961).
- Sloyan, Gerard S., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Religious Education and Head of the Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; founding member, *Societas Liturgica*.
- Smith, Vincent E., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. John's University, Jamaica, NY.
- Snee, Joseph M., SJ, B.A., Ph.L., M.A., S.T.L., LL.B., S.J.D., Professor of Law, Georgetown University Law Center, Washington, DC.
- Steiner, Ruth, Ph.D., Lecturer in Music, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Stevenson, Robert M., M.Mus., B.Litt., Ph.D., Professor of Music, University of California at Los Angeles, CA.
- Stock, Michael E., OP, B.S., S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., President and Professor of Psychology, St. Stephen's College, Dover, MA.
- Thomas, John L., SJ, M.A. (English), M.A., (French), S.T.L., Ph.D., Cambridge Center for Social Studies, Cambridge, MA.
- Toumanoff, Cyril L. H., Ph.D., Professor of History and Director of Russian Area Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, DC.
- Trisco, Robert F., S.T.L., Eccl.Hist.D., Assistant Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Managing Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*.
- Undreiner, George J., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Professor of History and of Church History, Josephinum Pontifical College, Worthington, OH.
- Vann, Gerald, OP, S.T.L., M.A. (Oxon.), formerly Headmaster, Laxton School, Northampton, England; Lecturer, Department of Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC; Lecturer, University of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England (deceased July 14, 1963).
- Vawter, F. Bruce, CM, B.A., S.T.L., S.S.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, MO.
- Walker, John, A.B., A.F.D., Director, National Gallery of Art, Washington, DC.

White, Helen C., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., O.B.E.,
Professor of English and Chairman of the
Department, University of Wisconsin, Madison.

Witty, Francis, M.S. in L.S., Ph.D., Assistant Professor
of Library Science, The Catholic University of
America, Washington, DC.

Wojnar, Meletius Michael, OSBM, S.T.L., J.C.D.,
Associate Professor, School of Canon Law, The
Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.

Yancey, Patrick H., SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Biology and
Chairman of the Department, Spring Hill College,
Mobile, AL; Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Albertus
Magnus Guild.

Ziegler, Aloysius K., Rt. Rev., M.A., S.T.D., Archiviste-
paléographe, L.H.D., Professor of Mediaeval Latin
Literature and Mediaeval History, The Catholic
University of America, Washington, DC.

Contributors

An asterisk before a contributor's name indicates that the contribution appeared originally in an earlier volume of the encyclopedia. In such cases, contributors are identified by the position they held at the time and may be listed more than once if contributions were made to multiple volumes at different times.

- ABBAS, JOBE, OFM Conv., LL.B., M.Div., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, the Pontifical Oriental Institute, Rome. **Article:** Code of Canons for the Eastern Churches.
- *ABBO, JOHN A., Rt. Rev., S.T.L., J.C.D., Auditor, Sacred Roman Rota; formerly Professor of Canon Law, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Legates, Papal; Pallium; Sacristy; Sacristan.
- *ABBONDANZA, ROBERTO, Director, State Archives, Perugia, Italy. **Article:** Alberic of Rosate.
- *ABEL, THEODORE, Ph.D., Professor of Sociology and Chairman of the Department, Hunter College, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Weber, Max.
- *ABERCROMBIE, NIGEL JAMES, D.Phil., M.A. (Oxon.), Secretary-General, Arts Council of Great Britain, London, England. **Article:** Bishop, Edmund.
- *ABETTI, GIORGIO, Ph.D.; Professor Emeritus of Astronomy, University of Florence, Italy; formerly Director, Astrophysical Laboratory of Arcetri-Florence, Italy. **Article:** Sarpi, Paolo.
- *ABOU MOUSSA, RICHARD, M.B.A., Maronite Archdiocese of Antelias, Lebanon. **Article:** Rafqa de Himlaya, St.
- *ABRAHAM, CHEERAKATHOTTAN ADAI, M.A., B.D., B.Litt. (Oxon.), Vice Principal and Professor of English, Mar Ivanios College, Trivandrum, India; Editor, *Christava Kahalam*. **Article:** Syro-Malankara Church.
- *ABRECHT, PAUL ROBERT, A.B., B.D., Executive Secretary, Department on Church and Society (Division of Studies), World Council of Churches, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Life and Work.
- *ABRUZZESE, MSGR. JOHN, *Minutante*, Special Council for Europe, General Secretariat of the Synod of Bishops, Vatican City. **Article:** Synod of Bishops.
- *ACHA DUARTE, ANGEL NICOLÁS, Ph.M., S.T.L., Diplôme, Institut des Recherches et Formation en Vue du Développement Intégral Harmonisé (Paris), Administrator General of the Archbishopric of Asunción, Paraguay. **Articles:** Bogarin, Juan Sinfiriano; Palacios, Manuel Antonio.
- *ACHUTEGUI, PEDRO SANTIAGO DE, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Bellarmine College, Shanghai, China, and Bellarmine College, Baguio City, Philippine Islands. **Article:** Philippine Independent Church.
- *ADAMS, ELEANOR BURNHAM, A.B., Research Associate in History, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Editor, *New Mexico Historical Review*. **Article:** Cogolludo, Diego Lopez de.
- *ADAMS, JEREMY YVON DU QUESNAY, M.A., Teaching Fellow, Department of History and Literature, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. **Articles:** Audi Benigne Conditor; Aurora Iam Spargit Polum; Aurora Lucis Rutilat.
- *ADAMS, SISTER MARY BONIFACE, SSF, M.A., Dean, De Lisle Junior College, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Holy Family, Congregation of Sisters of the.
- *AHERN, BARNABAS, CP, Consultor, Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. **Article:** International Theological Commission.
- *AHERN, PATRICK HENRY, Ph.D. (deceased Feb. 1, 1965). **Articles:** Keane, John Joseph; Ravoux, Augustin.
- *AHERNE, SISTER CONSUELO MARIA, SSJ, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Chestnut Hill College, Philadelphia, Pa.; Assistant Staff Editor for Medieval Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Adeodatus (Deusededit) II, Pope; Ado of Vienne, St.; Agapetus II, Pope; Agatho, Pope, St.; Boniface, St.; Carloman; Carolingian Renaissance; Carthage, Councils of; Chi-Rho; Dacia; Dark Ages; Donus, Pope; Eck, Johann; Elipandus of Toledo; Eugene I, Pope, St.; Fournier, St. John, Mother; Grace, Controversies on; Joan Poppers, Fable of; Leidradus of Lyons; Mary de Cervello, St.; Orange, Councils of; Paul the Deacon; Peter Orseolo, St.; Peter of Pisa; Ripoll, Abbey of; Scheeben, Matthias Joseph; Sergius I, Pope, St.; Sergius II, Pope; Sergius III, Pope; Stilla, Bl.; Tetzels, Johann; Theodore II, Pope; Valerio of Bierzo; Vigilius of Auxerre, St.; Vindicianus of Cambrai-Arras, St.; Vitalian, Pope, St.
- *AHMED, SAMI SAID, History Department, College of Arts, Baghdad, Iraq. **Article:** Yezidi Religion.
- *AIKINS, HAROLD EDMUND, Ph.D., Professor of European History, Northern Illinois University, De Kalb, Ill. **Articles:** Ceolfred of Wearmouth, St.; Frideswide of Oxford, St.; Hedda, St.; Hilde-lide, St.; Waldetrudis (Waudru), St.; Wikterp, St.; Winwaloe, St.
- *ALAND, KURT, Lic.theol., D.theol. (h.c. Göttingen), D.D. (h.c. St. Andrews), Professor of Church History and Introduction to the New Testament, University of Münster, Münster in Westfalen, Germany. **Article:** Lietzmann, Hans.

- *ALBERTS, WYBE JAPPE, J.D., Professor of Medieval History, University of Utrecht, Netherlands. **Articles:** Brethren of the Common Life; Imitation of Christ; Peter of Dieburg.
- *ALBION, GORDON HENRY J., Docteur en sciences historiques, parish priest, St. Edward's, Sutton Park, Guildford, England; formerly Professor of Church History, Wondersh Seminary, Wondersh, England. **Articles:** Andrewes, Lancelot; Biddle, John; Browne, Robert; Caroline Divines; Con, George; Godden, Thomas (Tylden); Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots; Panzani, Gregorio; Rossetti, Carlo; Smyth, John (Smith); Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; Tyrie, James.
- *ALBRECHT, SISTER MARY DE RICCI, OP, Ph.D., Professor of English, St. Mary's Dominican College, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St. Mary (New Orleans, La.).
- *ALBRIGHT, CHARLES W., CSP, A.B., Coordinating Secretary, National Newman Apostolate, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Keogh, John; Newman Apostolate.
- *ALETTI, JEAN-NOËL, SJ, Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome. **Article:** Lyonnet, Stanislaus.
- *ALEXANDER, SISTER MARY CONCEPTA, FIHM, B.S., Teacher of English, Cathedral High School, New York, N.Y., and Handmaids of Mary Novitiate, Staten Island, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary (FHM).
- *ALLEN, ELLIOTT BERNARD, CSB, Ph.D., M.S.L., Associate Professor of Theology, Faculty of Theology (Graduate Division), and Chairman of the Faculty of Theology (Professional Division), University of St. Michael's College, Toronto, Canada. **Article:** Harvey Neddellec (Hervaeus Natalis).
- *ALLEN, HORACE, M.Div., M.Phil., Union Theological Seminary; Member ICET and Consultation on Common Texts. **Article:** Consultation on Common Texts.
- *ALLEN, THOMAS JOHN, OSB, M.A., S.T.L., Professor, St. John's Seminary, Elkhorn, Nebr. **Articles:** Animals, Symbolism of; Colosseum.
- *ALLGÄUER, ROBERT, Librarian and Archivist, Head of the Public Library of Liechtenstein, and Head of the Government Archives, Liechtenstein. **Article:** Liechtenstein, The Catholic Church in.
- *ALLISON, ANTHONY FRANCIS, B.A. (Lond.), Assistant Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum, London, England; Joint Editor, *Recusant History: A Journal of Research in Post-Reformation Catholic History in the British Isles*; General Editor, Publications of the Catholic Record Society. **Articles:** Anderton, Roger and Lawrence; Barlow, William Rudesind; Bishop, William; Coffin, Edward; Floyd, John; Old Chapter; Smith, Richard (1569–1655); Smith, Richard (1500–1563); Wright, William.
- *ALLUNTIS, FELIX, OFM, Ph.D., Lect.Gen., Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ortega y Gasset, Jose; Tyrannicide.
- *ALONSO SCHÖKEL, LUIS, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., S.S.D., Professor of Scripture, Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Form Criticism, Biblical.
- *ALSZEGHY, ZOLTÁN, SJ, S.T.D., Professor, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Galtier, Paul; Optimism (Theological Aspect); Weltanschauung.
- ALVARE, HELEN M., M.A., J.D., Associate Professor of Law, Columbus School of Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., **Article:** Abortion (U.S. Law).
- ALWAN, KHALIL, Secretary of the Patriarch of Antioch and all the East for the Maronites, and Secretary General of the Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient. **Article:** Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient.
- *AMADIO, ANSELM HENRY, OSB, Ph.D., S.T.D., Lector in Dogmatic Theology, Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison, Kans. **Article:** Branch Theory of the Church.
- *AMBROZIC, ALOYSIUS MATTHEW, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, St. Augustine's Seminary, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Providentissimus Deus; Spiritus Paraclitus.
- *ANDERSON, CARL, Dean, John Paul II Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family. **Article:** John Paul II Institute on Marriage and Family.
- *ANDERSON, FULTON HENRY, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S.C., Special Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Toronto, Canada; Special Lecturer in Ethics, University College; Professor Emeritus, Department of Philosophy, Professor Emeritus, Department of Ethics, University College, University of Toronto, Canada. **Article:** Bacon, Francis.
- *ANDERSON, JAMES FRANCIS, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Article:** Existential Metaphysics.
- *ANDERSON, LILIAN ARMSTRONG, M.A., Instructor in Art History, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. **Article:** Bellini.
- *ANDERSON, TYSON, Ph.D., Professor of Religious Studies and Philosophy, Saint Leo College, Saint Leo, Florida. **Article:** Transcendental Meditation.
- *ANDREINI, DONALD, M.A., Graduate School, Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass. **Articles:** Benno II of Osnabruck, Bl.; Berthold of Garsten, Bl.; Bruno of Wurzburg, St.; Eberhard of Tuntenhausen, St.; Gundecar, Bl.; Henry of Bonn, Bl.; Jutta of Sangerhausen, St.; Jutta of Fuchsstadt, Bl.; Kremsmunster, Abbey of; Kuno of Trier, St.; Lindau, Convent of; Magnus of Fussen, St.; Notburga, St.; Quedlinburg, Convent of; Roger le Fort, Bl.; Sibert of Beka; Sturm, St.; Werner of Oberwesel, St.; Willebold, Bl.; William of Toulouse, St.
- *ANDREOLI, SISTER MARY OF ST. VICTORIA, RGS, Ph.D., Psychologist, Provincial Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mount St. Florence, Peekskill, N.Y. **Articles:** Good Shepherd, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the; Pelletier, Maria Euphrasia, St.
- *ANDREOTTA, STANISLAO, OSB, S.T.D., Monastery of St. Scholastica, Subiaco, Italy. **Article:** Subiaco, Monasteries of.
- *ANDREU, FRANCESCO, Very Rev., CR, Ph.D., S.T.L., Professor of Philosophy and Theology, Vicar-General of the Clerics Regular (Theatines), Rome, Italy. **Article:** Ventura di Raulica, Giacchino.
- ANDREWS, FRANCES E., B.A. Hons, Ph.D. (both London University), Lecturer in Medieval History, Department of Medieval History, University of St Andrews, St. Andrews, Scotland. **Article:** Lucius III, Pope.
- ANDRIACCO, DANIEL M., D.Min., Director, Office of Communications, Archdio-

- cese of Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** Cincinnati, Archdiocese of.
- *ANSON, PETER FREDERICK, writer and artist; founder, Society of Marine Artists, London, England. **Article:** Religious Orders, Anglican-Episcopal.
- *ANTL, LOUIS BERTRAND, OFM, S.T.D., Instructor, Sister Formation Program, Joliet, Ill. **Article:** Stephen Langton.
- ANTONOPOULOU, THEODORA, M.Phil. (Oxon.), D. Phil. (Oxon.) Dumbarton Oaks Fellow in Byzantine Studies (Trustees for Harvard University) 1995–96; Assistant Professor of Byzantine Literature, Department of Philology, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, University of Patras, Patras, Greece. **Articles:** Leo VI, Byzantine Emperor; Theodora, Byzantine Empress (1).
- ANTRY, THEODORE, J., OPraem, Ph.D., Archivist, Daylesford Abbey, Paoli, Pa.; Secretary, Premonstratensian Commission on Canonical Life and Spirit of the Order; Socius, Premonstratensian Historical Commission. **Articles:** Norbert of Xanten, St.; Premonstratensians.
- *APOSTOLOS-CAPPADONA, DIANE, Ph.D., Takoma Park, MD. **Article:** Dali, Salvador.
- *APPGATE, BENNETT, Vicar for Education, Columbus, Oh. **Article:** Elwell, Clarence.
- *ARANEDA BRAVO, FIDEL, parish priest, Dean of *Portales*, Santiago, Chile. **Article:** Canas y Calvo, Blas.
- *ARB, RENÉE MARIE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Art, University of Massachusetts at Boston, Mass. **Article:** Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo.
- *ARBESMANN, RUDOLPH EUGEN, OSA, Ph.D., Professor of Classics, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Asceticism; Daimon; Henry of Friemar; Prayer; Purification.
- *ARCE, FRANCISCO XAVIER GONZÁLEZ, SJ, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Montezuma Seminary, Montezuma, N.Mex., and Instituto Libre de Filosofía, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Polyglot Bibles.
- ARIENS, MICHAEL S., J.D., LL.M., Professor of Law, St. Mary's University of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** Church and State in the U.S. (Legal History), 4. Search for Solution (1900-2001).
- ARMSTRONG, REGIS J., OFMCap., M.S.Ed., Ph.D., Lecturer and Governor, Franciscan International Study Centre, Canterbury, Kent, England. **Articles:** Brady, Ignatius Charles; Casey, Solanus; Francis of Assisi, St.; Sheehan, Luke Francis. The articles on Solanus Casey and Luke Sheehan previously appeared in the *Encyclopedia of the Irish in America*, published in 1999 by the University of Notre Dame Press.
- *ARNALDEZ, R., Professor, Université de Lyon, Lyon, France. **Article:** Philo Judaeus.
- *ARNAUT, SALVADOR DIAS, Licentiate in Medicine, Doctor in History, Assistant Professor, Faculty of Letters, University of Coimbra, Portugal. **Article:** Coimbra, University of.
- *ARNOLD, MAGDA B., Professor of Psychology and Director of the Behavior Laboratory, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Imagination.
- *ARNS, EVARISTO PAULO, OFM, Doctorate (Sorbonne), Professor, Catholic University of Petrópolis, Estado do Rio, Brazil; Editor, *Sponsa Christi*. **Article:** Book, The Ancient.
- *ARROU, PIERRE, Bach. ès lettres, Secretary, Editorial Board, *Bâtir*, Paris, France. **Article:** Bloy, Léon Henri Marc.
- *ASCHMANN, MOTHER MARY FRANCIS, PCC, Abbess, Poor Clares Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Roswell, N.Mex.; playwright. **Article:** Poor Clares.
- ASHKAR, CHORBISHOP DOMINIC F., Ph.D., Pastor, Our Lady of Lebanon, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Sharbel Makhlof, St.
- *ASHLEY, BENEDICT M., OP, Ph.D. (Political Science), S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Philosophy), S.T.Praes., President and Professor of Philosophy, Aquinas Institute of Philosophy and Theology, River Forest, Ill. **Articles:** Education, Philosophy of, 1. Historical Development; Final Causality; Liberal Arts.
- *ASHWORTH, HENRY, OSB, Abbey of Quarr, Ryde, Isle of Wight, England. **Articles:** Gelasian Sacramentary; Gregorian Sacramentary; Leonine Sacramentary; Libelli Missarum; Sacramentaries, I: Historical; Stowe Missal.
- *ASPELL, PATRICK JOSEPH, OMI, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Oblate College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Anaxagoras; Plato.
- *ASSELIN, JEAN PIERRE, CSSR, Diploma in Archival Science (Vatican School), Hist.Eccl.Lic., Provincial Archivist, Sainte-Anne de Beaupré, Canada. **Article:** Anne and Joachim, SS.
- *ATTRIDGE, HAROLD W., Department of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Hebrews, Epistle to the.
- *ATTWATER, DONALD A., writer, translator, and editor, London, England. **Article:** Palmer, William.
- *ATZERT, EDWARD PETER, SS, S.T.B., M.A., Professor of Speech and Homiletics, St. John's Provincial Seminary, Plymouth, Mich. **Article:** Lefevere, Peter Paul.
- *AUBERT, ROGER FRANÇOIS, Docteur en histoire, Docteur et Maître en théologie, Dr. (h.c.), Professor, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Antonelli, Giacomo; Dupanloup, Felix Antoine Philibert; Ferretti, Gabriele; Pius IX, Pope.
- *AUMANN, JORDAN, OP, M.A., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Ph.L., Director, Institute of Spiritual Theology, River Forest, Ill.; Literary Editor, Cross and Crown Series of Spirituality. **Articles:** Arinterro, Juan Gonzalez; Bilocation, Mystical; Clairvoyance, Spiritual; Consolations, Spiritual; Contemplation; Ecstasy (in Christian Mysticism); Levitation; Locations; Louis of Granada; Mystical Phenomena; Recollection; Visions.
- *AUMANN, JORDAN, OP, S.T.D., Professor Emeritus at Pontifical University of St. Thomas Aquinas, Rome; Consultor to the Sacred Congregation for the Clergy and Catechetics and to the Sacred Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples. **Article:** Felici, Pericle.
- *AUSTIN, GERARD, Assistant Professor of Liturgy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Liturgy.
- *AUVRAY, PAUL FRANÇOIS, COr, Licencié ès lettres, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Scholasticate of the Oratory, Montsoul (Seine-et-Oise), France. **Articles:** Morin, Jean; Simon, Richard; Thomassin (Louis d'Eynac).
- *AVATO, ROSE M., Associate Editor, *Catholic Almanac*, Clifton, N.J. **Article:** Catholic Almanac.
- *AVELING, HUGH, OSB, B.A. (Cantab.), Headlands, Melbourn-near-Lincoln, England. **Articles:** Belayse, John; Constable, Cuthbert; Cromwell, Oliver; Gifford, William; John of Feckenham.
- AVELLA, STEVEN M., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Marquette University,

- ty, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** California, Catholic Church in.
- *AVELLAR, GILBERT RALPH, SJ, B.S., M.A., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Article:** Silveira, Gon¸alo da, Ven.
- *BAARS, CONRAD W., M.D., psychiatrist, Rochester, Minn. **Article:** Compulsion.
- *BACCETTI, ENRICO, OSB, S.T.D., Vicar-General of the Vallombrosian Congregation, Vallombrosa, Italy. **Article:** Vallombrosans.
- *BACH, MARGARET MARY, RSHM., M.A., Chairman, Department of Philosophy, Marymount College, Tarrytown, N.Y. **Articles:** Sense Knowledge; Sensibles; Sensism.
- *BACIGALUPO, LEONARD F., OFM, M.Ed., Lect.Gen., St. Anthony Friary, Catskill, N.Y. Diploma in Library Science and in Archival Science (Vatican School), President, Immaculate Conception Seminary, College of Philosophy, Troy, N.Y. **Article:** Activism.
- *BACKMUND, NORBERT, OPraem, Lector in Ecclesiastical History, Abbey of Windberg, Bavaria, Germany. **Articles:** Airvault, Monastery of; Ardenne, Monastery of; Chur, Monastery of; Floreff, Monastery of; Frigolet, Monastery of; Gorres-Gesellschaft; Heeswijk, Monastery of; Hildegunde of Meer, Bl.; Hugh of Fosse, Bl.; Kasper, Katharina, Bl.; Mallinckrodt, Pauline von, Bl.; Marienberg, Abbey of; Mont-Cornillon, Monastery of; Nonnberg, Abbey of; Park (Le Parc), Monastery of; Sankt Florian, Monastery of; Tongerloof, Abbey of; Wessobrunn, Abbey of.
- *BAGATTI, BELLARMINO, OFM, Arch.Christ.Dr., Professor of Christian Archeology, Franciscan Biblical Institute, Jerusalem, Jordan. **Article:** Palestine, 7. Holy Places.
- *BAGLEY, CHARLOTTE HARTWELL, B.A., Vienna, Va. **Article:** Litany of Loreto.
- BAILEY, C., **Article:** Pittsburgh, Diocese of.
- *BAILEY, JAMES HENRY, Ph.D., historian and editor, Petersburg, Va. **Article:** Van de Vyver, Augustine.
- *BALLARGEON, ANATOLE OMER, OMI, Professor of Speech and Homiletics, Oblate Seminary, South Natick, Mass.; Editor, English edition, *Catholic Homiletic Service*, Catholic Centre, University of Ottawa, Canada. **Article:** Assumption, Sisters of the.
- *BAIOCCHI, STEFANO, OSB, Bursar, Guestmaster, and Historian, Abbey of St. Paul, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Farfa, Abbey of; Saint Paul-outside-the-Walls, Abbey of; San Salvatore (Maggiore), Abbey of; Thomas of Farfa, St.
- *BAKER, DUDLEY LOUIS, A.C.S.W., M.S.W., Executive Secretary, Superior Council of the U.S., Society of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Mulry, Thomas Maurice; St. Vincent de Paul, Society of.
- *BAKER, JOSEPH W., Msgr., Archdiocese of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Ritter, Joseph.
- *BAKER-SMITH, MALCOLM P. DOMINIC, B.A. and M.A. (Cantab.), Lecturer in English, St. Thomas More College, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada. **Article:** Volusenus, Florentius.
- *BALAS, DAVID L., OCis, Chairman, Department of Theology, University of Dallas, Irving, Tx. **Articles:** Apologetics (History of) [part 2].
- *BALCH, ROSCOE ARTHUR, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Marist College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. **Articles:** Alberic of Utrecht, St.; Ansfriid, Bl.; Bernulf, St.; Gregory of Utrecht, St.; Hubert of Maastricht, St.; Jeron (Hieron), St.; Leonius, Bl.; Radbod of Utrecht, St.; Trudo of Brabant (Trond), St.
- BALDE, SISTER EVANGELA, OP, B.A., Archivist, Dominican Sisters of Mission San Jose, Fremont, Calif. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of the Queen of the Holy Rosary (Mission San Jose, Calif).
- *BALDI, DONATUS SANTE, S.T.D., formerly Professor and Rector, Franciscan Biblical Institute, Jerusalem, Jordan (deceased Feb. 15, 1965). **Article:** Jerusalem.
- *BALDOVIN, JOHN F., SJ, Associate Professor of Historical and Liturgical Theology, Jesuit School of Theology, Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Liturgics.
- BALDWIN, LOUIS, Staff Writer, *The Catholic Standard & Times*, Pittsburgh, Penn. **Article:** Philadelphia, Archdiocese of.
- *BALDWIN, MARSHALL W., Ph.D., Professor of History, New York University, N.Y. **Articles:** Baldwin, King of Jerusalem; Bulla Cruciat; Celestine II, Pope; Godfrey of Bouillon; John of Monte Corvino; Lucius II, Pope; William of Ruisbroek (Ruysbroeck).
- *BALIC, CHARLES LAWRENCE, S.T.D., Doctor (h.c.), Professor of Dogmatic and Marian Theology and Scholastic Literature, Antonianum, Rome, Italy; Professor of Marian Theology, University of the Lateran, Rome, Italy; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Duns Scotus, John; Henry of Harclay; Scotism.
- *BALKAN, PASCHAL JOSEPH, OCSO, St. Joseph's Abbey, Spencer, Mass. **Article:** Precept.
- *BALLMANN, EVERETT A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Little Rock, Ark. **Articles:** Cyrus, King of Persia; Darius I, King of Persia; Esther, Book of.
- *BANGERT, WILLIAM VALENTINE, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Professor of History, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. **Articles:** Aloysius Gonzaga, St.; Avellino, Andrew St.; Faber, Peter (Favre, Lefevre), Bl.; Kostka, Stanislaus, St.
- *BANICK, REV. MONSIGNOR THOMAS V., S.T.D., Pastor, St. Mary's Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. **Article:** O'Connor, Martin.
- *BANKS, ROBERT JOSEPH, S.T.L., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. **Article:** Ceremonies, Congregation of.
- *BANNAN, ALFRED JOHN, M.A., Department of History, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Butler, Charles; Milner, John.
- *BANNON, JOHN FRANCIS, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of History and Director of the Department, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Astrain, Antonio; Lafitau, Joseph Francois; Salvatierra, Juan Maria; Segesser, Philipp.
- *BARAUT OBIOLS, CEBRIÀ, OSB, Hist.Eccl.D., paleographer; monk and Archivist, Abbey of Montserrat, Barcelona, Spain. **Articles:** Andorra; Montserrat, Abbey of.
- *BARBARITO, LUIGI, Rt. Rev., J.C.D., Auditor of First Class, Sacred Congregation of Foreign Ecclesiastical Affairs; Member of Section I, Foreign Affairs, Papal Secretariate of State, Vatican City, Italy. **Article:** Vatican City, State of.
- BARBERO, MARIO, IMC, Ph.D., Rector, Consolata Fathers, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Allamano, Giuseppe, Bl.; Prisca (Priscilla) and Aquila.
- *BARBIERI, AMEDEO LUIGI, PIME, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Mary-

- glade Seminary, Memphis, Mich. **Article:** Nazirites.
- *BARBIERI, WILLIAM A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Animal Rights; *Sollicitudo rei socialis*.
- BARLOW, JONATHAN H., M.Div., Ph.D. Student, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, Missouri. **Article:** John de Sacrobosco.
- *BARNES, ANNIE MADELEINE, Dr.Phil. (Berne), Ph.D. (Oxon.), M.A. (Oxon.), Fellow and Tutor in French, St. Anne's College, Oxford, England; University Lecturer in French Literature, University of Oxford, England. **Article:** Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean.
- *BARNES, CARL F., JR., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Art History, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa. **Articles:** Church Architecture, History of, 5: Gothic; Cluniac Art and Architecture.
- *BARNES, MICHAEL H., Ph.D., Department of Religious Studies, University of Dayton. **Article:** Creationism.
- *BARNETT, WILLIAM FRANCIS, S.T.L., S.S.L., Associate Editor, *Catholic Star Herald*, Camden, N.J. **Articles:** Booths (Tabernacles), Feast of; Satan.
- *BARNOLA, PEDRO PABLO, SJ, S.T.L., Doctor of Philosophy and Letters, Caracas, Venezuela. **Articles:** Coll y Prat, Narcisco; Guevara y Lira, Silvestre; Mendez, Ramon Ignacio.
- *BARQUIN Y RUIZ, ANDRÈS, Licentiate in Law, Docteur en sciences historiques (Louvain), historian and journalist; Director, Círculo de Estudios Cívicos "San Pío X," and Círculo de Historia "Toribio Esquivel Obregón" en Integrisimo Nacional, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Manriquez y Zarate, Jose de Jesus.
- *BARRERA, ISSAAC QUIRÓS, Professor of Spanish Literature, Quito, Ecuador. **Article:** González Suárez, Federico.
- *BARRETT, SISTER MARY MATILDA, SL, M.A., Archivist, Loretto Motherhouse, Nerinx, Ky. **Articles:** Howlett, William Joseph; Loretto, Sisters of.
- *BARRETT, ROBERT PAUL, SMA, Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Peter's Regional Seminary, Cape Coast, Ghana, Africa. **Articles:** Benjamin; Ephraim; Judah.
- *BARRON, WILLIAM STANTON, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Regis College, Weston, Mass. **Articles:** Church, History of, III (Early Modern: 1500-1789); Jacobazzi, Domenico; Reformation, Protestant (on the Continent).
- *BARROSSE, THOMAS OAKLEY, CSC, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Dean of Studies, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Love (in the Bible).
- *BARRY, COLMAN JAMES, OSB, Ph.D., Professor of History and President, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Cahensly, Peter Paul; O'Connell, Denis Joseph; O'Gorman, Thomas; St. John's Abbey and University.
- *BARRY, DONALD MATTHEW, SJ, M.A. (Philosophy), M.A. (History), Weston, Mass. **Article:** Arias, Francis; Drexel, Jeremias.
- *BARRY, JOHN GERARD, Ph.D., Lecturer in Medieval History, University College, Galway, Ireland. **Articles:** Dowdall, James; Eustace, Maurice; Kenraghty, Maurice; Talbot, Peter and Richard.
- *BARRY, SISTER M. JUSTIN, OP, M.A., Mother General of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Name, San Rafael, Calif. **Articles:** Anima Christi; Aspilcueta, Martin (Doctor Navarrus); Autpert, Ambrose; Berthier, Jean Baptiste; Carriere, Joseph; Chaumont, Henri; Chautard, Jean Baptiste; Cibot, Pierre Martial; Condren, Charles de; Gay, Charles Louis; Mary of Oignies, Bl.; Poulain, Augustin.
- *BARRY, SISTER MARY DAVID, OP, Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. **Articles:** Hildegard of Bingen, St.; Pontas, Jean.
- *BARRY, SISTER MARY MARTIN, OP, Ph.D., Professor of English and Dean of the Graduate School, Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. **Articles:** Ancrene Riwe; Bruyere, Jeanne Henriette Cecile; Devine, Arthur; Esch, Nicholas van; Fleury, Claude; Hortulus Animae; Marchant, Jacques.
- *BARTH, LOUIS ALBERT, SJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Cynics; Cyrenaics; Pyrrhonism; Sophists.
- *BARTMAN, ROGER JOHN, OFM, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Bellarmine College and Ursuline College, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** Butler, Alban; Callahan, Patrick Henry; Fabri, Filippo (Faber); Joseph of Cupertino, St.; Leopold of Gaiche, Bl.; Murner, Thomas.
- *BARTOCCEITI, VITTORIO, Rt. Rev., Prof.Apost., S.T.D., J.C.D., Jurisp.D., Litt.D., Priest Secretary, Supremo Tribunale della Segnatura Apostolica; Archbishop, Capitolo del Pantheon, Rome, Italy; founder and Director, *Studia Picena*, Fano, Italy. **Article:** Rules of Law (*Regulae iuris*).
- BARTONE, SISTER CARLOTTA, SHCT, M.A., J.C.L., Tribunal Lodge, Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Canonical Consultant, Religious Law, Religious Communities, Rosemont, Pa. **Articles:** Abbess; Nun; Religious Habit.
- *BARTRA, ENRIQUE TOMÁS, Ph.L., S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.L., Professor, Faculties of Theology and Law, Pontifical Catholic University, Lima, Peru. **Articles:** Chaves de la Rosa, Pedro José; Goyeneche y Barreda, José Sebastián de; Martínez Compañón y Bujanda, Baltasar Jaime; San Martín, Tomás de.
- *BARZUN, JACQUES, Ph.D., Seth Low Professor of History and Dean of Faculties and Provost, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Berlioz, Louis Hector.
- *BASCOUR, HILDEBRAND, OSB, Ph.D., monk of the Abbey of Mont César, Louvain, Belgium; Director, *Recherches de Théologie ancienne et médiévale*, and *Bulletin de Théologie ancienne et médiévale*. **Article:** John Buridan.
- *BASTARRIKA, IÑAKI, OFM, M.A., co-founder, *Jakin*; St. Patrick's Home, Bronx, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Desmairières, María Miguela of the Blessed Sacrament, St.; Diego of Cádiz, Bl.; Jornet e Ibars, Teresa, Bl.; López y Vicuña, Vicenta María, St.; Porrás y Ayllón, Rafaela, Bl.; Segura y Sáenz, Pedro; Torres Acosta, María Soledad, St.; Vedruna, Joaquina de, St.
- *BASTIAN, RALPH JOHN, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology and Philosophy, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Light of Glory; Poor Souls; Purgatory [part 2].
- *BATLLORI, MIQUEL, SJ, M.A., Lic. in Law, S.T.L., Ph.D., Editor, *Archivum historicum Societatis Iesu*; Professor of Church History, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Borgia (Borja); Callistus III, Pope.
- *BATTERSBY, WILLIAM JOHN, CSC, B.A. (English), B.Sc. (Econ.), B.A. (Histo-

- ry), Ph.D., D.H.L. (h.c.), Senior History Master, St. Joseph's College, Beulah Hill, London, England. **Articles:** Benilde, Bl.; Christian Schools of Mercy, Sisters of the; De La Salle, St. John Baptist; Paris, Martyrs of; Postel, Marie Madeleine, St.; Viel, Placida, Bl.
- BATTS, PETER M., OP, Ph.D., D.Th., Associate Pastor, St. Dominic Church, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri.
- *BAUDOIN, LOUIS FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE, Canon, Chancellor of the Diocese of Monaco; Archdeacon of the Cathedral Chapter of Monaco. **Article:** Monaco.
- *BAUM, GREGORY G., D.Th., Professor, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Social Sin.
- *BAUM, GREGORY G., D.Th., Professor Emeritus, Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. **Article:** Laborem exercens.
- *BAUM, WILLIAM W., S.T.L., S.T.D., Executive Director, Bishops' Commission for Ecumenical Affairs, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Hogan, John Joseph.
- *BAUMANN, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Director, Evening and Saturday Division and Summer Division of Villa Madonna College, Covington, Ky.; Director, Covington Diocesan Federation of Sodality; Moderator, Catholic Action Center, Covington; President, Council of Directors and Moderators in the National Federation of Sodality. **Article:** Maes, Camillus Paul.
- BAUMBACH, GERARD F., Ph.D., Executive Vice President and Publisher, William H. Sadler, Inc., New York, N.Y. **Article:** Sadler.
- *BAUMER, REMIGIUS, Dr.Theol., Editor in Chief, *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany. **Article:** Pigge, Albert (Pighius).
- *BAUMGAERTNER, MSGR. WILLIAM B., Ph.D., Associate Director, Association of Theological Schools, Vandalia, Ohio. **Article:** Seminary Education, Catholic.
- *BAUMGAERTNER, WILLIAM LOUIS, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Genus; Porphyrian Tree; Predicables; Property (Logic); Species.
- *BAUMGAERTNER, WILLIAM LOUIS, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.; Former Associate Director, Association of Theological Schools (1984-90). **Article:** Association of Theological Schools.
- *BAUR, JOHANNES, Dr. Phil., Dr.Theol., Professor of Pastoral Theology, Bressanone (Brixen), Italy. **Article:** Schmid, Franz.
- *BAXTER, JAMES HOUSTON, M.A., B.D., D.Litt., D.D. (h.c. Glasgow), Dr. (h.c. Louvain), Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of St. Andrews, Scotland. **Articles:** Gerard of York; Henry Murdac; Henry of Newark; John de Offord; Melrose, Abbey of.
- *BAYNE, WILLIAM WILFRID, OSB, Priory of St. Gregory the Great, Portsmouth, R.I. **Articles:** Benedictines, English; Liturgical Art, History of, 9; Episcopal and Abbatial.
- *BEACH, SISTER FRANCIS MARY, SND, M.S. in L.S., M.A., Assistant Librarian, Trinity College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Eugenia, St.; Herrad of Landsberg; Ida, Bl.; Mont Sainte-Odile, Convent of.
- *BEAL, JOHN P., J.C.D., Assistant Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Abortion, Canonical Legislation.
- BEAL, JOHN P., J.C.D., Associate Professor, School of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Provost, James H.
- *BEAL, TARCÍSIO, OFM, M.A., Academy of American Franciscan History, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Barbosa, Januário da Cunha; Lima, Manuel de Oliveira; Malagrida, Gabriel; Pimenta, Silvério Gomes; Salvador, Vicente do; Sardinha, Pedro Fernandes.
- *BEARDSLEY, MONROE CURTIS, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. **Article:** Aesthetics.
- *BEAUDRY, JACQUES OVILA, CSV, S.T.L., Professor of Moral Theology, Scolasticat Saint-Charles, Joliette, P.Q., Canada. **Articles:** Domnus of Antioch; Le Quien, Michel; Neophyte; Orans; Orphan (in the Early Church); Smedt, Charles de.
- *BEAUFILS, MARCEL, Docteur ès lettres, Professor, Conservatoire National (Classe d'Esthétique générale), and author, Neuilly-sur-Seine, Seine (Paris), France. **Articles:** Villa-Lobos, Heitor; Wagner, Richard.
- *BEAUREGARD, ERVING EDWARD, M.A., Associate Professor of History, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Booth, William; Fry, Elizabeth; Irving, Edward; Liberal Catholic Church.
- *BECAMEL, MARCEL, Canon, S.T.D., Professor of Fundamental Theology and Church History, Grand-Seminaire d'Albi, Tarn, France. **Article:** Riviere, Jean.
- *BECERRA LÓPEZ, RICARDO, OFM, Licenciante in Pedagogy, Licenciante in Archival Science, Teacher, Universidad Nacional Autónoma, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Borda, Andrés de.
- *BECK, HENRY G. J., Very Rev., S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Church History, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N.J. **Articles:** Amandus, St.; Antipope; Arles; Arras, Councils of; Auxerre; Benedict II, Pope, St.; Caesarius of Arles, St.; Constantine, Pope; Eugene II, Pope; Gregory IV, Pope; Gregory of Tours, St.; Grenoble; Hilary of Arles, St.; Hincmar of Reims; Honoratus of Arles, St.; Honorius I, Pope; John IV, Pope; John V, Pope; John VI, Pope; John VII, Pope; Leo II, Pope, St.; Martin of Tours, St.; Merovingians; Narbonne; Nicholas I, Pope, St.; Salvian of Marseilles; Vincent of Lérins, St.
- *BECK, LESLIE JOHN, M.A., Ph.D., Licenciante ès lettres, Diplôme des Hautes Études, formerly Lecturer in Philosophy, Merton College, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Cartesianism; Descartes, René.
- *BECKER, SISTER JOHANNA, OSB, B.F.A., Associate Professor in Art, College of St. Benedict, and designer, Vestment Department, Convent of St. Benedict, St. Joseph, Minn. **Articles:** Liturgical Art, History of, 8; Liturgical Vestments; St. Anselm Priory (Tokyo).
- *BECKMAN, PETER PAUL, OSB, Ph.D., Professor of History, St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans. **Articles:** Fink, Louis Mary (Michael); Hersfeld, Abbey of; Hirsau, Abbey of; Prum, Abbey of; St. Benedict's Abbey.
- *BECKMANN, MARTIN ALVIN, OSB, S.T.L., St. John Vianney Minor Seminary, Elkhorn, Nebr. **Articles:** Ampullae; Anchor.
- *BECQUÉ, MAURICE, CSSR, S.T.D., Rector, Redemptorist House of St. Joseph, Brussels, Belgium. **Article:** Dechamps, Victor Auguste.

- *BEECH, GEORGE THOMAS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, Mich. **Articles:** Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes, Abbey of; Saint-Maixent, Abbey of.
- *BEGG, CHRISTOPHER, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Pentateuchal Studies.
- BEGG, CHRISTOPHER, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor of Old Testament, Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Josephus, Flavius.
- *BEGGIANI, SEELY JOSEPH, S.T.D., Instructor in Theology and Philosophy, St. John College of Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Catholicos.
- *BEGGIANI, SEELY JOSEPH, S.T.D., Archbishop, Rector of Maronite Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Maronite Church (U.S.); Lebanon, Christianity in.
- BEGGIANI, SEELY JOSEPH, S.T.D., Adjunct Associate Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Maronite Church; Maronite Liturgy.
- BEHA, SISTER MARIE, OSC, Ph.D., Monastery of St. Clare, Greenville, South Carolina. **Article:** Franciscans, Second Order.
- *BEHRENDTS, FREDERICK OTTEN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. **Articles:** Benno of Metz; Fulbert of Chartres; Gerald of Aurillac, St.; Hoger of Bremen-Hamburg, St.
- *BEICHNER, PAUL EDWARD, CSC, Ph.D., Professor of English and Dean of the Graduate School, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Gower, John.
- *BEIKMAN, DONALD R., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Music, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.; organist. **Articles:** Daquin, Louis Claude; Fischer, Johann Kaspar Ferdinand; Froberger, Johann Jakob.
- *BEISSEL, ROBERT MANNES, OP, M.A., S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Jacobina of Pisa, Bl.; Lawrence of Ripafraffa, Bl.; Meynard, Andre; Piny, Alexander.
- *BEITZINGER, ALFONS JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Politics, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Anarchism; Social Contract.
- *BEKKER-NEILSEN, HANS, Cand.Mag., Teaching Fellow, University of Copenhagen, Denmark; Assistant Editor, *The Arnaganean Dictionary of Old Norse*. **Articles:** Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin; Hallvard Vebjornsson, St.; Helen of Skovde, St.; Herrerisvad, Abbey of; Nicholas of Aarhus, Bl.; Nicholas Hermansson, St.; Olaf I Tryggvesson, King of Norway; Olaf II, King of Norway, St.; Olsson, Erik (Olai); Thorlak Thorhallsson, St.; William of Aebelholt, St.
- *BELL, JAMES ERNEST, SM, Assistant General, Office of the Society of Mary, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Bataillon, Pierre Marie; Chanel, Peter, St.; Oceania, The Catholic Church in.
- *BELL, JOHN ALBERT, Ph.L., Director, African Research and Information Center, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Equatorial Guinea, The Catholic Church in; Kolbe, Frederick Charles; Sudan, The Catholic Church in; Welch, Sidney; Western Sahara.
- *BELLANTONIO, ALFREDO, OM, S.T.L., J.C.D., Church of S. Andrea delle Fratte, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Barré, Nicholas, Bl.; Francis of Paola, St.; Minims.
- *BELLET, PAULINUS, OSB, S.T.D., S.S.L., monk of the Abbey of Montserrat, Barcelona, Spain; Associate Professor of Semitics, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Agobard of Lyons, St.; Claudius of Turin; Florus of Lyons; Severus ibn al-Mukaffa.
- *BELVEDERI, RAFFAELE, Doctor of Letters, Lecturer in Modern History, Faculty of Letters, University of Bologna, Italy. **Article:** Passionei, Domenico.
- *BENEDETTO, ARNOLD JOSEPH, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Jesuit House of Studies and Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala. **Articles:** Concurrency, Divine; Conservation, Divine; Fonseca, Peter da; Maurus, Sylvester; Suarezianism.
- *BENNETT, ROLAND L., OMI, Ph.B., Member, Promoting Group, Movement for a Better World, Oblate College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Movement for a Better World.
- *BENTIVEGNA, JOSEPH, SJ, Doctor of Classical Letters, S.T.D., Professor of Theology in the Scholasticate, Ignatianum Collegium Maximum, Messina, Italy. **Articles:** Apollinaris of Laodicea; Euthymius the Great, St.; Eutychius, Patriarch of Constantinople; Julian of Eclanum; Nepos of Arsinoe.
- *BERG, PAUL CLEMENT, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Sacred Heart Seminary, and Instructor of Theology, Mercy College, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Time (in the Old Testament).
- BERGANT, DIANNE, CSA, Ph.D., Professor of Old Testament Studies, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Women in the Bible [part 1: Old Testament].
- *BERGEN, FRANKLYN JOSEPH, SJ, A.B., Ph.L., S.T.L., Professor of Theology, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Judde, Claude; Plus, Raoul.
- *BERGMANN, ROSEMARIE LOUISE, Ph.D., Lecturer in Fine Arts, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. **Article:** Pieta.
- *BERMEJO, ALOYSIUS MARIA, SJ, Professor of Dogmatic Theology, De Nobili College, and Prefect of Studies, Pontifical Athenaeum, Poona, India. **Articles:** Circumincision; Person, Divine; Properties, Divine Personal.
- *BERNAD, MIGUEL ANSELMO, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.L., Professor of Literature, Ateneo de Manila, Philippine Islands. **Article:** Philippine Independent Church.
- *BERNARD, LOUIS LEON, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Modern European History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Caulet, Francois Etienne; Declaration of the French Clergy; Le Camus, Etienne; Louis XIV, King of France.
- *BERNAS, CASIMIR, OCSO, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Christian Archeology and Prefect of Studies, Holy Trinity Abbey, Huntsville, Utah. **Articles:** Agape; Bartolucci, Giulio; Breaking of Bread; Lord's Supper, The; Mammon; Sin Against the Holy Spirit.
- *BERNDT, RONALD MURRAY, Ph.D., Professor of Anthropology and Head of the Department, University of Western Australia, Nedlands, Western Australia. **Article:** Totemism.
- BERNHARDT, JOHN W., Ph.D. Professor of History, San Jose State University, San Jose, California. **Article:** Henry II, Roman Emperor, St.
- *BERRETTI, SISTER MARY CECILY, RCD, B.A., Catechist, Parish Visitor, Span-

- ish Apostolate, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Christian Doctrine, Sisters of Our Lady of.
- *BERRY, SISTER MARY ST. VIRGINIA, BVM, Xavier High School, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Clarke, Mary Frances, Mother.
- *BERRYMAN, PHILLIP, Writer and translator, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Central America, Catholic Church in; Liberation Theology, Latin America.
- *BERSCHNEIDER, CLIFFORD JOSEPH, M.A., Assistant Professor of History and Chairman of the Social Science Division, Colby College, Waterville, Maine. **Articles:** Calov, Abraham; Gerhard, Johann; Hollaz, David; Quenstedt, Johann Andreas; Turretini.
- *BERTAUD, EMILE, OSB, monk of the Abbey of Saint-Wandrille (Seine-Maritime), France. **Article:** Reading, Spiritual.
- *BERTHELOT DU CHESNAY, CHARLES, CJM, Ph.L., S.T.L., Licencié ès lettres, Archivist, Congrégation de Jésus et Marie (Eudistes), Paris, France; Chargé de cours d'histoire moderne, Catholic University of Angers, France. **Articles:** Anticlericalism; Appeal to a Future Council; Clericalism; Eudes, John, St.; Gallicanism; Laicism.
- *BERTIN, GIORGIO, OFM, Nairobi, Kenya. **Article:** Somalia, the Church in.
- *BERTOCCI, PETER ANTHONY, Ph.D., Borden Parker Bowne Professor of Philosophy, Boston University, Boston, Mass. **Article:** Brightman, Edgar Sheffield.
- *BETANCOURT, ANA MARTA, Maestro de Historia, Research Scholar, Instituto Nacional de Antropología, e Historia, Mexico City, Mexico **Article:** Veltancourt, Agustín de.
- *BETHELL, DENIS LESLIE, B.A., M.A., B.Litt., Lecturer, University of Reading, England. **Articles:** Corbeil, William of; Lexington, Stephen de.
- *BETTS, JOHN RICKARDS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Onahan, William James; Orton, William Aylott.
- *BEUKEN, W. H., Dr. of Dutch Literature, formerly Headmaster, Roman Catholic Lyceum, Helmond, Netherlands **Article:** Coornhert, Dirck Volkertszoon.
- *BEUMER, JOHANNES, SJ, Dr.Theol., Professor of Fundamental Theology, Hochschule St. Georgen, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. **Articles:** Denzinger, Heinrich Joseph; Lercher, Ludwig.
- *BÉVENOT, MAURICE, SJ, M.A. (Oxon.), Mag.Aggreg.Fac.Theol. (Gregorian University), Professor of Fundamental Theology and Lecturer in Patristics, Heythrop College, Oxfordshire, England; Consultor, Secretariate for Promoting Christian Unity, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Cyprian, St.; Firmilian of Caesarea.
- *BEYENKA, SISTER M. MELCHIOR, OP, Ph.D., Professor of Classics and Dean of Studies, Edgewood College, Madison, Wis. **Articles:** Ad Regias Agni Dapes; Adeste Fideles; Consorts Paterni Luminis; Creator Alme Siderum; Custodes Hominum Psallimus Angelos; Deus, Tuorum Militum; Ecce Iam Noctis Tenuatur Embra; En Clara Vox Redarguit; En Ut Superba Crimum; Ex More Docti Mystico.
- *BEZOU, HENRY CHARLES, M.A., Litt.D., Archdiocesan Superintendent of Schools, New Orleans, La. **Articles:** Baton Rouge, Diocese of; Blanc, Anthony; Chapelle, Placide Louis; De la Croix, Charles; Louisiana, Catholic Church in; New Orleans, Archdiocese of; Odin, John Mary; Penalver y Cardenas, Luis Ignacio; Rummel, Joseph Francis.
- *BIALAS, ANDREW ANTHONY, CSV, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Dogma, Viatorian Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Angelology; Angels, 3. Devotion to; Mystical Marriage; Sacra Virginitas.
- *BIANCHI, SISTER MARY CLARA, Dr. of Letters, Historiographer, Istituto delle Suore di Carita delle Sante, Milan, Italy; collaborator, *Ascendere*. **Articles:** Capitanio, Bartolomea, St.; Gerosa, Vincenza, St.
- *BIANCHINI, PIO, CRS, Dr. of Classical Literature, University of the Sacred Heart, Milan, Italy. **Articles:** Emiliani, Jerome, St.; Somascan Fathers.
- *BICHSEL, MARCEL ALFREAD, B.D., M.S.M., Docteur ès lettres, Professor of Church Music and Chairman of the Department, Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester, and Professor of Music, Colgate Rochester Divinity School, Rochester, N.Y. **Articles:** Hymns and Hymnals, I: Historical Developments.
- *BIECHLER, JAMES E., Associate Professor of Religion, La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Mysticism.
- *BIECHLER, JAMES EUGENE, M.A., J.C.L., Secretary to Diocesan Tribunal, Defender of the Bond, La Crosse, Wis. **Article:** La Crosse, Diocese of.
- *BIELER, LUDWIG, Ph.D., Professor of Palaeography and Late Latin, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Hibernensis Collectio; Patrick, St.; Penitentials.
- *BIERMANN, BENNO M. THEOBALD, OP, Dr. Theol., Lecturer in Missiology, Dominican Studium, Walberberg, Germany. **Articles:** Capillas, Francis de, Bl.; Cruz, Gaspar da; Labat, Jean Baptiste; Morales, Juan Bautista; Ricci, Vittorio; Salazar, Domingo de; Santos, João dos.
- *BIEZAIS, HARALDS, Dr.Theol., Dr.Phil., Associate Professor of the History of Religions, University of Uppsala, Sweden. **Article:** Baltic Religion.
- *BIGELOW, ARTHUR LYND, Ph.L., Professor of Graphics and Bellmaster, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.; consultant on the design of towers, chimes, and carillons. **Article:** Bells.
- *BIGGANE, EDWARD JOSEPH, SMA, S.T.L., M.A. (Social Science), M.A. (History), Professor of History, Queen of Apostles College and Seminary, Dedham, Mass. **Article:** African Missions, Society of.
- *BIGGS, ANSELM GORDON, OSB, Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of History, Executive Vice President, Academic Dean, and Admissions Officer, Belmont Abbey College, Belmont, N.C. **Articles:** Anselm of Nonantola, St.; Benedictines; Bernard Tolomei, Bl.; Domingo de la Calzada, St.; Felix of Valois, St.; Gerald of Braga, St.; Haid, Leo Michael; John of Matha, St.; Santiago de Compostela; Thierry of Fleury.
- *BIHN, SISTER MARY TERESITA, SHF, M.A., Principal of Holy Ghost School of Religion, Fremont, Calif.; Vocation Directress, Holy Family Motherhouse, Mission San Jose, Calif. **Article:** Holy Family, Sisters of the.
- *BILANIUK, PETRO BORYS TERESZKOWY-CZ, S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Anima Naturaliter Christiana; Soul, Human, 5. Theology; Traducianism.
- *BILTON, WILLIAM, CJM, Executive Secretary, National Assembly of Religious Brothers, Buffalo, N.Y. **Article:** National Assembly of Religious Brothers.

- *BIRRELL, THOMAS ANTHONY, M.A. (Cantab.), Professor of English and American Literature, Catholic University of Nijmegen, Netherlands. **Articles:** Austin, John; Corker, James Maurus; Oates Plot; Sabran, Louis de; Sergeant, John.
- BIRZER, BRAD, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich. **Article:** North Dakota, Catholic Church in.
- *BISCHOFF, JOHN GREVEN, SJ, A.B., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Frins, Victor; Raynaud, Théophile; Regis, John Francis, St.
- *BISCHOFF, WILLIAM NORBERT, SJ, S.T.B., Ph.D., Chairman, Department of History, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. **Articles:** Cataldo, Joseph Mary; Palladino, Lawrence Benedict.
- *BISSON, THOMAS NOEL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Brown University, Providence, R.I. **Article:** Saint-Guilhem-du-Désert, Abbey of.
- *BISSONNETTE, TOMÁS G., M.A., Cert., Instituto Pastoral Latinoamericano, Quito; Hispanic Ministry, Mundelein College; Teacher, Midwest Hispanic Center, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Basic Christian Communities.
- *BLACHERE, MOTHER MARIE-DENYSE DU ST. SACREMENT, Superior General, Institut de l'Assomption, Paris, France. **Article:** Assumption, Religious of the.
- *BLACKLEY, FRANK DONALD, Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada. **Articles:** John of Langton; John of Appleby; Ralph Strode; Ralph Higden; Robert Waldby of York; Roger of Swyneshed; Taylor, William; Uthred of Bolden; Wykeham, William of.
- *BLACKWELL, RICHARD JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Democritus; Empedocles; Pythagoras and the Pythagorean; Wolff, Christian; Zeno of Elea.
- *BLAIN, LIONEL ALBERT, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Our Lady of Providence Seminary, Warwick, R.I. **Article:** Jaspers, Karl.
- *BLAKELEY, THOMAS JOHN, Ph.D., First Assistant, Institute of East-European Studies, University of Fribourg, Switzerland; Managing Editor, *Studies in Soviet Thought*. **Article:** Materialism, Dialectical and Historical.
- BLANCHETTE, OLIVA, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Blondel, Maurice.
- *BLAND, SISTER JOAN, SND, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of History, Trinity College, Washington, D.C.; Director of Provincial Development, Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. **Articles:** Billiard, Marie Rose Julie, St.; McGoarty, Julia, Sister; Notre Dame de Namur, Sisters of; Secret Societies, Church Policy on; Van der Schrieck, Louise, Sister.
- *BLANKINSHIP, KHALID YAHYAH, Ph.D., Department of Religion, Temple University, Philadelphia, PA. **Article:** Sunnites.
- BLANTZ, THOMAS E., CSC, Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Notre Dame du Lac, University of.
- *BLECKER, PAULIN MICHAEL, OSB, Ph.D., Professor of History, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Austreberta, St.; Bertha of Blangy, St.; Bertulf of Renty, St.; Bonitus of Clermont, St.; Claudius of Condat, St.; Ermin, St.; Eusebia of Saint-Cyr, St.; Évroul (Ebrulf), St.; Reginald of Canterbury; Ursmar, St.
- *BLENKINSOPP, JOSEPH, SDB, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Melchet Court, Hampshire, England. **Article:** Type and Antitype.
- *BLET, PIERRE EMILE-MARIE, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Doctorat ès lettres, Professor of Church History, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** La Chaize, Francois de; Le Clerc Du Tremblay, Francois; Mazarin, Jules; Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de.
- *BLIED, BENJAMIN JOSEPH, M.A., S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor of History, Marian College, Fond du Lac, Wis. **Articles:** Heiss, Michael; Katzer, Frederick Francis Xavier; Leopoldinen Stiftung (Leopoldine Society); Ludwig Missionsverein (Ludwig Mission Society); Verwyst, Chrysostom Adrian.
- *BLIGNY, BERNARD, Doctorat ès lettres, Professor of Medieval History, University of Grenoble, France. **Article:** Bruno the Carthusian, St.
- *BLISS, SISTER MARY BERNADETTE, FC, B.A. Hons., Motherhouse, Filles de la Croix, Liège, Belgium. **Articles:** Daughters of the Cross of Liege; Haze, Marie Thérèse, Bl.
- *BLOCH, HERBERT, Professor of Greek and Latin, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., and Senior Fellow of the Society of Fellows; Member of the Board of Syndics, Harvard University Press. **Articles:** Gelasius II, Pope; Monte-Cassino, Archabbey of; Peter the Deacon of Monte Cassino; Pierleoni.
- *BLOCKER, HYACINTH FRED, OFM, M.A., Chaplain, Mt. Alverno School, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** St. Francis, Brothers of the Poor of.
- *BLUM, OWEN J., OFM, Ph.D., Professor of History, Quincy College, Quincy, Ill.; Staff Editor for Medieval Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ad Perennis Vitae Fontem; Alberic of Ostia; Arnulf of Metz, St.; Bernold of Ottobereun, Bl.; Conrad of Ottobereun, Bl.; Constantine the African; Frutolf of Michelsberg; Gerard of Villamagna, Bl.; Gregory VI, Pope; Guido of Pomposa, St.; Herman the German, Bl.; Leo VII, Pope; Leo VI, Pope; Leo V, Pope; Leo VIII, Pope; Leo IX, Pope, St.; Miter; Oligier, Livarius; Pacificus of Novara, Bl.; Peter Damian, St.; Peter the Deacon of Rome, Bl.; Pontius of Balmey, Bl.; Raymond Nonnatus, St.; Robert of Torigny; Saint-Leonard-le-Noblat, Monastery of; Sant' Antimo, Abbey of; Thangmar of Hildesheim; Thietmar (Dietmar) of Merseburg; Thiofrid of Echternach; Thomas II of York; Vaccarius; Veremundus, St.; Wandrille (Wandregisilus), St.
- BLUMENTHAL, UTA-RENATE, Ph.D., Ordinary Professor of History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Clement III, Pope; Clement II, Pope; Nicholas II, Pope; Stephen IX (X), Pope; Victor III, Pope, Bl.
- *BOBERG, JOHN T., SVD, Secretary-Treasurer, Association of Professors of Missions, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Association of Professors of Missions.
- *BOBIK, JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Ente-lechy; Faculties of the Soul; Soul; Soul, Human, 4. Philosophical Analysis.
- *BOENKI, OTTO ALOYSIUS, SAC, M.A., Spiritual Director, Pallotti College, W. Hyattsville, Md. **Articles:** Blessed; St. Raphael's Society.
- *BOKENKOTTER, THOMAS STEPHEN, S.T.L., Docteur ès sciences hi-

- storiques, Assistant Professor of Church History, Mt. St. Mary of the West, Norwood, Ohio. **Articles:** Froude, Richard Hurrell; Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood; Keble, John; Oxford Movement; Pusey, Edward Bouverie; Schmalkaldic League; Staupitz, Johann von; Tractarianism; Ursinus, Zacharias; Whately, Richard.
- *BOLAND, DANIEL ANTHONY, Very Rev., SSC, M.A., Director, The Columban Fathers, St. Columbans, Nebr. **Article:** Columban Fathers.
- *BOLAND, FRANK JOHN, CSB, Ph.D., University of Windsor, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** La Salle, Robert Cavalier de.
- *BOLDRICK, CHARLES CARTER, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., Ph.D., Pastor, Holy Trinity Church, Louisville, Ky. **Article:** McCloskey, William George.
- *BOLL, SISTER MARY HENRICA, PHJC, Ph.B., M.A., Teacher of Rhetoric and Literary Types, Ancilla Domini Junior College, Donaldson, Ind. **Article:** Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
- *BOLLE, KEES WILLEM, Ph.D., Assistant Professor for History of Religions and Sanskrit, Brown University, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Expiation; Sin (Phenomenology of); Temples; Votive Offerings [part 1].
- BOLTON, BRENDA M., M.A. F.S.A. (Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London), Senior Lecturer in History (Emerita), University of London, London, United Kingdom. **Articles:** Adrian IV, Pope; Alexander III, Pope; Celestine III, Pope.
- *BONANSEA, BERNARDINE M., OFM, Ph.D., Lect.Gen., Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Campanella, Tommaso; God in Philosophy, 2. Existence; Hylozoism; Panpsychism; Telesio, Bernardino; William of Champeaux.
- *BONDI, EUGENE, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Ph.L., Ph.D., Professor of Logic and Dean of Studies, Dominican Studium at St. Stephen's Priory, Dover, Mass. **Articles:** Argumentation; Definition; Sign; Syllogism.
- *BONÉ, EDOUARD LOUIS, SJ, Ph.L., Lic.Sc.Zool., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Biology and Anthropology, Facultés Philosophie et Théologie S.J., Louvain, Belgium; Head of the Department of Vertebrate Paleontology, and Lecturer in Paleontology and Anthropology, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre.
- *BONNER, DISMAS W., OFM, J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, St. Joseph Seminary, Teutopolis, Ill. **Articles:** Dimissorial Letters; Reiffenstuel, Anacleto (Johann Georg); Schmalzgrueber, Franz.
- BONNER, GERALD, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, University of Durham, Durham, England. **Article:** Augustine, Rule of St.
- *BONNEVILLE, SISTER ST. REGINALD, SM, Director of Vocations, Sisters' Vocation Council in the Archdiocese of New York, Misericordia Hospital, Bronx, N.Y. **Article:** Misericordia Sisters.
- *BONNICI, ARTHUR, Very Rev., B.A., J.C.B., D.D., Hist. Eccl.Lic., Professor of Church History and Christian Archeology, Royal Malta University; Secretary-General of the Archdiocese of Malta. **Article:** Malta, The Catholic Church in.
- *BONNIWELL, WILLIAM RAYMOND, OP, M.A., Research Scholar in Medieval History and History of Dominican Rite, St. Vincent's Priory, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Innocent VII, Pope; Innocent VI, Pope; Innocent VIII, Pope; Margaret of Metola, Bl.
- *BOOS, JACQUES THOMAS, OSB, monk of the Solesmes Congregation, Quarr Abbey, Ryde, Isle of Wight, England. **Article:** Nicholas of Flue, St.
- *BORAN, MOTHER FRANCIS DE SALES, RSHM, Ph.D., Professor of History, Marymount Junior College, Arlington, Va. **Articles:** Aubenas, Martyrs of; Aubigne, Jean Henri Merle d'; Butler, Marie Joseph, Mother; Fidelis of Sigmaringen, St.; Gorkum, Martyrs of; Phelan, Gerard, Mother; Sacred Heart of Mary, Religious of the; Wagner, Liborius, Bl.
- *BORCHERS, CLEMENT FRANK, Very Rev., Superior General, The Glenmary Home Missioner Society, Glendale, Ohio. **Article:** Bishop, William Howard.
- BORELLI, JOHN, Ph.D., Associate Director of Secretariat for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Anglican/Roman Catholic Consultation in the United States (ARC-USA); Anglican/Roman Catholic International Commission (ARCIC); Hotchkin, John F.
- *BORER, ANTON JOSEPH, Very Rev., SMB, S.T.B., Assistant, Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Denver, Colo.; Regional Superior, Bethlehem Fathers. **Articles:** Bethlehem Fathers; Bondolfi, Pietro.
- *BORROFF, EDITH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Music, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. **Articles:** Charpentier, Marc Antoine; Couperin, François; Gossec, François Joseph; Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste; Lully, Jean Baptiste; Rameau, Jean Philippe.
- *BOTTE, BERNARD, OSB, monk of the Abbey of Mont César, Professor of Liturgy, University of Louvain, Belgium; Director, Institut Supérieure de Liturgie, Paris, France. **Article:** Saturnalia.
- *BOUCHAUD, JOSEPH, CSSp, B.A, Secretary, Institut de Presse Missionnaire, and Director, Centre de, Documentation et d'Information CSSp, Paris, France. **Articles:** Benin, The Catholic Church in; Cameroon, The Catholic Church in; Chad, The Catholic Church in; Comoros, The Catholic Church in; Congo, Republic of, The Catholic Church in; Gambia, The Catholic Church in; Guinea, The Catholic Church in; Madagascar, The Catholic Church in; Mauritania, The Catholic Church in; Mauritius, The Catholic Church in; Niger, The Catholic Church in; Nigeria, The Catholic Church in; Senegal, The Catholic Church in; Seychelles, The Catholic Church in; Sierra Leone, The Catholic Church in.
- BOUCHER, ANNE-MARIE, Regional Provincial, Little Sisters of Jesus, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Little Sisters of Jesus.
- *BOUCHER, ROBERT GEORGE, CSSR, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Oconomowoc, Wis. **Articles:** Apollos; Timothy, St.; Titus, St.
- *BOUDENS, ROBRECHT MAURITS, OMI, Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Church History and Patrology, OMI Scholasticate, Gijzegem, Belgium. **Articles:** Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de; Sri Lanka, the Catholic Church in.
- *BOURKE, MYLES MATTHEW, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., S.S.L., Dean of Studies, St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers, New York, N.Y.; Adjunct Professor of Sacred Scripture, Fordham University, New York; Chairman,

- Committee of the CCD Translation of the New Testament from the Original Greek. **Articles:** Driscoll, James F.; Gigot, Francis Ernest; Infancy Narratives.
- *BOURKE, SIMON JOHN, SM, Assistant General, Marist Fathers, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Oceania, The Catholic Church in.
- *BOURKE, VERNON JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.; Adviser and Editor, *Speculum, The Modern Schoolman, Natural Law Forum*. **Articles:** Ethics; Will.
- *BOUSCAREN, TIMOTHY LINCOLN, SJ, M.A., LL.B., S.T.D., Professor Emeritus of Canon Law, Scriptor, and Censor Librorum, West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Ind. **Article:** Apostolic Camera.
- *BOUTON, JEAN DE LA CROIX, OCSO, Abbaye Notre Dame d'Aiguebelle, Grignan (Drome), France. **Articles:** Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys, Abbey of; Saint-Maur-sur-Loire, Abbey of; Saint-Robert-de-Cornillon, Priory of; Solignac, Abbey of; Souillac, Abbey of; Vendome (Sainte-Trinite), Abbey of.
- *BOWMAN, DAVID JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., Ph.Lic., S.T.D., Assistant Director, Faith and Order Department, National Council of Churches, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Mott, John Raleigh; New Jerusalem Church; Temple, William.
- *BOWMAN, DAVID JOSEPH, SJ, Director, Ireland Program and Associate Director for Europe, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., New York, N.Y. **Articles:** National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.; Northern Ireland.
- *BOWSKY, WILLIAM MARVIN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr. **Articles:** Henry VII, Holy Roman Emperor; Lombard League.
- *BOYD, CATHERINE EVANGELINE, Ph.D., Professor of History, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. **Articles:** Beatrice of Tuscany; Lambert of Spoleto, German Emperor; Italy, The Catholic Church in, 1. To 1500; Leo of Vercelli; Matilda of Tuscany.
- *BOYD, ELIZABETH, Curator of Spanish Colonial Department, Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N.Mex. **Articles:** Chimayo, Santuario de; Santo.
- *BOYD, THEOPHANE, OCSO, Novicemaster and Professor of Liturgy, St. Benedict's Monastery, Snowmass, Colo. **Articles:** Bona, Giovanni; Cistercian Rite.
- *BOYEA, EARL, S.T.L., Ph.D., Dean of Studies, Sacred Heart Major Seminary, Detroit, MI. **Article:** Dearden, John Francis.
- BOYEA, EARL, Most Reverend, S.T.L., Ph.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, MI. **Articles:** Detroit, Archdiocese of; Michigan, Catholic Church in; Wisconsin, Catholic Church in.
- *BOYER, MARJORIE NICE, Ph.D., Lecturer in the School of General Studies, Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, NY. **Article:** Benezet, St.
- *BOYLE, LEONARD EUGENE, OP, S.T.L., D.Phil (Oxon.), Professor of Palaeography and Medieval History, Angelicum, and Professor of History in Jesus Magister Institute for Brothers, Lateran University, Rome, Italy; Professor of Palaeography, Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Professor of Diplomatics, Toronto University Medieval Centre. **Articles:** Alanus Anglicus; Auscultat Fili; Bernard of Compostella, the Younger; Bulla; Canon Law, History of, 4. Classical Period; Chabham, Thomas; Chronology, Medieval, 2. The West in the Middle Ages; Clementinae; Collatio; Compurgation; Computus; Corpus Iuris Canonici; Decretalists; Decretists; Devolution, Right of; Dominical Letter; Extravagantes; Gilbertus Anglicus; Gravamina; Gregory IX, Decretals of; Guelfs and Ghibellines; John of Acton; John of Wales; Liber Sextus; Liturgical Calendars, I: Catholic; Lyndwood, William; Mendicant Orders; Nepotism; Oblate; Ordeal [part 3]; Peace of God; Pisa, Council of; Provision; Regalia; Rufinus; Sicardus of Cremona; Thionville (Diedenhofen), Councils of; William of Pagula (Poul).
- *BOYLE, PAUL, CP, Passionist Retreat House, Fukuoka, Japan. **Article:** Leadership Conference of Women Religious.
- *BOYLE, SISTER RITA, OSF, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, Novice Mistress, Our Lady of the Lake Hospital, Baton Rouge, La. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Missionaries of Our Lady (OSF).
- *BOYLE, ROBERT RICHARD, SJ, Ph.L., M.A., Th.L., Ph.D., Professor of English, Regis College, Denver, Colo. **Article:** Sonnet, Religious Use of.
- *BRADLEY, ROBERT IGNATIUS, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Seattle University, Seattle, Wash. **Articles:** Abington, Thomas (Habington); Coleman, Edward, Bl.; Gerard, Richard; Phillip, Robert; Presbyterianism; Russell, Richard; Westminster Confession; White, Thomas.
- BRADLEY, ROBERT I., SJ, Ph.D., S.T.D., Adjunct Professor of Theology and Catechetics, Institute of Pastoral Theology, Ave Maria University, Ypsilanti, Mich. **Article:** Catechism of the Council of Trent.
- *BRADY, CHARLES ANDREW, M.A., L.H.D., Professor of English, Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y. **Article:** Hemingway, Ernest Miller.
- *BRADY, IGNATIUS CHARLES, OFM, Lic.Med.St., Ph.D., Lect. Gen., Lector Jubilatus OFM, Prefect of the Theological Commission, College of St. Bonaventure, Quaracchi (Florence), Italy. **Articles:** Adam Wodham; Costa ben Luca; Immortality, 1. History of Problem; Isaac of Stella; John of La Rochelle (de Rupella); John of Rodington; Nemesius of Emesa; Peter Lombard; Peter Thoma; Philosophy, History of, 2. Ancient; Philosophy, History of, 3. Medieval; Quaracchi; Robert of Courcon; Robert Pullen; Scholasticism, 1. Medieval; Soul, Human, 1. Oriental and Greek Conceptions; Soul, Human, 2. Patristic and Medieval Writers; Walter of Chatton; William of Vaurouillon; William of Alnwick.
- *BRADY, JOHN EUGENE, OMI, parish priest, St. Therese, Edenvale, Transvaal, South Africa. **Articles:** Botswana, The Catholic Church in; Griffith, Patrick Raymond; Lesotho, The Catholic Church in; Namibia, The Catholic Church in; Pfanner, Franz; South Africa, The Catholic Church in; Swaziland, The Catholic Church in.
- *BRADY, JOSEPH H., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N.J. (deceased July 3, 1961). **Article:** New Jersey.
- *BRADY, JULES MALACHY, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Rockhurst College, Kansas City, Mo. **Article:** Seminal Reasons.
- *BRADY, SISTER MARY TERESA, RDC, Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of

- English, Good Counsel College, White Plains, N.Y. **Article:** Divine Compassion, Sisters of the.
- *BRADY, THOMAS ALLAN, Ph.D., formerly Professor of Ancient History, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (deceased June 10, 1964). **Articles:** Aesculapius, Cult of; Augury; Battle Standards, Cult of; Chaldeans; Cybele; Delphi, Oracle of; Etruscan Religion; Incantation; Isis and Osiris; Necromancy.
- *BRAKKEE, CORNELIS FRANCISCUS JORDANNUS, OP, S.T.Lr., Catholic University of Nijmegen, Netherlands. **Article:** Alan de la Roche.
- *BRANCA, VITTORE, Doctor of Letters, Professor of Italian Literature, University of Padua, Italy; Secretary-General, Fondazione G. Cini. **Article:** Boccaccio, Giovanni.
- BRAND, CHARLES M., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. **Articles:** Alexius I Comnenus, Byzantine Emperor; Latin Empire of Constantinople.
- *BRANDL, GARY, General Manager, New City Press, Hyde Park, New York. **Article:** Focolare Movement.
- BRANDT, PATRICIA, B.S., M.Mus.Ed., M.A.L.S., retired professor (reference librarian), Oregon State University, Corvallis, Ore. **Articles:** Baker, Diocese of; Oregon, Catholic Church in; Portland, Archdiocese of [Ore.].
- *BRAUCH, SISTER MARIE SUZANNE, CDP, M.A., B.S. in L.S., Mistress of Novices, St. Anne Convent, Melbourne, Ky. **Article:** Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky.
- *BRAUNLICH, HELMUT KARL, Artist's Diploma, Mozarteum, Salzburg, Austria, B.M., M.M., Teacher of Violin and Music Theory, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Hindemith, Paul; Respighi, Ottorino.
- BRECHENMACHER, THOMAS, Dr.phil., Wissenschaftlicher Assistent, Bundeswehruniversität, Munich, Munich, Germany. **Article:** Pius XI, Pope.
- *BREDIGER, LAWRENCE, MSSST (deceased Feb. 9, 1962). **Article:** Judge, Thomas Augustine.
- *BREEN, QUIRINUS, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.; Resident Scholar, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. **Articles:** Calixtus, Georg; Crypto-Calvinism; Gnesiolutheranism; Major, Georg (Maier); Majoristic Controversy; Philippism.
- *BRENTANO, ROBERT, D.Phil., Associate Professor in History, University of California at Berkeley, Calif. **Articles:** Walter Giffard; Walter de Gray (Grey); William Wickwane.
- *BRESLIN, SISTER MARY THOMAS, UTSV, M.A., Teacher of French and Religion, Notre Dame School, New York, N.Y.; Directress, Studies for the Religious. **Articles:** St. Ursula, Society of; Xaintonge, Anne de, Ven.
- *BRESNAHAN, JOHN EDWARD, OSA, Ph.D., Professor of Apologetics and Patrology, Augustinian College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Angelus de Scarpetis, Bl.; Anthony Pavonius, Bl.; Bricinians; Cherubin of Avigliana, Bl.; Galdinus, St.; Helen of Udine, Bl.; Herman of Schildesche; Magdalen Albrici, Bl.; William of Cremona.
- *BRINKMAN, GABRIEL, OFM, Ph.D., Vice President and Associate Professor of Sociology, Quincy College, Quincy, Ill. **Article:** Lugo, Juan de.
- *BRINKMAN, JOHN ANTHONY, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Assyriology and Ancient History, Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Alma; Enuma Elish; Gilgamesh Epic; Panbabylonism; Pohl, Alfred.
- *BRITTON, SISTER M. ANGELENA, OSF, M.A., English Teacher, St. Francis Woods, Mokena, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (OSF).
- *BROADBENT, JOHN, Wellington, New Zealand. **Article:** New Zealand, the Church in.
- *BROCK, PETER DE BEAUVOIR, B.A. and M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D., D.Phil., Associate Professor of History and Staff Member of the Program on East Central Europe, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Bohemian Brethren; Lukas of Prague.
- *BROCKMAN, JAMES R., SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.B., St. Ignatius Parish, Chicago. **Article:** Romero, Oscar A.
- *BRODERICK, FRANCIS LYONS, Ph.D., Director, United States Peace Corps, Ghana, Africa. **Articles:** New Hampshire; Ryan, John Augustine.
- *BRODERICK, JOHN FRANCIS, SJ, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Weston College, Weston, Mass.; Staff Editor for Modern Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington D.C. **Articles:** Jesuits; Paccanarists; Papacy, 4. Modern Period (1789–1958); Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the; Servants of Mary, Sisters; St. Thomas of Villanova, Sisters of; St. Teresa of Jesus, Society of; Tournely, Eleonor Francois de.
- *BRODERICK, JOSEPH ALBERT, OP, Professor of Law, North Carolina Central University, Durham, N.C. **Article:** Civil Disobedience.
- *BROEDERS, PETRUS NOLASCUS, Brother of the Congregation of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Master of English, St. Stanislaus' College, Tilburg, Netherlands. **Article:** Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Brothers of.
- *BROGAN, SISTER MARY MAGDALEN OF JESUS, OSS, A.B., Blessed Sacrament Monastery, Yonkers, N.Y. **Article:** Sacramentine Nuns.
- *BROOKE, ROSALIND BECKFORD, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A., Ph.D., author, Willaston, Wirral Cheshire, England. **Articles:** Haymo of Faversham; Hugh of Digne; John Parenti; Thomas of Eccleston; Ubertino of Casale.
- *BROOKS, CATHERINE VIRGINIA, Ph.D., Librarian, Cliffside Park, N.J. **Articles:** Binchois, Gilles; Busnois, Antoine; Dufay, Guillaume.
- *BROOKS, CLEANTH, B.A., M.A., B.A. (Oxford), B.Litt. (Oxford), Gray Professor of Rhetoric, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Cultural Attaché, American Embassy, London, England. **Article:** Yeats, William Butler.
- *BROUETTE, ÉMILE PAUL, Ph.L., Docteur en Histoire, Bach. en Histoire de l'Art, Professor of History and History of Civilization, Athénée royal d'Ixelles-Bruxelles, Belgium; Director, *Revue beige de Numismatique*. **Articles:** Anstrudis, St.; Anthelm of Chignin, St.; Bathildis, St.; Begga, St.; Bernard of Tiron, St.; Bertilla of Chelles, St.; Emebert of Cambrai, St.; Eucherius of Orléans, St.; Evrard of Béthune; Gangolf, St.; Gertrude of Nivelles, St.; Glodesindis, St.; Haimar of Auxerre, St.; Ida of Boulogne, Bl.; Iduberga, St.; Ivo Hélor, St.; Jacques de Molay; Landry (Landrich), SS; Leutfred (Leufroy), St.; Odo of Châteauroux; Peter of Vaux-de-Cernay; Siegbert of Aus-

- trasia, St.; Victor of Plancy, St.; Warlarich (Valéry), St.; William of Neuchâtel; William of Notre Dame de l'Olive, St.; William of Puylaurens; Wolmar, St.; Ysarnus, St.
- *BROUTIN, PAUL, SJ, Lille (Nord), France. **Articles:** Duprat, Guillaume; Lalle-mant, Jacques Philippe; Zola, Giuseppe.
- *BROWN, BONAVENTURE ANTHONY, OFM, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology and Regional Commissary Provincial of the Third Order of St. Francis, Western New York and Eastern Pennsylvania, Buffalo, N.Y. **Article:** Stations of the Cross.
- *BROWN, BRENDAN FRANCIS, A.B., LL.B., LL.M., J.U.D., D.Phil. (in law), Professor of Law, Loyola University School of Law, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Natural Law [part 1].
- *BROWN, DONALD FOWLER, Ph.D., Professor of Modern Languages, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Article:** Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de.
- *BROWN, LEN, C.M.F., Provincial Superior, Claretian Missionaries, Oak Park, Illinois. **Article:** Barbastro, Martyrs of, Bl.
- *BROWN, LEO CYRIL, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Economics, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.; Research Associate, Cambridge Center for Social Studies, Cambridge, Mass.; labor arbitrator and mediator; Member, Atomic Energy Labor-Management Relations Panel; Staff Editor for Social Sciences, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Automation.
- *BROWN, PETER SCHUYLER, SJ, A.B., Ph.L., Th.L., Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Article:** Anglo-Catholics.
- *BROWN, RAPHAEL, Senior Reference Librarian, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Anthony of Stroncone, Bl.; Assisi; Charles of Sezze, St.; Conrad of Offida, Bl.; Fiorretti, The; Guido of Cortona, Bl.; Hutterites; John of La Verna, Bl.; Leprosy (in the Bible); Luchesius of Poggibon-si, Bl.; Portiuncula; Sabatier, Paul.
- *BROWN, RAYMOND E., SS, M.A., S.T.D., Ph.D., S.S.L., Professor of New Testament, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Essenes; Johannine Writings; John, Apostle, St.; John, Gospel according to; Mystery (in the Bible); Parables of Jesus.
- *BROWN, RAYMOND E., SS, S.T.D., Ph.D., S.S.L., Auburn Distinguished Professor of Biblical Studies, Union Theological Seminary, New York. **Article:** Johannine Writings.
- *BROWN, SISTER RITA MARIE, OP, M.A., Secretary-General, Dominican Sisters of Mission San Jose, Calif. **Article:** Dominicans—Sisters, Dominican Sisters of Mission San Jose, Calif.
- *BROWNE, JOSPEH PETER, CSC, A.B., S.T.D., M.S. in L.S., Professor of Moral Theology, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Grace, The State of; Smuggling.
- *BROWNING, COLUMBAN, CP, S.T.B., Rector, St. Gabriel Monastery, Des Moines, Iowa. **Articles:** Friendship, Particular; Friendship, Spiritual.
- *BROWNING, ROBERT, M.A. (Glasgow), M.A. (Oxon.), Reader in Greek and Latin, University of London, England. **Articles:** Aurelius of Armenia, St.; Clement the Bulgarian, St.; George Hamartolus; John Malalas; Michael I, the Syrian, Patriarch of Antioch; Zonaras, John.
- *BRUCE-MITFORD, RUPERT LEO SCOTT, M.A. (Oxon.), Keeper of British and Medieval Antiquities in the British Museum, London, England. **Articles:** Durrow, Book of; Irish Crosses; Kells, Book of; Lindisfarne Gospels.
- *BRÜCKMANN, J., Ph.D., L.M.S., Assistant Professor of Medieval History, Department of History, York University in the University of Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Arcadius, Roman Emperor; Battle, Abbey of; Botulph of Icanhoe, St.; Emygdus of Ancona, St.; Gervase and Protase, SS.; Gordian and Epimachus, SS.; Gorgonia, St.; Hexham, Monastery of; John, King of England; John de Grey (Gray); Kirkstall, Abbey of; Lawrence, St.; Wearmouth, Abbey of; Wulfstan of Worcester, St.
- *BRUCKNER, ALBERT, Dr.Phil., Professor of History, University of Basel, Switzerland; Director of the Public Archives, Basel, Switzerland. **Articles:** Book, The Medieval; Roll and Codex; Scriptorium.
- *BRUNDAGE, JAMES ARTHUR, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Alexander IV, Pope; Arnold of Brescia; Brehier, Louis; Fulcher of Chartres; Holy Lance; Hospitallers of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem; Hugh of Die; Mortmain; Pastoureaux, Crusade of
- the; Peter the Hermit; Peter of Anagni, St.; Raymond of Toulouse, St.; Raymond of Toulouse; Widukind of Corvey.
- *BRUNI, JOHN PIUS, MSC, M.A., Instructor in Speech, Homiletics, and Catechetics, Sacred Heart Seminary, Shelby, Ohio. **Articles:** Sacred Humanity, Devotion to the; Wounds of Our Lord, Devotion to.
- *BRUNNER, FRANCIS ADAM, CSSR, M.A., St. Alphonsus Church, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Anamnesis; Embolism; Introit; Leonine Prayers; Roman Rite.
- *BRUNOT, AMÉDÉE, SCJ, S.T.L., Docteur ès sciences bibliques, Superior, Grand Séminaire des Prêtres du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus, Floirac (Gironde), France. **Articles:** Abrabanel, Isaac (Abravanel); Albo, Joseph; Duran, Profiat (Ephodi); Ibn Ezra, Abraham Ben Meir; Jashar (Yashar), Book of; Levi ben Gerson; Rashi (Rabbi Shelomoh ben Yisshaq); Yesirah, Book of.
- *BRUNS, JAMES EDGAR, M.A., S.T.D., S.S.L., Associate Professor of Theology and Scripture, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Genealogy of Jesus; Judith, Book of; Judith, Canticle of.
- *BRUSHER, JOSPEH STANISLAUS, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif. **Articles:** Benedict XIII, Pope; Clement XII, Pope; Clement IX, Pope; Innocent X, Pope; Innocent XIII, Pope.
- *BRYAN, ROBERT JOHN, CSSR, B.A., M.R.E., S.T.L., Philosophisch-theologische Hochschule, Trier, Germany. **Articles:** Depositio Martyrum; Martyrology of St. Jerome.
- *BSTEH, PETRUS, Director, Kontaktstelle für Weltreligionen, Vienna, Austria. **Article:** König, Franz Borgia.
- *BUCHER, OTTO NORMAN, OFM Cap, A.B., S.T.L., Capuchin Seminary of Saint Anthony, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Levites.
- *BUCK, FIDELIS, SJ, S.T.L., S.S.D., Professor of Old Testament, Regis College, Willowdale, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** David; Nathan.
- *BUCKLEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH, SJ, S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, University of San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** Felix, Marcus Antonius; Festus, Porcius; Gregory of Elvira, St.; Pilate, Pontius.
- *BUCKLEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Systematic and Pastoral

- Theology, University of San Francisco. **Article:** Hofinger, Johannes.
- *BUCKLEY, GERALD ALBERT, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Professor of Theology and Sacred Scripture, Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. **Articles:** Blasphemy; Heresy, Sin of.
- *BUCKLEY, JAMES CLEMENT, CSC, Ph.B., S.T.L., M.A., Instructor in Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Frohschammer, Jakob; Lipsius, Justus.
- *BUCKLEY, JOHN MAURICE, OSA, M.A., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, Augustinian College, Washington, D.C.; Assistant Staff Editor for Canon Law, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Barbosa, Agostino; Bartolo of Sassoferrato; Bernard of Parma; Burchard of Worms; Cabassut, Jean; Concubinage; Glossa Ordinaria; Laborans; Nerses Gratosus (Snorhali); Nomocanon; Omnibonus (Omnebene); Potthast, August; Praepositus (Joannes de San Georgio); Quesnellianna Collectio.
- *BUCKLEY, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A., S.S.L., S.T.D., Associate Chaplain to the Roman Catholics, Harvard University and Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.; Lecturer in Old Testament History, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. **Article:** Steuernagel, Carl.
- *BUCZEK, DANIEL STEPHEN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn. **Articles:** Lietbert of Cambrai-Arras, St.; Louis d'Aleman, Bl.; Matthew of Albano; Palomar, John of; Poppo of Stavelot, St.; Theobald of Provins, St.; Ursulina Venerii, Bl.; Wazo of Liege.
- *BUEHRLE, MARIE CECILIA, M.A., Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Goretti, Maria, St.; Smet, Eugenie de, Bl.
- *BUESCHER, GABRIEL NORBERT, OFM, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Leonard College, Dayton, Ohio. **Article:** Faith, Beginning of.
- *BUETOW, HAROLD ANDREW, Ph.D., Instructor in Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Lowell Plan; Poughkeepsie Plan.
- *BUETOW, HAROLD ANDREW, School of Education, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Catholic Education Review.
- *BUGARIN, G. MICHAEL, Director, Pope John Paul II Cultural Center, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Pope John Paul II Cultural Center.
- *BUGNINI, ANNIBALE, CM, S.T.D., Arch.Christ.Lic., Professor of Liturgy, Pontifical Urban University, Pontifical Institute of Sacred Music, Rome, Italy; Director, *Ephemerides Liturgicae*; Consultor, Sacred Congregation of Rites and Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith. **Article:** Tommasi, Giuseppe (Thomasius), Bl.
- *BUI, THU, Ph.D. Vienna, Virginia. **Article:** Vietnam, Martyrs of, SS.
- *BUKOVSKY, JOHN JAMES, SVD, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Divine Word Seminary, Techny, Ill. **Articles:** Patience (in the Bible); Suffering [part 1].
- *BULL, GEORGE ANTHONY, M.A., OBE, FRSL, Director, Anglo-Japanese Economic Institute; Editor, *International Minds*. London, England. **Article:** Sistine Chapel, Restoration of.
- *BULLOUGH, SEBASTIAN, OP, M.A., S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Teacher of Hebrew and Old Testament, Faculties of Divinity and Oriental Studies, University of Cambridge, England. **Articles:** Buckler, Reginald; Jarrett, Bede; McNabb, Vincent; Wilberforce, Bertrand.
- *BULLOUGH, VERN L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, San Fernando Valley State College, Northridge, Calif. **Articles:** Adjutor, St.; Albert of Jerusalem, St.; Aubusson, Pierre d'; Baudrillart, Henri Marie Alfred; Fulk of Neuilly, Bl.; Guibert of Nogent; Haymarus Monachus; Morosini.
- *BULTEAU, MARIE-GEORGES, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Holy Scripture and Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Major Seminary, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. **Article:** Poidebard, Antoine.
- *BUNTER, ADELHELM, OFMConv, Dr.Phil., Teacher of Philosophy, College St. Fidelis, Stans (Diocese of Chur), Switzerland. **Article:** Florentini, Theodosius.
- *BURBACH, MAUR RALPH, Very Rev., OSB, M.A., Ph.D., M.S.L., Professor of Philosophy and Rector of Immaculate Conception Seminary, Conception, Mo. **Article:** Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament.
- *BURCH, FRANCIS FLOYD, SJ, Ph.L., M.A., S.T.L., Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Article:** Old Deluder Satan Act.
- *BURCH, MEINRAD, jeweller, artist, and art historian, Zurich, Switzerland. **Article:** Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 7: Liturgical Vessels.
- *BURGHARDT, WALTER JOHN, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Patrology and Patristic Theology, Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md.; Managing Editor, *Theological Studies*; Coeditor, *Woodstock Papers*; Coeditor, *Ancient Christian Writers*; President, The Patristic Academy of America. **Articles:** Cyril of Alexandria, St.; Fathers of the Church; Najran, Martyrs of; Patristic Studies; Weigel, Gustave.
- *BURKE, DENNIS MAURICE, OPræm, S.T.D., J.C.D., President, St. Norbert College, West De Pèrre, Wis. **Article:** Precepts, Canonical.
- *BURKE, EDMUND, CP, St. Paul's Retreat, Mount Argus, Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Possenti, Gabriel, St.
- *BURKE, EUGENE M., CSP, S.T.L., Assistant Professor of Dogmatic Theology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Dogmatic Theology; Grace (Theology of); Natural Order; Omniscience; Pure Nature, State of.
- *BURKE, JOHN DE SALES, FPM, B.A. Hons., Higher Diploma in Education, Headmaster in Coláiste Chríost Rí, Cork, Ireland. **Article:** Presentation Brothers.
- *BURKE, REDMOND A., Ph.D., School of Library Science, University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, Oshkosh, Wis. **Article:** Archives, Ecclesiastical.
- BURKHARD, JOHN J., OFMConv, S.T.L., Dr. Sc. Rel., Associate Professor of Systematic Theology, Washington Theological Union, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Apostolicity; Sensus Fidei; Subsidiarity in the Church.
- *BURKLEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH, A.B., St. Mary's Church, Greenwich, Conn.; musicologist. **Articles:** Brahms, Johannes; Liturgical Music, History of, 8: Post-Romanticism; Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix; Schoenberg, Arnold; Smetana, Bedrich.
- *BURNETT, EUGENE DAVID, OFM, M.A., Teacher of History, Serra Catholic High School, Salem, Ore. **Articles:** Deyman, Clementine; Palou, Francisco; Pious Fund.
- BURNETT, JOHN T., Ph.D., Adjunct Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Barth, Karl.

- *BURNS, JOHN VINCENT, CM, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Niagara University, Niagara University, N.Y. **Article:** Cosmology.
- *BURNS, ROBERT IGNATIUS, SJ, M.A. (Phil.), M.A. (Hist.), Ph.D., D. ès Sc.Hist. (Fribourg), Ph.L., S.T.L., Associate Professor of History, University of San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** James II, King of Aragon; Oldegar, St.; Peter Nolasco, St.; Peter Gonzalez, St.; Sahagun, John of, St.
- *BURNS, VINCENT MORTIMER, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Deus Scientiarum Dominus.
- *BURRELL, DAVID B., CSC, Chairman, Department of Theology, University of Notre Dame. **Article:** Conservatism and Liberalism, Theological.
- *BURRELL, SIDNEY ALEXANDER, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Cameron, John; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
- *BURROUGHS, JOSEPH ALVIN, CM, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Vice Rector, Cardinal Glennon College, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Character; Indifferent Acts; Omission; Will Power.
- BURROWS, WILLIAM R., Ph.D., Managing Editor of Orbis Books, Maryknoll, N.Y. **Articles:** Evangelii Nuntiandi; Evangelization of Peoples, Congregation for the; Zago, Marcello.
- *BURRUS, ERNEST JOSEPH, SJ, M.A. (Philosophy), M.A. (Classics), Litt.D., Staff Historian, Jesuit Historical Institute, Rome, Italy; Vice Director, American Division, Jesuit Historical Institute, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Marquette, Jacques.
- *BURTCHAELL, JAMES TUNSTEAD, CSC, A.B., S.T.L., S.S.L., Ph.D., Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Anonymity and Pseudonymity; Glory (in the Bible); Shekinah; Theophany.
- *BURTON, KATHERINE, Litt.D., Writer, Women's Editor, *The Sign*, and lecturer, Bronxville, N.Y. **Articles:** Carmelite Sisters—Carmelite Sisters Of Corpus Christi (OCarm); Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy; Drexel, Katharine Marie, St.
- *BUSCHIAZZO, MARIO JOSÉ, Architect, Facultad de Arquitectura y Urbanismo, Buenos Aires, Argentina. **Article:** Muñoz, Vicente.
- *BUSCHMILLER, ROBERT JOSEPH, Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Philosophy, Mt. St. Mary's of the West Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** God, 2. In Christian Tradition.
- *BUSH, JOHN WILLIAM, SJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Chairman of the Department of History and Political Science, Le Moyne College, Syracuse, N.Y. **Articles:** Boulay, César Égasse Du (Bulaeus); Marca, Pierre de; Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi de.
- *BUSHINSKI, LEONARD ANTHONY, CSSp, B.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Associate Professor, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Dibelius, Martin; Gunkel, Hermann; Kittel, Gerhard; Loisy, Alfred; Nineveh; Spirit of God; Spirit (in the Bible).
- BUTKOVICH, SISTER M. VIRGINIA, OSF, Ph.D., Archivist & Liturgist, Immaculate Conception Convent, West Peoria, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (OSF).
- BUTLER, ANNE M., Ph.D., Editor, *Western Historical Quarterly*; Trustee Professor of History, Utah State University, Logan, Utah. **Article:** Utah, Catholic Church in.
- *BUTLER, FRANCIS J., Ph.D., Associate Secretary for Domestic Social Development, USCC. **Article:** Call to Action Conference.
- BUTLER, FRANCIS J., Executive Director, FADICA, Washington, D.C. **Article:** FADICA.
- *BUTLER, LIONEL HARRY, M.A., D.Phil., Professor of Mediaeval History and Head of the Department, University of St. Andrews, Scotland. **Article:** Hospitallers and Hospital Sisters.
- *BUTLER, RICHARD EDMUND, OP, A.B., Ph.L., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Provincial Director of the Newman Apostolate for the Dominican Province of St. Albert the Great, St. Pius Priory, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Santayana, George.
- *BYERLY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Colorado State College, Greeley, Colo. **Articles:** Alban, St.; Crumpe, Henry; Gildas, St.; John Le Romeyn.
- *BYERLY, CATHERINE RIDDER, M.A., Colorado State College, Greeley, Colo. **Articles:** Bertrand of Aquileia, St.; Folcwin, St.; Honoratus of Amiens, St.; Irmgardis of Cologne, St.; Joan of Signa, Bl.; John of Bastone, Bl.; Justina of Arezzo, Bl.; Macarius Scottus, Bl.; Nauclerus, John.
- *BYRNE, AIDEN, OSCO, Caldey Island Abbey, Tenby (Pens), England. **Article:** Caldey, Abbey of.
- *BYRNES, ROBERT F., Ph.D., Professor of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. **Articles:** Alexander I, Emperor of Russia; Nicholas I, Emperor of Russia; Pobedonostev, Konstantin Petrovich.
- *BYRON, JOSEPH FRANCIS, B.A., J.C.B., Catholic Chaplain, American University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Curtillo Movement.
- *CABANELAS RODRIGUEZ, DARÍO, OFM, Dr.Phil. and Letters, Professor of Arabic, University of Granada, Spain. **Articles:** John of Spain (Hispanus); Raymond of Sabunde.
- *CABANISS, JAMES ALLEN, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Presbyterian minister, Professor of History, University of Mississippi, University, Miss. **Articles:** Dance of Death; Hemma, Bl.; Irmengard, Bl.
- *CADBURY, HENRY JOEL, Ph.D., Litt.D., D.D. (Hon.), L.H.D., Professor Emeritus of Divinity, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Lecturer at Pendle Hill and at various universities; Honorary Chairman, American Friends Service Committee. **Articles:** Friends, Religious Society of; Penn, William.
- *CADORETTE, CURT, MM, Ph.D., John Henry Newman Associate Professor of Roman Catholic Studies, University of Rochester, New York. **Article:** Peru, the Catholic Church in.
- *CAGGIANO, ANTONIO, His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop of Buenos Aires, Argentina. **Article:** Solano, Francis, St.
- *CAHILL, JOHN MICHAEL, OP, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Irish Dominican *Studium Generale*, St. Mary's, Tallaght, County Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Emotion (Moral Aspect).
- *CAHILL, PETER JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, West Baden Springs, Ind. **Articles:** Apologetics (History of) [part 1]; Demythologizing; Fundamental Theology.
- *CAIMANO, SISTER ROSE AQUIN, OP, M.A., Teacher of French and Spanish, Do-

- minican College of Blauvelt, Blauvelt, N.Y. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St Dominic (Blauvelt, NY).
- *CALBRECHT, JOSEPH LEO, CICM, Doctor in Moral and Historical Sciences, Professor of Church History, Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** De Meester, Marie Louise, Mother.
- *CALDECOTT, STRATFORD, Director, Centre for Faith & Culture, Plater College, Oxford, United Kingdom. **Article:** Centesimus Annus.
- *CALDERONE, PHILIP JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.D., Professor of Scripture, San Jose Seminary and Jesuit Scholasticate, Manila, Philippine Islands. **Articles:** Fernandez Truyols, Andres; Ruth, Book of.
- *CALDWELL, ROBERT A., Ph.D., Professor of English, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N.Dak. **Article:** Geofrey of Monmouth.
- *CALDWELL, THOMAS AUGUSTINE, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., S.S.L., University of Vienna, Austria. **Article:** Samaritans.
- *CALHOUN, JOHN CHARLES, A.B., S.T.B., J.C.L., Assistant Chancellor, Diocese of Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Censorship of Books (Canon Law).
- *CALICCHIO, ISAAC JOGUES, OFM, M.A. Mount Alvernia Seminary, Wappingers Falls, N.Y. **Articles:** Innocent XII, Pope; Monarchia Sicula; Polignac, Melchior de.
- CALIMAN, ARTHUR, CFX **Article:** Xaverian Brothers.
- *CALLAHAN, EDWARD REYNOLDS, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Sacramental Theology, Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Conscience, 2. In the Bible.
- *CALLAHAN, SISTER MARY GENEROSA, CDP, Ph.D., Professor of English and Chairman of the Department, Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Tex. **Articles:** Domenech, Emmanuel; Sisters of Divine Providence of Texas.
- *CALLAHAN, NELSON JAMES, Notary in the Marriage Tribunal, Diocese of Cleveland; Teacher of Theology, St. John College of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Houck, George Francis.
- *CALLAHAN, ROBERT THOMAS, SS, M.A., S.T.L., Professor of Dogma, Liturgy, and Rubrics, St. John's Provincial Seminary, Plymouth, Mich. **Articles:** Andrieu, Michel; Bishopry, Roman; Ceremonial of Bishops; Ordinals, Roman; Ordo, Roman.
- *CALLAHAN, WILLIAM REED, SJ, M.A., Ph.D. **Article:** Gonzalez de Santalla, Tirso.
- *CALLAN, MOTHER LOUISE, RSCJ, Ph.D., Professor of History and Sacred Doctrine, Maryville College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Duchesne, Rose Philippine, St.; Galitzin, Elizabeth.
- *CALLUS, DANIEL ANGELO, OP, Blackfriars, St. Giles, Oxford, England (deceased May 26, 1965). **Articles:** Adam of Buckfield; Correctoria; Forms, Unicity and Plurality of; Grosseteste, Pseudo-; John Blund; Richard Knapwell (Clapwell); Richard Fishacre; William de la Mare.
- *CALVET, JEAN, Rt. Rev. (deceased Jan. 26, 1965). **Article:** Bremond, Henri.
- *CALVEZ, JEAN-YVES, SJ, Editor, *Revue de l'Action Populaire*; Professor, Institut d'Études Politiques, and Director, Institut d'Études Sociales, Institut Catholique, Paris, France. **Article:** Social Justice.
- *CAMACHO, ANGELO HENRY, OP, A.B., S.T.B., S.T.L., Los Padres Dominicos, Chimbote, Peru. **Articles:** Alvarez of Cordoba, Bl.; Andrew Abellon, Bl.; Giles of Santarem, Bl.; John of Salerno, Bl.
- *CAMACHO, LUIS, Department of Philosophy, University of Costa Rica, Costa Rica. **Article:** Induction.
- *CAMPBELL, JACQUES, OFM, member, Liturgical Commission OFM, Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Angelus Clarenus; Anthony Bonfadini, Bl.; Aubrac, Order of; Benvenutus Scotivoli, St.; Berard of Caribo and Companions, SS.; Bernard of Besse; Cheffontaines, Christophe de; Christopher Maccassoli, Bl.; Claren; Guibert of Tournai; Humiliana de Circulis, Bl.; John Capistran, St.; John Lobedau, Bl.; Julian of Le Mans, St.; Leodegar of Autun, St.; Margaret Colonna, Bl.; Michael of Cesena; Mombritius, Boninus; Peter of Mogliano, Bl.; Philippa Mareri, Bl.; Ravaschieri, Balthasar, Bl.; Roch, St.; Salimbene; Thomas of Pavia; Vivald (Ubal), Bl.; Zierikzee, Cornelius of.
- *CAMELI, LOUIS J., Director of Ongoing Formation of Priests, Archdiocese of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois. **Article:** Chicago, Archdiocese of.
- *CAMELOT, PIERRE THOMAS, OP, Licencié ès lettres, S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor, Faculté Dominicaine de Théologie, Le Saulchoir, Etiolles (Oise-et-Seine), France. **Articles:** Anatolius of Constantinople; Chalcedon; Chalcedon, Council of; Ephesus, Council of; Ephesus, Robber Council of; Eutyches; Flavian, Patriarch of Constantinople, St.; Innocent I, Pope, St.; Liberius, Pope; Nestorianism; Nestorius; Siricius, Pope, St.; Theodotus of Ancyra; Virginity.
- CAMERON-MOWAT, ANDREW, S.J. M.Div., S.T.L., Ph.D., Lecturer in Liturgy, Heythrop College, University of London, London, England **Article:** Liturgical History, III: Reformation to Vatican II.
- *CAMPANA, JOSEPH HECTOR, SJ, A.B., M.S., Alma College, Los Gates, Calif. **Articles:** Castner, Gaspar; Genicot, Edouard; Grueber, Johannes; Gury, Jean Pierre; Hallerstein, Augustin von; Ravnigan, Gustave Francois Xavier de; Rougemont, Francois; Tamburini, Michelangelo.
- *CAMPBELL, DONALD ROBERT, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of History, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** Apostolici Regiminis; Carvajal; Carvajal, Gaspar de; Della Rovere; Gregory XIII, Pope; Julius II, Pope; Le Tellier, Charles Maurice; Le Tellier, Michel; Noailles, Louis Antoine de; Pius III, Pope; Schiner, Matthaus; Second Sophistic; Sixtus V, Pope; Vigerio, Marco.
- *CAMPBELL, FRANCIS MICHAEL, M.A., Principal, Regis High School, Stayton, Ore. **Article:** Oregon, Catholic Church in.
- *CAMPBELL, JAMES DOWNEY, OP, A.B., S.T.B., S.T.L., Professor of Philosophy and Theology, Marist College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. **Articles:** Andrew of Longjumeau; James de Benefactis, Bl.
- *CAMPBELL, JOHN LORNE, B.A., Diploma in Rural Economy, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., folklorist and editor, Canna House, Isle of Canna, Scotland. **Articles:** MacDonald, Alexander; MacEachen, Evan.
- *CAMPION, DONALD R., SJ, Editor-in-Chief, *America*, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Gardiner, Harold Charles.
- *CAMPION, DONALD RICHARD, SJ, A.B., S.T.L., Ph.L., A.M., Ph.D., Executive Director, Fordham-Nativity Commu-

- nity Action and Research Project, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Capital Punishment.
- *CAMPION, MSGR. OWEN, Associate Publisher, *Our Sunday Visitor*, Huntington, Ind. **Article:** Tennessee, Catholic Church in.
- *CAMPOS, LEOPOLDO JOSE, OFM, S.T.D., Cronista y Archivista, Provincia de S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Celaya, Mexico. **Article:** Gante, Pedro de.
- *CANART, PAUL, Bach. en philosophie thomiste, S.T.B., Lic. phil. et lettres, Scriptor, Vatican Library, Vatican City, Italy. **Article:** Ziganenus, Euthymius.
- *CANAVAN, FRANCIS, SJ, B.S., Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Editor, *America*, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Burke, Edmund.
- *CANEDO, LINO GÓMEZ, OFM, Hist.Eccl.D., Paleographer-Archivist (Rome), Research Scholar, Academy of American Franciscan History, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Arricivita, Juan Domingo; Bolanos, Luis de; Cardenas, Bernardino de; Civezza, Marcellino da; Cordova y Salinas, Diego de; Espinar, Alonso de; Espinosa, Isidro Felix de; Marti, Mariano; Morales, Francisco de; Parras, Pedro Jose; Salinas y Cordova, Buenventura de; Torrubia, Jose.
- *CANFIELD, FRANCIS XAVIER, Rt. Rev., M.A. (English), M.A. (Library Science), Ph.D., Rector and President, Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit, Mich. **Articles:** Borgess, Gaspar Henry; Detroit, Archdiocese of; Michigan, Catholic Church in; Mooney, Edward Francis.
- *CANGELOSI, PIUS RAYMOND, OP, B.A., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Gardeil, Ambrøise.
- *CANHAM, ERWIN DAIN, B.A., M.A., Editor in Chief, *The Christian Science Monitor*, Boston, Mass. **Article:** Christian Science (Church of Christ, Scientist).
- *CANIVET, PIERRE, SJ, Docteur ès lettres Maître de Conférences (Patristique grecque), Institut Catholique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Epiphanius of Salamis, St.; Meletian Schism; Synesius of Cyrene; Theodoret of Cyr; Titus of Bostra.
- *CANTLEY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, B.A., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Articles:** Emmanuel; Messiah; Messianism.
- *CANTWELL, DANIEL MICHAEL, M.A., chaplain to Catholic lay action organizations, Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Friendship House.
- *CAPLAN, HARRY, Ph.D., Goldwin Smith Professor of Classics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. **Article:** Ars Praedicandi.
- *CAPLICE, RICHARD IGNATIUS, SJ, Ph.D., Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Articles:** Assyria; Babylonia; Berosus; Mesopotamia, Ancient, 1. Geography; Nebo (Nabu); Philo of Byblos.
- *CAPONIGRI, ALOYSIUS ROBERT, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Bauch, Bruno; Brunschvicg, Leon; Croce, Benedetto; Gentile, Giovanni; Neo-Kantianism; Romanticism, Philosophical; Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von; Vico, Giambattista.
- *CARAMAN, PHILIP, SJ, M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.S.L., Promoter of the Cause of the English and Welsh Martyrs, London, England. **Articles:** Campion, Edmund, St.; England, Scotland, and Wales, Martyrs of; Gerard, John; Southwell, Robert, St.; Thurston, Herbert; Weston, William.
- *CARBINE, FRANCIS A., Assistant Professor English, Saint Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Brennan, Francis.
- *CARDINAL, EDWARD VICTOR, CSV, Ph.D., St. Viator Parish, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Campeggio, Lorenzo; O'Neill, Sara Benedicta; Viatorians.
- *CARGAS, HARRY J., Webster College, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Mauriac, Francois; Tolkien, J. R. R.
- CARIE, GILES G., OFMConv., STL, Associate Judge, Marriage Tribunal, Diocese of El Paso, El Paso, TX **Articles:** Age (Canon Law); Apostolic See; El Paso, Diocese of; Texas, Catholic Church in; Vicar Forane.
- *CARILLO, JANUARIUS M., FSCJ, S.T.L., Professor and missionary, Yorkville, Ill. **Articles:** Comboni, Daniele, Bl.; Comboni Missionaries of the Heart of Jesus.
- *CARLEN, SISTER M. CLAUDIA, IHM, A.M.L.S., Librarian, Marygrove College, Detroit, Mich.; Associate Editor, *The Pope Speaks*; President, Catholic Library Association; Index Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Encyclopedias and Dictionaries, Catholic.
- *CARLEY, EDWARD BERNARD, S.T.L., Vice Officialis, Diocesan Tribunal, and Assistant Rector, St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del. **Articles:** Becker, Thomas Andrew; Curtis, Alfred Allen; Delaware, Catholic Church in; Wilmington, Diocese of.
- *CARLO, WILLIAM E., M.D., L.S.M., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Possibility [part 1].
- *CARMODY, CHARLES JOSEPH, M.A. (History), M.A. (Education), Assistant Professor of Theology, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Mrak, Ignatius; Vertin, John.
- *CARMODY, FRANCIS JAMES, Ph.D., Professor of French, University of California at Berkeley, Calif. **Articles:** Bestiary; Physiologus.
- *CARMODY, JAMES M., SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Apotheosis; Homouousios; Hypostasis; Kenosis; Prone; Ransom; Theotokos.
- *CARNEY, EDWARD JOHN, OSFS, M.A., S.T.D., Superior, House of Studies, De Sales Hall, Hyattsville, Md. **Articles:** Brisson, Louis Alexandre; Chantal, Jane Frances de, St.; Chappuis, Maria Salesia, Ven.; Free Will and Providence; Providence of God (Theology of).
- *CAROL, JUNIPER BENJAMIN, OFM, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Tombrock College, Paterson, N.J.; member, Pontifical International Mariology Commission; member, Pontifical Academy of Immaculate Conception. **Article:** Immaculate Conception, Missionary Sisters of the; Mary, Blessed Virgin, II (in Theology) [Mediatrice of All Graces].
- *CARON, ARTHUR JAMES, OMI, Ph.D., S.T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Professor of Canon Law and Vice Rector, University of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Latin Rite.
- *CARON, SISTER JACQUES DE COMPOSTELLE, WS, Editor, *Africa* (U.S.), *Soeurs Blanches* (Canada), *White Sisters* (England), *Hermanas Blancas* (Spain); Associate Editor, *Vivante Afrique*

- (France and Belgium); Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa.
- *CARON, JEANNE, Licenciée ès lettres et Diplômée d'Études Supérieures d'Histoire, Professor of History, Sainte-Marie de Neuilly, and Université libre, Neuilly, France. **Articles:** Harmel, Leon; Sangnier, Marc.
- *CARRIER, HERVÉ, S.J., S.T.L. Professor Emeritus of Sociology of Religion and Culture, Gregorian University, Rome. **Article:** Dezza, Paolo.
- *CARRIERE, GASTON JOSEPH, OMI, Ph.L., Th.L., Professor, University of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Editor, *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*; historian of the Oblates in Canada. **Articles:** Canada, The Catholic Church in; Chiniquy, Charles Pascal; Grandin, Vital; Lacombe, Albert; Lauzon, Pierre de; LeLoutre, Jean Louis; Oblates of Mary Immaculate.
- *CARRILLO, ELISA ANNA, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Marymount College, Tarrytown, N.Y.; Secretary, New York State Association of European Historians. **Articles:** Bonomelli, Geremia; Carnesecchi, Pietro; Figliucci Felix, (Filliucius); Garibaldi, Giuseppe; Gasperi, Alcide de; Toniolo, Giuseppe.
- *CARROLL, MOTHER CATHERINE AGNES, RSCJ, B.Mus., B.S.M., M.M., Ph.D., AAGO, Professor of Music and Chairman of the Department, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N.Y. **Articles:** Vierne, Louis Victor; Widor, Charles Marie.
- *CARROLL, CATHERINE AGNES, RSC, Ph.D., A.A.G., Professor of Music, Manhattanville College, Purchase, N.Y. **Article:** Ward, Justine Bayard Cutting.
- *CARROLL, EAMON RICHARD, OCarm, Ph.B., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, and Director of the Summer Program in Mariology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Albert of Trapani, St.; Aloysius Rabata, Bl.; Baptist of Mantua (Spagnoli), Bl.; Frances d'Amboise, Bl.; Franco Lippi, Bl.; Mary, Blessed Virgin, Queenship of; Mary, Blessed Virgin, Devotion to; Recapitulation in Christ; Soreth, John, Bl.
- *CARROLL, EAMON RICHARD, Whitefriars Hall, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Mariology.
- *CARROLL, JOHN FRANCIS, Lt. Col., U.S.A.R., M.A., Director, American Peoples Library and Educational Division, Grolier Educational Corporation, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Collier, Peter Fenelon.
- *CARROLL, SISTER M. THOMAS AQUINAS, RSM, Ph.D., L.H.D., Mother General of the Congregation, Pittsburgh Sisters of Mercy, Diocese of Pittsburgh; President, Mount Mercy College, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Anselm of Liège; Hadrian of Canterbury, St.; Warde, Mary Francis Xavier, Mother.
- *CARROLL, THOMAS PATRICK, B.A., Assistant Pastor, Mary Queen of the Universe Parish, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Legion of Mary.
- *CARSON, ROBERT E., OPræm, M.A., Teacher of Social Studies, Abbot Penning High School, De Pere, Wis.; retreat master. **Articles:** Dutton, Joseph, Brother; Veuster, Joseph de (Fr. Damien), Bl.
- CARSON, THOMAS EDWARD, Ph.D. Editor, Gale Publishing. Lecturer in History and Humanities, Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan. **Articles:** Frederick I Barbarossa, Roman Emperor; Henry III, Roman Emperor; Mediaeval Academy of America; Popes, List of.
- *CARTER, REV. MOTHER CELINE TERESA, CST, Superior General, Villa Teresa, Oklahoma City, Okla. **Article:** Carmelite Sisters—Carmelite Sisters of St. Therese of the Infant Jesus.
- *CARTER, ELLEN DALE, A.B., Editorial Assistant to Staff Editor for Early Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Euphrasia, St.; Fabiola, St.; Innocent, St.; Mary of Egypt, St.; Maximillian, SS.; Moses the Black, St.; Paulicians.
- *CARTHY, MOTHER MARY PETER, OSU, Ph.D., M.A. (Theology), Staff Editor for American Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Professor of History, College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Anchorage, Archdiocese of; New York, Catholic Church in; Purcell, John Baptist.
- CARTY, THOMAS J., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Springfield College, Springfield, Mass. **Article:** Connecticut, Catholic Church in.
- *CARVER, JAMES EDWARD, Ph.D., Professor of English and Chairman of the Division of Languages and Literature, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N.C. **Article:** Preaching (Medieval English).
- *CASALANDRA, SISTER M. ESTELLE, OP, M.A., Professor of English, Albertus Magnus College, New Haven, Conn. **Article:** Margaret of Savoy, Bl.
- *CASEY, THOMAS FRANCIS, Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Church History, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass.; Chaplain, Catholic Graduates Club of Greater Boston. **Articles:** Boston, Archdiocese of; Couderc, Marie Victoire Therese, Bl.; Cowley Fathers; Della Somaglia, Giulio Maria; Fenwick, Benedict Joseph; Garin, Andre; Jugan, Jeanne, Bl.; Leo XI, Pope; Leo XII, Pope; Little Missionary Sisters of Charity; Lourdes; Matignon, Francis Anthony; O'Callaghan, Jeremiah; Orione, Luigi, Bl.; Paul V, Pope; Pius VIII, Pope; Soubirous, Bernadette, St.; Thayer, John; Vianney, Jean Baptiste Marie, St.
- *CASEY, WILLIAM VAN ETEN, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Professor of Theology, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. **Article:** Megiddo.
- *CASPER, HENRY WEBER, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of History, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Creighton; Flanagan, Edward Joseph; Omaha, Archdiocese of.
- *CASSESE, JOHN-MARIE, OFM, M.A., Provincial Curia, Franciscan Province of the Immaculate Conception, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Ruiz Blanco, Matias.
- *CASSIDY, SISTER MARY BRIGH, OSF, M.S.N.Ed., M.B.A., Administrator, St. Marys Hospital, Rochester, Minn.; Part-time Instructor, St. Marys School of Nursing, Rochester, and College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn. **Article:** Dempsey, Mary Joseph, Sister.
- *CASTANHO DE ALMEIDA, LOUIZ, Rt. Rev., Sorocaba, São Paulo, Brazil. **Article:** Feijo, Diogo Antonio.
- *CASTELOT, JOHN JOSEPH, SS, M.A., S.S.L., S.T.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Sacred Music, St. John's Provincial Seminary, Plymouth, Mich. **Articles:** Gentiles; Peter, Apostle, St.; Van Noort, Gerard.
- *CASTILLERO, ERNESTO DE JESUS, Professor Emeritus of History, one-time Director General of Education, and Director of the National Library, Pana-

- ma, Republic of Panama. **Articles:** Lasso de la Vega, Rafael; Panama, The Catholic Church in; Quevedo, Juan de.
- CATALDO, PETER J., Ph.D., Director of Research, The National Catholic Bioethics Center, Boston, Mass. **Article:** Anovulants (Moral Aspect).
- *CATTÀ, ETIENNE RENÉ, Docteur ès lettres, Honorary Canon of Nantes; Professor, Catholic University of Angers, France. **Article:** Angers.
- *CATURELLI, ALBERTO, Ph.D., Professor of Medieval Philosophy and Philosophy of History, University of Córdoba, Argentina. **Article:** Esquiú, Mamerto.
- *CAUCHY, VENANT, D.Phil., Professor of Philosophy and Secretary of the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Montreal, Canada; Editor, *Dialogue*. **Articles:** Epicureanism; Epicurus; Skepticism; Stoicism [part 1].
- *CAVANAUGH, BRENDAN R., B.A., Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Agnelli, Giuseppe; Alfonso de Castro; Amelry, Francis; Anthony of the Holy Ghost; Cerbonius, St.; Constantius of Fabriano, Bl.; Deodatus of Blois, St.; Eparchius, St.; Eptadius, St.; Florinus, St.; Gerold, St.; Gerulf, St.; Gislenuis, St.; Gregory of Einsiedeln, Bl.; Gudwal, St.; James Salomonius, Bl.; James of Bevagna, Bl.; Nicholas Paglia, Bl.; Orozco y Jimenez, Francisco; Orozco, Alfonso de, Bl.; Peter of Tiferno (Capucci), Bl.; Saint-Maximin, Abbey of; Venturino of Bergamo; William de Hothum; Wirt, Wigand.
- *CAVERT, SAMUEL MCCREA, Bronxville, N.Y. **Article:** National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.
- *CAYER, SISTER LOUIS-RICHARD, SGC, B.A., Business Manager, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lowell, Mass. **Article:** Grey Nuns.
- *CAZEAX, ISABELLE ANNE-MARIE, M.A., M.S. in Library Service, Ph.D. in Musicology, Professor of Music History and Musicology, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa. **Articles:** Compère, Loyset; Gombert, Nicolas; Goudimel, Claude; Janequin, Clement; Sermisy, Claude de.
- *CENKNER, WILLIAM, OP, S.T.L., Ph.D., Dean, School of Religious Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Eliade, Mircea.
- *CENTURION, CARLOS ROBERTO, writer; formerly Professor of Philosophy of Law, Sociology, and Public International Law, Asunción, Paraguay. **Article:** Paraguay, The Catholic Church in.
- *CEROKE, CHRISTIAN PAUL, OCarm, S.T.D., Associate Professor, Department of Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Mark, Evangelist, St.; Mary, Blessed Virgin, I (in the Bible); Parousia, I. In the Bible.
- *CEROKE, CHRISTIAN PAUL, OCarm., S.T.D. Professor, Dept. of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Biblical Theology; Resurrection of Christ, I. In the New Testament.
- *CERULLI, ENRICO, LL.D., Ph.D. (h.c.), Ambassador of Italy, Counselor of State, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Frumentius, St.
- *CERVANTES, LUCIUS FERDINAND, SJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Sociology and Anthropology, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.; member, Executive Council, American Catholic Sociological Society, and Advisory Board, Family Life Bureau, NCWC. **Article:** Woman.
- CESSARIO, ROMANUS, OP, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. **Articles:** Casuistry; Consequentialism.
- *CEVETELLO, JOSEPH F. X., B.A., Chaplain and Instructor in Theology, Villa Walsh, Morristown, N.J. **Article:** Purgatory [part 1].
- *CEYSSENS, LUCIEN, OFM, Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Brussels, Belgium. **Articles:** Boonen, Jacques; Calenus, Henri; Chigi; Du Pac de Bellegarde, Gabriel; Gerberon, Gabriel; Sinnich, John; Triest, Antoine.
- *CHADWICK, HENRY, M.A., D.D., Hon. D.D., Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Divinity, University of Oxford, England. **Articles:** Justin Martyr, St.; Sextus, Sentences of.
- *CHADWICK, WILLIAM OWEN, D.D., Hon. D.D., Professor of Church History, University of Cambridge, England. **Articles:** Bucer, Martin (Butzer); Poissy, Conference of.
- *CHALLENGOR, JOHN, M.A., B.D., priest of the Birmingham Oratory; Head, Department of Religion, St. Philip's Grammar School, Birmingham, England. **Articles:** Almici, Camillo; Grassi, Anthony, Bl.; Neri, Philip, St.; Valfre, Sebastian, Bl.; Vignier, Jerome.
- *CHAMPAGNE, ANTOINE J. L., CRIC, S.T.D., historian, Tache Hospital, St. Boniface, Mantioba, Canada. **Articles:** Provencher, Joseph Norbert; Tache, Alexandre Antonin.
- *CHAN, ALBERT, SJ, Ph.D., Wah Yan College, Hong Kong, China. **Article:** Wu Li.
- *CHANEY, WILLIAM A., Ph.D., George McKendree Steele Associate Professor of History, Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. **Articles:** Aelfric Grammaticus; Aelfric of Canterbury, St.; Alphege of Winchester, St.; Ealdred (Aldred) of York; Ethelhard (Aethelheard) of Canterbury, St.; Ethelwold of Winchester, St.; Grimbold, St.; Oswald of York, St.; Plegmund of Canterbury; Whitby, Abbey of.
- *CHANTRAINE, GEORGES, SJ, Professor of Church History and Dogmatic Theology, Faculté SJ de Théologie, Belgium. **Articles:** Balthasar, Hans Urs von; Lubac, Henri de.
- *CHAPIN, JOHN, M.A.; literary agent, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Agapetus I, Pope, St.; Benedict I, Pope; Boniface I, Pope, St.; Callistus I, Pope, St.; Cornelius, Pope, St.; Dioscorus, Antipope; Felix IV, Pope, St.; Felix III, Pope, St.; Gelasius I, Pope, St.; Hilary, Pope, St.; Hormisdas, Pope, St.; John I, Pope, St.; John III, Pope; John II, Pope; Julius I, Pope, St.; Mark, Pope, St.; Miltiades, Pope, St.; Pelagius II, Pope; Silverius, Pope, St.; Simplicius, Pope, St.; Sixtus III, Pope, St.; Sylvester I, Pope, St.; Symmachus, Pope, St.; Zosimus, Pope, St.
- CHAPPELL, PATRICIA, SNDdeN, President, National Black Sisters' Conference, Washington, D.C. **Article:** National Black Sisters' Conference.
- *CHARANIS, PETER, Ph.D., Voorhees Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J. **Articles:** Constans II Pogonatus, Byzantine Emperor; Constantine IV, Byzantine Emperor; Constantine V, Byzantine Emperor; George Syncellus; Leo III, Byzantine Emperor; Procopius of Caesarea; Theophanes the Confessor, St.
- *CHATHAM, JOSIAH GEORGE, Rt. Rev., Ph.B., J.C.D., Pastor, St. Richard's

- Parish, Jackson, Miss. **Article:** Force and Fear (Canon Law).
- *CHATILLON, JEAN, Docteur en théologie, Ph.L., Licencié ès lettres (Philosophie), Professor, Grand Séminaire, Metz, France; Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Philosophy, Institut Catholique, Paris, France. **Article:** Achard of Saint-Victor.
- *CHAUVET, FIDEL DE JESÚS, OFM, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Theology; President, Comisión Mariana Franciscana de México, Mexico City, Mexico. **Articles:** Aparicio, Sebastian de, Bl.; Zumarraga, Juan de.
- *CHAUVIN, SISTER MARY JOHN OF CARMEL, SSA, Ph.D., Dean of Students and Head of English Department, Anna Maria College, Paxton, Mass. **Article:** St. Anne, Sisters of.
- *CHAVEZ, ANGELICO, OFM, B.A., M.A. (h.c.), St. Joseph Church, Cerillos, N.Mex. **Articles:** Lamy, John Baptist; Santa Fe, Archdiocese of.
- *CHENEY, BRAINARD, free-lance writer, Smyrna, Tenn. **Article:** O'Connor, Mary Flannery.
- *CHERESO, CAJETAN JAMES, OP, Ph.L., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Exemplarity of God; Image of God.
- *CHEVALLIER, PIERRE, Diplôme d'Études Supérieures d'Histoire, Docteur ès lettres, Professeur agrégé d'histoire, Lycée de Troyes, France. **Article:** Commission of Regulars.
- CHIA, EDMUND, FSC, M.A., Executive Secretary, Office of Ecumenism and Interreligious Affairs, Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. **Article:** Malaysia, the Catholic Church in.
- *CHIASSON, ELIAS JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Swift, Jonathan.
- *CHIBNALL, MARJORIE MCCALLUM, D.Phil. (Oxford), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Fellow, Lecturer, and Director of Studies in History, Girton College, Cambridge, England. **Articles:** Florence of Worcester; Haimo of Landecop, Bl.; Henry of Blois; John Gilbert; Ralph of Diceto; Richard of Canterbury; Theobald of Etampes; William of Newburgh; William de Montibus.
- *CHINERWORTH, SISTER MARY ALICE, OSP, M.A., Registrar and Instructor in Psychology, Mount Providence Junior College, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Oblate Sisters of Providence.
- *CHINI, SILVIO JOSEPH, OSJ, Litt.D., Catholic Journalist, Pittston, Pa. **Article:** Oblates of St. Joseph.
- CHINNICI, JOSEPH PATRICK, O.F.M., D.Phil.Oxon., Professor of Church History, Franciscan School of Theology, Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Bentivoglio, Maria Maddalena.
- *CHIOVARO, FRANCESCO PAOLO, CSSR, Eccl.Hist.D., Lic. Sci.Soc., Palaeographer and Archivist; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Pontifical University of St. Thomas, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Apollinarianism; Athanasius I, Patriarch of Constantinople; Caesarius of Nazianzus, St.; Cassian, John (Johannes Cassianus); Elias of Thessalonika, St.; Glycas, Michael; Gregory II Cyprius, Patriarch of Constantinople; John the Almsgiver, St.; John XIV Calecas, Patriarch of Constantinople; Joseph I, Patriarch of Constantinople; Macarius of Pelecete, St.; Metochites, George; Metrophanes Critopoulos; Michael III, Patriarch of Constantinople; Paul IV, Patriarch of Constantinople, St.; Paulus Euergetinos; Peter Grossolano; Philotheus Coccinus, Patriarch of Constantinople; Planudes, Maximus; Plethon, Gemistos; Presbyter [part 2]; Proterius, Patriarch of Alexandria, St.; Relics; Sozomen; Theodore of Rhaithu; Timothy Aelurus, Monophysite Patriarch; Waal, Anton Maria de.
- *CHIRAT, HENRI, Dr.Theol., Dr. ès sciences ecclésiastiques orientales, Maître de conférence, Faculté de Théologie Catholique, University of Strasbourg, France. **Articles:** Acacian Schism; Cross, Finding of the Holy; Cyril of Scythopolis; Leo V, Byzantine Emperor; Leo I, Byzantine Emperor; Marcian, Byzantine Emperor; Theonas of Alexandria, St.
- *CHIRICO, PETER FRANCIS, SS, B.A., S.T.D., Professor of Fundamental Theology, St. Thomas Seminary, Kenmore, Wash. **Articles:** Article of Faith; Deposit of Faith; Holiness of the Church; Robert, Andre; Triumphalism; Unicity of the Church; Unity of Faith; Vigouroux, Fulcran Gregoire; Visibility of the Church.
- *CHOUX, JACQUES, priest of the Diocese of Nancy; Diplômé de l'École pratique des Hautes Études, Paris; Conservateur du Musée Historique Lorrain, and Conservateur des Antiquités et objets d'art de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Nancy, France. **Articles:** Aper (Evre) of Toul, St.; Flavigny-sur-Moselle, Abbey of; Gauzelin of Toul, St.; Gerard of Toul, St.; Ludanus, St.; Murbach, Abbey of; Niedermunster (Alsace), Convent of; Remiremont, Abbey of; Saint-Mihiel, Abbey of; Verdun-Sur-Meuse, Abbey of.
- *CHRISTENSEN, ALICE MARGARET, Ph.D., Professor of History, Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Tex. **Articles:** Castro, Mateo de; Eckart, Anselm von; Rinaldi, Odorico (Raynaldus).
- CHRISTIANSEN, DREW, SJ, Ph.D., Counselor for International Affairs, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops; Senior Fellow, Woodstock Theological Center, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** War, Morality of.
- *"CHRISTOPHERS, THE", New York, N.Y. **Article:** Keller, James G.
- *CHRYSOSTOMUS BLASCHKEWITZ, JOHANNES, OSB, S.T.D., monk of the Monastery of Nieder-Altach, Lower Bavaria, Germany; Ökumenisches Institut, Lower Bavaria, Germany. **Article:** Russia, The Catholic Church in.
- *CHUDOBA, BOHDAN, Ph.D., Ph. et Lit.D., Professor of History, Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Amalric of Bene; Amalricians; Brothers and Sisters of the Free Spirit; Heresy, History of, 2. Medieval Period; Picards.
- CHUMSRIPHAN, SURACHAI, STD, Professor of Church History, Lux Mundi College, Major Seminary, Bangkok, Thailand. **Article:** Thailand, the Catholic Church in.
- CHWALEK, ADELE R., M.S.L.S., Director of Libraries, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Catholic Library Association.
- CIFERNI, ANDREW D., O.Praem., S.T.L., Ph.D., *Praeses* of the Premonstratensian Commission on Canonical Life and Spirit of the Order; Liturgy Director and Rector, Daylesford Abbey Church, Paoli, Pa.; Executive Committee of the Catholic Academy of Liturgy. **Articles:** Premonstratensian Rite; Premontre, Monastery of.
- *CIUBA, EDWARD JOSEPH, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N.J. **Articles:** Blood Vengeance; Kingship in the Ancient Near East; Ordeal [part 2].

- *CIUBA, GARRY M., Ph.D., Associate Professor of English at Kent State University, Warren, OH. **Article:** Percy, Walker.
- *CLANCY, PATRICK MICHAEL JAMES, OP, A.B., S.T.Lr., J.C.D., S.T.M., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Fast and Abstinence.
- *CLANCY, THOMAS HANLEY, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Political Science, Loyola University, New Orleans, La. **Articles:** Douai (Douay); Martiall (Marshall), John; Preston, Thomas (Roger Widdrington); St. Omer, College of; Worthington, Thomas.
- CLARAHAN, MARY ANN, RSHM, M.A., Annunciation Convent, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. **Article:** Litany.
- *CLARE, MARY, St. Benedict Center, Still River, Mass. **Article:** Feeney, Leonard.
- *CLARK, AUBERT JACQUES, OFMConv, S.T.L., Dip.Ed. (Oxford), Ph.D., Assistant Dean, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Abraham of Sancta Clara; Bernieres-Louvigny, Jean de; Elbel, Benjamin; Herinx, William; Hess, Bede Frederick; Lejeune, Jean; Willmann, Otto.
- *CLARK, DOUGLAS K., S.T.L., Editor, *The Southern Cross*, Savannah, Georgia. **Article:** Evangelium vitae.
- CLARK, DOUGLAS K., S.T.L., Editor, *The Southern Cross*, Savannah, Ga. **Articles:** Atlanta, Archdiocese of; Beasley, Mother Mathilda; Georgia, Catholic Church in; Savannah, Diocese of.
- *CLARK, EUGENE VINCENT, Ph.D., Teacher, Cardinal Spellman High School, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Taylor, Jeremy.
- *CLARK, JOSEPH THOMAS, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y. **Article:** Gassendi, Pierre.
- *CLARK, PHILIP KNOWLTON, SJ, M.A., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Sa, Manoel; Saint-Jure, Jean Baptiste; Viva, Domenico.
- *CLARKE, THOMAS EMMET, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Articles:** Consubstantiality; Created Actuation by Uncreated Act; Hypostatic Union, Grace of; Incommunicability; Subsistence (in Christology).
- *CLASEN, SOPHRONIUS ANTON, OFM, Dr.Theol., Dr.Phil., Lector in Church History, History of the Franciscan Order and Patrology, Johannes-Duns-Skotus-Akaademie, München-Gladbach, Germany. **Articles:** Anthony of Padua, St.; Poverty Controversy; Poverty Movement.
- *CLAYTON, CHARLES MURRAY, priest of the Diocese of Alexandria, La.; Editor, *North-Central Louisiana Register*, and Director of the Information Bureau. **Article:** Alexandria, Diocese of.
- *CLEARY, DENIS ANTHONY, IC, S.T.L., Ph.D., Director of Studies, English Province Theologate, Institute of Charity, St. Mary's, Derrys Wood, Woner-sh, Guildford, Surrey, England. **Article:** Ontologism.
- CLEARY, DENIS ANTHONY, S.T.L., Ph.D., Director, Rosmini House, Durham, United Kingdom. **Article:** Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio.
- *CLEARY, JOHN MARTIN, B.A. Headmaster, St. Joseph's Secondary School, Wrexham, Wales. **Article:** Clenock, Maurice (Clynnog).
- CLEMENT, CAROL DORR, Ph.D., Lecturer, Washington Theological Union, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Catholic Daughters of the Americas; Duffy, Mary C.; Marks, Miriam.
- *CLERCX-LEJEUNE, SUZANNE, Docteur en Histoire de l'Art et Philologie, Professor, University of Liège, Belgium. **Article:** Ciconia, Johannes.
- CLIFFORD, ANNE, CSJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Ecofeminism and Ecofeminist Theology; Feminism; Feminist Hermeneutic.
- *CLIFFORD, SISTER ELIZABETH ANN, OLVM, M.A. (Liturgy), member, General Council, Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters, Huntington, Ind.; Instructor in Liturgy, Victory Noll Junior College. **Article:** Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters.
- *CLIFFORD, SISTER MARY DORITA, BVM, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of History, and Director of Non-Western Studies, Clarke College, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Harty, Jeremiah James.
- *CLINCH, THOMAS ANTHONY, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Head of the Department, Carroll College, Helena, Mont. **Articles:** Carroll, John Patrick; Montana, Catholic Church in.
- *CLOONEY, DAVID, Rector, St. Josaphat Ukrainian Catholic Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Slavorum apostoli.
- *CLOSS, ALOIS, Dr.Phil. University Professor with special emphasis on Comparative Religion, University of Graz, Austria. **Articles:** Ancestor Worship; Blood, Religious Significance of; Dead, Worship of the; Nudity; Reitzenstein, Richard; Sacrifice, I (Human).
- *CLUNE, JOSEPH THOMAS, Rt. Rev., Ph.D. (Louvain), Lecturer, Good Counsel College, White Plains, N.Y.; Director, Westchester Catholic Hour, New York (deceased May 27, 1964). **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St Rose of Lima (The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer in the US, Hawthorne, NY).
- CO, S. MARIA ANICIA BATION, RVM, M.A., S.T.D. Lecturer at Maryhill School of Theology, Loyola School of Theology, San Carlos Seminary, Institute of Formation and Religious Studies, Philippines. **Article:** Acts of the Apostles.
- *CODE, JOSEPH BERNARD, Rt. Rev., Docteur en sciences historiques, Keokuk, Iowa. **Article:** Lalor, Teresa, Mother.
- *CODY, AELRED, OSB, Collegio di Sant'Anselmo, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Tap-pouni, Ignatius Gabriel.
- *CODY, AELRED, OSB, S.T.D., S.S.D., St. Meinrad Archabbey, St. Meinrad, Ind. **Article:** Worship (in the Bible).
- CODY, MSGR. JOHN K., J.C.L., Judge, Tribunal of the Diocese of Columbus; Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Clerical Dress (Canon Law).
- *CODY, SISTER PATRICIA, MMB, B.A., M.A., Mission Directress for Elementary Schools, Diocese of Kansas City—St. Joseph, Kansas City, Mo. **Article:** Mercedarian Missionaries of Berriz.
- *COFFEY, JAMES REGINALD, OP, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Callan, Charles Jerome; Monsabre, Jacques Marie.
- *COFFEY, SISTER LOYOLA MARIA, SSJ, Ph.D., Professor of Theology and French and Academic Dean, Chestnut Hill College, Chestnut Hill, Pa. **Articles:** Amabilis, St.; Desiderius of Lan-

- gres, St.; Perpetuus of Tours, St.; Victurius of Le Mans, St.; Volusianus of Tours, St.
- *COGAN, PATRICK, SA, S.T.L., Ph.D., J.C.D., Executive Coordinator, Canon Law Society of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Horgan, Thaddeus Daniel.
- *COGNET, LOUIS JEAN, S.T.D., Professor, Institut Catholique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Acceptants; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem; Appellants; Auctorem fidei; Augustinus; Comma Pianum; Cum Occasione; Ex Omnibus Afflictionibus; Jansen, Cornelius Otto (Jansenius); Port-Royal; Quesnel, Pasquier (Paschase); Regiminis apostolici; Richer, Edmond; Unigenitus.
- *COHALAN, FLORENCE DERMOT, Very Rev., M.A., Professor of History, Cathedral College, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Brann, Henry Athanasius; Connolly, John; Cummings, Jeremiah Williams; Delany, Selden Peabody; Duffy, Francis Patrick; Farley, John Murphy; Hayes, Patrick Joseph; Hughes, John Joseph; Lavelle, Michael Joseph; Moore, Edward Roberts; Power, John; Preston, Thomas Scott; Smith, John Talbot.
- *COHEN, NOAH JUDAH, Ph.D., consultant in linguistics, U.S. Government, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Acosta, Gabriel (Uriel); Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham; Gikatilla, Joseph ben Abraham; Isaac ben Abraham; Luria, Isaac.
- *COLBERT, EDWARD PAUL, Ph.D., Staff Editor for General Church History and Cartography, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Assistant Professor of History, St. John's University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Adelelm of Burgos, St.; Albornoz, Gil Alvarez Carrillo de; Alvaro Pelayo; Argimir, St.; Attilanus, St.; Aurea of Cordoba, St.; Aurelius and Sabigotona, SS.; Beauvais; Biondo, Flavio; Cabrol, Fernand; Carthage; Chartres [History]; Columba and Pomposa, SS.; Constance, Council of [part 1]; Didacus of Alcalá, St.; Dominic of Silos, St.; Este; Florentina, St.; Florez, Enrique; Froilan, St.; Fulgentius of Ecija, St.; Gaetani (Caetani); Gams, Pius; Garcia of Toledo; Garcia Villada, Zacarias; Genadius of Astorga, St.; Herrera y Tor-desillas, Antonio de; Hydatius; Irene of Portugal, St.; John of Biclaro; Julian of Cuenca, St.; Justus of Urgel, St.; Martin of Leon, St.; Maximus of Saragossa, St.; Merida; Morocco, The Catholic Church in; Peter Pascual, St.; Peter Armengol, Bl.; Pistoia; Quarr Abbey; Spain, 2. Medieval; Theresia, Bl.; Thomar (Tomar), Monastery of; Valentinian III, Roman Emperor; Victor of Tunnuna.
- *COLBORN, FRANCIS, St. Johns Seminary, Camarillo, Ca. **Article:** Grace (Theology of).
- *COLE, RUSSAN LAWRENCE, OFMConv, S.T.L., M.A., Professor of, and Lecturer on, Moral Theology, Assumption Seminary, Chaska, College of St. Catherine, and College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. **Article:** Zeal.
- *COLE, WILLIAM JOSEPH, SM, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Article:** Mary, Blessed Virgin, II (in Theology) [Spiritual Maternity of Mary].
- *COLEMAN, JAMES WALTER, Ph.D., Rust College, Holly Springs, Miss. **Articles:** Garesche, Julius Peter; Knights of Labor.
- *COLEMAN, JOHN A., SJ, Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley, Berkeley, Cal. **Article:** Theology and Sociology.
- *COLEMAN, WILLIAM JACKSON, MM, Ph.D., Instructor in History, Maryknoll College, Glen Ellyn, Ill. **Articles:** Byrne, Patrick James; Ford, Francis Xavier; Muzi, Giovanni.
- *COLERIDGE, MSGR. MARK, S.S.D., Official of the First Section (General Affairs), Secretariat of State, Vatican City. **Article:** Domus Sanctae Marthae.
- *COLESS, GABRIEL M., OSB, St. Mary's Abbey, Norristown, N.J. **Article:** Liturgical History, IV: Vatican II's Program of Liturgical Reform.
- *COLGRAVE, BERTRAM, M.A., D.Litt., Emeritus Reader in English, University of Durham, England. **Articles:** Aidan of Lindisfarne, St.; Benedict Biscop, St.; Cedd (Cedda), St.; Chad (Ceadda), St.; Cuthbert of Canterbury; Cuthbert of Wearmouth; Cuthbert of Lindisfarne, St.; Guthlac, St.; Hilda of Whitby, St.; John of Beverley, St.; Oswald, King of Northumbria, St.; Theodore of Canterbury, St.; Wilfrid of York, St.; Willibald of Eichstatt, St.; Winneballd, St.
- *COLLEDGE, EDMUND, OSA, St. Patrick's, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Mystics, English; Rolle de Hampole, Richard; Ruysbroeck, Jan van, Bl.; Tauler, Johannes.
- *COLLERAN, JOSEPH MOYLAN, CSSR, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. Alphonsus College, Suffield, Conn. **Article:** Desurmont, Achille.
- *COLLINGE, WILLIAM J., Ph.D., Father James M. Forker Professorship in Catholic Social Teaching, Theology and Philosophy, Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. **Article:** Fides et ratio.
- COLLINGE, WILLIAM J., Ph.D., Professor of Theology and Philosophy and Forker Professor of Catholic Social Teaching, Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. **Article:** Mount St. Mary's College and Seminary.
- *COLLINGWOOD, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Dynamism; Form [Systematic Analysis].
- *COLLINS, JAMES DANIEL, Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Philosophy, History of, 4. Modern; Philosophy, History of, 5. Twentieth Century.
- COLLINS, JOHN F., Ph.D., Adjunct Professor of Classics, Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Latin (in the Church).
- *COLLINS, JOSEPH BURNS, SS, Theological College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Bandas, Rudolph G.
- *COLLINS, JOSEPH BURNS, SS, Ph.D., Professor of Catechetics, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Munich Method in Catechetics.
- *COLLINS, SISTER M. EMMANUEL, OSF, Ph.D., D.Litt., Vice President and Dean, College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn.; Council Member, Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minn. **Articles:** Elflada, St.; Lebuinus (Lebwin), St.; Molloy, Aloysius, Sister; Morality Plays; Werburga, St.; Witta, St.
- *COLLINS, MARY, OSB, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Eucharistic Fast.
- *COLLINS, RAYMOND F., S.T.D., Professor of NT Studies, Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Cerfaux, Lucien.
- *COLLINS, RAYMOND F., S.T.D. Dean, School of Religious Studies, The Cath-

- olic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Janssens, Louis.
- COLLINS, RAYMOND F., M.A., S.T.D., Professor New Testament, Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Adultery (in the Bible); Corinthians, Epistles to the; Epistles, New Testament; Fornication (in the Bible); Louvain, American College at; Luke, Gospel according to; Miracles (in the Bible); New Testament Scholarship; Pastoral Epistles; Sex (in the Bible); Thessalonians, Epistles to the.
- *COLLINS, THOMAS AQUINAS, OP, S.T.D., S.T.Lr., S.S.B, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Theology, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Article:** Fundamentalism, Biblical.
- *COLOMBO, JOSEPH A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Theological and Religious Studies, University of San Diego. **Article:** Revisionist Theology.
- *COMASKEY, BERNARD JOHN, M.A., Ph.D., Associate Staff Editor for Medieval Church History, General Church History, and Cartography, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Assistant Professor of History, Armstrong State College, Savannah, Ga. **Articles:** Adalar, St.; Adrian V, Pope; Agil, St.; Andrew of Strumi, Bl.; Ave Maris Stella; Avitus, St.; Bavo (Allowin), St.; Bernard of Cluny; Bernardino of Feltre, Bl.; Bobbio, Abbey of; Bracton, Henry de; Cathedral; Claritus, Bl.; Daniel Palomnik; Demetrian of Khytri, St.; Eckbert of Schonau; Engelbert of Admont; Estonia, The Catholic Church in; Eustace of Luxeuil, St.; Gezelinus, Bl.; Gilbert of Sempringham, St.; Gilbertines; Innocent of Le Mans, St.; John Benincasa, Bl.; John de Saint-Pol; Lucius, St.; Magistri Comacini; Nilus of Rossano, St.; Notker Labeo; Olga, St.; Ortolana (Hortulana), Bl.; Peter the Painter; Peter Petroni, Bl.; Pontius of Faucigny, Bl.
- *COMBE, PIERRE, OSB, member, *Paléographie Musicale*, Abbey of Solesmes, France. **Article:** Mocquereau, Andre.
- *COMHAIR-SYVAIN, SUZANNE, Ph.D., Paris, France. **Article:** Voodoo.
- *COMMINS, WILLIAM DOLLARD, Ph.D., Professor of Psychology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Measurement [Psychological Measurements].
- *COMTOIS, MOTHER CECILE DE LA PROVIDENCE, FSE, Ph.D., Regional Superior of the Congregation's Missions, Antofagasta, Chile. **Article:** Holy Spirit, Daughters of the.
- *CONCANNON, SISTER M. JOSEPHINA, CSJ, D.Ed., Boston College School of Education, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Montessori, Maria.
- *CONDIT, ANN, Ph.D., Professor of Latin and Greek, St. Mary's College, Graduate School of Sacred Theology, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Anse, Councils of; Attigny, Councils of; Autun, Councils of; Avranches, Council of; Chalon-sur-Saone, Councils of; Guastalla, Council of; Maurice of Carnoet, St.; Nicholas of Basel; Telesphorus of Cozenza.
- *CONDON, SISTER M. FRANCIS OF THE STIGMATA, FMM, M.H.A., Director of Public Relations, U.S. Province of St. Francis, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary; Editor, *Far Away Missions*, North Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Chappotin de Neuville, Helene de, Ven.; Pallotta, Maria Assunta, Bl.
- *CONLAN, SISTER MARY SAMUEL, OP, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English and Humanities, Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. **Articles:** Bellinzaga, Isabella Cristina (Lomazzi); Bridget of Sweden, St.; Busaeus (de Buys) [part 1]; Castellino da Castelli; Farges, Albert; Florentius Radewijns; Mausbach, Joseph; Our Lady of the Snow.
- *CONLEY, ARTHUR JEROME, M.B.A., Assistant to the Executive Vice President, Hussmann Refrigeration, Inc., St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Sodality of Our Lady, National Federation of.
- *CONLEY, KIERAN, OSB, S.T.D., Professor of Doctrinal Theology, St. Meinrad Seminary, St. Meinrad, Ind. (deceased Jan. 17, 1966). **Article:** Wisdom.
- *CONLEY, PETER V., S.T.L., Pope John XXIII National Seminary, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Medeiros, Humberto.
- CONLEY, RORY T., Ph.D., Pastor, St. Aloysius Church, Leonardtown, Md. **Articles:** Baltimore, Archdiocese of; Maryland, Catholic Church in; Washington, D.C., Archdiocese of.
- *CONLON, SISTER M. RAPHAEL, OSF, M.A., Instructor in English, Ladycliff College, Highland Falls, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (FMSC).
- *CONNELL, FRANCIS JEREMIAH, CSSR, S.T.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Professor Emeritus of Moral Theology and Dean for Religious Communities, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Compensationism; Correction, Fraternal; Double Effect, Principle of; Doubt, Moral; Equiprobabilism; Laxism; Morality, Systems of; Probabiliorism; Probabilism; Reflex Principles; Rigorism; Tutorism.
- CONNELL, MARTIN F., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, School of Theology, Saint John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Candlemas; Corpus et Sanguinis Christi, Solemnity of; Epiphany, Solemnity of.
- *CONNELLY, JAMES FRANCIS, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., M.A. (h.c.), Professor of History, St. Charles Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.; Secretary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia. **Articles:** Bedini, Gaetano; Dougherty, Dennis; Egan, Michael; Philadelphia, Archdiocese of.
- *CONNELLY, JAMES T., CSC, Archivist, Priests of the Holy Cross, Indiana Province. **Article:** Cavanaugh, John Joseph.
- CONNELLY, JAMES T., CSC, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, University of Portland, Portland, Ore. **Article:** Holy Cross, Congregation of.
- *CONNELLY, JOHN JOSEPH, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. **Article:** Perseverance, Final.
- CONNELLY, THOMAS J., LL.M., Vice Chancellor, The Archdiocese for the Military Services, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Military Services, USA, Archdiocese for.
- *CONNOLLY, FRANCIS XAVIER, Ph.D., Professor of English, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. (deceased Nov. 17, 1965). **Article:** Newman, John Henry [part 2].
- *CONNOLLY, JAMES LOUIS, Most Rev., Ph.D., D.D., Bishop of Fall River, Mass. **Article:** Fall River, Diocese of.
- *CONNOLLY, JAMES MICHAEL, M.A., Chairman of the Department of Religion and Librarian, Bishop Dubois High School, New York, N.Y.; President, Religion Teachers Council of Archdiocese of New York; Editor, *The Promise*. **Article:** Humani generis.
- *CONNOLLY, MATTHEW FRANCIS, Rt. Rev., B.A., Director, Apostleship of the Sea, San Francisco, Calif. **Article:** Apostleship of the Sea.

- *CONNOLLY, SISTER REGINALD MARIE, OP, Ph.D., Assistant to the Supervisor of Schools, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of the Holy Cross (Amityville, NY).
- *CONNOLLY, THOMAS KEVIN, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Alumbardos (Illuminati); Molinos, Miguel de; Motive; Quietism.
- *CONNOR, JAMES L., SJ, S.T.D., Director, Woodstock Theological Center, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Woodstock Theological Center.
- *CONNORS, JOSEPH MICHAEL, SVD, Ph.D., Provincial Superior of the Northern Province of Divine Word Missionaries, U.S.A., Techny, Ill. **Articles:** Homiletics; Preaching, II (Homiletic Theory), 1. Patristic Times; Preaching, II (Homiletic Theory), 3. Modern Times; Preaching, II (Homiletic Theory), 2. Medieval Times.
- *CONSIDINE, JOSEPH SYLVESTER, Very Rev., OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.M., St. Thomas Aquinas Priory, Dominican House of Studies, River Forest, Ill. **Article:** Babylon, City of.
- *CONWAY, SISTER GEORGE EDWARD, SSJ, Ph.D., Instructor in Classics, Chestnut Hill College, Chestnut Hill, Pa. **Articles:** Amatus of Remiremont, St.; Exuperius of Toulouse, St.; Jura, Fathers of; Leontius of Frejus, St.; O Filii Et Filiae; O Deus Ego Amo Te; Omni Die Dic Mariae; Sacra Iam Splendent; Salve Mundi Salutare; Salvete Christi Vulnera; Sanctorum Meritis; Urbs Beata Jerusalem Dicta Pacis Visio; Ut In Omnibus Glorificetur Deus; Venantius of Tours, St.; Virginis Proles Opifexque Matris.
- *CONWAY, JOSEPH PATRICK, M.A., Vice Chancellor, Diocese of Albany, N.Y. **Article:** Cusack, Thomas Francis.
- *CONWAY, PIERRE HYACINTH, OP, S.T.Lr., Ph.D., St. Stephen's Priory, Dover, Mass.; Teacher of Philosophy, Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Newton Highlands, Mass. **Articles:** Possibility [part 2]; Reality.
- *CONWELL, JOSEPH FRANCIS, SJ, S.T.D., Chairman of the Department of Theology and Dean of the Graduate School, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. **Articles:** Active Life, Spiritual; Contemplative Life; Nadal, Geronimo.
- *CONZEMIUS, VICTOR JOHN, Dr.Phil., priest of the Diocese of Luxembourg, and research scholar in Church history, Grenchen (Solothurn), Switzerland. **Articles:** Bruck, Heinrich; Clemens Wenzeslaus; Czerski, Johann; Freppel, Charles Emile; Germany, The Catholic Church in [1500 to 1789, Since 1789]; Ginouliac, Jacques Marie Archille; Granderath, Theodor; Hefele, Carl Joseph von; Hergenrother, Joseph; Loyson, Charles; Luxembourg, The Catholic Church in; Maret, Henri Louis Charles; Reischach, Karl August von; Reusch, Franz Heinrich; Ronge, Johann; Schneemann, Gerhard; Senestrey, Ignaz von; Trier; Turmel, Joseph; Wessenberg, Ignaz Heinrich von.
- *COOK, SISTER GENEVIEVE MARIE, RSM, Ph.D., Professor of Latin, Xavier College, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Apollinaris of Valence, St.; Avitus of Vienne, St.; Cyprian of Toulon, St.; Eleutherius of Tournai, St.; Epiphanius of Pavia, St.; Eugendus of Condat, St.; Ferreolus of Uzes, St.; Gall of Clermont, St.; Hilarus of Mende, St.; Philip of Greve; Praetextatus of Rouen, St.; Quinctian of Clermont, St.; Sulpicius of Bourges, SS.; Vedast (Vaast) of Arras, St.; Venantius of Viviers, St.; Vitonus (Vanne), St.
- *COOKE, BERNARD JOHN, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Theology and Chairman of the Department, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Sacrifice, IV (in Christian Theology).
- *COOKE, LESLIE EDWARD, D.D. (h.c.), LL.D., Associate General Secretary of the World Council of Churches, and Director of the Division of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service, New York, N.Y. **Article:** World Council of Churches.
- *COOLEN, GEORGES, Licencié ès lettres, Librarian-Archivist, Saint-Omer, France; Secretary, Société académique des Antiquaires de la Morinie. **Articles:** Bertinus, St.; Erkembodo, St.; Guntbert of Saint-Bertin; Omer of Therouanne, St.; Saint-Bertin, Abbey of.
- *COONEN, LESTER PETER, Ph.D., Professor of Biology, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Articles:** Darwin, Charles Robert; Wasmann, Erich.
- *COONEY, JOSEPH RAYMOND, OP, S.T.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ambrosius Catharinus (Lancelot Politi); Bartholomew of San Concordio (of Pisa).
- *COONEY, SISTER MARY LOYOLA, PVMI, B.S., Editor, *The Parish Visitor*, Marycrest Convent, Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, Monroe, N.Y. **Article:** Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate.
- *COONEY, PATRICK R., Director, Department of Christian Worship, Archdiocese of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Sunday.
- COOPER, SR. ANTONIA, OSF, Local Minister, Portiuncula Convent, North Plainfield, N.J. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Congregation of the Servants of the Holy Child Jesus of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (OSF).
- COPELAND, M. SHAWN, Ph.D., Director of Graduate Studies and Associate Professor of Theology, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Womanist Theology.
- *COPELAND, RAYMOND FRANCIS, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of History and Superior of the Jesuit Community, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif. **Articles:** Acciaoli; Pignatelli, Joseph Mary, St.; Ricci, Lorenzo; Tanucci, Bernardo.
- COPPA, FRANK JOHN, Ph.D. Professor of History, St. John's University, Jamaica, New York. **Articles:** Alexander VIII, Pope; Alexander VI, Pope; Alexander VII, Pope; Church, History of, IV (Late Modern: 1789–1965); Church, History of, 5. Contemporary; Papacy, 5. Contemporary (1958–2001); States of the Church [part 2].
- *COPPENS, JOSEPH-CONSTANT, Rt. Rev., Dr. and Mag.Theol., Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Theology, University of Louvain; President, College of Pope Adrian VI, Louvain, Belgium; Honorary Canon of Ghent. **Articles:** Imposition of Hands; Martin, Raymond Joseph.
- *CORBETT, JAMES A., A.B., Archiviste-Paléographe, Professor of Medieval History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Firmin of Amiens, St.; Giralduus Cambrensis; Hughes, Phillip; Maurice of Sully; Stephen of Salagnac; Stephen of Narbonne, St.; Stephen of Die, St.
- *CORBETT, PHILIP B., M.A. Latin and French, B.A. Greek (1st Class Hons.), Docteur en philosophie et lettres, Lecturer in Humanity, University of Aberdeen, Scotland. **Articles:** Hugh of Amiens; Lambert of Saint-Omer; Lambert of Saint-Bertin; Regula Magistri; Remigius of Rouen, St.

- *CORBETT, SISTER THOMAS ALBERT, OP, Ph.D., Director of Institutional Research, College of St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Masses.
- *CORBIN, SOLANGE, Docteur ès lettres, Professor, Faculty of Letters, University of Poitiers, Directeur d'Études, École Pratique des Hautes Études, The Sorbonne, Paris, France. **Articles:** Fetis, Francois Joseph; Rimed Office.
- *CORBISHLEY, THOMAS, SJ, M.A., Superior of Farm Street Church, London, England; author; formerly Master of Campion Hall, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Davis, Henry; Mysticism; Sayers, Dorothy Leigh.
- *CORCORAN, CHARLES JOSEPH, CSC, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Agility; Glorified Body; Halo.
- *CORCORAN, SISTER MARY LOUISE, SSMN, M.S., Mount St. Mary Teacher Training School, Kenmore, N.Y. **Article:** St. Mary of Namur, Sisters of.
- *CORDOVANA, MICHAEL DOMINIC, M.M., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Music and Administrative Assistant to the Head of the Music Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Caldara, Antonio; Jommelli, Niccolo.
- *CORETH, EMERICH, SJ, Ph.L., Dr.Theol., Dr.Phil., Professor of Philosophy, University of Innsbruck, and Rector of the Jesuit College, Innsbruck, Austria. **Article:** Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.
- *CORIDEN, JAMES A., J.C.D., J.D., Academic Dean, Washington Theological Union, Silver Spring, Md. **Articles:** Censorship of Books (Canon Law); Nihil Obstat; Washington Theological Union.
- *CORISH, PATRICK JOSEPH, M.A., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland. **Articles:** Furlong, Thomas; Lanigan, John; Rinuccini, Giovanni Battista; Scarampi, Pier Francesco; St. John of God, Sisters of.
- CORISH, MSGR. PATRICK JOSEPH, M.A., D.D., M.R.I.A., Honorary Archivist, Maynooth College, County Kildare, Ireland. **Article:** Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
- *CORLEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., M.A., Assistant Professor of Religion, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Man, 3. In Theology.
- *CORNELL, ROBERT J., OPraem, St. Norbert College, West De Pere, Wis. **Articles:** Pennings, Bernard Henry; Premonstratensians.
- *CORNIDES, AUGUSTINE W., OSB, Monasterio San Antonio Abad, Humacao, Puerto Rico. **Articles:** All Souls' Day; Catafalque; Concelebration; Requiem Mass.
- *CORREA, EDUARDO J., Mexico City, Mexico (deceased June 2, 1964). **Article:** Guizar, Rafael Valencia, Bl.
- *CORRIGAN, DAME FELICITAS, OSB, Stanbrook Abbey, Callow End, Worcester, England. **Articles:** Barking Abbey; Folkstone, Abbey of; Stanbrook Abbey; Wilton Abbey; Wimborne Abbey.
- *CORVEZ, MAURICE, OP, S.T.Lr., Lecteur présenté, Provincial, Dominican Province of Lyons, France. **Articles:** Essence; Individuality.
- *COSENTINI, JOHN WALTER, Ph.D., Professor of French, St. John's University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe.
- *COSS, JOHN, Framingham, Mass. **Article:** Sons of Mary Health of the Sick.
- *COSTA, FRANCIS DORILA, Very Rev., SSS, S.T.D., Provincial Superior, SSS, U.S.A., New York, N.Y. **Article:** Holy Hour.
- *COSTELLOE, MARTIN JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Classical Languages and Chairman of the Department, Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr. **Articles:** Abdias of Babylon, St.; Abundis of Como, St.; Acts of the Martyrs; Agnes, St.; Alexander of Comana, St.; Apollonia of Alexandria, St.; Assyrian Church of the East; Barbara, St.; Basilides, St.; Blaise of Sebaste, St.; Blandina of Lyons, St.; Catherine of Alexandria, St.; Cecilia, St.; Chrysanthus and Daria, SS.; Chrysogonus, St.; Claudius and Companions, SS.; Decius, Roman Emperor; Domitian, Roman Emperor; Galerius, Roman Emperor; Gallienus, Roman Emperor; Hadrian, Roman Emperor; Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor; Nero, Roman Emperor; Pontifical Universities, Roman; Tiberius, Roman Emperor; Trajan, Roman Emperor; Valerian, Roman Emperor.
- *COTE, LÉON, Very Rev., Docteur ès lettres, Professor of Literature, and Arch-priest of Vichy, until retirement (1963), Vichy, France. **Article:** Souvigny, Abbey of.
- *COTTER, SISTER MARIE CHANTAL, DMJ, M.A., Directress of Study for the Congregation, and Teacher of English in summer at Marist Brothers' Normal Teachers' College, Guadalajara, Mexico. **Article:** Daughters of Mary and Joseph.
- *COTTER, MOTHER ST. VIRGINIA MARIE, CND, M.S., Ph.D., Professor of Biology, Notre Dame College of Staten Island, Grymes Hill, N.Y. **Article:** Bourgeoys, Marguerite, St.
- *COUCH, MARY KATHLEEN, Public Relations, Little Company of Mary Hospital, Evergreen Park, Ill. **Article:** Potter, Mary.
- *COULON, GEORGE LEO, CSC, S.T.L., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Symbolism, Theological.
- *COUREL, FRANÇOIS, SJ, Licence ès lettres, Ph.L., S.T.L., Editor and Assistant Manager, *Christus*, Paris, France; Master of Novices, Society of Jesus. **Articles:** Lallemand, Louis; Surin, Jean Joseph.
- *COURTNEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH ANTHONY, SJ, B.A., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, and Librarian, Heythrop College, Oxfordshire, England. **Articles:** Cano, Melchior; Caputiati; Ekkehard of Sankt Gallen; Flagellation; Manegold of Lautenbach; Micrologus; Peter of Onesti; Ribadeneyra, Pedro de; Rolevinck, Werner; Roscelin of Compiègne; Savaric of Bath; Stevenson, Joseph; Torquemada, Juan de (1388–1468).
- *COUSIN, PATRICK, OSB, Licencié ès lettres classiques, monk of the Abbey of La Pierre-qui-Vire, French Province of the Subiaco Congregation, Avallon, France. **Articles:** Aldric of Sens, St.; Anchin, Abbey of; Aniane, Abbey of; Ansegis, St.; Anarius (Aunacharius) of Auxerre, St.; Bec (Le Bec-Hellouin), Abbey of; Bernay, Abbey of; Deodatus (Die) of Nevers, St.; Ebbo of Sens, St.; Faremoutiers, Abbey of; Fecamp, Abbey of; Frodobert, St.; Gumbert of Ansbach, St.; Jumièges, Abbey of; Lupus of Sens, St.; Saint-Remi, Abbey of; Saint-Vaast (Arras), Abbey of; Wulfram of Sens, St.
- *COUTURE, ROGER AIMÉ, OMI, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Oblate

- College and Seminary, Natick, Mass. **Articles:** Azor, Juan; Cordoba, Antonio de; Diana, Antonino; Reginald, Valerius; Salmanticenses.
- *COUTURIER, GUY PIERRE, CSC, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Seminary of the Fathers of the Holy Cross, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Jeremiah; Jeremiah, Book of.
- *COVERT, JAMES THAYNE, M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Portland, Portland, Ore. **Articles:** Challoner, Richard; Creighton, Mandell; Pastor, Ludwig von; Pfefferkorn, Johannes.
- COWDREY, H. E. J., D.D., F.B.A. (Fellow of the British Academy) Emeritus Fellow of St Edmund Hall, University of Oxford, Oxford, United Kingdom. **Article:** Gregory VII, Pope, St.
- *COYLE, SISTER PATRICIA MARIA, SNJM, M.A., Teacher of Dogma and Biblical Science, Novitiate at Marylhurst, Ore.; consultant for the teaching of religion in the high schools directed by the Community. **Article:** Life, Concept of (in the Bible).
- *COYNE, SISTER ST. CLAIRE, CSJ, M.A., Assistant Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Pommerel, Celestine, Mother.
- *CRAIG, MAURICE, OFMCap, B.A., St. Anthony Friary, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Cassiano da Macerata.
- *CRANE, THOMAS EUGENE, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. John Vianney Seminary, East Aurora, N.Y. **Articles:** Temptation (in the Bible); Trial of Jesus.
- *CRANNY, TITUS FRANCIS, SA, S.T.D., Director, Chair of Unity Apostolate, Graymoor, Garrison, N.Y. **Articles:** Bribery; Franciscan Friars of the Atonement; Graft; Irenicism; Mortalium animos.
- *CREACH, MOTHER MARIE GERTRUDE, SSCC, Regina Pacis Provincial House of Studies, Honolulu, Hawaii. **Article:** Sacred Hearts, Sisters of the.
- *CREAMER, SISTER JOHN ELIZABETH, SVSC, M.A., Principal, New Regional Girls High School, Taunton, Mass. **Article:** Holy Union Sisters.
- *CREHAN, JOSEPH HUGH, SJ, M.A. (Oxon.), Editor, *Catholic Dictionary of Theology*, Farm Street Church, London, England. **Articles:** Ambrosiaster; Apologists, Greek; Athenagoras.
- CREWS, CLYDE F., OFMConv, Ph.D., Professor of Theology, Bellarmine University, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** Kentucky, Catholic Church in; Lexington, Diocese of; Louisville, Archdiocese of; Owensboro, Diocese of; Petre, Maude Dominica.
- *CRILLY, WILLIAM HUBERT, OP, Ph.L., S.T.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of the History of Modern and Contemporary Philosophy, Aquinas Institute of Philosophy, River Forest, Ill. **Article:** Scholastic Philosophy.
- *CRONIN, BERNARD CORNELIUS, Ph.D., Pastor, St. Matthew's Church, San Mateo, Calif. **Article:** Yorke, Peter Christopher.
- *CRONIN, GROVER JEREMIAH, Jr., Ph.D., Professor of English and Chairman of the Department, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Pope, Alexander.
- *CRONIN, VINCENT, B.A. (Hons.), writer and editor, London, England. **Articles:** Indian Rites Controversy; Nobili, Roberto de.
- CRONIN-MARTHALER, MAUREEN, R.N., M.S., Assistant Professor of Nursing, Purdue University Calumet, Hammond, Ind. **Article:** Hospice Movement.
- *CROOKER, ROBERT WILLIAM, CSB, M.A., J.C.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, St. Basil's Seminary, and Registrar, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, Canada. **Article:** Exemption, History of.
- *CROSBY, JEREMIAH MICHAEL, OFMCap, B.A., Capuchin Seminary of St. Anthony, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Giuliani, Veronica, St.
- *CROSBY, MICHAEL H., OFMCap, Justice and Peace Center, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** National Catholic Coalition for Responsible Investment.
- *CROSBY, SUMNER MCKNIGHT, Ph.D., Professor of the History of Art and Chairman of the Department, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Curator of Medieval Art, Yale Gallery. **Article:** Suger of Saint-Denis.
- CROSS, J., **Article:** Sons of Divine Providence.
- *CROSSAN, DOMINIC M., OSM, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Norbert's Abbey, De Pere, Wis. **Articles:** Barabbas; Justice of Men [part 1]; Justice of God [part 1]; Justification; Logos, I. In the Bible; Paraclete.
- *CROSSON, FREDERICK JAMES, Ph.D., Director, General Program of Liberal Studies, University of Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Consciousness [part 2]; Objectivity; Phenomenology.
- CROUCH, JACE T., Ph.D., Special Instructor, Department of History, Oakland University, Rochester, Mich. **Article:** Isidore of Seville, St.
- *CROUZEL, HENRI MARIE, SJ, Docteur ès lettres, Professor of Moral Theology, Institut Catholique, Toulouse, France; Lecturer, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Caesarea, School of; Gregory Thaumaturgus, St.; Origen and Origenism; Pamphilus, St.
- *CROWE, FREDERICK ERNEST, SJ, S.T.D., Ph.L., Professor of Theology, Regis College, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Insight; Intuition; Theological Terminology; Understanding (Intellectus).
- *CROWE, MICHAEL BERTRAM, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Lecturer in Philosophy, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Peter of Ireland; Richard Fitzralph.
- *CROWLEY, DANIEL J., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Anthropology and Art, University of California at Davis, Calif. **Article:** Shaman and Medicine Man.
- *CROWLEY, EDWARD JOHN, CSSR, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Holy Redeemer College and University of Windsor, Ontario, Canada; Lecturer, Marygrove College, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Ark of the Covenant.
- *CROWLEY, PATRICK F., A.B., J.D., Executive Secretary, Christian Family Movement, Chicago, Ill.; member, Papal Commission on Family, Population, and Birth. **Article:** Christian Family Movement.
- *CROWLEY, THEODORE CORNELIUS, OFM, Ph.D., Sc.Hist.Lic., Department of Scholastic Philosophy, The Queen's University of Belfast, North Ireland. **Articles:** Andrew de Comitibus, Bl.; Andrew Caccioli, Bl.; Barnard of Vienne, St.; Bernard of Parma, St.; Caccioli, Andrew, Bl.; Christopher of Romandiola, Bl.; Daniel of Belvedere, St.; Eva of Liege, Bl.; Gabriel Ferretti, Bl.; Gandolf of Binasco, Bl.; John de Seccheville (Secheville); Plummer, Alfred; Richard of Conington; Scholasticus; Simon de Ghent; Tewkesbury, Abbey of; Thomas of Bungey; Zamometic, Andrea.
- *CRUSZ, ROBERT, Tulana Research Centre, Sri Lanka. **Article:** Sri Lanka, the Catholic Church in.

CRUZAT, SR. HELOISE, OP, M.A., Prioress, Dominican Sisters of Houston, Tex. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Sisters of Houston, Texas (Congregation of the Sacred Heart).

CRYSDALE, CYNTHIA S. W., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Human Genome.

*CSAKY, MÓRIC, Hist.Eccl.L., Dr.Phil., Assistant, Institut für Kirchliche Zeitgeschichte (IFZ), Salzburg, Austria. **Articles:** Drey, Johann Sebastian von; Egres, Abbey of; Hadalinus, St.; Hadeloga, St.; Hildigrim, St.; Hunegundis, St.; Irmhart, Oser; Isaac the Good of Langres, St.; Jordan Forzate, Bl.; Maglorius, St.; Medard of Noyon, St.; Peter Acontato, Bl.; Rolendis, St.; Roseline, St.

*CUDAHY, BRIAN JAMES, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Hobbes, Thomas.

*CUFFE, EDWIN D., SJ, America House, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Ward, Maisie.

*CUK, ALPHONSE MARIA, S.T.D., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology and Chairman of the Department, St. Vincent College, Latrobe, Pa. **Article:** Dream.

*CULKIN, GERARD, formerly Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Ushaw College, Durham, England (deceased Feb. 12, 1965). **Articles:** England, The Catholic Church in; Lingard, John.

*CULLEN, JOHN HUGH, Rt. Rev., B.A., Vicar-General, Archdiocese of Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. **Article:** Willson, Robert William.

*CULLEN, TREVOR, SMM, S.T.B., M.A., Vatican Radio, Vatican City, Europe. **Article:** Malawi, The Catholic Church in.

*CULLEY, THOMAS D., SJ, M.A. (Music), Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Articles:** Carissimi, Giacomo; Cavalli, Francesco; Corelli, Arcangelo; Marcello, Benedetto.

*CUMMINGS, JOHN THOMAS, Ph.D., Instructor in Classics, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. **Article:** Gregory of Nazianzus, St.

*CUNLIFFE, CHARLES RICHARD ANTHONY, M.A. (Logic and Methodology), B.A.

(Philosophy and Theology), Lecturer, Institute of Education, University of London, England; Senior Lecturer in the Philosophy of Education, Digby Stuart College of the Sacred Heart, Roehampton (London), England. **Article:** Liturgical Languages.

*CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH L., Executive Secretary, Liturgy, Music, Art and Architecture, Diocese of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Federation of Diocesan Liturgical Commissions (FDLC).

*CUNNINGHAM, LAWRENCE S., Department of Religion, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida. **Article:** Marks of the Church.

*CUNNINGHAM, LAWRENCE S., Ph.D., Professor of Theology, Department of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana. **Article:** Martyrdom, Theology of.

CUNNINGHAM, BROTHER MATTHEW, FSR, MEd., Chancellor, Diocese of Reno, Reno, Nev. **Articles:** Las Vegas, Diocese of; Nevada, Catholic Church in.

*CUNNINGHAM, MAURICE PATRICK, Ph.D., Jones Professor of Classics, Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. **Articles:** Ovid in Christian Culture; Paulinus of Nola, St.; Prudentius.

*CUNNINGHAM, RAYMOND JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Bentham, Jeremy; Hedonism; Mill, James; Mill, John Stuart; Positivism; Relativism; White, Charles Ignatius.

*CUOQ, JOSEPH MARIE, WF, Consultor to the Congregation for the Oriental Churches and to the Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Algeria, The Catholic Church in; Libya, The Catholic Church in; Morocco, The Catholic Church in; Tunisia, The Catholic Church in.

CURLEY, AUGUSTINE, OSB, Ph.D. Newark Abbey, Newark, N.J. **Article:** New Jersey, Catholic Church in.

*CURLEY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, CSSR, Ph.D., specialist in Redemptorist history, engaged in historical research for the cause of Francis X. Seelos, CSSR, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Articles:** Currier, Charles Warren; Majella, Gerard, St.; Neumann, John Nepomucene, St.; Putzer, Joseph; Redemptorists; Seelos, Francis Xavier, Bl.; Sportelli, Caesar, Ven.

*CURRAN, CHARLES EDWARD, S.T.L., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y. **Articles:** Epikeia; Taxation and Moral Obligation.

*CURRAN, CHARLES EDWARD, S.T.D., Scurlock Professor of Human Values, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. **Article:** McCormick, Richard A.

*CURRAN, FRANCIS XAVIER, SJ, A.B., Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Fordham University, New York, N.Y.; Historian of the New York Province, Society of Jesus. **Articles:** Farmer, Ferdinand; LeBuffe, Francis Peter; Weninger, Francis Xavier.

*CURRAN, JOHN WILLIAM, OP, S.T.D., formerly Professor of Theology, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. (deceased Feb. 25, 1965). **Article:** Devotion.

*CURRAN, PETER CARROL, OP, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, Calif. **Articles:** Joy; Peace; Tempting God.

*CURRY, SISTER MARY WILLIAM, OSU, M.A., Directress of Education, Ursuline Nuns of Cleveland, Ohio, and Teacher of History, Ursuline College, East Campus, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Ursulines.

*CURTIS, MARY MARGARET, Ph.D., Senior Tutor and Lecturer in English, St. Mary's College, University of Durham, England. **Articles:** Clerk, John; Kedermyster, Richard.

CUSATO, MICHAEL F., OFM, Ph.D., Associate Professor, The Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, N.Y. **Articles:** John of Parma, Bl.; Quaracchi.

*CUTLER, ANTHONY, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Art History, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. **Article:** Saint Mark's (Venice).

*CUTOLO, VICENTE OSVALDO, lawyer, Professor of History, Instituciones Jurídicas Argentinas, Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales, Buenos Aires; Professor, Introducción al Derecho, Facultad de Derecho de Olivos (Province of B.A.), Historia Económica Argentina y Americana, Facultad de Ciencias Económicas de Olivos, and Introducción al Derecho, Facultad de Derecho de Morón (Province of B.A.); Abogado Jefe Asesor del Ministerio de Economía de la Nación; Miembro del

- cuerpo editor de la Biblioteca Mayo, del Senado de la Nación; Professor, Historia e Instrucción Cívica, Escuela Normal de Maestras "Julio A. Roca," Buenos Aires, Argentina. **Articles:** Fagnano, Jose; Gomez, Jose Valentin; Grote, Federico; Medrano, Mariano.
- *CUTTER, PAUL F., Associate Professor, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Tx. **Article:** Old Roman Chant.
- *CUYLER, CORNELIUS MOHLER, SS, S.T.B., Ph.D., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md. **Articles:** Fenlon, John F.; Hogan, John Baptist; Magnien, Alphonse; Marechal, Ambrose; Vieban, Anthony.
- *CUYLER, LOUISE ELVIRA, Ph.D., Professor of Music and Chairman of the Department of Musicology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. **Articles:** Isaak, Heinrich; Stabat Mater.
- *CYPRIANO, JOSEPH L., M.A., Professor of Moral and Dogmatic Theology, Diocesan Sisters College, Hartford, Conn. **Article:** Transfiguration.
- *DABASH, ADRIAN GEORGE, OP, M.A., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** John of Bromyard; Peter of Ruffia, Bl.; Peter Geremia, Bl.; Raymond of Capua, Bl.; Thomas Jorz.
- *DAHLSTROM, DANIEL O., Ph.D., Associate Professor, School of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ontology.
- *DAHMUS, JOSEPH HENRY, Ph.D., Professor of Medieval History, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa. **Articles:** Courtenay, Peter; Courtenay, William; Courtenay, Richard; Wyclif, John.
- *DAHOOD, MITCHELL JOSEPH, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Ugaritic Language and Literature, Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Canaan and Canaanites; Hebrew Language; Hebrew Studies (in the Christian Church); Mesha Inscription; Siloam Inscription; Ugarit; Ugaritic-Canaanite Religion.
- *DAILY, SISTER MARIA RENATA, CSC, Ph.D., President, St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Gillespie, Angela, Mother; Holy Cross, Congregation of Sisters of the.
- *DALCOURT, GERARD JOSEPH, M.A., M.S. in L.S., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J. **Articles:** Egoism; Ethical Formalism; Ethics, History of.
- *DALCOURT, GERARD JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J. **Articles:** Conscience, Freedom of; Tolerance.
- *DALEY, JOHN MICHAEL, SJ, Ph.L., M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Provincial, Maryland Province, Society of Jesus, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Bohemia Manor; Molyneux, Robert; Neale, Leonard; Newton Manor School.
- *DALLEN, JAMES, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Rosemont College, Rosemont, Pa. **Articles:** Chrism Mass; Exorcism [part 3].
- DALLEN, JAMES, S.T.D., Professor of Religious Studies, Gonzaga University, Spokane, WA. **Articles:** Communion Service; Penance, Sacrament of.
- *DALMAIS, HENRY IRENÉE, OP, Lic. Philos. scholast., S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Diplôme Écoles des Hautes Études Religieuses, Professor of Eastern Liturgies, Institut Supérieur de Liturgie, Paris, France. **Articles:** Callistus I, Patriarch of Constantinople; Mystery Theology; Nicephorus Blemmydes; Nicholas III, Patriarch of Constantinople; Nicholas, Studite Abbot, St.; Zacharias, Patriarch of Jerusalem.
- *DALMAU, JOSÉ MARÍA, SJ, Lic. in Phil. and Letters, Doctor en Filosofía y Teología S.I., Professor of Eastern Theology and History of Dogma, Colegio Máximo de San Cugat, Barcelona, Spain. **Articles:** Cienfuegos, Alvaro; Lainez, Diego; Suarez, Francisco; Vazquez, Gabriel.
- *DALVERNY, MARIE-THÉRÈSE, Archiviste-Paléographe, Licence és lettres; Diplôme de l'École des Hautes Études, Doctorat (Sorbonne), Conservateur aux Manuscrits, Bibliothèque nationale, Paris; Maître de Recherche au Centre national de la Recherche scientifique; Professeur au Centre d'Études supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale, University of Poitiers, France. **Article:** Dominic Gundisalvi (Gundissalinus).
- *DALY, JOHN EMMANUEL, FSCH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** Transcendentalism.
- *DALY, SISTER MARY JULIA, SSJ, A.B., Assistant Professor of Art, Chestnut Hill College, Chestnut Hill, Pa. **Article:** Beatus of Liebana.
- *D'AMATO, ALFONSO, OP, Litt.D., Ph.D., Th.Lr., Diploma in Paleography and Archival Science (Vatican School), Professor of Philosophy, Provincia Dominicana "Utriusque Lombardiae," Bologna, Italy. **Article:** Roland of Cremona.
- *D'AMOUR, O'NEIL CHARLES, Rt. Rev., M.A., Associate Secretary, Department of School Superintendents, National Catholic Educational Association, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Faribault Plan.
- *DANET, AMAND MARIE, S.T.L., Professor of Theology, Faculté de Théologie Catholique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Brice of Tours, St.; Briec, St.; Severin, SS.
- *DANIEL, CATHERINE MEGAN, B.A., author of articles in Welsh and English on religious, sociopolitical, and literary topics; contributor to television and radio, Rhos Mari, Menai Bridge, Anglesey, Wales. **Articles:** Emrys Ap Iwan; Wales, The Catholic Church in; Williams, William.
- *DANSETTE, ADRIEN, Docteur en Droit, Diplôme de l'École des Sciences Politiques, writer; Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Institut de France, Paris, France. **Articles:** Action Française; Daudet, Leon; France, The Catholic Church in [1789-1965]; Maurras, Charles; Ralliement.
- *DAOUST, JOSEPH, Docteur ès lettres, Professor, Université Catholique de Lille, France. **Articles:** Abundance, Monastery of; Aldric of Le Mans, Bl.; Aurelian of Arles, St.; Bernard of Fontcaude; Brogne, Abbey of; Busaeus (de Buys) [part 2]; Cuxa, Abbey of; Douceline of the Midi, St.; Ebbo (Ebo) of Reims; Eon of Stella; Ferotin, Marius; Geoffrey of Clairvaux; Gerard of Brogne, St.; Giry, Francois; Guy de Montpellier; Hotel-Dieu de Paris; Malmédy, Abbey of; Mignot, Eudoxe Irene; Nicolas, Jean Jacques Auguste; Noailles, Pierre Bienvenu; Petit, Louis; Quimperle, Abbey of; Ruinart, Thierry; Saint-Quentin, Monastery of; Saint-Trond, Abbey of; Segur, Louis Gaston de; Simon of Saint-Quentin; Taine, Hippolyte; Veranus of Cavailon, St.; Villeneuve-les-Avignon, Abbey of; Vincent Madelgarius, St.; Winnoc, St.
- DARCY, SISTER CATHERINE, RSM, J.C.D., Ph.D., Chancellor, Diocese of Las Cruces, N.M. **Article:** Sisters of Mercy.
- *D'ARCY, ERIC, M.A., Ph.D., D.Phil. (Oxon.), Pastor, St. Carthage's, Melbourne, Australia; Senior Lecturer in

- Philosophy, University of Melbourne; Contributing Editor, McGraw-Hill translation of St. Thomas Aquinas's *Summa theologiae*. **Article:** Freedom of Religion.
- DAVARY, BAHAR, Ph.D., Assistant Professor Religious Studies, Hobart and William Smith Colleges, Geneva, N.Y. **Article:** Shī'ites.
- *DAVIS, CYPRIAN, OSB, S.T.L., Licence en sciences historiques, Instructor in History and French, St. Meinrad College, and Instructor in Church History, St. Meinrad School of Theology, St. Meinrad, Ind.; Instructor in History, St. Benedict College, Ferdinand, Ind. **Articles:** Adso of Mortier-en-Der; Bowman, Thea; Gambacorta, Peter, Bl.; Hidulf, SS.; Landelin, SS.; Matilda, Queen of Germany, St.; Moyennoutier, Abbey of; Mundwiler, Fintan; Otto of Cappenberg, Bl.
- DAVIS, CYPRIAN, OSB, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Church History, Saint Meinrad School of Theology, Saint Meinrad, Ind. **Articles:** African American Catholics in the United States (History of); Toussaint, Pierre.
- *DAVIS, HUGH HAMLIN, Ph.D., Professor of Classical Languages and Chairman of the Department, Le Moyne College, Syracuse, N.Y. **Articles:** Carafa (Caraffa); Paul IV, Pope; Pius IV, Pope; Pius V, Pope, St.
- *DAVIS, JAMES JOSEPH, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Department of Theology, Albertus Magnus College, New Haven, Conn.; Research Fellow, Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn. **Article:** Incest (in the Bible).
- *DAVIS, KENNETH G., OFMConv, D.Min., Director of the Doctor of Ministry Program, Oblate School of Theology, San Antonio, TX. **Article:** Encuentros, National Pastoral.
- *DAVIS, SISTER M. GERALD, SM, M.A., Instructor, History Department, St. Paul High School, Santa Fe Springs, Calif. **Article:** Russell, Mary Baptist, Mother.
- *DAVIS, ROBERT MURRAY, Associate Professor of English, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Ok. **Article:** Waugh, Evelyn.
- *DAVIS, MOTHER SAINTE CROIX, OSU, M.A., Professor of English and Directress of the Department, Collège Féminin de Québec, Canada. **Article:** Ursulines.
- *DAVIS, THURSTON NOBLE, SJ, Ph.D., D.Litt., Editor in Chief, *America*; Editor, *Catholic Mind*, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Blakely, Paul Lendrum; Tierney, Richard Henry.
- *DAVIS, WILLIAM LYLE, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Canisius House, Evanston, Ill. **Article:** De Smet, Pierre Jean.
- *DAVRIL, ANSELME D., OSB, Abbaye Saint-Benoît-de-Fleury, Saint-Benoît-de-Fleury (Loiret), France. **Article:** Saint-Benoît-Sur-Loire, Abbey of.
- *DAWSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, M.A. (History), M.A. (Philosophy), St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa. **Article:** Davenport, Diocese of.
- *DAY, DOROTHY, editor and writer, Peter Maurin Farm, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N.Y. **Article:** Maurin, Aristide Peter.
- *DAY, EDWARD BYRON, CSSR., Licence en sciences historiques, Professor of Church History, Immaculate Conception College, Oconomowoc, Wis. **Articles:** Apollinaris of Hierapolis, St.; Christopher, St.; Confessor; Defensor Civitatis; Dymna, St.; Faith, Hope, and Charity, SS.; Margaret, SS.; Paul, SS.; Petronilla, St.; Rufina, SS.; Seven Sleepers of Ephesus; Tarsicius, St.; Ten Thousand Martyrs, Legend of; Thais, St.; Theban Legion; Ursula, St.; Valentine, St.; Victoria and Antolia, SS.
- *DE ALMEIDA ROLO, RAUL, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.L., S.T.D., Angelicum, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Bartholomew of Braga, Ven.
- *DEAN, WINTON BASIL, M.A., Ernest Bloch Professor of Music (1965–66), University of California at Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Handel, George Frideric.
- *DE ARMAS MEDINA, MEDINA FERNANDO, Lic. en Filosofía y Letras, Doctor en Historia, Professor of American History, University of Seville, Spain; Scientific Associate, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. **Articles:** Loaysa, Jeronimo de; Mogrovejo, Toribio Alfonso de, St.
- *DE BEAURECUEIL, SERGE DE LAUGIER, OP, Diplôme de Langues Orientales, S.T.D., Lic. ès lettres, member, Institut Dominicain d'Études Orientales du Caire, Egypt, United Arab Republic. **Article:** Ibn Arabi.
- *DE BENOIST, JOSEPH ROGER, WF, École Supérieure de Journalisme, Lille, France; Director for France of *Vivante Afrique: Revue générale des Missions d'Afrique*, Paris, France. **Articles:** Burkina Faso, The Catholic Church in; Mali, The Catholic Church in.
- *DE BERTIER DE SAUVIGNY, GUILLAUME, CJM, Docteur ès lettres, Professor of Modern History, Institut Catholique, Paris, France, and University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Congrégation, La; Consalvi, Ercole; Eudists; Holy Alliance; Knights of the Faith; Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de.
- *DE BEUCKELAER, WARNER, FC, General Secretary, Bursar, and Procurator of the Congregation of the Brothers of Charity, Ghent, Belgium. **Articles:** Charity, Brothers of; Triest, Peter Joseph.
- *DECK, ALLAN FIGUEROA, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Loyola Marymount University. **Article:** Chávez, César.
- *DE CLERCQ, VICTOR C., CICM, S.T.D., Professor of Patrology and Church History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Acacius of Caesarea; Acacius of Beroea; Alexander, Patriarch of Alexandria, St.; Arianism; Arius; Athanasius, St.; Eunomius of Constantinople; Eusebius of Nicodemia; Eusebius of Vercelli, St.; Eustathius of Sebaste; Gelasius of Caesarea; Marcellus of Ancyra.
- *DECONCINI, BARBARA, Ph.D., Executive Director, American Academy of Religion; Professor of Religion, Emory University, Atlanta, GA. **Article:** American Academy of Religion.
- *DE DALMASES, CÁNDIDO, SJ, Doctor of Philosophy and Letters, Director of the Historical Institute of the Society of Jesus, and of "Monumenta Historica Societatis Iesu," Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Borgia, Francis, St.; Ignatius of Loyola, St.
- *DEDE, JOHN FRANCIS, SS, M.A., J.C.D., Dean of Studies, St. John's Provincial Seminary, Plymouth, Mich. **Articles:** Apostolic See; Prior Marriage (Impediment to Marriage).
- *DEDEK, JOHN FRANCIS, M.A., S.T.D., Assistant Pastor, St. Gilbert Church, Grayslake, Ill.; Archdiocesan Editor, *Chicago Studies: An Archdiocesan Review*. **Article:** Friendship with God.
- *DEDEK, JOHN FRANCIS, Associate Professor of Moral Theology, Department of

- Theology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Circumstances, Moral.
- *DEE, DACIAN DAVID, OFM^{Cap}, J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, Mary Immaculate Seminary, Garrison, N.Y. **Articles:** Index of Prohibited Books; Manifestation of Conscience.
- *DE EGANA, ANTONIO, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Doctor in History, Jesuit Institute of History, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Altamirano, Diego Francisco de; Arriaga, Pablo Jose de; Atienza, Juan de; Avendano, Diego de; Bertonio, Ludovico; Fritz, Samuel; Gonzalez Holguin, Diego; Romero, Juan; Valdivia, Luis de.
- *DEFERRARI, ROY JOSEPH, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., D.Litt., Ed.D., Professor Emeritus of Greek and Latin, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Editor-Director, *Fathers of the Church*. **Articles:** Ryan, James Hugh; Shahan, Thomas Joseph.
- *DE FINANCE DE CLAIRBOIS, JACQUES EDOUARD BRUNO MARIE JOSEPH, SJ, S.T.L., Docteur ès Lettres, Professor of General Ethics, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Freedom.
- DEGER, SISTER MARY IRENE, OSF, M.A., Retired Mission Director, School Sisters of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—School Sisters of St. Francis (OSF).
- *DE GRAEVE, FRANK P., SJ, M.A. (Class. Phil.), Ph.L., Lic. Ethnol. et Ling., S.T.D., Professor of Theology and Comparative Religion and of Comparative Religion and Religions of Africa and Asia, University of Louvain, Belgium; Visiting Professor of Theology and Comparative Religion, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Fertility and Vegetation Cults; Myth, Literary; Worship.
- *DEHNE, CARL A., SJ, Instructor in Theology, Loyola University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Devotions, Popular.
- *DE JONG, JOHANNES PETRUS, Dr.Theol., Rector of “Heliomare,” Wyk aan Zee, Netherlands. **Articles:** Commingling; Fermentum.
- *DE LA MAZA, FRANCISCO, Maestro en Letras, Doctor en Historia, Professor of Colonial Art of Mexico and of Greek Dramatic Literature and Research Scholar, Instituto de Investigaciones Estéticas, Ciudad Universitaria, Mexico City, Mexico. **Articles:** San Miguel, Andres de; Tembleque, Francisco de; Valades, Diego.
- *DELANEY, EDMUND FRANCIS, SA, M.A., Professor of Church History, Atone-ment Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bradford, William; Brent, Charles Henry; Brook Farm; Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel; Hooker, Thomas; Lake, Kirsopp; Mather, Increase and Cotton; Mathews, Shailer; Mayflower Compact; Niebuhr, Helmut Richard; Robertson, James; Salvation Army.
- DELANEY, SISTER SUZANNE, IHM, M.A., Executive Assistant, Leadership Conference of Women Religious, Silver Spring, Md. **Article:** Leadership Conference of Women Religious in the U.S.A. (LCWR).
- *DELARUELLE, ÉTIENNE, Docteur en théologie, Docteur ès lettres, Professor, Institut Catholique, Paris, France. **Article:** France [500 to 1515].
- *DE LATTRE, ALAIN, Agrégé de Philosophie, Maître-Assistant à la Faculté des Lettres de Dijon, France. **Article:** Geulincx, Arnold.
- *D’ELBOUX, LUIZ GONZAGA DA SILVEIRA, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Professor of Literature, Faculdade de Filosofia Nossa Senhora Medianeira, Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. **Article:** Franca, Leonel.
- *DE LETTER, PRUDENT, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Mary’s College, Kurseong, India. **Articles:** Anathema; Catechism of the Council of Trent; Contrition; Faithful; Healing, Christian; Indwelling, Divine; Infidel; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 4. Humanity; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 6. Knowledge; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 1. Beatific Vision; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 8. Power and Theandric Acts; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 3. Divinity; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 2. Death; Justice of Men [part 2]; Justification; Revelations, Private; Theology, Influence of Greek Philosophy on; Theology, History of.
- *DELHAYE, PHILIPPE CHARLES, Very Rev., Docteur en Philosophie, S.T.L., S.T.D., Canon of Namur, Professor of Moral Theology, Faculty of Theology of Lille, France; Visiting Professor, University of Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Adam of Saint-Victor; Antipodes; Celibacy, Clerical, History of; Montmartre (Paris), Abbey of; Saint-Germain-des-Prés, Abbey of; Saint-Victor in Marseilles, Abbey of; Saint-Victor, Monastery of; Sainte-Geneviève-de-Paris, Monastery of.
- *DEL HOYO, EUGENIO, Curator of Special Collections and Professor of Mexican History, Biblioteca del Instituto Tecnológico, Monterrey, N.L., Mexico. **Articles:** Barbastro, Francisco; Garces, Francisco Tomas Hermenegildo; Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel; Ramos Arizpe, Miguel; Rosa y Figueroa, Francisco de la.
- *DE LOS REYES, SISTER MARIE PHILOMENE, SPDC, M.A., Dean of Studies, Shirayuri Junior College, Tokyo, Japan. **Article:** St. Paul (Chartres), Sisters of.
- *DE MARCO, ANGELUS A., OFM, M.A., S.T.D., Professor, Holy Name College, and School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Angelus; Hail Mary.
- *DE MATO, SISTER MARY FELICITA, OSM, Ph.B., M.A., High School Principal, Mother of Sorrows High School for Girls, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Mantellate Sisters.
- DE MEIJER, ALBERICUS, O.S.A., S.T.D., Provincial Archivist, Order of St. Augustine, Eindhoven, The Netherlands. **Article:** Capgrave, John.
- *DE MENASCE, JEAN, OP, B.A., B. Litt. (Oxon.), Licence ès lettres, Doct. Theol., Professor of Ancient Iranian Religions, École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris, France. **Article:** Persian Religion, Ancient.
- *DEMERS, SISTER MARY GERVAISE, SCMM, M.A., Dean of Studies, St. Therese’s Institute, Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Medical Mission Sisters.
- *DE MESA, JOSÉ FIGUEROA, Higher Studies in Art and Architecture in Madrid, Architect and Professor of the History of Architecture, Faculty of Architecture, Universidad Mayor de San Andrés, La Paz, Bolivia. **Article:** Bitti, Bernardo.
- *DE MONTCLOS, XAVIER, WF, Diplôme de l’École des Sciences politiques et Licencié en Droit; Études de théologie, Université de Strasbourg, Docteur ès lettres, Paris; White Fathers’ Research Center, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand.
- *DEMUTH, NORMAN FRANK, Hon. R.A.M., Hon. A.R.C.M., A.R.C.O., L.G.S.M.,

- Professor of Composition, Royal Academy of Music, London, England; composer, author, broadcaster, lecturer, examiner, adjudicator. **Articles:** Franck, César Auguste; Gounod, Charles François.
- *DENHOLM-YOUNG, NOËL, D.Litt., F.R.H.S., formerly Senior Lecturer in Medieval History, University College of Northern Wales, Bangor, Wales. **Articles:** Cursus; Exeter, Ancient See of; Saint Asaph, Ancient See of; Saint Davids, Ancient See of; Walter de Stapledon.
- *DENIS, VALENTIN, Docteur en histoire de l'art et archéologie, Professor of the History of Art, Archeology, and Musicology, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Last Supper, Iconography of; Louvain, American College at.
- *DENNIS, GEORGE THOMAS, SJ, S.T.L., Sc.Eccl.Or.D., Assistant Professor of History and Theology, Loyola University of Los Angeles, Calif. **Articles:** Elias of Reggio, St.; Epiphanius, Patriarch of Constantinople; Gauderich of Velletri; John Italus; John of Otzun; John III Ducas Vatatzes, Byzantine Emperor; John the Deacon of Naples; John of Egypt, St.; John VII Grammaticus, Patriarch of Constantinople; Leo Luke, St.; Manuel II, Patriarch of Constantinople; Manuel II Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor; Nisibis; Nisibis, School of; Oxyrhynchus; Pachymeres, George; Philoxenus of Mabbugh; Pulcheria, Byzantine Empress, St.; Simeon of Syracuse, St.; Tarasius, Patriarch of Constantinople, St.; Turkey, The Catholic Church in.
- *DENOMME, ROBERT THOMAS, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of French, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** France, Anatole.
- *DE PAEPE, NORBERT, Docteur en philosophie et lettres, Chargé de Recherche du Fond National de Recherches scientifiques, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Hadewijch, Bl.
- *DE PICCOLI, IGNAZIO, OSB, S.T.L., San Paolo fuori le Mura, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Fruttuaria, Abbey of; La Cava (SS. Trinita), Abbey of; Leo of Cava; Piona, Abbey of; Sagra Di San Michele, Abbey of; San Benedetto di Polirone, Abbey of; San Vincenzo al Volturno, Abbey of; San Pietro in Breme, Abbey of; Sant' Eutizio di Norcia, Abbey of; Santa Maria di Polsi, Abbey of; Sesto al Reghena, Abbey of; Settimo, Abbey of; Sora (Sor), Abbey of.
- *DE POBLADURA, RAFAEL TURRADO MELCHIOR, OFMCap, Director of the Istituto Histórico OFMCap, and Professor of Church History at the Pontifical Institute, Regina Mundi, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Abbeville, Claude d'; Basile of Soissons; Knoll, Albert.
- *DE SA, FIDELIS LOUIS, CSSR, B.A., Hist.Eccl.L., Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Anastasius Sinaita, St.; Anastasius, Patriarchs of Antioch, SS.; Anastasius, Patriarch of Constantinople; Bihlmeyer, Karl; Cosmas the Melodian; Eckhel, Joseph Hilaricus von; Elias, Patriarch of Jerusalem, St.; Eulogius, Patriarch of Alexandria, St.; Germanus I, Patriarch of Constantinople, St.; Gregory Sinaites.
- *DE SANTIS, VINCENT PAUL, Ph.D., Professor of History and Head of the Department, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Kenna, John Edward.
- *DESAUTELS, ALFRED ROGER, SJ, M.A., Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Associate Professor of French Literature, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. **Article:** Bergier, Nicolas Sylvestre.
- DESIANO, FRANK P., C.S.P., D. Min. Pastor, Old St. Mary's Church, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Converts and Conversion.
- *DE SOUSA COSTA, ANTONIO DOMINGUES, OFM, J.C.D., Extraordinary Professor of Canon Law, Faculty of Theology, and Professor of Ius Publicum Ecclesiasticum and Ius Concordatarium, Faculty of Canon Law, Antonianum, Rome, Italy; Defender of the Bond in Sacra Congregatione Discipl. Sacramentorum. **Articles:** Canon Law, History of, 5. The Corpus Iuris Canonici to the Council of Trent; Joannes de Deo.
- *DES PLACES, EDOUARD, SJ, Docteur ès lettres, Élève diplôme de l'École des Hautes Études, Professor, Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Anthropomorphism; Diadochus of Photice; Ephrem the Syrian, St.; Epithets, Divine; Eusebius of Emesa; Golden Age; Greek Religion; Sacrifice, II (Greco-Roman); Sibylline Oracles.
- *DESTRO, ROBERT A., J.D., Associate Professor, Columbus School of Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Nuncio, Apostolic.
- *DE VAULX, JULES AIMÉ MARIE VICTOR, Licencié es lettres, S.T.L., S.S.L., Élève de l'École Biblique de Jérusalem, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Librarian, Grand Séminaire, Nancy, France. **Article:** Vacant, Alfred.
- *DEVENNEY, JOSEPH AUSTIN, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Abū 'L-Barakāt; Arabia, 5. Christianity in Arabia; Babylon of the Chaldeans, Patriarchate of; Bukhtishu; Cilicia of the Armenians, Patriarchate of; Iraq, The Catholic Church in; Kindī, 'Abd Al-Masih Al-; Saudi Arabia, The Catholic Church in; Theōdūrus Abū Qurra.
- *DEVINE, JAMES FRANCIS, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Assistant Professor of Biblical Theology and Greek, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Antiochus IV Epiphanes.
- *DE VOOGHT, PAUL, OSB, St.-Germain-en-Laye, Seine-et-Oise, France. **Articles:** Hus, John; Hussites.
- *DEVOS, PAUL, SJ, Bollandist, Brussels, Belgium. **Articles:** Anastasius the Librarian; Cyril (Constantine) and Methodius, SS.
- *DE WALD, ERNEST THEODORE, Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor Emeritus, Department of Art and Archaeology, and Director Emeritus, Art Museum, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. **Articles:** Assisi; Fiesole, Guido da (Fra Angelico), Bl.; Giotto di Bondone; Sistine Chapel.
- DEWAN, LAWRENCE, O.P., Ph.D., Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, Dominican College of Philosophy and Theology, Ottawa, Canada. **Article:** Tillard, Jean-Marie Roger.
- *DEWAN, WILFRID FRANCIS, CSP, S.T.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Paul's College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Confessions of Faith, I; New Testament to Middle Ages; Profession of Faith; Witness, Christian.
- *DE WOLF, L. HAROLD, S.T.B., Ph.D., S.T.D. (h.c.), Professor of Systematic Theology, Boston University, Boston, Mass. **Article:** Knudson, Albert Cornelius.
- *D'HAENENS, ALBERT, Docteur en Philosophie et Lettres, Membre de l'Institut historique belge de Rome; Conservateur du Département des Archives et Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Centrale

- de l'Université de Louvain; Archiviste-adjoint de la Cathédrale St. Michel de Bruxelles; Directeur des Archives du château d'Arenberg, Brussels, Belgium. **Article:** Saint-Martin of Tournai, Abbey of.
- *DHAVAMONY, MARIASUSAI, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Jesuit Scholasticate, Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur, South India. **Article:** Indian Philosophy.
- *DI AGRESTI, GUGLIELMO M., OP, S.T.D., Professor of the History of Dogma, Studium Generale S. Thomae (Pistoia), Florence, Italy; Director, *Collana Ricciana (Studi su S. Caterina de' icci)*. **Article:** Lawrence Justinian, St.
- *DIAMOND, RAPHAEL, OCart, Prior, Charterhouse of the Transfiguration, Arlington, Vt. **Article:** Moore, Thomas Verner.
- *DIAMOND, STANLEY, Ph.D., Professor of Anthropology, Maxwell Graduate School, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y. **Article:** Afterlife, 1. In Primitive Culture.
- *DI CESARE, MARIO ANTHONY, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English, Harpur College, State University of New York, Binghamton, N.Y. **Article:** Vida, Marco Girolamo.
- *DICHARRY, WARREN FLORIAN, CM, B.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Dean, Registrar, and Professor of Scripture, Theology, and Greek, St. Mary's Seminary, Houston, Tex. **Articles:** Charism [part 1]; Christian (the Term); Hellenist; Lord's Day, The; Martyr.
- *DICK, JOHN A., Ph.D., S.T.D., Coordinator of International Research and Programming, European Centre for Ethics, Catholic University of Leuven, Belgium. **Article:** Hamer, Jean Jérôme.
- DICK, JOHN A., Ph.D., Professor, European Centre for Ethics, Catholic University of Leuven, Leuven, Belgium; Managing Editor, Ethical Perspectives; Head, LIBISMA—Library for the Interdisciplinary Study of Marriage, Sint Genesius Rode, Belgium. **Article:** Louvain, Catholic University of.
- *DICKINSON, J. C., University of Birmingham, England. **Articles:** Canons Regular of St. Augustine; Fontevrault, Convent of; Grandmont, Abbey and Order of; Stephen of Muret, St.; Walsingham, Monastery of; Winchester, Ancient See of.
- *DIDIER, JEAN CHARLES, Very Rev., Canon, Docteur en théologie, formerly Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Lille, France; Professor of Theology, Faculty of Theology, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Gamierius of Rochefort; Val-des-Ecoliers, Monastery.
- *DIEDERICH, EVERETT ALOYSIUS, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Mary's College, St. Marys, Kans. **Article:** Ellard, Gerald.
- *DIERICKX, MICHEL LEOPOLD, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Eccl. Hist.D., Professor of Church History and Christian Archeology, Jesuit Faculty of Theology, Louvain-Heverlee, Belgium; Editor for history, *Streven*; Director of two series of historical textbooks, *Historia. Articles:* Antwerp; Backer, Augustin de; Belgium, The Catholic Church in [part 1]; Carayon, Auguste; Liège.
- *DIETLEIN, DAMIAN LEO, OSB, S.T.L., S.S.L., Assumption Abbey, Richardton, N.Dak. **Articles:** Showbread; Tithes.
- *DILELLA, ALEXANDER ANTHONY, OFM, S.T.L., Ph.D., S.S.L., Professor of Old Testament, Holy Name College, Washington, D.C.; Visiting Lecturer in Semitic Languages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Jordan, The Catholic Church in; Phoenicians.
- DILELLA, ALEXANDER ANTHONY, O.F.M., S.T.L., S.S.L., Ph.D., Professor of Biblical Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Daniel, Book of; Ecclesiasticus; Sirach, Book of; Wisdom of Ben Sira.
- *DILL, EDWIN, ST, Mission Procurator, Missionary Servants of the Holy Trinity, Trinity Missions, Silver Spring, Md. **Article:** National Catholic Development Conference.
- *DILLON, EDWARD J., Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Capital Punishment; Hildebrand, Dietrich von; Lunn, Arnold; Medellín Documents; Shuster, George N.
- *DIMIER, M.-ANSELME, OC, Abbaye Notre-Dame de Scourtmont, Forges-les-Chimay, Par Bourlers, Belgium. **Articles:** Cistercians, Art and Architecture of; Cîteaux, Abbey of; Clairvaux, Abbey of; Hugh Bonnevaux, St.; La Trappe, Abbey of; La Ferté, Abbey of; Le Thoronet, Abbey of; Les Dunes, Abbey of; Morimond, Abbey of; Pontigny, Abbey of; Sept-Fons (-Fonds), Abbey of.
- DIMOCK, GILES, OP, S.T.D., Dean, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Dominican Rite.
- *DINGES, WILLIAM, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Catholic Traditionalism; Cults; Lefebvre, Marcel; New Age Movement; New Religious Movements; Sect.
- *DINOIA, J. A., OP, Ph.D., Executive Director, Secretariat for Doctrine and Pastoral Practices, National Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, DC. **Article:** Neocatechumenal Way.
- DIRKX, DOROTHY ANN, SSM, Provincial, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (SSM).
- *DIRVIN, JOSEPH IGNATIUS, CM, M.A., Assistant Director, Central Association of the Miraculous Medal, Germantown, Pa.; Editor, *Miraculous Medal. Articles:* Labouré, Catherine, St.; Miraculous Medal.
- DITEWIG, WILLIAM T., Ph.D. cand., Executive Director, Secretariat for the Diaconate, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, DC; Governing Board, International Diaconate Centre, Rottenburg, Germany. **Article:** Deacon.
- *DIVINE, THOMAS FRANCIS, SJ, Ph.D., Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Usury.
- *DLOUHY, MAUR JOHN, OSB, J.C.D., St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle, Ill. **Article:** Abbot (Canon Law).
- *DOBSON, MOTHER M. VERONICA, CSB, United States Regional Superior, Brigidine Convent, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** Brigidines.
- *DOHENY, MOTHER MARY OF THE ANGELS, SSCM, M.S.N., Mistress of Novices, Holy Heart of Mary Novitiate, Batavia, Ill. **Article:** Holy Heart of Mary, Servants of the.
- *DOHERTY, ANTHONY, B.Mus., Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. **Article:** Cabezón, Antonio de.
- *DOHERTY, ANTHONY, Merritt Island, Fl. **Articles:** Beneventan Chant; Stravinsky, Igor Feodorovich.
- *DOHERTY, REGINALD GEORGE, OP, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Aquinas Institute of Theology and Mt.

- St. Bernard Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa; Associate Editor, *Cross and Crown*. **Articles:** Long-Suffering; Magnanimity; Magnificence; Patience; Perseverance; Pusillanimity.
- *DOLAN, GERALD M., OFM, S.T.D., St. Anthony Shrine, Boston, MA. **Article:** Lyke, James Patterson.
- *DOLAN, JOHN PATRICK, CSC, Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein von; Luther, Martin; Millenarianism [part 2]; Miltitz, Karl von; Witzel, Georg (Wicelius).
- *DOLAN, SISTER MARIAN, NDS, M.A., Mistress of Novices, Sisters of Zion, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. **Article:** Notre Dame De Zion, Congregation of.
- *DOMARADZKI, THEODORE FELIX, Ph.M. (History), Doctor of Letters in Slavistics, Professor of Polish Literature and Slavic Civilization, Director of the Center of Polish Documentation and Research, Faculty of Letters, University of Montreal, Canada. **Article:** Skaruga, Piotr.
- *DOMER, JOAN GILBERT, B.Mus., Bibliographer, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Viadana, Lodovico da.
- *DONADONI, DINO TOMASO, writer, translator, contributor to Catholic papers and reviews, Bergamo, Italy. **Articles:** Sacred Heart (Bergamo), Daughters of the; Verzeri, Teresa Eustochio, St.
- *DONAHUE, AMBROSE, OSB, M.A., monk of St. Anselm's Abbey, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Anchorites; Cenobites; Chapter of Faults; Cowl; Hermits; Monk; Prior; Prioress; Priory.
- *DONAHUE, CHARLES, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of English, Fordham University, New York, N.Y.; member of the Editorial Board, *Thought and Religious Education*. **Articles:** Bede, St.; Caedmon, St.; Cynewulf.
- *DONAHUE, JOHN R., SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of New Testament, Jesuit School of Theology and the Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Parables of Jesus.
- *DONAHUE, MOTHER SAINT RITA MARIE, Ph.D., President, Notre Dame College of Staten Island, N.Y. **Article:** Notre Dame, Sisters of the Congregation De.
- *DONCEEL, JOSEPH FLORENT, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Intellect; Knowledge, Process of; Marechal, Joseph; Sensation.
- DONDERS, J.G., MAfr., Ph.D., Adjunct Professor of Mission and Cross-Cultural Studies, Washington Theological Union, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Missionaries of Africa.
- *DONLAN, THOMAS CAJETAN, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.L., S.T.D., President, The Priory Press, Dubuque, Iowa; Provincial Director of Education, Dominican Province of St. Albert the Great, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Farrell, Walter; Will of God.
- DONLEY, ROSEMARY, SC, RN, Ph.D., CANP, Ordinary Professor of Nursing and Director of the Care of Vulnerable People Graduate Program, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Hospitals, History of, 3. Catholic Hospitals.
- *DONLON, STEPHEN EDWARD, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Fundamental Theology, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill. **Articles:** Archbishop; Archdiocese; Authority, Ecclesiastical; Freedom of Speech (in Church Teaching); Gelasian Letter; Miracle, Moral (the Church); Miracle, Moral; Monarchical Episcopate; Office, Ecclesiastical [part 1]; Pontiff.
- *DONNELLY, SISTER GERTRUDE JOSEPH, CSJO, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Classics, St. Joseph College, Orange, Calif. **Articles:** Aubert of Avanches, St.; Chlodulf (Cloud) of Metz, St.; Dalberg; Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius; Giles, St.; Gondulphus of Metz, St.; Hunfried, St.; Ida of Herzfeld, St.; Latomus, Jacobus; Latomus, Bartholomaeus (Steinmetz); Liutwin of Trier, St.; Staphylus, Friedrich; Sterzinger, Ferdinand; Theodard of Narbonne, St.; Vincentian (Viance), St.; Wala, St.; Warin, Bl.
- *DONNELLY, JAMES BERNHARD, SJ, M.A., Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Article:** Berruyer, Isaac Joseph.
- *DONNELLY, JOSEPH PETER, SJ, S.T.D., Ph.D., Professor of History, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Gibaut, Pierre.
- *DONNELLY, MALACHI JAMES, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Systematic Theology, St. Mary's College, St. Marys, Kans. **Article:** God (Holy Spirit).
- *DONNELLY, PHILIP JOHN, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Dogma, Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Baius and Baianism.
- *DONOGHUE, MOST REVEREND JOHN F., D.D., Bishop of Charlotte, Charlotte, N.C. **Article:** O'Boyle, Patrick.
- DONOHUE, JAMES MICHAEL, C.R., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Theology, Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. **Articles:** Anointing of the Sick, I (Theology of); Anointing of the Sick, II (Liturgy of); Commendation of the Dying; Viaticum.
- *DONOHUE, JOHN AUGUSTINE, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Loyola University of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Kino, Eusebio Francisco.
- *DONOHUE, JOHN JOSEPH, SJ, MA., S.T.L., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. **Articles:** Islamic Traditions (Hadīth); Sunnites.
- *DONOHUE, JOHN WALDRON, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of the History and Philosophy of Education, School of Education, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Ratio Studiorum.
- DONOVAN, SR. GERALDINE, OSF, Ph.D., Congregation Historian, Franciscan Sisters of Allegany, New York, St. Elizabeth Motherhouse, Allegany, N. Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Allegany (OSF).
- *DONOVAN, MOTHER M. LORETO, SP, R.N., Superior General, Sisters of Providence, Holyoke, Mass. **Article:** Sisters of Providence.
- *DONOVAN, PAUL M., OSST, Principal, De Matha Catholic High School, Hyattsville, Md. **Article:** John Baptist of the Conception, St.
- *DONOVAN, S. M., **Article:** Bell, Arthur, Bl.
- *DONOVAN, THOMAS FRANCIS, B.A., J.C.L., The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Assemani, Joseph Aloysius; Barbatia, Andreas de (Andreas Siculus); Laymann, Paulus.
- *DONOVAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Rt. Rev., M.A. in Ed., Pastor, Holy Cross Church, Batavia, Ill. **Article:** Heart of Mary, Daughters of the.
- *DOOLAN, AEGIDIUS JOHN, OP, S.T.L., St. Saviour's Priory, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Consent, Moral; Pleasure; Retitution; Theft.
- DOOLEY, CATHERINE A., O.P., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Reli-

- gion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Catechist; First Communion; Lectionary for Masses with Children; Liturgical Catechesis.
- *DORAN, SISTER MARY CLAIRE, OSF, B.S., M.A., writing and editorial work, Duns Scotus House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order (OSF).
- *DORCEY, SISTER MARY JEAN, OP, M.F.A., Teacher, commercial artist and writer, Convent of the Assumption, San Leandro, Calif. **Articles:** Catherine Thomas, St.; Chézard de Matel, Jeanne Marie; Joan of France (Valois), St.; Michael de Sanctis, St.
- *DORENKEMPER, MARK JOSEPH, CPPS, S.T.D., M.A. in Phil., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Charles Seminary, Carthage, Ohio; Part-time Professor, St. Joseph College, and University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Nature (In Theology); Person (In Theology).
- *DORSEY, SISTER MARY LOURDES, MSC, M.A., Teacher of English, Academy of Holy Angels, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Marianites of the Holy Cross.
- *DOSHNER, JOSEPH ALBERT, OP, M.A., S.T.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Alexandre, Noel; Cecilia Romana, Bl.; Maria-Modingen, Convent of.
- *DOSSAT, YVES, Agrégé d'histoire et géographie, Docteur ès lettres, Chargé de Recherche au Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Cathari; Guiraud, Jean; Waldenses.
- *DOUGHERTY, CHARLES THOMAS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Ruskin, John; Thompson, Francis.
- *DOUGHERTY, JOHN JOSEPH, Most Rev., D.D., S.S.D., L.H.D., LL.D., President, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J.; Auxiliary Bishop of Newark, N.J. **Articles:** Akiba ben Joseph; B'nai B'rith; Gamaliel.
- *DOUGHERTY, JOHN MICHAEL, SS, S.T.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Latin, St. Thomas' Seminary, and of Greek, St. Edward's Seminary, Kenmore, Wash. **Articles:** Herodians; Publicans; Therapeutae; Zealots.
- *DOUGHERTY, JUDE PATRICK, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Bellarmine College, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** Idealism [part 3]; Naturalism.
- *DOUGHERTY, JUDE PATRICK, Ph.D., Dean of the School of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC. **Article:** Kirk, Russell.
- *DOUGHERTY, KENNETH FRANCIS, S.T.D., Ph.D., Lector in Metaphysics, St. Pius X College, Graymoor, Garrison, N.Y.; Professor of Ethics, Marist College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. **Article:** Atonement.
- *DOUGHERTY, THOMAS DAVID, J.C.B., Assistant Chancellor and Notary, Diocese of Brooklyn, N.Y.; The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ferraris, Lucio; Irenaeus; Pichler, Vitus.
- *DOUGLAS, RICHARD MATEER, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department of Humanities, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Sadoletto, Jacopo.
- *DOUÏE, DECIMA LANGWORTHY, Ph.D., Oxford, England. **Articles:** Franciscan Spirituals; Fraticelli; Little, Andrew George.
- DOWNS, PATRICK, editor, Hawaii Catholic Herald, Honolulu, Hawaii **Article:** Hawai'i, Catholic Church in.
- *DOWNEY, BERCHMANS, SC, M.A., M.L.S., Librarian, St. Joseph's High School, Metuchen, N.J. **Article:** Sacred Heart Brothers.
- *DOWNEY, GLANVILLE, Ph.D., Professor of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.; Associate of the Section of History and Literature, Royal Belgian Academy. **Articles:** Alexandria; Antioch; Constantinople (Byzantium, Istanbul); John Climacus, St.
- *DOYÈRE, PIERRE, OSB, Prior, Abbey of Saint-Paul de Wisques, Wizernes (Pas de Calais), France. **Article:** Gertrude (the Great), St.
- DOYLE, BRIAN M., Ph.D. cand., Assistant Professor of Theology, Marymount University, Arlington, Va. **Article:** Synod of Bishops (Assemblies).
- *DOYLE, DENNIS M., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Religious Studies, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Beliefs; Utopia and Utopianism.
- DOYLE, DENNIS M., Ph.D., Professor, Religious Studies Department, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Abiding in Christ; Church, II (Theology of); Ecclesiology [History]; Ecclesiology [Developments and Issues]; Incorporation in Christ; Journet, Charles; Mystical Body of Christ; Mystici Corporis; Society (Church as); Votum.
- *DOYLE, JOHN JOSEPH, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Officialis, Consultor, Synodal Examiner, and Chairman of the School Board of the Archdiocese of Indianapolis; Chaplain and Chairman of Department of Philosophy, Marian College, Indianapolis, Ind. **Articles:** Opposition; Predication; Proposition.
- *DOYLE, SISTER MARY VÉNARD, B.A., Higher Diploma in Education, University College (Dublin), Assistant Mistress of Novices, St. Columban's Novitiate, Hyde Park, Mass. **Article:** St. Columban, Missionary Sisters of.
- *DOYLE, STEPHEN CLARE, OFM, S.T.L., Professor of Old Testament and Biblical Greek, St. John Vianney Seminary, Buffalo, N.Y. **Articles:** Census (in the Bible); Genealogies, Biblical.
- *DOYLE, SISTER TERESA ANN, OSB, Ph.D., Professor of English and Head of the Department, Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison, Kans.; Visiting Professor, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Article:** Benedictine Nuns and Sisters.
- *DOYLE, THOMAS PATRICK, CPM, B.A., Cold Spring on Hudson, N.Y. **Article:** Mercy, Fathers of.
- *DOYON, BERNARD, OMI, Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Philosophy, History, and Liturgical Music, Oblate College of the Southwest, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** San Antonio, Archdiocese of.
- *DOZOIS, CAMILLE JOSEPH, S.T.D., Professor and Librarian, St. Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton, Canada. **Article:** O'Leary, Henry Joseph.
- *DRAGUET, RENÉ HENRI, Very Rev. Canon, Master in Theology, Professor, University of Louvain, Belgium; Editor, *Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium*. **Article:** Syriac Language and Literature.
- *DRAIN, CYRIL, MSSST, S.T.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Sacred Liturgy, Holy Trinity Mission Seminary, Winchester, Va. **Articles:** Johannine Comma; Trinity, Holy (in the Bible).
- *DRENNEN, DONALD ARTHUR, Ph.D., Visiting Professor of Philosophy, Marist

- College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; General Editor, *Free Press Texts in Christian Philosophy* (Macmillan). **Article:** Berdiaev, Nikola˘i Aleksandrovich.
- *DRESSLER, FRIDOLIN, Dr. Phil., Head, Public Library, Bamberg, Germany. **Articles:** Dominic Loricatus, St.; Gregory V, Pope; John of Lodi, St.; Kunigunde, German Empress, St.; Otto of Bamberg, St.
- *DRESSLER, HERMIGILD, OFM, A.M., L.G., Ph.D., Professor of Greek and Latin, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Adalbero of Augsburg, Bl.; Aeterna Christi Munera; Aeterna Caeli Gloria; Aeterna Rex Altissime; Aeterna Rerum Conditor; Aldegundis, St.; Aldetrude, St.; Alto, St.; Amandus of Worms, St.; Ansbald, St.; Asia Minor, Early Church in; Anemund of Lyons, St.; Austregisilus (Outil), St.; Baghdad; Bardo of Oppershofen, St.; Beatus of Trier, St.; Bertram of Le Mans, St.; Caesarea in Palestine; Clement I, Pope, St.; Drogo of Metz; Emesa (Homs); Erhard, St.; Évroul (Ebrulf) of Saint-Fuscien-au-Bois, St.; Ewald, SS.; Gansfort, Johannes Wessel; Gervase of Reims; Géry of Cambrai, St.; Goar of Trier, St.; Gottschalk of Limburg; Greece, The Catholic Church in [part 1]; Greek Language, Early Christian and Byzantine; Hadoinus, St.; Hadrumetum; Haimo of Auxerre; Hegemonius; Hegesippus; Irenaeus, St.; John of Gorze, Bl.; Judicaël of Quimper, St.; Landulf of Evreux, St.; Laodicea; Licinius of Angers, St.; Magnobod of Angers, St.; Marozia; Neocaesarea; Odilia, St.; Poggio Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco; Preaching, I (History of) [part 1]; Pseudo-Clementines; Salmasius, Claudius; Socrates, Byzantine Historian.
- *DREW, KATHERINE FISCHER, Ph.D., Professor of History and Associate Chairman, Department of History and Political Science, Rice University, Houston, Tex. **Articles:** Desiderius, King of the Lombards; Lombards.
- DRIES, ANGELYN, OSF, Ph.D., Associate Professor and Chair, Religious Studies Dept., Cardinal Stritch University, Milwaukee. **Articles:** Catholic Students Mission Crusade; Cope, Marianne; Manna, Paolo; Mulherin, Mary Gabriella; Neill, Stephen Charles.
- DRISCOLL, MICHAEL S., Ph.D., S.T.D., Tisch Family Associate Professor, Coordinator of Liturgical Studies, Department of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Evangelary (Book of Gospels); Lectionaries, I: Historical; Lectionaries, II: Contemporary Roman Catholic.
- *DROUIN, EDMOND GABRIEL, FIC, M.S.L.S., Librarian, Walsh College, Canton, Ohio. **Articles:** Brothers of Christian Instruction of Ploërmel; Brothers of Christian Instruction of St. Gabriel; Deshayes, Gabriel; Forbin-Janson, Charles deLa Mennais, Jean Marie Robert de, Ven.
- *DRURY, GEORGE FRANCIS, A.B., S.T.B., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Social Science and Humanities, Monteith College, Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Rhetoric.
- *DRUSE, JOSEPH LAWRENCE, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Humanities, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich. **Articles:** Eoban, St.; Erconwald of London, St.; Ermenburga, St.; Erminfrid, St.; Ethelbert, King of Kent, St.; Ethelburga, SS.; Ethelreda, Queen of Northumbria, St.; Lioba, St.; Swithbert (Suitbert), St.; Werenfrid, St.; Wigbert of Hersfeld, St.; Wilgis, St.; Willaik, St.; Willibrord of Utrecht, St.
- *DUBAY, THOMAS, SM, Marist Administration Center, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Holiness, Universal Call to; Holiness of the Church.
- *DUBÉ, ARTHUR JOSEPH, J.C.D., Pastor, Notre Dame de Lourdes Church, Saco, Maine, and Vice Officialis, Diocese of Portland (deceased Oct. 26, 1964). **Article:** Time (In Canon Law).
- *DU BOURGUET, PIERRE, SJ, Licencie ès lettres, Diplôme de l'École des Hautes Études Philologiques, Historiques et Religieuses, Sorbonne, Paris, France; Professor of Ancient Egyptian and of Coptic, Institut Catholique, Paris; Conservateur, Musée du Louvre and Professor of Christian Archeology, École du Louvre. **Article:** Art, Early Christian.
- *DUBRAY, CHARLES ALBERT, SM, S.T.B., Ph.D. (deceased Nov. 5, 1962). **Article:** Emanationism.
- *DUCEY, WILLIAM MICHAEL, OSB, St. Benedict's Abbey, Benet Lake, Wis. **Articles:** Guéranger, Prosper; Mass, Dry.
- *DUCHENSE-GUILLEMIN, JACQUES, Docteur en philosophie et lettres, Diplôme de l'École des Hautes Études; Certificat d'études indiennes; Diplôme de l'Institut de linguistique, Institut catholique de Paris; Diplôme d'arménien classique, Professor, University of Liège, Belgium. **Articles:** Ahura Mazda (Ohrmazd) and Ahriman; Amesha Spenta; Avesta; Daēvas; Fravashi; G&amcr;th&amcr;s; Haoma; Magi; Mithras and Mithraism; Parsees; Sūtras; Upanishads; Zervanism; Zoroaster (Zarathushtra).
- *DUERR, CHARLES JOSEPH, J.C.D., Pastor, Church of Saints Mary and Hubert, Luxemburg, Wis. **Article:** Notary (Canon Law).
- *DUFF, EDWARD JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., D. ès Sc.Pol., Ph.L., Th.L., Professor of Political Science, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. **Articles:** Ecumenical Movement; Rauschenbusch, Walter; Social Gospel.
- *DUFFEY, SISTER MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, SND, Ph.D., Professor of History, Emmanuel College, Boston, Mass. **Articles:** Adrian of Castello (de Corneto); Pirkheimer, Willibald; Pirkheimer, Charitas.
- *DUFFY, STEPHEN JOSEPH, SM, S.T.L., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Notre Dame Seminary, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Parousia, 2. In Theology.
- *DUFFY, WALTER MARY, OFMConv, S.T.D., Auxiliary Chaplain, Villa Maria, Plainfield, N.J. **Articles:** Edomites; Moabites.
- *DUGGAN, CHARLES, B.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), F.R.H.S., Reader in History, Warden of King's College Hall, Deputy Warden of Commonwealth Hall, University of London, England. **Articles:** Baldwin of Canterbury; Bartholomew of Exeter; Bath and Wells, Ancient See of; De Heretico Comburendo; Decretals (Epistolae Decretales, Litterae Decretales); Decretals, Collections of; Golden Rose; John of Oxford; Lateran Councils; Peter des Roches; Quinque compilationes antiquae; Roger of Worcester; William I, King of England.
- *DUGMORE, CLIFFORD WILLIAM, M.A., B.D., D.D., priest of the Church of England, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of London, England. **Article:** Cranmer, Thomas.
- *DUIN, JOHANNES LOSER, Ph.B., S.T.D., parish priest, Hamar, Norway. **Article:** Norway, The Catholic Church in.
- *DU LAC, HENRI JOSEPH, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman

- of the Department, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Excluded Middle, Principle of the; Wonder.
- DULLES, AVERY, CARDINAL, S.J., Ph.L., S.T.D., Laurence J. McGinley Professor of Religion and Society, Fordham University, Bronx, N.Y. **Articles:** Evangelization, New; Fundamentalism; Lima Text; Mystery (in Theology); Revelation, Fonts of; Revelation, Theology of; Symbol in Revelation.
- *DUMM, DEMETRIUS ROBERT, OSB, B.A., S.T.D., S.S.L., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa. **Articles:** Ahikar (Achoir); Tobit (Tobias), Book of.
- *DUMORTIER, JEAN, Honorary Canon of Lille, Professor of Greek Language and Literature and Dean of the Faculty of Letters and Human Sciences, Catholic University of Lille, France. **Article:** Cretan-Mycenaean Religion.
- *DUMOULIN, HEINRICH, SJ, Dr. Phil., S.T.L., Doctorate in the History of Religions, University of Tokyo, Japan; Professor of Philosophy and History of Religion, Sophia University, Tokyo, Japan. **Article:** Zen.
- *DU MOUSTIER, BENOÎT (pseudonym of Dom Benedict M. Lambres, OCart), Chartreuse de la Valsainte, Fribourg, Switzerland. **Articles:** Denis the Carthusian; Dominic of Prussia; Dorland, Peter (Dorlandus); Guigo II; Guigo I; Guigo de Ponte; Hugh of Balma; Lanspergius, Johannes Justus; Le Masson, Innocent; Ludolph of Saxony; Pollien, François de Sales; Surius, Lawrence.
- DUNCAN, JASON K., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of History, Aquinas College, Grand Rapids, Mich. **Article:** Iowa, Catholic Church in.
- *DUNKERLEY, MOTHER DOROTHEA, OSU, Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor of Psychology, College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** Ursulines.
- *DUNN, ELLEN CATHERINE, Ph.D., Professor of English, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Drama, Medieval; Everyman; Exemplum; Gesta Romanorum; Passion Plays.
- *DUNN, JAMES, SSP, Brookline, Mass. **Article:** Pauline Fathers and Brothers.
- *DUNN, JOHN FRANCIS, M.A., Doctorat d'université (Laval), Associate Professor of French and Chairman of the Department of Modern Languages, St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J. **Article:** Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.
- *DUNN, SISTER M. LORETTA CLAIRE, OP, M.A., Professor of History and Assistant to the President, Caldwell College, Caldwell, N.J. **Article:** Lathrop, Alphonsa, Mother.
- *DUNN, SISTER REGINA, FMA, M.S., New York, N.Y. **Article:** Salesian Sisters.
- *DUNN, WILLIAM KAILER, A.B., M.A., Baltimore, Md. (deceased May 28, 1964). **Articles:** Fay, Cyril Sigourney Webster; McMahon, Thomas John; Pise, Charles Constantine.
- *DUNNE, EDWARD JAMES, SJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J. **Article:** Reformkatholizismus.
- *DUNNE, GEORGE HAROLD, SJ, Ph.D., Assistant to the President of Georgetown University for International Programs; author and playwright, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Schall von Bell, Johann Adam.
- *DUNNING, JAMES B., Ph.D., President, The National Organization for Continuing Education of Roman Catholic Clergy, Oakland, Cal. **Article:** National Organization for Continuing Education of Roman Catholic Clergy (NOCERCC).
- *DUNNING, THOMAS PATRICK, CM, Ph.D., Diploma in Education (London), Professor of Old and Middle English Language and Literature, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** John of Bridlington, St.; Richard of Kilvington; Ullerston, Richard.
- *DÜNNINGER, JOSEF, Dr. Phil., Professor of Germanic Philology and Folklore, University of Würzburg, Germany. **Article:** Fourteen Holy Helpers.
- *DUPONT, REV. GERALD E., SSE, M.A., Licentiate in Medieval Studies, Ph.D., President, St. Michael's College, Winoski, Vt. **Articles:** Goesbriand, Louis de; Muard, Marie Jean Baptiste; St. Edmund, Society of.
- *DUPRÉ, LOUIS KAREL, Docteur en philosophie, Th.L., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas; Hegelianism and Neo-Hegelianism; Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye.
- *DUPRÉ, WILHELM, studies in Theology, Philosophy, Ethnology, and Relig. Sciences, St. Gabriel-Mödling (Vienna); Ph.D., Assistant, Institute of Philosophy, University of Vienna, Austria; Visiting Professor, De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Conscience, 1. General Concept; Curse; Henotheism; Magic; Myth and Reflective Thought; Sky and Sky Gods; Sun Worship.
- *DUPUIS, ADRIAN MAURICE, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Philosophy of Education, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Functionalism.
- *DURATSCHEK, SISTER CLAUDIA MARY, OSB, Ph.D., Head of the Department of History, Mount Marty College, Yankton, S.Dak. **Articles:** Marty, Martin; South Dakota, Catholic Church in.
- *DURBIN, PAUL REGINALD, OP, S.T.L., S.T.L., M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Philosophy of Science, St. Stephen's House of Studies, Dover, Mass. **Articles:** Action and Passion; Agent; Bilocation; Location (Ubi); Place; Randomness; Situation (Situs).
- *DURBIN, PAUL T., Professor, Philosophy Department, University of Delaware, Newark, De. **Article:** Technology, Philosophy of.
- *DURKAN, JOHN, *Innes Review*, Glasgow, Scotland. **Article:** Scotland, Church of.
- *DURKIN, JOSEPH THOMAS, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of American History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ryan, Patrick John.
- *DUROZOY, MARIE-FRANCE JEANNE, B.A., Licenciée ès lettres (histoire), Diplôme Supérieur de Bibliothécaire, Librarian, University of Paris, France. **Article:** David, Armand.
- *DURRWELL, FRANÇOIS XAVIER, CSSR, S.T.L., S.S.L., Superior, Redemptorist's Seminary, Echternach, Luxembourg; Professor, International Institute, *Lumen Vitae*, Brussels, Belgium. **Articles:** Lamb of God [part 1]; Resurrection of Christ, 2. Theology of.
- *DURST, LUANNE, OSF, Administrative Assistant, Bishops' Committee on Liturgy, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Sequence.
- *DUSICK, ROLAND JEROME, OFMCap, Member, Capuchin Mission Band, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Roemer, Theodore.
- *DUVAL, ANDRÉ, OP, Docteur en théologie, Professor of Ecclesiastical and Dominican History and Rector of the Facultés dominicaines du Saulchoir, Saulchoir, France. **Articles:** Álvarez, Diego; Campeggi, Camillo; Hugon, Edouard; Tournon, Antoine.

- *DUVIGNAU, PIERRE, SCJ, S.T.D., Assistant General, Congregation of Bétharram Fathers, Lestelle-Bétharram (Basses-Pyrénées), France. **Articles:** Bétharram Fathers; Garicoïts, Michael, St.
- *DVORNIK, FRANCIS, Very Rev., D.D., Docteur ès lettres (Sorbonne), D.Litt. (h.c. London), Professor Emeritus of Byzantine History, Harvard University, Dumbarton Oaks Center for Byzantine Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Councils, General (Ecumenical), History of; Ignatius, Patriarch of Constantinople, St.; Methodius I, Patriarch of Constantinople, St.; Metrophanes of Smyrna; Nicetas David; Photius, Patriarch of Constantinople; Stylianos of Neocaesarea; Theodora, Byzantine Empress (2).
- *DWYER, JOSEPH G., Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Division of Arts, Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Aske, Robert; Beaton, James (Bethune) [1473–1539]; Beaton, James (Bethune) [1517–1603]; Bedyll, Thomas; Longland, John; Pole, Reginald; Pole, Margaret Plantagenet, Bl.
- *DYER, GEORGE JOHN, S.T.D., Professor of Patrology and Librarian, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill.; Editor, *Chicago Studies*. **Articles:** Antichrist [part 2]; Chiliasm; Elijah (Second Coming of).
- *EADS, JOAN, Zone Coordinator, L'Arche U.S.A. **Article:** Arche International, L'.
- *EAGAN, JAMES MICHAEL, Ph.D., Vice President, National Conference of Christians and Jews, and Director, Parent-Centered Programs on Rearing Children of Good Will, New York, N.Y. **Article:** National Conference for Community and Justice.
- *EARLY, TRACY, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Agagianian, Gregory Peter XV; Assemblies of God; Athenagoras I; Ciconiani, Amleto Giovanni; Conway, William; Dodd, Charles Harold; Haec Sancta; Horton, Douglas; Knutsen, Kent Sigvart; Kodaly, Zoltan; Marcel, Gabriel; Rahner, Hugo; Soka Gakkai; World Council of Churches.
- *EASTERLY, FREDERICK JOHN, CM, Ph.D., Vice President for Student Personnel Services, St. John's University, Jamaica, N.Y. **Article:** Rosati, Joseph.
- *EASTON, JOY BROMBERG, M.S., Instructor in Mathematics, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va. **Article:** Clavius, Christopher.
- *EATON, LEONARD KIMBALL, Ph.D., Professor of Architecture, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. **Article:** Stave Churches.
- *EATON, MOTHER MARY BERNARDINO, SSL, Louisville Convent, Woodland Hills, Calif. **Article:** St. Louis, Sisters of.
- *EATON, SISTER MARY ELEANOR, SND, Ph.D., Professor of English, College of Notre Dame, Belmont, Calif. **Article:** Cloud of Unknowing, The.
- *EBERHARDT, NEWMAN CHARLES, CM, M.A., S.T.L., St. John's Seminary, Camarillo, Calif. **Articles:** Amat, Thaddeus; Cantwell, John Joseph; Vincentians.
- ECKERMANN, WILLIGIS, OSA, University of Würzburg, Würzburg, Germany. **Articles:** Hugolino of Orvieto; Simon Fidati of Cascia, Bl.
- *EDELBY, NEOPHYTOS, Archeveche Grec Melkite Catholique, Alep, Syria. **Article:** Maximos IV Sayegh.
- *EDWARDS, FRANCIS OBORN, SJ, B.A. (Hons.), S.T.L., Archivist (Historical Section), English Province of the Society of Jesus, London, England. **Articles:** Alford, Michael; Bagshaw, Christopher; Bawden, William (Baldwin).
- *EDWARDS, OWEN DUDLEY, B.A., Visiting Lecturer, Department of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore. **Article:** Nativism, American.
- *EDWARDS, PHILIP, OSB, B.A., B.S., B.Th., monk of St. Andrew's Priory, Vallermo, Calif. **Articles:** Amadeus of Lausanne, St.; Cisneros, Garcia de; Gilbert of Holland (Hoyland); Peter of Celle; Peter the Venerable, Bl. Thomas Gallus of Vercelli.
- *EDWARDS, ROBERT DUDLEY, Ph.D., D.Litt., Professor of Modern Irish History, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Act of Settlement, Irish; Brady, William Maziere; Brown, George; D'Alton, Edward Alfred; Emancipation, Catholic; Ireland, The Catholic Church in; Ireland, Church of; Northern Ireland, the Catholic Church in; O'Connell, Daniel.
- *EDWARDS, SUZANNE CLARE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Art, University of California at Santa Barbara, Calif. **Articles:** Church Architecture, History of, 04; Romanesque.
- *EFROYMSON, DAVID P., Ph.D., Professor, Department of Religion, La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Patristic Studies.
- *EGAN, BARTHOLOMEW, OFM, M.A., Ph.D., Diploma in Library Science (Vatican School), Guardian Irish Franciscan College, Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Bar, Catherine de; Benard, Laurent; Cajetan, Constantino; Gasquet, Francis Neil Aidan; Molloy, Francis.
- *EGAN, EDWARD ARTHUR, labor executive in government and industry, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Ryan, Abram Joseph.
- *EGAN, KEITH JAMES, OCarm, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Mt. Carmel College, Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Bostius, Arnold; Cyril of Constantinople, St.; Fuente, Michael de la; Henry of St. Ignatius; Hunt, Walter; James of Certaldo, Bl.; John Kynyngham; Lezana, Juan Bautista de; Mark of the Nativity; William of Sandwich, Chronicle of.
- *EGAN, KEITH JAMES, Associate Professor, Department of Theology, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Knowles, David.
- EGAN, MARIE, IHM, M.A., S.T.D., Professor Emeritus, Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of.
- *EGAN, PATRICK KEVIN, CC, B.A., Ph.D., Editor, *Journal of Galway Archaeological and Historical Society*, Ballinasloe, County Galway, Ireland. **Article:** MacHale, John.
- *EGENDER, NICOLAS, OSB, S.T.L., Prior, Priory Sainte-Croix d'Amay, Chevetogne, Belgium. **Article:** Chevetogne, Monastery of.
- *EGRES, ODO JOSEPH, SOCist, Ph.D., Associate Professor of German and Chairman of the Language Department, University of Dallas, Dallas, Tex. **Articles:** Balassa, Balint; Pazmany, Peter.
- *EGUILUZ, ANTONIO ANGOITIA, OFM, S.T.L., Professor of Theology, Nuestra Senora de Regla, Chipiona (Cadiz), Spain. **Articles:** Alva y Astorga, Pedro de; Focher, Juan; Tenorio, Gonzalo.
- *EHR, DONALD JOHN, SVD, S.T.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Techny, Ill. **Articles:** Creation, 2. Theology of; Glory of God (End of Creation).
- *EIZENHOFER, LEO, OSB, Dr. Phil., monk of the Abbey of Neuburg (near Heidel-

- berg), Germany. **Article:** Siffrin, Peter.
- *EL HAYAK, ELIAS YOUSSEF, S.T.L., J.U.D., Rector, Our Lady of Lebanon Maronite Seminary, Washington D.C. **Articles:** Abraham Ecchellensis; Antonines (Antonians); Gregory; Jacobites (Syrian); Maronite Church; Mechitar; Mechitarists; Theophanes.
- *ELDAROV, GIORGIO, OFMConv, S.T.D., Ordinary Professor of Ecclesiology, Seraphicum, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Communion and Liberation; Florovsky, George; Slipyj, Josyf.
- *ELDAROV, GIORGIO, OFMConv, S.T.D., S.E.O.D., Director of ABAGAR (*Archivio cattolico bulgaro di Roma*) Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Bossilkov, Evgenij, Bl.; Bulgaria, The Catholic Church in [part 2].
- *ELDAROV, GIORGIO, OFMConv., S.T.D., S.E.O.D., Director of AGABAR (*Archivio cattolico bulgaro di Roma*), Professor Emeritus of Ecclesiology, Seraphicum, Rome. **Article:** Casaroli, Agostino.
- ELLARD, PETER, Ph.D., Visiting Professor of Religious Studies, Siena College, Loudonville, New York. **Articles:** Alan of Lille; Bernard Silvestris (of Tours); Bernard of Chartres; John of Salisbury; Thierry of Chartres; William of Conches.
- *ELLENBRACHT, MARY P., CPPS, St. Mary's Institute, Inc., O'Fallen, Mo. **Article:** Liturgical Gestures.
- *ELLINGER, ILONA ELIZABETH, M.F.A., Ph.D., Professor of Art and Chairman of the Department, Trinity College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Egypt, Ancient, 2. Architecture and Art.
- *ELLINWOOD, LEONARD WEBSTER, M.Mus., Ph.D., Deacon, Assistant at Washington Cathedral and Instructor, College of Church Musicians; Senior Subject Cataloger in the Humanities, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Frere, Rudolph Walter Howard; Landini, Francesco; Sarum Use.
- *ELLIS, FRANK RICHARD, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. Mary's College of California, St. Mary's, Calif. **Article:** Knowledge, Theories of [part 1].
- *ELLIS, JOHN TRACY, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., Litt. D., Professor of Church History, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.; Associate Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*. **Articles:** Catholic University of America, The; Gibbons, James; Guilday, Peter; Hallinan, Paul J.; Maguire, John William Rochfort; Sheen, Fulton J.; Washington, D.C., Archdiocese of.
- ELLIS, KAIL, OSA, Ph.D., Dean of Arts and Sciences, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Articles:** Mendel, Gregor Johann; Villanova University.
- *ELLIS, PETER FRANCIS, CSSR, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N.Y. **Articles:** Hasidaeans; Maccabees, History of the; Maccabees, Books of the.
- *ELLISON, FRED PITTMAN, Ph.D., Professor of Romance Languages, University of Texas, Austin, Tex. **Article:** Vieira, Antonio.
- *ELMER, LAWRENCE JOHN, CSB, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Demon (Theology of); Diabolical Possession (Theology of); Diabolical Obsession; Exorcism [part 2].
- ELTON, HUGH, D.Phil., Literae Humaniores, Oxford. Director, British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara, Ankara, Turkey. **Articles:** Anastasius I, Byzantine Emperor; Basiliscus, Byzantine Emperor; Zeno, Byzantine Emperor.
- *ELZE, MARTIN, Dr. Theol., Privatdocent for Church History, Evangelical Theological Faculty, University of Tübingen, Germany. **Article:** Tübingen, University of.
- *EMERY, ANDREE, M.A., Professor of Sociology, Mary Mount College, Los Angeles, Calif; family counselor and psychiatric therapist. **Article:** Our Lady of the Way, Society of.
- *EMERY, RICHARD W., Ph.D., Professor of History, Queens College of the City University of New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Bethlehemites; Crutched Friars (Friars of the Cross); Sack, Friars of the.
- *EMINYAN, MAURICE, SJ., Ph.L., Th.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Pontifical Faculty of the Royal University of Malta, Valletta, Malta. **Articles:** Necessity of Means; Necessity of Precept; Salvation, Necessity of the Church for.
- *EMMEN, AQUILINUS, OFM, S.T.D., Research Scholar in the Theological Section, Collegio S. Bonaventura, Quaracchi-Florence, Italy. **Articles:** Alexander Neckham; Alexander of Hales; Anfredus Gonteri; Bartholomaeus Anglicus; Caracciolo, Landolf; Henry of Herp (Harpius van Erp); Hugh of Newcastle (Novocastro); John Peckham (Pecham); Maes, Boniface; Peter of Ailly (Alliaco); Roger Marston; William of Ware.
- *ENCK, MOTHER M. ALOYSIA, CarmelDCJ, La Mesa, Calif. **Article:** Carmelite Sisters—Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus.
- *ENDRES, JOHN BENEDICT, OP, Ph.L., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Aquinas Institute School of Theology and Mount St. Bernard Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Appropriation.
- ENGEL, LAWRENCE JOHN, Ph.D. Director of the Center for Democracy in Action, Edgewood College, Madison, Wis. **Article:** Alinsky, Saul.
- *ENGELBREGT, JACOBUS HENDRICUS ANTONIUS, OFM, Doctor artis historiae, Lect.S.Theol., Assistant Professor of Early Christian and Medieval Art and Iconography, University of Utrecht, Netherlands; Editor in Chief, *De Katholieke Encyclopedie* (Amsterdam 1949–1955). **Article:** Iconology and Iconography.
- *ENGELMANN-BEURON, URSMAR, OSB, Dr.Phil., Prior and Librarian and Lecturer in Church History, History of Art, and Patrology, Archabbey of Beuron, Hohenzollern, Germany. **Articles:** Beuron, Abbey of; Beuronese Art; Lenz, Desiderius.
- *ENNIS, ARTHUR JOHN, Very Rev., OSA, Hist.Eccl.D., Prior and Professor of Church History, Augustinian College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Adrian III, Pope, St.; Adrian II, Pope; Amalric Augerius; Andre, Bernard (Andreas); Augustine Novellus, Bl.; Basalenque, Diego; Boniface VI, Pope; Brigittine Sisters; Calancha, Antonio de la; Carr, Thomas Matthew; Christian Doctrine (Nancy), Sisters of; Galberry, Thomas; Grijalva, Juan de; Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament and of Charity, Sisters Adorers; Hickey, Joseph Aloysius; Holy Family of Villefranche, Sisters of the; Hurley, Michael; Jones, William Ambrose; Little Sisters of the Holy Family; Moriarty, Patrick Eugene; Noris, Henry; Oblate Sisters of the Most Holy Redeemer; Our Lady of Good Counsel; Padilla, Diego Francis-

- co; Ste. Chretienne, Sisters of; Vazquez, Francisco Javier; Villarroel, Gaspar de; Zapata y Sandoval, Juan.
- *ENO, ROBERT B., SS, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Quasten, Johannes.
- *ENTRAIGAS, RAUL AGUSTIN, SDB, S.T.D., engaged in historical research and publication, Buenos Aires, Argentina. **Article:** Cagliero, Juan.
- *ERDMAN, DAVID V., Ph.D., Editor of Publications, New York Public Library, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Blake, William.
- *ERIKSON, JOHN H., M. Phil., M.Th., Associate Professor of Canon Law and Church History and Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, Crestwood, N.Y. **Article:** Meyendorff, John.
- *ERMATINGER, CHARLES J., Librarian, Knights of Columbus Foundation, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Wolfhelm, Bl.
- *ERNEST, WELDEN ARENAS, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii. **Articles:** Lupold of Bebenburg; Trudpert, St.
- *ESCRIBANO ALBERCA, IGNACIO, Ph.L., Theol.D., Privatdocent, Theological Faculty, University of Munich, Germany. **Article:** Toledo, Councils of.
- *ESCUADERO, ALFONSO MARÍA, OESA, Professor, Liceo San Agustín de Santiago and Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, Chile. **Articles:** Balmaceda, Francisco; Donoso, Justo; Lizarraga, Reginaldo de; Valdivieso, Rafael Valentin; Vicuna Larrain, Manuel.
- *ESLICK, LEONARD JAMES, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Bradley, Francis Herbert; Idealism [parts 1 and 2]; Royce, Josiah.
- ESPELAGE, ARTHUR J., O.F.M., Executive Secretary, Canon Law Society of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Camerlengo; Canon Law Society of America; Convent; Episcopal Conferences; Gallup, Diocese of; Laicization (Loss of Clerical State); Mission and Evangelization in Canon Law.
- *ESTANG, LUC, Member, Directorial Committee for Editions du Seuil; Literary Critic of Novels for *Figaro littéraire*; collaborator in literary broadcasts, Paris, France. **Articles:** Bernanos, Georges; Claudel, Paul Louis Charles Marie.
- *ESTIENNE, JEAN, Archiviste-paléographe, Directeur des Services d'archives, Département de la Somme, Amiens, Somme, France. **Article:** Amiens.
- *ETTELDORF, RAYMOND P., B.A., J.C.L., Secretary-General, Superior Council of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Eastern Churches, Congregation for the.
- *ETZKORN, FERDINAND GIRARD, OFM, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Master of Clerics, Our Lady of Angels Seminary, Quincy, Ill. **Articles:** James of the Marches, St.; Jeanne Marie de Maille, Bl.
- *EVANS, DAVID BEECHER, B.A., B.D., Minister of the United Church of Christ, Washington, D.C.; Junior Fellow, Harvard University, Dumbarton Oaks Center for Byzantine Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Hypatius of Ephesus; John of Scythopolis; Leontius of Byzantium; Leontius of Jerusalem; Sergius of Resaina; Stephen bar-Sudhaile; Theodore Ascidas.
- *EVANS, ILLTUD, OP, Editor, *Blackfriars*, London, England. **Articles:** Illtud, St.; Martindale, Cyril Charles; Punishment.
- EVANS, JAMES ALLAN, Ph.D. (Yale), FRSC (Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada), Professor Emeritus of History, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia. **Articles:** Justin I, Byzantine Emperor; Justin II, Byzantine Emperor; Justinian I, Byzantine Emperor; Roman Empire.
- *EVANS, JOHN WHITNEY, M.A. (Church History), M.A. (Education), Chaplain of Catholic Students, University of Minnesota at Duluth, Minn. **Article:** Shields, Thomas Edward.
- EVANS, JOHN WHITNEY, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Religious Studies Dept., College of St. Scholastica, Duluth, Minn. **Article:** Newman Apostolate.
- *EVANS, JOSEPH W., Director, Jacques Maritain Center, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, In. **Article:** Maritain, Jacques.
- *EVANS, MARY ELLEN, M.A., Associate Editor for Music, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Editor, P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York, N.Y.; researcher, writer. **Articles:** Boccherini, Luigi; Catherine de Ricci, St.; Chopin, Frederic François; Purcell, Henry; Vaughan Williams, Ralph; Wagner, Richard; Weber, Carl Maria von.
- *EVANS, RICHARD ISADORE, M.S., Ph.D., Professor of Psychology, University of Houston, Houston, Tex. **Article:** Jung, Carl Gustav.
- *EYZAGUIRRE, JAIME, Licentiate in Juridical and Social Sciences, Professor of Constitutional History and History of Law, University of Chile and Catholic University of Chile, and Director, Institute of History, Catholic University of Chile, Santiago, Chile. **Article:** Eyzaguirre, Jose Alejo; Eyzaguirre, Jose Ignacio Victor.
- *FABRO, CORNELIO REMIGIO, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, University of Perugia, Italy; Director, Institute of History of Atheism, Pontifical Urban University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Existence; Fichte, Johann Gottlieb; Participation.
- *FADNER, FRANK LESLIE, SJ, Ph.L., Ph.D., Th.L., Regent of the Institute of Languages and Linguistics, Head of the Division of Russian Language, and Professor of Russian History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow; Raskolniks; Slavophilism.
- *FAGGIN, GIUSEPPE, Doctorate in Philosophy, Professor of the History of Philosophy, Liceo Classico "Pigafetta" di Vicenza; Docent in the History of Philosophy; in charge of the course in aesthetics, University of Padua, Italy. **Article:** Fate and Fatalism.
- *FAHEY, JOHN FRANCIS, S.T.D., M.A., Prefect of Studies, Quigley Preparatory Seminary, South Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Adalbert the Deacon, St.; Adalag, St.; Agnes of Poitiers, St.; Albinus (Aubin) of Angers, St.; Amalberga, SS.; Arbogast of Strasbourg, St.; Eberhard of Einsiedeln, Bl.; Remigius of Lyons, St.
- *FAHEY, MICHAEL ANDREW, SJ, A.B., Ph.L., M.A., Managing Editor, *New Testament Abstracts*, Weston, Mass. **Articles:** Crasset, Jean; Gagliardi, Achille.
- *FAIR, BARTHOLOMEW FRANCIS, M.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., Professor and Librarian, St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Wolff, George Dering.

- *FAIRBANKS, MATTHEW JEROME, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Honors Program, University of Scranton, Scranton, Pa. **Article:** Organicism.
- *FALARDEAU, ERNEST RENÉ, SSS, S.T.D., M.S.L.S., St. Joseph Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Religion, Virtue of.
- *FALEY, ROLAND JAMES, TOR, S.T.L., S.S.L., S.T.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Our Lady of Loretto Seminary, Loretto, Pa. **Articles:** Book of the Covenant; Holiness, Law of; Leviticus, Book of; Scapegoat.
- *FALK, CONRAD RICHARD, OSB, B.A., Ph.L., monk of Conception Abbey and Rector of Immaculate Conception Seminary, Conception, Mo. **Articles:** Abdinghof, Abbey of; Annecy, Monastery of; Argenteuil, Abbey of; Groenendael, Abbey of; Lerins, Abbey of; Liesborn, Abbey of; Lobbes, Abbey of; Tegernsee, Abbey of.
- *FALLON, JOHN ANTONINUS, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Mount St. Mary College, Newburgh, N.Y. **Articles:** Anger (in the Bible); Blasphemy (in the Bible); Theft (in the Bible).
- *FALLON, JOSEPH EDWARD, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C.; Assistant Staff Editor for Scripture, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Enmity (in the Bible); Hope of Salvation (in the Bible); Hope (in the Bible); Israel, 3. History of Israel; Mary Magdalene, St.; Retribution; Salvation History (Heilsgeschichte) [part 3].
- *FALLON, THOMAS LEONARD, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., M.A., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Theology, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Angel of the Lord; Angels, Guardian (in the Bible); Angels, I. In the Bible; Cherubim; Gabriel, Archangel; Michael, Archangel; Raphael, Archangel; Seraphim; Uriel.
- *FANG, MARK, SJ, S.S.D., Dean of the Graduate School of Religious Sciences, Fugen Catholic University, Taipei-Hsien, Taiwan. **Article:** Taiwan, the Catholic Church in.
- *FANK, ANTON PIUS, CRSA, Librarian and Archivist, Augustiner Chorherrenstift, Vorau, Austria. **Article:** Vorau, Monastery of.
- *FARDELLONE, EMIL FRANCIS, SDB, M.A., Superintendent of Schools, Eastern Province of the Congregation, Office 67 of the Provincial, Salesians of Don Bosco, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Bosco, John, St.; Savio, Dominic, St.
- *FARLEY, MARGARET A., RSM, The Divinity School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. **Article:** Sexism.
- *FARMER, DAVID HUGH, OSB, monk of Quarr Abbey, England; Redrice School, Andover, Hants, England. **Articles:** Aldhelm, St.; Augustine of Canterbury, St.; Canterbury, Ancient See of; Dunstan of Canterbury, St.; Edward the Confessor, King of England, St.; Farnes; Hugh of Lincoln, St. (d. 1225); Hugh of Lincoln, St. (1140–1200); Lincoln, Ancient See of; London Charterhouse; Matthew Paris; Monk of Farnes; William of Malmesbury; Witham Charterhouse.
- FARMER, MICHAEL L., Chancellor, Archdiocese of Mobile, Ala. **Article:** Alabama, Catholic Church in.
- *FARNIK, JOHN METHODIUS, CSSR, S.T.L., Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Reliquaries.
- *FARRAHER, JOSEPH JAMES, SJ, Jesuit Community, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif. **Article:** Morality.
- *FARRAHER, JOSEPH JAMES, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Rector of Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif.; Advocate, Archdiocesan Tribunal of San Francisco. **Articles:** Fault; Masturbation; Moral Theology, History of (20th-Century Developments).
- *FARRE, GEORGE L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Logic and the Philosophy of Science, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** De Morgan, Augustus.
- *FARRELL, JOHN THOMAS, Ph.D., Professor of American History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Riggs, Thomas Lawra-son.
- *FARRELLY, M. JOHN, OSB, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Anselm's Abbey, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Walsh, Francis Augustine.
- *FARREN, JOHN AQUINAS, OP, M.A., S.T.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Candido, Vincenzo.
- *FASANELLO, SISTER MARY ANDREW, FMDC, Regina Coeli Acres, Williams-ville, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child (FMDS).
- *FASCHING, DARRELL J., Ph.D., Professor of Religion, Ethics, and Public Policy, University of South Florida, Tampa. **Article:** Ellul, Jacques.
- *FASOLA, UMBERTO MARIA, CRSP, Doctorate in Letters, S.T.L., Doctorate in Christian Archeology, Postulator General of the Barnabite Order; Vice Secretary, Pontifical Commission of Sacred Archeology; Docent, Pontifical Institute of Christian Archeology, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Barnabites; Bianchi, Francesco Saverio Maria, St.; Carpani, Melchiorre; Ferrari, Bartolomeo, Ven.; Sauli, Alexander, St.; Zaccaria, Anthony Mary, St.
- FASTIGGI, ROBERT, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Systematic Theology, Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit, Mich. **Articles:** Denzinger; Pius X, Pope, St.; Swiss Guards; Yves de Paris.
- *FAUL, DENIS O'BEIRNE, B.A., B.D., S.T.L., Teacher, St. Patrick's Academy, Dungannon, North Ireland. **Articles:** Donatism; Donatus.
- *FAUPEL, JOHN FRANCIS, MHM, M.A., Chaplain, Uganda Technical College, Kampala, Uganda, Africa. **Articles:** Lwanga, Charles, St.; Uganda, The Catholic Church in; Uganda, Martyrs of.
- *FEARNS, JAMES VINCENT, Ph.D., Assistant, Department of Medieval History, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Lea, Henry Charles.
- *FEARON, JOHN D., OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.L., S.T.Praes., Assistant Professor of Theology, Seattle University, Seattle, Wash. **Articles:** Accusation; Anger; Cheating; Holiness; Meekness; Onanism; Purpose of Amendment; Superstition; Vice.
- *FECHER, VINCENT JOHN, SVD, M.A., Hist.Eccl.D., Christ the King Seminary, Manila, Philippines. **Articles:** Divine Word, Society of the; Janssen, Arnold, Bl.; Perpetual Adoration, Sister Servants of the Holy Spirit of.
- FEELEY, ALICE V., RDC, M.A., President of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, White Plains, N.Y. **Article:** Divine Compassion, Sisters of the.
- *FEELY, THOMAS FRANCIS, CM, M.A., Teacher, St. Thomas Seminary, Denver, Colo. **Article:** Denver, Archdiocese of.

- FEENEY, JOSEPH J., SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of English, Saint Joseph's University, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Hopkins, Gerard Manley.
- *FEHLNER, PETER DAMIAN, OFMConv, S.T.D., Lecturer in Theology, Pontifical Theological Faculty of St. Bonaventure, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Adragna, Antonio Maria; Brancati, Lorenzo; Delfini, John Anthony; Musso, Cornelius; O'Fihely, Maurice; Saraceni, Maurus; Sgambati, Andreas.
- FEHRING, RICHARD J., DNSc, RN, Associate Professor and Director Marquette University College of Nursing Institute for Natural Family Planning and Editor of Current Medical Research a supplement of NFP Forum (Diocesan Activity Report), Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Natural Family Planning.
- *FEIERTAG, SISTER LORETTA CLARE, SC, Ph.D., Professor of History, Department of History and Political Science, College of Mount St. Joseph, Mount St. Joseph, Ohio. **Article:** O'Connell, Anthony, Sister.
- *FELHOELTER, SISTER MARY CLARITA, OSU, Ph.D., Teacher, Ursuline College, Louisville, Ky. **Article:** Ursulines.
- FELICES, FERNANDO B., J.D. Juris Doctor in Law, Harvard University, M.Theol., St. John's Seminary in Massachusetts. Chancellor of the Archdiocese of San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico. **Article:** Caribbean, The Catholic Church in.
- *FELICJAN, JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor, St. John College of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Klesl, Melchior.
- *FELIKS, JEHUDA, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Bar Ilan University, Ramath Gan, Israel. **Article:** Palestine, 4. Natural History.
- *FELL, SISTER MARIE LÉONORE, SC, Ph.D., Professor of History and Sociology and Chairman of the Department of History, College of Mount St. Vincent, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Erastianism; Fitzgibbon, Mary Irene, Sister; Hughes, Angela, Mother; Know-Nothingism.
- *FELLER, JOHN QUENTIN, JR., M.A., Assistant Archivist, Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Channing, William Ellery; Dooley, Thomas Anthony; Lasance, Francis Xavier; Lay Congresses, American Catholic; Matthews, William; Mission in Colonial America III (French Missions); Rey, Anthony; Richard, Gabriel; Taylor, Myron Charles.
- *FELLERER, KARL GUSTAV, Dr.Phil., Dr. (h.c.), Professor of Musicology, University of Cologne, Germany. **Articles:** Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg; Martini, Giovanni Battista; Richter, Franz Xaver; Vicentino, Nicola.
- *FENTON, NORMAN E., OP, Associate Professor of Philosophy and Associate Editor of *The Thomist*, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Weisheipl, James A.
- *FERNANDEZ, JOHNSON, Catholic News Office, Archdiocese of Singapore. **Article:** Singapore, Catholic Church in.
- *FERNANDEZ-ALONSO, JUSTO, Hist.Eccl.D., Director, Instituto español de Historia eclesiástica; Consultor, Sacred Congregation of Rites; Associate, Instituto Flórez de Historia eclesiástica, Madrid, Spain. **Article:** Spain, the Catholic Church in.
- *FERRAIRONI AMABILE, SISTER MARY FRANCIS, Archivist, Casa Generalizia, Istituto Figlie Maria SS. dell' Orto; Directress, *Lungo la via del Gianelli*, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Gianelli, Anthony, St.; Our Lady of the Garden, Sisters of.
- *FERRARI, GIACOMO, CSSR, Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Church History, Redemptorist House of Studies, Collegio PP. Redentoristi, Cortona (Arezzo), Italy. **Article:** Secret, Discipline of the.
- FESUH, TESHAYE W., Pastor, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Ge'ez Catholic Church, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Falashas.
- *FIALA, MILOSLAV, Spokesman of the Czech Episcopal Conference, Praha, Czech Republic. **Articles:** Czech Republic, The Catholic Church in [part 2]; Slovakia, The Catholic Church in.
- *FIALA, VIRGIL ERNST, OSB, Dr.Phil., monk of the Archabbey of Beuron, Lector in Liturgy, Theologische Hochschule, Beuron, Germany. **Articles:** Dold, Alban; Schott, Anselm; Wolter, Maurus.
- *FICHTER, JOSEPH H., SJ, Department of Sociology, Loyola University, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Unification Church.
- *FICHTNER, JOSEPH, OSC, S.T.D., Department of Theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. **Articles:** Faith, Act of; Tradition (in Theology).
- *FIELD, COLIN WALTER, Local Government Officer, The Twenty-Sixth House, Robertsbridge, Sussex, England. **Articles:** Bridgewater, John; Marian Priests.
- *FILAS, FRANCIS LAD, SJ, S.T.D., Chairman, Department of Theology, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Joseph, St.; Joseph, St., Devotion to.
- *FILTEAU, JEROME, Catholic News Service, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Reno, Diocese of.
- FINDIKYAN, MICHAEL DANIEL, M.Div., M.A., S.E.O.D., Archbishop Tiran Nersoyan Professor of Liturgy, St. Nersess Armenian Seminary, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** Armenian Liturgy.
- *FINEGAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, SJ, Curator, Irish Jesuit Historical Archives and Sub-editor, *Studies*, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Collins, Dominic, Bl.; Fitzsimon, Henry; Holywood, Christopher; Irish Colleges on the Continent; Irish Confessors and Martyrs; O'Donnell, Edmund.
- *FINK, KARL AUGUST, Dr.Theol., Professor of Medieval and Modern History, University of Tübingen, Germany. **Articles:** Archives, Ecclesiastical; Martin V, Pope; Mercati, Angelo.
- *FINK, PETER E., SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Sacramental and Liturgical Theology, Weston School of Theology, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Liturgical Theology.
- *FINK, WILHELM, OSB, Professor Emeritus, Gymnasium Metten, Abtei Metten, bei Deggendorf, Niederbayern, Germany (deceased Feb. 13, 1965). **Articles:** Andechs, Abbey of; Metten, Abbey of; Sankt Paul, Abbey of (Carinthia); Sankt Lambrecht, Abbey of.
- *FINLAY, JAMES CHARLES, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Assistant Professor and Chairman of Department of Political Philosophy and Government, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Montalembert, Charles Forbes Rene de.
- *FINN, EDWARD ERNEST, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Member, Department of Theology, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Alexandrian Liturgy; Antiochene Liturgy; Coptic Liturgy; Ethiopian (Ge'ez) Liturgy.
- *FINN, JAMES, Editor *Worldview*, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Torres, Camilo.
- *FINNEGAN, JAMES MICHAEL, SJ, S.T.L., Professor of Philosophy, Oriental

- Seminary, St. Joseph's University, Beirut, Lebanon. **Articles:** Alfarabi (Farabi, al-); Algazel (Ghazzali, al-).
- *FINNEGAN, SISTER MARY JEREMY, OP, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of English, Rosary College, River Forest, Ill. **Articles:** Agnes of Montepulciano, St.; Alfonsus Bonihominis; Augustine Kazotic, Bl.; Catherine of Sweden, St.; Christina of Stommeln, Bl.; Columba of Rieti, Bl.; Damian of Finario, Bl.; Guala of Bergamo, Bl.; Hyacinth, St.; Ilga, Bl.; Joan of Orvieto, Bl.; Joan of Aza, Bl.; John of Falkenberg; Lambertini, Imelda, Bl.; Sibyllina Biscossi, Bl.
- FIORELLI, S. LEWIS, OSFS, STD, Superior General of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
- *FIORENZA, FRANCIS P. SCHÜSSLER, Ph.D., Department of Theology, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Articles:** Liberation Theology; Political Theology.
- FIORENZA, FRANCIS P. SCHÜSSLER, Dr. Theol. Stillman Professor of Roman Catholic Theological Studies, Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Foundational Theology.
- *FIRTH, FRANCIS, CSB, M.A., L.M.S., Lecturer in Religious Studies and in Philosophy, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. **Article:** Robert of Flamborough.
- *FISCHER, BALTHASAR, DD, Professor of Liturgy and Homiletics, Theologische Fakultät, Trier, Germany. **Articles:** Meurers, Heinrich von; Stohr, Albert.
- *FISCHER, HEINRICH, Very Rev., Generalpräses des Kolping-werkes, Köln, Germany. **Article:** Kolping, Adolf, Bl.
- *FISCHER, JOSEPH ANTON, Dr.Theol., Professor of Church History and Patrology, Philosophisch-theologische Hochschule, Freising, Bavaria, Germany. **Articles:** Apostolic Fathers; Dura-Europos; Washing of the Feet.
- *FISCHER, ROBERT HARLEY, Ph.D., Professor of Historical Theology, Lutheran School of Theology, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Arnold, Gottfried; Berquin, Louis de; Bugenhagen, Johann; Carpov.
- *FISHER, ALDEN LOWELL, M.A., Docteur en psychologie, Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Merleau-Ponty, Maurice.
- *FISHER, BERNARD CHARLES, Archivist, Westminster Archives; Chaplain, London Newman Circle, Cardinal Vaughan School, London, England. **Articles:** Bodey, John, Bl.; Cottan, Thomas, Bl.; Felton, John, Bl.; Fortescue, Adrian, Bl.
- *FISHER, EUGENE J., Executive Secretary, Secretariat for Catholic-Jewish Relations, National Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Hebrew Scriptures.
- FISHER, EUGENE J., Ph.D., Associate Director of Secretariat for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Holocaust (Shoah); Oesterreicher, John.
- *FITTS, SISTER MARY PAULINE, GNSH, Ph.D., Chairman of Department of Philosophy, D'Youville College, Buffalo, N.Y. **Article:** Grey Nuns.
- *FITZGERALD, ALLAN D., OSA, Department of Theology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Chasuble; Liturgical Vessels; Liturgical Vestments.
- *FITZGERALD, DESMOND JAMES, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. **Article:** Renaissance Philosophy.
- *FITZGERALD, GERALD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, SP, Founder, Servants of the Holy Paraclete and Handmaids of the Precious Blood, Via Coeli, Jemez Springs, N.Mex. **Article:** Paraclete, Servants of the.
- *FITZGERALD, SISTER MARY PAUL, SCL, Ph.D., formerly Chairman, Department of History, St. Mary College, Xavier, Kans. (deceased April 16, 1962). **Article:** Miège, John Baptist.
- *FITZGERALD, PAUL RICHARD, OCSO, B.S., Our Lady of the Holy Cross Abbey, Berryville, Va. **Article:** Idleness, Moral Aspects of.
- *FITZGIBBON, MARJORIE MARY, M.A., Editorial Assistant to Index Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Kreisler, Fritz; Stuart, Janet Erskine.
- *FITZHERBERT, MARGARET EVELYN [MRS. G.], author; research assistant to Philip Caraman, SJ, Catholic Truth Society, London, England. **Articles:** Almond, John, St.; Arrowsmith, Edmund, St.; Barlow, Ambrose (Edward), St.; Brilliant, Alexander, St.; Clitherow, Margaret, Bl.; Evans, Philip, St.; Garnet, Thomas, St.; Gennings, Edmund, Bl.; Gwyn, Richard (White), Bl.; Howard, Philip, St.; Jones, John, St.; Kemble, John, St.; Kirby, Luke, St.; Lewis, David, St. (Charles Baker); Line, Anne, St.; Lloyd, John, St.; Mayne, Cuthbert, St.; Owen, Nicholas, St.; Paine, John, St.; Plessington, John (William), St.; Reynolds, Richard, St.; Rigby, John, St.; Roberts, John, St.; Roe, Alban (Bartholomew), St.; Sherwin, Ralph, St.; Southworth, John, St.; Stone, John, St.; Wall, John, St.; Walpole, Henry, St.; Ward, Margaret, St.
- FITZMYER, JOSEPH A., S.J., S.S.L., Ph.D. Professor Emeritus of Biblical Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Aramaeans; Aramaic Language, 1. Ancient; Bar Kokhba, Simon (Bar Cocheba); Brown, Raymond Edward; Dead Sea Scrolls; Qumran Community; Romans, Epistle to the.
- *FITZPATRICK, FRANKLIN EUGENE, M.A., Principal, Bishop McDonnell Memorial High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Malone, Sylvester.
- *FITZSIMONS, JOHN EDWARD, Dip. of Political and Social Science, M.A. (Oxon.), Pastor of St. Timothy, Liverpool, England. **Article:** Sword of the Spirit.
- *FLANAGAN, JOHN JOSEPH, SJ, LLB., M.A., Executive Director, Catholic Hospital Association, and Executive Editor, *Hospital Progress*, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Hospitals, History of, 2. 1500 to Present; Hospitals, History of, 3. Catholic Hospitals.
- *FLANAGAN, NEAL M., OSM, S.T.D., S.S.L., Eleve Titulaire de l'École Biblique, Professor of Scripture, Our Lady of Benburb Priory, Benburb, County Tyrone, Ireland. **Articles:** Jerusalem, Council of; Judas Iscariot.
- *FLANAGAN, RAYMOND, OCSO, M.A., S.T.L., Our Lady of Gethsemani Seminary, Ky. **Articles:** Dunne, M. Frederic; Obrecht, M. Edmond; Trappists.
- FLANIGAN, M. F., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (SA).
- *FLANIGAN, SISTER MARY KENNETH, HHM, B.S.E., Principal, St. Martha Elementary School, Akron, Ohio. **Article:** Humility of Mary, Sisters of the.
- *FLANNERY, EDWARD H., A.B., Editor, *The Providence Visitor*, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Marranos; Mortara Case.

- FLANNERY, MARY ELLEN, OSF, Major Superior, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, East Peoria, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (OSF).
- *FLANNERY, REGINA, Ph.D., Professor of Anthropology and Head of Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Editor, *Catholic University of America Anthropological Series*. **Article:** Cooper, John Montgomery.
- *FLEECE, URBAN H., Ph.D., Professor of Education and Associate Vice President, De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Attitudes.
- *FLEISCHNER, EVA, Montclair State College, N.J. **Article:** Holocaust (Shoah).
- *FLINT, VALERIE IRENE JANE, B.A. (Hons.), B.Phil., Assistant, Department of Medieval History, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Anastasius, St.; Bercharius, St.; Boniface of Savoy, Bl.; Carileffus, St.; Charles of Blois, Bl.; Chester, Ancient See of; Desideratus of Bourges, St.; Desiderius Rhodonensis, St.; Ebba, SS.; Egbert (Egbert) of York; Eligius of Noyon, St.; Erdington, Abbey of; Ethelbert of York; Goswin, St.; Laudus (Lo), St.; Philibert of Rebais, St.; Sheen Charterhouse; Wallingford, William.
- *FLUSCHE, ERNEST A.; Ph.D., Principal, Bishop McGuinness High School, and Superintendent, Catholic Schools of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla. **Article:** Kelley, Francis Clement.
- *FLYNN, JEROME TERENCE, OCD, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Cameron, John (1826–1910); Charbonneau, Joseph; Coady, Moses Michael; Connolly, Thomas Louis; Eward, Joseph Medard; Fallon, Michael Francis; Lynch, John Joseph; MacDonnell, Alexander; McNeil, Neil; Walsh, John.
- *FLYNN, JOHN LEO, SJ, M.A., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** D'Elia, Pasquale; Dahlmann, Joseph; Huonder, Anton; Mazzella, Camillo; Palmieri, Domenico.
- *FLYNN, JOSEPH PATRICK, CSP, M.A., Rector, St. Paul's College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Hewitt, Augustine Francis; Walworth, Clarence Augustus.
- *FLYNN, RICHARD JOSEPH, CM, B.A., Mary Immaculate Seminary, Northampton, Pa. **Articles:** Corban; Votive Offerings [part 2].
- *FOERSTER, HANS, Professor, University of Fribourg, Switzerland. **Article:** Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum.
- FOGARTY, GERALD P., SJ, Ph.D., William R. Kenon, Jr., Professor of Religious Studies and History, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. **Article:** Virginia, Catholic Church in.
- *FOGARTY, WILLIAM EDWARD, MTC, S.T.L., Assistant Novice Master, Marian Fathers Scholasticate, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Matulaitis, Jurgis, Bl.
- *FOLEY, ALBERT SIDNEY, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Sociology and Chairman of the Department of Sociology and Psychology, Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.; Director, Executive Development Programs, Human Relations Institutes and Workshops. **Articles:** Healy, James Augustine; Propaganda.
- *FOLEY, GERTRUDE, SC, Sisters of Charity of Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa. **Article:** Charisms in Religious Life.
- *FOLEY, IGNATIUS LOYOLA, CM, S.T.L., Professor of Canon Law and Moral Theology, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.; Director, Daughters of Charity in Japan. **Article:** Titular See.
- *FOLEY, LEO ALBERT, SM, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Postulate; Theory.
- FOLEY, PATRICK, Ph.D., Editor, *Catholic Southwest: A Journal of History and Culture*, Azle, Tex. **Articles:** Arizona, Catholic Church in; Missouri, Catholic Church in.
- *FOLEY, RICHARD LONERGAN, M.A., S.T.L., Assistant Pastor, St. Thomas the Apostle Church, and Lecturer in Theology, St. Joseph College, West Hartford, Conn. **Articles:** Bentivoglio; Circumcision; Delfino; Grassi (De Grassis); Gregory XIV, Pope; Innocent IX, Pope; Nativity of Christ; Sfondrati.
- *FORBES, CLARENCE ALLEN, Ph.D., Professor of Classical Languages, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Firmicus Maternus, Julius.
- *FORBES, DALSTON JOSEPH, OMI, Ph.L., S.T.D., Lecturer in Dogmatic Theology and Dean of Studies, Our Lady of Lanka Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon. **Article:** Humanism, Christian.
- *FORBES, EUGENE ANTHONY, Rt. Rev., S.T.L., J.C.D., Vicar-General, Diocese of Saginaw, Mich. **Article:** Chancellor, Diocesan (Eparchial).
- *FORD, J. MASSYNGBERDE, Associate Professor, Department of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, In. **Articles:** Deaconess; Glossolalia.
- *FORD, JOHN T., CSC, Associate Professor of Theology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Consultation on Church Union; Ecumenical Movement; Hierarchy of Truths; Infallibility.
- *FORD, JOHN THOMAS, CSC, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Easter Controversy; Quatodecimans.
- FORD, LEWIS S., Ph.D., Louis I. Jaffe Professor of Philosophy Emeritus, Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Va. **Articles:** Process Philosophy; Process Theology.
- *FORELL, GEORGE WOLFGANG, Th.D., Professor of Protestant Theology, School of Religion, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. **Articles:** Grebel, Conrad; Hoffman, Melchior; Hubmaier, Balthasar; Hutter, Jakob; Joris, David; Munzer, Thomas.
- *FORESTELL, JAMES TERENCE, CSB, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Basil's Seminary and the University of St. Michael's College, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Inerrancy, Biblical; Inspiration, Biblical.
- *FOREVILLE, RAYMONDE GERMAINE, Licence ès lettres, Diplôme d'Études Supérieures et Agrégation d'Histoire, Doctorate d'État (Paris), Diplôme de L'École pratique des Hautes Études (Sciences religieuses), Professor of Medieval History, University of Rennes, France. **Article:** Normans.
- *FORGAC, JAMES ALBERT, OSB, M.A., S.T.D., Teacher, Benedictine High School, Cleveland, Ohio; Visiting Lecturer, Graduate Department of Religion, University of Ottawa, Canada. **Article:** Apostolic Constitution.
- *FORGET, SUZANNE, S.G.M., Sisters of Charity of Montreal, "Grey Nuns," St. Joseph Province, Provincial Administration, Lexington, Mass. **Article:** Youville, Marie Marguerite d', St.
- *FORREST, SISTER MARY PATRICIA, OSF, Ph.D., Teacher of English, Alverno College, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (OSF).
- *FORSHAW, BERNARD, S.T.L., D.D., Senior Professor of Dogmatic Theology,

- Upholland College, Wigan, Lancashire, England. **Articles:** Accessus; Apostolic Blessing; Archdeacon; Archpriest; Benedictus Deus; Chair of Peter; Conclave; Doctor of the Church; Father (Religious Title); Fides Quaerens Intellectum; Fisherman's Ring; Heaven (Theology of); Holiness (Papal Title); Holy See; Prescription, Theological Use of.
- *FORSTER, ANN MARY CECILIA, M.D., M.A. (Oxon.), Burradon, Thropton, Morpeth, Northumberland, England. **Articles:** Boste, John, St.; Morse, Henry, St.; Plasden, Polydore, St.; Wells, Swithun, St.; White, Eustace, St.
- *FORSYTH, BRENDAN FRANCIS, OSB, M.A., J.C.L., monk of St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.; Chancellor and Officialis, Diocese of Nassau, Bahamas; Rector, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, and Superintendent of Catholic Schools, Nassau, Bahamas. **Article:** Bahamas, The Catholic Church in.
- *FORTE, STEPHEN LAWRENCE, OP, S.T.Lr., B.Litt., Socius Instituti Historici, S. Sabina, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Bernard Gui; Dominici, John, Bl.; John of Vercelli, Bl.
- *FORTMAN, EDMUND J., SJ, Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, Ill. **Articles:** Censure, Theological; Error, Theological; Notes, Theological.
- *FORTMANN, HERMAN M. M., Professor of Psychology of Culture and Religion, Catholic University of Nijmegen, Netherlands. **Article:** Leeuw, Gerardus van der.
- *FOSSATI, LUIGI, S.T.L., Doctorate in Social Sciences, Professor of History, Seminary, Brescia; Provost and Canon, Cathedral of Brescia, Italy. **Articles:** Di Rosa, Maria Crocifissa, St.; Handmaids of Charity.
- *FOSTER, KENELM FRANCIS, OP, M.A., Ph.D., Lecturer, Department of Italian, University of Cambridge, England. **Articles:** Casa, Giovanni della; Catherine of Siena, St.; Colonna, Vittoria; Savonarola, Girolamo.
- *FOTHERGILL, BRIAN, Associate of King's College and author, London, England. **Articles:** Acton, Charles Januarius; Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement; Weld, Thomas; Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick.
- *FOTITCH, TATIANA, Ph.D., Professor of Romance Languages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bistrita, Abbey of; Hurezi (Horezi), Abbey of; Moldovita (Vatra Moldovitei), Abbey of.
- *FOUDY, JOHN THOMAS, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools, Archdiocese of San Francisco; Director, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine; Archdiocesan Consultor; Pastor of St. Agnes Church, San Francisco, Calif. **Article:** San Francisco, Archdiocese of.
- *FOX, HENRY FREDERICK, SJ, Th.B., Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Education, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Ateneo de Manila, Philippine Islands. **Article:** Dietz, Peter Ernest.
- *FOX, JEAN ANN, M.A., Administrative Assistant in Public Information, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N.Y. **Article:** Pius X School of Liturgical Music.
- *FOX, JOSEPH E., OP, University of St. Thomas Aquinas, Rome. **Article:** Otaviani, Alfredo.
- *FOYE, BARBARA EUGENIA, B.A., Assistant Style Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Foy, St.
- FOYSTER, G., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (MFIC).
- *FRAILE, GUILLERMO MARTIN, OP, S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor of the History of Philosophy, Pontifical University of Salamanca; Professor of Religious Training, State University of Salamanca, Spain. **Articles:** Balmes, Jaime Luciano; Gonzalez y Diaz Tunon, Ceferino; Philosophy, History of, 1. General Notions.
- *FRANCO, HILARY CARMINE, M.A., S.T.D., National Office of the Propagation of the Faith, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Slavery (in the Bible).
- *FRANÇOIS, MICHEL, Archiviste-paléographe, Docteur ès lettres, Professor of History of Institutions, École des Chartes; Chargé de cours, Sorbonne (Initiation à la recherche historique); Dean and Professor of Medieval History, Institut Catholique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Paul II, Pope; Vienne, Council of.
- *FRANK, RICHARD MACDONOUGH, Ph.D., Professor of Semitics, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Hajj; Hijra; Mecca; Medina; Mosque; Qur'ān; Ramadan.
- *FRANZ, EDWARD QUINLISK, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Gannon College, Erie, Pa., and St. Mary of the Plains, Dodge City, Kans. **Articles:** Logicism; Scientism.
- *FRANZEN, AUGUST, S.T.D., J.C.L., Diploma of Archivist and Palaeographer (Vatican School of Palaeography), Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Faculty of Theology, University of Freiburg, Germany. **Article:** Billick, Eberhard.
- *FRATTIN, PIERO LUIGI, J.C.D., J.C.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, Viatorian Seminary, Washington, D.C.; Lecturer in Canon Law, St. John's University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Syntagma Canonum Antiochenum.
- *FRAWLEY, MARY ALPHONSE, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Regis Sister M. Alphonsine, CSJ College, Weston, Mass. **Articles:** Bingham, Joseph; Brownson, Josephine Van Dyke; Butler, Joseph; Jewel, John.
- FRAZER, EDWARD J., SS, M.A., S.T.L., Theological College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Sulpicians.
- *FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL, Th.B., Ph.D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature, San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif., and Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Albright, William Foxwell.
- *FREEMAN, ANN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Chatham College, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Libri Carolini; Theodulf of Orleans.
- *FREEMAN, HILARY JUSTIN, OP, Ph.L., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn. **Article:** Luck.
- *FREEMAN, LAURENCE, OSB, M.A. (Oxon.), Monastery of Christ the King, London; Director, World Community for Christian Meditation. **Article:** Griffiths, Bede.
- FREI, CAROLYN J.; M.A.T., Retired Educator, Grangeville, Idaho Schools. **Article:** Idaho, Catholic Church in.
- *FRENCH, HOWARD, S.T.D., Director, Catholic Education, Fort Knox, Ky. **Article:** Presentation of Mary.
- *FREUDENTHAL, HANS W. L., Ph.D., Professor of European History, College of St.

- Teresa, Winona, Minn. **Articles:** Faulhaber, Andreas; Frederick II (the Great), King of Prussia; Kulturkampf.
- *FREUND, JOHN BERNARD, CM, B.A., Mary Immaculate Seminary, Northampton, Pa. **Articles:** Peace Offering (in the Bible); Holocaust.
- *FRIDAY, ROBERT M., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Religion and Religious Education; Associate Dean, School of Religious Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Triage.
- FRIDAY, ROBERT M., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Euthanasia.
- *FRIEDMAN, MAURICE STANLEY, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N.Y.; Member of the Faculty, New School for Social Research, New York, N.Y.; lecturer, writer, editor, translator. **Article:** Buber, Martin.
- FRIEDRICHSEN, TIMOTHY, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Disciples; Masturbation; Time (in the New Testament).
- *FRISKE, JOSEPH PETER, M.A., Assistant Pastor, St. Bernard's Parish, Alpena, Mich. **Article:** Bellarmine, Robert, St.
- FROHLICH, MARY, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Spirituality, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Ecstasy; Ecstasy (in the Bible); Rapture.
- *FRYE, RICHARD NELSON, Ph.D., Aga Khan Professor of Iranian, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. **Articles:** Medes; Persia.
- *FUHRMANN, HORST GERHARD, Dr.Phil., Professor of Medieval and Modern History, University of Tübingen, Germany. **Articles:** Canon Law, History of, 2. Carolingian Era; False Decretals (Pseudo-Isidorian Forgeries).
- *FULCO, WILLIAM JAMES, SJ, M.A., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Druzbecki, Gaspar; Santarelli, Anton; Segneri, Paolo, the Younger; Segneri, Paolo; Taparelli d'Azeglio, Luigi.
- FUNK, VIRGIL C., President and CEO, National Association of Pastoral Musicians, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Liturgical Music, Theology and Practice of; National Association of Pastoral Musicians (NPM).
- *FURER, IVO, Bishop of St. Gall, Switzerland; Former General Secretary, Consilium Conferentiarum Episcoporum Europae. **Article:** Council of European Bishops' Conferences (CCEE).
- *FURFEY, PAUL HANLY, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Sociology and Director of the Bureau of Social Research, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Kerby, William Joseph.
- *FURLAN, WILLIAM P., St. Charles Church, Herman, Minn. **Article:** Pierz, Francis Xavier.
- *FURLONG, GUILLERMO CARDIFF, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.L., Doctor in History (h.c.), Professor, Counselor, and Head of the University Library, Salvador University, Buenos Aires, Argentina. **Articles:** Aneiros, Leon Federico; Argentina, The Catholic Church in; Castaneda, Francisco de Paula; Clara, Jeronimo Emiliano; De Andrea, Miguel; Franceschi, Gustavo Juan; Muriel, Domingo; Primoli, Juan Bautista; Trejo y Sanabria, Fernando de.
- *FURTH, HANS G., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Piaget, Jean.
- *FURTON, EDWARD J., M.A., Assistant Editor, *The New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Scientology.
- FURTON, EDWARD J., Ph.D., Editor-in-Chief, *The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly*, Brighton, Mass. **Article:** Soul, Human, Origin of.
- *FUS, EDWARD ANTHONY, J.C.D., Curia, Diocese of Brooklyn; Defender of the Marriage Bond, Diocesan Tribunal of Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Mixed Marriages, Prohibition of.
- *GAFFNEY, JOHN PATRICK, SMM, S.T.D., Superior, St. Louis de Montfort Seminary, Litchfield, Conn. **Articles:** Grignon de Montfort, Louis Marie, St.; Montfort Fathers; Purification of Mary.
- GAGGAWALA, PAUL O., AJ, M.A., U.S. Coordinator of the Apostles of Jesus, Shenandoah, Pa. **Article:** Apostles of Jesus.
- *GAGNÉ, LUCIEN ERNEST, CSSR, B.A., Licence en Pédagogie, Ph.D. (History), Professor of Pedagogy, University of Laval, and Dean of Studies, Séminaire St. Alphonse, Ste.-Anne-de-Beaupré, Quebec, Canada. **Article:** Sainte Anne de Beaupré, Shrine of.
- *GAILLARD, LOUIS, OSB, Licencié en Histoire et Géographie, Diplôme d'études supérieures de Géographie, monk of the Congregation of Solesmes, France; Librarian, Facultés Catholiques, Lille, France. **Articles:** Ainay, Abbey of; Aurillac, Abbey of; Conques, Abbey of; Ferrieres-en-Gatinais, Abbey of; Flavigny-sur-Ozerain, Abbey of; Moissac, Abbey of; Montmajour, Abbey of.
- *GÁL, GEDEON LADISLAUS, OFM, Ph.D., Associate Editor, *Franciscan Studies* and associate editor of the philosophical and theological works of William of Ockham, Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, N.Y. **Articles:** Arbiol y Diez, Antonio; Gonsalvus Hispanus; Gregory of Rimini; Louis of Besse; Matthew of Aquasparta; Peter John Olivi; Richard Rufus of Cornwall; Richard of Middleton (Mediavilla); Sporer, Patritius; William of Ockham; William of Auxerre; William of Melitona (Middleton).
- *GALANTIĆ, Ivan, M.F.A., M.A., Senior Fellow, The Warburg Institute, University of London, England. **Article:** Siena [Art].
- *GALAVARIS, GEORGE P., B.A., M.F.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Fine Arts, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Doors, Church; Grunewald, Matthias (Mathis Gothart Nithart).
- *GALLAGHER, DONALD A., Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Maritain, Jacques.
- *GALLAGHER, EUGENE V., M.A., Lecturer, Religious Studies, Indiana University at Indianapolis, Indianapolis, Ind. **Article:** Religions, Comparative Study of.
- *GALLAGHER, IDELLA JANE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Bergson, Henri Louis; Maritain, Raissa Oumansoff.
- *GALLAGHER, JOHN FRANCIS, Rt. Rev., J.C.D., San Diego, Calif. **Article:** Public Propriety (Impediment to Marriage).
- *GALLAGHER, JOHN G., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Southern Illinois

- University, Edwardsville, Ill. **Articles:** Accolti, Pietro and Benedetto; Albrecht of Brandenburg; Arcimboldi, Giovannangelo; George (the Bearded) of Saxony; Joachim of Brandenburg; Leo X, Pope; William IV of Bavaria.
- *GALLAGHER, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A., Archdiocesan Archivist, Consulting and Executive Editor, *Baltimore Catholic Review*, Director of Radio, TV, Bureau of Information, and Chaplain of Mission Helpers Motherhouse, Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Baltimore, Archdiocese of; Curley, Michael Joseph; Keough, Francis Patrick.
- *GALLAGHER, KENNETH THOMAS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Marcel, Gabriel.
- *GALLAGHER, LOUIS JOSEPH, SJ, A.M., S.T.D., LL.D., Scriptor, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bobola, Andrew, St.; Walsh, Edmund Aloysius.
- *GALLAGHER, MICHAEL PAUL, SJ, M. Litt., Ph.D., Former Lecturer in literature, University College, Dublin, Ireland; staff member, Pontifical Council for Culture. **Article:** Pontifical Council for Culture.
- GALLARO, GEORGE DIMITRI, Ph.B., S.T.L., J.C.O.D., Professor of Eastern Canon Law and Ecumenical Theology, Saints Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Melkite Greek Catholic Church.
- *GALLEGOS, JOSÉ IGNACIO, Professor of History of Durango and Mexico, Juárez University of Durango, Mexico. **Articles:** Espinareda, Pedro de; Hermosillo, Archdiocese of; Tamarón y Romaral, Pedro.
- *GALLÉN, JARL WILHELM ERIK, D.Ph., Professor of History, University of Helsinki, Finland. **Articles:** Finland, The Catholic Church in; Valamo, Abbey of.
- *GALLIN, MOTHER MARY ALICE, OSU, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, and Director of Public Relations, College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Faulhaber, Michael von; Galen, Clemens Augustinus von; Kaas, Ludwig; Merici, Angela, St.
- *GALLO, SISTER ADOLFA, CSJB, M.A., Retreat Coordinator, St. Joseph's Villa House of Retreats, Peapack, N.J. **Article:** St. John the Baptist, Sisters of.
- *GALOT, JEAN, SJ, Doctor in Law, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Collège S. Albert S.J., Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Billot, Louis.
- *GALVIN, JOHN P., Dr. Theol., Associate Professor of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Schoonenberg, Piet.
- *GAMBASIN, ANGELO, Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Contemporary History, Faculty of Political Science, University of Padua, Italy. **Article:** Italy, The Catholic Church in, 3. 1789 to the Present.
- *GANNON, DAVID FRANCIS, SA, writer, Graymoor, Garrison, N.Y. **Article:** Wattson, Paul James Francis.
- GANNON, MARGARET, IHM, Ph.D., C.M.F.C., Professor of History, Marywood University, Scranton, Pa. **Articles:** Duchemin, M. Theresa Maxis, Mother; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sisters, Servants of the.
- *GANNON, TIMOTHY JOSEPH, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., Ph.D., Founder, Professor, and Chairman, Department of Psychology, and Chairman, Committee on Guidance and Counseling, Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Personality.
- *GARCÍA, ANTONIO, OFM, J.C.D., Professor of the History of Law, Pontifical University of Salamanca, Spain. **Articles:** Damasus; Lawrence of Spain; Vincent of Spain.
- *GARCIA, J., LC, Prefect, Center of Higher Studies of Legionaries of Christ, Rome. **Article:** Legionaries of Christ.
- *GARCÍA-VILLOSLADA, RICARDO, SJ, S.T.D., Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Modern Ecclesiastical History, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Devotio Moderna.
- *GARDET, LOUIS, Codirector of the Series, *Études musulmanes*, Professor, Collège Philosophique et Théologique, Toulouse, France. **Articles:** Avicenna (Ibn Sina, abu Ali al-Husayn); Sufism.
- *GARDINER, HAROLD CHARLES, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Staff Editor for Literature, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Literary Editor, *America* (1940-62); author and lecturer. **Articles:** Erotic Literature; Holy Grail, The; Humanism, Devout; Mysticism in Literature; Speech, Indecent and Vulgar; Talbot, Francis Xavier; Whitford, Richard.
- *GARDINER, LYNDASAY, M.A., University Tutor, University of Melbourne, Australia. **Article:** Chisholm, Caroline (Jones).
- *GARDINIER, MEG E., Executive Director, International Catholic Child Bureau, Inc., New York, N.Y. **Article:** Bureau International Catholique de l'Enfance (BICE).
- *GARGAN, EDWARD T., Ph.D., Professor of History, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. **Articles:** Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin; Coux, Charles de; Gerbet, Olympe Philippe; Melun, Armand de; Perin, Henri Charles Xavier.
- *GARIBAY KINTANA, ANGEL MARIA, S.T.D., Doctor of Philosophy and Letters, Académico de la Lengua y Académico de la Historia, Canon of the Chapter of Guadalupe, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Guadalupe, Our Lady of.
- GARNEAU, REV. JAMES F., Ph.D., Interim Rector-President, Academic Dean, The Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio. **Articles:** Charlotte, Diocese of; Josephinum, Pontifical College; Missionary Society of St. James the Apostle; North Carolina, Catholic Church in; Papal Volunteers for Latin America (PAVLA); Raleigh, Diocese of.
- *GARRETT, ALLEN MCCAIN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Musicology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bay Psalm Book; Gospel Song; Psalters, Metrical.
- *GARRIGAN, OWEN WALTER, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J. **Article:** Evolution [part 2: Catholic Teaching].
- *GARSIDE, CHARLES, JR., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. **Articles:** Capito, Wolfgang; Myconius, Oswald; Oecolampadius, Johannes; Zwingli, Huldrych.
- *GARTHOEFFNER, WILLIAM CHARLES, S.T.L., J.C.D., Chancery Office, Oklahoma City, Okla. **Articles:** Oklahoma, Catholic Church in; Oklahoma City, Archdiocese of.
- *GARVIN, JOSEPH NORBERT, CSC, Ph.D., Professor of Greek and Latin, Classics Department and Mediaeval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Gerard of Cambrai; Johannes Cornubiensis; Merida, Fathers of; Peter Comestor; Praepositinus of Cremona; Ratherius of Verona; Simon of Tournai; Udo.

- *GASPAR, JOSEPH WENZEL, MSC, S.T.D., Provincial Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Monastery, Hyde Park, Reading, Pa. **Article:** Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus of Hiltrup.
- *GAUDEMET, JEAN, Licencié ès lettres, Docteur en Droit, Diplôme de l'École des Hautes Études (Sciences religieuses), Professor, Faculty of Law, Paris, and at the Institute of Canon Law, University of Strasbourg, France. **Articles:** Anointing [part 2]; Avellana Collectio; Gregorian Reform; Investiture; Investiture Struggle; Paris, University of; Property, Early Church.
- *GAVIGAN, JOHN JOSEPH, OSA, Ph.D., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Church History, Collegium Internationale Augustinianum, Rome, Italy; Editor, *Augustinianum*. **Articles:** Beata Nobis Gaudia; Caelestis Urbs Jerusalem; Caelestis Aulae Nuntius; Caelestis Agni Nuptias; Caeli Deus Sanctissime; Caelitum Joseph Decus; Holy Year; Madaura, Martyrs of; North Africa, Early Church in; Palestine, Early Church in; Syrian Christianity, I: Early History; Te Lucis Ante Terminum.
- *GAVIN, DONALD PHILIP, M.A., Professor of History and Director of the Department, John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Catholic Charities USA.
- *GAVIN, SISTER HELEN, CSJ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Psychology, College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn. **Article:** Fear.
- *GEANAKOPLIS, DENO JOHN, Ph.D., Professor of Medieval and Byzantine History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. **Articles:** Argyropoulos, John; Michael VIII Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor.
- *GEANEY, DENNIS JOSEPH, OSA, Director of Field Education, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Catholic Action.
- *GECYS, CASIMIR C., Th.D., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Nihilism.
- *GEDDES, LEONARD WILLIAM, SJ, formerly Professor of Philosophy, St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flintshire, England; author (deceased March 15, 1965). **Article:** Person (in Philosophy).
- *GEIGER, JAMES HOWARD, CSSR, M.A., St. Alphonsus College, Suffield, Conn. **Articles:** Andronicus II Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor; Andronicus III Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor; Helena, St.; Monica, St.
- *GEIGER, LOUIS-BERTRAND, OP, S.T.Lr., Licence ès lettres, Doctorat en philosophie, S.T.M., Professor of Philosophy, Saulchoir, Paris, France, and University of Montreal, Canada. **Article:** Christian Philosophy.
- *GEIGER, SISTER M. VIRGINIA, SSND, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Philosophy, College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Carroll, Daniel; Fourier, Peter St.; Matthews, Mary Bernardina, Mother-School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- *GEIGER, MAYNARD JOSEPH, OFM, Ph.D., Archivist of Mission Santa Barbara and Historian for the Franciscan Fathers of St. Barbara Province of the Pacific Coast, Santa Barbara, Calif. **Articles:** California, Catholic Church in; Engelhardt, Zephyrin; Lasuen, Fermín Francisco de; Pareja, Francisco de; Serra, Junípero Xavier, Bl.
- *GEIGER, RICHARD ELMER, M.A., Assistant Professor of History, St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa. **Articles:** Barbatus, St.; Cataldus of Rachau, St.; Gregory of Ostia, St.; Rainald of Ravenna, Bl.
- *GEISELMANN, JOSEF RUPERT, Theol.Dr., Professor Emeritus of Fundamental Theology and Dogma, Rottenberg, Germany. **Articles:** Kuhn, Johannes; Schanz, Paul.
- *GÉLINAS, ANDRÉ, SJ, M.A., Director, a student center for Vietnamese youth, Saigon, South Vietnam. **Article:** Vénard, Jean Théophane, Bl.
- GELL, MADA-ANNE, VHM, Ed.D. Archivist, Georgetown Visitation, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Georgetown Visitation; Visitation Sisters, Martyrs of, BB.
- *GELLHAUS, VICTOR JOSEPH, OSB, Ph.D., monk of St. Benedict's Abbey, and Professor of History, St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans. **Articles:** Angilbert, St.; Benedict VIII, Pope; Benedict IX, Pope; Damasus II, Pope; Hermits of St. Paul; Leo Marsicanus; Marinus I, Pope; Maurus of Subiaco, St.; Monasticism, 2. Medieval (600–1500); Peter of Jully, Bl.; Robert of Soletto, Bl.
- *GELPI, DONALD L., SJ, Shalom House, Berkeley, Ca. **Article:** Pentecostalism.
- *GENDERALIK, LEONARD, Sch.P, Provincial Office, Piarist Fathers, USA Province, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Agramunt Riera, Juan, Bl.; Canadell Quintana, Enrique, Bl.; Carceller Galindo, Francisco, Bl.; Cardona Meseguer, Matias, Bl.; Casanovas Peramon, Ignacio, Bl.; Ferrer Esteve, Jose, Bl.; Maranon, David, Bl.; Navarro Miguel, Carlo, Bl.; Naya, Florentino, Bl.; Oteiza Segura, Faustino, Bl.; Pamplona, Dionisio and Companions, BB.; Parte Saiz, Alfredo, Bl.; Segura Lopez, Manuel, Bl.
- *GENDREAU, BERNARD ALPHONSE, L.Ph., Ph.D., M.M.S., Professor of Philosophy, Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Articles:** Immanence; Object; Subject; Transcendence.
- *GENOSKY, LANDRY, OFM, Quincy College, Quincy, Ill. **Article:** Illinois, Catholic Church in.
- GENTRUP, C., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (OSF).
- *GEORGE, A. RAYMOND, Tutor, Wesley College, Bristol, England. **Article:** International Consultation on English Texts (ICET).
- GEORGE, MARIE I., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. John's University, Jamaica, N.Y. **Articles:** Biology, II (Current Status); Life, Origin of.
- *GERHARDT, BERNARD CONNOR, S.T.L., J.C.D., Officialis, The Tribunal, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Monsignor; Rescripts; Woywod, Stanislaus.
- *GERHART, MARY, Assistant Professor of Religious Studies, Hobart and William Smith Colleges, Geneva N.Y. **Article:** Transcendental Method.
- *GERKEN, JOHN DIEDRICH, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology and Director of the Department, John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Counsels, Evangelical.
- *GEROW, RICHARD OLIVER, Most Rev., D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Natchez-Jackson, Miss. **Articles:** Jackson, Diocese of; Mississippi, Catholic Church in.
- *GERRITY, FRANK XAVIER, Ph.D., Professor of History; Chairman, Division of Social Sciences; and Director, Honors Program, St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Chandler, Joseph Ripley; Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph; Pallen, Condé Benoist.
- GERSBACH, KARL, OSA, Ph.D., Augustinian Historical Institute, Villanova Uni-

- versity, Villanova, Pa. **Articles:** Augustinian Nuns and Sisters; Augustinians; Clare of Montefalco, St.; Nicholas of Tolentino, St.; Panvinio, Onofrio.
- *GERSTINGER, HANS JOHANN, Dr.Phil., Librarian Director of the Manuscript and Papyrus Collection, National Library, Vienna, Austria; Professor Emeritus of Classical Philology, University of Graz. **Article:** Papyrology.
- *GERVAIS, MARCEL ANDRÉ, B.A., S.T.B., S.S.B., S.S.L., St. Peter's Seminary, London, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Suffering Servant, Songs of the.
- *GETLEIN, FRANK JOSEPH, M.A., Political Columnist and Art Critic, Washington *Evening Star*, Washington, D.C.; Art Critic, *The New Republic*. **Article:** LaFarge [John (1835–1910)].
- *GIABBANI, VICTOR ANSELM, OSB, monk of the Camaldolese Congregation, Ph.D., and Procurator General, Camaldolese Congregation, Camaldoli (Arezzo), Italy. **Article:** Camaldolese.
- *GIACCHI, MARIO JOHN, Company of St. Paul, M.A., S.T.B., Washington, D.C. (deceased Sept. 11, 1965). **Article:** Epictetus.
- *GIANNINI, JOHN MARTIN, OP, B.S., M.B.A., B.A. (Philosophy), S.T.Lr., Assistant Pastor, St. Peter Martyr Church, Pittsburgh, Calif. **Article:** Hatred.
- *GIBBONS, JAMES P., CSC, Moreau Seminary, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Foik, Paul Joseph.
- *GIBBONS, ROBERT J., Ph.D., Director, Administrative Research and Development, American Institute for Property and Liability Underwriters, Malvern, Pa. **Article:** Mindszenty, József.
- *GIBBONS, WILLIAM J., SJ, S.T.L., B.S., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Sociology and Office of the Director, Scientific Manpower Survey, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Population.
- *GIBLIN, CATHALDUS, OFM, B.A., D.D., Member, research group at work on Irish history and Celtic Studies, The Franciscan House of Studies, Dún Mhuire, Killiney, County Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Colgan, John; Hickey, Antony; Porter, Francis; Ward, Hugh; Ward, Cornelius.
- *GIBSON, ARTHUR, S.T.D., The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Amphilocheus of Iconium, St.; Britain, Early Church in; Diptychs, liturgical use of; Labarum; Lamps and Lighting, Early Christian; Nicholas of Myra, St.; Shenoute of Atripe; Troitskaya Laura (Zagorsk Monastery); Widow (in the Early Church).
- *GIBSON, DAVID E., Catholic News Service, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Christifideles laici.
- *GIBSON, SISTER LAURITA, SCN, Ph.D., Professor of History and Social Sciences, Catherine Spalding College, Louisville, Ky. **Article:** Allen, Frances Margaret, Sister.
- *GIEBEN, SERVUS H. J., OFM Cap, Ph.D., Member, *Istituto Storico dei Frati Minori Cappuccini*, Rome, Italy; Director, *Bibliographia Franciscana*; Vice Director, *Collectanea Franciscana*. **Article:** John Lutterell.
- *GIGANTE, SISTER JOAN ANTIDA, SCSJA, M.Ed., Teacher, St. Joan Antida High School, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Thouret, Joan Antida, St.
- GIGNAC, FRANCIS T., SJ, M.A., S.T.L., D.Phil., Chair and Professor of Biblical Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Greek Language, Biblical; Greek Language, Early Christian and Byzantine; McKenzie, John Lawrence; New American Bible.
- *GILBY, THOMAS, OP, S.T.Lr., Ph.D., General Editor, new edition of the *Summa* of St. Thomas, with English translation, Blackfriars, Cambridge, England. **Articles:** Ambition; Charity; Honor; Martyrdom, Theology of; Prudence; Temperance, Virtue of.
- *GILCHRIST, JOHN THOMAS, Ph.D., Senior Lecturer in History, University of Adelaide, Australia. **Articles:** Anonymous of York; Anselm II of Lucca, St.; Commendation; Humbert of Silva Candida; Laity in the Middle Ages; Lateran; Liber Censuum; Papal Registers; Paschal II, Pope; Proprietary Churches; Rainald of Dassel; Reordination; Seventy-four Titles, Collection of; Simony; Stephen IX (X), Pope.
- *GILHOOLEY, LEONARD, CFX, M.Ed., M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Staff Editor for Literature, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Dean, Xavier College, Silver Spring, Md.; Member, Provincial Educational Council (Xaverian Brothers); Member, Commission on English, National Catholic Educational Association. **Article:** Ridder, Charles H.
- *GILL, JOSEPH, SJ, Ph.D. (Greg.), B.A. (London), S.T.L., Ph.D. (London), Rector, Pontifical Oriental Institute, Rome, Italy; Professor of Byzantine Greek Language and of Byzantine History, Pontifical Oriental Institute, and of Anglican Theology, Pontifical Gregorian University, Rome. **Articles:** Basel, Council of; Chrysoberges, Andrew; Constantine XI Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor; Eugene IV, Pope; Eugenius, Mark, Metropolitan of Ephesus; Filioque; Florence, Council of; Gennadius II Scholarius, Patriarch of Constantinople; Isidore of Kiev; Joseph of Methone; Nicholas V, Pope; Syropoulos, Sylvester.
- *GILLEMANN, GÉRARD AUGUSTE, SJ, S.T.D., St. Mary's Theological College, S.J., and Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Spiritual Director of the Theologians, Kurseong, India. **Articles:** Contritionism; Exomologesis; Humility; Law in Christian Life.
- *GILLETT, HENRY MARTIN, B.A., research scholar, London, England. **Articles:** Fátima; La Salette; Shrines.
- *GILLGANNON, SISTER MARY MCAULEY, RSM, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, College of St. Mary, Omaha, Nebr.; CCD Coordinator, Sisters of Mercy, Province of Omaha. **Article:** Sisters of Mercy.
- *GILLGANNON, MICHAEL J., Director of Campus Ministry, Archdiocese of La Paz, Bolivia. **Article:** Bolivia, The Catholic Church in.
- *GILLIS, JAMES RAPHAEL, OP, A.B., S.T.D., Prior, Blessed Sacrament Priory, Madison, Wis. **Articles:** God, 2. In Christian Tradition; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 7. Will.
- GILLMAN, FLORENCE MORGAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Department of Theology and Religious Studies, University of San Diego, San Diego, Calif. **Articles:** Parenesis; Paul, Missionary Journeys; Abba.
- *GILLMAN, JOHN L., Ph.D., Lecturer, Department of Religious Studies, San Diego State University, San Diego, Calif. **Article:** Peace (in the Bible).
- *GILMORE, MYRON PIPER, Ph.D., L.H.D., Director, Villa I Tatti, The Harvard

- University Center for Italian Renaissance Studies, Florence, Italy; Professor of History, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Erasmus, Desiderius.
- *GINGRAS, GEORGE EDWARD, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Celles-sur-Belle, Monastery of; Micy, Abbey of; Montreuil, Abbey of; Redon, Abbey of; Rolduc, Monastery of; Romainmôtier, Abbey of; Rougemont, Abbey of; Saint-Antoine-de-Viennois, Abbey of; Saint-Calais, Abbey of; Saint-Claude, Abbey of; Saint-Florent-le-Vieil, Abbey of; Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe, Abbey of; Saint-Sever-de-Rustan, Abbey of.
- GINGRAS, GEORGE EDWARD, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Egeria, Itinerarium of.
- *GIORDANI, IGINO, Doctorate in Letters, Director, *Città Nuova*; Rector, International Institute *Mystici Corporis* for Formation of Lay Apostles; Bibliotheca Vaticana, Vatican City, Italy. **Article:** Social Thought, Catholic, 2. In the Bible.
- *GIORDANO, CHARLES BASIL, Ph.D., Interim Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Grillparzer, Franz.
- *GIRBAL, FRANÇOIS, Licence ès lettres, Diplôme d'Études Supérieures, Doctorat en Sciences des Religions, Professor of Literature and Philosophy, Oratorian College of Guilly, Seine et Marne, France. **Article:** Lamy, Bernard.
- *GISBERT, TERESA DE MESA, Professor of the History of Arts and Professor of Bolivian Civilization, Universidad Mayor de San Andrés, La Paz, Bolivia. **Article:** Bitti, Bernardo.
- GITTINS, ANTHONY J., CSSp, Ph.D., Bishop F.X. Ford M.M. Professor of Missiology, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Le Roy, Alexander.
- *GLANVILLE, JOHN JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate, Faculty Seminar on Interpretations, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Aristotelianism; Distinction, Kinds of; Division (Logic); Quiddity; Zabarella, Jacopo.
- *GLAZEBROOK, PETER ROWLAND, B.A., M.A. (Oxon.), Lecturer in Law, University of Exeter, England. **Article:** Oaths, English Post-Reformation.
- *GLAZIK, JOSEPH, MSC, Dr.Theol., Professor, Institut für Misionswissenschaft, University of Münster, Germany. **Articles:** Mission History, II: Orthodox; Oceania, The Catholic Church in.
- *GLEASON, SISTER ANGÈLE, CSJ, College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn. (deceased Dec. 20, 1962). **Articles:** Ireland, Seraphine, Mother; McHugh, Antonia, Sister.
- *GLEASON, ELISABETH GREGORICH, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, San Francisco State College, San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** Piccolomini; Sforza; Sixtus IV, Pope; Villani, Giovanni.
- GLENN, JASON, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California. **Article:** Sylvester II, Pope.
- GLINECKIS, SR. EUGENIA, CJC, Brockton, Mass. **Article:** Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother.
- *GLORIEUX, PALÉMON JEAN, Rt. Rev., P.A., Ph.D., S.T.D., Honorary Rector, Catholic University of Lille, France; Secretary of Cardinal Liénart. **Articles:** Adam Pulchrae Mulieris; Adenulf of Anagni; Bernard Lombardi; Bernard of Auvergne (Alvernia); Bombolognus of Bologna; Gerard of Cremona; Gerson, Jean; Hannibaldus de Hannibaldis; Henry of Lausanne; Heriger of Lobbes; Hilduin of Saint-Denis; James of Viterbo; John of Naples; Nicholas of Clamanges; Rambert of Bologna; Remigio de' Girolami; Romano of Rome; Sentences and Summae; Sorbon, Robert de; William of Peter of Godin.
- *GLUTZ, MELVIN ALBERT, CP, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Passionist Seminary, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** Becoming; Demonstration; Motion [part 1]; Proof; Rest.
- *GODA, PAUL JOSEPH, SJ, B.S., A.B., Ph.L., LL.B., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Article:** Vitelleschi, Mutius.
- GODFREY, KEVIN, OFM, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, Alvernia College, Reading, Pa. **Articles:** Ecclesiam Suam; Mysterium Fidei; Populorum Progressio.
- *GODSEY, JOHN D., Professor of Systematic Theology, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Barth, Karl.
- GODZIEBA, ANTHONY J., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Theology and Religious Studies, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Article:** Hermeneutics.
- *GOEDICKE, HANS, Ph.D., Assistant Professor in the Oriental Seminary, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Egypt.
- GOERDT, STEPHEN, M.A., Writer, Sinsinawa Dominicans, Sinsinawa, Wis. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Sinsinawa Dominican Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis).
- *GOETTELMAHN, PAUL AUGUSTE, M.A., Arch.D., Diploma, Beaux-Arts Institute of Design, Fontainebleau School of Fine Arts, Professor of Architecture and Head of the Department, and Assistant Dean for Architecture, School of Engineering and Architecture, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Keely, Patrick Charles; LaFarge [Christopher Grant].
- *GOETZ, JOSEPH, SJ, Ph.L., Lic.Litt., S.T.L., Professor of Religious Ethnology, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; Professor of History of Religions, Catholic University of Lyons, France. **Articles:** Religion; Religion and Morality.
- *GOFFART, WALTER ANDRÉ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Cloud, St.; Dagobert II, King of Austrasia, St.; Fredegaricus; Hermenegild, St.; Ouen of Rouen, St.; Radegunda, Queen of the Franks, St.
- GOMEZ, RAUL R., SDS, M.Div., M.P.A., Ph.D., Vice Rector, Sacred Heart School of Theology, Hales Corners, Wis. **Article:** Mozarabic Rite, Visigoths.
- *GOMEZ HOYOS, RAFAEL, Very Rev., J.C.D., Canon, Vice Officialis, Tribunal Eclesiástico de la Curia Primada de Bogotá y Delegado Arzobispal paras Partidas, Professor of Philosophy of Law, Universidad de la Gran Colombia, Bogotá, Colombia. **Articles:** Baluffi, Gaetano; Luque, Cristiano.
- *GÓMEZ TAGLE, ERNESTO, Very Rev., J.C.L., Penitentiary Canon of the Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mexico City, Mexico. **Articles:** Aduarte, Diego Francisco; Arlegui, Jose; Burgoa, Francisco de; Casas Martinez, Felipe de Jesus, St.; Castorena y Ursua,

- Juan Ignacio de; Coronel, Juan; Davila y Padilla, Agustin; Diez Laurel, Bartolome, Bl.; Morfi, Juan Agustin de; Pareja, Francisco; Ponce, Alonso; Rea, Alonso de la; Tello, Antonio; Valverde Tellez, Emeterio.
- *GONDA, EUGENE FRANK, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Political Science, Catonsville Community College, Catonsville, Md. **Article:** Harlay; La Rochefoucauld.
- *GÓNGORA, MARIO, Professor, Universidad de Chile, Santiago de Chile. **Articles:** Cienfuegos, Jose Ignacio; Martinez de Aldunate, Jose Antonio; San Alberto, Jose Antonio de.
- *GONSALVES DE MELLO, JOSÉ ANTONIO, Bachelor in Juridical and Social Sciences, Professor of History, Institute of Sciences, University of Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil. **Article:** Batista, Cicero Romao.
- *GONZÁLEZ, ARIOSTO DOMINGO, Director of Economic Division, Ministry of Foreign Relations, Montevideo, Uruguay. **Articles:** Gomensoro, Tomas Xavier de; Soler, Mariano; Vera, Jacinto.
- GONZALEZ, R. C., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God (SMIC).
- GOODING, SISTER BARBARA ANNE, RSM, Ph.D., Council Coordinator, Council of Major Superiors of Women Religious in the United States, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Council of Major Superiors of Women Religious (CMSWR).
- *GOODMAN, EDWARD J., Ph.D., Professor of History, Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Articles:** Garabito, Juan de Santiago y Leon; Garces, Julian; Mota y Escobar, Alonso de la.
- *GOODROW, SISTER ESTHER MARIE, SL, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Loretto Heights College, Loretto, Colo. **Article:** Colorado, Catholic Church in.
- *GOOLEY, LAURENCE LEO, SJ, B.E., A.B., Ph.L., S.T.L., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Sanchez, Thomas; Zaccaria, Francesco Antonio.
- *GORDINI, GIAN DOMENICO, Hist.Eccl.D., Ph.D., Diploma in Library Science (Vatican Library School), Teacher of Ecclesiastical History in the Seminary of Faenza, Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Patrology in the Pontifical Regional Seminary, Bologna, Italy; Honorary Canon of the Cathedral Basilica of Faenza. **Article:** Ravenna [History].
- *GORMAN, JOHN CHANDLER, S.T.D., J.U.D., Associate Professor of Sacred Doctrine, St. Mary's University, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** Sorrows of Mary.
- *GORMAN, MARGARET, RSCJ, Ph.D., Professor of Psychology, Newton College of the Sacred Heart, Newton, Mass.; Lecturer, Personnel Management for Executives of the U.S. Army, Boston, Mass. **Articles:** Self, The; Semantics; Soul, Human, 3. Modern and Contemporary Thought.
- *GORMAN, SISTER MARY ADELE FRANCIS, OSF, Ph.D., Our Lady of Angels College, Glen Riddle, Pa. **Article:** American Federation of Catholic Societies.
- *GORMAN, ROBERT, St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind. **Articles:** Chatard, Francis Silas; Indiana, Catholic Church in; Indianapolis, Archdiocese of.
- *GORSKI, ISIDORE HENRY, L.S.S., S.T.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Regina Cleri Seminary, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. **Articles:** Gehenna; Hades; Hell (in the Bible).
- *GOUBERT, PAUL LOUIS MARIE JOSEPH, SJ, Docteur ès lettres, Professor of Archeology and of Byzantine History, Pontifical Oriental Institute, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Herbigny, Michael d'.
- *GOULLARD, JEAN MAURICE, Docteur ès lettres, Maître de recherche (Histoire médiévale), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, France. **Article:** Iconoclasm.
- *GOULD, PHILIP, Docteur de l'Université (Paris), Professor of Art History, Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N.Y. **Article:** Mâle, Émile.
- *GOURHAND, J., Diplôme d'archiviste-paléographe, Conservateur, Archives du Calvados, Caen, France. **Article:** Bayeux.
- *GRABAR, OLEG, Ph.D., Professor of Near Eastern Art, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. **Article:** Islamic Art.
- *GRABIAK, SISTER MARY OF ST. AUGUSTINE, OLCR, B.S. in Commerce, Green Bay, Wis. **Article:** Our Lady of Charity, North American Union Sisters of.
- *GRABKA, GREGORY MARIA, Very Rev., OFMConv, S.T.D., S.T.M., St. Anthony's Convent, Buffalo, N.Y. **Articles:** Almain, Jacques; Collius, Francesco (Collio); Hosius, Stanislaus; Peter Cantor; Vulpes, Angelo.
- *GRABNER, DONALD RAYMOND, OSB, S.T.D., Prior, Conception Abbey; Dean, School of Theology, Conception Seminary, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy, Conception, Mo. **Articles:** Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 5. Natural Defects; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 11. Prophet, Priest, and King; Preface; Propassions of Christ.
- *GRADY, SISTER MARY DOLOROSA, OP, B.S., M.T. (ASCP), Secretary General of Congregation, Supervisor of Laboratories, St. Catherine's Hospital, Kenosha, Wis. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of the Dominican Sisters of St Catherine of Siena of Kenosha (Kenosha, Wis).
- *GRADY, THOMAS JOSEPH, Rt. Rev., M.A., Director, National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, Washington, D.C. **Article:** National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception.
- *GRAEF, HILDA, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Emmerich, Anne Catherine; Lateau, Louise; Taigi, Anna Maria, Bl.
- GRAFFIUS, PEREGRINE M., OSM, Assistant Provincial, Order of Friar Servants of Mary, USA Province, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Servites.
- *GRAHAM, JOHN THOMAS, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. **Articles:** Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus; Brask, Hans; Cochlaeus, Johannes (Johann Dobe-neck); Donoso Cortes, Juan Francisco Maria de la Salud; Faber, Johannes.
- *GRAHAM, ROBERT, La Civiltà Cattolica, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Gundlach, Gustav.
- *GRAJEWSKI, MAURICE JOHN, Ph.D., J.C.D., General Definitor for English-speaking countries of Order of Friars Minor, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Antonius Andreas; Vital du Four; Walter of Bruges.
- *GRANDPRÉ, SISTER SAINTE LUCILLE, M.A., Teacher, Sacred Heart Novitiate, Littleton, N.H. **Article:** Sacred Heart of Jesus, Daughters of the Charity of the.
- GRANFIELD, PATRICK, OSB, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor of Systematic Theology, De-

- partment of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ecclesiology [Developments and Issues]; Fenton, Joseph Clifford; Paul VI, Pope.
- *GRANNELL, THOMAS FRANCIS, SSCC, S.T.L., Licentiate in Mission Science, Secretary, Missions of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts, Convento dei SS. Cuori, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Oceania, The Catholic Church in.
- *GRANT, EDWARD, Ph.D., Professor of the History of Science, Department of History and Philosophy of Science, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. **Article:** Science (in the Middle Ages).
- *GRANT, FREDERICK CLIFTON, Th.D.; Honorary D.D., D.S. Litt., D.C.L., L.H.D., Litt.D., S.T.D., D.H.L., Professor Emeritus of Biblical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.; observer for Anglican Communion, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Austral Religion.
- *GRANT, JOHN JOSEPH, M.A., Editor, *The Pilot*, Archdiocese of Boston, Mass. **Article:** Medical Missionaries of Mary.
- *GRAPE, WOLFGANG, Kunsthistorisches Institut der Universität Wien, Vienna, Austria. **Articles:** Reichenau, Abbey of; Sankt Gallen, Abbey of.
- *GRASSI, JOHN LOUIS, MM, D. Phil., Senior Lecturer in History, St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, England. **Articles:** Adalgott, SS.; Adam of Ebrach, Bl.; Adalhelm I, Bl.; Alexander of Jerusalem, St.; Amatus of Nusco, St.; Arnold of Hiltensweiler, Bl.; Beatus, St.; Benedict of Benevento, St.; Christiana of Lucca, Bl.; Conrad Bosinlother, Bl.; Salisbury, Ancient See of; Sherborne, Abbey of; Thomas of Corbridge; Thomas of Cobham.
- *GRASSI, JOSEPH A., MM, S.T.L., S.S.L., Instructor in Sacred Scripture, Maryknoll Seminary, Maryknoll, N.Y. **Articles:** Agabus, St.; Beatitudes (in the Bible); Lord's Prayer, The; Simon Magus.
- *GRATSCH, EDWARD JOSEPH, S.T.D., Professor of Fundamental Theology, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Articles:** Apologies, Liturgical; Asperges; Bread, Liturgical Use of; Doxology, Liturgical; Exorcism [part 1]; Gunther, Anton; Hermesianism; Holy Oils; Improperia; Oremus; Sanctus; Semirationalism; Trisagion; Water, Liturgical Use Of.
- *GRATTAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor, Department of History and Political Science, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. **Article:** Blenkinsop.
- *GRAY, ANDREW, OCart, Monk of Parkminster (St. Hugh's Charterhouse) Partridge Green, Horsham, Sussex, England. **Article:** Parkminster (Charterhouse).
- *GRAY, SISTER GERTRUDE MARY, SNJM, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department of Social Sciences, College of the Holy Names, Oakland, Calif. **Articles:** Duglioli, Helena, Bl.; Fornari-Strata, Maria Victoria, Bl.; Galantini, Hippolytus, Bl.; Moye, John Martin, Bl.; Spadafora, Dominic, Bl.; Valliscaulian Order.
- *GREEN, AUSTIN EDWARD, OP, Ph.L., S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Novice Master for Laybrothers, and Professor of Church History, Aquinas Institute, River Forest, Ill. **Articles:** Beatification; Dogmatic Fact; Faith and Morals; Revelation, Virtual; Venerable.
- *GREEN, MOTHER MARGUERITE MARY, RSCJ, Ph.D., Professor of History and Political Science, Barat College of the Sacred Heart, Lake Forest, Ill. **Article:** Hardey, Mary Aloysia, Mother.
- *GREEN, RICHARD HAMILTON, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; Member, Editorial Board, *English Literary History*. **Article:** Courtly Love.
- *GREEN, THOMAS J., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Excommunication [part 2: Canon Law].
- *GREENWALD, GERARD MARIA, OFM-Cap, S.T.B., Ph.D., Seminary Professor, Retreat Master for Religious, St. Mary's Monastery, Herman, Pa. **Articles:** Divinum illud munus; Missions, Divine; Spiration.
- *GREENFIELD, ROBERT HARVIE, B.A., B.Litt., D.Phil., Chaplain, St. Helena's Hall (Episcopal), Portland, Ore. **Articles:** Hooker, Richard; Whitgift, John.
- *GRÉGOIRE, RÉGINALD, OSB, S.T.D., monk of the Abbey of Clervaux, Luxembourg; Member, Pontifical Abbey of St. Jerome for the Revision of the Vulgate. **Articles:** Alferius, St.; Ayward, Bl.; Berno, Bl.; Bruno of Segni, St.; Charite-sur-Loire, Abbey of; Cluniac Reform; Cluny, Abbey of; Guitmond of Aversa; Hugh of Cluny, St.; Odilo of Cluny, St.; Odo of Cluny, St.
- *GREGORICH, JOSEPH, Chicago, Ill.; Historian for the cause of Bishop Baraga. **Article:** Baraga, Frederic.
- *GREGORY, TULLIO, Ph.D., Professor of the History of Medieval Philosophy, University of Rome, Italy. **Article:** World Soul (Anima Mundi).
- *GRENEN, JOSEPH EDWARD, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Alchemy.
- *GRES-GAYER, JACQUES M., Dr.Theol., Dr.Hist., Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** France, the Catholic Church in [1965-].
- GRES-GAYER, JACQUES M., S.T.D., Ph.D., Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Alexandre, Noel; Arnauld; Auctorem fidei; Augustinus; Bossuet, Jacques Benigne; Boulay, Cesar Egasse Du (Bulaeus); Dupin, Louis Ellies; Gallicanism; Habert, Isaac; Jansenism; Jansenistic Piety; Launoy, Jean de; Noailles, Louis Antoine de; Pistoia, Synod of; Port-Royal; Quesnel, Pasquier (Paschase); Tournely, Honore de; Ultramontanism; Ysambert, Nicolas.
- *GRETSCHE, HERBERT F., Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. **Articles:** Atkinson, Matthew (Paul of St. Francis); Bedingfeld, Frances; Cordell, Charles; Eyre, Thomas; Eyston, Charles; Maxwell, Winifred.
- *GREYTAK, WILLIAM J., Carroll College, Helena, Mont. **Article:** Brondel, John Baptist.
- GREYTAK, WILLIAM J., Ph.D., Professor of Modern European History, Carroll College, Helena, Mont. **Article:** Montana, Catholic Church in.
- GRIBBLE, RICHARD, CSC, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Religious Studies, Stonehill College, North Easton, Mass. **Article:** Hanna, Edward Joseph.
- *GRIBOMONT, JEAN, OSB, Docteur en philologie et histoire orientales, Prior, Pontifical Abbey of St. Jerome, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Basil, St.; Basilian Monasticism; Caesarea in Cappadocia; Cenobitism; Monastery, Double; Monasticism, 1. Early Christian (to 600); Monasticism, 5. Eastern, a. (To 1453).

- *GRIESBACH, MARC F., Ph.B., Lic. Med.Stud., M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Logical Positivism.
- *GRIFFIN, MICHAEL DENNIS, Very Rev., OCD, S.T.B., Carmelite Monastery, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Demonology; Devil Worship; Fire of Judgment; Satanism; Spiritism.
- *GRIFFITHS, ALAN BEDE, OSB, B.A., Founder and Subprior, Kurisumala Ashram, Monastery of Syrian Rite in South India, Peermade Kerala, South India. **Articles:** Brahman; Caste System, Indian; Hinduism; Jainism; Kali; Karma; Mantra; Reincarnation; Siva; Tantrism; Vaishnavism; Vedanta; Vedas; Vishnu; Yoga.
- *GRIM, JOHN, Professor of Comparative Religion, Sarah Lawrence College, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Campbell, Joseph.
- *GRISEZ, GERMAIN GABRIEL, M.A., Ph.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Good, The Supreme; Man, Natural End of.
- *GRISPINO, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, SM, S.T.L., S.S.L., M.Ed., Professor of Old Testament, Marist College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Butin, Romanus.
- *GRONER, JOSEPH FULKO, OP, Dr. Theol., Professor of Moral Theology, University of Fribourg, Switzerland. **Articles:** Geiler von Kaysersberg, Johannes; Sailer, Johann Michael.
- GROS, BROTHER JEFFREY, FSC, Ph.D., Associate Director of Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, US Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Faith and Order Commission; Ut unum sint.
- *GROSSCHMID-ZSOGOD, GEZA, J.U.D., Professor of Economics, Director, Institute of African Affairs and African Language and Area Center, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Knights of Dobrin; Knights of the Sword; Order of the Swan; Templars.
- *GROSSI, ISNARDO PIO, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., National Promoter, Third Order, and Archivist, Roman Province of the Dominicans, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Zigliara, Tommaso.
- *GROUCHY, MOTHER MARY MARGARET, OP, M.S. in L.S., Librarian, Regina Coeli Junior College at Eucharistic Novitiate Regina Coeli, Covington, La. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Eucharistic Missionaries of St. Dominic.
- *GRUBER, JACOB WILLIAM, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Anthropology and Chairman of the Department, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Mivart, St. George Jackson.
- *GRUENBERG, GLADYS WALLEMAN, Ph.D., private researcher and writer, teacher of labor economics, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Engels, Friedrich; Marx, Karl.
- *GRUMEL, VENANCE, AA, Ph.L., S.T.D., Member and Secretary, Institut d'Études Byzantines, Paris, France. **Articles:** Chronology, Medieval, 1. The Christian East; Eras, Historical; Indiction.
- *GUENNOU, JEAN, MEP, Ph.L., Diplôme de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études, Archivist, Société des Missions Étrangères de Paris, France. **Articles:** Burma/Myanmar, The Catholic Church in; Cambodia, The Catholic Church in; Laos, The Catholic Church in; Moine, Claudine; Paris Foreign Mission Society.
- *GUENTNER, FRANCIS JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., M.Mus., Associate Professor, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Allegri, Gregorio; Congregational Singing; Festa, Costanzo; Stradella, Alessandro; Stradivari, Antonio; Tartini, Giuseppe.
- *GUGGENBERGER, ALOIS, CSSR, Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Professor of Philosophy (Metaphysics and History of Modern Philosophy), Gars am Inn, Upper Bavaria, Germany. **Article:** Hartmann, Nicolai.
- *GUGUMUS, JOHANNES EMIL, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Rector, Collegio Teutonico del Campo Santo, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Campo Santo Teutonico.
- GUIDER, MARGARET ELETTA, OSF, Th.D., Associate Professor of Missiology, Weston Jesuit School of Theology, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Mission Theology.
- GUIDRY, MITCHELL G., M.A., Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Baldwin, La. **Articles:** Alexandria, Diocese of; Baton Rouge, Diocese of; Lafayette, Diocese of, Louisiana, Catholic Church in.
- *GUILFOYLE, GEORGE HENRY, Most Rev., D.D., LL.D., LL.B., LL.M., Auxiliary Bishop of New York and Executive Director, Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of New York, N.Y. **Article:** Garcia Diego y Moreno, Francisco.
- *GUINAN, MICHAEL D., OFM, Franciscan Brothers Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Jacob of Sarug (Serugh).
- *GUISA Y AZEVEDO, JESÚS, Dr.Phil. (Louvain), writer and editor, Director, *Lectura*, Mexico City, Mexico. **Articles:** Elguero, Francisco; Martinez, Luis Maria.
- *GUIZAR DIAZ, RICARDO, Ph.L., S.T.L., Professor of Philosophy and Spiritual Director, major seminary, Archdiocese of Puebla de Los Angeles, Pueblo, Mexico. **Article:** Ibarra y Gonzalez, Ramon.
- *GUMBLEY, GEORGE WALTER, OP, F.R.H.S., Preacher General and Provincial Archivist, Blackfriars, Oxford, England. **Article:** Pope, Hugh.
- *GUNDERSON, DORA JOSEPHINE, Ph.D., Professor of History, Mercy College of Detroit, Detroit, MI. **Articles:** Latimer, Hugh; Ridley, Nicholas.
- *GURR, JOHN EDWIN, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools, Diocese of Fairbanks, Alaska. **Articles:** Rationalism; Scholasticism, 2. Modern.
- *GURRIERI, JOHN A., Associate Director, NCCB Committee on the Liturgy, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Acolyte; Lector; Liturgy of the Hours.
- *GUSINDE, MARTIN, SVD, Ph.D., St. Gabriel, Mödling bei Wien, Austria. **Article:** Schmidt, Wilhelm.
- *GUSMER, CHARLES W., S.T.D., Professor of Liturgy and Sacramental Theology, Darlington Seminary, Mahwah, N.J. **Article:** Liturgical Year in the Roman Rite.
- *GUTHRIE, FREDERICK L., M.Ed., Associate Director of Resource Community, Worldwide Marriage Encounter, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Worldwide Marriage Encounter.
- *GUTIERREZ, ERNESTO, civil engineer, with higher studies in hydrology in Brazil and France, Professor of Hydrology, Universidad Nacional de Nicaragua, León, Nicaragua, and Universidad Centroamerica, Managua, Nicaragua. **Article:** Nicaragua, the Catholic Church in.
- *GUTMAN, SISTER MARY OCTAVIA, CPPS, M.A., General Councilor and Secre-

- tary-General, Congregation of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Dayton, Ohio. **Article:** Precious Blood Sisters—Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- *GUYOT, GILMORE HENRY, CM, S.T.L., S.S.B., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Theology, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo. **Articles:** Brothers and Sisters of Jesus; Temptations of Jesus; Transfiguration.
- *HAAS, WILLIAM PAUL, Very Rev., OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., President, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Humanism, Secular; Peirce, Charles Sanders.
- *HABERL, FERDINAND, Very Rev., Comps.S.D., Dr.Theol., Director, Kirchenmusikschule, and Lector for Choral Music and History of Church Music, Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule, Regensburg, Germany. **Article:** Fux, Johann Joseph.
- *HABERSPERGER, GUSTAVO, SSSC, Professor and Spiritual Director in Institutions of his Congregation in Los Perales, Chile, and Lima, Peru. **Article:** Dintilhac, Jorge.
- *HABIG, MARION ALPHONSE, OFM, M.A., L.G., Guardian of St. Augustine Friary, Chicago, Ill.; Editor, *Marian Era* (Chicago); Associate Editor, *Franciscan Herald and Forum* (Chicago); Member of Board of Editors, *World-mission* (New York). **Articles:** John of Montfort, Bl.; Jolenta of Hungary, Bl.; Odoric of Pordenone, Bl.; Silvester Guzzolini, St.; William of Maleval, St.; William of Vercelli, St.; Williamites.
- HACKETT, BENEDICT, O.S.A., Ph.D., St. Mary's Priory, Birmingham, England. **Article:** Flete, William.
- *HACKETT, JOHN HENRY, J.C.D., Vice Chancellor, Defender of the Bond, Diocesan Tribunal, Diocese of Fall River, Mass. **Article:** Public Order (Canon Law).
- *HACKETT, MICHAEL BENEDICT, OSA, B.A., H.Dip.Ed., Ph.D., Lect.Phil., Master of Novices and Subprior, Augustinian Novitiate, Clare Priory, Suffolk, England. **Article:** Tirry, William.
- *HADOT, PIERRE, Lic.Ph., Diplôme de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études (Sciences religieuses), Paris; Director of Studies, École pratique des Hautes Études (Sciences religieuses); and Chargé de recherches, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Marius Victorinus; Neoplatonism; Porphyry.
- *HAENNI, GÉRARD, OSB, theological studies at the Abbey of St. Benoît de Port-Valais, at the Abbey in Einsiedeln, and at the University of Fribourg, Professor of Theology, Abbey of St. Benoît de Port-Valais, Le Bouveret (Valais), Switzerland. **Article:** Dacheriana Collectio.
- *HAGEMANN, EDWARD HUGO, SJ, M.A., Spiritual Counselor, Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Gerbillon, Jean Francois; Pereira, Tomas.
- HAGSTROM, AURELIE A., Ph.D., Chair, Department of Theology/Philosophy; University of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. **Article:** Laity, Theology of.
- *HAHN, CORNELIUS JAMES, OP, A.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Chardon, Louis; Stagel, Elsbeth (Elbethe).
- *HALADUS, JEROME JOACHIM, OP, B.A., S.T.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Burke, Thomas; Massoulie, Antonin.
- *HALKIN, FRANÇOIS, SJ, S.T.D., Bollandist, Brussels, Belgium. **Article:** Hagiography.
- *HALL, SISTER THELMA, RC, Convent of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle, Mount Kisco, N.Y. **Article:** Cenacle, Religious of the.
- *HALLER, ROBERT B., OP, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Congregational Singing; Hymnology.
- *HALLIE, PHILIP PAUL, Ph.D., B.Litt., M.A., Professor of Philosophy and Humanities, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. **Article:** Maine de Biran.
- *HALLIGAN, NICHOLAS, OP, S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor of Fundamental Theology, St. Stephen's Priory, Dover, Mass. **Article:** Holy Orders.
- *HALLIGAN, NICHOLAS, OP, S.T.M., S.T.D., Judicial Vicar, Archdiocese for the Military Services, Silver Spring, Md. **Articles:** Military Services, USA, Archdiocese for; Vagnozzi, Egidio.
- *HALLINAN, PAUL JOHN, Most Rev., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Archbishop of Atlanta, Ga. **Article:** Gilmour, Richard.
- *HALPHEN, MARSHALL JOSEPH, OSA, M.A., Instructor in Theology, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Article:** Bellesini, Stefano, Bl.
- *HALTON, THOMAS PATRICK, B.A., S.T.B., H.Dip.Educ., Ph.D., Professor of Greek and Latin, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Aeonius of Arles, St.; Dungal; Henricus Aristippus; John of Ravenna; John of Reome, St.; Paideia, Christian; Pyrrhus I, Patriarch of Constantinople; Patristic Studies.
- *HAMBYE, EDWARD RENÉ, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Doctorate in Philosophy and Letters (History), Professor of Church History, Missions History, Oriental Questions, and Syriac, St. Mary's Theological College, Kurseong, India, and Papal Seminary, Poona, India. **Articles:** Bhutan, The Catholic Church in; Hartmann, Anastasius, Ven.; Ivanios, Mar (Givergis Thomas Panikervitis); Tibet, The Catholic Church in.
- *HAMEL, EDWARD, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Casuistry.
- *HAMELIN, MOTHER MARIE DU BEL AMOUR, RJM, Ph.D., Provincial Councillor, Provincial Directress of Studies, President of Thevenet Institute, and Community Supervisor of Schools, Convent of Jesus and Mary, Hyattsville, Md. **Article:** Religious of Jesus and Mary.
- *HAMELL, PATRICK JOSEPH, M.A. (Honors), S.T.D., Vice President and Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland. **Articles:** Modalism; Monarchianism; Subordinationism; Trinity, Holy, Controversies on.
- *HAMILL, HUGH MAXWELL JR., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn. **Article:** Pradt, El Abate de.
- *HAMILTON, BERNARD, Ph.D., Lecturer in History, University of Nottingham, England. **Articles:** Constantine IX Monomachus, Byzantine Emperor; Crescentii; John Gualbert, St.; Lewes, Priory of; Majolus of Cluny, St.; Mont-Saint-Michel, Abbey of; Robert of Arbrissel, Bl.; Romuald, St.; William of Hirsau, Bl.; William of Aquitaine, St.; William of Saint-Benigne of Dijon, St.
- *HAMILTON, MARY JANE, Ph.D., Associate Staff Editor for Medieval Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Assistant Professor of History, Sacramento State College, Sacramento, Calif. **Articles:** Benedict of Peterborough; Bona, St.; Chiches-

- ter, Ancient See of; Coventry and Lichfield, Ancient See of; Dryburgh, Monastery of; Gervase of Tilbury; Herman Joseph of Steinfeld, St.; John of Hoveden; Peter's Pence; Peterborough, Abbey of; Richard of Gravesend (?–1303); Robert Cowton; Saint Albans, Abbey of; Shepey, John de; Walter of Coincy.
- *HAMILTON, RAPHAEL NOTEWARE, SJ, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of American History and University Archivist, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier de; Meurin, Sebastien Louis.
- HAMMOND, M. JAY, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Historical Theology and Director, Center for Franciscan Thought, Quincy University, Quincy, Ill.; Associate Director, Sacratech Foundation, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Bonaventure, St.; Franciscan Spirituality.
- *HAMP, VINZENZ, Dr.Theol., Professor of Old Testament Exegesis and Oriental Biblical Languages, University of Munich, Germany. **Article:** Kittel, Rudolf.
- *HAMROGUE, JOHN MICHAEL, CSSR, M.A., Teacher of History, St. Alphonsus College, Suffield, Conn. **Articles:** Eusebius of Samosata, St.; Evodius of Antioch, St.; Itineraria.
- *HANDSPICKER, MEREDITH BROOK, A.B., B.D., M.A., Clergyman of the United Church of Christ, Assistant Secretary, Commission on Faith and Order, World Council of Churches, Geneva, Switzerland. **Article:** Faith and Order Commission.
- *HANISCH, WALTER ESPINDOLA, SJ, S.T.L., Professor of History and Philosophy, Colegio de San Ignacio; Professor of Church History, Catholic University of Chile; and Professor of American Church History, Instituto Catequístico Latino Americano, Santiago, Chile. **Articles:** Caro Rodríguez, Jose Maria; Rodríguez Zorrilla, Jose Santiago.
- *HANLEY, PHILIP LOUIS, OP, S.T.Lr., M.A., Associate Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Ex Opere Operantis; Reviviscence, Sacramental; Sacraments, Conditional Administration of.
- *HANLEY, THOMAS O'BRIEN, SJ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Marquette University, and Director of the American Historical Collection and Studies, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Brouillet, John; Calvert; Church and State in the U.S. (Legal History), 1. Colonial Period (1607–1776); Ewing, Thomas and Charles; Grassel, Lorenz; Kohlmann, Anthony; Mission in Colonial America IV (English Missions); Toleration Acts of 1639 and 1649, Maryland; Van den Broek, Theodore.
- *HANLON, SISTER JOSEPH DAMIEN, CSJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Director of Public Relations, St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Articles:** Abercromby, Robert; Anne of Denmark; Bourne, Gilbert; Cole, Henry; Goodman, Godfrey; Heath, Nicholas; Percy, Thomas, Bl.; Whiting, Richard, Bl.
- *HANNAH, WILLIAM WALTON THOMSON, M.A. (Hons. English), Member, Catholic Inquiry Forum, Montreal, Canada; Book Review Editor, *Canadian Register*; Lecturer, Marianopolis College, University of Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** British Council of Churches; Davidson, Randall Thomas; Free Churches; Gore, Charles; Kirk, Kenneth Escott; Lambeth Conference; Lidgett, John Scott; Lux Mundi; Martineau, James; Maurice, Frederick Denison; Milman, Henry Hart; Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
- *HANRAHAN, NOEL, SMSJ, S.T.L., Professor of Fundamental Theology, St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, England. **Article:** Mill Hill Missionaries.
- HANSEN, JAMES, B., Mus.Ed., M.A. Ed., Director of Spiritual Development Services, Diocese of Marquette, Mich. **Article:** Cantor in Christian Liturgy.
- *HAPPEL, STEPHEN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Deconstructionism.
- *HARDICK, LOTHAR, OFM, Dr.Theol., Lecturer for History of the Franciscan Order, Franciscan Hochschule, Münster in Westfalen, Germany; Editor, *Franziskanische Studien* and *Franziskanische Quellenschriften*. **Articles:** Agnellus of Pisa, Bl.; Elzear of Sabran, St.; Jordan of Giano.
- *HARDON, JOHN ANTHONY, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Belarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, Ill., and Associate Professor of Comparative Religion, Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, Mich. **Articles:** Anthroposophy; Christian Church (Disciples of Christ); Community Churches; Holiness Churches; National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.; New Thought; Pilgrim Holiness Church; Reformed Churches, II: North America; Steiner, Rudolf.
- *HARDWICK, EDGAR GEORGE, Doctorate in Scholastic Philosophy (Valladolid), Coldham Cottage, Lawshall, near Bury-St.-Edmunds, England. **Articles:** Damnation; Definition, Dogmatic; Ex Cathedra; Hell (Theology of); Hellfire; Matter, Theology of; Son of God [part 2].
- *HARE, PETER H., Professor and Chairman, Department of Philosophy, State University of New York, Buffalo, N.Y. **Article:** Ducasse, Curt John.
- *HARGROVE, MOTHER KATHARINE, RSCJ, M.A., M.A.R.E., Associate Professor of Religion, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N.Y. **Articles:** Cologne, School of; Congruism; Synergism.
- *HÄRING, BERNARD, CSSR, Dr.Theol., LL.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Accademia Alfonsiana, and Professor of Pastoral Sociology, Pastoral Institute of the Lateran University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Asceticism (Theological Aspect); Commandments, Ten [part 2]; Freedom, Spiritual; Justice.
- *HARING, NICHOLAS MARTIN, SAC, S.T.D., D.Med.St., Professor of the History of Patristic and Pre-Scholastic Theology, Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, and Professor of Religious Knowledge, St. Michael's College, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Alger of Liège (Alger of Cluny, Algerus Magister); Boethius; Clarenbaud of Arras; Everard of Ypres; Gilbert de la Porree; Hugh of Honau; Paschasius Radbertus, St.; Peter of Vienna.
- *HARKINS, PAUL WILLIAM, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Classical Languages, Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Articles:** Gennadius I, Patriarch of Constantinople, St.; Gerasimus, St.; John Chrysostom, St.; Lucian of Antioch, St.; Mark the Hermit; Nilus of Ancyra, St.; Oak, Synod of the; Olympias, St.; Porphyry of Gaza, St.; Tall Brothers.
- *HARNEY, CYRIL JAMES, OP, M.A., S.T.L., Fenwick High School, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Scrupulosity.
- *HARNEY, MARTIN PATRICK, SJ, M.A., Professor of History, Boston College,

- Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Maunoir, Julien, Bl.
- *HARNEY, ROBERT FOREST, Ph.D., Lecturer in History, University of Toronto, Canada. **Article:** Rossi, Pellegrino.
- HARPER, MARY, SA, M.A., Archivist, St. Francis Convent, Graymoor, Garrison, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (SA).
- HARRELL, JOY P., Ph.D. cand., Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Gutenberg Bible.
- HARRINGTON, LINDA S., Ph.D. cand., School of Religious Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington D.C.; Adjunct Professor of Theology, Briar Cliff University, Sioux City, Iowa. **Articles:** Allegory; Sexism; Wicca; Woman.
- *HARRISON, GEORGE BAGSHAW, B.A., M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D., Professor of English, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. **Article:** Shakespeare, William.
- HARRISON, SISTER MARGARET, OP, M.A., Archivist, Dominican Congregation of Our Lady of the Rosary, Sparkhill, N.Y. **Articles:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of Our Lady of the Rosary (Sparkhill, N.Y.).
- HARSHMAN, R. D., **Article:** Rose of Viterbo, St.
- *HART, SISTER MARY ADORITA, BVM, Ph.D., Professor of English and Chairman of the Department, Clarke College, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre.
- *HARTDEGEN, STEPHEN JOSEPH, OFM, S.T.B., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Holy Name College, and Professor of Biblical Greek, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Secretary, Final Board of Editors of the Old Testament from the Original Languages (Confraternity Version); Originator in U.S.A. of the Secular Institutes of Missionaries. **Articles:** Missionaries of the Kingship of Christ; New American Bible; Stephen Protomartyr, St.
- *HARTE, THOMAS JOSEPH, CSSR, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Sociology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Federated Colored Catholics; Mater et Magistra; Social Thought, Catholic, 1. Introduction; Social Thought, Papal, 1. History; Summi Pontificatus.
- *HARTIGAN, PATRICIA M., OP, National Coordinator, Movement for a Better World, Silver Spring, Md. **Article:** Movement for a Better World.
- *HARTMAN, LOUIS FRANCIS, CSSR, S.S.L., Ling.Orient.Lic., Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Executive Secretary, Catholic Biblical Association of America; Chairman of the Editorial Board for the CCD Version of the Old Testament; Staff Editor for Sacred Scripture, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Azevedo, Luiz de; Bedjan, Paul; Bible; Biblical Languages; Bonfrere, Jacques; Canticles, Biblical; Christ; Cosmogony (in the Bible); Demon (in the Bible); Devil; Etiology (in the Bible); Exegesis, Biblical, 2 Exegesis of the Old Testament in the New Testament; Exegesis, Biblical, 3 Jewish Exegesis; Exegesis, Biblical, 10 New Testament Exegesis in the 19th and 20th Centuries; Exegesis, Biblical, 1 Introductory; Exegesis, Biblical, 8 >From the Medieval to the 19th Century; Exegesis, Biblical, 9 Old Testament Exegesis in the 19th and 20th Centuries; Exegesis, Biblical, 4 Patristic Exegesis; Galatia; Genebrard, Gilbert; Gospel; Israel, 3. History of Israel; Jesus (the Name); Jonah ben Jisshaq, Jehudah; Leviathan; Malvenda, Tomas; Martin, Gregory; Mesopotamia, Ancient (Introduction); Minor Prophets; Mishnah; Myth and Mythology (in the Bible); Paul of Burgos; Pellicanus, Konrad (Kurschner); Pineda, Juan de; Precious Stones (in the Bible); Prophetic Books of the Old Testament; Qatar, The Catholic Church in; Reimarus, Hermann Samuel; Sabatier, Pierre; Salmeron, Alfonso; Sirleto, Guglielmo; Vulgate.
- *HARTMANN, ARNULF CHARLES, Very Rev., OSA, Prior of the Augustinian Priory at Marylake, King City, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Gutierrez Rodriguez, Bartolome, Bl.
- *HARTNETT, ROBERT CLINTON, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Political Science, Loyola University, and Lecturer in the Philosophy of Law and Government, Loyola University School of Law, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Siedenburg, Frederic.
- *HARTT, FREDERICK, Ph.D., Professor of the History of Art and Chairman of the Department of Art, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Michelangelo Buonarroti.
- *HARTZEL, THOMAS V., St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Galitzin, Demetrius Augustine.
- *HARVANEK, ROBERT FRANCIS, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, Ill. **Articles:** Gregory of Nyssa, St.; Patristic Philosophy; Pluralism, Philosophical.
- *HARVEY, JULIEN, SJ, B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., M.A., S.S.D., Professor of Old Testament Scripture, Faculté S.J. de Montréal (Scolasticat de l'Immaculée-Conception), Montreal, Canada. **Article:** Inheritance (in the Bible).
- *HASTING, MARTIN FRANKLIN, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor and Director of the doctoral program in American Studies, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Phelan, David Samuel; Verhaegen, Peter J.
- *HATHAWAY, RONALD FREDERICK, Ph.D., Junior Fellow, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, Harvard University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Athens, Schools of.
- *HATZFELD, HELMUT ANTHONY, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Baroque, The.
- HAUGHT, JOHN F., Ph.D., Professor of Theology, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ecology.
- *HAUSER, FRANZ, CSSR, S.T.L., Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Lapsi; Libellatici; Pneumatomachians; Psychics.
- *HAVRAN, MARTIN JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English History, Kent State University, Kent, Ohio. **Articles:** Baxter, Richard; Cartwright, Thomas; Church and State [part 3]; Coverdale, Miles; Puritans; Sabbatarianism; Seekers.
- *HAWKINS, DENIS JOHN BERNARD, Canon, D.D., Ph.D., Archdiocese of Southwark, England (deceased Jan. 16, 1965). **Article:** Sufficient Reason, Principle of.
- *HAY, DENYS, B.A. (Oxon.), Professor of Medieval History, University of Edinburgh, Scotland. **Article:** Vergil, Polydore.
- *HAYBURN, ROBERT FRANCIS, Mus.D., Assistant Superintendent of Schools and Archdiocesan Director of Music, San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** Chant

- Books, Printed Editions of; Liturgical Music, History of, 10: Pre-Vatican II Legislation.
- *HAYDEN, JAMES MICHAEL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Articles:** France [1515–1789]; Thou, Nicolas and Jacques Auguste de.
- HAYES, PATRICK J., Ph.D. cand., Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America; Adjunct Professor of Religious Studies and Theology, Fordham University, Fairfield University, Sacred Heart University, and Iona College. **Articles:** Bureau International Catholique de l'Enfance (BICE); Catholic Charities USA; Catholic Medical Association; Catholic Commission on Intellectual and Cultural Affairs; Conference for Pastoral Planning and Council Development; De Mello, Anthony; International Catholic Deaf Association; International Catholic Stewardship Council; International Catholic Migration Commission; Liberal Catholic Church; National Catholic Development Conference; National Catholic Student Coalition (NCSC); National Apostolate for Inclusion Ministry (NafIM); National Catholic Pharmacists Guild of the U.S.; National Council of Catholic Women (NCCW); National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice; National Organization for Continuing Education of Roman Catholic Clergy (NOCERCC); National Catholic Coalition for Responsible Investment; National Conference for Community and Justice; Office for Film and Broadcasting; Pontifical Universities, Roman; Pontifical Academies; Pontifical Council for Interreligious Dialogue; Pontifical Councils; Ross, John Elliot; Two Ways.
- *HAYES, THOMAS JAMES, OP, B.A., S.T.Lr., Chaplain, St. Mary's College of California, St. Mary's, Calif. **Articles:** Assault; Continence.
- *HAYES, WILLIAM, OP, Assistant Professor of Social Ethics, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Niebuhr, Reinhold.
- HAYES, ZACHARY, O.F.M., Dr.Theol., Duns Scotus Professor of Spirituality, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Hexaemeron.
- *HAYS, RHYS WILLIAMS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Wisconsin State University, Stevens Point, Wis. **Articles:** Adam of Orleton; Ball, John; Bury-St.-Edmunds, Abbey of; Ivo, St.; Pembroke, Priory of; Richard of Gravesend (?–1279); Scrope, Richard; Stephen of Gravesend; Walter Map.
- *HEALEY, JOHN EDWARD, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Dean of Studies and Professor of History, St. Mary's University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. **Articles:** Hereford, Nicholas; Payne, Peter; Purvey, John; Repington, Philip (Repyngdon); Rygge, Robert; William Woodford.
- *HEALEY, JOHN WILLIAM, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Article:** Hermes, Georg.
- *HEALY, KILIAN JOHN, OCarm, S.T.D., Prior General of the Carmelite Order, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Prayer (Theology of); Presence of God, Practice of.
- *HEALY, VALENTINE JOHN, Very Rev., OFM, Ph.D., President, San Luis Roy College, San Luis Rey, Calif. **Articles:** Belsunce de Castelmoran, Henri Francois Xavier de; Tencin, Pierre Guerin de.
- *HEANEY, JOHN JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Teacher, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. **Articles:** Hebert, Marcel; Houtin, Albert; Lamentabili; Modernism; Modernism, Oath Against; Pascendi.
- *HEARON, SISTER MICHAEL FRANCIS, OSU, M.A., Professor of English, Ursuline College for Women, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Kazel, Dorothy.
- *HEATH, MARK, OP, Regent of Studies of the Eastern Province of the Dominicans and Professor of Pastoral Studies, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Signs of the Times.
- *HEATH, THOMAS, OP, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Conscientious Objection.
- *HEATH, THOMAS RICHARD, OP, Ph.D., S.T.Lr., Professor of Theology, St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Adam; Eve [part 1].
- *HEBBLETHWAITE, PETER, journalist, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Benelli, Giovanni; Mayer, Rupert, Bl.; Villot, Jean.
- *HÉBERT, GÉRARD J., SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Editor, *Relations*, and part-time Lecturer, Industrial Relations, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. **Article:** Jehovah's Witnesses.
- *HEBGA, MEINRAD P., SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, University of Yaoundé, Cameroon. **Article:** Cameroon, The Catholic Church in.
- *HECTOR, LEONARD CHARLES, M.A., Principal Assistant Keeper, Public Record Office, London, England. **Articles:** Names, Medieval; Sigillography.
- *HEFFERMAN, ANNE EILEEN, FSP, M.A., Provincial Councillor, Pious Society of the Daughters of St. Paul. **Article:** St. Paul, Pious Society Daughters of.
- HEFFERRNAN, J. B., **Articles:** Alexandrine Bulls; Columbus, Christopher; Lepanto, Battle of.
- *HEFT, JAMES L., SM, Ph.D., Chair, Department of Religious Studies, University of Dayton. **Article:** Infallibility.
- HEFT, JAMES L., SM, Ph.D., University Professor of Faith and Culture and Chancellor of the University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio; Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Institute for Advanced Catholic Studies. **Articles:** Academic Freedom; Dayton, University of.
- *HEGARTY, SISTER M. LOYOLA, CCVI, Villa de Matel, Houston, Tex. **Article:** Incarnate Word, Sisters of Charity of the.
- *HEGEL, EDUARD, Ph.D., Dr.Theol., Professor of Medieval and Modern Church History, University of Münster, Münster in Westfalen, Germany. **Article:** Enlightenment.
- *HEIDERSCHEIT, D., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (OSF).
- *HEIDT, WILLIAM GEORGE, OSB, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Biblical Languages and Sacred Scripture, St. John's Seminary, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Ecclesiastes, Book of; Proverbs, Book of.
- *HEIMAN, AMBROSE JOSEPH, CPPS, M.S.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Vice Rector, St. Charles Seminary, Carthagen, Ohio. **Articles:** David of Dinant; Gerard of Abbeville; John (Quidort) of Paris; William of Saint-Amour.
- *HEINRICH, WALTER, Dr.rer.pol., Professor of Economics, Institute of Commerce (Hochschule für Welthandel), Vienna, Austria. **Article:** Spann, Othmar.
- HEISER, BASIL, OFMConv., S.T.D., Ph.D., Curia Generalizia O.F.M.Conv., Rome, Italy. **Article:** Penitentiary, Apostolic.
- *HELD, SISTER MARY LEONTINE, SSND, Ph.D., Vice President and Teacher of

- Scripture, Notre Dame College, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Apostle; Twelve, The; Widow (in the Bible).
- *HELDE, THOMAS TOLMAN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Lamormaini, Wilhelm; Wartenberg, Franz Wilhelm von.
- *HELLMAN, C. DORIS, Ph.D., Professorial Lecturer, Pratt Institute, and Adjunct Professor of the History of Science, New York University, N.Y.; Associate, Columbia University Seminar on the Renaissance. **Article:** Kepler, Johann.
- *HELLMAN, JOHN, Professor, Department of History, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. **Article:** Dawson, Christopher.
- HELLMANN, J. A. WAYNE, OFM, Conv., Dr.Theol., Director of Graduate Studies, Department of Theological Studies, Saint Louis University, Saint Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Elias of Cortona; Franciscan Spirituality; Julian of Speyer; Thomas of Celano.
- *HELLMANN, MANFRED, Dr.Phil., Professor of Eastern European History, University of Münster, Münster in Westfalen, Germany. **Articles:** Herman of Salza; Teutonic Knights.
- *HELM, ROBERT MEREDITH, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N.C. **Article:** Inge, William Ralph.
- *HENGEL, JOHN VAN DEN, SCJ, Professor of Systematic Theology, St. Paul University, Ottawa, Canada. **Article:** Ricoeur, Paul.
- *HENKEY, CHARLES HOENIG, Ph.D., S.T.L., J.C.B., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Loyola College, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Apocrypha, 2. Apocrypha of the New Testament; Drascovic, Georg de Trakoscan; Jesus Christ, Biographical Studies of.
- *HENNELLY, ALFRED T., SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Theology, Fordham University, Bronx, New York. **Article:** Santo Domingo (1992).
- *HENNESEY, JAMES JOHN, SJ, B.A. (Classics), Ph.L., S.T.L., M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Fordham University Graduate School and Loyola Seminary, N.Y.; Adjunct Professor of American Church History, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Baltimore, Councils of; Corcoran, James Andrew; Holaind, Rene; Keogh, James; O'Connor, Michael; Sabetti, Luigi; Vatican Council I.
- *HENNESSEY, ROBERT JUSTIN, OP, B.S., A.B., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Visiting Professor of Systematic Theology, Aquinas Institute, Dubuque, Iowa. **Articles:** Contumely; Cowardice; Derision; Extrinsicism; Foolhardiness; Good Works; Human Respect; Indifferent Acts; Insult; Kollin, Conrad; Salutary Acts; Supererogation, Works of; Vain-glory.
- *HENNESSY, AUGUSTINE PAUL, CP, S.T.D., Master of Novices, Province of St. Paul of the Cross, St. Paul's Monastery, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Sacrifice of the Cross; Satisfaction of Christ.
- *HENRIOT, PETER J., SJ, Director, Jesuit Centre for Theological Reflection, Lusaka, Zambia. **Article:** Zambia, The Catholic Church in.
- *HENRY, CHARLES WILLIAM, OSB, B.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., Rector, School of Theology, and Professor of Canon Law and Moral Theology, St. Maur's Priory, South Union, Ky. **Article:** Affinity.
- *HENRY, EDWARD LEROY, M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Professor of Government and Chairman of the Department, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.; Mayor of St. Cloud, Minn. **Article:** Government.
- *HENZE, CLEMENS MARY, CSSR, J.C.D., editor and writer, Sant' Alfonso, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Succour).
- *HERAN, PATRICK JOHN, SSCC, Sacred Hearts Novitiate, Cootehill, County Cavan, Ireland. **Articles:** Aymer de la Chevalerie, Henriette; Coudrin, Pierre Marie Joseph.
- *HERBERMANN, HENRY FREDERICK, A.B., LL.B., lawyer, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Herbermann, Charles George.
- *HERBOLD, ANTHONY EVERETT, Ph.D., Instructor in English Literature, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. **Article:** Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.
- *HERBST, CLARENCE ANTHONY, SJ, A.B., S.T.L., M.A., Ph.D., Professor of History, Sogang Jesuit College, Seoul, Korea. **Articles:** Korea, Martyrs of, SS.; Korea, the Catholic Church in.
- *HERBST, WINFRID JOHN, SDS, editor, author, retreat master, home missionary, columnist, and free-lance writer, Jordan Seminary, Menominee, Mich. **Articles:** Becker, Christopher Edmund; Clemency; Courtesy; Envy; Eutrapelia; Jealousy; Kindness; Respect; Reverence (Observantia).
- HERDE, PETER, emeritierter Universitaets-professor fuer Geschichte, insbesondere mittlere Geschichte, Landesgeschichte und historische Hilfswissenschaften an der Philosophischen Fakultät II der Universitaet Wuerzburg. Bayerische-Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg (University of Würzburg) Würzburg, Germany. **Article:** Celestine V, Pope, St.
- *HERLIHY, DAVID JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. **Articles:** Church and State [part 2]; Church Property; Secularization of Church Property; Social Thought, Catholic, 3. Patristic and Medieval.
- *HERMANIUK, MAXIM, Most Rev., CSSR, S.T.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; Archbishop Metropolitan of Winnipeg for the Ukrainians. **Article:** Maximus the Confessor, St.
- *HERRICK, JANE, Ph.D., Professor of History, State College, Bridgewater, Mass.; Staff Editor for Latin American Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Buyl, Bernal (Boyl); Conquistadores; Duran, Diego; Guyana, The Catholic Church in; Honduras, The Catholic Church in; Moreno, Juan Ignacio; Remesal, Antonio de; Suriname, The Catholic Church in.
- *HERRON, MATTHEW CARROLL, TOR, S.T.D., Head, Department of Theology, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa. **Articles:** Oaths; Perjury; Sacrilege; Sunday and Holyday Observance.
- *HESS, HAMILTON, M.A., D.Phil., Lecturer in Theology, Marquette University, and Associate Editor, Hi-Time Publications, Inc., Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Theodosius the Deacon, Collection of.
- HESTER, KEVIN L., Ph.D., Research Fellow and Adjunct Professor in the Department of Theological Studies, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Gelasius I, Pope, St.; Gregory I (the Great), Pope, St.
- *HESTON, EDWARD LOUIS, Very Rev., CSC, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D., Procurator and Postulator General, Congregation

- of Holy Cross, Rome, Italy; Consultor, Sacred Congregation of Religious; Commission Member, Sacred Congregation of the Sacraments for Nonconsummation Marriage Cases; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Holy Cross, Congregation of; Moreau, Basil Anthony.
- *HEUFELDER, EMMANUEL MARIA, OSB, Abbot, Abbey of Niederaltaich, Lower Bavaria, Germany. **Article:** Niederaltaich, Abbey of.
- *HEYMANN, FREDERICK G., Ph.D., Professor of History and Head of the Department, University of Alberta, Calgary, Canada. **Article:** Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von.
- *HEYNCK, VALENS BERNHARD, OFM, Dr.Theol., Lector in Moral Theology, Franciscan Hochschule, Paderborn, Germany. **Article:** Biel, Gabriel.
- *HICKEY, DANIEL FRANCIS, CSSR, S.T.L., Assistant Editor, *Perpetual Help Magazine*, Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N.Y. **Article:** Dormition of the Virgin.
- HICKEY, MARGARET, ND, President, American Province, Notre Dame Sisters, Omaha, Neb. **Article:** Notre Dame Sisters.
- *HICKS, LEO JOHN, SJ, Corpus Christi, Boscombe, Hants, England. **Articles:** Garnet, Henry; Persons, Robert.
- *HIEGEL, LOUIS JOHN, SJ, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.B., Associate Professor of Law, Loyola University, New Orleans, La.; Procurator-Advocate and Defender of the Bond for local Ecclesiastical Tribunal. **Article:** Red Mass.
- *HIGGINS, GEORGE G., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Director, Social Action Department, National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D.C.; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Haas, Francis Joseph.
- *HIGGINS, MARTIN JOSEPH, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Professor of Byzantine History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus, Byzantine Emperor; Euthymius I, Patriarch of Constantinople; Evagrius Scholasticus; John III Scholasticus, Patriarch of Constantinople; John IV the Faster, Patriarch of Constantinople; Maurice, Byzantine Emperor; Michael Cerularius, Patriarch of Constantinople; Moechian Controversy; Nicephorus I, Patriarch of Constantinople, St.; Nicetas Stethatos; Nicholas I, Patriarch of Constantinople; Patriarchate, II: Ecumenical Patriarchate of Constantinople; Romanus I Lecapenus, Byzantine Emperor.
- *HIGGINS, MICHAEL W., Associate Director and Chair, Department of Religious Studies, University of St. Jerome's College, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario. **Articles:** Canada, The Catholic Church in; Roy, Maurice.
- *HIGGINS, MICHAEL W., Ph.D., Associate Professor of English and Religious Studies, Academic Dean, University of St. Jerome's College, University of Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Léger, Paul-Emile.
- *HIGGINS, THOMAS JOSEPH, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Ethics, Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Deontologism; Good [part 2]; Morality.
- *HILFERTY, MARY CECILIA, RSM, M.A., The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Arcosolum; Basilica; Egypt, Early Church in; Gaul, Early Church in; Ichthus; Justinianus, St.; Leo Thaumaturgus, St.; Manuel Calecas; Michael of Maleinos, St.; Nicetas Choniates.
- HILKERT, MARY CATHERINE, OP, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Hill, William Joseph; Preaching, III (Theology of).
- *HILL, BENNETT DAVID, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. **Articles:** Alphanus of Salerno, St.; Bertharius, St.; Charles of Villers, Bl.; Lorsch, Abbey of; Lull of Mainz, St.; Marius of Avenches, St.; Meinrad of Einsiedeln, St.; Merbot, Bl.; Oderisius, Bl.; Othmar, St.; Peter Pappacarbone, St.
- *HILL, JEANNE, OP, Retreat Director, Benedictine Abbey, Pecos, N.M. **Article:** Healing, Christian.
- *HILL, PAUL JAMES, MSC, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Dean of Studies, and Spiritual Prefect of Scholastics, Sacred Heart Seminary, Shelby, Ohio. **Article:** Limbo.
- *HILL, THOMAS, OFM Cap, Executive Secretary Team, National Marriage Encounter, St. Paul, Minn. **Article:** Marriage Encounter.
- *HILL, WILLIAM FRANCIS, SS, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Mary's Seminary and University, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Isaiah; Isaiah, Book of.
- *HILL, WILLIAM JOSEPH, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., S.T.Praes., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Báñez and Bañezianism; Experience, Religious; History, Theology of; Perfection, Ontological; Simplicity of God; Unicity of God.
- *HILL, WILLIAM JOSEPH, OP, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** God in Philosophy, 1. Place; God in Philosophy, 3. Nature; Thomism, Transcendental.
- *HILL, WILLIAM JOSEPH, OP, Associate Professor of Systematic Theology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Theology, History of.
- *HILL, WILLIAM JOSEPH, OP, S.T.D., Emeritus Professor of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Trinity, Holy.
- *HILLGARTH, JOCELYN NIGEL, Ph.D., Visiting Lecturer, University of Texas, Austin, Tex. **Articles:** Elvira, Council of; Julian of Toledo, St.; Priscillian; Priscillianism; Spain, 1. Early.
- *HILPISCH, STEPHAN, OSB, Dr.Phil., Lecturer in Church History, monk of the Abbey of Maria Laach, near Koblenz, Germany; member of the Abbot Herwegen-Institute, Koblenz, Germany, of the Bavarian Benedictine Academy, and of the Historical Commission for Hessen and Waldeck. **Articles:** Benedict of Aniane, St.; Boniface, St.
- *HINNEBUSCH, JOHN FREDERICK, OP, M.A., Professor of History and Assistant Librarian, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Bartholomew of Vicenza, Bl.; Bernard of Trille; Crockaert, Peter; Dominic of Flanders; John of Ragusa; John of Lichtenberg; Nicholas of Strassburg; Peter Martyr, St.; Peter of Bergamo; Peter Nigri (Schwarz); Quetif, Jacques; Robert Bacon; Robert of Orford (de Colletorto); Simon Hinton; Ulric of Strassburg; William of Tripoli.
- HINNEBUSCH, JOHN FREDERICK, OP, S.T.L., Ph.D., Director, Leonine Commission, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Leonine Commission.
- *HINNEBUSCH, WILLIAM A., OP, S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Pontifical Faculty of Theology of the Immaculate Conception, Domini-

- can House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Andrew Franchi, Bl.; Ascellino; Dominican Spirituality; Dominicans; Friends of God; Henry Suso, Bl.; Isnard of Chiampo, Bl.; John of Freiburg (Rumsik); O'Brien, William Vincent; O'Daniel, Victor Francis; Rosary; Spirituality of the Low Countries; Spirituality, Rhenish.
- *HINRICHSSEN, CARL DERIVAUX, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Church History, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N.J. **Articles:** Corrigan, Patrick; De Concilio, Januarius Vincent; Doane, George Hobart; Seton, Robert; Wigger, Winand Michael.
- *HINTON, NORMAN D., Associate Professor of English, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Owl and the Nightingale, The; Pearl, The; Sawles Ward.
- *HIRSCHBERGER, JOHANNES, Very Rev., Dr.Phil., Professor of the Catholic Philosophy of Religion, University of Frankfurt, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. **Articles:** Enlightenment, Philosophy of [part 2]; Hamann, Johann Georg; Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich; Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von; Monad.
- HITCHCOCK, JAMES, Ph.D. (Princeton), Professor of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Baroque, The; Benedict XV, Pope.
- *HITTI, PHILIP K., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Semitic Literature, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. **Articles:** Babism; Dervishes; Druzes; Islamic Confraternities; Kindi, abu Yusuf Ya'qub ibn-Ishaq al-; Lebanon, The Catholic Church in; Mahdi, al-; Wahhabis.
- *HITTINGER, F. RUSSELL, Ph.D., Warren Professor of Catholic Studies and Research Professor of Law, University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. **Article:** Solidarity.
- *HOADE, EUGENE, OFM, D.D., B.C.L., Penitentiary in the Lateran Basilica, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** George, St.; Perpetua and Felicity, SS.; Priscilla, St.; Protus and Hyacinth, SS.; Pudens, Pudentiana, and Praxedes, SS.; Sabas, SS.; Sabina of Rome, St.; Sebastian, St.; Susanna, St. Vitus, Modestus, and Crescentia, SS.
- *HOAGLAND, VICTOR, C.P., St. Michael Residence, Union City, New Jersey. **Article:** Damiel, The Martyrs of, BB.
- *HOCKEY, STANLEY FREDERICK, OSB, monk of the Solesmes Congregation, B.A., Quarr Abbey, Ryde, Isle of Wight, England. **Article:** Waverley, Abbey of.
- HOEGERL, CARL, CSsR, M.A., Historian, Baltimore Province, Redemptorist Fathers, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Redemptorists.
- *HOELLE, PHILIP CHARLES, SM, S.T.L., Ph.D.; Associate Professor of Theology, Director of the Marian Library, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio; Director of Chaminade Auxiliaries from North America (Cana Lay Missioners); Chairman of the Board, *Mary Today*. **Article:** Mother of God.
- *HOFER, MAURICE ALOYSIUS, Rt. Rev., B.A., S.S.L., Professor of General Introduction to the Bible, Exegesis of the Old Testament, Biblical Hebrew, and Greek, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio. **Articles:** Burial, I (in the Bible); Ossuaries.
- *HOFFMAN, JOHN CHARLES, Ph.D., Th.D., Minister, United Church of Canada; Assistant Professor of Theology, University of Windsor; and Principal, Iona College, Windsor, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Pietism.
- *HOFFMAN, LOUIS JOSEPH, SF, Superior, Holy Family Seminary, Silver Spring, Md. **Article:** Holy Family, Sons of the.
- *HOFFMAN, RONAN RICHARD, OFMConv, M.A., S.T.L., D.Miss., Associate Professor of Missiology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Propagation of the Faith, Congregation for the; Vendville, Jean.
- *HOFFMANN, FRITZ L., Ph.D., Professor of Latin American History and Chairman of the Department of History, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. **Article:** Beltran, Luis.
- *HOFINGER, JOHANNES, SJ, Associate Director in Charge of Adult Education, Archdiocese of New Orleans, New Orleans, La.; Member, East Asian Pastoral Institute, Manila, Philippines. **Article:** Jungmann, Josef Andreas.
- *HOFSTETTER, SISTER ADRIAN MARIE, OP, M.S., Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of Biology, Siena College, Memphis, Tenn. **Articles:** Life, Origin of; Spontaneous Generation.
- *HOGAN, JOHN P., Ph.D., Associate Director of the Peace Corps, former Director of Catholic Relief Services in Haiti. **Articles:** Haiti, The Catholic Church in; Puebla.
- HOGAN, JOHN P., Ph.D., Associate Director (retired) of International Operations, Peace Corps, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Liberation Theology, Latin America.
- *HOGAN, MICHAEL PATRICK, OSA, M.A., M.Ed., Instructor, Senior Counselor, and Director of Public Relations, St. Rita High School, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Middleton, Thomas Cooke.
- *HOGAN, PETER EDWARD, SSI, M.A., Certificate in Archival Administration, Archivist of the Josephite Fathers, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Conaty, Thomas James; Spalding, Martin John.
- *HOGAN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, CSC, J.C.D., Chairman, Department of Theology, Stonehill College, North Easton, Mass. **Articles:** Aeterni Patris; Armenians, Decree for; Dum Acerbissimas; Quanta cura; Syllabus of Errors; Testem benevolentiae.
- *HOGUE, ARTHUR REED, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. **Articles:** Ely, Ancient See and Abbey of; Godfrey Giffard; Gray, William; Jocelin of Brakelond; William of Turbeville.
- *HOHL, CLARENCE LEONARD, JR., Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N.Y. **Articles:** Agustin, Antonio; Albrecht of Brandenburg-Ansbach; Beatrice d'Este, Bl.; Celestines; Centuriators of Magdeburg; Flacius Illyricus, Matthias; Paul III, Pope; Annius, John (Nanni).
- *HOLDEN, VINCENT FRANCIS, CSP, Ph.D., Archivist and Historian of the Paulist Fathers, Mount Paul, Oak Ridge, N.J. **Articles:** Baker, Francis Asbury; Deshon, George; Elliott, Walter; Hecker, Isaac Thomas; Wadhams, Edgar Philip.
- *HOLL, ADOLF, Dr.Theol., Dr.Phil., Lecturer in the Science of Religion (*Religionswissenschaft*), Catholic Theological Faculty, University of Vienna, Austria. **Articles:** Otto, Rudolf; Wach, Joachim.
- *HOLLAND, CAROLINE CELESTE, Ph.B., B.Mus., Translator for Findlay Galleries, Inc., and Personal Secretary to Head of the Galleries, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Porres, Martin de, St.
- HOLLAND, SHARON L., IHM, J.C.D., Office Head, Congregation for Institutes of Consecrated Life and Societies of Ap-

- ostolic Life; Professor of Canon Law, Regina Mundi Institute, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Secular Institutes.
- *HOLLENBACH, SISTER MARY WILLIAM, SSND, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, Notre Dame College, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Courage; Dogmatism; Illuminism; Sadness; Synderesis.
- *HOLLIS, MAURICE CHRISTOPHER, B.A., free-lance journalist and author, Little Claveys, Mells, near Frome, Somerset, England. **Articles:** Knox, Ronald Arbuthnot; Noyes, Alfred.
- *HOLLOHAN, JOHN JOSEPH, SJ, A.B., Ph.L., Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Stocklein, Joseph.
- *HOLLOWAY, MAURICE REDMOND, SJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Rockhurst College, Kansas City, Mo. **Articles:** Agnosticism; Occasionalism.
- *HOLMES, CATHERINE ELEANOR, M.A., Docteur de l'Université (Paris), York University, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Labbe, Philippe; Pseume, Nicolas.
- *HOLMES, WILLIAM CARL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Music, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. **Articles:** Biber, Heinrich Johann Franz von; Buxtehude, Dietrich; Campra, André; Hasse, Johann Adolph; Paisiello, Giovanni; Porpora, Nicolo Antonio; Praetorius, Michael; Rossi, Luigi; Scarlatti, Domenico; Scarlatti, Alessandro; Spontini, Gasparo; Valentini, Pier Francesco.
- *HOMLISH, JOHN STEPHEN, CM, B.A., Niagara University, Niagara University, N.Y. **Article:** Sacrifice, III (in Israel).
- *HONSELMANN, KLEMENS, Dr.Theol., Director of the Archbishopal Academy Library and Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Patrology, Philosophisch-Theologische Akademie, Paderborn, Germany. **Article:** Martin, Konrad.
- *HOOF, W. A. VISSER, Th.Dr., L.H.D., General Secretary, World Council of Churches, Geneva, Switzerland. **Article:** World Council of Churches.
- HOONHOUT, MICHAEL A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology, Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** God, 1. In Revelation; God, 2. In Christian Tradition.
- HOPHAN, SISTER RONALDA, M.A., Executive Congregational Secretary, St. Rose Convent, La Crosse, Wis. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Congregation of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (FSPA).
- *HOPKINS, MARTIN K., OP, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., St Thomas Aquinas Priory, River Forest, Ill. **Article:** People of God.
- *HOPKINS, MARTIN KEITH, OP, Ph.L., S.T.Lr., Professor of Theology and Scripture, St. Mary's College, Winona, Minn. **Articles:** Eschatologism; Manna; People of God.
- *HOPKINS, VINCENT C., SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., formerly Editor, *Catholic Encyclopedia Supplements*, and Editorial Adviser to *Thought* (deceased April 3, 1964). **Articles:** Campbell, Thomas Joseph; Larkin, John; Thebaud, Augustus.
- *HOPPE, LESLIE, OFM, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Old Testament, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago. **Article:** Biblical Archeology.
- *HORGAN, MAURYA, Ph.D., The Scriptorium, Denver, Colo., Adjunct Faculty, The Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo. **Articles:** Colossians, Epistle to the; Deutero-Pauline Literature; Ephesians, Epistle to the.
- *HORGAN, THADDEUS FRANCIS, SA, A.B., S.T.L., St. Paul's Friary, Graymoor, Garrison, N.Y. **Articles:** Amana Society; Christian Endeavor Society; Mercersburg Theology; Moravian Church; New Haven Theology; Polish National Catholic Church; Strachan, John; Sunday, William Ashley (Billy).
- *HORVATH, PETER, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Economics, Marymount College, Tarrytown, N.Y. **Articles:** Caesarea Philippi; Tabor, Mount.
- *HORVATH, TIBOR, SJ, Professor of Systematic Theology, Regis College, Toronto, Canada. **Article:** Preambles of Faith.
- *HOSIE, STANLEY WILLIAM, SM, S.T.L., M.A., General House of Marist Fathers, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Colin, Jean Claude Marie, Ven.; Marist Sisters.
- *HOSTE, ANSELM, OSB, monk of St. Peter's Abbey, Steenbrugge, Belgium. **Article:** Aelred (Ailred), St.
- *HOTCHKIN, JOHN F., Director, Bishops' Committee for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, National Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Faith and Order Commission; Secretariat for Non-Believers; Secretariat for Non-Christians.
- *HOTCHKIN, JOHN F., S.T.D., Director, Committee for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, National Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ecumenical Dialogues.
- *HOTCHKIN, JOHN F., S.T.D., Executive Director, Secretariat for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, National Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ecumenical Directory.
- *HOUE, ROLAND, Professor, Faculté de Philosophies, University of Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Deduction; Induction.
- *HOURDIN, GEORGES FRÉDÉRIC, Licencié en Droit, Diplôme supérieur d'Économie Politique, Diplôme supérieur de Droit Public, Directeur, *La Vie Catholique Illustrée*, and Director, *Informations Catholiques Internationales*, *Telerama*, *Croissance des Jeunes Nations*, and *Cri*, Paris, France. **Articles:** Bailly, Vincent de Paul; Bernadot, Marie Vincent.
- *HOVDA, ROBERT W., Editorial Director, The Liturgical Conference, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Liturgical Conference.
- HOVEY, MICHAEL W., M.A., Coordinator, Peace and Justice Education, Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** Conscientious Objection.
- *HOVEY, WALTER READ, M.A., Henry Clay Frick Fine Arts Professor, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Carolingian Art.
- *HOWARD, BRICE JOHN, OSB, M.A., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Article:** Kevenhoerster, John Bernard.
- *HOWELL, CLIFFORD WALTER, SJ, M.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., writer, preacher, and lecturer on liturgy, Harborne, Birmingham, England. **Articles:** Burse; Chalice, Paten, and Veil; Ciborium; Dix, Gregory; Gosling, Samuel; Liturgical Vessels; Monstrance; Pyx.
- *HOYT, ROBERT STUART, Ph.D., Professor of Medieval History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. **Articles:** Chartulary; Hereford, Ancient See of; Hertford, Council of; Roger de Pont l'Éveque; Thomas of Cantelupe, St.; Thomas of Bayeux; Worcester, Ancient See of.

- *HOYT, WILLIAM DANA, JR., Ph.D., engaged in editing the John Carroll Papers, Rockport, Mass. **Article:** Cambridge Platform.
- *HRUBY, KURT, Chargé de cours (Rabbinic Hebrew), Institut Catholique, Paris, France; Maître de Conférences and Professor, Institut Supérieur de Liturgie; and Director, Études du Centre d'Études des Cahiers Sioniens, Paris, France. **Articles:** Falashas; Jews, Post-Biblical History of the; Khazars; Sa'adia ben Joseph, Gaon; Zohar.
- *HUBBARD, ANNE M., MMM, Regional Superior, Medical Missionaries of Mary, Bronx, N.Y. **Article:** Martin, Mother Mary.
- *HUCHET, JOSEPH AUGUSTE MARIE, M.A.L., Sanatorium des Missions Africaines, La Croix Valmer (Var), France. **Article:** Ivory Coast, The Catholic Church in.
- *HUCK, GABE, M.A., Director, Liturgy Training Publications, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Hovda, Robert.
- *HUCK, GABRIEL DONALD, OSB, B.A., St. John Vianney Seminary, Mt. Michael Abbey, Elkhorn, Nebr. **Article:** Flowers, Symbolism of.
- *HUCKE, HELMUT, Dr.Phil., Assistant, Musikwissenschaftliches Institut, University of Frankfurt, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. **Articles:** Creed in Eucharistic Liturgy; Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista; Sanctus; Schola Cantorum.
- HUEBSCH, BILL, MTS, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** New Ulm, Diocese of.
- *HUELLER, SISTER M. MAURELIA, OSF, M.M., Associate Professor of Music, Alverno College, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Hymns and Hymnals, I: Historical Developments.
- HUELS, JOHN M., OSM, J.C.D., M.A., M.Div., Professor of Canon Law, Saint Paul University, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Liturgical Laws, Authority of; Religious, Exemption of.
- *HUESMAN, JOHN EDWARD, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., S.S.L., Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew, Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Exodus, Book of; Hammurabi (Hammurapi), King of Babylon; Hittites.
- *HUG, JAMES E., SJ, Ph.D., Executive Director, Center of Concern, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Land, Phillip S.
- *HUG, PACIFIC LAWRENCE, OFM, Ph.D., Lect.Gen., Chairman, Department of Philosophy and Psychology, Quincy College, Quincy, Ill. **Articles:** Angilramnus of Metz; Athanasius of Naples, St.; Bartholomew of Simeri, St.; Burchard of Wurzburg, St.; Catherine of Genoa, St.; Dilthey, Wilhelm; History, Theology of; Holy Spirit, Order of the; John Vicentius, St.; Spengler, Oswald.
- *HUGHES, GERALD P., Executive Director, Cursillo Movement, National Center, Dallas, Tex. **Article:** Cursillo Movement.
- *HUGHES, GERARD J., SJ, M.A., Ph.D., Head of the Department of Philosophy, Heythrop College, University of London. **Article:** Copleston, Frederick C.
- HUGHES, JOHN J., Dr.theol., Peritus, Archdiocese of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Pius XI, Pope.
- *HUGHES, KATHLEEN, RSCJ, Ph.D., Vice President and Academic Dean, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Catholic Theological Union (Chicago); Diekmann, Godfrey.
- *HUGHES, PAUL L., Ph.D., Professor of European History, De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Peasants' War (1524–25); Philip of Hesse; Spalatin, Georg.
- *HUGHES, WALTER DOMINIC, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.D., M.A., Professor, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, Canada; Professor, St. Michael's College, Graduate Theological Division, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** John of St. Thomas; Lemos, Tomas de; Lying; Mental Reservation; Nacchianti, Giacomo (Naclantus); Pegues, Thomas; Truthfulness (Veracity).
- *HUGLO, MICHEL RENÉ, Chargé de Recherche, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (Section Linguistique), Paris, France. **Articles:** Communion Antiphon; Gradual; O Antiphons; Te Deum; Tract.
- *HUMBERT, ALPHONSE, CSSR, Sant' Alfonso, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Docetism.
- *HUNGER, HERBERT, Dr.Phil., Professor of Byzantine Studies, University of Vienna, Austria. **Article:** Paleography, Greek.
- *HUNGERMAN, SISTER MARIE GABRIEL, IHM, Ph.D., Head of the Department of Philosophy, Marygrove College, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Eudaemonism.
- *HUNNEFELD, FREDERICK JOSEPH, CPPS, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, St. Charles Seminary, Carthagen, Ohio. **Article:** Deliberation and Morality.
- *HUNT, IGNATIUS JOSEPH, OSB, S.T.D., S.S.B., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Conception Seminary, Conception, Mo. **Articles:** Eden, Garden of; Original Sin [part 1]; Paradise; Serpent (as Symbol); Tree of Knowledge.
- *HUNT, MARK JARLATH, FSCH, M.A. in Rel. Ed., Professor of Theology and Chairman of the Department, Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Evangelist; Magic (in the Bible); Red Sea.
- *HUNTER, DANIEL HONORIUS, OP, M.A., S.T.Lr., Professor of Theology and Homiletics, Mt. St. Bernard Seminary, and Aquinas Institute School of Theology, Dubuque, Iowa; Director, Theological Institute, St. Xavier College, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Barlaam of Calabria; Blastares, Matthew; Cabasilas, Nilus; Cabasilas, Nicolas; Callistus II Xanthopulus, Patriarch of Constantinople; Gregorius Akindynos; Palamas, Gregory.
- HURKES, CHARLES F., OMI, M.A., Director, Communications Office, Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Oblates of Mary Immaculate.
- *HURLEY, JOSEPH MICHAEL, SJ, B.A., Editor, *Timire an Chroí Naofa* (Irish organ of the Apostleship of Prayer), Belvedere College, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Dowdall, George; O'Donnell, Hugh Roe; O'Hurley, Dermot, Bl.
- *HURLEY, JOSEPH P., Most R., D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla. **Article:** Lopez de Mendoza Grajales, Francisco.
- *HURLEY, MARK J., Rt. Rev., Ph.D., J.C.B., Chancellor, Diocese of Stockton, Calif.; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Gallagher, Hugh Patrick; Rioridan, Patrick William.
- *HURLEY, SISTER MARY RITA, OP, Yakima, Wash. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St Thomas Aquinas (Tacoma, Wash).
- *HURLEY, PHILIP STEPHEN, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Assistant Professor of Theology, Fordham College, New York, N.Y. **Article:** LaFarge [John (1880–1963)].
- *HURST, HENRY DAVID, OSB, M.A., Teacher of Classics, Portsmouth Priory School, Portsmouth, R.I. **Article:** Compunction.
- *HUSSEY, JOAN M., Professor, Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Sur-

- rey, England. **Articles:** Constantine III, Leichudes, Patriarch of Constantinople; Symeon the New Theologian, Monk of the Studion; Theodosius I Boradiotes, Patriarch of Constantinople.
- *HUYGHEBAERT, NICHOLAS, OSB, Licencié en philosophie et lettres, Centre National (belge) de Recherches d'histoire religieuse, Brussels, Belgium. **Articles:** Affligem, Abbey of; Beauduin, Lambert; Callewaert, Camille; Capelle, Bernard; Cassander, George; Egmond (Egmont), Abbey of; Leroquais, Victor Martial; Puniet de Parry, Pierre de; Saint-Andre-lez-Bruges, Abbey of; Van Caloen, Gerard.
- *HYMAN, ARTHUR, Rabbi, Ph.D., M.H.L., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Yeshiva University, New York, N.Y.; Chairman, Executive Committee, Conference on Jewish Philosophy; Member of the Editorial Board, *Judaism Magazine*. **Article:** Jewish Philosophy.
- *HYNES, RICHARD P., President, National Federation of Priests' Councils, Chicago. **Article:** Presbyteral Councils.
- *HYODO, MASANOSUKE, B.A., Professor at Kanto Gakuin Junior College and Lecturer at Kanto Gakuin University, Yokohama, Japan. **Article:** Shimazaki, Toson.
- *HYRTEK, SISTER MARY THEOPHANE, OSF, F.A.G.O., Ph.D., Director, Department of Music, Alverno College, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Cavazzoni, Girolamo; Merulo, Claudio.
- *IMBERT, JEAN, Diplôme de l'École des Hautes Études, Professor, Faculty of Law, University of Paris, France. **Article:** Palace Schools.
- INWOOD, PAUL, Head, Department for Liturgical Formation and Diocesan Director of Music, Roman Catholic Diocese of Portsmouth, England. **Article:** *Universa Laus*.
- *IONE, JEAN [O'REILLY], New York, N.Y. **Article:** Little Sisters of the Assumption.
- *IPARRAGUIRRE, I IGNACIO, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Eccl.Hist.D., Member, Institutum Historicum, and Professor of Spiritual Theology, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Alvarez, Baltasar; Alvarez de Paz, Diego; Bobadilla, Nicolas Alfonso de; La Puente, Luis de, Ven.; Rodriguez, Alfonso.
- *IRANYI, LADISLAUS ANTHONY, SP, Ph.D., S.T.D., Superior, Washington House of Studies, Washington, D.C.; Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md. **Articles:** Baruch, Book of; Baruch; Jeremiah, Letter of; Joseph Calasancius, St.; Pirrotti, Pompilius, St.
- IRWIN, KEVIN W., M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Liturgical and Sacramental Theology, Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Sacramental Theology.
- *IRWIN, MARY ELIZABETH, Editor, *National Catholic Educational Bulletin* of the National Catholic Educational Association, Washington, D.C. **Article:** National Catholic Educational Association.
- *ISERLOH, E ERWIN, Dr.Theol., Diploma, Vatican School of Palaeography, Professor of Medieval and Modern Church History, Theologische Fakultät, Trier, Germany. **Articles:** Nausea, Friedrich (Grau); Paulus, Nikolaus; Wimpina, Konrad Koch.
- *ISWOLSKY, H HELENE, B.A., Assistant Professor and Chairman of the Department of Russian Language and Literature, Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa. **Article:** Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich.
- IVORY, MSGR. THOMAS PETER, S.T.D., Pastor, Church of the Presentation, Upper Saddle River, N.J. **Article:** Newark, Archdiocese of.
- *IWELE, GODÉ, OMI, S.T.L., D.E.S., African Institute of Mission Studies, Kinshasha, Zaire. **Articles:** Congo, Democratic Republic of (Kinshasa), The Catholic Church in; Missal for the Dioceses of Zaire.
- *JACOB, ERNEST FRASER, D.Phil., D.Litt.(hon.), Fellow and Librarian of All Souls College, Emeritus Chichele Professor of Modern History, University of Oxford, England. **Articles:** Brouns, Thomas; Bubwith, Nicholas; Pecoock, Reginald; Stafford, John; Walsingham, Thomas.
- *JACOBSEN, JEROME VINCENT, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of History, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.; Editor, *Mid-America* (Chicago). **Article:** Garraghan, Gilbert Joseph.
- JACOBSON, PAUL A., Ph. D., Director of Advancement, The Holton-Arms School, Bethesda, Md. **Article:** Amalarius; Liturgical History, II: Medieval.
- *JACOPIN, ARMAND JOHN, M.A., Assistant Professor of Art, College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Ravenna [Art of].
- *JADAA, JOHN, Very Rev., B.S., S.T.L., Rector, St. Basil's Seminary, Methuen, Mass. **Article:** Maximos III Mazlum.
- *JADIN, LOUIS, Very Rev., Canon, Docteur en philosophie (History), S.T.D., Professor and Maître de conférence, Universities of Louvain, Belgium, and Lovanium, Léopoldville, Republic of the Congo, Africa. **Article:** Congo, Democratic Republic of (Kinshasa), The Catholic Church in.
- *JAKOBSSON, MARTEINN PËTUR, SMM, Apostolic Vicariate of Iceland, engaged in the study of Old Icelandic-Norse history and literature, Iceland. **Article:** Iceland, The Catholic Church in.
- *JALABERT, HENRI, SJ, Licence ès lettres (Histoire et Géographie), Professor, Institut de Lettres Orientales, Université Saint-Joseph, Beirut, Lebanon. **Article:** Damascus, Martyrs of.
- *JAMES, JAMES THOMAS LAWRENCE, B.A., L.Th., S.T.B., Anglican Chaplain and Lecturer in Theology, University of Windsor, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Underhill, Evelyn.
- *JAMES, SISTER MARY CATHERINE ANN, OSF, B.S. in N.E., Medical Record Librarian, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (OSF).
- JAMESON, R., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (OSF).
- *JAMME, ALBERT JOSEPH, WF, S.T.D., D.Or., S.S.L., Research Professor in South Arabic Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Arabia, 4. Paganism in South Arabia; Arabia, 2. Arabia in the Bible; Bahrain, The Catholic Church in; Kuwait, The Catholic Church in; Oman, The Catholic Church in; Saba (Sheba); Yemen, The Catholic Church in.
- *JAN, JEAN-MARIE, Most Rev., S.T.D., Ph.D., formerly Bishop of Cap Haitien, Haiti, and Titular Bishop of Edistiana. **Article:** Kersuzan, Francois Marie.
- *JANOTA, SISTER MARY ILLUMINATA, OSF, M.A., Associate Professor of English, Marillac College, Normandy,

- Mo.; Directress of Studies, Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Ferguson, Mo.; Moderator, *Marillac Magazine*. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (OSF).
- *JANSSEN, PETER WILHELMUS; OCarm, Ph.D., Titus-Brandsmacollege, Dordrecht, Netherlands. **Articles:** John of Saint-Samson; Touraine Reform.
- *JANTO, STEPHEN ANTHONY, OFM, Ph.D., Professor of History, Siena College, Loudonville, N.Y. **Article:** Oriol, Joseph, St.
- *JARLOT, GEORGES M., SJ, Professor, Institute of Social Sciences, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Bureau, Paul.
- *JARRY, EUGÈNE, Very Rev., Canon, Licencié ès lettres, Professor, Faculté des Lettres, and Faculté de Théologie, Institut Catholique, Paris, France; Editor, *Histoire de l'Église* (Fliche-Martin). **Articles:** Aix, Archdiocese of; Albi, Archdiocese of; Avignon; Cambrai, Archdiocese of; Daniel-Rops, Henri; Marseilles; Martin, Victor; Mourret, Fernand; Paris, Institut Catholique de; Reims; Saint-Gilles; States of the Church [part 2]; Tours, Archdiocese of; Zouaves, Papal.
- JASKEL, SISTER MARY, OSF, M.Ed., Congregation Archivist, Sisters of St. Francis of the Providence of God, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Providence of God (OSF).
- *JASKIEVICZ, WALTER CHARLES, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Slavic Languages and Linguistics, Director, Institute of Contemporary Russian Studies, and Electronic Learning Laboratory, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Catherine II (the Great), Empress of Russia; Peter I (the Great), Emperor of Russia.
- *JEDIN, HUBERT, Dr. Theol. (h.c.), Dr. Phil. (h.c.), Professor of Church History, University of Bonn, Germany; Editor, *Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte; Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Historiography, Ecclesiastical; Seripando, Girolamo; Trent, Council of.
- JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH M., M.A. (Cantab.), B.Litt. (Oxon.), Bywater and Sotheby Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature, University of Oxford, Oxford, United Kingdom. **Article:** Byzantine Literature.
- *JEGEN, SISTER MARY EVELYN, SND, A.B., Southwark, London, England. **Articles:** Catechesis, II (Medieval); Catechesis, III (Reformation).
- *JELLY, FREDERICK M., OP, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Mariology; Mary, Redemptoris Mater; Secularity.
- *JELLY, FREDERICK M., OP, Academic Dean, School of Theology, Pontifical College, Josephinum, Worthington, Ohio. **Articles:** Mary, Blessed Virgin, II (in Theology) [Mary and the Church] Virgin Birth.
- *JENSEN, JOSEPH B., OSB, S.S.L., S.T.D., Executive Secretary, Catholic Biblical Association; Associate Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ahern, Barnabas Mary; Prophetism (in the Bible); Skehan, Patrick.
- JENSEN, JOSEPH B., OSB, S.S.L., S.T.D., Executive Secretary, Catholic Biblical Association; Associate Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Diabolical Possession (in the Bible); Redemption (in the Bible); Revelation, Concept of (in the Bible); Son of Man; Tradition (in the Bible).
- JENSEN, JOSEPH E., Ph.D. Cand., School of Religious Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Flood; Noah.
- *JENSEN, JOSEPH N., OSB, Professor, St. Anselm's Abbey, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Cummins, Patrick.
- *JOANNOU, PÉRICLÈS-PETROS, Dr.Phil. (Munich), Licencié ès lettres (Sorbonne), Professor of Classical Philology and Byzantine Studies, University of Munich, Germany. **Articles:** Ambarach, Peter (Mubarach, Benedictus); Ancyra; Anthony, Patriarchs of Constantinople (I-IV); Atticus of Constantinople, St.; Chorbishop; Cydones, Prochorus; Cydones, Demetrius; Germanus II, Patriarch of Constantinople; Schwartz, Eduard; Sirmium; Synods, Early Church.
- *JOHANN, ROBERT OLIVER, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.L., Associate Professor of Philosophy, College of Philosophy and Letters, Fordham University (Shrub Oak), N.Y.; Adjunct Professor of Christian Ethics, Department of Theology, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Love.
- *JOHN, ERIC, M.A., University Lecturer in History, University of Manchester, England. **Articles:** Aelfryth of Crowland, St.; Bath, Abbey of; Bega (Bee), St.; Birinus, St.; Cuthburga, St.; Domesday Book; Fountains Abbey; Honorius of Canterbury, St.; Ine, King of Wessex; Magna Carta; Saint Augustine, Abbey of; Tatwine of Canterbury, St.; Withburga (Witburh), St.
- JOHN, JAMES J., D.M.S., Professor of Paleography and Medieval History Emeritus, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. **Article:** Paleography, Latin.
- *JOHN, JAMES JOSEPH, D.M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. **Articles:** Dodo of Asch, Bl.; Isfried, St.
- *JOHNSON, EARL JAMES, OSB, S.T.D., University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Ashes, Liturgical Use of; Easter and its Cycle.
- JOHNSON, ELIZABETH A., CSJ, Ph.D., Distinguished Professor of Theology, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Mary (in Catholic-Protestant Dialogue).
- *JOHNSON, JAMES ROSSER, Ph.D., Associate Curator of Education, The Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, Ohio. **Articles:** Chartres [Cathedral]; Tree of Jesse.
- *JOHNSON, JOHN G., M.A., J.C.L., Diocese of Columbus, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Legates, Papal.
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH, B.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.(candidate), diocesan priest of the Archdiocese of Saint Paul and Minneapolis. **Article:** Rome.
- *JOHNSON, LAWRENCE, Executive Director, Office for Divine Worship, Diocese of Wilmington, Wilmington, Del. **Article:** Blessings, Liturgical.
- *JOHNSON, MARK F., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Moral Theology, Methodology of; Thomas Aquinas, St. [part 1]; Thomas Aquinas, St. [part 2].
- *JOHNSON, PETER LEO, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., Litt. D., Professor of History, St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis.; Editor, *Salesianum*. **Articles:** Abbelen, Peter; Henni, John Martin; Kundig, Martin; Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard; Milwaukee, Archdiocese of; Salzmann, Joseph; Wisconsin, Catholic Church in.
- JOHNSON, TIMOTHY JOHN, S.T.D., Chairman, Department of Liberal Studies,

- Flagler College, St. Augustine, Fla. **Article:** Franciscan Theological Tradition.
- *JOHNSTON, FRANCIS RAYMUND, M.A., Dip.Ed., A.R.Hist. S., Head of Arts Department, St. Patrick Lee School, Eccles, Manchester, England. **Article:** Athelney, Abbey of; Crowland, Abbey of; Gloucester, Abbey of; Hyde, Abbey of; Malvern, Abbey of; Norwich, Ancient See of; Ramsey, Abbey of; Syon, Abbey of; Thorney, Abbey of; Waltham, Monastery of; Wenlock, Abbey of.
- *JOHNSTONE, BRIAN V., CSSR, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome. **Article:** Häring, Bernard.
- *JOLIVET, REGIS VICTOR, Rt. Rev., Docteur en Philosophie, Docteur ès lettres, Docteur honoris causa (Louvain), Doyen honoraire and Professor, Faculté de philosophie de l'Université Catholique de Lyon, France. **Articles:** Cousin, Victor; Evil; Gratry, Auguste Joseph Alphonse; Olle-Laprune, Leon.
- *JOLLEY, JOHN FRANKLIN, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr. **Articles:** Fillastre, Guillaume; Gonfalonieri; Hallum, Robert.
- *JONES, ARTHUR, Editor and Publisher, *National Catholic Reporter*, Kansas City, Mo. **Article:** Thorman, Donald Joseph.
- JONES, CHARLES B., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Animism; Bodhisattva; Buddhism; Chinese Philosophy; Dharma; Hinayana; Mahayana.
- JONES, LYNN, Ph.D., Mellon Fellow in Art History, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. **Articles:** Byzantine Art; Hagia Sophia; Icon; Mosaics; Ravenna [Art of].
- *JONES, WILLIAM HUBERT, Very Rev., Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools, Archdiocese of Denver, Colo. **Article:** Machebeuf, Joseph Projectus.
- *JONSEN, ALBERT RUPERT, SJ, M.A., S.T.M., Yale University, New Haven, Conn. **Article:** Faith, 2. Patristic Tradition and Teaching of the Church.
- JORDAN, PATRICK, Managing Editor, *Commonweal*, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Commonweal; Skillin, Edward Simon.
- JOSEPH, M. VINCENTIA, SFCC, DSW, Professor Emeritus, The National Catholic School of Social Service, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Sisters for Christian Community.
- *JOYCE, EDWARD JOHN, CPPS, A.B., Assistant Professor of Theology, St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind. **Articles:** Innocents, Holy; Magi.
- *JOYCE, THOMAS JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Brou, Alexandre.
- *JOYCE, THOMAS PATRICK, CMF, Hist.Eccl.D., Assistant Editor for *Modern Church History*, New *Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Claretian House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Benigni, Umberto; Bichler des Ages, Jeanne Elisabeth, St.; Chalmers, Thomas; Claret, Anthony Mary, St.; Claretians; Fournet, Andre Hubert, St.; Ghebremichael, Bl.; Iran, The Catholic Church in; Jacobis, Giustino de, St.; Mazzarello, Maria Domenica, St.; Soubiran, Marie Therese de, Bl.; Walsh, William Joseph.
- JUDD, STEPHEN P., MM, Ph.D., Director of Campus Ministry Program, Puno, Peru. **Article:** Mission in Postcolonial Latin America.
- *JUDGE, SISTER MAURA, CSJ, Ph.D., Teacher of Scripture and Theology, St. Joseph College, Orange, Calif. **Article:** Passion of Christ, I (in the Bible).
- *JUHASZ, WILLIAM PATRICK, Ph.D., Lecturer in Hungarian Literature and Cultural History, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; Plan Adviser, Free Europe Committee and International Advisory Council, N.Y. **Article:** Hungary, The Catholic Church in.
- *JUNCO, ALFONSO, formerly active in the business world, now engaged in writing and journalism, Mexico City, Mexico. **Articles:** San Juan, Catarina de; Silva, Atenogenes.
- *JUNGMANN, JOSEPH ANDREAS, SJ, Dr.Theol., Professor Emeritus of History of Liturgy, University of Innsbruck, Austria. **Article:** Baptism, Sacrament of.
- *JURGENS, WILLIAM ANTHONY, Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of History and Patrology and Instructor in Sacred Music, St. Mary Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio; Instructor in Sacred and Profane Music, Borromeo Seminary, Wickliffe, Ohio; Diocesan Director of Sacred Music and Chairman of the Diocesan Commission for Sacred Music. **Articles:** Amator, SS.; Auctor of Metz, St.; Auraeus, St.; Evergislus, St.; Ingenuin, St.; Isaac of Monte Luco, St.; John Bonus of Milan, St.; Livarius of Metz, St.; Magnericus of Trier, St.; Schrems, Joseph; Ursicinus of Ravenna, St.
- *JÜSSEN, KLAUDIUS, Dr.Theol., Professor of Theology, University of Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany. **Article:** Diekamp, Franz.
- *KAEGLI, WALTER EMIL, JR., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Byzantine and Roman History, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Heraclius, Byzantine Emperor; Severian of Gabala; Theodore of Sykeon, St.; Theodore Lector; Theodosius of Palestine, St.; Theodosius, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria; Timotheus I, Patriarch of Constantinople; Wilpert, Joseph.
- KAEGI, WALTER EMIL, JR., Ph.D. Professor of History, Permanent Voting Member, the Oriental Institute, University of Chicago. **Articles:** Byzantine Civilization; Byzantine Empire.
- *KAFTANDJIAN, JOSEPH, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Armenian Christianity, I: Armenian Apostolic Church; Armenian Christianity, II: Armenian Catholic Church.
- *KAISER, EDWIN GEORGE, CPPS, S.T.D., St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind. **Articles:** Perichoresis, Christological; Precious Blood, II (Theology of).
- *KAISER, OTTO, Dr.Theol., Professor of Old Testament, University of Marburg, Marburg-Lahn, Germany. **Article:** Bousset, Wilhelm.
- KAISING, MOST REVEREND JOHN J., DD, Auxiliary Bishop and Vicar for Priests, Archdiocese for the Military Services USA, Washington, D.C.; Deeper Team Priest, World Wide Marriage Encounter. **Articles:** Marriage Encounter; Worldwide Marriage Encounter.
- *KANE, SISTER MARGUERITE CATHERINE, DW, M.S., Assistant Principal, Maryhaven School for Exceptional Children, Port Jefferson, Long Island, N.Y. **Article:** Wisdom, Daughters of.
- *KANE, THOMAS CORNELIUS, OP, S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Associate Editor, *Thomist*. **Articles:** Curiosity; Fortitude, Virtue of; Studiousness, Virtue of; Suicide.

- *KANE, WILLIAM HUMBERT, OP, Ph.D., S.T.M., Professor of Philosophy, St. Rose Priory, Dubuque, Iowa. **Articles:** Aporia; Criterion (Criteriology); Element; Immateriality; Motion, First Cause of; Necessity; Part; Principle; Whole.
- *KAPSNER, OLIVER LEONARD, OSB, Ph.L., S.T.B., L.H.D., St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Blarer; Bova, St.; Domnolus of Le Mans, St.; Faro of Meaux, St.; Fridolin of Sackingen, St.; Germerius, St.; Godo, St.; Hohenbaum van der Meer, Moritz; Jonatus, St.; Leobard, SS.; Mezger; Wenailus, St.; Wendelin, St.; Wimmer, Boniface.
- *KARDONG, TERENCE GERALD, OSB, B.A., High School Latin Instructor, Assumption Abbey, Richardton, N.Dak. **Article:** Bethel.
- *KARDOS, SYLVESTER MARY, OFMConv, Lector of Moral and Spiritual Theology, St. Anthony-on-Hudson, Rensselaer, N.Y. **Articles:** Arcanum; Casti Connubii.
- KASHUBA, MARY HELEN, SSJ, D.M.L., Professor of French and Russian, Chestnut Hill College, Philadelphia Pa. **Articles:** Fontbonne, Mother Saint John; St. Joseph, Sisters of.
- KASLYN, ROBERT J., SJ, J.C.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Exemption, History of; Governance, Power of; Office, Ecclesiastical [part 2]; Rules of Law (Regulae iuris).
- *KATTSOFF, LOUIS O., Ph.D., Professor of Mathematics and Logic, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Measurement [Mathematical Aspects].
- KAUFFMAN, CHRISTOPHER J., Ph.D., Catholic Daughters of the Americas Professor of American Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Barry, Colman; Knights of Columbus; Mari-anists.
- *KAVANAUGH, JOSEPH WILLIAM, Pastor, Transfiguration Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Master of Ceremonies.
- *KAVANAUGH, KIERAN, OCD, S.T.L., Professor of Spiritual Theology, College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Abandonment, Spiritual; Aridity, Spiritual; Dark Night of the Soul; John of the Cross, St.; Purification, Spiritual; Self-Abandonment, Spiritual; Spirituality, Christian (History of).
- *KAY, HUGH, Jesuit Information Officer, London, England. **Articles:** Corbishley, Thomas; D'Arcy, Martin Cyril.
- *KAY, RICHARD LORIN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky. **Articles:** Adalbert of Bremen; Bonizo of Sutri; Langres, Councils of; Lomers, Council of; Melfi, Councils of; Quiercy (Quierzy), Councils of; Sutri, Councils of; Toul, Councils of; Valence, Councils of; Worms, Concordat of; Worms, Council of.
- *KEALEY, EDWARD J., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History and Adviser for Graduate Studies, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. **Articles:** Alphege of Canterbury, St.; Bertrand of Comminges, St.; Constabilis, St.; Gaucherius, St.; Gervin of Oudenburg, St.; Giraldus of Salles, Bl.; Girard of Angers, St.; Godfrey of Amiens, St.; John of Chatillon, St.; John of Matera, St.; Roger of Salisbury; Vitalis of Savigny, St.; William of Norwich, St.; Wulphilda, St.
- *KEALY, THOMAS M., J.C.D., Rt. Rev., Vicar-General, Diocese of Lincoln, Nebr. **Article:** Dowry.
- *KEARNEY, JAMES EDWARD, Most Rev., S.T.B., J.C.B., LL.D., Bishop of Rochester, N.Y. **Article:** Hunt, Duane Garrison.
- *KEARNEY, PETER JOSEPH, B.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Teacher of Religion and English and Guidance Counselor, Our Lady of Lourdes High School, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. **Articles:** Altar, 2. In the Bible; Shechem.
- *KEATING, JOHN RAYMOND, SJ, Ph.L., M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Prat, Ferdinand.
- *KEATING, JOHN RICHARD, B.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., Assistant Chancellor, Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Administrator, Apostolic.
- *KEATING, TIMOTHY PETER, Founder and first President, National Catholic Pharmacists Guild of the U.S.; Editor, *National Catholic Pharmacists Guide Newsletter*, New Bedford, Mass. **Article:** National Catholic Pharmacists Guild of the U.S.
- *KECKEISSEN, SISTER MARY GERTRUDE, SC, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology, College of Mount St. Vincent, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Ebbinghaus, Hermann.
- KEEFE, JEFFREY, O.F.M.Conv., Ph.D., S.T.L. Province psychologist, Friars Minor Conventual; Consultant to several dioceses and religious orders. **Article:** Homosexuality.
- KEEGAN, TERENCE J., OP, S.T.D., Professor, Department of Theology and Executive Vice President, Providence College, Providence, RI. **Article:** Collins, Thomas Aquinas.
- *KEENE, MICHAEL J., OSB, J.C.D., Huaroz, Peru. **Article:** Ordinaries, Ecclesiastical.
- *KEEVEN, SISTER MARY MAURICE, OSF, M.A., Principal, Transfiguration School, Wauconda, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (OSF).
- *KEKUMANO, CHARLES ALVIN, Very Rev., J.C.D., Chancellor-Secretary, Diocese of Honolulu, Hawaii. **Article:** Archives, Ecclesiastical.
- *KELLEHER, DENNIS P., CSSR, B&A., S.T.L., Teacher, Holy Redeemer College, Oakland, Calif. **Articles:** Autun; Chi-Rho; Dionysius of Corinth, St.; Genevieve, St.; Germain, St.
- *KELLEHER, JEREMIAH T., OP, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bauny, Etienne; Becanus, Martin; Binet, Etienne; Bourgoing, Francois.
- *KELLEHER, MARGARET M., OSU, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ritual Studies.
- *KELLER, JAMES GREGORY, MM, M.A., Founder and Director, The Christophers, New York, N.Y.; writer. **Article:** Christophers, The.
- *KELLER, JOSEPH BRUNO, Zürich, Switzerland. **Articles:** Lavater, Johann Kasper; Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
- *KELLER, WILLIAM, A.B., S.T.L., A.M., Associate Professor of History and Political Science, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J.; Director, Graduate Scholarship Office, Codirector, Humanities Honor Program; member of the Editorial Board, *Advocate* (Newark). **Article:** Granville, Antoine Perrenot de.
- *KELLEY, FRANCIS MATTHEW, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Holy Name, Devotion to the; Sylvius, Francis (Du Bois).

- *KELLEY, JOSEPH T., OSA, Professor in Religious Studies, Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass. **Article:** Masses, Votive.
- *KELLEY, SISTER M. CHAMINADE, OSF, M.S.N., Assistant Novice Mistress, St. Francis Convent, Springfield, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (OSF).
- *KELLEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS, SDB, Secretary to the Provincial, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** Salesians.
- *KELLOGG, ALFRED LATIMER, Ph.D., Professor of English, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J. **Article:** Chaucer, Geoffrey.
- *KELLY, COLUMBA, OSB, S.T.L., D.Musicae Sacrae, Choirmaster, Music Instructor, St. Meinrad College and School of Theology, St. Meinrad, Ind. **Articles:** Agnus Dei; Benedictamus Domino; Gloria; Ite Missa Est; Kyrie Eleison.
- *KELLY, GEORGE ANTHONY, Very Rev., Ph.D., Director, Family Life Bureau, Archdiocese of New York, N.Y.; Member, NCWC Advisory Board. **Articles:** Drumgoole, John Christopher; Keegan, Robert Fulton; Monaghan, John Patrick.
- *KELLY, JAMES RONALD, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Leisure.
- KELLY, JOSEPH F., Ph.D. President of the North American Patristic Society, 1994–1996, Professor of Church History, John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio. **Articles:** Anacletus (Cletus), Pope, St.; Anastasius II, Pope; Anastasius I, Pope, St.; Anicetus, Pope, St.; Anterus, Pope, St.; Celestine I, Pope, St.; Eulalius, Antipope; Felix II, Antipope; Heraclius, Antipope; Lawrence, Antipope; Pelagius I, Pope; Stephen I, Pope, St.; Ursinus, Antipope.
- *KELLY, SISTER MARY GILBERT, OP, Ph.D., Professor of History, Rosary College, River Forest, Ill. **Articles:** Coughlin, Mary Samuel, Mother; Irish Catholic Colonization Association of U.S.; Treacy, Jeremiah.
- *KELLY, SISTER MARY ROSALITA, IHM, Ph.D., formerly Professor of History, Marygrove College, Detroit, Mich. (deceased Jan. 16, 1964). **Article:** Michigan, Catholic Church in.
- *KELLY, PATRICK J., OP, St. Peter Martyr Priory, Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Meagher, Paul Kevin.
- *KELLY, PATRICK JOHN, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.D., S.T.M., Chairman, Department of Theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, Calif. **Articles:** Death, Preparation for; Gratitude; Impeccability; Mathew, Theobald; Talbot, Matt.
- KELLY, PHIL, OFMConv., M.A., C.P.E., St. Francis Friary, Syracuse, N.Y. **Article:** Alcoholics Anonymous.
- *KELLY, MOST REVEREND THOMAS C., O.P., D.D., J.C.D., Archbishop of Louisville, Kentucky. **Article:** Ad limina visit.
- *KEMP, BRIAN RICHARD, B.A. (Hons.), Researcher, Department of History, University of Reading, England. **Article:** Reading, Abbey of.
- *KENDALL, KATHERINE, musician, lecturer, and writer, Convent of the Cenacle, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey, England. **Article:** Steuart, Robert Henry.
- *KENDRICK, THOMAS DOWNING, Sir, M.A., D.Litt., formerly Director and Principal Librarian, British Museum, Poole, Dorset, England. **Article:** Anglo-Saxon Art.
- *KENEALY, WILLIAM JAMES, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.L., LL.B., Professor of Law, Boston College Law School, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Natural Law and Jurisprudence.
- *KENEL, SALLY A., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Theology, St. John's University, Staten Island, N.Y. **Article:** Deadly Sins; Grace (Theology of).
- *KENNEALLY, FINBAR, OFM, B.A., H.Dip.Ed., Ed.D., member, Academy of American Franciscan History, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Verger, Rafael.
- KENNEDY, CAMILLA, MM, Ph.D., Congregational Historian, Maryknoll Sisters, Maryknoll, N.Y. **Articles:** Maryknoll Sisters; Rogers, Mary Joseph, Mother.
- *KENNEDY, DIANE, OP, Executive Director, PARABLE, Minneapolis, Minn. **Article:** Prayer, Centering.
- KENNEDY, SISTER FRANCIS ASSISI, OSF, Archivist, Sisters of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Oldenburg (OSF).
- *KENNEDY, GERALD THOMAS, OMI, B.S.L.S., M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Oblate College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Anointing [part 1]; Fast and Abstinence; Flagellation (in the Bible).
- *KENNEDY, JOHN HAROLD, OMI, Ph.D., Professor of Church History and Theology, Oblate College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** McGrath, James.
- *KENNEDY, SISTER MARIE ENDA, OP, Ed.D., Dean, St. Thomas Aquinas College, Sparkill, N.Y. **Article:** Miami, Archdiocese of.
- *KENNEDY, MARY LOUISE MAYTAG, writer, philanthropist, and promoter of liturgical art, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Escrivá de Balageur y Albas, Josemaria, Bl.
- KENNEDY, ROBERT P., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Religious Studies, St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada. **Articles:** Ancombe, Gertrude Elizabeth Margaret; British Moralists.
- KENNEDY, ROBERT T., J.D., J.U.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Church and State (Canon Law).
- *KENNER, WILLIAM HUGH, Ph.D., Professor of English, University of California at Santa Barbara, Calif. **Article:** Eliot, Thomas Stearns.
- *KENNET-DAWSON, MOTHER M. ST. JOHN, OSF, B.A., Superior, Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis; Principal, St. Francis School for Special Education, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore (OSF).
- *KENNEY, SYLVIA WISDOM, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Music, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Visiting Associate Professor of Music, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. **Articles:** Fayrfax, Robert; Tallis, Thomas; Taverner, John; Tye, Christopher.
- *KENNY, JOHN PETER, SJ, S.T.L., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy, Canisius College, Pymble, Australia. **Articles:** Concupiscence; Elevation of Man; Supernatural Order; Supernatural; Supernatural Existential.
- *KENTON, EGON FRANCIS X., M.A., formerly Professor of Music, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.; Librarian, Mannes College of Music, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Gabrieli, Andrea; Gabrieli, Giovanni.
- *KERBY, SISTER MARY AUGUSTINE, SMSM, Founder and Editor, *Marist*, Director of Public Relations, Marist Mission Center, Waltham, Mass. **Article:** Marist Missionary Sisters.
- *KERIN, CHARLES AUGUSTINE, SS, S.T.B., J.C.D., Vice Rector and Professor of

- Canon Law, St. Thomas Seminary, Kenmore, Wash. **Article:** Funerals (Canon Law).
- *KERKHOFS, JAN, SJ, Emeritus Professor of Pastoral Theology, Faculty of Theology and Faculty of Social Sciences, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Belgium. **Articles:** Belgium, The Catholic Church in [part 2]; Pro Mundi Vita.
- *KERR, FERGUS, OP, Honorary Fellow of the Faculty of Divinity, The University of Edinburgh, Scotland. **Article:** Chenu, Marie-Dominique.
- *KERSHNER, JOSEPH JOHN, SP, A.B., S.T.B., Assistant Director of Vocations, American Province of the Piarist Fathers, Devon Preparatory School, Devon, Pa. **Article:** Piarists.
- *KERWIN, JEROME GREGORY, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Professor of Political Science and Director of the Honors Division, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif.; Professor Emeritus of Political Science, University of Chicago. **Article:** Democracy.
- KESSLER, SISTER ANN, OSB, Ph.D., Professor Emerita of History, Mount Marty College, Yankton, S.D.; Oblate Director, Benedictine Monastery, Yankton, S.D. **Articles:** Rapid City, Diocese of; Sioux Falls, Diocese of; South Dakota, Catholic Church in.
- KESSLER, SISTER DONNA MARIE, OSF, M.A., Archivist, Holy Family Convent, Manitowoc, Wis. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (OSF).
- *KEVANE, EUGENE, Rt. Rev., M.A., Ph.L., Ph.D., Professor of Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Fitzpatrick, Edward Augustus; Johnson, George; Jordan, Edward Benedict.
- *KHOURI-SARKIS, GABRIEL EPHREM, Most Rev., Chorbishop, Patriarchal Vicar for the Syrians in France, Bernon, Eure, France; Founder, Director, and Editor, *L'Orient Syrien*; restorer of the Ancient Syrian Liturgy. **Articles:** Syrian Christianity, II: Syrian Orthodox Church (Oriental Orthodox); Syrian Christianity, III: Syrian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic).
- *KIBRE, PEARL, Ph.D., Professor of History, Hunter College, New York, N.Y.; Fellow of the Mediaeval Academy of America. **Articles:** Heloise; Paris, University of; Richard of Wallingford; Saint-Denis-en-France, Abbey of; Tempier, Etienne; Turpin of Reims.
- *KIEMEN, MATHIAS CHARLES, OFM, Ph.D., Director, Academy of American Franciscan History, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Aldeamento System in Brazil; Brazil, The Catholic Church in; Lisboa, Cristovao de; Monteiro da Vide, Sebastiao; Seixas, Romualdo Antonio de.
- *KILEY, MARK, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Biblical Studies, St. Jerome College, Waterloo, Ontario. **Articles:** Catholic Epistles; Peter, Epistles of.
- *KILMARTIN, EDWARD J., SJ, S.T.D., Pontifical Oriental Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Epiclesis; Ex Opere Operato.
- *KINES, LOUIS BERKELEY, SJ, M.A. (Phil.), M.A. (Am. Hist.), Professor of History, St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** McElroy, John.
- *KING, ARCHDALE ARTHUR, B.A. (Hons.), author, Weston Manor, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight, England. **Articles:** Aquileian Rite; Beneventan Rite.
- *KING, HEINZ PETER, B.A. (Hons.), M.A., College Lecturer in History, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Evesham, Abbey of.
- *KING, JAMES DESMOND, OSA, J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, Augustinian College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Proxy (Canon Law).
- *KINGDON, ROBERT MCCUNE, Ph.D., Professor of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. **Articles:** Beza, Theodore; Camisards; Daille, Jean; Servetus, Michael.
- *KINIERY, PAUL, Ph.D., Professor of History and Assistant Dean of the Graduate School, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Lewis, Frank J.
- *KINNIREY, SISTER ANN JULIA, SND, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Trinity College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Rector Potens, Verax Deus; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor; Rex Sempiternae Caelitum; Rex Glorioso Martyrum; Veni Sancte Spiritus.
- *KINSEL, PASCHAL, OFM, S.T.B., J.C.B., Director of Holy Land Crusade Work, and Editor, *Crusader's Almanac*. **Article:** Commissariat of the Holy Land.
- *KIRK, PAMELA J., Dr. Theol., Assistant Professor, St. Anselm College, Manchester, N.H. **Article:** Speyr, Adrienne von.
- KIROV, DIMITAR POP-MARINOV, Ph.D., Senior Assistant Professor and Vice Dean, Faculty of Theology, University of Ternovo, Ternovo, Bulgaria. **Article:** Orthodox Church of Bulgaria.
- *KIRWIN, DANIEL, Rt. Rev., Vienna, W.Va. **Article:** Swint, John Joseph.
- *KIRWIN, GEORGE FRANCIS, OMI, Ph.L., S.T.L., Professor of Theology, Oblate College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Conversion and Grace, Controversies on.
- *KISHPAUGH, SISTER MARY JEROME, OP, Ph.D., Dominican High School, Detroit, Mich. **Articles:** Heimo of Michelsberg; Walfrid, St.
- *KISTNER, HILARION HENRY, OFM, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Leonard College, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Salvation History (Heilsgeschichte) [part 1]; Savior [part 1].
- *KLAIBER, JEFFREY LOCKWOOD, SJ, Ph.D., Ordinary Professor of History, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Lima, Peru. **Articles:** Mission in Colonial America I (Spanish Missions); Mission in Colonial America II (Portuguese Missions); Reductions of Paraguay.
- *KLAUS, ERMIN, OFM, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, N.Y. **Article:** Faust, Mathias.
- *KLINE, ROBERT REEVES, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., President, Mt. St. Mary's College and Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md. **Articles:** Axiology; Value Judgment.
- *KLINEFELTER, RALPH ALBERT, Ph.D., Public Relations Consultant, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Knights of St. George.
- KLINGSHIRN, WILLIAM, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Greek and Latin, Associate Director, Center for the Study of Early Christianity, The Catholic University of America; Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Caesaria, SS.; Caesarius of Arles, St.
- *KLINKENBERG, HANS MARTIN, Dr.Phil., Director, Historisches Institut, Rhein-Westfälische Technische Hochschule, Aachen, Germany. **Article:** Liutprand of Cremona.
- *KLINKHAMER, SISTER MARIE CAROLYN, OP, Ph.D., Professor of History, Barry College, Miami, Fla. **Article:** Blaine Amendment.
- *KLOCKER, HARRY ROBERT, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy and Head of the Department, Regis College, Denver, Colo. **Articles:** Empiricism; Locke, John; Ockhamism.

- *KLOPPENBURG, BONAVENTURE, OFM, S.T.D., Editor in Chief, *Revista Eclesiastica Brasileira*; Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Petrópolis, Brazil; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Brazil, The Catholic Church in; Kard-ec, Allan.
- *KLOSTERMANN, FERDINAND, Dr.Theol., University Professor of Pastoral Theology, University of Vienna, Austria. **Articles:** Apostle; Apostolate and Spiritual Life; Apostolic.
- *KLUBERTANZ, GEORGE PETER, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the College of Philosophy and Letters, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Analogy; Cognitive Power; Discursive Power; Estimative Power.
- *KLUEG, FREDERICK EUGENE, OP, M.A., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., S.T.Praes., Professor, Mt. St. Bernard Seminary and Aquinas Institute, School of Theology, Dubuque, Iowa. **Articles:** Sin, Occasions of; Sin, Cooperation in; Sinner, Habitual.
- *KNAPKE, PAUL JUSTIN, CPPS, S.T.D., Rector and Professor of Church History, St. Charles Seminary, Carthagen, Ohio. **Articles:** Brunner, Francis de Sales; Dwenger, Joseph Gerhard.
- *KNOWLES, MICHAEL DAVID, OSB, Litt.D., Hon.D.Litt., Hon.Litt.D., formerly Regius Professor of Modern History, University of Cambridge, Fellow of the British Academy, Corresponding Fellow of the Medieval Academy of America, Wimbledon, London, England. **Articles:** Becket, Thomas St.; Benedictine Rule; Butler, Edward Cuthbert; Church, History of, II (Medieval); Clarendon, Constitutions of; England, The Catholic Church in; Foliot, Gilbert.
- *KOCH, JOSEF CARL, Rt. Rev., Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Professor Emeritus, University of Cologne, Germany. **Article:** Nicholas of Cusa.
- *KOCOUREK, ROMAN A., Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of Philosophy, University of San Diego, San Diego College for Women, San Diego, Calif. **Articles:** Chance; Fortune; Quantity.
- *KOEHLER, JOHN EDWARD, SJ, Ph.D., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Deharbe, Joseph; Hurtado, Caspar; Ripalda, Juan Martinez de.
- *KOENIG, HARRY CORCORAN, S.T.D., Pastor, St. Joseph Church, Libertyville, Ill.
- Articles:** Chicago, Archdiocese of; Feehan, Patrick Augustine; Mundelein, George William; Quarter, William.
- *KOHLER, SISTER MARY HORTENSE, OP, M.A., Professor of Social Science, Dominican College, Racine, Wis. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St Catherine of Siena (Racine, Wis).
- *KOHLS, GERALD VICTOR, SJ, M.S., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Lugo, Francisco de; Pesch, Christian; Tamburini, Tommaso.
- *KOLLER, SISTER MARY CARMELINE, SSM, M.Mus., Teacher in the Motherhouse of the Community and in charge of the Music Department, Mater Dolorosa College; member of Curriculum Committee—Music, Archdiocesan Office of Education, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis (SSM).
- *KOMONCHAK, JOSEPH A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Congar, Yves Marie-Joseph; Ex corde Ecclesiae; Society (Theology of).
- KOMONCHAK, JOSEPH A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Murray, John Courtney; Vatican Council II.
- *KONDOLEON, THEODORE JOSEPH, Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Exemplarism; Exemplary Causality.
- *KONERMAN, EDWARD H., SJ, Secretary, Catholic Theological Society of America; Professor, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill. **Article:** Catholic Theological Society of America.
- *KONSTANT, RIGHT REVEREND DAVID EVERY, Bishop of Leeds, Great Britain. **Article:** Hume, George Basil.
- *KOOB, C. ALBERT, OPræm, President, National Catholic Educational Association, Washington, D.C. **Article:** National Catholic Educational Association.
- *KOPERSKI, VERONICA, SFCC, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Barry University, Miami Shores, Fla. **Articles:** Captivity Epistles; Philemon, Epistle to; Philippians, Epistle to the.
- *KOREN, HENRY JOSEPH, CSSp, Ph.D., S.T.D., Chairman, Department of Philosophy, and Department of Theology, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Holy Ghost Fathers; Leen, Edward; Poullart des Places, Claude Francois.
- *KORFMACHER, WILLIAM CHARLES, Ph.D., F.I.A.L., Professor and Director of the Department of Classical Languages, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Atto of Vercelli; Hermannus Contractus; Lauda Sion Salvatore; Remigius of Reims, St.; Walter of Chatillon.
- *KORNFELD, WALTER JOHANN, D.D., S.S.L., Professor of History of Religions, University of Vienna, Austria. **Article:** Sacred and Profane [part 1].
- *KORTENDICK, JAMES JOSEPH, SS, S.T.B., B.S. in L.S., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Library Science and Head of the Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Serra International.
- KOS, FR. DONALD, OFMConv., STD, JCD, Diploma Rotal Lawyer, Official of the Apostolic Penitentiary, Judge of the Vatican Tribunal of the First Instance, Invited Professor at the Urbaniana University. **Article:** Penitentiary, Apostolic.
- KOSANKE, CHARLES, Rev., B.A. philosophy, M.T.S. and M.Div., S.T.L., S.T.D., Pontifical Gregorian University in Rome, Director of Undergraduate Seminarians, Associate Professor of Theology, Sacred Heart Major Seminary, Detroit, Michigan. **Articles:** Lateran; Vatican Archives; Vatican; Vatican Library.
- *KOSTER, HENRY PETER, SVD, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Associate Dean of Studies, Divine Word Seminary, Techny, Ill. **Articles:** Afterlife, 2. In the Bible; Death (in the Bible); Sheol.
- *KOTTER, BONIFATIUS BALTHASAR, OSB, Dr.Phil., Director, Byzantinisches Institut, Abtei Scheyern, Scheyern, Bavaria, Germany. **Article:** John Damascene, St.
- *KOVACH, FRANCIS J., Ph.D., Skogsberg Associate Professor of Philosophy, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla. **Article:** Beauty [Beauty as a Transcendental].
- *KOZLOWSKI, LAWRENCE RICHARD, OCD, J.C.L., Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bar-Cursus (Johannes Tellensis); Coussa, Acacius; Coustant, Pierre; De-

- metrius Chomatianus; Leuren, Peter; Passerini Pietro Maria; Roskovanyi, Augustus.
- *KRAABEL, ALF THOMAS, Associate Professor, Classics Department and Chairman, Religious Studies, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. **Article:** Synagogues, Ancient.
- *KRABBE, SISTER M. KATHRYN CLARE, CSC, Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of Classical Languages, Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Demetrius, St.
- *KRAHL, JOSEPH, SJ, S.T.L., Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Bellarmine College, Baguio, Philippine Islands, and Pontifical Seminary, Dalat, Vietnam. **Articles:** Favier, Alphonse; Grassi, Gregorio, St.; Lantrua, Giovanni of Triora, St.; Perboyre, Jean-Gabriel, St.; Taiwan, the Catholic Church in.
- *KRAHN, CORNELIUS, Th.D., M.A., Professor of Church History, Bethel College, North Newton, Kans.; Director, Bethel College Historical Library. **Articles:** Marbeck, Pilgram; Mennonite Churches; Niclaes, Hendrik; Schwenckfelder Church.
- *KRAJCAR, JOHN, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor, Pontifical Oriental Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Czech Republic, The Catholic Church in [part 1]; Papadopoulos, Chrysostomos.
- *KRAMER, THOMAS E., Cathedral of the Holy Spirit, Bismarck, N.D. **Article:** Collins, Joseph Burns.
- KRAMER, REV. THOMAS E., M.A., S.T.L., Pastor, Cathedral of the Holy Spirit, Bismarck, N.D., Vicar General, Diocese of Bismarck. **Article:** Bismarck, Diocese of.
- KRANTZ, SISTER MARGARET, SMDC, M.Ed., former Minister General, Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child, Williamsville, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child (FMDS).
- *KRASENBRINK, JOSEF, OMI, S.T.L., Assistant, Seminary for Church History, Catholic Theological Faculty, University of Bonn, Germany. **Articles:** Scioppius, Kaspar; Spanheim, Ezechiel and Friedrich.
- *KRASTEL, JOSEPH F., CSSR, Holy Redeemer College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** John of Antioch; John of Ephesus.
- *KRAUS, JAMES EDWARD, S.T.D., Diocesan Director of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine; Professor of Religious Education, St. Charles Seminary, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- *KRAUSE, ADALBERT ALFRED, OSB, Dr.Theol., Dr. Phil., monk of Admont Abbey, Diocese of Seckau, Austria. **Articles:** Admont, Abbey of; Rupert of Salzburg, St.; Ulric of Augsburg, St.
- *KRAUSE, FRED, OFMCap, Washington Theological Coalition, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Altar in Christian Liturgy.
- KREBS, SR. CAROLYN A., OP, M.A., President, Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, Elkins Park, Pa. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci (Elkins Park, Pa.).
- *KREILKAMP, HERMES DONALD, OFMCap, Ph.D., Lector, Capuchin Seminary of St. Mary, Crown Point, Ind. **Article:** Constantinople I, Council of.
- *KREMER, EVA MARIA, CPS, Oxford Certificate of Education, Theologische Laienbildung (Wien), Special Studies in Journalism; writer, Provincial House Neuenbeken bei Paderborn, Germany. **Article:** Missionary Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- *KRESS, ROBERT, M.A., Ph.D., S.T.L., Professor, Department of Philosophy and Religion, University of Evansville, Evansville, Ind. **Articles:** Catholicity; Collegiality, Episcopal; Communio; Frankfurt School; Jaeger, Lorenz; Journet, Charles.
- *KRESS, ROBERT, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor and Head of Theological and Religious Studies Department, University of San Diego. **Article:** Fransen, Pieter Frans.
- *KREUZER, ILDEFONS GABRIEL, OSB, monk of the Abbey of Scheyern, Bavaria, Germany. **Article:** Scheyern, Abbey of.
- *KREWITT, HELWICK ALBERT, OFM, monthly contributor to the *Kolping Banner*, National President of the Catholic Kolping Society of America, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Kolping Society, Catholic.
- *KREYCHE, GERALD FRANCIS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Causality; Causality, Principle of; Condition; Finality, Principle of; Metaphysics, Validity of; Occasion.
- *KRIEG, ROBERT A., CSC, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Theology, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind. **Article:** Peyton, Patrick Joseph.
- *KRINSKY, RAYMOND, Rabbi, Ph.D., Director of the B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. **Articles:** Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim; Dositheus of Samaria; Frank, Jacob; Gemarah; Ghetto; Haggadah; Halakah; Ibn Tibbon; Justus of Tiberias; Rabbinical Bibles.
- *KRITZECK, JAMES, Ph.D., Professor of Oriental Languages and History and Director of the Institute for Higher Religious Studies, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Ahmadiyah; Arabia, I. History; Baha'ism; Bahira Legend; Islam; Ismailis; Muhammad; Safavids; Merton, Thomas.
- KROEGER, JAMES H., MM, D.Miss., Professor of Systematic Theology, Mission Studies and Islamics, Loyola School of Theology, Ateneo de Manila University, Manila, Philippines. **Article:** Philippines, the Catholic Church in the; Redemptoris Missio.
- *KRONZER, COLMAN L., OFMCap, B.A., Capuchin Seminary of St. Anthony, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Angelo of Acri, Bl.
- *KROSNIKI, THOMAS A., SVD, Associate Director, Bishops' Committee on the Liturgy, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Easter and its Cycle; Lent; Marian Feasts; Sanctoral Cycle.
- *KROUSE, DENNIS W., S.T.D., Director, Center for Liturgy and Prayer, Diocese of San Diego; Assistant Professor of Religious Studies, University of San Diego, San Diego, Calif. **Article:** Liturgy.
- *KRYSA, CZESŁAW MICHAŁ, Ph.D., Professor of Liturgy and Liturgical Moderator, Graduate School of Theology, SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Michigan. **Articles:** Popular Piety, Polish; Shrove Tuesday.
- *KRZYZANOWSKI, CASIMIR JOHN, MIC, S.T.D., Assistant of the Postulator General, Congregation of the Marian Fathers, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Wyszynski, Casimir, Ven.
- KUBICKI, JUDITH M., CSSF, M.L.M., Ph.D. Assistant Professor of Theology, Fordham University, Bronx, N.Y. **Articles:** Berthier, Jacques; Hymns and Hymnals, II: Vatican II and Beyond; Liturgical Acclamations; Taize, Music of.

- *KUBLER, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Ph.D., Robert Lehman Professor of the History of Art, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. **Article:** Escorial; Herrera, Juan de.
- *KUEHNER, RALPH JOSEPH, Very Rev., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of New Testament, Pontifical College Josephinum, Worthington, Ohio. **Article:** Millenarianism [part 1].
- *KUEN, BENEDIKT, OSB, S.T.L., University of Munich, Germany. **Article:** Otobeuren, Abbey of.
- *KUGELMAN, RICHARD FRANCIS, CP, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of New Testament Exegesis in Passionist Theology, St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N.J.; Professorial Lecturer in Sacred Scripture, Theology Department, St. John's University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Maranatha; Pauline Privilege; Virgines Subintroductae [part 1].
- *KUJAWA, ROBERT JOHN, CM, Mary Immaculate Seminary, Northampton, Pa. **Article:** Sin Offering (in the Bible).
- *KUJOORY, PARVIN, MA, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Kismet.
- *KULACZ, SISTER EILEEN VALERIE, OSF, BS, Congregational Secretary, Our Lady of Angels Convent, Aston, Pa. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia (OSF).
- *KUMMER, EDMUND, OSB, Ph.D., Stiftsgymnasium Melk, Austria. **Article:** Melk, Abbey of.
- *KUNG, GUIDO, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Nominalism.
- *KUNG, HANS, S.T.D., Professor of Fundamental Theology, Catholic Theological Faculty, University of Bonn, Germany; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II; Coeditor, *Theologische Quartalschrift*; Associate Editor, *Journal of Ecumenical Studies*; Coeditor, *Revue Internationale de Théologie, Concilium*. **Article:** Freedom, Intellectual.
- *KUNTZ, PAUL G., Professor, Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa. **Article:** Order.
- *KUNZ, ADRIAN, OFMcap, Lector emer. S. Theol., Vice-postulator for the Beatification of Bishop Anastasius Hartmann, Stans, Switzerland. **Article:** Scherer, Maria Theresia, Bl.
- *KUNZ, GERMAIN BENEDICT, M.A., Pastor, Church of the Holy Rosary, Graceville, Minn. **Article:** New Ulm, Diocese of.
- KUPKE, MSGR. RAYMOND J., Ph.D., Pastor, Holy Family Parish, Florham Park, N.J. **Article:** New Mexico, Catholic Church in.
- *KURRAS, LOTTE, Dr.Phil., Cataloger of Manuscripts, Württembergische Landesbibliothek, Stuttgart, Germany. **Articles:** Bernold of Constance; Erminold of Prufening, Bl.; Gottschalk, St.; Guido of Anderlecht, St.; Ulric of Zell, St.; Weissenau, Monastery of; Willehad of Bremen, St.
- *KURTH, SISTER MARY BEDE, CMP, M.A., Personnel Director, St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington, W.Va. **Article:** Pallottine Missionary Sisters.
- *KURZ, WILLIAM S., SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of New Testament, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Luke-Acts.
- *KURZWERNHART, ALBERT, OSB, Abbot, Benedictine Monastery Seitenstetten, Lower Austria. **Article:** Seitenstetten, Abbey of.
- *KUSIELEWICZ, EUGENE FRANCIS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, St. John's University, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Vice President of the Kosciuszko Foundation; Assistant Editor, *Polish American Studies*. **Articles:** John III Sobieski, King of Poland; Josaphat Kuncewyc, St.; Laski, Jan and Jan (Lasco).
- *KUTTNER, STEPHAN G., J.U.D., S.J.D. (h.c. Bologna), J.C.D. (h.c. Louvain), Honorary Doctorate (University of Paris), LL.D., Lawrison Riggs Professor of Religious Studies and Director of the Institute of Medieval Canon Law, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. **Articles:** Bernard of Compostella, the Elder; Duranti, William, the Elder; Honorius Magister; Rainerius of Pomposa; Richard de Mores (Ricardus Anglicus).
- *KUTYS, DANIEL, M. Div., Executive Director, Office for the Catechism, National Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Catechism of the Catholic Church.
- *KWIAKOWSKI, MOTHER MARY EWALDINE, M.A., Mother General, Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Diocese of Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Holy Spirit, Sisters of the.
- *KWITCHEN, SISTER MARY AUGUSTINE, OSF, Ph.D., Librarian and Instructor, College of Regina Mundi, Lima, Peru. **Article:** McMaster, James Alphonsus.
- *LABANDE, EDMOND RENÉ, Docteur ès lettres, Professor of Medieval History, Faculty of Letters, University of Poitiers; Associate Director, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation médiévale, and Editor in Chief, *Cahiers de civilisation médiévale*, Poitiers, France. **Articles:** Gregory XI, Pope; Pilgrimages, 3. Medieval and Modern.
- *LABOURDETTE, MARIE-MICHEL, OP, S.T.D., S.T.M., Studium de Toulouse, Haute Garonne, France. **Article:** Moral Theology, Methodology of.
- LACHANCE, PAUL, OFM, Adjunct Professor, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Giles of Assisi, Bl.; Jacopone da Todi; Margaret of Cortona, St.; Angela of Foligno, Bl.
- *LACHOWSKI, JOSEPH MICHAEL, CM, S.T.D., Director of Students, Teacher of Religion, Science, and Music, St. John Kanty Prep, Erie, Pa. **Articles:** Asceticism (in the New Testament); Forgiveness of Sins (in the Bible); Guilt (in the Bible); Holiness (in the Bible); Pure and Impure; Sacred and Profane [part 2]; Sin (in the Bible).
- LA CIVITA, MICHAEL, Director of Communications, Catholic Near East Welfare Association, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Catholic Near East Welfare Association; Pontifical Mission for Palestine.
- *LACKO, MICHAEL, SJ, S.T.L., Eccl.Hist.D., Ph.D., Professor, Pontifical Oriental Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Albania, The Catholic Church in [part 1]; Bulgaria, The Catholic Church in [part 1]; Romania, The Catholic Church in; Slovakia, The Catholic Church in.
- *LACOMBE, AMÉRICO JACOBINA, Bacharel em Direito, Professor, Pontifical Catholic University, and Director, Casa de Rui Barbosa, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Director of the Collection *Brasiliana*. **Articles:** Joana Angelica de Jesus; Nobrega, Manuel da.
- *LACROIX, BENOÎT, OP, S.T.L., M.S.D. (Toronto), Ordinary Professor and Director, Institut d'Études Médiévales, Faculté de Philosophie, University of Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Flodoard (Frodoard) of Reims; Hugh of Fleury; Ordericus Vitalis; William of Tyre.
- *LADOWICZ, FRANCIS JOHN, Ph.D., Teacher of Polish and German, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Angelina, St.; Brest, Union of; Karn-

- kowski, Stanislaw; Kromer, Martin (Cromer); Lucaris, Cyril; Sarkander, Jan, St.
- *LADRIÈRE, JEAN ALFRED, Licencié en sciences mathématiques, Professor of Philosophy, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Axiomatic System; DeRaeymaeker, Louis; Reasoning; Verification.
- *LAFONTAINE, CHARLES, V., SA, Co-Director, Graymoor Ecumenical Institute, Graymoor/Garrison, N.Y., Editor, *Ecumenical Trends*. **Article:** Ecumenical Movement.
- *LAFONTAINE-DOSOGE, JACQUELINE LUCIE, Lic. in Class.Phil., Lic. Art and Arch., Docteur en Philosophie et Lettres, Chargé de Recherches, Fonds National de la Recherche Scientifique, Brussels, Belgium. **Article:** Mary, Blessed Virgin, Iconography of.
- *LAGHI, MOST REVEREND PIO, S.T.D., J.C.D., Apostolic Pro-Nuncio to the United States of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Lateran Pacts 1985.
- *LA GUARDIA, DACIAN JOSEPH, OFM Cap, B.A., M.A., Capuchin College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ubald d'Alencon.
- *LAHIFF, BARTHOLOMEW PATRICK, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie; Avril, Philippe; Buglio, Ludovico; Filippucci, Alessandro Francesco Saverio; Hinderer, Roman; Intorcetta, Prospero.
- *LALLY, FRANCIS J., Rt. Rev., Sacred Heart Rectory, Roslindale, Ma. **Article:** Cushing, Richard.
- *LAMADRID, LÁZARO I., OFM, Lic. Philosophy and Letters (Madrid), Historical Advisor for the Cause of Beatification of the Venerable Pedro de San José Betancur, and Historical Advisor for the Restoration of the Church of Saint Francis in Antigua, Guatemala; Iglesia de la Recolectión, Padres Franciscanos, Guatemala City, Guatemala. **Articles:** Betancur (Bethancourt), Pedro de San Jose (Peter of St. Joseph), Bl.; El Salvador, The Catholic Church in; García Xerez, Nicholas; Marroquin, Francisco; Pereira y Castellon, Simeon; Rojas, Jose Ramon; Thiel, Bernardo Augusto; Vazquez de Herrera, Francisco.
- *LAMBERT, JAMES HENRY, SM, S.T.L., S.S.L., Assistant General and Secretary-General of the Marist Fathers, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Venerini Sisters.
- LAMBRECHT, JAN, SJ, Doctor S.S., Professor Emeritus, Catholic University of Leuven (Louvain), Belgium. **Articles:** Galatians, Epistle to the; Pontifical Biblical Commission.
- *LAMPE, ELMER LEWIS, JR., M.A., Instructor in History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Counter Reformation.
- LANAVE, GREGORY F., Ph.D., Associate Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, second edition; Managing Editor, *The Thomist*, Washington, D.C.; Acquisitions Editor, The Catholic University of America Press, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Church, Articles on; Creation, Articles on; Dogmatic Theology, Articles on; Eschatology, Articles on; God, Articles on; Grace, Articles on; Jesus Christ, Articles on; Man, Articles on; Mary, Blessed Virgin, Articles on; Theology, Articles on; Trinity, Holy, Articles on; Veritatis splendor.
- *LANDRY, MADELEINE, Provincial House of the Presentation of Mary, Methuen, Mass. **Article:** Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the.
- *LANE, DERMOT A., S.T.D., Mater Dei Institute of Education, Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Praxis.
- LANE, DERMOT A., S.T.D., President of Mater Dei Institute of Education, A College of Dublin City University, Pastor of Balally Parish in Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Eschatology (in Theology) 2. Contemporary Catholic Theology.
- LANE, MSGR. FRANK P., Ph.D., The Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Ohio, Catholic Church in.
- *LANE, SISTER JOHN MARY, SNJM, M.A., Professor of Biblical Science and Chairman of the Division of Biblical Science and Theology, Marylhurst College, Marylhurst, Ore.; member, Archdiocesan Commission for Religious Unity, Archdiocese of Portland, Ore. **Articles:** Jonah, Sign of; Jonah, Book of.
- *LANE, RALPH, JR., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Sociology and Chairman of Department, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. **Article:** Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana.
- LANE, RONALD E., Ph.D., retired Professor of Philosophy, College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph, Minn. **Article:** Leisure.
- *LANG, GOTTFRIED O., Ph.D., Professor of Anthropology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Culture.
- LANG, SISTER MARLA, M.S., President, St. Rose Convent, La Crosse, Wis. **Articles:** Franciscan Sisters—Congregation of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (FSPA).
- *LANGFORD, JEROME JAMES, OP, Ph.L., M.A., S.T.Lr., Aquinas Institute School of Theology, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Galilei, Galileo.
- *LANGIS, JEAN JOSEPH, SS, S.T.L., Secrétaire provincial, Chaplain, Notre-Dame-de-Bonsecours, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Belmont, Francois Vachon de; Colin, Frederic Louis.
- *LANGLEY, HAROLD DAVID, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Penn's Charter of Liberties; Temperance Movements.
- *LANGLEY, WENDELL E., SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Church History, Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr. **Articles:** Baluze, Etienne; Belloy, Jean Baptiste de; Bonal, Francois de; Burigny, Jean Levesque de; Dubois, Guillaume; Fleury, Andre Hercule de; Labre, Benedict Joseph, St.; Lomenie de Brienne, Etienne Charles de; Louis XV, King of France; Louise of France (Therese de St. Augustin), Ven.
- *LANGLINAIS, JOSEPH WILLIS, SM, B.S. in Ed., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Mary's University, San Antonio, Tex. **Articles:** Assumption of Mary; Munificentissimus Deus.
- *LANGLOIS, PIERRE, Licence ès lettres, Agrégé de l'Université, Elève titulaire de l'École pratique des Hautes Études, Professor, University of Caen, France. **Article:** Greek Philosophy (Religious Aspects).
- *LANNIE, VINCENT PETER, M.A., Ed.D., Assistant Professor of Education, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Education, Philosophy of, 2. Modern Theories.
- *LAPOINTE, SISTER MARIE WILLIAM, OP, Provincial Council of the Dominican Sisters of the Presentation in the U.S.; Administrator, Rosary House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Poussepin, Marie, Bl.
- LAPOINTE, SISTER MARIE WILLIAM, OP, B.A., director, Rosary House of

- Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dighton, Mass).
- *LAPOMARDA, VINCENT ANTHONY, SJ, Ph.L., A.M., Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Articles:** Cerioli, Costanza, Bl.; Guanella, Luigi, Bl.; Le Gaudier, Anthony; Riccardi, Placido, Bl.; Rodat, Emilie de, St.; Rossello, Maria Giuseppa, St.; Vialar, Emilie de, St.
- LAPOMARDA, VINCENT ANTHONY, SJ, Ph.D., Coordinator, Holocaust Collection, Department of History, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. **Articles:** Alhambra, International Order of; Jesuits; Portland, Diocese of [Maine]; Vermont, Catholic Church in.
- *LAPORTE, JEAN MARIE-CALIXTE, OSB, Monk of the Abbey of St. Wandrille, Normandy, France; historian. **Articles:** Carmelite Sisters—Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm (Ocarm); Chezal-Benoit, Abbey of; Fontenelle (Saint-Wandrille), Abbey of; Tiron, Abbey of.
- *LARKIN, ERNEST ELDON, OCarm, S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Mysticism in Literature; Pazzi, Mary Magdalene de', St.; Spirituality, Christian; Three Ways, The.
- *LARKIN, FRANCIS, SSCC, M.A., National Director of the Enthronement of the Sacred Heart and Night Adoration in the Home, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Crawley-Boevey, Mateo; Sacred Heart, Enthronement of the; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the.
- *LARNEN, JOHN BRENDAN, OP, M.A., Editor, *Holy Name Journal*, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Nagle, Urban.
- *LARROQUE, HENRI ALEXANDRE, J.C.L., The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Antonius de Butrio; Decius, Philippus (Philippe de Dexio); Dumoulin, Jean (Johannes Molinaeus); Ibn al-Assal; Joannes Lopus Castilioneus; Lancelotti, Giovanni Paolo; Le Plat, Jodocus; Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton.
- LARSON-MILLER, LIZETTE, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Liturgy, The Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Liturgical History, I: Early.
- *LATKO, ERNEST FRANCIS, OFM, S.T.D., Lect.Gen., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and of Applied Psychology, Christ the King Seminary, West Chicago, Ill.; Professor of Ethics and Religion, College of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. **Article:** Confession, Auricular.
- *LATKOVSKI, LEONARD, Magister Philologiae, Professor of Greek, Latin, German, French, Spanish, and Russian, Bellarmine College, Louisville, Ky. **Article:** Latvia, The Catholic Church in.
- *LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., S.T.D., L.H.D., D.Sc. of Rel., Sterling Professor Emeritus of Missions and Oriental History, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. **Articles:** Carey, William; Great Awakening; Half-Way Covenant; Mission History, III: Protestant; Student Volunteer Movement.
- *LATREILLE, ANDRÉ, Docteur ès lettres, Dr. (h.c.), Professor and Dean Emeritus, Faculté des Lettres de Lyon, Facultés Catholiques de Lyon, Lyons, France; Correspondant de l'Institut. **Articles:** Catechism, Imperial; Civil Constitution of the Clergy; Fesch, Joseph; French Revolution; Maury, Jean Siffrein; Pius VI, Pope.
- *LATRÉMOUILLE, RENÉ, OMI, D.Ph., D.D.C., LL.D., Professor of Canon Law and Vice-Dean, Faculty of Canon Law, University of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. René, OMI, D.Ph., D.D.C., LL.D., Professor of Canon Law and Vice-Dean, Faculty of Canon Law, University of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Canons, Chapter of.
- *LAUBACHER, JAMES AUSEON, SS, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic and Ascetical Theology, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Tanqueray, Adolphe Alfred; Tronson, Louis.
- *LAUBENTHAL, ALLAN, St. Mary Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Unicity of the Church.
- *LAUER, ROSEMARY ZITA, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. John's University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Deism; Encyclopedists; Enlightenment, Philosophy of [part 1]; Freethinkers; Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich; Theism.
- *LAUGHLIN, SISTER M. FRANCES LEA, SMIC, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Art, Tombrock College of Sister Formation, Paterson, N.J. **Articles:** Abbess; Agnes of Assisi, St.; Calafato, Eustochia, St.; Catherine of Bologna, St.; Charnel House; Chorisantes; Clare of Rimini, Bl.; Colette, St.; Constantine of Barbanson; Crown, Franciscan; David of Augsburg; Delphina of Signe, Bl.; Diego of Estella; Elizabeth of Schonau, St.; Elizabeth of Portugal, St.; Holy Spirit, Devotion to; Homines Intelligentiae; Humiliati; Joachim of Fiore; Juan de los Angeles; Kalands Brethren; Kinga, St.; Leo of Assisi (Brother Leo); Luke Belludi, Bl.; Mechtild of Magdeburg; Mechtild of Hackeborn, St.; Overberg, Bernard; Strepa, James, Bl.
- *LAURAS, ANTOINE, SJ, Licence ès lettres, Licence en Philosophie scolastique, S.T.L., Prefect of Studies of the French Juniorate of the Society of Jesus, Adjunct Professor, Institut Catholique, and Professor, École de Bibliothécaires, Paris, France. **Article:** Cumont, Franz.
- *LAURENT, VITALIEN, AA, Director, Institut français d'Études Byzantines, Paris, France. **Articles:** Constantinople III, Council of; Constantinople IV, Council of; Nicaea II, Council of; Xanthopulus, Nicephorus Callistus.
- *LAUSBERG, HEINRICH, Dr.Phil., Professor of Romance Philology, Director of the Institute of Romance Philology and Institutum Erasmianum, University of Münster, Münster in Westfalen, Germany. **Article:** Memory in Ancient and Medieval Thought.
- *LAUWERS, JOZEF KAREL, MSC, Licencié en philologie classique et histoire, Archiviste Général de la Congrégation, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Couppe, Louis.
- *LAVANOUX, MAURICE EMILE, Secretary of the Liturgical Arts Society, Inc., New York, N.Y.; Editor, *Liturgical Arts*. **Article:** Liturgical Arts Society.
- *LAVERY, EMMET GODFREY, LL.B., writer for stage and screen, Co-founder, Catholic Theater Conference, Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Connolly, Myles.
- *LAVIN, MOTHER MARY OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, SMR, M.A., Superior Convent of Mary Reparatrix, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Mary Reparatrix, Society of.
- *LAVRIN, JANKO MATTHEW, M.A., Professor Emeritus, Nottingham University, Nottingham, England; Honorary Vice-President, London Institute of Linguistics; Corresponding Member, Slovene Academy of Arts and Sciences. **Article:** Slomšek, Anton Martin, Bl.
- *LAWLER, PETER, Lecturer, Oscott College, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire,

- England. **Articles:** Julius Africanus, Sextus; Minucius Felix; Victorinus of Pettau, St.
- *LAWLER, THOMAS COMERFORD, Coeditor, *Ancient Christian Writers*, Alexandria, Va. **Articles:** Eustochium, St.; Marcel-la, St.; Pammachius.
- *LAWLOR, FRANCIS XAVIER, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Articles:** Abiding in Christ; Apostasy; Brother in Christ; Church, II (Theology of); Communion of Saints; Excommunication [part 1: History]; Heresy; Incorporation in Christ; Infallibility; Mystical Body of Christ; Mystici Corporis; Schism; Society (Church as); Soul of the Church; Votum.
- *LAWLOR, SISTER MARY, SND, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Trinity College Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Arras, Martyrs of; Compiègne, Martyrs of; Decadi, Cult of; Laval, Martyrs of; Orange, Martyrs of; Pinot, Noel, Bl.; Reason, Cult of Goddess of; Rogue, Pierre Rene, Bl.; Supreme Being, Cult of the; Theophilanthropy; Valenciennes, Martyrs of.
- *LAWRENCE, CLIFFORD HUGH, D.Phil., Reader in History, University of London, England. **Articles:** Abingdon, Abbey of; Edmund of Abingdon, St.; Richard Grant of Canterbury; William de Gaynesburgh.
- *LAWRENCE, FREDERICK G., Associate Professor of Theology, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Gadamier, Hans-Georg; Lonergan, Bernard.
- *LAWRENCE, SISTER MARY CONCORDIA, B.A., Instructor of Moral Guidance and Social Studies, Madonna High School, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Chicago (OSF).
- LAWRENCE, RICHARD T., Ph.D., Pastor of St. Vincent de Paul Church, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Conversion, II (Theology of); Conversion, III (Psychology of).
- LAZCANO, RAFAEL, OSA, S.T.D., Director, Colegio Mayor Universitario San Agustín, Madrid, Spain. **Article:** Leon, Luis de.
- *LAZENBY, FRANCIS DU PONT, Ph.D., A.M.L.S., Assistant Director of Libraries, Humanities Division, and Associate Professor of Classics, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Simeon of Polirone, St.; Simon of Cramaud; Simon of Trent; Sperandea, St.; Thomas Bellaci, Bl.; Thomas Helye, Bl.; Thomas of Tolentino, Bl.; Thomas Corsini, Bl.; Uguzo, St.; William of Saint-Brieuc, St.; William of Bourges, St.; Wirnt, Bl.; Wiwina, St.
- *LAZOR, BERNARD ALOYSIUS, OSA, B.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Regent of Studies and Professor of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, and Liturgy, Augustinian College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ciasca, Agostino; New Testament Books; Theocentrism.
- *LAZUR, JOSEPH EDWARD, CPPS, B.A., S.T.L., Assistant Professor of Theology and Director of the Annual Bible Worship for Sisters, St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind. **Article:** Strauss, David Friedrich.
- *LEAHY, EUGENE JOSEPH, A.B., M.Mus., DFA, Associate Professor of Music, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Sequence; Trope.
- *LEAHY, JOHN AUSTIN, M.A., Professor of Church History, Dean of History and Social Sciences, and Registrar, Borromeo Seminary of Ohio, Wickliffe, Ohio. **Article:** Reformed Churches, I: Europe.
- *LEAHY, THOMAS WILLIAM, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., S.S.L., Professor of New Testament and Secretary of the Faculty, Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Jude, Epistle of; Peter, Epistles of.
- *LEAHY, WILLIAM KYRAN, S.T.D., S.S.L., Holy Saviour Rectory, Lindwood, Pa. **Article:** Praetorium.
- *LEBEAU, PAUL, SJ, Ph.L., Licencié en Philosophie et Lettres, S.T.D., Collège St. Albert, Egenhoven-Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Paul of Samosata; Sabelianism; Patripassianism.
- *LEBEAU, PAUL, SJ, President, Institut d'Etudes Théologiques, Brussels. **Article:** Suenens, Leon-Joseph.
- *LE BRAZ, JACQUELINE TRÉMENBERT, Diplôme d'archiviste-paléographe, Chef de la Section de Diplomatie, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (C.N.R.S.), Paris, France. **Articles:** Saint-Savin-de-Bigorre, Abbey of; Saint-Sever, Abbeys of.
- *LE BRETON, DAGMAR RENSHAW, M.A., Professor Emeritus of French, Newcomb College, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Rouquette, Adrien Emmanuel.
- *LE BRUN, JEAN PIERRE MARIE, CSSR, Élève titulaire de l'École pratique des Hautes Études de Paris, Professor of Biblical Exegesis, Redemptorist Scholasticate, Dreux, France. **Articles:** Martyrologies; Martyrology, Roman; Saints, Legends of the.
- *LECHNER, ROBERT FIRMAN, CPPS, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. Charles Seminary, Carthagen, Ohio; Editor, *Philosophy Today*. **Article:** Bragan Rite.
- *LECKEY, DOLORES R., Executive Director, NCCB Secretariat for the Laity, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Powers, Jessica.
- *LECLERCQ, JEAN, OSB, S.T.D., Doctor Philologiae (h.c.), monk of the Abbey of Clervaux, Luxembourg, Professor, Pontifical Institute of St. Anselm, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Benedictine Spirituality; Gilbert Crispin; Ivo of Chartres, St.; Monastic Schools; Theology and Prayer.
- *LEDERER, LAURA, Program on Studies in Religion, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. **Article:** Albright, William Foxwell.
- *LE DIEU, MOTHER SALESIA, MSC, M.A., Mother Cabrini High School, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
- *LEDLEY, ROBERT STEVEN, M.A., President and Research Director, National Biomedical Research Foundation, Inc., Silver Spring, Md. **Article:** Cybernetics.
- *LEDRE, CHARLES, Ph.L., Docteur ès lettres, Professeur d'Enseignement supérieur privé, Taverny, Seine et Oise, France. **Articles:** Bonnechose, Henri Marie Gaston de; Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex; Merry del Val, Rafael; Pius X, Pope, St.
- *LEDRE, MICHEL, SJ, B.Litt., Ph.D., D.D., College of St. Robert Bellarmine, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Antolinez, Augustin.
- *LEE, ANTHONY DAMIAN, OP, B.A., S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Managing Editor, *Theologist*, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Cognition, Speculative-Practical; Images, Veneration of.
- *LEE, BASIL LEO, FSC, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Manhattan College, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Meehan, Thomas Francis.
- *LEE LOPEZ, ALBERTO, OFM, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Ecclesiasti-

- cal History, History of the Franciscan Order, and History of Art and Methodology, Colegio Mayor de San Buenaventura, Bogotá, Colombia. **Article:** Zapata de Cardenas, Luis.
- *LEEMING, BERNARD, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Magister Aggregatus Universitatis Gregoriana, Professor Emeritus, Heythrop College, Oxfordshire, England. **Article:** Lambeth Quadrilateral.
- *LEETHAM, CLAUDE RICHARD, Very Rev., IC (Rosminian), B.A. (hons.), M.A., Catholic Education Council, Schools Adviser to *Sword of the Spirit*; Ratcliffe College, Leicester, England; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Rosminians.
- *LEFEBVRE, CHARLES, Docteur en droit civil, Docteur en philosophie scolastique, S.T.D., J.C.D., Professor, Faculté de droit canonique, Institut Catholique, Paris, France; Auditor, Sacred Roman Rota, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Hostiensis (Henry of Segusio).
- *LEFLON, JEAN ADOLPHE MARIE, Rt. Rev., Professor emeritus, Institut Catholique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Bernier, Etienne Alexandre; Caprara, Giovanni Battista; Casoni, Filippo; Concordat of Fontainebleau; Concordat of 1801 (France); Emery, Jacques Andre; Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph; Gregoire, Henri Baptiste; Mazenod, Charles Joseph Eugène de, St.; Napoleon I; Pacca, Bartolomeo; Pius VII, Pope; Spina, Giuseppe.
- *LEFRANÇOIS, JOSEPH ANDRÉ, MS, S.T.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Liturgy, La Salette Seminary, Ipswich, Mass.; Professor of Sacred Scripture, Maryknoll Sisters' Novitiate, Topsfield, Mass. **Article:** Matthew, Apostle, St.
- *LE GALL, J. P., CSSp, Editor, *La Semaine Africaine*, Brazzaville, Congo, Africa. **Articles:** Central African Republic, The Catholic Church in; Gabon, The Catholic Church in.
- *LEGENDRE, PIERRE, Professor, Université de Lille, France. **Articles:** Bernard of Montmirat; Bertrand, Pierre; Fredol, Berenger (Berengarius Fredoli); John Le Moine.
- *LE GRAND, MÈRE JEANNE, SHIS, Licenciée ès sciences, Motherhouse, Religieuses de Saint Maur, Paris, France. **Article:** Holy Infant Jesus, Sisters of the.
- *LEGRAND, WILLIAM MARIE HENRI, Docteur en philosophie et lettres (Phil.Class.), Professor Emeritus of Latin Rhetoric, Athénée royal de Stavelot, Belgium; Collaborator, *Biographie nationale*. **Article:** Stavelot, Abbey of.
- *LEHNER, FREDERIC K., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Anthropology and Linguistics, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. **Articles:** Amico, Francesco; Bouvier, Jean Baptiste; Cardenas, Juan de; Coninck, Giles de; Du Hamel, Jean Baptiste (Duhamel); Gatterer, Michael; Henriquez, Enrique; Henry of Kalkar; Hirscher, Johann; Marchant, Pierre; Mazzolini, Sylvester; Mey, Gustav; Molina, Anthony de; Music (Philosophy); Schmid, Christoph von.
- *LE HOULLIER, ALBAN, OMI, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor, Oblate College and Seminary, Natick, Mass. **Articles:** Ephpheta; Nunc Dimittis (Canticle of Simeon).
- LEHTOLA, LORI A., M.A., Ph.D. Cand. (University of Houston). Adjunct Professor of History, Department of History, University of St. Thomas, Houston, Tex. **Articles:** Aethelflaed, Lady of the Mercians; Alfred the Great, King of England; Athelstan, King of England; Malmesbury, Abbey of.
- *LEIBER, ROBERT, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Church History, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; confidant of Pope Pius XII. **Articles:** Maglione, Luigi; Pius XII, Pope; Tardini, Domenico.
- *LEIBRECHT, JOHN JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Holweck, Frederick G.; Kenrick, Peter Richard.
- *LEISCHING, PETER, Dr.Iur., University Docent for the History of Canon Law, Juridical Faculty, University of Vienna, Austria. **Article:** Canon Law, History of, 6. The Council of Trent to the Code of Canon Law.
- LEISING, SISTER BEATRICE, OSF, B. A., Assistant General Minister, Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular of Buffalo, Williamsville, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular Williamsville, New York (OSF).
- *LEITE, LAURENCE A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Art History, George Washington University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Jesus Christ, Iconography of.
- *LEKAI, LOUIS JULIUS, SOCist, Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Dallas, Dallas, Tex. **Articles:** Adam of Perseigne; Alcobaca, Abbey of; Barbeaux, Abbey of; Barriere, Jean de la; Cadouin, Abbey of; Caulites; Cistercian Nuns; Cistercians; Emmanuel, Bl.; Eskil of Lund; Fastred, Bl.; Feuillants; Florians (Floriacenses); Fontfroide, Abbey of; Fossanova, Abbey of; Gervaise, Francois Armand; Hanthaler, Chrysostomus (Johannes Adam); Hautecombe, Abbey of; Heilsbronn, Abbey of; Heisterbach, Abbey of; Jouarre-en-Brie, Abbey of; Martinuzzi, Gyorgy (Juraj Utjesenovic); Maubuisson, Abbey of; Molesme, Abbey of; Montreuil-les-Dames, Abbey of; Nivard, Bl.; Nonantola, Abbey of; Obazine (Aubazine), Abbey of; Pannonhalma, Abbey of; Peter of Tarentaise, St.; Peter Monoculus, Bl.; Pforta, Abbey of; Rance, Armand Jean Le Bouthillier de; Robert of Newminster, St.; Saint Laumer of Blois, Abbey of; Sancia, St.; Sauvecanne (Silvacane), Abbey of; Savigny, Abbey of; Simon of Aulne, Bl.; Stephen of Obazine, Bl.; Vaux-de-Cernay, Abbey of; Villers, Abbey of; Visch, Charles de; Zirc, Abbey of.
- *LELEU, MICHÈLE, Licence ès lettres, Diplôme d'Études Supérieures de Philosophie, Professor of Contemporary French Literature, École Normale Libre de Neuilly, Neuilly sur Seine, France. **Article:** Du Bos, Charles.
- *LENAERTS, RENÉ BERNARD, Ph.D., Canon, Diocese of Antwerp, Ordinary Professor of Musicology, University of Louvain, Belgium; Extraordinary Professor, University of Utrecht, Netherlands. **Article:** Monte, Philippe de.
- *LENCYK, WASYL, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Social Science, St. Basil's College, Stamford, Conn., and Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J. **Article:** Antonii (Aleksii Pavlovich Khrapovitskii).
- *LENGELING, EMIL J., Ph.L., S.T.D., University Professor of Liturgical Science, Catholic Theological Faculty, University of Münster, Münster in Westfalen, Germany. **Article:** Pericopes.
- *LENHART, LUDWIG, Rt. Rev., Dr.Theol., University Professor for Church History, Patrology, Homiletics, and Catechetics, University of Mainz, Germany. **Articles:** Dalberg [Karl Theodore von]; Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von.
- *LENTINI, ANSELMO, OSB, Ph.D., S.T.D., Doctorate in Literature, monk of the

- Abbey of Montecassino, Italy. **Articles:** Aldemar, St.; Apollinaris of Monte Cassino, St.; Deusedit of Monte Cassino, St.; Dominic of Sora, St.; John of Monte Marano, St.
- *LEONARD, EDWARD FRANCIS, M.A., Assistant Professor of History, Department of History and Political Science, Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** Ives, Levi Silliman.
- *LEONARD, SISTER JOAN DE LOURDES, CSJ (Brentwood, N.Y.), Ph.D., Professor of History and Dean of Students, St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Articles:** Brent, Margaret; Tekakwitha, Kateri, Bl.
- *LEONARD, WILLIAM J., SJ, Professor Emeritus, Department of Social Sciences, Boston College; Superior, America House, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Reinhold, Hans A.
- *LERCH, JOSEPH ROBINSON, SJ, A.B., M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Professor of Fundamental Theology, St. Mary's College, Kurseong, India. **Article:** Ecclesiology [History].
- *LERCH, JOSEPH ROBINSON, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Professor of Systematic Theology, Jamshedpur, Bihar, India. **Article:** Teaching Authority of the Church (Magisterium).
- *LERHINAN, JOHN PATRICK, CSSR, Ph.D., Rector, Holy Redeemer College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Divini Redemptoris.
- *LERNER, EDWARD ROBERT, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Music, Queens College, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Arcadelt, Jakob; Petrus de Cruce; Tinctoris, Johannes; Willaert, Adrian; Zarlino, Gioseffo.
- *LEROY, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.B., Doctorat en Philosophie et Lettres, Instructor in Classics and Librarian in Chief, Université Officielle, Bujumbura, Burundi, East Central Africa. **Article:** Proclus, St.
- *LE SAINT, WILLIAM, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Patrology, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, Ill.; Prefect of Studies and Dean of the Theologate. **Articles:** Montanism; Tertullian.
- *LE TROCQUER, RENÉ, SS, Dean, Faculty of Philosophy, Facultés catholiques de Lyon, Lyon, France. **Article:** God in Philosophy, 3. Nature.
- *LEUTENEGGER, BENEDICT, OFM, St. Peter's Church, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Margil, Antonio, Ven.
- *LEVIE, JEAN, SJ, Collège St-Albert, Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Hocedez, Edgar; Mersch, Emile.
- *LEVINE, PHYLLIS M., Researcher, Medieval Church History, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Erlembald, St.; Landulf.
- *LEWIS, EUGENE JAMES, OP, B.A., M.A., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Felbiger, Johann Ignaz von; Hollweck, Josef; Jocham, Magnus; Pichler, Johann and Wilhelm.
- *LEWIS, JACQUES BRUNO, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic and Ascetical Theology, College of the Immaculate Conception, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Ignatian Spirituality; Spiritual Exercises.
- *LEWIS, VIRGINIA ELNORA, A.M., Professor of the History of Art and Assistant Director and Curator of the Henry Clay Frick Fine Arts Building and Museum, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Book, The Printed.
- *LIEGEY, GABRIEL MICHAEL, M.A., LL.B., Ph.D., Professor of English, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Vision (Dream) Literature.
- *LILL, RUDOLF, Dr.Phil., Wissenschaftlicher Assistent, Deutsches Historisches Institut, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Cologne; Cologne, Mixed Marriage Dispute in; Droste zu Vischering, Clemens August von; Dunin, Martin von; Geissel, Johannes von; Melchers, Paulus; Spiegel, Ferdinand August.
- *LIMOZIN-LAMOTHE, RAYMOND, Docteur ès lettres, Professor Emeritus (Paris), Director, *Dictionnaire de Biographie française*; member, Editorial Committee, *Revue d'Histoire de l'Église de France*, Paris, France. **Articles:** Amette, Leon Adolphe; Clermont-Tonnerre, Anne Antoine Jules de; Dubois, Louis Ernest; Mathieu, Francois Desire; Pie, Louis Francois Desire; Quelen, Hyacinthe Louis de; Richard de la Vergne, François Marie; Suhard, Emmanuel Celestin; Vuillot, Lous Francois.
- LINCK, JOSEPH C., Ph.D., Instructor, Permanent Diaconate Formation Program, Diocese of Bridgeport, Conn. **Articles:** Maine, Catholic Church in; Pennsylvania, Catholic Church in.
- *LINDEMANS, STEPHEN PETER CONSTANT, CICM, S.T.B., Hist.Eccl.D., Professor of Church History and Patrology and Student Counselor, Missiën van Scheut, Louvain. **Articles:** Auxilius of Naples; Eugenius Vulgarius.
- LINDER, H., OSF, archivist, Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin, Ohio. **Articles:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Charity of Tiffin, Ohio (OSF).
- *LINES, JORGE AGUSTÍN, Professor Emeritus, University of Costa Rica, San José Costa Rica. **Article:** Costa Rica, The Catholic Church in.
- *LINGLEY, ANNE, Editorial Director, *Living City Magazine*, Hyde Park, New York. **Article:** Focolare Movement.
- *LINSKOTT, MARY, SNDdeN, President, International Union of Superiors General (UISG), Rome, Italy. **Article:** International Union of Superiors General (Women).
- *LINZ, WERNER M., Treasurer, Herder and Herder, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Herder.
- *LIPSCOMB, OSCAR HUGH, Ph.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., Vice Chancellor, Diocese of Mobile-Birmingham; Archivist; Diocesan Director of Vocations, Mobile, Ala. **Articles:** Allen, Edward Patrick; Portier, Michael.
- *LIPSCOMB, REV. MSGR. OSCAR HUGH, Chancellor, The Chancery, Diocese of Mobile, Ala. **Article:** Toolen, Thomas Joseph.
- LIPSCOMB, MOST REVEREND OSCAR HUGH, Ph.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., Archbishop of Mobile, Ala. **Article:** Mobile, Archdiocese of.
- *LIPTAK, DAVID QUENTIN, Associate Editor, *Catholic Transcript*, Hartford, Conn. **Article:** McFarland, Francis Patrick.
- *LIRETTE, SISTER MARY GERARDA, SCIM, M.A., Good Shepherd Convent, Lawrence, Mass. **Article:** Good Shepherd Sisters of Quebec.
- *LITZ, FRANCIS EDWARDS, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of English Language and Literature, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Tabb, John Banister.
- *LIUIMA, ANTANAS JUOZAS, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Professor, History of Spirituality, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; President, Académie Lituanienne Catholique des Sciences; Editor, *Actes des Congrès de l'Académie Lituanienne des Sciences*. **Article:** Berulle, Pierre de.
- *LLOYD, JAMES B., CSP, B.A., Director, Paulist Information Center, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Goldstein, David.

- LOCH, BRO. EDWARD J., SM, M.A., Archivist, Archdiocese of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** San Antonio, Archdiocese of.
- LOCKE, JOHN K., SJ, Executive Secretary, Office of Theological Concerns, Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. **Article:** Nepal, Catholic Church in.
- LOEWE, WILLIAM P., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Christology; Historical Jesus; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 1. Formation of Classical Dogma; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 16. Jesus Christ and World Religions; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 2. Scholasticism, Medieval and Modern; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 14. Christ and Theologies of Liberation; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 15. Feminist Christologies; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 13. The Historical Jesus.
- *LOGAN, FRANCIS DONALD, M.A., M.S.L., M.S.D., Assistant Professor of History, Emmanuel College, Boston, Mass. **Articles:** Bek, Anthony; Ordines Judicarii; Simon Islip; Walter Reynolds; William de Grenefeld; William la Zouche; William de Melton; William of Drogheda.
- *LOGAN, JAMES C., Professor of Systematic Theology, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ecology; United Methodist Church.
- *LOGAN, SISTER MARY AQUINAS, OP, M.A., Vicaress-general of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, Instructor, Seattle University College of Sister Formation, Edmonds Campus, Seattle, Wash. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Sisters Congregation of Holy Cross (Edmonds, Wash).
- *LOHKAMP, NICHOLAS LAWRENCE, OFM, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, and of Spiritual Theology, Master of Clerics, and Dean of Studies, St. Leonard College, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Consecration, Personal; Custody of the Senses; Mystical Union.
- *LOHMANN VILLENA, GUILLERMO, Doctor en Historia, Chief, Departamento de Fronteras (Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores); Professor of the History of Peru, University of Lima, Professor of Institutions, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, and Professor of Criticism, National University of San Marcos, Lima, Peru. **Articles:** Briceno, Alonso; Olavide y Jauregui, Pablo de; Peru, the Catholic Church in.
- *LOHR, BENEDICT, OCSO, B.S.; Ph.L., monk of the Monastery, Hundred Acres, New Boston, N.H. **Article:** William of Saint-Thierry.
- *LOMASNEY, DENIS JAMES, FSP, B.A., H.D.E., Master of Novices, Our Lady of Lourdes Novitiate, Ballon, County Carlow, Ireland. **Article:** Patrician Brothers.
- *LOMAX, DEREK WILLIAM, M.A., D.Phil., Lecturer in School of Hispanic Studies, University of Liverpool, England. **Articles:** Escorial; Huelgas de Burgos, Abbey of; Isabella I, Queen of Castile; Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de; Peter Arbues, St.; Segovia, John of; Torquemada, Tomas de; Ximenez de Rada, Rodrigo.
- *LONG, HERBERT STRAINGE, Ph.D., Edward North Professor of Greek, Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y. **Articles:** Astrology; Dionysus, Cult of; Euhemerus; Horoscopes; Neopythagoreanism; Resurrection, Greco-Oriental; Taurobolium; Transmigration of Souls.
- LONG, STEVEN A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, University of Saint Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Natural Law [part 1]; Natural Law [part 2]; Natural Law [part 3].
- *LONGYEAR, REY MORGAN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Music, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.; solo timpanist, Knoxville Symphony Orchestra. **Articles:** Dvorak, Antonin; Elgar, Sir Edward; Hummel, Johann Nepomuk; Indy, Vincent d'; Liturgical Music, History of, 7: Romanticism and its aftermath; Massenet, Jules; Puccini, Giacomo; Rossini, Gioacchino; Saint-Saens, Camille; Spohr, Louis (Ludwig).
- *LOOR, WILFRIDO, J.D., lawyer, writer, and publicist, Quito, Ecuador. **Article:** Checa y Barba, Jose Ignacio.
- *LOSCHIAVO, LUIGI, CRL, Teacher of the History of the Order, and writer, Curia Generalizia, CRL, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Trombelli, John Chrysostom.
- *LOTZ, JOHANNES BAPTIST, SJ, Dr.Phil., Professor of Philosophy, Berchmanskolleg, Pullach bei München, Germany, and Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Kant, Immanuel; Kantianism; Noumena; Phenomena; Transcendental (Kantian); Transcendentals.
- *LOUGHRAN, CHARLES P., SJ, M.A., Professor of History, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Aldebert and Clement; Anglo-Saxons; Anianus and Marinus, SS.; Bertulf of Bobbio, St.; Domitian of Maastricht, St.; Ermelinde, St.; Landoald, St.
- *LOVATT, ROGER WALFORD, M.A., Fellow of Peterhouse, University of Cambridge, England. **Article:** Blackman, John.
- *LOVELEY, EDWARD MCLEAN, SJ, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Creation, 1. In the Bible; Election, Divine.
- *LOWE, ELIAS AVERY, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Professor of Palaeography, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J.; Fellow of Mediaeval Academy of America; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy. **Article:** Traube, Ludwig.
- *LOWE, ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., Docteur de l'Université (Paris), Professor of French and History of Music, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bellini, Vincenzo; Cimarosa, Domenico; Donizetti, Gaetano; Gluck, Christophe Willibald.
- *LOWERY, DANIEL LORNE, CSSR, M.A., S.T.L., Diploma, Moral Theology, Academia Alphonisiana, Rome, Italy; *Liguorian*, Redemptorist Fathers, Liguori, Mo. **Articles:** Immortale Dei; Libertas; Just Price.
- *LOZIER, DONALD CHRISTOPHER, OP, M.A., S.T.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Contenson, Guillaume Vincent de; Humbert of Romans; Merkelbach, Benoit Henri; Prummer, Dominikus; Thomas Agni.
- *LUBY, SYLVESTER DANIEL, Rt. Rev., M.A., S.T.B., Pastor, St. Anthony's Church, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Dubuque, Archdiocese of.
- *LUCAL, JOHN A., SJ, General Secretary, SODEPAX, Geneva, Switzerland. **Article:** Sodepax.
- *LUCATELLO, ENRICO, Ph.D., Journalist, Head and Secretary, Agenzia Nazionale Stampa Associata (ANSA), and in charge of Religious Information Service, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Albertario, Davide; Crispolti, Filippo; Grosoli, Giovanni; Margotti, Giacomo.

- *LUCEY, BEATUS TIMOTHY, OSB, M.F.A., Chairman of the Department of Art, Dean of Lower School, Housemaster, and Instructor in Art and English, Delbarton School, Morristown, N.J. **Article:** Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 4: Renewal Societies; St. Patrick's Missionary Society.
- *LUCEY, WILLIAM LEO, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of American History and Librarian of Dinand Library, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. **Articles:** Bacon, David William; Bapst, John; Fitton, James; Massachusetts, Catholic Church in; Rale, Sebastian; Springfield in Massachusetts, Diocese of; Worcester, Diocese of.
- *LUCIANI, VINCENT JEROME, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, City College of New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Dominis, Marcantonio de; Guicciardini, Francesco.
- *LUKKENAER, PETRUS, Director, Sint Chrysostomus College, Boxmeer, Netherlands. **Article:** Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida.
- LUNZ, SISTER MARCIA, OSF, M.A., Director of the Congregation Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, St. Francis Convent, St. Francis Wis. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (OSF).
- *LUOMA, JOHN K., Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn. **Articles:** Dibelius, Otto; Jaspers, Karl; Latourette, Kenneth Scott; Lutheran Churches in North America.
- *LUSSIER, JOSEPH ERNEST, SSS, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Biblical Languages, and Christian Archeology, St. Joseph Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio. **Articles:** Bethlehem; Cenacle; Jericho; Palestine, 1. The Name; Palestine, 2. Physical Geography; Sepulcher, Holy.
- *LUTZ, HEINRICH, Dr.Phil., Professor of Modern History, Universität des Saarlandes, and Director, Historisches Institut, Saarbrücken, Germany. **Articles:** Camaiani, Pietro; Commendone, Giovanni Francesco; Morone, Giovanni.
- *LUYTEN, ALFONS NORBERT, OP, S.T.Lr., Dr.Phil., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Philosophical Psychology, University of Fribourg, Switzerland; Vice Dean, Philosophical Faculty. **Article:** Man, 2. In Philosophy; Soul-Body Relationship.
- *LUZNYCKY, GREGORY NICHOLAS, Ph.D., Lecturer, Slavic Department, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Alexius the Studite, Patriarch of Constantinople; Argyros, Isaac; Cyril of Turiv; Dishypatos, David; Doxopatres, Neilos; Elias Ekdikos; Nicomedia.
- *LYNCH, SISTER CLAIRE, OSB, Ph.D., Principal, Archbishop Murray Memorial High School, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Bartholomites; Benedict the Moor, St.; Germaine of Pibrac, St.; Holzhauser, Bartholomew; John Joseph of the Cross, St.; Ranfaing, Elizabeth of, Ven.
- *LYNCH, CYPRIAN J., OFM, M.A., Professor of History and Vice Rector, St. Joseph's Seminary, Callicoon, N.Y. **Articles:** Egidio Maria of St. Joseph, St.; Gubernatis, Domenico de; Lawrence of Villamagna, Bl.; Margaret of Lorraine, Bl.; Pacifico of San Severino, St.; Paschal Baylon, St.; Pontillo, Egidio Maria di San Giuseppe, St.
- *LYNCH, JOHN, Ph.D., Leverhulme Lecturer in Hispanic and Latin American History, University College, University of London, England. **Article:** Philip II, King of Spain.
- *LYNCH, JOHN EDWARD, CSP, M.A., M.S.L., Ph.D., Professor of History and Patrology, St. Paul's College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Adalgis of Novara, St.; Alexander of Fiesole, St.; Ambrose of Cahors, St.; Athala of Bobbio, St.; Barontus, St.; Damian of Pavia, St.; Eldrad, St.; Gudula, St.; Gummar, St.; Lambert of Maastricht, St.
- *LYNCH, JOHN EDWARD, CSP, Ph.D., Professor of Canon Law and Medieval History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Fast and Abstinence.
- *LYNCH, JOHN EDWARD, CSP, Associate Professor, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Kuttner, Stephan George.
- LYNCH, JOHN EDWARD, CSP, M.S.L., Ph.D., Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Canon Law, History of, 7. The 1917 Code of Canon Law; Canon Law, History of, 8. The 1983 Code of Canon Law to the Present.
- *LYNCH, JOHN JAMES, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Weston College, Weston, Mass.; Moral Consultant to Catholic Hospital Association and to Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds; Associate Editor, *Linacre Quarterly*. **Article:** Experimentation, Medical [part 1: Principles].
- *LYNCH, KILLIAN, OFM, St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, N.Y. **Article:** Odo Rigaldus.
- *LYNCH, LAWRENCE EDWARD, M.A., L.M.S., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Head of the Department, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Heiric of Auxerre; John Scotus Eriugena; Remigius of Auxerre.
- *LYNCH, WILLIAM A., M.D., President, National Federation of Catholic Physicians Guilds, Milton, Mass. **Article:** Catholic Medical Association.
- *LYNCH, WILLIAM EDWARD, CM, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Assumption Seminary, San Antonio, Tex. **Articles:** Heart (in the Bible); Man, 1. In the Bible; Soul (in the Bible).
- *LYNCH, WILLIAM FRANCIS, SJ, Ph.D., Writer in Residence, St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J. **Article:** Ugliness.
- *LYNN, SISTER MARY LOYOLA, VHM, B.S., Monastery of the Visitation, Wilmington, Del. **Articles:** Alacoque, Margaret Mary, St.; Paray-le-Monial; Visitation Nuns.
- *LYON, BRYCE DALE, Ph.D., Professor of Medieval History, University of California at Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Normandy.
- *LYONS, SISTER JEANNE MARIE, Ph.D., President, Mary Rogers College, Maryknoll, N.Y. **Articles:** Maryknoll Sisters; Rogers, Mary Joseph, Mother.
- *LYONS, SISTER LETITIA MARY, SNJM, Ph.D. Professor of Social Science, Fort Wright College of the Holy Names, Spokane, Wash. **Articles:** Blanchet, Francis Norbert; Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the.
- *MAAS, ROBIN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Christian Education, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Narrative Theology.
- *MAASS, FERDINAND, SJ, Dr. Phil., Professor of Church History, Theological Faculty, University of Innsbruck, Austria. **Articles:** Colloredo, Hieronymus; Ems, Congress of; Erthal, Friedrich Karl Joseph and Franz Ludwig von; Espen, Zeger Bernhard van;

- Frankenberg, Johann Heinrich; Gasser, Vinzenz Ferrer; Haynald, Ludwig; Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von; Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor; Josephinism; Maria Theresa of Austria; Migazzi, Christoph Anton; Rauscher, Joseph Othmar von; Rautenstrauch, Franz Stephan; Simor, Janos.
- *MACCURTAIN, M. B., (Sister Benvenuta) OP, Ph.D., Sion Hill Dominican Secondary School, County Blackrock, Dublin, Ireland; Tutor in History; National University, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** O'Daly, Daniel; Walsh, William.
- *MACDONALD, SEBASTIAN KILLORAN, CP, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Passionist and Benedictine Theologates, St. Meinrad, Ind. **Article:** Mesiah.
- *MACDOUGALL, HUGH ANDREW, OMI, Ph.D., Dean of the Faculty of Arts, St. Patrick's College of the University of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg.
- *MACEOIN, GEARÓID SEÁMAS, D.Phil., Assistant Professor, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** O'Clery, Michael.
- *MACFARLANE, LESLIE, JOHN, Ph.D., Lecturer in Medieval History, University of Aberdeen, Scotland; Visiting Professor in History, Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Adam Easton; Arbroath, Abbey of; Ardchattan, Priory of; Balmerino, Abbey of; Carlisle, Ancient See of; David I, King of Scotland; Deer, Abbey of; Dundrennan, Abbey of; Dunfermline, Abbey of; Durham, Ancient See of; Elphinstone, William; Fort Augustus, Abbey of; Holy Rood, Abbey of; Jedburgh, Monastery of; Kentigern (Mungo), St.; Kilwinning, Abbey of; Kinloss, Abbey of; Lindores, Abbey of; Lollards; Margaret of Scotland, St.; New Abbey (Sweetheart); Newbattle (Newbottle), Abbey of; Nunraw, Abbey of; Pluscarden Priory; Sodor and Man, Ancient See of; Wardlaw, Henry de; Whithorn, Priory of; Scotland, the Catholic Church in [part 1].
- *MACIVER, MOTHER M. EMMANUEL, OSU, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, College of New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** John the Baptist, St.
- MACKENZIE, ROSS, Ph.D., Historian, The Chautauqua Institution, Chautauqua, N.Y. **Article:** Chautauqua Movement.
- *MACKINNON, HUGH, Ph.L., S.T.L., D.Phil., Professor of History, University of Waterloo, Ontario Canada. **Articles:** Arnulf of Soissons, St.; Gunther of Pairis; Herluka of Bernried, Bl.; Hildebert of Lavardin; Hugh of Grenoble, St.; Walter of Pontoise, St.
- *MACKRELL, JOHN QUENTIN COLBORNE, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (London), Lecturer in History, University of Glasgow, Scotland. **Articles:** Arnauld; Choiseul du Plessis Praslin, Gilbert de; Le Maistre, Antoine and Isaac; Rapin, Rene.
- *MACMASTER, RICHARD KERWIN, M.A., Teaching Fellow, Department of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Abbott, Lyman; Albright, Jacob; Alexander, Archibald; Asbury, Francis; Assemblies of God; Boehm, John Philip; Boehm, Martin; Brethren; Briggs, Charles Augustus; Brooks, Phillips; Campbell, Alexander; Church of the Nazarene; Edwards, Jonathan; Embury, Philip; Emmons, Nathanael; Evangelical Alliance; Evangelicalism; Finney, Charles Grandison; Foursquare Gospel, International Church of the; Frelinghuysen, Theodore Jacobus; Hodge, Charles; Judson, Adoniram; Mills, Samuel J.; Moody, Dwight Lyman; Nevin, John Williamson; Otterbein, Philip William; Paine, Thomas; Parker, Theodore; Rapp, Johann Georg; Rice, Luther; Rosicrucians; Schaff, Philip; Schlatter, Michael; Seabury, Samuel; Spangenberg, Augustus Gottlieb; Taylor, Nathaniel William; Theosophy; Walther, Carl Ferdinand William; Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge; Whitefield, George; Williams, Roger; Witherpoon, John; Woolman, John.
- *MACMILLAN, FRANCIS GERARD, M.A. (Hons.), Principal and Teacher of Modern Languages; Holyrood Senior Secondary School, Glasgow, Scotland. **Article:** Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric, Bl.
- *MACRAE, GEORGE WINSOR, SJ, Ph.L., M.A., S.T.L., doctoral research in Scripture and Early Christian History, Christ's College, University of Cambridge, England. **Articles:** Alexander of Abonoteichos; Atonement, Day of (Yom Kippur); Bardesanes (Bar Daisan); Basilides; Carpocrates; Dedication of the Temple, Feast of; Feasts, Religious; Gnosis; Gnosticism; Heraclion; Hermetic Literature; Mandaean Religion; New-Moon Feast, Hebrew; Passover, Feast of; Purim, Feast of; Theodotus; Valentinus.
- *MACRAE, GEORGE WINSOR, SJ, Stillman Professor, Harvard Divinity School, Institute Antiquity Christianity, Claremont Graduate School, Claremont, Ca. **Article:** Chenoboskion, Gnostic Texts of.
- MACRIDES, RUTH, Ph.D., Lecturer in Byzantine Studies, The Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman, and Modern Greek Studies, The University of Birmingham, United Kingdom. **Article:** Arsenius Authorianus, Patriarch of Constantinople.
- *MACSUIBHNE, PEADAR, PP, B.A., M.A., Kildare, County Kildare, Ireland. **Article:** Cullen, Paul.
- *MACVICAR, THADDEUS, OFMCap, Eccl.Hist.D., Lector in Church History, Franciscan History, and Liturgy, Mary Immaculate Friary, Glenclyffe, Garrison, N.Y. **Articles:** Bernard of Corleone, St.; Conrad of Parzham, St.; Dionigi da Piacenza; Felix of Cantalice, St.; Felix of Nicosia, Bl.; Francesco Maria of Camporosso, St.; Ignatius of Laconi, St.; Innocenzo of Berzo, Bl.; Lawrence of Brindisi, St.; Massaja, Guglielmo.
- *MADAJ, MENCESLAUS JOHN, Ph.D., Professor of Social Studies and Religion, Quigley Preparatory Seminary, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Gilbert of Neuffontaines, St.; Ludolf of Ratzeburg, St.
- *MADAJ, MENCESLAUS JOHN, Archivist of the Archdiocese of Chicago, Research Professor of Church History at St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill.; Executive Secretary of the Polish American Historical Association. **Article:** Sheil, Bernard J.
- MADDEN, MARY RODGER, SP, M.A., Pilgrimage Coordinator, Sisters of Providence, Saint-Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind. **Articles:** Bradley, Ritamary; Guerin, Mother Théodore, Bl.; Sister Formation Movement; Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods.
- *MADDEN, RICHARD CAIN, Rt. Rev., M.A., Pastor, St. Andrew's Church, Myrtle Beach, S.C. **Articles:** Barry, John (1799–1859); Cloriviere, Joseph Pierre Picot de; England, John; Gallagher, Simon Felix; Lynch, Patrick Nelson; Lynch, Baptista, Mother; Russell, William Thomas.
- *MADIGAN, MOTHER M. FELICITAS, IBVM, St. Adrian Convent, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Dease, Mary Teresa, Mother; Loretto Sisters (Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary).

- *MAESTRINI, NICHOLAS, PIME, S.T.B., President, Mary-glade College, Memphis, Mich.; Provincial Superior of United States Province, PIME. **Article:** Pontifical Institute for Foreign Missions.
- *MAGARET, HELENE, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of English, Marymount College, Tarrytown, N.Y. **Article:** Gailhac, Pierre Jean Antoine.
- *MAGILL, GERARD, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Historical and Moral Theology, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Scotland, the Catholic Church in [part 2].
- *MAGNER, JAMES ALOYSIUS, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., Ph.D., Vice Rector for Business and Finance and Assistant Treasurer, The Catholic University of America; Director, The Catholic University of America Press; and Associate Editor in Chief, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Becerra Tanco, Luis; Gonzalez Flores, Anacleto; Munguia, Clemente de Jesus.
- *MAGNETTI, DONALD LOUIS, SJ, Ph.L., Ph.D., Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon.
- MAGRO, EMANUEL P., Ph.D., M.S.L.S., Headmaster, Sacred Heart Minor Seminary, Victoria, Malta. **Articles:** Falzon, Ignatius, Bl.; Pisani, Mary Adeodata, Bl.; Preca, George, Bl.
- *MAGUIRE, ALBAN ANTHONY, OFM, S.T.D., Guardian and Rector of Holy Name College, Franciscan House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Reparation.
- *MAGUIRE, CATHERINE ELIZABETH, RSCJ, Ph.D., Professor of English, Newton College of the Sacred Heart, Newton, Mass. **Articles:** Barat, Madeleine Sophie, St.; Javouhey, Anne Marie, Bl.; Varin d' Ainville, Joseph Desire.
- *MAHONEY, SISTER DENIS, OSU, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** Marie de l'Incarnation Martin, Bl.
- MAHONEY, EDWARD P., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Duke University, Durham, N.C. **Article:** Nifo, Agostino.
- *MAHONEY, JOHN F., Ph.D., Professor of English and Comparative Literature, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Ubald of Gubbio, St.
- *MAHONEY, JOHN JOSEPH, OP, S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor, Department of Political Science and Government, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Christian of Stablo; Estius, Gulielmus; Jansen, Cornelius (the Elder).
- *MAHONEY, LEONARD PAUL, SJ, A.M., Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History and International Relations, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Baudouin, Louis Marie, Ven.; Chatel, Ferdinand Tousseint; Frayssinous, Denis; Petite Eglise.
- *MAHONEY, MARGARET H., Ph.D., Professor and Chair, Department of History, Bellarmine College, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** Sheed, Francis Joseph; Ward, Barbara (Jackson).
- *MAHONEY, PAUL JOHN, OP, Ph.L., S.T.Lr., Professor of Theology, De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Intercession; Mary, Blessed Virgin, II (in Theology) [Knowledge of Mary].
- *MAHONEY, WILLIAM BERTRAND, OP, S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Dean of School of Philosophy and Professor of Natural Philosophy, *Magister Studiorum*, Pontifical Philosophical Faculty, Aquinas Institute of Philosophy and Theology, River Forest, Ill. **Articles:** Impenetrability; Privation (Philosophy).
- MAIER, CHRISTOPH T., Dr. phil., Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. **Articles:** Crusades; Gregory VIII, Pope.
- MAILHIOT, GILLES-DOMINIQUE, OP, Master of Sacred Theology, S.S.L., Emeritus Professor of Holy Scripture, Dominican College of Philosophy and Theology, Ottawa, Canada. **Article:** Tillard, Jean-Marie Roger.
- *MAILLEUX, PAUL ANTONY, SJ, priest of Byzantine Rite, Ph.D., S.T.L., Superior, John XXIII Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Bulgakov, Macarius; Feodorov, Leonid; Moghila, Petrus; Svetlov, Pavel Iakovlevich.
- *MAISSEN, AUGUSTIN, M.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Romance Languages, Utica College, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.; Coeditor, *Revista Retorromancha*. **Articles:** Disentis, Abbey of; Einsiedeln, Abbey of; Great Saint Bernard Hospice; Haute-ribe, Abbey of; Muri, Abbey of; Pfafers, Abbey of; Rheinau, Abbey of; Saint-Maurice, Abbey of.
- *MAKAREWICZ, SYLVESTER EDWARD, OFM, S.T.L., S.S.L., S.S.Lect.Gen., Rector and Professor of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Christ the King Theological Seminary, West Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Epikeia (in the Bible); Seven Last Words.
- *MAKDISI, GEORGE, Docteur ès lettres, M.A.(hon.), Professor of Arabic, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. **Articles:** Caliph; Dhimmi; Imam; Islamic Law; Rhazes (Razes, al-Razi).
- *MALAGON BARCELÓ, JAVIER, Doctorate in Law, Technical Secretary, OSA Fellowship and Professorship Program, Organization of American States, and Visiting Professor of History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Cordoba, Pedro de.
- *MALAINA Y GONZÁLEZ, SANTIAGO, SJ, Iglesia de San Jose, San Salvador, El Salvador. **Article:** Aguilar, Nicolas.
- *MALANCZUK, VLADIMIR, CSSR, S.T.L., D.Phil., Bishop Exarch for Ukrainians in France, Paris, France. **Articles:** Byzantine Theology; Vyshensky, Ivan.
- *MALANOWSKI, GREGORY, OFMConv, S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Communio.
- *MALDONADO, FRANCISCO ARMANDO, Rt. Rev., S.T.L., C.J.B., Coordinator, Permanent Secretariate of the Venezuelan Episcopate, Palacio Arzobispal, Caracas, Venezuela. **Article:** Venezuela, the Catholic Church in.
- *MALDOON, DOROTHY AND RAYMOND, Executive Directing Couple, Christian Family Movement, Calumet College Center, Whiting, Ind. **Article:** Christian Family Movement.
- MALLOY, CHRISTOPHER J., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, University of Dallas, Irving, Tex. **Article:** Justice, Double.
- *MALO, ADRIEN MARIE, OFM, S.S.Lect.Gen., L.Jub., S.T.D. (h.c.), Professor of Exegesis, University of Montreal, and Chairman, Canadian Society of Mariology, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Astruc, Jean; Castellio, Sebastian (Chateillon); Renan, Joseph Ernest.
- *MALONE, EDWARD EUGENE, OSB, S.T.D., Rector, St. John Vianney Seminary, Elkhorn, Nebr. **Articles:** Aureole (Nimbus); Loculus.

- *MALONE, EDWARD FRANCIS, MM, B.A., M.R.E., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Dean, Maryknoll Seminary, Maryknoll, N.Y. **Articles:** Kerygma; Kerygmatic Theology.
- *MALONE, MOTHER MARY AUGUSTA, OSU, M.A., Assistant Professor of Latin, College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Iste Confessor Domini Colentes; Jesu, Corona Virginium; Jesu, Redemptor Omnium; Quem Terra, Pontus, Sidera; Quicumque Christum Quaeritis.
- *MALONEY, CORNELIUS F., B.A., Executive Editor, *Waterbury Republican*, *Waterbury American*, and *Waterbury Sunday Republican*, Waterbury, Conn. **Article:** McGivney, Michael Joseph.
- *MALONEY, GEORGE A., Contemplative Ministries, Seal Beach, Calif. **Article:** Apathic Theology.
- *MALONEY, GEORGE ANTHONY, SJ, B.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., S.E.O.D., Scriptor, John XXIII Center for Eastern Christian Studies, and Professor of Oriental Theology, Graduate School and College of Arts and Sciences, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Alexandria, Patriarchate of; Antioch, Patriarchate of; Athanasius the Athanite, St.; Byzantine Liturgy; Byzantine Christianity, II: Byzantine Catholic Churches; Byzantine Christianity, I: Orthodox Churches; Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarchate of; Eastern Churches; Epiclesis; Greek Theology; Greek Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic); Jerusalem, Patriarchate of; Julianists (Aphthartodocetism); Mount Athos, Monastic Republic of; Nicodemus the Hagiorite; Orthodox Church of Greece; Orthodox Church of Cyprus; Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches; Palmieri, Aurelio; Rasputin, Grigorii Efimovich; Rome, Patriarchate of; Russian Liturgy; Russian Chant; Sergius, Patriarch of Moscow; Studion (Stuidiu); Syrian Liturgy; Theoleptus, Metropolitan of Philadelphia; Theophylactus of Ochryda; Tikhon, Patriarch of Moscow; Toth, Alexis; Velitchkovsky, Paissy; Zatornik, Theophan.
- *MALOUF, LUCIEN, B.S., S.T.L., Licencié ès lettres, Pastor, Our Lady of the Annunciation Church, Boston, Mass.; Secretary of the Basilian Salvatorian Order and Director-Assistant to the Regional Superior. **Articles:** Abdallah Zahir; Agapios of Hierapolis; Ain-Traz, Synods of; Bacha, Constantine; Eutyichios of Alexandria; Saifi, Euthymois.
- *MALTMAN, SISTER M. NICHOLAS, OP, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of English, Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. **Articles:** Boy Bishop; Feast of Fools; Feast of Asses; Kempe, Margery.
- *MALY, EUGENE HARRY, S.T.D., S.S.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Mt. St. Mary's of the West Seminary, Norwood, Ohio. **Articles:** Colossae; Colossians, Epistle to the; Deuteronomists; Elohist; Ephesians, Epistle to the; Genesis, Book of; Hexateuch; Pentateuchal Studies, I: Origins until 1965; Priestly Writers, Pentateuchal; Yahwist.
- *MANDIOLA, ANNA, Boston, Mass. **Article:** Teresian Institute.
- *MANGINI, SISTER ROSE MATTHEW, IHM, Ph.D., Archdiocesan Consultant on Social Studies and Director of the Graduate Program, Marygrove College, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** St. Mary's School (Philadelphia, Pa.).
- *MANIER, AUGUST EDWARD, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Instinct; Mechanism, Biological; Plant Life (Philosophical Aspects).
- MANISCALCO, MSGR. FRANCIS JOHN, Ph.D., Director of Communications, U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Article:** United States Conference of Catholic Bishops.
- *MANKEL, F. XAVIER, V.G., Chancellor, Diocese of Knoxville, Tenn. **Article:** Knoxville, Diocese of.
- *MANN, JESSE ALOYSIUS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Instrumentalism; Personalism.
- *MANNING, TIMOTHY, Most Rev., D.D., J.C.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Los Angeles, Archdiocese of.
- *MANNION, JOHN BERNARD, Executive Secretary, The Liturgical Conference, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Liturgical Conference.
- *MANTE, GABRIEL AKWASI ABABIO, S.T.L., Bishop of Jasikan, Ghana; Former professor in Systematic Theology at St. Peter's Regional Seminary, Cape Coast, Pedu, Ghana. **Article:** Ghana, The Catholic Church in.
- *MANVEL, ALEXANDER, graduate of the University of Tiflis (Tbilisi), Georgia, editor and historian, West Hyattsville, Md. **Articles:** Georgian Byzantine Catholics; Orthodox Church of Georgia.
- *MARAS, RAYMOND J., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Modern European History, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de; Napoleon III; Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de.
- *MARCHEGANI, SISTER MARIA FRANCISCA, Pious Disciples of the Divine Master (Pie discepolo del Divin Maestro); in charge of training in the schools of the Congregation, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Pious Disciples of the Divine Master.
- *MARCHIONE, SISTER MARGHERITA FRANCES, MPF, Ph.D., Professor, Villa Walsh College, Morristown, N.J.; Lecturer in Italian, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J.; Provincial Secretary, Pontifical Institute of the Religious Teachers Filippini, Villa Walsh, Morristown, N.J. **Articles:** Filippini, Lucy, St.; Religious Teachers Filippini.
- *MARCZUK, BOLESŁAW, higher education in Poland, Germany, and U.S., writer on archeology and education in *Dziennik Chicagoski*, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Book of the Dead; Egypt, Ancient, 3. Language and Literature.
- MARETT-CROSBY, ANTHONY, OSB, D.Phil., monk of Ampleforth Abbey, Ampleforth, York, England. **Article:** Ampleforth, Abbey of.
- *MARGIOTTI, FORTUNATO, OFM, Missionol.D., collaborator in the series *Sinica Franciscana*, Collegio Internazionale S. Antonio, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Rist, Valerius.
- *MARICHAL, ROBERT PIERRE, Archiviste-paléographe, Professor of Latin Paleography, Paris (Sorbonne); Professor, French Language and Literature of the Middle Ages, Faculté des Lettres, Institut Catholique, Paris, France. **Article:** Paleography, Latin.
- *MARING, NORMAN HILL, A.B., Th.B., Ph.D., Professor of Church History, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Baptists.
- *MARION, RAYMOND JOSEPH, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of History, and Chairman, Division of Social Sciences, Assumption College, Worcester, Mass. **Articles:** Anthelmi, Joseph; Godeau, Antoine.

- *MARIQUE, JOSEPH M.-F., SJ, S.T.D., Ph.D., Director of the Hellenic Tradition Seminar and Director of *Prosopographia Christiana Hispanica*, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. **Article:** Caesarius of Heisterbach.
- *MARKHAM, JAMES JOSEPH, A.B., S.T.L., J.C.D., Diocese of Manchester, N.H. **Articles:** Curia, Roman; Peterson, John Bertram.
- *MARKOWSKI, MELCHIOR EDWARD, OP, M.A., Pontifical Faculty of Theology of the Immaculate Conception, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ledesma, Pedro de; Reginald of Orleans, Bl.
- *MARQUES, LUIZ CARLOS, C.Ss.R., Ph.D., São Paulo, Brazil. **Article:** Camara, Helder Pessoa.
- *MARRARO, HOWARD R., Ph.D., Litt.D., Professor Emeritus of Italian, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Capecelatro, Alfonso; Ferrini, Contardo, Bl.; Mezzofanti, Giuseppe; Moroni, Gaetano; Tosti, Luigi.
- *MARRON, STANLEY B., SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Al-Hikma University, Baghdad, Iraq. **Articles:** Biblical Theology; Bonsirven, Joseph; Resurrection of the Dead, 1. In the Bible; Immortality, 3. In the Bible.
- *MARSHALL, HUGH JOSEPH, MSSST, Ph.D., Spiritual Director and Professor, Father Judge Mission Seminary, Monroe, Va. **Article:** Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity.
- *MARSHALL, WILLOUGHBY MARKS, B.F.A., B.A., architect specializing in church design, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Ambo.
- MARSTALL, DAVID THOMAS, B.A., Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio. **Articles:** Kansas, Catholic Church in; Wichita, Diocese of.
- *MARTENSEN, DANIEL F., Director, Washington Theological Consortium and the affiliated Washington Institute of Ecumenics. **Article:** Visser't Hooft, W. A.
- *MARTHALER, BERARD LAWRENCE, OFM-Conv, S.T.D., M.A., Professor of Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Editor, *Franciscan Educational Conference Report*. **Articles:** Abbo of Metz, St.; Abraham of Clermont, St.; Abraham of Ephesus, St.; Abrunculus of Trier, St.; Acharius of Noyon, St.; Adalbold of Ostrevand, St.; Aemilian, SS.; Anianus of Orleans, St.; Anianus of Chartres, St.; Binius, Severin; Eisengrein, Marting and Wilhelm; Jonas of Bobbio; Lohelius, Johann (Lochel); Pflug, Julius von.
- *MARTHALER, BERARD LAWRENCE, Department of Religion and Religious Education, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Catechetical Directories, National.
- *MARTHALER, BERARD LAWRENCE, OFM-Conv., Chairman, Department of Religious Studies/Religious Education, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Religious Education.
- *MARTHALER, BERARD LAWRENCE, OFM-Conv, S.T.D., Ph.D., Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Filioque; Missionaries of Charity.
- *MARTHALER, BERARD LAWRENCE, OFM-Conv, S.T.D., Ph.D., Warren-Blanding Professor of Religion, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ryan, Mary Perkins; Stuhlmüller, Carroll; World Youth Day.
- MARTHALER, BERARD LAWRENCE, OFM-Conv., S.T.D., Ph.D., Executive Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, Professor Emeritus of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Commandments, Ten [part 3]; Creed in Eucharistic Liturgy; General Directory for Catechesis; Mother Teresa of Calcutta; Religious Education, Articles on; Tertio millennio adveniente.
- *MARTIN, DANIEL WILLIAM, CM, B.A., S.T.L., S.S., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Thomas Seminary, Denver, Colo. **Article:** Tischendorf, Konstantin von.
- MARTIN, DENNIS D., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Historical Theology, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Carthusian Spirituality.
- *MARTIN, EDWARD JOSEPH, CM, B.A., S.T.L., M.A., Teacher of Latin and Greek, St. Joseph's College, Princeton, N.J. **Articles:** Abraham, Patriarch; Hagar.
- *MARTIN, FRANCIS XAVIER, OSA, M.A., B.D., L.Ph., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Professor of Medieval History, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Giles of Viterbo; Nugent, Francis.
- *MARTIN, SISTER M. AQUINATA, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, St. Catharine Motherhouse, St. Catharine, Ky. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St Catharine of Siena (St. Catharine, Ky).
- *MARTIN, MATTHIAS BENEDICT, SJ, M.A., Dean of Students, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Andrade, Antonio de; Buffier, Claude; Fridelli, Xaver Ehrenbert (Friedel); Mariana, Juan de.
- *MARTIN, SISTER MARY ERNESTINE, MHS, historian of the Community, Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament, Lafayette, La. **Article:** Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament.
- *MARTIN, NORMAN, Professor, University of Texas, Austin, Tx. **Article:** Carnap, Rudolf.
- *MARTIN, NORMAN FRANCIS, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.L., Jesuit Institute of History, Rome, Italy; Department of History, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif. **Articles:** Araujo, Antonio de; Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo; Cuevas, Mariano; Perez de Rivas, Andres.
- MARTIN, THOMAS, OSA, Ph.D., Professor, Department of Theology and Religious Studies, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Article:** Augustinian Spirituality.
- *MARTIN, THOMAS OWEN, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D., LL.M., Professor, St. Joseph's Seminary, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Defender of the Bond and Chairman of the Marriage Advisory Board, Diocese of Grand Rapids. **Article:** Piety, Familial.
- *MARTIN, VINCENT M., OP, S.T.Lr., Ph.D., S.T.Praes., S.T.M., Professor of History of Philosophy, St. Stephen's College, Dominican House of Philosophy, Dover, Mass. **Articles:** Absurdity; Eclecticism; Existentialism; Sartre, Jean-Paul; Anxiety.
- *MARTIN, WILLIAM OLIVER, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, R.I. **Article:** Religion, Philosophy of.
- *MARTINDALE, ANDREW HENRY ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon.), Lecturer, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London, England. **Article:** Pucelle, Jean.
- MARTINEZ, GERMAN, OSB, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology and Liturgy, Fordham University, Bronx, N.Y. **Article:** Matrimony, Sacrament of.

- MARTINEZ CUESTA, ANGEL, OAR, President, Instituto Historico OAR, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Augustinian Recollects.
- *MARTÍNEZ DIEZ, GONZALO, J.C.D., Licentiate in Spanish Civil Law, S.T.L., Ph.L., Professor of the History of Canon Law, Faculty of Canon Law, Pontifical University of Comillas, Madrid, Spain. **Article:** Hispana Collectio (Isidoriana).
- *MARTÍNEZ PAZ, ENRIQUE, Doctor of Law and Social Sciences, Professor of Constitutional and Administrative Law, University of Córdoba, Córdoba, Argentina; Professor, Faculty of Economic Sciences, Catholic University of Córdoba. **Article:** Funes, Dean Gregorio.
- *MARTINI, ANGELO, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L.; Hist.Eccl.D., Editor for History, *Civiltà Cattolica*, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Bilio, Luigi; Murri, Romolo.
- *MARUCA, DOMINIC WILLIAM, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Master of Novices, Jesuit Novitiate, Wernersville, Pa. **Article:** Meschler, Moritz.
- *MARX, PAUL, OSB, St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. **Article:** Michel, Virgil.
- *MARZULLO, SISTER MARIE THERESE, MZSH, M.A., Teacher of English and Head of the Department, Sacred Heart Academy, Hamden, Conn.; lecturer at Mt. Sacred Heart Junior College. **Article:** Sacred Heart of Jesus, Apostles of the.
- *MASCARENHAS, LOUIS JOSEPH, OFM, S.T.D., Professor of History, Patrology, and Mission Theology, Regional Seminary of West Pakistan, Karachi, Pakistan; Assistant Director, Institute for Religious and Social Studies, Karachi. **Article:** Afghanistan, The Catholic Church in.
- *MASIELLO, RALPH JOHN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Maryknoll Seminary, Glen Ellyn, Ill. **Articles:** Experience; Species, Intentional.
- MASSARO, THOMAS J., SJ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Moral Theology, Weston Jesuit School of Theology, Cambridge, Mass. **Articles:** Common Good; Social Justice; Social Thought, Papal, 1. History; Social Thought, Papal, 2. Basic Concepts; Social Thought, Catholic, 4. Modern; Subsidiarity.
- *MASSAUT, JEAN-PIERRE JOSEPH CHARLES, Licence en philosophie et lettres, Diplôme de l'École pratique des Hautes Études, University of Liège, Belgium. **Article:** Leo of St. John.
- *MAST, SISTER M. DOLORITA, SSND, B.A., engaged in research and writing, School Sisters of Notre Dame, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Gerhardinger, Karolina Elizabeth Frances, Bl.
- *MASTERMAN, SISTER M. ROSE EILEEN, CSC, M.A. (Education), Ph.D., Professor of Theology, Dunbarton College of the Holy Cross, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Act, First; Amen; Annihilation; Cause, First; Doxology, Biblical; Economy, Divine; Ecstasy (in the Bible); Finis Operantis; Finis Operis; Hosanna; Prayer (in the Bible); Providence of God (in the Bible); Vow (in the Bible).
- *MASTERSON, REGINALD, OP, Ph.L., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Prior, St. Rose Priory, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Ascetical Theology, Aquinas Institute School of Theology, Dubuque, Iowa. **Articles:** Instrumental Causality; Perfection, Spiritual.
- *MATCZAK, SEBASTIAN ALEXANDER, Mag.Phil., Mag.Hist., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Scholastic Philosophy), Ph.D. (Philosophy), Associate Professor of Philosophy and Theology, St. John's University, Jamaica, N.Y. **Article:** Fideism; Traditionalism.
- *MATEO, R. P., Sch.P., Piarist Fathers, Rome. **Article:** Casani, Pietro, Bl.
- *MATEOS, FRANCISCO ORTÍN, SJ, S.T.D., Editor, *Razón y Fe* and *Missionalia Hispanica*; Collaborator, Instituto Santo Toribio de Mogrovejo de Misionología; and Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid, Spain. **Articles:** Acuna, Christobal de; Anchieta, José (Joseph) de, Bl.; Lacunza y Diaz, Manuel de; Ovalle, Alonso de.
- MATERA, FRANK J., M.A., Ph.D., Professor of New Testament, Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Mark, Gospel according to.
- *MATHEWS, THOMAS FRANCIS, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Weston College, Weston, Mass.; Assistant Staff Editor for Art and Architecture, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Church Architecture, History of, 3: Byzantine; Church Architecture, History of, 2: Early Christian; Diacanicum.
- MATOVINA, TIMOTHY, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Notre Dame University, Ind. **Article:** Popular Piety, Hispanic, in the United States.
- *MATTEUCCI, BENVENUTO, Rt. Rev., D.Th., Commentator at Vatican Council II for *Osservatore Romano* and Radio Vaticana; journalist and author; Canon, Pistoia Cathedral, Pistoia, Italy; Lecturer in Liturgical Spirituality, Pontifical Lateran University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Pistoia, Synod of; Ricci, Scipione de'.
- *MATTHEW, DONALD JAMES ALEXANDER, D.Phil., University Lecturer in Medieval History, University of Liverpool, England. **Articles:** Daventry, Priory of; Louis IX, King of France, St.; Saint-Evroult-d'Ouche, Abbey of; Saint-Florent-les-Saumur, Abbey of; Saint-Lo, Monastery of; Saint-Ouen, Abbey of; Saint-Pierre-sur-Dives, Abbey of; Troarn, Abbey of.
- *MATTINGLY, BASIL MICHAEL, OSB, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Subprior, Senior Brother Instructor, and Head of Religion and Philosophy Division, St. Meinrad Archabbey, St. Meinrad, Ind. **Article:** Similarity; Relation.
- *MATTINGLY, JOHN FRANCIS, SS, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif. **Article:** Melchizedec.
- *MATTOSO, JOSÉ, OSB, Licentiate in Historical Sciences, Masteiro de Singeverga, Negrelos, Minho, Portugal. **Article:** Portugal, The Catholic Church in [part 1].
- *MATZERATH, ROGER EDWIN, B.A., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Atonement Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** American Council of Christian Churches; Bushnell, Horace; Calvinism; Episcopal Church, U.S.; Evangelical Church; Infralapsarians (Sublapsarians); National Association of Evangelicals; Pentecostal Churches; Supralapsarians.
- *MAURER, ARMAND AUGUSTINE, CSB, M.A., L.S.M., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, and University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Averroism, Latin; Boethius of Sweden (Dacia); Gilson, Etienne Henry; John Baconthorpe; Marsilius of Inghen; Nicholas Oresme; Phelan, Gerald Bernard; Robert Holcot; Siger of Brabant.
- *MAURER, ARMAND AUGUSTINE, CSB, Professor of Philosophy Emeritus, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval

- Studies, Toronto. **Article:** Pegis, Anton Charles.
- *MAURI, SISTER MARY, formerly Superior Delegate of the Daughters of St. Mary of Providence (deceased July 24, 1963). **Article:** Daughters of St. Mary of Providence.
- *MAURICIO GOMES DOS SANTOS, DOMINGO, SJ, S.T.D., editor, journalist, and historian, Lisbon, Portugal. **Article:** Mission in Colonial America II (Portuguese Missions).
- *MAURILIUS OF THE SACRED HEART, CMI [Antony Chacko Kakkannatt], B.S., member, Religious Congregation of the Carmelites of Mary Immaculate of the Chaldean Rite of India, and Vice-Postulator, St. Joseph's Monastery, Mannanam P.O., Kerala, South India. **Article:** Chavara, Kuriackos (Cyriac) Elias, Bl.
- *MAY, ERIC EDWARD, OFMCap, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Mary Immaculate Friary, Garrison, N.Y. **Article:** Lazarus; Nativity of Mary.
- *MAY, GEORG, J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, Catholic Theological Faculty, University of Mainz, Germany. **Articles:** Benedict the Levite; Polycarpus; Regino of Prum, Collection of.
- *MAY, WILLIAM E., Ph.D., Professor of Moral Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Personalist Ethics.
- *MAY, WILLIAM E., Ph.D., Michael J. McGivney Professor of Moral Theology, John Paul II Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family, Washington, D.C. **Article:** International Theological Commission.
- *MAY, WILLIAM EUGENE, M.A., Ph.D., Book Editor for Bruce Publishing Company, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Creative Imagination; Knowledge, Connatural.
- MAYER, HELENA G., SHCJ, Archivist, Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Pa. **Article:** Holy Child Jesus, Society of the.
- *MAYER, SUSO FRANZ, OSB, J.C.D., monk of the Archabbey of Beuron, Germany (deceased May 22, 1963). **Article:** Baumer, Suitbert.
- *MAYEUR, JEAN-MARIE, Licencié d'Histoire, Agrégé d'Histoire, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Jacobini, Ludovico; Leo XIII, Pope; Nina, Lorenzo; Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano.
- *MAYR-HARTING, HENRY MARIA ROBERT EGMONT, D.Phil. (Oxon.), Lecturer in Medieval History, University of Liverpool, England. **Articles:** Aymer de Lusignan; Boso, Cardinal; Hilary of Chichester; Sewal de Bovill; Theobald of Canterbury; Walter of Cantelupe; William Fitzherbert, St.; William of Kilkenny.
- *MAZIARZ, EDWARD A., CPPS, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind. **Articles:** Mathematics, Philosophy of; Philosophy.
- *MCALEER, JOHN JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of English, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Thoreau, Henry David; Transcendentalism, Literary.
- *MCAULIFFE, CLARENCE RICHARD, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, School of Divinity of St. Louis University, St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kans. **Article:** Kelly, Gerald Andrew.
- *MCAULIFFE, HAROLD JAMES, SJ, M.A., Associate Professor of Speech and Drama, Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr. **Article:** Dempsey, Timothy.
- *MCAVOY, THOMAS T., CSC, Ph.D., Professor of History and Archivist, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Americanism; Hudson, Daniel Eldred; Indiana, Catholic Church in; Noll, John Francis; O'Hara, Edwin Vincent; O'Hara, John Francis; Sorin, Edward Frederick.
- *MCBREARTY, WILLIAM JAMES, SJ, S.T.L., M.A., Instructor in Russian Language and Literature, Institute of Contemporary Russian Studies, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Khomiakov, Aleksei Stepanovich; Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich.
- *MCCABE, MARTIN, OFMCap, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Anthropology and Social Science, Catholic University of Puerto Rico, Ponce, P.R. **Article:** Puerto Rico.
- *MCCALL, ROBERT EDWARD, SSJ, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. Joseph's Seminary, Washington, D.C.; Dean of the Catholic Sisters College and Director of the Campus School, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Accident; Substance.
- *MCCANCE, MURRAY ALLEN, M.A., vestment maker, St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Alb; Amice; Biretta; Cassock; Chasuble; Cope and Humeral Veil; Dalmatic; Incense [part 2]; Liturgical Vestments; Liturgical Colors; Maniple; Stole; Surplice.
- *MCCANN, JAMES CUTHBERT, OSB, monk of Downside Abbey, teacher, Downside School, Bath, Stratton on the Fosse, Somersetshire, England. **Article:** Downside Abbey.
- *MCCARRON, RICHARD E. J., M.A., Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Hebblethwaite, Peter; Inculturation, Liturgical.
- MCCARRON, RICHARD E. J., Ph.D., Assistant Editor, New Catholic Encyclopedia, second edition; Assistant Professor of Liturgy, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Baptism of the Lord [part 2]; Baptism of the Lord [part 1]; Descent of Christ into Hell; East Syrian Liturgy.
- MCCARTHY, D., **Articles:** Poverty; Poverty Movement.
- *MCCARTHY, DENNIS JOHN, SJ, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Old Testament Languages and Literature, St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kans. **Articles:** Prophecy (in the Bible); Prophet.
- MCCARTHY, J., **Article:** Fortescue, Adrian.
- *MCCARTHY, JOHN L., Very Rev. Canon, D.D., D.C.L., SS. Peter and Paul, Athlone, Ireland. **Article:** Secrets.
- *MCCARTHY, MOTHER MARIA CARITAS, SHCJ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Rosemont College, Rosemont, Pa. **Articles:** Abraham the Simple, St.; Amantius of Rodez, St.; Ansbert of Rouen, St.; Aredius, St.; Connelly, Cornelia, Mother; Desert Fathers; Holy Child Jesus, Society of the; Laura; Mamertus of Vienne, St.; Noetus of Smyrna; Pachomius, St.; Paphnutius; Phileas of Thmuis, St.; Pilgrimages, 2. Early Christian (to 600); Quo Vadis; Recluse; Tabennisi; Thebaid; Thmuis; Wulfiaicus, St.; Zachary, Pope, St.
- *MCCARTHY, SISTER MARY FRANCES, SND, Ph.D., Associate Professor and Chairman of the Departments of German and Russian, Trinity College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Adelaide of Vilich, St.; Agilulf of Cologne, St.; Altotting, Monastery of; Anno of Cologne, St.; Benno of Meissen, St.; Berno of Reichenau; Bruno of Cologne, St.; Caesaria, SS.; Conrad of

- Querfurt; Cunibert of Cologne, St.; Emmeram, St.; Engelbert I of Cologne, St.; Ermenrich of Passau; Gero of Cologne, St.; Heribert of Cologne, St.; Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim; Nicholas of Prussia, Bl.; Notker Balbulus, Bl.; Rabanus Maurus, Bl.; Sacris Solemnibus; Walafrid Strabo.
- *MCCARTHY, SISTER MARY JOSEPH, RU, B.A., Community Registrar, Directress of Studies, Ursuline Novitiate, Blue Point, Long Island, N.Y. **Article:** Ursulines.
- *MCCARTHY, RICHARD JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., D.Phil. (Oxon.), Director of the Institute of Arabic Studies in al-Hikma University of Baghdad, Baghdad, Republic of Iraq. **Articles:** Ash'ari, al- (abu al-Hasan 'Ali); Kalam; Mu'tazilites.
- MCCARTHY, SALLYANN LESSNER, B.A., Director of Communications; Sisters of St. Francis, Clinton, Iowa. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis, Clinton, Iowa (OSF).
- MCCARTHY, WILLIAM DANIEL, MM, M.Div., H.E.L., Senior Researcher, Center of Mission Research and Study at Maryknoll. **Articles:** Charles, Pierre; Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers; Maryknoll Mission Association of the Faithful; Orbis Books; Price, Thomas Frederick; Walsh, James Edward; Walsh, James Anthony.
- *MCCLAIN, JOSEPH PATRICK, CM, S.T.D., Mary Immaculate Seminary, Northampton, Pa. **Article:** Anointing of the Sick, I (Theology of).
- *MCCLELLAND, VINCENT ALAN, M.A., Lecturer in Education, University of Liverpool, England. **Articles:** Baines, Peter Augustine; De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps; Doyle, James Warren; Gladstone, William Ewart; Manning, Henry Edward; Ullathorne, William Bernard.
- *MCCOOL, GERALD, SJ, Department of Philosophy, Fordham University, Bronx, N.Y. **Articles:** Death of God Theology; Radical Theology.
- MCCORD, H. RICHARD, Ed.D., Executive Director, Secretariat for Family, Laity, Women and Youth, U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Laity, Formation and Education of.
- *MCCORKLE, JOHN, SS, M.A., B.A. in L.S., Instructor in Church History and Librarian, St. Thomas Seminary, Kenmore, Wash. **Article:** Seattle, Archdiocese of.
- *MCCORMICK, JOHN PATRICK, Very Rev., SS, S.T.B., Ph.D., Rector, Theological College, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Exsultet Orbis Gaudii; Festivis Resonant Compita Vocibus; Fortem Virili Pectore; Iam Christus Astra Ascendat; Iam Sol Recedit Igneus; Iam Toto Subitus Vesper; Pourrat, Pierre.
- *MCCORMICK, SISTER M. JOHN ALOYSE, CRSM, Ph.D., Registrar and Instructor in Latin and Greek, Gwynedd-Mercy College, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. **Article:** James of Voragine, Bl.
- *MCCORMICK, RICHARD ARTHUR, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, Ill. **Articles:** Prizefighting; War, Morality of.
- *MCCOY, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, SM, Ph.D., Director, Marianist Mission and Marianist Promotion Service, Mount St. John, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Jaricot, Pauline; Streit, Robert; Streit, Karl.
- *MCCUE, JOHN JOSEPH GERALD, Ph.D., Physicist, Lincoln Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Science (in Antiquity).
- *MCCURRY, JAMES, O.F.M.Conv., M.A., National Director of the Militia of Mary Immaculate, Granby, Massachusetts. **Articles:** Czestochowa; Kolbe, Maximilian, St.
- MCDADE, JOHN, SJ, Ph.D., Principal, Heythrop College, London, England. **Article:** Heythrop College.
- *MCDERMOTT, ERIC, SJ, M.A., Associate Professor of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Aikenhead, Mary; Anglican Communion; Anglicanism; Broad Church; Galvin, Edward J.; Griffin, Bernard William; High Church; Latitudinarianism; Low Church; McAuley, Catherine Elizabeth; Thirty-Nine Articles.
- MCDERMOTT, ROSE, SSSJ, J.C.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Cloister, Canonical Rules for; Consecrated Life (Canon Law); Religious, Constitutions of; Woman, Canon Law on.
- *MCDONAGH, ENDA, Professor of Moral Theology, Director of Postgraduate Studies in Theology, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland. **Articles:** Fundamental Option; Mortal Sin.
- *MCDONAGH, FRANCIS, Brazil specialist for the Catholic Institute for International Relations, 1987–1995; Communications Officer for OXFAM, Recife, Brazil. **Article:** Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano (CELAM).
- MCDONAGH, SISTER KATHLEEN, IWBS, M.S., M.A., Director, Charism Office, Incarnate Word Convent, Corpus Christi, Tex.; Director, Office of Consecrated Life, Diocese of Corpus Christi. **Article:** Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the.
- MCDONALD, DEDRA S. [BIRZER], Ph.D., Lecturer in History, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich. **Article:** Colorado, Catholic Church in.
- MCDONALD, SISTER GRACE, Ph.D., Historian, St. Rose Convent, La Crosse, Wis. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Congregation of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (FSPA).
- *MCDONALD, JOHN JAMES, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor and Chairman of the Department of Systematic Theology, Aquinas Institute School of Theology, Dubuque, Iowa; Editor, *Cross and Crown*. **Article:** Possessor in Good, Bad, or Dubious Faith.
- *MCDONALD, SISTER MARY FRANCIS, OP, Ph.D., Professor of Classics, Mount St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N.Y. **Article:** Phoenix.
- *MCDONNELL, ERNEST WILLIAM, Ph.D., Professor of History, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J. **Articles:** Apocalyptic Movements; Apostolici; Beguines and Beghards; Isabelle of France, Bl.; Jacques de Vitry; Ortlieb; Peter of Bruys; Petrobrusians.
- *MCDONNELL, KILIAN, OSB, S.T.D., President, Institute for Ecumenical and Cultural Research, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Baptism of the Lord [part 1]; Charismatic Renewal, Catholic.
- *MCDONNELL, MARIAN E., M.F.A., Brighton, Boston, Mass. **Article:** Marquette League.
- *MCDONOUGH, ELIZABETH, OP, J.C.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Curia, Roman.
- *MCELENEY, NEIL JOSEPH, CSP, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Paul's College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Chronicler, Biblical; Ezra, Book of; Nehemiah, Book of; Nehemiah; Paralipomenon (Chronicles), Books of.

- *MCEL RATH, DAMIAN P., OFM, B.A., S.T.Lect., Hist. Eccl.D., Professor of Theology, Holy Name College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Carmelite Sisters—Carmelite Sisters of Charity; Robinson, Paschal; Schaaf, Valentine Theodore.
- *MCELWAIN, HUGH M., OSM, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Director of Studies, Stonebridge Priory, Lake Bluff, Ill. **Article:** Resurrection of the Dead, 2. Theology of.
- *MCENIRY, SISTER BLANCHE MARIE, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, College of St. Elizabeth, Convent, N.J. **Article:** Mehegan, Mary Xavier, Mother.
- *MCENTEE, SISTER M. REGINA, OP, Ph.D., Professor of History and Political Science, Caldwell College for Women, Caldwell, N.J. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Sisters of St. Dominic of the American Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Dominican Sisters of Caldwell, NJ).
- *MCENTEGART, BRYAN JOSEPH, Most Rev., M.A., LL.D., L.H.D., Bishop of Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Molloy, Thomas Edmund.
- *MCEVENUE, SEAN EDWARD, SJ, M.A. (Theology), S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Regis College, Willowdale, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Fonck, Leopold.
- *MCFADDEN, THOMAS M., Department of Theology, St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Anthropology, Theological; Brunner, Heinrich Emil; College Theology Society; Gogarten, Friederich; Hominisation.
- MCFADDEN, WILLIAM C., SJ, S.T.D., Department of Theology, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Georgetown University.
- *MCGANN, SISTER AGNES GERALDINE, SCN, Ph.D., President, Nazareth College of Kentucky, Nazareth, Ky. **Article:** Spalding, Catherine, Mother.
- *MCGANN, SISTER MARY ISIDORE, SHG, M.A., Teacher, St. Peter Claver High School, and Treasurer General of the Community, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** Holy Spirit and Mary Immaculate, Sisters of the.
- *MCGARRAGHY, JOHN JOSEPH, M.A., Assistant Director of Education, Archdiocese of Washington, D.C. **Article:** Censer; Incense [part 1].
- *MCGARRAGHY, MARY CATHERINE, A.B., Editorial Assistant, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Beelen, Jan Theodor.
- *MCGARRY, DANIEL DOYLE, Ph.D., Professor of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.; Acting Chairman for Research and member, National Board of Trustees and National Executive Committee, Citizens for Educational Freedom; Editor, *Educational Freedom*. **Articles:** Callistus II, Pope; Marbod of Rennes; Mennas, Patriarch of Constantinople; Vergerio, Pier Paolo.
- *MCGARRY, PATRICK STEPHEN, FSC, Ph.D., Professor of History and Head of the Department, Manhattan College, New York, N.Y.; Assistant Editor for Early Modern History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Arden, Edward; Barton, Elizabeth; Gennings, John; Kastl, Abbey of; Lee, Edward; O'Brien, Terence Albert; O'Reilly, Edmund; Olah, Miklos (Olahus); Parkinson, Anthony; Piccolomini, Alessandro; Plowden, Edmund; Plowden, Charles and Francis; Plunket, Oliver, St.; Pombal, Sebastiao Jose de Carvalho e Mello; Restitution, Edict of; Rich, Richard; Simonetta; Stanyhurst, Richard; Thirty Years' War; Tresham; Wallenstein, Albrecht Eusebius Wenzel von; Westphalia, Peace of; Woodhouse, Thomas, Bl.
- *MCGINLEY, MONICA, National Public Relations Director, Medical Mission Sisters, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Dengel, Anna.
- *MCGLOIN, JOHN BERNARD, SJ, Ph.D.; Professor of History, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** Accolti, Michael; Alemany, Joseph Sadoc; Bouchard, James; California, Catholic Church in; Dunne, Peter Masten; Nobili, John; Ravalli, Antonio.
- *MCGLOIN, JOSEPH THADDEUS, SJ, M.A., writer, retreat master, and teacher, Jesuit Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. **Article:** Lord, Daniel Aloysius.
- *MCGLYNN, JAMES VINCENT, SJ, Litt.B., Ph.L., M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Dean, Graduate School, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Existential Ethics.
- *MCGLYNN, THOMAS MATTHEW, OP, B.A., sculptor, Studio Pietrasanta, Pietrasanta, Lucca, Italy. **Article:** Clare Gambacorta, Bl.
- *MCGOUGH, COLUMBAN, OCD, S.T.L., Professor of Scripture and Theology, College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Carmel, Mount; Horeb, Mount; Lamentations, Book of; Sinai, Mount.
- *MCGOVERN, LEO JAMES, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Sacramental Theology, Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Filiation.
- *MCGRATH, BRENDAN, Very Rev., OSB, M.A., S.T.D., Rector and Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Procopius Seminary, Lisle, Ill. **Articles:** Elijah; Elisha; Solomon.
- *MCGRATH, CUTHBERT, OFM, Ph.D. (N.U.I.), Dublin Institute of Advanced Study, Dublin, Ireland; Lecturer, University College of North Wales, Bangor, Wales. **Articles:** Acca of Hexham, St.; Boyle, Abbey of; Clonmacnois, Monastery of; Culdees; Daig MacCairill, St.; Finan of Lindisfarne, St.; Frigidian of Lucca, St.; Gall, St.; Indrechtach, St.; Iona (Hy), Abbey of; Ita of Killeedy, St.; Jarrow, Abbey of; Kells, Abbey of; Laudabiliter; Lawrence O'Toole, St.; Lismore, Abbey of; Malachy, St.; Marianus Scotus; Petronax of Brescia, St.; Ronan (Rumon), St.; Roscrea, Abbey of; Senan, St.
- *MCGRATH, JOHN JOSEPH, A.B., LL.B., J.C.D., Associate Professor of Comparative Law and Staff Editor for Canon and Civil Law, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Fulbright Lecturer on Comparative Law, Faculty of Law, University of Chile, Santiago, Chile (1965–66). **Article:** Patriarchate, I: Historical Developments.
- *MCGRATH, MOTHER MARY CHARLES, OSU, M.A., Superior of Ursuline Sisters, Paola, Kans. **Article:** Ursulines.
- *MCGRATH, PATRICK VINCENT, M.A., Reader in History, University of Bristol, England. **Articles:** Allen, William; Elizabeth I, Queen of England; Tootell, Hugh (Charles Dodd).
- *MCGRATH, RICHARD HENRY, S.T.D., Professor of Theology and Head of the Department, Villa Madonna College, Covington, Ky. **Articles:** Concubine (in the Bible); Levirate Marriage (in the Bible).
- *MCGUCKIN, DENIS ANTHONY, OFM, M.A., M.L.S., Professor of Homiletics and Librarian, Holy Name College, Franciscan House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Dominicus Ger-

- manus; Meistermann, Barnabas; Quaresmio, Francesco.
- *MCGUINNESS, JOSEPH IGNATIUS, OP, M.A., S.T.D., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., S.T.M., Chairman, Department of Theology, Marymount Manhattan College, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Sin (Theology of).
- *MCGUINNESS, BERNARD FRANCIS, M.A., B.Phil., Fellow and Praelector in Philosophy and University Lecturer in Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Russell, Bertrand; Wittgenstein, Ludwig.
- *MCGUIRE, JAMES DANIEL, OAR, J.C.D., Lector in Canon Law, Provincial Residence, Order of Recollects of St. Augustine, West Orange, N.J. **Article:** Age (Impediment to Marriage).
- *MCGUIRE, MARTIN RAWSON PATRICK, Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor of Greek and Latin and of Ancient History and Senior Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Coeditor, The Catholic University of America Patristic Studies; Coeditor, The Catholic University of America Studies in Mediaeval and Renaissance Latin Language and Literature; Associate Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*; Chairman, Executive Committee, Mediaeval and Renaissance Latin Translations and Commentaries. **Articles:** Abraxas; Acrostic; Ad Bestias; Adrianus; Ambrose, St.; Amidism; Annals and Chronicles; Apollonius of Tyana; Asterius the Sophist; Baths; Bentley, Richard; Bertha of Val d'Or, St.; Bury, John Bagnell; Celsus; Celtic Religion; Chain of Causation; Chelidonia, St.; Chronographer of 354; Church and State [part 1]; Cicero, Marcus Tullius; Cyprus, The Catholic Church in; Damasus I, Pope, St.; Diana (Artemis) of the Ephesians; Divination; Egino, Bl.; Epigraphy, Christian; Ferrandus of Carthage; Fructuosus of Tarragona, St.; Gaudentius of Brescia, St.; Germain of Auxerre, St.; Gratian, Roman Emperor; Henry of Huntingdon; Higher Criticism; History and Historicity (Geschichtlichkeit); Italy, The Catholic Church in, 2. 1500 to 1789; Joan of Santa Lucia, Bl.; John the Grammarian, of Caesarea; Joscio, Bl.; Junilius Africanus; Laetus, St.; Laudomar, St.; Lebreton, Jules; Leobin of Chartres, St.; Lucifer of Cagliari; Marcellus, SS.; Martin of Braga, St.; Maximus of Turin, St.; Morandus, St.; Nicetas of Remesiana; Numerology; Odysseus; Ordeal [part 1]; Pagan; Pelican; Phillimore, John S.; Pliny the Younger; Poeta Saxo; Precious Stones; Prostitution (Sacred); Raymond of Roda-Barbastro, St.; Roman Religion; Rosalia, St.; Satyrus of Milan, St.; Sophronius, St.; Sortes Homericæ, Vergilianæ, Biblicæ; Spee, Friedrich von; Stones, Sacred; Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius; Theophilus (Rugerus); Triumph, Roman; Vergil (Publius Vergilius Maro); Vestal Virgins; Viventiolus, St.; Wine, Liturgical Use Of; Wolfhard of Verona, St.; Zambarella, Francesco.
- *MCHUGH, SISTER MARY ANGELA, HHS, M.A., Chairman, Committee on Standards for CCD Methods Courses, New York, N.Y.; teacher training in catechetics and writing in the field. **Article:** Helpers of the Holy Souls.
- *MCHUGH, SISTER MARY XAVERIA, SSMO, A.B., Instructor in History, English, and Biology, Marylhurst College Extension, Marylhurst, Ore.; Instructor in English, St. Mary of the Valley Academy. **Article:** St. Mary of Oregon, Sisters of.
- *MCINERNEY, RALPH MATTHEW, M.A., Ph.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Absolute, The; Being; Categories of Being; De Koninck, Charles; Dualism; Involuntarity; Voluntarity.
- MCINERNEY, RALPH, Ph.D., Michael J. Grace Professor of Philosophy. Director, Jacques Maritain Institute, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Pius XII, Pope.
- MCINTYRE, SHEILA MARIE, OP, Ed.M., Secretary General, St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Sisters, St. Mary of the Springs (Columbus, Ohio).
- *MCIVER, MOTHER M. EMMANUEL, OSU, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, College of New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Elizabeth, St.; Magnificat (Canticle of Mary); Visitation of Mary.
- *MCKENNA, CHARLES HUGH, OP, M.A., B.Litt., LL.D., Vice President in Charge of Community Affairs, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Article:** Vitoria, Francisco de.
- *MCKENNA, JOSEPH PERRY, B.S., Ph.D., Professor of Economics, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; Visiting Professor, Bologna Center, School of Advanced International Studies, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Malthus, Thomas Robert.
- *MCKENNA, OWEN PATRICK, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., formerly Associate Professor of History, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. (deceased July 30, 1965). **Article:** Lyons, Councils of.
- *MCKENNA, STEPHEN JOSEPH, CSSR, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Catholic University of Puerto Rico, Ponce, P.R. **Articles:** Adoptionism; Asterius of Amasea; Bachiarus; Benedict III, Pope; Benedict V, Pope; Benedict VI, Pope; Benedict IV, Pope; Benedict VII, Pope; Ennodius, Magnus Felix; Hilary of Poitiers, St.; Ildelfonsus of Toledo, St.; John XIV, Pope; John XII, Pope; John XIII, Pope; John X, Pope; Leander of Seville, St.; Orosius; Pacian of Barcelona, St.; Pelagius and Pelagianism; Semi-Pelagianism.
- *MCKENZIE, JOHN LAWRENCE, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of History, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Amorrites; Diaspora, Jewish.
- *MCKEON, RICHARD PETER, Ph.D., Litt.D., Dr. (h.c. Aix-Marseilles), L.H.D., Distinguished Service Professor of Philosophy and Greek, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Analysis and Synthesis; Methodology (Philosophy); Synthesis.
- *MCKEOUGH, SISTER MARY PAUL, OP, M.A., Ph.D., President-Dean, St. Dominic College, St. Charles, Ill. **Articles:** Barry, Gerald, Mother; Dominican Sisters—Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Adrian, Mich).
- *MCKEOWN, LEO MICHAEL, parish priest, Newtonards, County Down, Northern Ireland. **Article:** O'Devany, Conor, Bl.
- *MCLAUGHLIN, MARY MARTIN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. **Article:** Gregory of Bergamo.
- *MCLAUGHLIN, SISTER MARY RAYMOND, OSB, Ph.D., Certificate, Pontificium Institutum "Regina Mundi," Rome, Italy; Professor, College of St. Scholastica, Duluth, Minn. **Article:** Alain (Emile Auguste Chartier).
- *MCLAUGHLIN, TERENCE PATRICK, CSB, J.C.D., Professor of History of Canon and Civil Law, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Bazianus; Joannes Faventinus; Paucapalea; Simon of Bisignano; Summa Parisiensis.

- *MCLEAN, GEORGE FRANCIS, OMI, Ph.B., Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, and Professor of Philosophy, Oblate College, Washington, D.C.; Secretary, American Catholic Philosophical Association. **Article:** Metaphysics.
- MICMAHON, CHRISTOPHER, M.A., Assistant Professor, Department of Religious Studies, Mount Marty College, Yankton, S.D. **Articles:** Andrew, Apostle, St.; Bartholomew, Apostle, St.; Matthias, Apostle, St.; Thomas, Apostle, St.
- MICMAHON, DEIRDRE, Professor of History, Mary Immaculate College, University of Limerick, Ireland. **Article:** McQuaid, John Charles.
- MICMAHON, KEVIN, Ph.D., Professor, Department of Theology, Saint Anselm College, Manchester, N.H. **Articles:** Monogenism and Polygenism; Original Sin [part 2].
- *MICMAHON, NORBERT, OH, St. John of God's Hospital, Scorton, Richmond, Yorks, England. **Articles:** Hospitallers of St. John of God; Hospitallers of St. John of God, Martyrs of the, BB.
- MICMAHON, PATRICK, OCarm, M.T.S., Ph.D., President, Institutum Carmelitanum, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Carmelite Spirituality.
- *MICMAHON, THOMAS FRANCIS, CSV, Professor, Socio-Legal Studies Department, Loyola University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Indifferentism.
- *MICMAHON, THOMAS FRANCIS, CSV, S.T.D., Dean of Studies and Professor of Moral Theology, Viatorian Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Happiness; Secularism.
- *MICMANAMIN, FRANCIS GERARD, SJ, Ph.D., Instructor in History, Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Augustinus, Aemilio de; Muldoon, Peter James; White, Andrew; Williams, John Joseph.
- *MICMANUS, FREDERICK R., A.B., J.C.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Consultant, Pontifical Preparatory Commission on the Sacred Liturgy for Vatican Council II; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II; Member, Advisory Council, National Liturgical Conference. **Article:** Rites, Congregation of.
- *MICMANUS, FREDERICK R., Vice Provost and Dean of Graduate Studies, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Altar in Christian Liturgy; Consilium; Divine Worship and the Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation for; Tabernacle.
- *MICMANUS, MSGR. FREDERICK R., J.C.D., LL.D., Editor, *The Jurist*, Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bugnini, Annibale; English Language Liturgical Consultation (ELLC); *Sapientia Christiana*; Winstone, Harold E.
- *MICMANUS, FREDERICK R., J.C.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus and Professorial Lecturer in Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Profession of Faith and Oath of Fidelity.
- *MICMANUS, THOMAS J., S.T.L., Adjunct Professor, Saint Charles Borromeo Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. **Article:** Krol, John Joseph.
- MICMICHAEL, STEVEN J., OFMConv., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, University of Saint Thomas, Saint Paul, Minn. **Article:** Alonso da Espina.
- *MICMORROW, GEORGE JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Philosophy-Theology Department, Nazareth College, Kalamazoo, Mich. **Articles:** Authority; Simon, Yves Rene Marie.
- *MICMULLIN, ERNAN, B.Sc., B.D., L.Ph., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.; Visiting Lecturer, University of Minnesota, and Research Associate, Minnesota Center for Philosophy of Science, Minneapolis, Minn. **Article:** Matter, Philosophy of.
- *MICMURRY, VINCENT DE PAUL, SS, M.A., S.T.L., Prefect of Discipline, St. Thomas Seminary, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** David, John Baptist Mary; Kentucky, Catholic Church in; Verot, Jean Pierre Augustin Marcellin.
- MICNALLY, MICHAEL J., Ph.D., Professor of Church History, St. Charles Borromeo Seminary—Overbrook, Wynnewood, Pa. **Article:** Florida, Catholic Church in.
- *MICNALLY, ROBERT EDWIN, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Church History, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Ember Days; Exegesis, Biblical, 5 From the Patristic to the Medieval; Exegesis, Biblical, 6 Monastic Exegesis.
- *MICNAMARA, ANNE MARIE, Newton College of the Sacred Heart, Newton, Mass. (deceased May 25, 1964). **Article:** Christian Education, Religious of.
- *MICNAMARA, MARTIN JOSEPH, MSC, S.T.L., S.S.L., S.S.D., Sacred Heart College, Moyne Park, Ballyglunin, County Galway, Ireland. **Articles:** Bel and the Dragon; Daniel; Daniel, Book of; Seventy Weeks of Years; Susanna; Targums.
- *MICNAMARA, ROBERT FRANCIS, A.M., S.T.L., Professor of Church History, Lecturer in History of Christian Art and Instructor in Italian, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y. **Articles:** Crib, Christmas; Edes, Ella B.; Heortology; Lambert, Louis Aloysius; Macnutt, Francis Augustus; McQuaid, Bernard John; North American College; Schulte, Augustine Joseph; Schuster, Alfredo Ildephonse, Bl.; Stational Church; Trusteesism.
- *MICNAMEE, MAURICE BASIL, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of English, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Beowulf.
- *MICNASPY, CLEMENT JAMES, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Mus.D., Associate Editor, *America* and *Catholic Mind*, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Liturgical Music, History of, 11: Second Vatican Council; Spirituals.
- *MICNASPY, CLEMENT JAMES, SJ, University Professor, Loyola University, New Orleans, La. **Articles:** Lavanoux, Maurice Emile; Twomey, Louis J.
- *MICNEELY, JOHN HAMILTON, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Texas Western College of the University of Texas, El Paso, Tex. **Article:** Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Nuns of the.
- *MICNEELY, SISTER THERESE MARIE, SSps, M.A., M.R.E., Mistress of Junior Sisters, Motherhouse; Teacher of Ascetical Theology, Holy Ghost College, and of American History, Holy Ghost Academy, Techny, Ill. **Article:** Holy Spirit Missionary Sisters.
- MICNEIL, BETTY ANN, DC, MSW, Archivist, Daughters of Charity of Saint Vincent de Paul, Saint Joseph's Provincial House, Emmitsburg, Md. Secretary, Vincentian Studies Institute of the United States, DePaul University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley, St.; Sisters of Charity, Federation of.
- *MICNEIL, SISTER MARY GERMAINE, CSJ, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Clas-

- sical Languages, and Assistant to the President, Mt. St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, Calif. **Articles:** Andrew of Peschiera, Bl.; Andrew of Rinn, Bl.; Christina of Hamm, Bl.; Christina of Spoleto, Bl.; Eugene II (III) of Toledo, St.; Giustiniani; Jesuati; John Colombini, Bl.; Lestonnac, Jeanne de, St.; Louise of Savoy, Bl.; Simon Ballachi, Bl.; Zita, St.; Frangipani.
- *MCNEILL, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Church History, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Amyraut, Moise; Gomarus, Franciscus; Olivetan, Pierre Robert; Viret, Pierre.
- *MCNICHOLL, AMBROSE JAMES, OP, S.T.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor, Faculty of Philosophy, Pontifical University of St. Thomas, Rome, Italy; Pius XII Graduate Institute of Fine Art, Florence, Italy. **Articles:** Art, 2. Art and Christianity; Spirit; Spiritualism.
- *MCNICKLE, WILLIAM D'ARCY, Executive Director, American Indian Development, Inc., Boulder, Colo. **Article:** LaFarge [John Louis Bancel (1865–1938)].
- *MCPADDEN, AGNES BYRNE, M.S.S.W., A.S.W., Associate Editor for Social Sciences, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Hospitals, History of, 2. 1500 to Present; McGowan, Raymond Augustine; Montes Pietatis.
- *MCPOLIN, JAMES CHRISTOPHER, SJ, B.A., Diploma in Education, Ph.L., S.T.L., Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Power, Edmund.
- *MCREAVY, LAWRENCE LESLIE, Rt. Rev., M.A., J.C.D., Professor of Fundamental Moral Theology and General Canon Law, Ushaw College, Durham, England; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Pacifism.
- *MCREDMOND, LOUIS, M.A., Barrister-at-Law; Dublin Correspondent of *The Tablet* (London). **Article:** Ireland, The Catholic Church in.
- *MCROBERTS, DAVID, Very Rev., S.T.L., Chaplain to St. Charles' Private Hospital, Carstairs, Lanarkshire, England; Editor; *Catholic Directory for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland*, *Western Catholic Calendar*, *Saint Andrew Annual*, *Innes Review*. **Articles:** Barclay, John (1734–1798); Cameronians; Covenanters; Diamond, Charles; Keane, Augustus Henry; MacPherson, John; Melville, Andrew; Smith, James; Wishart, George.
- *MCSHANE, EDWARD DANIEL, SJ, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Profosser of Church History at Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif., at Pontifical Faculty and School of Sacred Theology, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif., and at the Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif.; Staff Editor for Renaissance and Reformation Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Alberto Castellani; Alegambe, Philippe; Anne of Jesus, Ven.; Anne of St. Bartholomew, Bl.; Benediktbeuren, Abbey of; Bernis, Francois Joachim de Pierre de; Bonne-Esperance, Monastery of; Borghese; Brouwer, Christoph; Bullinger, Heinrich; Calas, Jean; Castel Sant'Angelo; Catrou, Francois; Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor; Clement XIII, Pope; Clement XIV, Pope; Diaz Manuel; Divine Love, Oratory of; Emser, Hieronymus; Faber, Johann Augustanus; Farlati, Daniele; Feneberg, Johann Michael; Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio di; Gembloux, Abbey of; Gretser, Jakob; Hardouin, Jean; Heresy, History of, 3. Modern Period; Hugo, Charles Hyacinthe; Interims; Jeningen, Philipp, Ven.; Julius III, Pope; Madruzzo; Maimbourg, Louis; Malaspina, Germanico; Marcellus II, Pope; Marmoutier, Abbey of; Miraeus, Aubert (Le Mire); Nielsen, Laurentius; Nunes Barreto, Joao; Orval, Abbey of; Rodriguez, Alphonsus, St.; Rubino, Antonio; Schatzgeyer, Kaspar; Swiss Guards; Thyraus, Hermann; Trebnitz, Abbey of; Truchsess von Waldburg, Otto and Gebhard; Urban VII, Pope; Visdelou, Claude de; Zwinglianism.
- MCVEY, THOMAS CHRYS, OP, S.T.L., Regent of Studies, Dominican Vice-Province of Pakistan. **Article:** Pakistan, The Catholic Church in.
- *MEAD, JUDE, CP, M.A., LL.D., Retreat Master, St. Gabriel's Monastery, Brighton, Mass.; Instructor in Scripture, Mt. St. Joseph College, Wakefield, R.I. **Articles:** Crown of Thorns (Relic); Passion of Christ, II (Devotion to).
- *MEADE, JOAQUÍN FELIPE, engaged in historical research, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Olmos, Andres de.
- *MEAGHER, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A., assistant parish priest, St. Catherine's Church, Dublin, Ireland. **Articles:** Alen, John; Byrne, Edmund; Fleming, Thomas; Inge, Hugh; Murphy, John; Nagle, Nano (Honorio); Nary, Cornelius; Tanner, Edmund.
- *MEAGHER, SISTER LUANNE, OSB, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Classics, College of St. Catherine, and Juniorate, St. Paul's Priory, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Adela, St.; Gunthildis, SS.; Hildegard of Kempten, Bl.; Irmina, St.; Thecla, St.
- *MEAGHER, PAUL KEVIN, OP, S.T.L., S.T.M., Blackfriars, Cambridge, England; Coeditor in Chief, McGraw-Hill translation of St. Thomas Aquinas's *Summa Theologiae*; Staff Editor for Moral Theology, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Amort, Eusebius; Angelo Carletti di Chivasso, Bl.; Authority, Civil; Avarice; Benavides, Miguel de; Cult (Worship); Drunkenness; Elizalde, Miguel de; Faith, 3. Theology of [part 2]; Fidelity; Gluttony; Idolatry; Injury, Moral; Intention, Purity of; Law, Divine Positive; Laws, Conflict of; Liberality, Virtue of; Motive, Unconscious; Neophyte; Novena; Presumption; Profanity; Promise, Moral Obligation of a; Rash Judgment; Reason, Use of; Reguera, Emmanuel de la; Salas, Juan de; Sanchez, Juan; Sanction; Sasserath, Rainer; Sayer, Robert Gregory (Seare); Scavini, Pietro; Schwane, Joseph; Simplicity, Virtue of; Sin Against the Holy Spirit; Sobriety; Terill, Anthony (Bonville); Theologia Germanica; Tithes; Torres, Luis de; Torture; Tournely, Honore de; Trithemius, Johannes (Trithem); Vann, Gerald; Vega, Andreas de; Vengeance; Veronica; Vives, Juan Bautista; Ysambert, Nicolas.
- *MEAGHER, RICHARD BYRNE, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., missionary in Taiwan (Formosa), Professor of Chemistry, Taiwan Provincial Chung Hsing University, Taichung, Taiwan; Auxiliary Civilian Chaplain, U.S. Navy. **Articles:** Auger, Edmond; Bourdaloue, Louis.
- MEAGHER, TIMOTHY J., Ph.D., University Archivist, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Archives, U. S. Catholic.
- *MEDINA-ASCENSIO, LUIS, SJ, Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Church History and History of Mexico and Librarian of Central Library, Montezuma Seminary (Mexican National Semi-

- nary), Montezuma, N.Mex. **Articles:** Belaunzaran, Jose Maria de Jesus; Gil-low y Zavalza, Eulogio Gregorio; Labastida y Davalos, Pelagio Antonio de.
- *MEEHAN, DENIS MOLAISE, OSB, B.D., S.T.L., M.A., St. Andrew's Priory, Valyermo, Calif. **Article:** Macrina, SS.
- *MEEHAN, FRANCIS, CSSR, Lector in Church History and Patrology, Mount St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N.Y. **Articles:** Hilarion, St.; Honorius, Roman Emperor.
- *MEEHAN, FRANCIS X., S.T.D., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Doylestown, Pa. **Article:** Pacifism.
- *MEEKING, MOST REVEREND BASIL, S.T.D., Bishop Emeritus of Christchurch, New Zealand. **Article:** Willebrands, Johannes Gerardus Maria.
- *MEGIVERN, JAMES J., CM, B.A. (Philosophy), S.T.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Mary Immaculate Seminary, Northampton, Pa. **Article:** Liturgical Rites.
- MEGIVERN, JAMES J., Th.D., S.S.L., Professor Emeritus of Philosophy and Religion, University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Wilmington, N.C. **Article:** Capital Punishment.
- *MEIJER, PAUL HERMAN ERNST, Ph.D., Professor of Physics, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Uncertainty Principle.
- *MEILACH, MICHAEL DAVID, OFM, A.A., M.A., Editor, *Cord*, St. Bonaventure, N.Y. **Articles:** Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 12. Primacy; Quas primas.
- *MEINBERG, CLOUD HERMAN, OSB, B.S. in Architecture, B.A., Teacher of Art and Architecture, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Cornerstone, Church; Cross.
- *MELLON, KNOX, JR., M.A., Chairman, Department of History, Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Burnett, Peter Hardeman.
- *MELVILLE, ANNABELLE M., Ph.D., Commonwealth Professor of History, State College, Bridgewater, Mass. **Articles:** Cabrini, Francis Xavier, St.; Carroll, John; Cheverus, Jean Louis Lefebvre de; Maynard, Theodore; Romagne, James Rene.
- MENACHE, SOPHIA, Ph.D., Life Member of Clare Hall, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, United Kingdom. Professor of Medieval History, University of Haifa, Haifa, Israel. **Articles:** Clement V, Pope; Honorius IV, Pope; John XXII, Pope; Nicholas IV, Pope; Nicholas III, Pope.
- *MENARD, EUSÈBE MARIE, Very Rev., OFM, Founder and Superior General, Missionaries of the Holy Apostles, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Missionaries of the Holy Apostles.
- *MENATO, MOTHER AGNES, FdeC, B.A. (Hons. English), Diploma of Education, Headmistress, Mater Dei College, Welwyn Garden City, Herts, England. **Article:** Canossa, Maddalena Gabriella, St.
- *MENDELS, JUDICA IGNATIA H., Ph.D., Professor of German, Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y. **Article:** Alberdingk Thijm, Josephus Albertus.
- *MENDÍA, SISTER EULOGIA, FSJ, Religious Hijas de San Jose, Gerona, Spain. **Article:** St. Joseph (Gerona), Daughters of.
- *MENTAG, JOHN VIRGIL, SJ, Ph.D., Assistant to the President, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Aleni, Giulio; Bouvet, Joachim; Herdrich, Christian Wolfgang; Le Gobien, Charles; Mailla, Joseph Anne Marie Moyria de; Rho, Giacomo.
- *MERCIER, SISTER LUCILLE DU SACRE-COEUR, ASV, M.A., M.R.E., Teacher, Anna Maria College, Paxton, Mass. **Article:** Maistre, Joseph Marie de.
- *MERCURIO, ROGER JOHN, CP, S.T.L., S.S.L., Rector, Mother of Good Counsel Seminary, Warrenton, Mo. **Articles:** Centurion; Pharisees; Sadducees; Scribes (in the Bible); Tetrarch.
- *MERINO, LUIS, Ph.D., Secretary-General and Registrar, San Agustin University, Iloilo, Philippine Islands. **Article:** Urdaneta, Andres de.
- *MERKEL, INGRID GERTRUD, M.A., Instructor in German, Institute of Languages and Linguistics, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
- *MERTENS, CLÉMENT ROBERT, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Docteur de Pol.Sc. et Soc., Professor of Social Ethics and Economics, Jesuit Philosophical College, Louvain, Belgium; Founder and President, Institute of Social Sciences, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Fallon, Valere.
- *MERTON, THOMAS, (Father Louis, OCSO), M.A., LL.D., Novice Master, Abbey of Gethsemani, Trappist, Ky.; author. **Article:** Gethsemani, Abbey of.
- *MERZBACHER, FRIEDRICH PHILIPP, Dr.iur., Dr.Phil., Würzburg, Germany. **Article:** Witchcraft.
- *MESEGUER FERNÁNDEZ, JUAN, OFM, Eccl.Hist.D., Licentiate in Philosophy and Letters, Diploma, Vatican Library School, member, Editorial Board, *Archivo Ibero-Americano*, and Professor of Religion, Colegio de la B.V.M., Madrid, Spain. **Articles:** Quinones, Francisco de; Ximenez de Cisneros, Francisco; Perez, Juan.
- *MESKO, LOUIS, Sch.P., Piarist Fathers, Rome. **Article:** Casani, Pietro, Bl.
- *MESNARD, JEAN, Agrégation des Lettres, Professor, Faculty of Letters, University of Bordeaux, France. **Article:** Pascal, Blaise.
- MESSBARGER, PAUL R., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, Department of English, Loyola University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Meynell, Alice and Wilfrid; Pornography; West, Morris L.
- *MESSNER, JOHANNES, Dr.iur., Dr.oec.publ., Dr.Theol. (h.c.), Dr.rer.pol. (h.c.), Professor Emeritus of General, Political, and Social Ethics, University of Vienna, Austria. **Article:** Communication, Philosophy of; Society [part 1].
- *METZGER, CHARLES HENRY, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of History, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, Ill. **Article:** Quebec Act of 1774.
- *MEURGEY DE TUPIGNY, JACQUES PIERRE, Archiviste-Paléographe, Lauréat de l'Institut de France, attaché à la conservation du Musée des Arts décoratifs; Conservateur, Archives Nationale de France; and Conservateur en chef emeritus, Paris, France. **Article:** Heraldry.
- *MEYER, BEN FRANKLIN, SJ, A.B., S.T.M., S.S.L., S.T.D., Professor of Ecclesiology, Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Expiation (In the Bible); Pentecost.
- *MEYER, CARL STAMM, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Historical Theology and Director of the School for Graduate Studies, Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Barclay, Robert; Fox, George; Foxe's Book of Martyrs.
- *MEYER, CHARLES ROBERT, M.A., S.T.D., B.S.L.S., Prefect of Theologians and

- Professor of Church History, Archeology, Catechetics, and Rites, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill. **Articles:** Campana, Emilio; Cayet, Pierre Victor; Chalmers, William (Camerarius); Chapt de Rastignac, Armand, Bl.; Charles of the Assumption (Charles de Bryas); Faure, Giovanni Battista; Franzelin, Johannes Baptist; Garet, Jean (Garetius); Habert, Isaac; Haller, Leonhard; Heinrich, Johann Baptist; Henry of Gorkum; Kleutgen, Joseph; Lessius, Leonard; Probst, Ferdinand; Schwetz, Johann Baptist Tapper, Ruard.
- *MEYER, HANS GERHARD, Dr.Phil., Professor Emeritus of Philosophy, University of Würzburg, Germany. **Articles:** Hartmann, Eduard von; Materialism.
- MEYER, JEAN, OP, Archivist, Dominican Sisters of Hope, Newburgh, N.Y. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Sisters of Hope.
- *MEYER, ROBERT T., Ph.D., Professor of Celtic and Comparative Philology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Lecturer in Celtic, Jesus College, Oxford, 1965; Member, Editorial Board, *Annuaire Mediaevale*; Director, Research Project, Celtic Group, Modern Language Association of America. **Articles:** Adamnan of Iona, St.; Adrian, St.; Andrew of Fiesole, St.; Anthony of Egypt, St.; Bible, Irish Versions; Corbinian of Freising, St.; Deicolus of Lure, St.; Disticha Catonis; Egbert of Iona, St.; Four Masters, Annals of the; Fursey (Furseus), St.; Gerald of Mayo, St.; Lausiac History (Palladius); Maclovius, St.; Neot, St.; Palladius of Helenopolis; Philology; Plummer, Charles.
- *MEYERS, HERMAN EMERSON, Artist Diploma in Piano, composer, pianist, teacher, conductor; Professor of Music, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Paderewski, Ignacy Jan; Toscanini, Artruo.
- *MEYERS, JOHN F., President, National Catholic Educational Association, Washington, D.C. **Article:** National Catholic Educational Association.
- *MEYVAERT, GEOFFREY PAUL, OSB, Monk of the Solesmes Congregation, Quarr Abbey, Ryde, Isle of Wight, Great Britain. **Article:** Erchempert.
- *MICEK, ADAM ANDREW, A.B., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, St. John's Seminary, and Diocesan Director of Vocations, Little Rock, Ark. **Article:** Byrne, Andrew.
- *MICHAEL, CHESTER P., Msgr., St. Mary's Seminary and University, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Murray, John Courtney.
- *MICHAUD-QUANTIN, PIERRE R., Diplôme d'Études Supérieures philosophie, Doctorat ès lettres, Diplôme d'École pratique des Hautes Études, Ingénieur, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (Section Philosophie), Chief of the Service, Glossaire du Latin philosophique médiéval, Faculté des Lettres, Paris, France. **Articles:** Alcher of Clairvaux; Dialectics in the Middle Ages; Godfrey of Saint-Victor; Walter of Saint-Victor.
- *MICHELS, SISTER M. MATTHIAS, OP, M.A., Chairman, Division of Fine Arts, Edgewood College of the Sacred Heart, Madison, Wis. **Article:** Nazarenes (Brotherhood of St. Luke).
- *MICHL, JOHANN, Dr.Theol., S.S.L., Professor of Theology, Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule, Freising (Munich), Germany. **Article:** Angels, 2. Theology of.
- *MICK, LAWRENCE, Office for Worship, Dayton, Ohio. **Article:** Sponsors.
- *MIGUEL I VERGÉS, JOSE MARIA, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Mier, Servando Teresa de.
- *MIKLAS, SEBASTIAN F., OFMCap, Capuchin College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Padre Pio (Francesco Forgione), St.
- MIKOLAJEK, LISA V., Communications Specialist, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, St. Joseph Province, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the; Siedliska, Franciszka, Bl.
- *MILBURN, DAVID, Docteur en Sciences Historiques, Senior History Master, Ushaw College, Durham, England. **Articles:** Barberi, Dominic, Bl.; Bourne, Francis; Godfrey, William; Hallahan, Margaret Mary; Hinsley, Arthur; Poynter, William; Taunton, Ethelred Luke; Vaughan, Herbert Alfred; Vaughan, Bernard John; Ward, Bernard.
- *MILLER, DAVID, Department of Philosophy, University of Warwick, Coventry, U.K. **Article:** Popper, Karl.
- *MILLER, DEAN ARTHUR, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y. **Articles:** Irene, Byzantine Empress; Paul II, Patriarch of Constantinople; Sergius I, Patriarch of Constantinople.
- *MILLER, JOAN M., Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Structuralism.
- *MILLER, JOHN HAROLD, CSC, Ph.B., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.; Staff Editor for Liturgy, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; member, Board of Directors, North American Liturgical Conference. **Articles:** Bonnetty, Augustin; Bunderius, Jan (van den Bundere); Coeffeteau, Nicolas; Crucifix; Espence, Claude Togniel de; Goar, Jacques; Illyricus, Thomas; Liturgy; Rogation Days.
- *MILLER, LORAN DONALD, OFMCap, Capuchin Seminary of St. Anthony, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Magni Valeriano.
- *MILLER, LOUIS GERARD, CSSR, B.A., Editor, *Liguorian*, Liguori, Mo. **Articles:** Adultery; Fornication; Incest; Scandal.
- *MILLER, MOTHER M. GONZAGA, OSF, Ph.D., Mistress of Junior Professed Sisters, Stella Niagara Seminary and Stella Niagara Cadet School, Stella Niagara, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (OSF).
- *MILLER, NORBERT HAROLD, OFMCap, M.A., Professor of Homiletics and Church History, Capuchin College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Persico, Ignatius; Whelan, Charles Maurice.
- MILLER, R. BRUCE, M.S.L.S., Head, Theology/Philosophy, Canon Law Libraries, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Annuario Pontificio; Byzantine Christianity, I: Orthodox Churches; Byzantine Christianity, II: Byzantine Catholic Churches; Byzantine Liturgy; Catholic Directory, Official; Encyclopedias and Dictionaries, Catholic; Orthodox Church in America (OCA).
- *MILLER, R. H., Ph.D., Professor and Chair, Department of English, University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky. **Article:** Greene, Graham.
- *MILLER, RAYMOND JOSEPH, CSSR, J.C.D., Parish Assistant, Holy Redeemer Church, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Quadragesimo anno.
- *MILLER, ROBERT GRACE, CSB, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Philosophy, St. John Fisher College, Rochester, N.Y. **Article:** Conceptualism; Universals [part 2].
- *MILLER, SAMUEL JEFFERSON, Ph.D., Professor of History, Boston College,

- Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** La Vallette, Jean Parisot de; Llorente, Juan Antonio; Malines Conversations; Soderblom, Nathan; Spinola, Cristobal Rojas de; Una Sancta.
- *MILLER, WILLIAM D., author, Lloyd, Fla. **Article:** Day, Dorothy.
- *MILLETT, AUSTIN MATTHEW BENIGNUS, OFM, Eccl.Hist.D., Research Scholar in History, Librarian and Archivist, Dun Mhuire, Killiney, County Dublin, Ireland; General Editor, *Collectanea Hibernica*. **Articles:** Caron, Redmond; Harold, Francis; Meehan, Charles, Bl.; Mihan, Charles, Ven.; Punch, John; Wadding, Luke; Walsh, Peter.
- MILLIGAN, MARY, RSHM, Provincial Superior, Western American Province, Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Montebello, Calif. **Articles:** Marymount Colleges and Universities; Sacred Heart of Mary, Religious of the.
- *MILLON, HENRY ARMAND, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History of Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Church Architecture, History of, 7: Baroque.
- *MILNER, ANTHONY FRANCIS DOMINIC, Graduate of Royal College of Music, Senior Lecturer in Music, King's College, University of London, England; composer. **Articles:** Bach, Johann Sebastian; Bach, Johann Christian; Liturgical Music, History of, 5: The Baroque Period; Reger, Max; Schumann, Robert; Verdi, Giuseppe.
- *MILONE, GIOVANNI, PSSJ, Doctorate in Letters, Archivist, B.D., General Archivist of the Pious Society of St. Joseph and in charge of its press, Turin, Italy. **Articles:** Murialdo, Leonardo, Bl.; St. Joseph, Congregation of (Turin).
- *MINNICH, NELSON H., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ellis, John Tracy.
- MINNICH, NELSON H., S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor of History and Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Lateran Councils; Peter, Carl Joseph.
- MIRANDA, SALVADOR, M.A., M.S., Assistant Director for Collection Management, Florida International University Library, Miami, Fla. **Articles:** Cardinal; Popes, Election of; Tomášek, František.
- *MIRAVALLE, MARK I., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, Franciscan University of Steubenville, Steubenville, Ohio. **Article:** Medjugorje.
- MIRYAM OF THE TRINITY, BONESKI, SR. JUDITH MIRYAM, OP, B.A., Monastery of Our Lady of the Rosary, Summit, N.J. **Article:** Dominican Nuns (Nuns of the Order of Preachers).
- *MISIAK, HENRYK, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Gemelli, Agostino.
- *MISNER, PAUL, Professor, Theology Department, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Ma. **Articles:** Adam, Karl; Guardini, Romano.
- *MISNER, PAUL, Ph.D., Everett, Mass. **Article:** Unity of the Church.
- *MISONNE, DANIEL BENOIT, OSB, S.T.B., monk of the Monastery of Maredsous, France; Professor of History, Collège St. Benoît de Maredsous; Collaborator, *Revue Benedictine*, *Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique*, and *Scriptorium*; and Editor, "Bulletin d'Histoire Benedictine," *Revue Benedictine*. **Article:** Maredsous, Abbey of.
- *MISRAHI, JEAN PAUL, Certificate d'Études supérieures de Grammaire comparée des Langues romanes, Ph.D., Professor of French, Fordham University, New York, N.Y.; associate member, Columbia University Seminar on Medieval Studies. **Article:** Holy Grail, The.
- *MISTRETTA, SISTER MARY LIGUORI, R.D.C., Ph.D., Professor of Latin and Spanish, Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, White Plains, N.Y. **Articles:** Alan of Tewkesbury; Geoffrey of Dunstable; Lawrence of Durham.
- *MITCHELL, LEONEL L., Professor of Liturgics, Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill. **Article:** Mystagogy.
- MITCHELL, NATHAN D., Ph.D., Associate Director for Research in the Institute for Church Life, Professor of Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament; Eucharist, Exposition of the; Eucharist outside Mass, Worship of the; Eucharistic Congresses; Eucharistic Devotion; Forty Hours Devotion.
- *MOCK, TIMOTHY, CMM, J.C.D., Pastor of Our Lady of Grace Church, Dearborn Heights, Mich. **Article:** Mariannah Missionaries, Congregation of.
- *MOELL, CARL JOSEPH, SJ, A.B., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic and Spiritual Theology and Faculty Editor, *Chicago Studies*, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill. **Articles:** Gallifet, Joseph Francois de; Sacred Heart, Devotion to; Theandric Acts of Christ.
- *MOELLER, DONALD JOSEPH, A.B., S.T.L., S.S.L., Instructor, Department of Theology, Villa Madonna College, Covington, Ky. **Articles:** Habakkuk, Book of; Zephaniah, Book of.
- *MOFFAT, RONALD ALLAN, SJ, B.A., Editor, *Month*, London, England. **Article:** Pollen, John Hungerford.
- *MOGAVERO, I. FRANK, B.S., Ph.D., Professor of Social Studies and Chairman of the Department, Mt. St. Joseph Teachers College, Buffalo, N.Y. **Articles:** Timon, John; Turner, William.
- *MOHAN, ROBERT PAUL, SS, Ph.D., S.T.L., Associate Professor of Philosophy and Director of Summer Session and Workshops, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Historicism; History, Philosophy of.
- *MOHLER, DOROTHY ABTS, Ph.D., Associate Professor, National Catholic School of Social Service, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Merrick, Mary Virginia; Regan, Agnes Gertrude.
- *MOLECK, FRED JEROME, Ph.D., Director of Music and Organist, St. John's Church, Uniontown, Pa. **Articles:** Caecilian Movement; Haydn, Michael; Liturgical Music, History of, 6: The Classical Style.
- *MOLINARI, PAUL, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., S.T.D., Postulator General of the Society of Jesus; President of the Council of Postulators General SJ; Professor, Pontifical Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II; member, Theological Commission of the Council. **Articles:** Canonization of Saints (History and Procedure); Devil's Advocate; Ledochowska, Maria Teresa, Bl.; Ledochowski, Wladimir; Missionary Sisters of St. Peter Claver; Saints, Intercession of.
- *MOLITOR, EDOUARD, Doctorat en Philosophie et Lettres, Professor, Lycée de Garçons, Luxembourg. **Article:** Kirsch, Johann Peter.
- *MOLLAT, GUILLAUME, Rt. Rev., Docteur ès lettres, Dr. (h.c.), Professor Emeri-

- tus of Medieval Institutions, University of Strasbourg, France; member, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris, France. **Articles:** Bainvel, Jean Vincent; Benedict XII, Pope; Brevicoxa (Jean Courtecuisse); Capellan, Louis; Clement VI, Pope; Conrad of Gelnhausen; Dolcino, Fra; Duranti, William, the Younger; Estouteville, Guillaume d'; James Gaetani Stefaneschi; Launoy, Jean de; Montcheuil, Yves de; Urban V, Pope, Bl.; Urban VI, Pope.
- *MOLLEN, ROY CARLTON, SDS, B.A., Editor, *Catholic Youth* and *Salvatorian*, and Assistant Director, Salvatorian Center, New Holstein, Wis. **Articles:** Jordan, Francis Mary of the Cross; Salvatorians.
- MOLONEY, FRANCIS J., S.D.B., S.T.L., S.S.L., Ph.D., Professor of Biblical Studies, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Conversion, I (in the Bible); International Theological Commission; Johannine Comma; Johannine Writings; John, Epistles of; John, Apostle, St.; John, Gospel according to; Salesians.
- *MOLONEY, JOSEPH, OSF, Executive Director, National Apostolate for the Mentally Retarded, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** National Apostolate for Inclusion Ministry (NAfIM).
- *MOLS, ROGER, SJ, Docteur en philosophie et lettres, Professor of Church History, Faculté St. Albert, Egenhoven-Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Borromeo, Charles, St.; Borromeo, Federico.
- *MONACO, MICHELE, Pol.Sc.Dr., Assistant Professor of History, Pontifical College of S. Maria Assunta, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Andrew Corsini, St.; Beheim, Lorenz; Cola di Rienzo; Contarini, Giovanni; Frances of Rome, St.; Henry of Bolzano, Bl.
- *MONAGHAN, JOHN P., New York, N.Y. (deceased July 26, 1961). **Article:** Chidwick, John Patrick.
- *MONAHAN, ARTHUR PATRICK, Ph.D., L.S.M., Associate Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, St. Mary's University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. **Article:** Peter of Auvergne (Alvernia).
- *MONDIN, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, SX, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Istituto Saveriano, Tavernerio (Como), Italy; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Analogy, Theological Use of; Conventia, Argumentum ex; Theological Conclusion.
- *MONDIN, P. GIANBATTISTA, SX, Dean of Philosophy, Pontificia Universitas Urbaniana, Rome; Director, Institute for the Study of Atheism. **Article:** Atheism.
- *MONGOVEN, ANNE MARIE, OP, Ph.D., Director, Graduate Program in Catechetics, Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, Calif. **Article:** Schorsch, Dolores.
- *MONK OF THE GRANDE CHARTREUSE, A, Isère, France. **Article:** Carthusians.
- *MONTAGUE, GEORGE T., SM, S.T.D., Chairman of the Graduate Division of Sacred Doctrine and Professor of Scripture, St. Mary's University, San Antonio, Tex. **Articles:** Edification (in the Bible); Son of God [part 1]; Sons of God.
- *MONTAGUE, GEORGE T., SM, Marianist American Seminary, St. Basil's College, Toronto, Canada. **Article:** Charismatic Prayer; Holy Spirit, Baptism in.
- MONTAGUE, GEORGE T., SM, S.Th.D., Professor of Theology, St. Mary's University, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** Hermeneutics, Biblical.
- *MONTALBANO, FRANK JOSEPH, OMI, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Homiletics, and Fundamental Dogma, Obate College of Southwest, San Antonio, Tex. **Articles:** Abomination of Desolation; Nudity; War (in the Bible).
- *MONTANO, ROCCO, Doctor of Letters and Philosophy, Professor of Comparative Literature, University of Maryland, College Park, Md. **Articles:** Cavalcanti, Guido; Dante Alighieri; Petrarch, Francesco; Valla, Lorenzo.
- *MONTEJANO Y AGUINAGA, Rafael, S.T.L., Hist.Ecl. Lic., Certificate in Library Science, Vatican Library School, Studies in Anthropology, Archeology, and History, University of San Luís Potosí, Mexico; historian, librarian, and archivist. **Article:** Vazquez, Pablo.
- MONTI, DOMINIC, OFM, Ph.D., Professor of Church History, Department of Theology, St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscans, First Order.
- *MOODY, JOSEPH, Department of History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Cardijn, Joseph.
- *MOODY, JOSEPH NESTOR, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Associate Professor of European History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Associate Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*. **Articles:** Church and State [part 4]; Jöcism.
- MOORE, BRIAN R., Ph.D., Associate Professor of New Testament, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Dodge City, Diocese of.
- *MOORE, JOHN CLARE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y. **Articles:** Bartholomew of Marmoutier, St.; Bernger, Bl.; Edigna, Bl.; Famian, St.; Ida (Idda) of Toggenburg, Bl.; Jutta, Bl.; Peter of Luxemburg, Bl.; Saint-Hubert, Abbey of; William Firmatus, St.
- *MOORE, KENNETH BERNARD, OCarm, A.B., S.T.D., Whitefriars Hall, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Calumny; Defamation; Detraction; Reputation, Moral Right to; Talebearing.
- *MOORE, PHILIP SAMUEL, CSC, Ph.D., LL.D., Archiviste-Paléographe, Academic Assistant to the President, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Peter of Poitiers.
- MOORE, R. SCOTT, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of History Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Indiana, Pennsylvania. **Article:** Justinian II, Byzantine Emperor.
- *MOR, CARLO GUIDO, Iur.Dr., Professor of the History of Italian Law, University of Padua, Italy. **Article:** Anselmo Dedicata, Collectio.
- MORACZEWSKI, ALBERT S., OP, Ph.D., President Emeritus, Distinguished Scholar in Residence, National Catholic Bioethics Center, Boston, Mass. **Articles:** Experimentation, Medical [part 2: Recent Developments]; Medical Ethics.
- *MORAGAS, BEDA, OSB, Licentiate in Gregorian Chant, Pontifical Institute of Sacred Music, Rome, Italy; monk of the Abbey of Montserrat, Spain. **Article:** Sunol, Gregorio Maria.
- *MORALES, ALFONSO RAMÍREZ, OMERCED, Higher Studies in Social Sciences and Education, formerly Professor, Colegio San Pedro Nolasco, now Rector, Basílica de la Merced, Santiago, Chile. **Article:** Mercedarians.
- *MORAN, GABRIEL, FSC, M.A., Instructor in Theology, De La Salle College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Intervention, Divine; Revelation, Primitive.

- *MORAN, GABRIEL, Ph.D., Director of the Graduate Program of Religious Education, New York University. **Article:** Thanatology.
- MORAN, GABRIEL, Ph.D., Professor, Dept. of Humanities and the Social Sciences, New York University, New York. **Articles:** Religious Education Association; Religious Education Movement.
- *MORAN, WILLIAM LAMBERT, SJ, Ph.D., S.S.L., Associate Professor of Old Testament and Dean of the Faculty of Oriental Studies, Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Habiru (Habiri); Hebrews; Mesopotamia, Ancient, 2. History; Mesopotamia, Ancient, 3. Religion; Hittite and Hurrian Religions.
- *MOREAU, PIERRE HENRI, Docteur ès lettres, Dean Emeritus, Faculty of Letters, University of Besançon, and Professor at the Sorbonne, Paris, France. **Article:** Chateaubriand, Françoise Rene de.
- *MORI, RENATO, J.D., Professor of the History of the Risorgimento, University of Rome, Italy; member, Commissione per la pubblicazione dei documenti diplomatici italiani; Superintendent, Archivio storico del Ministero degli Affari Esteri. **Articles:** Guarantees, Law of; Non expedit; Roman Question; States of the Church [part 2].
- *MORIARTY, JOHN JOSEPH, SSC, S.T.L., S.S.L., St. Columbans Major Seminary, Milton, Mass. **Articles:** Gideon; Joel, Book of; Judges, Book of; Judges (in the Bible); Micah, Book of; Nahum, Book of; Obadiah, Book of; Samson; Shibboleth.
- *MORIARTY, FREDERICK LEO, SJ, M.A., S.S.L., S.T.D., Professor of Old Testament Studies, Weston College, Weston, Mass., and Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Balaam; Numbers, Book of.
- *MORREALE, MARGHERITA, Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, Corso di Lingue, University of Bari, Italy. **Article:** Castiglione, Baldassare.
- *MORRIS, JAMES VINCENT, CM, S.T.L., S.S.L., St. Vincent's Seminary, Baynton Beach, Fla. **Articles:** Blessing (in the Bible); Curse; Oaths (in the Bible).
- *MORRIS, JOAN URSULA, M.A., member, Secular Institute of the Company of St. Paul, Rome, Italy; Director, Ikonographic Films, Ltd., London, England; artist-producer of liturgical films; and Producer, Damascene Pictures; lecturer. **Articles:** Holy Name, Iconography of; Pentecost, Iconography of; McLaren, Agnes; Sacred Heart, Iconography of; Saints, Iconography of, 2. Historical Evolution.
- *MORRIS, SISTER MARIA BAPTISTA, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station, N.J. **Articles:** Andrew Dotti, Bl.; Franca, SS.; John of Caramola, Bl.; Philip Benizi, St.; San Giovanni in Fiore, Abbey of; San Galgano, Abbey of; Santa Maria d'Arabona, Abbey of; Tornielli, Bonaventure, Bl.; Tre Fontane, Abbey of.
- *MORRIS, SISTER MARY, SSD, M.A., Teacher, Academy of St. Dorothy, Staten Island, N.Y. **Article:** Dorotheans.
- *MORRIS, RUDOLPHE, J.U.D., Professor of Sociology, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Troeltsch, Ernst.
- *MORRISEY, FRANCIS G., OMI, Dean, Faculty of Canon Law, Saint Paul University, Ottawa, Canada. **Article:** Popes, Election of.
- *MORRISEY, FRANCIS G., OMI, S.T.L., Ph.D., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, St. Paul University, Ottawa. **Article:** Canon Law, 1983 Code.
- MORRISEY, FRANCIS G., OMI, J.C.D., Ph.D., Titular Professor, Faculty of Canon Law, Saint Paul University, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Acta Apostolicae Sedis; Apostolic Exhortation; Encyclical; Pronouncements, Papal and Curial.
- *MORRISON, JOHN LEE, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. **Articles:** American Protective Association; Bradley, Denis Mary; Ewing, Thomas and Charles; Gillis, James Martin; Hennepin, Louis; Ku Klux Klan; Manogue, Patrick; McKenna, Charles Hyacinth; Mengarini, Gregorio; O'Reilly, Bernard; Oertel, John James Maximilian; Parsons, Wilfrid; Scanlan, Lawrence; Shea, John Dawson Gilmory; Sheeran, James B.; Sherman, Thomas Ewing; Shipman, Andrew Jackson; Spalding, John Lancaster; Ward, Wilfrid Philip; Weber, Anselm.
- *MORRISON, KARL FREDERICK, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. **Articles:** Dictatus Papae; Papal Election Decree (1059); Patricius Romanorum.
- *MORRISSY, JOHN DAVID, SJ, Ph.L., M.A., Instructor in Economics, Al-Hikma University, Baghdad, Iraq. **Article:** Gobat, George.
- *MORRY, MATTHEW FLAVIAN, OP, A.B., B.S., S.T.D., Professor of Philosophy, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Article:** Omnipresence.
- *MOSER, THOMAS COLBURN, Ph.D., Professor of English and Executive Head, Department of English, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif. **Article:** Conrad, Joseph.
- *MOST, WILLIAM GEORGE, Ph.D., Professor of Latin and Greek, Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa. **Articles:** Canon, Biblical, 1. Introductory; Grace (in the Bible); Muratorian Canon.
- *MOTHERWAY, THOMAS JOHN, SJ, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill. **Articles:** Desire to See God, Natural; Imputation of Justice and Merit; Justice, Double.
- MOTTE, M., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (FMM).
- MOTZEL, JACQUELINE, FSM, M.S., President, Franciscan Sisters of Mary, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Mary (FSM).
- *MOURANT, JOHN ARTHUR, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa. **Article:** James, William.
- *MOURGUE, GÉRARD, Licentiate in Law, Director, Librairies et de Galeries d'Art Moderne, Paris, France; literary critic. **Article:** Peguy, Charles Pierre.
- *MROZ, SISTER MARY BONAVENTURE, OSF, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (OSF).
- *MUDROCH, VACLAV, Iur.Dr., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Alexander Neville; Bowet, Henry; Dispenser, Henry; John of Thoresby; John de Grandisson; Merks, Thomas; Simon Mephram; Thomas of Buckingham; Walter of Skirlaw; William of Edyndon.
- *MUELLER, HERMAN, SVD, S.T.L., S.S.L., M.A., Professor of Scripture, St. Augustine's Seminary, Bay St. Louis,

- Miss. **Articles:** Amon; Astarte; Baal; Baptism (in the Bible); Bel; Dagon; Fertility and Vegetation Cults (in the Bible); Marduk; Ra (Re); Tammuz.
- *MULCAHY, GEORGE DANIEL, Rt. Rev., B.A., M.A., Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md. **Article:** McCaffrey, John Henry.
- *MULCAHY, MAURICE WARWICK, SM, S.T.D., Archivist, Marist Order in New Zealand; National Director, Third Order of Mary; Editor, national Catholic monthly *Marist Messenger*, Wellington, New Zealand. **Articles:** New Zealand, the Catholic Church in; Pompallier, Jean Baptiste Francois.
- *MULCAHY, RICHARD E., SJ, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** Solidarism; Subsidiarity.
- *MULDOON, JAMES MICHAEL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, St. Michael's College, Winooski, Vt. **Articles:** Gregory XII, Pope; Honorius II, Pope.
- *MULHERN, PHILIP FABIAN, OP, S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor of Sacred Eloquence, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Annibale, Guiseppe d'; Bartholomew of Lucca; Beatitudes (in the Christian Life); Carmuel Lobkowitz, Juan; Counsel, Gift of; Discalced Orders; Discipline, The; Expiation (in Theology) [part 2]; Fear of the Lord [part 2]; Fortitude, Gift of; Francis of Geronimo, St.; Hair Shirt; Holy Spirit, Fruits of; Holy Spirit, Gifts of; Knowledge, Gift of; Medals, Religious; Medina, Juan; Months, Special Devotions for; Mortification; Panigarola, Francesco; Penance, Practices of; Piety, Gift of; Pouget, Francois Aime; Raymond Martini; Reparation; Ripa, Matteo; Saudreau, Auguste; Scupoli, Lorenzo; Self-Denial; Self-Oblation; Sermon; Solitude; Spiritual Combat; Thomas a Kempis; Threat; Triduum; Trinity, Holy, Devotion to; Understanding, Gift of; Wisdom, Gift of.
- *MULHERN, PHILIP FABIAN, OP, S.T.M., University of St. Thomas Aquinas, Rome. **Articles:** Attwater, Donald; Dopfner, Julius; Hollis, (Maurice) Christopher; Office of the Dead.
- *MULHOLLAND, SISTER MARY AMBROSE, BVM, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of History, Clarke College, Dubuque, Iowa. **Articles:** Ambrosians; John XI, Pope; Peter of Castelanu, Bl.; Simeon of Durham; Sisinnius, Pope; Stephen VII (VIII), Pope; Stephen VIII (IX), Pope; Valentine, Pope.
- *MULLAHY, BERNARD IGNATIUS, CSC, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Holy Cross Novitiate, Bennington, Vt. **Articles:** Kiss of Peace; Light, Liturgical Use of; Liturgical Gestures; Processions, Religious.
- *MULLANEY, MATTHEW JAMES, Jr., A.B., LL.B., Assistant Corporation Counsel for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Church and State in the U.S. (Legal History), 2. Disestablishment Period (1776–1834).
- *MULLANEY, THOMAS URBAN, OP, S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Pontifical Faculty of Theology, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Mode; Subsistence.
- *MULLAY, SISTER CAMILLA, OP, M.A., Teacher of History, Adrian Dominican House, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Margaret of Hungary, St.
- *MULLEN, JAMES ERNEST, CPS, Waterville, N.Y. **Articles:** Bertoni, Gaspare Luigi Dionigi, St.; Stigmatine Fathers.
- *MÜLLER, ANSELM WINFRIED, OSB, St. Bonet's Hall, St. Giles, Oxford, England. **Article:** Gredt, Joseph August.
- *MULLER, HERMAN JOSEPH, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Chairman, Department of History, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Articles:** Bohme, Jakob; Labadie, Jean de; Spener, Philipp Jakob.
- *MÜLLER, KARL, SVD, Dr.Missiol., Dr.Theol., Secretary for Studies, Generalate, Collegio del Verbo Divino, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Schmidlin, Joseph.
- *MÜLLER, WOLFGANG, Dr.Theol., Dr.Phil., University Professor of Regional Church History, University of Freiburg, Germany. **Article:** Vicari, Hermann von.
- *MULLIGAN, ROBERT WILLIAM, SJ, Ph.D., Vice President, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Knowledge, Theories of [part 3].
- *MULLIN, JOHN FRANCIS, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Guibert, Joseph de.
- *MULLINS, SISTER PATRICK JEROME, OP, Ph.D., Professor of Theology, Siena Heights College, Adrian, Mich. **Articles:** Abbo of Fleury, St.; Boniface IV, Pope; Boniface V, Pope; Boniface III, Pope; Chapel; Following of Christ (in the Christian Life); Lando, Pope; Romanus, Pope; Sabinian, Pope; Stephen II, Pope; Stephen V (VI), Pope; Stephen VI (VII), Pope; Theodore I, Pope.
- *MULLINS, MSGR. WILLIAM A., M.A., *Peritus*, Congregation for Catholic Education, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Knox, James Robert.
- MULRYAN, JOHN, John, Ph.D., Distinguished Board of Trustees Professor, English Department, St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, N.Y. **Article:** St. Bonaventure University.
- MUNDADAN, ANTONY MATHIAS, CMI, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.Lic., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Church History and Theology, Dharmaram Vidyakshetram, Bangalore, India. **Articles:** Carmelite Sisters—Congregation of the Mother of Carmel (Syro-Malabar); Carmelites of Mary Immaculate; Sisters of the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (Syro-Malabar); Syro-Malabar Liturgy; Syro-Malabar Church.
- *MUNIER, CHARLES, Licencié ès lettres, J.C.D., S.T.D., Diploma, Vatican School of Paleography, Vice Officialis, Diocese of Strasbourg, and Chargé de cours, Institute of Canon Law, University of Strasbourg, France. **Articles:** Burchard, Decretum of; Canon Law, History of, 3. False Decretals to Gratian; Ivo of Chartres, Collection of.
- *MUNN, THOMAS J., Woodward, Iowa. **Article:** John of God, St.
- *MURAWSKI, EDWARD JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Article:** Pinard de la Boullaye, Henri.
- *MURPHY, ALFRED WILLIAM CAMILLUS, OP, M.D., S.T.D., St. Dominic's Hospital, Bahawalpur, West Pakistan. **Article:** Hippocratic Oath.
- *MURPHY, FRANCIS J., Department of History, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Ma. **Article:** Lienart, Achille.
- *MURPHY, FRANCIS XAVIER, CSSR, Ph.D., Professor of Patristic Moral Theology, Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome, Italy; Staff Editor for Patrology, Early Church History, and Byzantine Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Abdisho IV (Ebedjesu), Chaldean Patriarch; Abdisho of Kaskar, St.; Abdisho bar Berika; Abgar, Legends of; Addai and Mari, SS.; Ales, Adhemar d'; Alogoi; Alzog, Johann Baptist; Anatolius of Laodicea, St.; Anthemius; Anthimus; Apocrisarius; Apostles' Creed; Aquileia; Arbela, Chronicle of; Arcthas, Archbishop of Caesarea; Aristides; Ballerini, Pietro and Girolamo;

- Balsamon, Theodore; Bar-Hebraeus (Gregorius ibn al-Ibri); Bardy, Gustave; Batiffol, Pierre; Bessarion, Cardinal; Bessarion of Egypt, St.; Bryennios, Philotheus; Callistus Angelicudes; Cassiodorus Senator, Flavius Magnus Aurelius Senator; Catacombs; Catechesis, I (Early Christian); Cave, William; Ceillier, Remi; Chapman, John; Christian Way of Life (Early Church); Christology, Controversies on (Patristic); Church, History of, I (Early); Constantine I, the Great, Roman Emperor; Constantinople II, Council of; Creed; Creed in Eucharistic Liturgy; Dexios, Theodore; Diaconia; Dioscorus, Patriarch of Alexandria; Duchesne, Louis; Ebionites; Edessa, School of; Ethiopia, The Catholic Church in; Facundus of Hermiane; Greece, The Catholic Church in [part 2]; Gregory the Illuminator, St.; Grosjean, Paul; Harnack, Adolf von; Hesychasm; Hesychius of Jerusalem; Hurter, Hugo von; Ignatius of Antioch, St.; Isidore of Pelusium, St.; Jerome, St.; Jesus Prayer; Kerygma; Labriolle, Pierre de; Lebon, Joseph; Leclercq, Henri; Leo I, Pope, St.; Liberatus of Carthage; Liberian Catalogue; Macarius Magnes; Mai, Angelo; Marius Mercator; Martyr; Martyrium; Maruthas of Martyropolis; Maruthas of Tagrit; Maurists; Melania the Younger, St.; Melania the Elder; Migne, Jacques Paul; Monophysitism; Montfaucon, Bernard de; Moral Theology, History of (to 700); Morin, Germain; Mowinckel, Sigmund; Names, Christian; Nonnus of Panopolis; Numismatics; Palms, Liturgical Use of; Papias of Hierapolis; Passio; Patristic Theology; Paula, St.; Penitential Controversy; Petau, Denis (Petavius); Philostorgius; Pierius, St.; Pilgrimages, Roman; Pitra, Jean Baptiste; Polycarp, St.; Prosper of Aquitaine, St.; Pseudo-Dionysius; Quadratus, St.; Quinisext Synod; Refrigerium; Rings, Liturgical Use of; Rome; Rome, Legends of Christian; Rossi, Giovanni Battista de; Sheptyts'kyi Andrii; Sirmond, Jacques; Symbolism, Early Christian; Synaxary; Theognostos; Theophilus of Alexandria; Three Chapters; Tillemont, Louis Sebastien le Nain de; Tixeront, Joseph; Ulfilas; Vatican; Vigilus, Pope; Virgines Subintroduc-tae [part 2]; Zachary the Rhetor.
- *MURPHY, JOHN FRANCIS, S.T.D., St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Immaculate Heart of Mary; Mary, Blessed Virgin, II (in Theology) [Holiness of Mary].
- *MURPHY, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic and Sacramental Theology, St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Analogy of Faith.
- *MURPHY, JOSEPH FRANCIS, OSB, Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of History and Dean of Men, St. Gregory's College, and Pastor, St. Benedict's Church, Shawnee, Okla. **Articles:** Oklahoma, Catholic Church in; Robot, Isidore.
- *MURPHY, SISTER M. GREGORY, OP, St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Cobra, Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary and of St. Catherine of Siena, Cabra.
- *MURPHY, MOTHER MARY BENEDICT, RSHM, Ph.D., Fulbright Lecturer, Xavier University, Cagayan de Oro City, Philippine Islands (1966-67); Staff Editor for Education, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Dean of Education and Director of Teacher Training, Marymount College Tarrytown, N.Y. **Articles:** Salamanca, University of; San Marcos, Main National University of.
- *MURPHY, RICHARD JOHN, OMI, S.T.L., J.C.D., Rector and Professor of Canon Law, Oblate College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Prelate; Rectors.
- *MURPHY, RICHARD THOMAS AQUINAS, OP, S.T.D., S.S.D., Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Aquinas Institute of Theology, St. Rose Priory, Dubuque, Iowa. **Articles:** Adonai; Anthropomorphism (in the Bible); El (God); Elohim; God, Name of; Jehovah; Lagrange, Marie Joseph; Lord, The; Luke, Gospel according to; Luke, Evangelist, St.; Sabaoth; Shaddai; Voste, Jacques Marie; Yahweh.
- *MURPHY, ROLAND EDMUND, OCarm, M.A. (Philosophy), M.A. (Semitics), S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Alphabetic Psalms; Penitential Psalms; Sapiential Books; Song of Songs; Wisdom (in the Bible).
- *MURPHY, ROLAND EDMUND, O. Carm., S.T.D., S.S.L., George Washington Ivey Professor Emeritus, Divinity School, Duke University. **Article:** Canon, Biblical, 4. Canon Criticism.
- *MURPHY, T. AUSTIN, Most Rev. D.D., Saint Rose of Lima Church, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Shehan, Lawrence.
- *MURPHY-O'CONNOR, JEROME, OP, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of New Testament, École Biblique et Archéologique Française, Jerusalem, Israel. **Article:** Benoit, Pierre.
- MURPHY-O'CONNOR, JEROME, OP, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of New Testament, École Biblique et Archéologique Française, Jerusalem. **Article:** École Biblique.
- *MURRAY, EDMUND JOSEPH, CSC, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Fleming, Patrick; O'Hely, Patrick, Bl.; White, Stephen.
- *MURRAY, JOHN CLIFFORD, CSB, S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, University of Windsor, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Ascension of Jesus Christ [part 2]; Savior [part 2].
- *MURRAY, LINDA MARY, Academic Diploma in the History of Art (University of London), Lecturer in the History of Art, Extra-Mural Department, University of London, England. **Article:** Vence, Chapelle du Rosaire.
- *MURRAY, PAUL VINCENT, M.A., LL.D., Administrator General, Mexico City Center of Bilingual Studies, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Bustamante, Carlos Maria.
- *MURRAY, PETER JOHN, B.A. (hons.), Ph.D., F.S.A., Lecturer, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London, England. **Articles:** Church Architecture, History of, 6; Renaissance; St. Peter's Basilica.
- *MURTAGH, JAMES GEORGE, M.A., Pastor, St. Roch's Church, Glen Iris, Melbourne, Australia. **Articles:** MacKillop, Mary Helen, Bl.; Mannix, Daniel; Moran, Patrick Francis; New Norcia, Abbey of; Polding, John Bede; Therry, John Joseph; Vaughan, Roger William Bede.
- *MURTAGH, JOHN M., A.B., LL.B., LL.D., Administrative Judge of the Criminal Court of the City of New York, N.Y. **Article:** Prostitution.
- *MURTHA, RONIN JOHN, OSB, Ph.D., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa. **Articles:** Lemke, Peter Henry; St. Vincent Archabbey.
- *MUSHOLT, SILAS ALOIS, OFM, S.T.L., Lect.Gen., Professor of Scripture, St.

- Joseph Seminary, Teutopolis, Ill. **Articles:** Calvary; Capernaum; Mount of Olives; Nazareth; Silas (Silvanus); Zion.
- *MUSSBACHER, NORBERT FRIEDRICH, SO-Cist, Editor, *Waldmark*, Lilienfeld, Germany. **Article:** Lilienfeld, Abbey of.
- *MUSSET, LUCIEN EMILE, Agrégé d'Histoire et Géographie, École des Hautes Études, Professor of Medieval History, University of Caen, France. **Articles:** Absalon of Lund; Bourgueilen-Vallee, Abbey of; Canute IV, King of Denmark, St.; Canute Lavard, St.; Kjeld, St.; Margaret of Roskilde, St.
- *MUSURILLO, HERBERT ANTHONY, SJ, A.B., S.T.L., D.Phil. (Oxon.), Ph.D., Professor of Classical Languages and Head of the Department, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Barlaam and Joasaph; Basil of Ancyra; Dialogue (Literary Genre); Methodius of Olympus, St.; Peter of Alexandria, St.; Suetonius.
- *MUZAS, JOSEPH J., SDB, B.A., J.C.D., Salesian High School, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Fliche, Augustin; John the Deacon of Rome (Hymmonides); Vicar of Christ.
- *MYERS, DONNA LEE, M.A., National Secretariat, The Grail; Secretary, Grail Ecumenical Committee; and Editor, *Ecumenical Notes*, Loveland, Ohio. **Article:** Grail, The.
- *MYERS, EDWARD TIMOTHY, OP, A.B., M.A., S.T.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Drouin, Hyacinthe Rene (Drouven).
- *MYERSCOUGH, SISTER ANGELITA, AdPPS, Ph.D., Instructor in Theology, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Precious Blood Sisters—Adorers of the Blood of Christ.
- *NABER, SISTER M. VERA, CSA, M.A., Community Supervisor, schools conducted by the Community in Indiana, Convent of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wis. **Article:** St. Agnes, Congregation of Sisters of.
- *NABUCO, JOAQUIM, Rt. Rev., A.P., Rector, Church of Saint Teresa, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Consultor, Sacred Congregation of Rites and of Ceremonial; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Fanon; Papal Ceremony and Vesture; Pontifical, Roman; Rings, Liturgical Use Of; Tiara, Papal.
- *NAHSTOLL, MARTIN EDWARD, B.A., Pastor, St. Peter of Alcantara Church, Stanley, Ky. **Article:** Owensboro, Diocese of.
- NAMORATO, MICHAEL V., Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Mississippi, University, Miss. **Articles:** Biloxi, Diocese of; Jackson, Diocese of.
- *NASALLI-ROCCA, EMILIO, Iur.D., Diploma in Paleography and Archival Science, Lecturer in the History of Italian Law, Director, Biblioteca Comunale, Piacenza, Italy; Lecturer, Catholic University of Milan, Italy. **Article:** Hospitals, History of, 1. To 1500.
- *NASH, PETER WHITWELL, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Rector and Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, Campion College, Regina, Canada. **Articles:** Giles of Rome; Robert of Melun (Hereford).
- *NAUERT, CHARLES G. JR., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. **Articles:** Crotus Rubianus (Johannes Jager); Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum; Lang, Andreas; Loos, Cornelius; Reuchlin, Johann; Riario; Salat, Hans; Shirwood, John.
- *NAUGHTON, E. RUSSELL, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Pantheism; Pantheism.
- *NEAL, MARIE AUGUSTA, SNdeN., Professor of Sociology, Emmanuel College, Boston, Mass. **Article:** Civil Religion.
- *NEALY, FRANCIS DOMINIC, OP, S.T.Lr., Ph.D., St. Joseph's Priory, Somerset, Ohio. **Articles:** Advertence; Ignorance [part 2]; Marin-Sola, Francisco; Soto, Pedro de; Soto, Domingo de.
- *NÉDONCELLE, MAURICE, Rt. Rev., Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Docteur ès lettres, S.T.D., Dr. (h.c.), Professor and Dean, Faculty of Catholic Theology, University of Strasbourg, France. **Articles:** Lavelle, Louis; Le Senne, Rene.
- *NEILL, THOMAS PATRICK, Ph.D., Professor of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Caritat.
- *NEMEC, LUDVIK, S.T.D., Professor of History, Rosemont College, Rosemont, Pa.; Lecturer in History (Summer Sessions), Villanova University, Villanova, Pa.; Visiting Professor of Comparative Religion, Chestnut Hill College, Chestnut Hill, Pa. **Articles:** Archiereus; Autocephaly; Beran, Joseph; Ernest of Pardubice (Pardubitz); Exarch; Infant Jesus of Prague; Sobornost; Strahov, Monastery of; Tabornites; Tepl, Monastery of; Ultraquists; Zizka, John; Zobor, Abbey of.
- NEMER, LAWRENCE, SVD, Ph.D., President, Missionary Institute, London. **Articles:** Mission History, I: Catholic; Mission and Missions.
- *NEMETZ, ANTHONY A., Ph.D., L.H.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. **Articles:** Common Good; Ontological Argument.
- *NEUNHEUSER, BURKHARD, OSB, Dr.Theol., Professor of Philosophy, Maria Laach Abbey, Germany; Professor of Liturgy, Pontificum Institutum Liturgicum, San Anselmo, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Baumstark, Anton; Braun, Joseph; Browe, Peter; Casel, Odo; Hittorp, Melchior; Thalhoffer, Valentin.
- *NEUWIRTH, ADOLF, CSSR, Dr.Theol., St. Alphonsus Church, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Apamea; Eucherus of Lyons, St.; Faustus of Riez; Fulgentius of Ruspe; Gennadius of Marseilles.
- *NEWBOLD, ROBERT CLIFFORD, Ph.D., Vice Rector, Our Lady of Providence Seminary, Warwick, R.I. **Article:** Garakonthie, Daniel.
- *NEWLIN, DIKA, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Music, Drew University, Madison, N.J. **Articles:** Bruckner, Anton; Mahler, Gustav; Webern, Anton von.
- *NEWMAN, JEREMIAH JOSEPH, M.A., B.D., D.Ph., Professor of Sociology, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland; Editor, *Christus Rex*. **Articles:** Pacem in terris; Rerum novarum; Social Thought, Catholic, 4. Modern.
- *NEWSTEAD, HELAINE, Ph.D., Professor of English, and Executive Officer, Ph.D. Program in English and Comparative Literature, Hunter College of the City University of New York, N.Y. **Article:** Arthurian and Carolingian Legends.
- NGUYEN, CECILIA THUY, OP, M.A., Dept. of Religion & Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Vietnamese Dominican Sisters of St. Catherine of Siena (Mary Immaculate Province, Houston, Texas).
- *NICHOLL, DONALD, B.A., Senior Lecturer in History, University of Keele, Staf-

- fordshire, England. **Articles:** Beaufort, Henry; Gervase of Canterbury; Hubert Walter; Jocelin of Glasgow; Jocelin of Wells; John Stratford; London, Ancient See of; Morton, John; Netter, Thomas; Richard of Bury; Samson of Bury-St.-Edmunds; Simon Langham; Simon of Sudbury; Thurstan of York; Walter of Merton.
- *NICKELS, MARILYN W., Ph.D., Education Specialist, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Turner, Thomas Wyatt.
- NICKS, FIONA, MA, D.Phil., Lecturer in Byzantine Language and Literature, Department of Classics/Department of Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies, King's College, London, United Kingdom. **Articles:** Byzantine Church, History of; Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus, Byzantine Emperor; Iconoclasm; Maurice, Byzantine Emperor; Ravenna [History]; Ravenna [Exarchate of]; Sisinnius I, Patriarch of Constantinople.
- *NIEHAUS, EARL FRANCIS, SM, Ph.D., Professor of History, Marycrest College, Davenport, Iowa. **Article:** Sedella, Antonio de.
- *NIELSEN, HARRY ANDERSEN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Ambiguity; Antinomy; Operationalism; Paradox.
- *NIENALTOWSKI, RAPHAEL, OFMCap, Broken Arrow, Okla. **Article:** Mohler, Johann Adam.
- *NIESER, ALBERT, OP, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Anunciacion, Domingo de la; Betanzos, Domingo de; Cepeda, Francisco; Cordova, Matias de; Monroy e Hajar, Antonio; Montesino, Antonio; Sanctis, Dionisio de.
- *NISBET, ROBERT A., Ph.D., Professor of Sociology, University of California at Davis, Calif. **Articles:** Comte, Auguste; Durkheim, Emile.
- NOBLE, THOMAS F. X., Ph.D., Director of the Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Liber Pontificalis; States of the Church [part 1].
- *NOETHER, EMILIANA PASCA, Ph.D., Italian Section Editor, *American Historical Review*; Professor of History, Simmons College, Boston, Mass. **Articles:** Risorgimento; Victor Emmanuel II.
- *NOGAR, RAYMOND JUDE, OP, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and of

- Biology and Anthropology, Aquinas Institute, River Forest, Ill. **Articles:** Alexander, Samuel; Cournot, Antoine Augustin; Evolution [part 1: Philosophical Evaluation].
- NOLAN, CHARLES E., H.E.D., Archivist, Archdiocese of New Orleans, Adjunct Professor of Pastoral and Historical Theology, Notre Dame Seminary. **Articles:** Mississippi, Catholic Church in; New Orleans, Archdiocese of.
- *NOLAN, HUGH JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of American Church History, Immaculata College, Immaculata, Pa.; Editor, Records of American Catholic Historical Society. **Articles:** Barbelin, Felix Joseph; Barron, Edward; Conwell, Henry; Domenech, Michael; Harold, William Vincent; Hogan, William; Kenrick, Francis Patrick; Kirlin, Joseph; Loughlin, James F.; Prendergast, Edmond Francis.
- *NOLAN, KIERAN PETER, OSB, Dr.Theol., Professor of Moral Theology, St. John's Seminary, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Albert of Pontida, St.; Albert of Sarteano, Bl.; Albertinus of Fonte Avellana, St.; Bononius, St.; James Cinti de Cerqueto, Bl.; Lidanus, St.; Peter Crisci of Foligno, Bl.; Seraphina (Fina), St.; Torello, Bl.
- *NOLAN, PAUL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Consciousness [part 1]; Free Will.
- *NOONAN, CARROLL JOHN, SS, A.B., S.T.B., Ph.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** Nagot, Francis Charles; Olier, Jean Jacques; Reilly, Wendell; Sulpicians; Whitfield, James.
- NOONAN, GEORGE M., Chancellor, Diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph, Kansas City, Mo. **Article:** Kansas City-St. Joseph, Diocese of.
- *NOONAN, JOHN T., JR., Ph.D., Professor of Law, Director of Natural Law Institute, and Editor, *Natural Law Forum*, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Contraception.
- *NOONAN, RAYMOND C., Evansville, Ind. **Article:** Knights of St. John.
- NOONE, TIMOTHY B., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Duns Scotus, John; Scotism.
- *NORLING, BERNARD PATRICK, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Universi-

- ty of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Law, William; Nonconformists; Nonjurors, English; Parker, Matthew.
- *N&OUM;RR, KNUT WOLFGANG, D.Jur., Wissenschaftlicher Assistent, University of Munich, Faculty of Law; Associate, Max-Planck Institut für vergleichende europäische Rechtsgeschichte, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. **Articles:** Glosses, Canon Law; Guido de Baysio; Tudeschis, Nicolaus de.
- *NORTH, ARTHUR A., SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Public Law and Government, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Sovereignty.
- NORTH, ROBERT, SJ, S.S.D., retired Professor of Exegesis and Archeology, Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome. **Articles:** Byblos; Jubilee Year; Palmyra; Roothaan, Johann Philipp; Sabbath Year; Sabbath.
- *NÔTRE, SISTER MARIE RAFFAELLA DE SION, NDS, M.A., Executive Secretary, Ratisbonne Center, Kansas City, Mo. **Articles:** Fathers of Sion; Ibn Paquda; Ratisbonne.
- NOWELL, IRENE, OSB, Ph.D., Adjunct Professor, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Hebrew Poetry; Psalms, Book of.
- *NOWLAN, KEVIN BARRY, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., barrister at law, Lecturer in History, University College, Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Murray, Daniel.
- *NUESSE, C. JOSEPH, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Sociology, and Staff Editor for Social Sciences, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Villeneuve-Bargemont, John Paul Alban de; Mermillod, Gaspard.
- *NUGENT, JAMES BRENNAN, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the College Department, St. John Vianney Seminary, Bloomingdale, Ohio. **Articles:** Doubt; Error; Ignorance [part 1].
- *NUGENT, SISTER MARGARET LOUISE, CBS, M.S.N., Instructor in Medical-Surgical Nursing, Bon Secours Hospital School of Nursing, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Bon Secours, Sisters of.
- *NUMAZAWA, KIICHI FRANCIS, SVD, S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor of Ethnology, Nanzan University, Nagoya, Japan. **Article:** Shintoism.
- *OBERHAUSER, VINCENT MARY, CP, Professor of Liturgy, Passionist Seminary,

- Louisville, Ky. **Article:** Lamb of God [part 2].
- *O'BRIEN, GERALD JOHN, SJ, B.A., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Loyola College, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. **Article:** Integralism; Sodalitium Pianum.
- *O'BRIEN, JAMES FRANCIS, M.S., M.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Article:** Mechanism.
- O'BRIEN, MAUREEN R., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology and Director of Pastoral Ministry, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Women and Papal Teaching.
- *O'BRIEN, PETER, OP, S.T.M., Ph.D., Professor of Moral Theology, St. Rose Priory, and professor of Moral Theology and Fundamental Theology, Mt. St. Bernard Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Concina, Daniel.
- *O'BRIEN, THOMAS CHRYSOSTOM, OP, S.T.Lr., Ph.D., S.T.D., S.T.Praes., Professor of Theology, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Causality, Divine; God in Philosophy, I. Place; Predetermination; Premotion, Physical; Virtue.
- *O'BRIEN, THOMAS CHRYSOSTOM, Executive Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, Vol. 17, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Gilby, Thomas; John Paul I, Pope; Pontifical, Roman.
- *O'BRIEN, THOMAS CHRYSOSTOM, International Commission on English in the Liturgy, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Tridentine Mass.
- *O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Medieval History, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Aviz, Order of; Brethren of the Cross; Calatrava, Order of; Chivalry; Hieronymites (Los Jeronimos); Knights of the Holy Sepulcher; Knights of St. James; Knights of Alcantara; Knights of Montesa; Military Orders; Order of Christ; Raymond of Fitero, Bl.
- *O'CALLAGHAN, SISTER M. ROSARIA, PBVM, B.S., Teacher of Art and Secretarial Science, Notre Dame Academy, Sioux Falls, S.Dak. **Article:** Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the.
- *O'CALLAGHAN, SISTER MARY, RSCJ, Ph.D., Professor of History and Sacred Doctrine, Maryville College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Barbarigo, Gregory, St.; Febronianism; Gelasian Decree; Marescotti, Hyacintha, St.; Papal Elections, Veto Power in; Secular Arm.
- OCHOA, MARINA, Archivist, Archdiocese of Santa Fe, Santa Fe, N.M. **Article:** Santa Fe, Archdiocese of.
- *Ó CONBHÚÍ, COLMCILLE SÉAMAS, OCSO, monk of Our Lady of Mellifont Abbey, County Louth, Ireland. **Articles:** Mellera, Abbey of; Mellifont, Abbey of; O'Cullenan, Gelasius (Glaisne).
- *O'CONNELL, JAMES EDWARD, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Rector, St. Johns Home Mission Seminary, Little Rock, Ark. **Article:** Fitzgerald, Edward.
- *O'CONNELL, JOHN BERTRAM, B.A., B.D., Catholic Church, Builth Wells, Breconshire, Wales. **Articles:** Antependium; Baldachino; Candles; Tabernacle.
- *O'CONNELL, KEVIN GEORGE, SJ, A.B., A.M., Ph.L., John La Farge House, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Tower of Babel.
- *O'CONNELL, MARVIN R., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. **Article:** Reformation, Protestant (in the British Isles).
- *O'CONNELL, MATTHEW JOSEPH, SJ, A.B., M.A., Professor of Sacramental Theology, Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Article:** De la Taille, Maurice.
- *O'CONNELL, MAURICE RICKARD, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Portland, Portland, Ore. **Articles:** Bonner, Edmund; Brookes, James (Brooks); Peyto, William (Peto); Tunstall, Cuthbert.
- *O'CONNELL, TIMOTHY E., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Moral Theology, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, IL. **Article:** Relativism, Moral.
- *O'CONNELL, TIMOTHY E., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Director of Pastoral Studies, Loyola University, Chicago. **Article:** Proportionality, Principle of.
- *O'CONNELL, TIMOTHY E., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Pastoral Studies, Loyola University, Chicago. **Article:** Fuchs, Josef.
- *O'CONNELL, MOTHER ZOE, St. Joseph's Convent, Fitchburg, Mass. **Article:** Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
- O'CONNELL KILLEN, PATRICIA, Ph.D., Professor, Department of Religion, Pacific Lutheran University, Tacoma, Wa. **Article:** Washington, Catholic Church in.
- O'CONNOR, CATHERINE, CSJP, Archivist, Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Cusack, Margaret Anna; St. Joseph of Peace, Sisters of.
- *O'CONNOR, EDWARD DENNIS, CSC, A.B., S.T.D., Associate Professor, Department of Theology and the Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of Notre Dame, and Director of Studies, Moreau Seminary, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Immaculate Conception.
- *O'CONNOR, FRANCIS MICHAEL, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Articles:** Buonaiuti, Ernesto; Hügel, Friedrich von; Laberthonniere, Lucien; Tyrrell, George.
- *O'CONNOR, JOHN JOSEPH, LL.B., Ph.D., Professor of History, Georgetown University; Director, Human Relations Institute, The American University; Lecturer, Adult Education Institute, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Laud, William; Mary Tudor, Queen of England; Sander, Nicholas (Sanders).
- *O'CONNOR, JOHN THOMAS, SCJ, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Sacred Heart Monastery, Hales Corners, Wis. **Articles:** Dehon, Leon Gustave; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Priests of.
- O'CONNOR, M. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (OSF).
- O'CONNOR, THOMAS H., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Boston, Archdiocese of; Boston College; Massachusetts, Catholic Church in.
- *O'DEA, JOSEPH, OCSO, Monte Cistello, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Jervaulx, Abbey of; Saint Andrews, Priory of.
- *O'DEA, THOMAS FRANCIS, Ph.D., Professor of Sociology, Department of Religion, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of; Religion, Sociology of; Smith, Joseph; Young, Brigham.
- *ODENIUS, OLOPH, Dr.Phil., Stockholm, Sweden. **Articles:** Alvastra, Abbey of; Ås (Asylum), Abbey of; Bridgit, Abbey of.
- *ODOARDI, GIOVANNI, OFMConv, S.T.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Secretary of the Pontifical Faculty, S.

- Bonaventura OFMConv, Rome, Italy; Collaborator, *Dizionario Biografico degli Italiani*, and *Bibliotheca Sanctorum*. **Article:** Bonet, Nicholas.
- *O'DONNELL, ANNE M., SND, Ph.D., Professor of English, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC. **Article:** Tyndale, William.
- *O'DONNELL, AUGUSTINE, B.A., S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.L., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St. Patrick's College, Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland. **Article:** Croke, Thomas William.
- O'DONNELL, GABRIEL B., OP, S.T.D., Professor, University of St. Thomas (Angelicum), Rome, Italy; Postulator for causes of Father Michael J. McGivney & Rose Hawthorne. **Articles:** Canonization of Saints (History and Procedure); McGivney, Michael Joseph.
- *O'DONNELL, JAMES REGINALD, CSB, Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Palaeography and Latin, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Calcidius; Crathorn, John; John of Mirecourt; John of Ripa; John Philoponus; Macrobius; Nicholas of Autrecourt; William of Auvergne (of Paris).
- *O'DONNELL, JOSEPH MARTIN, CM, B.A., Professor of Church History, St. Vincent de Paul Seminary, Baynton Beach, Fla. **Articles:** Gottschalk of Orbais; Joannes Parvus; Paulinus of Aquileia, St.; Smaragdus of Saint-Mihiel.
- O'DONNELL, ROBERT J., CSP, Ph.D., Pastor, St. Paul the Apostle Church, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Converts and Conversion; Paulists.
- *O'DONNELL, ROBERT PATRICK, M.A., Glenmary Missioner, Chaplain for the Glenmary Sisters, Fayetteville, Ohio, and Teacher of Philosophy and Art; Lecturer in Philosophy, Our Lady of the Fields Seminary, Glendale, Ohio; Editor, *Glenmary's Challenge*. **Article:** Glenmary Home Missioners.
- *O'DONNELL, THOMAS JOSEPH, SJ, Ph.L., M.A., S.T.B., Professorial Lecturer in Medical Ethics, Georgetown Medical School, Washington, D.C.; Spiritual Director, Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. **Articles:** Hysterectomy; Ovariectomy.
- *O'DONNELL, THOMAS MICHAEL, A.B., Instructor in Social Sciences, Carroll College, Helena, MT. **Article:** Day, Victor.
- *O'DONOGHUE, PATRICK, MM, Ph.D., Editor, *Japan Mission Journal*, Tokyo, Japan. **Articles:** Endo, Shusaku; Japan, The Catholic Church in.
- *O'DONOHUE, JAMES A., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law and Moral Theology, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Professor of Contemporary Moral Problems, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Seminary Education.
- *O'DONOHUE, JAMES A., J.C.D., Professor of Theological Ethics, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. **Article:** Human Act.
- *O'DONOHUE, JOHN FRANCIS, WF, M.A., Staff Member, White Fathers' Generale, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Malawi, The Catholic Church in; Zambia, The Catholic Church in; Zimbabwe, The Catholic Church in.
- *O'DONOVAN, LEO J., SJ, S.T.L., Th.D., Professor, Weston School of Theology, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Rahner, Karl.
- *OESCH, HANS, Dr.Phil., Privatdocent for Ethnomusicology and Medieval Music, Universities of Zürich and Basel, Switzerland. **Article:** Guido of Arezzo.
- *OESTERLE, JOHN ARTHUR, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Art (Philosophy); Circumstances, Moral; Fear; Force and Moral Responsibility; Human Act; Poetics (Aristotelian); Supposition (Logic).
- *OESTERREICHER, JOHN M., Very Rev., S.T.L., Director, Institute for Judaean-Christian Studies, Seton Hall University, Newark, N.J.; Consultant, Secretariate for Christian Unity, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Hasidism; Judaism.
- *O'FARRELL, FRANCIS PHILIP, SJ, B.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of General Metaphysics, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Falsity; Intelligibility, Principle of; Truth [part 1]; Truth [part 3].
- *Ó FIAICH, TOMÁS, M.A., Lic.Sc.Hist., Professor of Modern History, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland. **Articles:** Armagh, Primatial See of; Clement of Ireland, St.; Coloman, St.; Kilian of Wurzburg, St.
- *O'GARA, JAMES, Editor, *Commonweal*, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Cogley, John.
- *O'GORMAN, EDMUNDO RAFAEL, Degree in Law, M.A., Ph.D., Professor, Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, and member, Board of Governors, National University of Mexico, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Acosta, Jose de.
- *O'GRADY, GERALD LEO, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of English, Rice University, Houston, Tex. **Article:** Piers Plowman.
- *O'HARA, ALBERT RICHARD, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Sociology and Labor Relations, National Taiwan University, Taiwan; NCWC News Correspondent. **Article:** Lebbe, Frederic Vincent.
- *O'HARA, SISTER M. KEVIN, CSJ, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn. **Article:** Normality.
- *O'HARE, FRANCIS C., A.B., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology and of Sacred Eloquence, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. **Articles:** Gambling; Compensation, Occult.
- *O'HARE, JOSEPH A., SJ, AMERICA, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Roberts, Thomas D'Esterre.
- *O'KEEFE, CYRIL BLAISE, SJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Dean of Arts and Science, Loyola College, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. **Articles:** Albani; Bouillon, Emmanuel Theodose de La Tour d'Auvergne; Clement XI, Pope.
- *O'KEEFE, VINCENT, SJ, S.T.D., Assistant General of the Society of Jesus, 1965–1982, New York, NY. **Article:** Arrupe, Pedro.
- *OLIN, JOHN CHARLES, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of History, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Calvin, John; Farel, Guillaume; Institutes of Calvin.
- *OLIVIERI, SAMUELE, OFM, Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Patrology, Studio Teologico Franceseano, Fiesole (Florence), Italy. **Articles:** Camaldoli, Abbey of; John Discalceatus, Bl.; John Pelingotto, Bl.; Orsi, Giuseppe Agostino; Peter Igneus, Bl.; Pomposa, Abbey of; Saint Alexander of Orsh (Oroshi), Abbey of; San Fruttuoso (Capodimonte), Abbey of; San Martino al Monte Cimino, Abbey of; Santa Marie di Finalpia, Abbey of; Strumi, Abbey of; Vallombrosa, Abbey of; Vangadizza, Abbey of.
- *OLLIVIER, GRÉGOIRE, OSB, Diplôme d'études supérieures juridiques, Lec-

- turer in Theology and Canon Law, Abbaye Saint-Guénolé, Landévennec (Finistère), France. **Article:** Landévennec, Abbey of.
- *OLMEDO, DANIEL THOMAS, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Church History, Montezuma Seminary, Montezuma, N.Mex. **Articles:** Díaz y Barreto, Pascual; Mexico (Modern), The Catholic Church in; Mexico (Colonial); Ruíz y Flores, Leopoldo.
- *OLPHE-GALLIARD, MICHEL, SJ, Licencié ès lettres, Professor Emeritus, Institut Catholique de Toulouse; former Director, *Revue d'Ascétique et de Mystique*; Coeditor, *Dictionnaire de Spiritualité ascétique et mystique*, Paris, France. **Article:** Caussade, Jean Pierre de.
- *OLSEN, THORKIL DAMSGAARD, Ph.D., Associate Editor, Arnamagnean Dictionary of Old Norse; Secretary, Society of Scandinavian Philology, Copenhagen, Denmark. **Articles:** Petrus de Dacia; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tausen, Hans.
- O'MAHOONEY, KEVIN, M.Afr., Ph.L., Provincial, Missionaries of Africa. **Article:** Ethiopian (Ge'ez) Catholic Church.
- *O'MALLEY, AUSTIN, FSC, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Manhattan College, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Isidore the Farmer, St.; Joan of Portugal, Bl.; John XX, Pope; Santa Cruz (Coimbra), Monastery of; Theotoni, St.
- *O'MALLEY, JOHN W., SJ, Professor of History, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Historical Theology.
- O'MALLEY, KENNETH G., CP, Ph.D., Director, Paul Bechtold Library, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Passionists.
- *O'MARA, WILLIAM ANTHONY, A.B., J.C.D., Pastor, Holy Cross Church, Scranton, Pa.; Officialis, Diocese of Scranton. **Article:** Abduction (Impediment to Marriage).
- *O'MEARA, JOHN JOSEPH, CSSp, B.A., H.Dip.Education, Dip.Education, General Secretary, Kenya Catholic Secretariat and Educational Secretary-General for the Catholic Missions, Nairobi, Kenya, Africa. **Article:** Kenya, The Catholic Church in.
- *OÑATIBIA, IGNACIO, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy, Patrology, and Christian Archeology, Diocesan Seminary of Vitoria, Spain. **Article:** Torres, Francisco.
- *O'NEIL, LEWIS BOYD, SJ, B.S., Ph.L., M.A., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Cathrein, Viktor; Comitoli, Paolo; Harent, Etienne.
- *O'NEILL, COLMAN, OP, Albertinum, Fribourg, Switzerland. **Article:** Saints, Devotion to the.
- *O'NEILL, JAMES C., Catholic Relief Services, USCC, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Norris, James Joseph.
- *O'NEILL, REGINALD F., SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Dean, and Professor of Epistemology and History of Modern and Contemporary Philosophy, Boston College School of Philosophy at Weston, Mass. **Articles:** Certitude; Opinion; Quality.
- *O'NEILL, THOMAS, SJ, East Asian Pastoral Institute, Manila, Philippines. **Article:** Sheridan, Terence James.
- *O'NEILL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Ancient and Mediaeval Philosophy, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif. **Articles:** God in Pagan Thought; Iamblichus; Lucretius; Plotinus; Socrates.
- *ONG, WALTER JACKSON, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of English, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Humanism; Ramus, Peter.
- *O'RIORDAN, SEAN IGNATIUS, CSSR, S.T.D., Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Sant' Alfonso, University of the Lateran, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Chastity; Modesty.
- *ORLANDELLI, GIANFRANCO, Doctorate in Letters and Philosophy, Professor of Paleography and Diplomatics and Secretary, Istituto per la Storia, University of Bologna, Italy. **Article:** Bologna, University of.
- *ORLANDI, GIUSEPPE, CSSR, Hist.Eccl.L., Diploma, Vatican School of Paleography and Diplomatics, Professor of Church History, Redemptorist House of Studies, Cortona, Italy. **Articles:** Chromatius of Aquileia, St.; Edessa; Sicily.
- *ORLETT, RAYMOND FRANCIS, Glenmary Home Missioner, A.B., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Seminary of Our Lady of the Fields, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** Jesus Christ (in the Bible).
- *O'ROURKE, JOHN JAMES JOSEPH, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Biblical Languages, St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Bishop (in the Bible); Church, I (in the Bible); Deacon; Presbyter [part 1]; Rosetta Stone.
- *O'ROURKE, MATTHEW JOSEPH, SSJ, M.Ed., Director of Education, Josephite Fathers, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Josephites.
- *O'ROURKE, THADDEUS BRYAN, OFMCap, Capuchin Seminary of St. Anthony, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Crispin of Viterbo, St.
- ORSUTO, DONNA LYNN, S.T.D., Professor "Aggiunta," Institute of Spirituality, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; Director, The Lay Centre at Foyer Unitas. **Article:** Lay Spirituality.
- *ÖRSY, LADISLAS M., SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., J.C.D., B.A. and M.A. (Oxon.), Professor of Canon Law, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Conciliarism (Theological Aspect); Councils, General (Ecumenical), Theology of.
- *ÖRSY, LADISLAS M., SJ, L.Ph., L.S.T., S.T.L., M.A. (Oxon, Law), J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Marriage Legislation (Canon Law).
- *ORTEGA, JOAQUIN L., Dr. Hist., Director, Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos, Madrid, Spain. **Article:** Spain, the Catholic Church in.
- *ORTEGAT, PAUL, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.D., Docteur en lettres, en Philosophie, en Theologie, Professor, Facultés universitaires de Namur, Belgium. **Articles:** Intellectualism; Voluntarism.
- *ORTIZ DE URBINA, IGNACIO, SJ, S.T.D., Dr.Theol., Professor of Oriental Patrology, Pontifical Oriental Institute and regorian University, Rome, Italy; Director of the series, *Orientalia Christiana Analecta*; Collaborator, Radio Vaticana. **Articles:** Aphraates; Baradai, James; Edessa, Chronicle of; Nicaea I, Council of; Osrhoene; Sardica, Council of.
- *OSBORNE, FRANCIS JOSEPH, SJ, B.A., M.A., Member, National Historical Trust Commission of Jamaica, West Indies. **Article:** Jamaica, The Catholic Church in.
- *OSBOURN, RAYMOND ALLEN, M.D., Diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Clinical Associate Professor of Dermatology, Georgetown

- University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.; member, Active Staff, Providence Hospital and Georgetown University Hospital; Consultant, Glenn Dale Hospital, Walter Reed General Hospital, Mt. Alto Veterans Hospital. **Article:** Hippocrates.
- *OSGNIACH, AUGUSTINE JOHN, OSB, Ph.D., Head, Department of Philosophy, St. Martin's College, Olympia, Wash. **Articles:** Aristocracy; Monarchy.
- *O'SHEA, WILLIAM JAMES, SS, Litt.B., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Advent; Christ the King, Feast of; Easter Vigil; Eucharistic Elevation; Good Friday; Holy Thursday; Holy Week; Homily; Lent; Mediator Dei; Oratio Super Populum; Ordinations in the Roman Rite; Palm Sunday; Washing of the Feet.
- OSTFELD, BARBARA J., DSM, Cantor, Temple Beth Am, Williamsville, N.Y. **Article:** Cantor in Jewish Liturgy.
- *O'SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH F., Ph.D., Professor of Medieval History, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Hassard, John Rose Greene; Robert of Molesme, St.
- *O'SULLIVAN, KEVIN PATRICK, OFM, D.D., Lect.Gen., S.S.L., Professor of Pastoral Theology, St. Anthony's College, Galway, Ireland. **Articles:** Geddes, Alexander; MacEvilly, John; MacRory, Joseph; Ussher, James.
- *O'SULLIVAN, MOTHER M. GERALDINE, SMG, Superior General, Poor Servants of God, Maryfield, Roehampton, London, England. **Articles:** Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Taylor, Frances Margaret.
- *O'TOOLE, ROBERT FRANCIS, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., Teacher, St. John's College, Belize. **Article:** Belize, The Catholic Church in.
- *OTTERTSON, PLACID HARRY, OCarm, S.T.L., M.S.L.S., Librarian and Teacher of Fundamental Theology, Whitefriars Hall, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Carmelite Sisters—Carmelite Nuns, Calced (OCarm).
- OTTING, LORAS C., M.A., Director of the Archives and Historical Records, The Archdiocese of Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Dubuque, Archdiocese of.
- *OTTO, ALFRED JOACHIM, SJ, Dr.Phil., Sct. Knuds Skole, Stenosgade, Copenhagen, Denmark. **Article:** Denmark, The Catholic Church in.
- *OUSPENSKY, LEONIDE ALEXANDROVITCH, Icon Painter, Teacher of Icon Painting, and Professor of Iconology, Seminary of the Exarchate of the Moscow Patriarchate in Western Europe, Paris, France. **Article:** Rublëv, Andre˘i.
- *OWENS, JOSEPH, CSSR, M.S.D., F.R.S.C., Professor, Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; member, editorial board, *Monist*. **Articles:** Aristotle; Greek Philosophy; Heraclitus; Parmenides.
- *OWENS, LOUIS GERARD, CSSR, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Mary's College, Brockville, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Athanasian Creed; Eutychianism; Monothelitism; Virgin Birth.
- *OZELT, HADMAR HERMANN, SOCist, Librarian and Archivist, Stift Zwettl, and Teacher, Sängerknabenkonvikt, Zwettl, Austria. **Article:** Zwettl, Abbey of.
- *PACETTI, DIONISIO TULLIO, OFM, Ph.D., Prefect of the Bernardine Commission, Collegio S. Bonaventura, Quaracchi-Florence, Italy. **Article:** Bernardine of Siena, St.
- *PACHECO, JUAN MANUEL, SJ, S.T.L., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Faculty of Theology, Universidad Javeriana, and Colegio de San Bartolomé, Bogotá, Colombia. **Articles:** Biffi, Eugenio; Gallo, Andres Maria; Jimenez de Enciso, Salvador.
- *PADIPURACKAL, JOHN, Ph.D., Dean, St. Mary's Malankara Seminary, Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram, India. **Article:** Syro-Malankara Church.
- *PAGE, JOHN R., Associate Executive Secretary, International Commission on English in the Liturgy (ICEL), Washington, D.C. **Article:** International Commission on English in the Liturgy (ICEL).
- *PAGÉS, SISTER MARY HELENE, OSU, M.Ed., M.L.S., Librarian, Althoff Catholic High School, and Dean, Graduate Students of the Belleville Motherhouse, Belleville, Ill. **Article:** Ursulines.
- *PAIKERT, GEZA CHARLES, J.U.D., Professor of History and Political Science, Le Moyne College, Syracuse, N.Y. **Articles:** Bakocz, Tamas; Bathory; Szanto, Istvan (Arator).
- *PAINTER, JOHN, Ph.D., Professor of Theology, St Mark's National Theological Centre, Charles Sturt University Canberra Campus, Australia. **Article:** James, Epistle of.
- *PALERM, ANGEL, Dr., Pan American Union, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Sahagún, Bernardino de.
- *PALLADINO, ALFONSO GUSTAVO, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. **Articles:** Predestination (in Catholic Theology); Predestination (in Non-Catholic Theology).
- *PALMER, PAUL FRANCIS, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Graduate and Undergraduate Department of Sacred Sciences, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Attrition and Attritionism; Indulgences.
- *PALMER, ROBERT BAUER, Ph.D., Professor of Classical Languages and Literature, Scripps College, Claremont, Calif. **Articles:** Geoffrey of Vendome; Hincmar of Laon; Osbern of Gloucester.
- *PANELLA, DONALD ANTHONY, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Old Testament, St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N.Y. **Articles:** Philistines; Proto-Evangelium.
- *PANIAGUA, JUAN ANTONIO, M.D., Professor of the History of Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, and Secretary-General of the Catholic University of Navarre, Spain. **Article:** Navarre, University of.
- *PANTEGHINI, GABRIELE, OFMConv, Padua, Italy. **Article:** Buonaccorsi, Filippo.
- *PAP, MICHAEL STEPHAN, Ph.D., Professor of History and Political Science and Director of the Institute for Soviet Studies, John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Lenin, N.
- PAPADAKIS, ARISTEIDES, Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** John X Camateros, Patriarch of Constantinople.
- *PAPI, MELLITO, OSB, monk of the Sylvestrine Benedictine Congregation, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Benedictines, Sylvestrine.
- *PAPIN, JOSEPH, Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Professor of History, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Articles:** Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich; Cholmogory, Abbey of; Cieplak, Jan; Filaret (Vasilii Mikhailovich Drozdov); Florenskii,

- Pavel Aleksandrovich; Gagarin, Ivan Sergeevich; Holy Synod; Jasov, Abbey of; Jerome of Prague; John Milic; Ladislaus, King of Hungary, St.; Ladislaus of Gielniow, Bl.; Losskii, Nikolai Onufrievich; Neamtu, Abbey of; Prokopovich, Feofan; Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich; Stefan (Semen Iavorskii); Wenceslaus IV, King of Bohemia; Wenceslaus, St.; Zoerardus and Benedict, SS.
- *PARACHINI, PATRICIA A., SNJM, D.Min., Coordinator, Spiritual Development, Paulist Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Durocher, Marie Rose, Bl.
- *PARADIS, WILFRID HENRY, Very Rev., J.C.D., Ph.D., Vice Chancellor, Diocese of Manchester, N.H.; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Brady, Matthew Francis; New Hampshire, Catholic Church in.
- *PARADIS, REV. MSGR. WILFRID HENRY, Project Director, National Catechetical Directory, NCCB, Washington, D.C.: Secretary for Education, USCC. **Article:** Catechetical Directories, National.
- PARANA, F., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—School Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (OSF).
- *PAREDI, ANGELO, S.T.D., Ph.D., Assistant Director, Biblioteca Ambrosiana, Milan, Italy. **Article:** Ambrosian Rite.
- *PARENT, NEIL A., M.A., Executive Director, National Conference of Catechetical Leadership, Washington, D.C. **Article:** National Conference of Catechetical Leadership.
- *PARK, MUN SU, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Sociology, Sogang University, Seoul, Korea. **Article:** Korea, the Catholic Church in.
- *PARMISANO, STANLEY FABIAN, OP, B.A. (Philosophy), S.T.Lr., M.A. (English), Prior of the Dominican Novitiate, Province of the Holy Name, Hidden Valley (Thousand Oaks), Calif. **Articles:** Deceit; Desire; Dissimulation; Hypocrisy; Pride; Simulation.
- *PARMITER, GEOFFREY VINCENT DE CLIFTON, M.A., barrister-at-law and publisher, London, England. **Articles:** Advertisements, Book of; Barlow, William; Uniformity, Acts of.
- *PARSONS, SAMUEL RAYMOND, OP, B.A., S.T.Lr., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, St. Albert's College, Oakland, Calif. **Article:** Rebirth (in the Bible).
- *PARTNER, PETER DAVID, B.A., D.Phil., House Master, Winchester College, Winchester, England. **Article:** States of the Church [part 1].
- *PASCAL, PIERRE, Docteur ès lettres, Professor Emeritus, École des Langues orientales, and Professor Emeritus, Sorbonne, Paris, France. **Article:** Avvakum.
- *PASCHER, JOSEPH, Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Professor of Pastoral Theology, University of Münster, Münster in Westfalen, Germany. **Article:** Matins.
- *PÁSZTOR, LAJOS, D.Phil., Keeper of Records, Vatican Secret Archives, Vatican City, Italy. **Article:** Lambruschini, Luigi.
- *PATER, THOMAS GEORGE, A.B., S.T.D., Ph.D., Librarian, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Miracles (Theology of).
- *PATHIL, KUNCHERIA, CMI, Ph.D., Professor of Systematic Theology and Ecumenics, Dharmaram Vidyakshetram, Bangalore, India. **Articles:** Diamper, Synod of; Goa; India, Christianity in.
- *PATRICK, ANNE E., SNJM, Ph.D., Professor of Religion, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. **Article:** Feminist Theology.
- *PATRICK, JAMES, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Theology, University of Dallas, Irving Tex. Member, Disciples of Christ/Roman Catholic Consultation. **Article:** Christian.
- *PATTEE, RICHARD, D.Litt., Professor, Faculty of Letters, and Director of the Department of Modern Languages and Hispanic Center, Laval University, Quebec, Canada. **Articles:** Angola, The Catholic Church in; Cape Verde, The Catholic Church in; Guinea-Bissau, The Catholic Church in; Mozambique, The Catholic Church in; Sao Tome and Principe, The Catholic Church in.
- *PAUL, HENRY A., OSFS, M.A., Ed.D., Registrar, Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales, Center Valley, Pa. **Article:** Oblate Sisters of St. Francis de Sales.
- *PAUL, J. E., Drayton, near Portsmouth, Hants, England. **Articles:** Abell, Thomas, Bl.; Beche, John, Bl.; Bocking, Edward; Catherine of Aragon; Day, George; Hamilton, Patrick.
- *PAULUS, JEAN JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor, University of Liège, Belgium. **Article:** Henry of Ghent.
- *PAULUS, MOTHER MARY ROSALIA, OP, B.S.E., M.A., B.S. in L.S., Mother General, Sisters of St. Dominic of Akron, Ohio. **Article:** Dominicans—Sisters, Dominican Sisters of Akron, Ohio.
- *PAULY, REINHARD G., Ph.D., Professor of Music, Lewis and Clark College, Portland, Ore. **Articles:** Haydn, Franz Joseph; Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus.
- *PAVAN, PIETRO P., Ph.D., S.T.D., Doctorate in Social-Political Sciences, Professor of Social Economics, University of the Lateran, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Social Thought, Papal, 2. Basic Concepts.
- *PAZ PANI CARRAL, MARIA DE LA, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Cavo, Andrés.
- *PEACHEY, PAUL, Ph.D., Professor, Department of Sociology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Russia, The Catholic Church in.
- *PEACOCK, PETER EVARIST, OFMCap, D.Mus., A.R.C.M., Warden of Franciscan University House at Oxford, Lecturer in Music, University of Oxford and University of Reading, England. **Article:** Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da.
- *PEARSON, SAMUEL C., Dean of Social Sciences, Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville. **Article:** Americans United for the Separation of Church and State.
- *PECKLERS, KEITH F., SJ, Professor of Liturgical History, Pontifical Liturgical Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Liturgical Movement, I: Catholic; Liturgical Movement, III: Ecumenical Convergences; Liturgical History, III: Reformation to Vatican II; Liturgical Movement, II: Anglican and Protestant.
- *PEDERSEN, AMY M., Staff Assistant, *The New Catholic Encyclopedia*. **Article:** Worldwide Church of God.
- *PEEBLES, BERNARD MANN, Ph.D., Professor of Greek and Latin and Head of the Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Coeditor, *The Catholic University of America Patristic Studies*, and *Studies in Mediaeval and Renaissance Latin Language and Literature*; Coeditor, *Traditio*. **Articles:** Bartholomew of Urbino; Forcellini, Egidio; O Roma Nobilis; Sulpicius Severus; Wilmart, Andre.
- *PEEL, HENRY EDWARD, OP, S.T.Lr., M.A., Professor of Church History and

- Sacred Eloquence, Dominican House of Studies, Tallaght, County Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Troy, John Thomas.
- *PEERS-SMITH, WILLIAM, SJ, St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flintshire; North Wales. **Article:** Goodier, Alban.
- *PEGON, JOSEPH STANISLAS, SJ, Licentiate in Letters, Licentiate in Scholastic Philosophy, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Lyon-Fourvière, Chantilly, France; Université St. Joseph, Beyrouth, Syria, and Institut Supérieur de Théologie, Tananarive, Malagasy Republic (Madagascar). **Article:** Discernment, Spiritual.
- *PEIFER, CLAUDE JOHN, OSB, A.B., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Bede Abbey Seminary, Peru, Ill. **Articles:** Bible and Piety; Fear of the Lord [part 1]; New American Bible; Passover Lamb; Unleavened Bread (in the Bible); Works of God.
- *PEIFER, JOHN FREDERICK, B.A., S.T.L., Ph.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Dean of Senior College, St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Apprehension, Simple; Concept; Idea; Term (Logic); Word.
- *PELIKAN, JAROSLAV, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Litt.D., M.A. (h.c.), Titus Street Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale University; New Haven, Conn. **Article:** Confessions of Faith, II: Protestant Confessions of Faith.
- PELLITERO, RAMIRO, S.T.D., Profesor Adjunto de Teología Pastoral, Universidad de Navarra, Spain. **Articles:** Navarre, University of; Opus Dei.
- *PELOQUIN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, D.Mus. (h.c.), faculty member, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass., and Salve Regina College, Newport, R.I.; conductor and composer, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Choir; Poulenc, Francis.
- *PELZEL, MORRIS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Systematic Theology, Saint Meinrad School of Theology, Saint Meinrad, Ind. **Articles:** Christian Anthropology; Dives in misericordia; Dominum et vivificantem; Redemptor hominis.
- PELZEL, PAMELA M., Ph.D. cand., Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC. **Article:** Gremillion, Joseph Benjamin.
- PELZER, ANNE-MARIE, Ph.D., Secretary, L'Alliance Internationale Jeanne d'Arc (Section Belge), Liege, Belgium. **Article:** St. Joan's International Alliance.
- *PEÑA, BRAULIO, OP, Ph.L., S.T.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** William of Macclesfield; Vallgornera, Tomas de.
- *PENN, DONALD ROBERT, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Amyot, Jacques; Duperron, Jacques Davy; Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe; Henry IV, King of France; Nantes, Edict of.
- *PENNA, ANGELO, CRL, S.T.L., S.S.D., Professor of Hebrew and Comparative Semitic Philology, University of Bari, Italy. **Articles:** Severus of Antioch; Simeon Barsabae, St.; Singidunum, Martyrs of; Sisinnius I, Patriarch of Constantinople; Sisinnius II, Patriarch of Constantinople.
- PENNINGTON, KENNETH, Ph.D., Kelly-Quinn Professor of Ecclesiastical and Legal History School of Religious Studies, The Catholic University of America. **Articles:** Frederick II, Roman Emperor; Holy Roman Empire; Innocent IV, Pope.
- *PENNINGTON, M. BASIL, OCSO, Monk of St. Joseph's Abbey, Spencer, Mass. **Article:** Prayer, Centering; Spirituality, Christian (History of).
- *PENNINGTON, M. BASIL, OCSO, S.T.L., J.C.L., Abbot Emeritus, Abbey of Our Lady of Saint Joseph, Spencer, Mass.; Founder-Director, Cistercian Publications, Institute of Cistercian Studies, Western Michigan University; Director, International Thomas Merton Society. **Articles:** Concilium Monasticum Iuris Canonici; Trappists.
- *PEPLER, STEPHEN CONRAD, OP, S.T.L., D.D., Warden of Spode House, Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffordshire, England. **Article:** Ditchling Guild of St. Joseph and St. Dominic.
- *PEPLINSKI, SISTER JOSEPHINE MARIE, SSJ-TOSF, M.A., Historian, St. Joseph Congregational Home, Stevens Point, Wisc. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (SSJ-TOSF).
- *PEREIRA SALAS, EUGENIO, Licentiate in History, Professor of History and Chairman of Department, University of Chile, Santiago, Chile; Director, Centro de Investigaciones de Historia Americana; President, Chilean Academy of History. **Articles:** Guzman y Lencaros, Joseph Javier; Meneses, Juan Francisco.
- *PEREÑA DE MALAGÓN, HELENA, Dr. in Law, Licentiate, Escuela de Admin-
- istracion Publica, Translator, Pan American Health Organization, World Health Organization Regional Office, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Gonzalez Davilla, Gil; Montemayor, Juan Francisco; Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de.
- *PÉREZ-CABRERA, JOSÉ MANUEL, Dr. in Civil Law, Dr. in Philosophy and Letters, Professor Emeritus, Historian, Marianao, La Habana, Cuba. **Articles:** Cuba, The Catholic Church in; Espada y Landa, Juan Jose Diaz de.
- *PÉREZ DE URBEL, JUSTO, OSB, Doctorate in Philosophy and Letters, Professor of Medieval History, University of Madrid, Spain. **Articles:** Albelda, Abbey of; Ferdinand, Bl.; Fitero, Abbey of; John Bassandus, Bl.; Maria Laurentia Longo, Ven.; Morerueta, Abbey of; Piedra, Abbey of; Pombeiro, Abbey of; Santas Creus, Abbey of; Silos, Abbey of; Tostado, Alonzo; Veruela, Abbey of.
- PERKO, F. MICHAEL, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of Education & History, Loyola University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois. **Article:** Church Membership (U.S.).
- *PERLER, OTHMAR, Rt. Rev., Dr. Theol., Professor of Early Christian Literature and Archeology, Theological Faculty, University of Fribourg, Switzerland. **Article:** Hippo Regius.
- *PERNOUD, RÉGINE, Licence ès lettres classiques, Diplôme d'archiviste-paléographe, Doctorat ès lettres, Diplôme de muséographie, Conservateur aux Archives Nationales, Paris, France. **Article:** Joan of Arc, St.
- *PERRAUDIN, JEAN, WF, S.T.D., Professor, Major Seminary of Bujumbura, Burundi, Africa. **Articles:** Burundi, The Catholic Church in; Rwanda, The Catholic Church in.
- *PERREAULT, AIMO M. GEORGES, OP, B.A., S.T.L., D.Ph. (Montreal), Professor of Philosophy, Social Psychology, and Pastoral Psychology, Pontifical University of St. Thomas Aquinas, Rome, Italy; counselor for priests, religious, and nuns; Consultor, Sacred Congregation of Religious. **Articles:** Central Sense; Phantasm; Senses.
- *PERRIN, JOSEPH-MARIE, OP, S.T.Lr., founder of the secular institutes Caritas Christi and Caritas Christi Sacerdotalis, Marseilles, France. **Articles:** Alms and Almsgiving (in the Church); Mercy; Mercy, Works of; Weil, Simone.
- *PERROTTA, PAUL CHRISTOPHER, OP, M.A., Ph.D., S.T.Lr., Professor of The-

- ology and Philosophy, Caldwell College, Caldwell, N.J.; Lecturer in Lay Theology, St. Vincent Ferrer School, New York, N.Y., and St. Philip's, Clifton, N.J. **Articles:** Equivocation (Logic); Fallacy.
- *PERRY, EUGENE BOONE, M.D., Medical Director and Officer in Medical and Hospital Associations, Houston Tex. **Article:** Knights of Peter Claver.
- *PERZANOWSKI, SISTER MARY LORETTA, CFM, M.A., Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception, New Britain, Conn. **Article:** Immaculate Conception, Daughters of Mary of the.
- *PETER, CARL JOSEPH, Ph.L., S.T.D., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Dogmatic Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Generation of the Word; God (Son); Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 10. Psychological Unity; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 3. Special Questions; 9. Messianic Consciousness; Logos, 2. Theology of; Original Justice; Original Sin [part 2]; Word, The.
- *PETERFY, SISTER IDA, SDSH, Ph.D., Superior General, Society Devoted to the Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Sacred Heart, Sisters of the Society Devoted to the.
- *PETERMAN, EUGENE LEO, CP, S.T.D., Professor of Systematic Theology and Spiritual Theology, St. Meinrad Seminary, St. Meinrad, Ind. **Articles:** Redemption (Theology of); Salvation History (Heilsgeschichte) [part 2]; Soteriology.
- PETERMAN, THOMAS J., S.T.L., Ph.D., priest of the Diocese of Wilmington, Del. **Articles:** Delaware, Catholic Church in; Wilmington, Diocese of.
- PETERS, EDWARD, Ph.D., Henry Charles Lea Professor of Medieval History, University of Pennsylvania. **Articles:** Feudalism; Inquisition; Middle Ages.
- *PETERS, EDWARD HENRY, CSP, A.M., S.T.D., S.S.L., Editorial Consultant, Paulist Press, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Adam; Eve [part 2].
- *PETERS, FRANCIS EDWARD, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Classics, New York University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Avicbron (Ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah).
- *PETERS, SISTER M. FRIDIAN, OSF, Ph.D., Vice President and Director of Graduate Studies, St. Francis College, Fort Wayne, Ind. **Articles:** Bonzel, Maria Theresia, Mother; Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (OSF).
- *PETERS, SISTER MARY JOAN, M.S.Ed., Novice Mistress, St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Eucharist of Independence, MO (OSF).
- *PETERS, WALTER HERMAN, S.T.L., S.S.B., M.A., Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of Religion, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Ferrata, Domenico; Gasparri, Pietro; Merode, Frederic Chislain de.
- *PETERSEN, THEODORE CHRISTIAN, CSP, Ph.D., S.T.L., Professor Emeritus, Department of Semitic and Egyptian Language, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. (deceased March 14, 1966). **Articles:** Chabot, Jean Baptiste; Hyvernat, Henri.
- PETERSON, SISTER INGRID J., OSF, M.S., Ph.D., Adjunct Professor, Franciscan Institute, Saint Bonaventure University, Saint Bonaventure N.Y. **Article:** Clare of Assisi, St.
- *PETIT, LEO FRANCIS, MSC, M.A., Teacher of English and Religion and Seminary Librarian, Sacred Heart Mission Seminary, Geneva, Ill. **Articles:** Chevalier, Jules; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Daughters of; Sacred Heart Missionaries.
- *PETRASEK, MOTHER EMERENTIA MARY, SSCM, M.A., Instructor, Novitiate Teacher Training Institute, Villa Sacred Heart, Danville, Pa. **Article:** SS. Cyril and Methodius, Sisters of.
- *PETRICCIONE, VINCENT FRANCIS, TOR, Ph.B., S.T.L., Archivist of the TOR in the Americas, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa. **Articles:** Bordoni, Francesco; Hoss, Crescentia, Bl.; Lambertenghi of Como, Geremia, Bl.
- *PETRU, FRANCIS ANTHONY, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., S.S.L., Teacher of Sacred Scripture, St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kans. **Article:** Gruenthaner, Michael.
- *PETTA, MARCO MATTEO, Hieromonk and Librarian of the Basilian Abbey of Grottaferrata, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Grottaferrata, Monastery of; Italo-Albanian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic); Luke of Armento, St.; Nicodemus of Mammola, St.; Sabas the Younger, St.; San Salvatore di Messina, Monastery.
- *PETTI, ANTHONY GAETANO, B.A., M.A., Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University College, London, England; Choirmaster, University of London Catholic Choir. **Articles:** Digby, Sir Everard; Recusant Literature; Verstegan, Richard (Rowlands).
- *PFALLER, LOUIS LAWRENCE, OSB, M.A., Teacher, Assumption Abbey High School and Seminary, Richardton, N.Dak. **Articles:** Bismarck, Diocese of; Wehrle, Vincent de Paul.
- *PFNAUSCH, EDWARD, J.C.D., Assistant Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Directory for the Ministry and Life of Priests (1994); Whealon, John Francis.
- PHAM, VAN T., Ph.D., Visiting Professor of Theology, Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Articles:** Cao Dai; Congregation of the Mother Co-Redemptrix; Congregation of Mary, Queen; La Vang, Our Lady of; Vietnam, the Catholic Church in.
- PHAN, PETER C., S.T.D., Ph.D., D.D., Warren-Blanding Professor of Religion and Culture, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Processions, Trinitarian; Relations, Trinitarian; Rhodes, Alexandre de; Vietnam, the Catholic Church in.
- PHAN, THANH THUY THERESA, LHC, M.A., Director, Office of Asian-Pacific Islander Ministry, Diocese of San Bernardino, Calif. **Article:** Lovers of the Holy Cross.
- *PHELAN, JOHN LEDDY, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. **Articles:** Mendieta, Geronimo de; Torquemada, Juan de (1563?-1624).
- *PHELPS, JANE L., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Article:** Organ, Liturgical Use Of.
- PHILIBERT, PAUL, OP, S.T.D., Distinguished Visiting Professor of Church and Society, Aquinas Institute, Saint Louis, Mo. **Article:** Dominicans.
- *PHILIBERT, PAUL J., OP, Boys Town Center for the Study of Youth Development, Department of Religious Studies/Religious Education, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Moral Education.
- *PHILIPON, MICHEL, OP, S.T.M., Professor of Theology, Dominican House of

- Studies, Toulouse, France; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Elizabeth of the Trinity, Bl.
- *PHILIPS, GERARD, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., Professor of Dogma, University of Louvain, Belgium; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Janssens, Aloysius.
- *PHILLIPS, HUGH JOSEPH, M.A., M.S. in L.S., Library, Mount St. Mary's College and Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md. **Article:** Byrne, William.
- PHILLIPS, JONATHAN P., Ph.D., Senior Lecturer in Medieval History, Royal Holloway, University of London, England. **Article:** Crusaders' States.
- *PICASSO, GIORGIO, OSB Oliv., Ph.D., monk of the Abbey of Seregno (Milan), Diploma in Paleography, Diplomatics, and Archival Science, Assistant Professor of Medieval History, Catholic University of Milan, Italy. **Article:** Benedictines, Olivetan.
- *PICHARD, JOSEPH, Editor, *Art Chrétien*, Paris, France. **Articles:** Bellot, Paul; Couturier, Pierre Marie Alain; Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 3: 20th Century Renewal Efforts.
- *PICKAR, CHARLES HERMAN, Very Rev., OSA, S.T.L., S.S.L., Assistant General, Generalate of the Augustinian Friars, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Bomberg, Daniel; Estienne (Etienne); Faith, 1. In the Bible; Idolatry (in the Bible); Images, Biblical Prohibition of; Philip, Apostle, St.; Philip the Deacon.
- *PICKER, MARTIN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Music, College of Arts and Sciences, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J. **Articles:** Clemens non Papa, Jacobus; Desprez, Josquin; La Rue, Pierre de; Lasso, Orlando di.
- *PIEPKORN, ARTHUR CARL, B.D., Ph.D., Minister in the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod; Graduate Professor of Systematic Theology and Chairman of the Department, Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Concord, Formula and Book of; Heidelberg Catechism.
- PIERCE, JOANNE M., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religious Studies, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. **Articles:** Missal, Roman; Ritual, Roman; Sacramentaries, I: Historical.
- *PIERCE, JUSTIN ANTHONY, SDS, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Biblical Greek and Latin, St. Pius X Seminary, Galt, Calif. **Articles:** Israel, 1. Introduction; Jacob, Patriarch; Weights and Measures (in the Bible).
- *PIERONI, PIETRO, OMD, Special Studies in Library Science, Vatican Library, Rector of the Religious House, S. Giovanni Leonardi, Rome, Italy; Librarian, central library of the order. **Article:** Clerks Regular of the Mother of God.
- *PIKE, FREDERICK BRAUN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Arrieta, Francisco Sales de; Erzuruz y Valdiviesco, Crescente.
- *PIKE, PACHITA TENNANT, B.A., Lecturer on Latin American Affairs, Latin American Foreign Student Adviser, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Delgado, José Matis; Morazán, Francisco.
- PINEDA-MADRID, NANCY, M.Div., Ph.D. cand., Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Latina Theology.
- *PINILLA COTE, ALFONSO MARIA, Canon, S.T.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Patrology, Seminario Conciliar, Nueva Pamplona, Colombia. **Article:** Sanchez de Tejada, Ignacio.
- *PIROTTO, ARMANDO DIEGO, Dr. in Law and Social Sciences, Professor of Medieval History, Facultad de Humanidades, Montevideo, Uruguay; Professor of Historiography, Instituto de Profesores del Uruguay **Article:** Uruguay, the Catholic Church in.
- *PISKULA, BOSCO ROBERT, OFM, A.B., J.C.L., Holy Name College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Engel, Hans Ludwig; Gallandi, Andrea; Pirhing, Ehrenreich; Pithou, Pierre; Poltzmacher, Johann; Pontanus Romanus, Lucovicus.
- *PITTS, WILLIAM, Ph.D., Professor of Religion, Baylor University, Waco, TX. **Article:** Davidians.
- *PIZZORNI, REGINALDO MARIA, OP, S.T.D., Ph.D., Professor, Pontifical University of St. Thomas Aquinas, Pontifical University of the Lateran, and the International University of Social Studies *Pro Deo*, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald; Liberatore, Matteo; Sanseverino, Gaetano.
- *PLAISANCE, ALOYSIUS FREDERICK, OSB, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, St. Bernard College, Cullman, Ala. **Article:** Bannon, John B.
- *PLANGGER, ALBERT B., SMB, M.A., Mambo Press, Zimbabwe. **Article:** Mozambique, The Catholic Church in.
- *PLASTARAS, JAMES CONSTANTINE, CM, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Albany, N.Y. **Articles:** Abraham's Bosom; Enoch; Heaven (in the Bible).
- *PLATELLE, HENRI, Docteur ès lettres, S.T.L., Professor, Faculté catholique de Lille, and Director, Séminaire Académique de Lille, France. **Articles:** Liessies, Abbey of; Saint-Amand-les-Eaux, Abbey of; Saint-Riquier, Abbey of; Saint-Valery-sur-Somme, Abbey of.
- *PLATT, STEWART JOSEPH, Assistant Pastor, St. Edward Church, Youngstown, Ohio; Provincial Director of Novice Masters, U.S. Province, Institute of the Heart of Jesus. **Article:** Heart of Jesus, Institute of the.
- *PLÖCHL, WILLIBALD MARIA, Iur.Dr., Professor of Law and Head of the Institute of Canon Law and the Institute of European Law History, University of Vienna, Austria. **Articles:** Diplomats, Ecclesiastical; John XVIII, Pope; John XVII, Pope; John XV, Pope; Jordan of Quedlingburg; Theodora; Theophylactus; Tusculani.
- *POCH, SISTER M. CLEMENTINE, FDC, B.A., Teacher, St. Joseph Hill Academy, Staten Island, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Divine Charity, Daughters of.
- *POCHIN MOULD, DAPHNE DESIRÉE CHARLOTTE, B.Sc., Ph.D., Aherla House, Aherla, County Cork, Ireland. **Articles:** Brendan, SS.; Colman, SS.; Finan (Cam), St.; Finnian, SS.; Fintan, SS.; Jon Ogmundsson, St.; Kenneth (Cannice) of Derry, St.; Kilian of Aubigny, St.
- *POETZEL, RICHARD KARL, CSSR, B.A., Librarian and Professor of Religious Education, Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N.Y. **Articles:** Alipius, St.; Arnobius the Younger; Arnobius the Elder; Basianus of Ephesus; Beryllus of Bostra; Domitian of Ancyra; Eusebius, Pope, St.; Felicissimus and Agapitus, SS.; Pelagia, SS.; Possidius, St.
- *POLAN, STANLEY MORRIS, SSCC, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Queen of Peace Seminary, Jaffrey Center, N.H. **Articles:** Adoption (in the Bible); Aquinas, Philippus; Circumcision; Commandments, Ten [part 1]; Dietary Laws, Hebrew; Phylacteries; Pilgrimages, 1. In the Bible;

- Pratensis, Felix; Purification (in the Bible); Wandering Jew, Legend of the; Zamora, Alfonso de.
- *POLKING, JOSEPH C., B.A., LL.B., Assistant to Staff Editor for Canon and Civil Law, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Church and State in the U.S. (Legal History), 3. Period of Conflict (1834–1900).
- *POLLACK, ANDREW JOHN, CPPS, A.B., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of History, Patrology, and Oriental Theology, St. Charles Seminary, Carthage, Ohio. **Articles:** Bufalo, Gaspare del, St.; Mattias, Maria de, Bl.; Merlini, Giovanni.
- *POLLARD, JOHN E., S.T.L., Representative for Catechesis and Leadership Development, Department of Education, United States Catholic Conference, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Catechism of the Catholic Church; International Council for Catechesis (COINCAT).
- *POLLOCK, ROBERT CHANNON, B.S., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy, Fordham University; Professor of Philosophy, New School for Social Research; Adjunct Professor of Philosophy, Pace College; and President, Luigi Sturzo Foundation for Sociological Studies, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Emerson, Ralph Waldo; Sturzo, Luigi.
- *POLMAN, PONTIEN A. J. M., OFM, Dr.Theol., Mag.Theol., at Rome, by order of the Dutch government, for editing of historical sources; member, Royal Netherlands Academy of Sciences and Letters, Utrecht, Netherlands. **Articles:** Neercassel, Joannes van; Rovenius, Philippus.
- *POND, KATHLEEN ELIZABETH, Honours Degree in Modern Languages (University of London), tutor in modern languages (French and Spanish) to university students; translator and writer, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Agreda, Mary of; Bernardino of Laredo; Francis of Osuna; Peers, Edgar Allison.
- *PONKO, VINCENT HARRY, JR., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Articles:** Atwater, William; Barberini; Chierigati, Francesco; Convocation of the English Clergy; Fitzalan, Henry; Foxe, Richard (Fox); Holden, Henry; Urban VIII, Pope.
- *POPKIN, RICHARD H., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of Department, University of California at San Diego, Calif. **Articles:** Bayle, Pierre; Charron, Pierre; Huet, Pierre Daniel; Sanches, Francisco (Sanchez).
- *POPPI, ANTONINO, OFMConv, S.T.D., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Padua, and Professor of Scholastic Philosophy, Istituto S. Antonio Dottore, Padua, Italy. **Articles:** Trombetta, Antonio; Zimara, Marco Antonio.
- *PORRAS, WILLIAM MUÑOZ, M.C.L., M.A., J.S.D., J.C.D., Forest Hills, Long Island, N.Y. **Article:** Patronato Real [Patronato of Spain].
- *PORTER, THOMAS AQUINAS, OCSO, B.A., J.C.L., Our Lady of the Holy Cross Abbey, Berryville, Va. **Articles:** Forgiveness of Sins; Repentance; Spiritual Theology.
- *POSHEK, DONNA M., M.A., The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Henana.
- *POSPIHIL, VICTOR JOHN, Very Rev., J.C.D., Sc.Eccl. Orient.Lic., Pastor of the Byzantine Rite, Diocese of Krizhevtsi, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Exarchy; Orthodox Church of Serbia.
- *POTVIN, RAYMOND HERVE, S.T.B., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Sociology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Secularization; Society [part 2].
- *POULIOT, LÉON JOSEPH, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.D., Eccl.Hist.D., Historical Research, Collège Sainte Marie, Montreal, Canada. **Articles:** Allouez, Claude Jean; Bourget, Ignace; Bruchesi, Louis Joseph Paul Napoleon; Dablon, Claude; Jesuit Relations; Mance, Jeanne; North American Martyrs.
- *POUPARD, PAUL JOSEPH, Doctorat en theologie, Docteur en Histoire, Diplôme de l'École des Hautes Etudes, attached to the Papal Secretariate of State, Vatican City, Italy. **Article:** Bautain, Louis Eugene Marie.
- *POWELL, JAMES, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. **Articles:** Henry III, Roman Emperor; Henry IV, Roman Emperor; Tancred (mid-1070s–1112); Urban III, Pope.
- POWELL, JAMES, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York. **Articles:** Albigenses; Gregory IX, Pope; Honorius III, Pope; Innocent II, Pope; Innocent III, Pope.
- *POWELL, RALPH AUSTIN, OP, Ph.D., S.T.Lr., Professor of Social Philosophy, Aquinas Institute, School of Philosophy, River Forest, Ill. **Article:** Lachelier, Jules.
- *POWER, SISTER ALACOQUE, CCVI, Ph.D., Chairman, English Department, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** Incarnate Word, Sisters of Charity of the.
- *POWER, CORNELIUS MICHAEL, Rt. Rev., J.C.D., Chancellor, Archdiocese of Seattle, and Pastor, Our Lady of the Lake Parish, Seattle, Wash. **Article:** Cemeteries, Canon Law of.
- *POWER, DAVID NOEL, OMI, Associate Professor of Systematic Theology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ministry (Ecclesiology).
- POWER, DAVID NOEL, OMI, S.T.D., Professor-Emeritus of Systematic Theology, Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Eucharist in Contemporary Catholic Theology; Priesthood in Christian Tradition.
- *POWER, EDWARD JOHN, Ph.D., Professor of Education, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Burns, James Aloysius.
- POWER, JOSEPH, OSFS, DeSales Resource Center, Stella Niagara, N.Y. **Article:** Francis de Sales, St.
- POWERS, DAVID, Sch.P., Devon, Penn. **Article:** Piarists.
- *POWERS, RAYMOND JUDE, OP, A.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Lopez, Ludovico; Martinez, Juan de Prado.
- *POWERS, RAYMOND THOMAS, B.A., S.T.L., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law, St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N.Y.; Professor of Theology, College of Mount St. Vincent, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Conscientious Objection; Military Service.
- *PRETE, SERAFINO, Eccl.Hist.D., Diploma in Paleography and Diplomatics (Vatican School), Professor of Ancient Christian Literature, University of Bologna, Italy. **Article:** Mercati, Giovanni.
- *PRINCIPE, WALTER HENRY, CSB, M.A., M.S.L., M.S.D., Diplôme de l'École des Hautes Études, Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Basil's Seminary, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Bus, Cesar

- de, Bl.; Celestine IV, Pope; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement; Destiny, Supernatural; Innocent V, Pope, Bl.; Obediential Potency; Orleans-Longueville, Antoinette d'; Preternatural; Spondanus, Henri (de Sponde).
- *PRIOR, JOHN MANSFORD, SVD, Ph.D., Executive Secretary, Candraditya Research Centre for the Study of Culture and Religion in Maumere, Flores, Indonesia. **Articles:** East Timor, Catholic Church in; Indonesia, Catholic Church in.
- *PRIVETT, STEPHEN A., SJ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Graduate Program in Catechetics, Pastoral Liturgy and Spirituality, Santa Clara University. **Article:** Lucey, Robert Emmet.
- *PROUVOST, HENRY, MEP, Librarian, Missions Étrangères, Paris, France. **Articles:** Brisacier, Jacques Charles de; Lambert de la Motte, Pierre; Pallu, Francois.
- *PROVOST, HONORIUS, Ph.L., S.T.L., M.A. (History), Assistant Archivist, Laval University and Seminary, Quebec, Canada. **Articles:** Begin, Louis Nazaire; Briand, Jean Olivier; Esgris, Louis Philippe Mariauchau d'; Hubert, Jean Francois; Laval, François de Montmorency, Bl.; Plessis, Joseph Octave; Rouleau, Felix Raymond Marie; Saint-Vallier, Jean Baptiste de la Croix Chevrieres de; Taschereau, Elzear Alexandre; Villeneuve, Jean Marie Rodrigue.
- *PRPIC, GEORGE JURE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History and member of the Institute for Soviet and East European Studies, John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio. **Articles:** Krizanic, Juraj; Smotryts'kyi, Meletii; Stepinac, Alojzije Viktor, Bl.; Strossmayer, Josip Juraj.
- *PRUFER, THOMAS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Heidegger, Martin; Nonbeing.
- *PRÜMM, KARL, SJ, Dr.Theol., Dr.Phil., Professor of Early Christianity and the History of Religion, Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Chthonic Divinities, Worship of; Earth-Mother, Worship of the; Mystery Religions, Greco-Oriental; Oracle; Winds, Worship of the.
- PRZEWOZNY, BERNARD J., OFMConv., S.T.D., Professor Emeritus, Pontifical Theological Faculty of St. Bonaventure, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Christocentrism.
- *PRZEZDZIECKI, JOSEPH J., S.T.L., L.M.S., Ph.D., Professor of Metaphysics and Ancient and Medieval Philosophy, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N.J.; Professor of Ethics, Ladycliff College, Highland Falls, N.Y. **Articles:** Durandus of Aurillac; John of Sterngassen; Peter Aureoli; Thomas Bradwardine; Thomas of Sutton; Thomas of Claxton.
- *PUPI, ANGELO, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of the History of Philosophy, Catholic University of the Sacred Heart, Milan, Italy. **Article:** Bruno, Giordano.
- *PURCELL, LAWRENCE M., S.T.D., Pastor, St. James Catholic Community, Solana Beach, CA. **Article:** Jadot, Jean.
- *PURCELL, MICHAEL, Ph.B., Ph.L., Ph.D., Lecturer in Systematic Theology, University of Edinburgh, Scotland. **Article:** Winning, Thomas Joseph.
- PYNE, TRICIA T., Historian and Archivist, Diocese of Wheeling-Charleston, Wheeling, WV. **Article:** West Virginia, Catholic Church in.
- *QUAINANCE, DAVID ALOYSIUS, FSC, M.A., Ed.D., Director of Reading Development, La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Hawks, Edward.
- *QUASTEN, JOHANNES, Dr. Theol., Kelly Professor of Ecclesiastical History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Founder and Editor, *Studies in Christian Antiquity*; Founder and Coeditor, *Ancient Christian Writers*; Coeditor, *Stromata Patristica*; Coeditor, *Liturgiewissenschaftliche Quellen und Forschungen* **Articles:** Abercius, Epitaph of; Altaner, Berthold; Apostolic Constitutions; Apostolic Church Order; Didascalia Apostolorum; Dolger, Franz Joseph; Ehrhard, Albert; Fish, Symbolism of; Gallican Rites; Good Shepherd; Pectorius, Epitaph of; Plumpé, Joseph Conrad; Serapion of Thmuis, St.
- *QUIGLEY, JAMES FERRER, OP, M.A., Pontifical Faculty of Theology of the Immaculate Conception, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Cunialati, Fulgenzio; Didacus of Azevedo, Bl.; Nider, Johann.
- QUIGNEY, SISTER THERESE ANN, OSF, M.Ed., Vocation Director, Mount Assisi Convent, Lemont, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—School Sisters of St. Francis of Christ the King (OSF).
- *QUINLAN, JOHN, S.T.L., S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of New Testament, School of Sacred Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Matthew, Gospel according to.
- *QUINLAN, MARY HALL, RSCJ, Ph.D., Professor of History and Dean, Newton College of the Sacred Heart, Newton, Mass. **Articles:** Astros, Paul Therese David d'; Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de; Deluil-Martiny, Marie of Jesus, Bl.; Goyau, Georges; Rohrbacher, Rene Francois.
- QUINN, MOST REV. A. JAMES, J.D., J.C.D. Auxiliary Bishop and Vicar General, Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio. **Articles:** Bishop, Auxiliary; Bishop, Diocesan (Canon Law).
- *QUINN, JAMES, SJ, M.A., Vice Postulator, Cause of Bl. John Ogilvie, SJ, St. Mary's, Woodhall House, Juniper Green, Edinburgh, Scotland. **Articles:** Forbes, Alexander Penrose; Hay, George; Ogilvie, John, St.
- *QUINN, JEROME DONALD, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Ascension of Jesus Christ [part 1]; Descent of Christ into Hell.
- *QUINN, JOHN MICHAEL, OSA, Ph.D., Biscayne College, Miami, Fla. **Articles:** Eternity; Instant; Now; Phenomenalism; Present, The; Time.
- *QUINN, JOHN R., Ph.B., S.T.L., Professor of Classical Languages and Theology and President, St. Francis College, Minor Seminary, Diocese of San Diego, El Cajon, Calif. **Articles:** Blessings, Liturgical; Sacramentals.
- *QUINN, JOHN STEPHEN, Very Rev., M.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., Officialis, Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Judicial Vicar (Officialis).
- *QUINN, PATRICK JAMES, B.Arch. (Hons.), Arch.M., Architect and Consultant on Liturgical Arts and Assistant Professor of Architecture, College of Environmental Design, University of California at Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Church Architecture, History of, 11: United States.
- *QUINN, RICHARD MARTIN, Very Rev., M.A., Rector, St. Andrew's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y. **Article:** Hendrick, Thomas Augustine.
- *RAAD, VIRGINIA LEE, B.A., Diplôme, École Normale de Musique, Paris,

Docteur de l'Université (Paris), Lecturer, Concert Pianist, Artist-in-Residence, Salem College, Salem, W.Va. **Articles:** Debussy, Achille Claude; Faure, Gabriel Urbain.

*RABBAN, RAPHAEL, Most Rev., Ph.D., S.T.D., Archbishop (Chaldean Rite), Diocese of Kerkuk, Iraq; Consultor, Sacred Oriental Congregation, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Chaldean Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic).

RABENSTEIN, KATHERINE I., B.S.F.S., Senior Credentialing Specialist, American Nurses Association, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Abad Casasempere, Amalia, and Companions, BB.; Abbot, Henry, Bl.; Adams, John, Bl.; Agnes of Bohemia, St.; Agostini, Zeferino, Bl.; Aguilar Aleman, Rodrigo, St.; Albert, Federico, Bl.; Alcober Figuera, Juan Tomas, St.; Alfield, Thomas, Bl.; Almeria, Martyrs of, BB.; Alvarado Cardozo, Laura Elena, Bl.; Alvarez Mendoza, Julio, St.; Amias, John, Bl.; An-Xing, Anna, and Companions, SS.; Anderton, Robert, Bl.; Andlauer, Modeste, St.; Andleby, William, Bl.; Andrew the Catechist, Bl.; Apor, Vilmos, Bl.; Armenia, Martyrs of, BB.; Arnáiz Barón, Rafael, Bl.; Asensio Barroso, Florentino, Bl.; Ashley, Ralph, Bl.; Astorch, María Angela, Bl.; Atkinson, Thomas, Bl.; Aviat, Francesca Salesia, Bl.; Baccilieri, Ferdinando Maria, Bl.; Bakanja, Isidore, Bl.; Bakhita, Giuseppina, St.; Balat, Theodoric, St.; Baldo, Giuseppe, Bl.; Bales, Christopher, Bl.; Bamber, Edward, Bl.; Bandrés y Elósegui, María Antonia, Bl.; Baouardy, Maríam, Bl.; Barbal Cosan, Jaime Hilario, St.; Barbantini, María Doménica Brun, Bl.; Barbieri, Clelia Maria Rachel, St.; Barkworth, Mark, Bl.; Batiz Sainz, Luis, St.; Bauer, Andre, St.; Bays, Marguerite, Bl.; Beesley, George, Bl.; Belanger, Dina, Bl.; Bell, James, Bl.; Bell, Arthur, Bl.; Belson, Thomas, Bl.; Bessette, André, Bl.; Bickerdike, Robert, Bl.; Blake, Alexander, Bl.; Blanes Giner, Marino, Bl.; Blondin, Marie-Anne Sureau, Bl.; Boccardo, Giovanni Maria, Bl.; Bojanowski, Edmund Wojciech Stanislas, Bl.; Bonilli, Pietro, Bl.; Bonino, Giuseppina Gabriella, Bl.; Bosatta, Chiara Dina, Bl.; Bouteiller, Marthe le, Bl.; Bowes, Marmaduke, Bl.; Bracco, Teresa, Bl.; Brandsma, Titus, Bl.; Brazil, Martyrs of, BB.; Bretton, John, Bl.; Brottier, Daniel Jules Alexis, Bl.; Bul-laker, Thomas, Bl.; Burden, Edward, Bl.; Burke, Sir John; Burke, Honoria; Butler, María Bernarda, Bl.; Buxton,

Christopher, Bl.; Cadwallador, Roger, Bl.; Caiani, María Margherita del Sacro Cuore, Bl.; Calabria, Giovanni, St.; Callo, Marcel, Bl.; Caloca Cortes, Agustin, St.; Calungsod, Pedro, Bl.; Campidelli, Pius (Pio), Bl.; Campion, Edward, Bl.; Canori-Mora, Elisabetta, Bl.; Caravario, Callisto (Kalikst), St.; Catanoso, Gaetano (Cajetan), Bl.; Catherick, Edmund, Bl.; Centurione Bracelli, Virginia, Bl.; Cevoli, Florida, Bl.; Ch'en, Rose and Teresa, SS.; Chavara, Kuriackos (Cyriac) Elias, Bl.; Chavez Orozco, María Vicenta of Santa Dorothea, Bl.; Chen Ximan, Simon, St.; Chevrier, Antoine Marie, Bl.; Chmielowski, Albert, St.; Chylinski, Rafal Melchoir, Bl.; Cimatti, Maria Raffaella, Bl.; Cipitria y Barriola, Cándida María de Jesús, Bl.; Cirer Carbonel, Francinaina, Bl.; Citadini, Caterina, Bl.; Cocchetti, Annuciata, Bl.; Coll Guitart, François, Bl.; Colombière, Claude de la, St.; Comboni, Daniele, Bl.; Comensoli, Geltrude Caterina, Bl.; Conforti, Guido Maria, Bl.; Cordier, Jean-Nicolas, Bl.; Cormier, Hyacinthe-Marie, Bl.; Cornelius, John, Bl.; Correa Magallanes, Mateo, St.; Crockett, Ralph, Bl.; Crow, Alexander, Bl.; Cruz Alvarado, Atilano, St.; Cusmano, Giacomo, Bl.; Darowska, Marcelina Kotowicz, Bl.; Davies, William, Bl.; Dean, William, Bl.; Delanoue, Jeanne (Joan), St.; Diaz Gandia, Carlos, Bl.; Diaz del Rincon, Francisco, St.; Dibdale, Robert, Bl.; Dickenson, Roger, Bl.; Dierkx, Anne Catherine, St.; Diez y Bustos de Molina, Vitoria, Bl.; Domingo y Sol, Manuel, Bl.; Dominguito of Saragossa, St.; Dong Bodi, Patrick, St.; Douglas, George, Bl.; Drury, Robert, Bl.; Duke, Edmund, Bl.; Dusmet, Giuseppe Benedetto, Bl.; Ebner, Margaretha, Bl.; Er-rington, George, Bl.; Esqueda Ramirez, Pedro, St.; Euse Hoyos, Mariano de Jesús, Bl.; Exmew, William, Bl.; Faa di Bruno, Francesco, Bl.; Farina, Giovanni Antonio, Bl.; Faringdon, Hugh, Bl.; Fasani, Francesco Antonio, St.; Fasce, Maria Teresa, Bl.; Faubel Cano, Juan Bautista, Bl.; Febres Cordero Muñoz, Miguel Francisco, St.; Felton, Thomas, Bl.; Feng De, Matthew, St.; Fenn, James, Bl.; Fenwick, John, Bl.; Fernandez Solar, Teresa de los Andes, St.; Ferragud Girbes, Jose Ramon, Bl.; Ferrari, Andreas Carlo, Bl.; Fetherston, Richard, Bl.; Filby, William, Bl.; Filcock, Roger, Bl.; Finch, John, Bl.; Fingley, John, Bl.; Flathers, Matthew, Bl.; Flores Garcia, Margarito, St.; Flores Varela,

Jose Isabel, St.; Flower, Richard, Bl.; Ford, Thomas, Bl.; Forest, John, Bl.; Francia, Annibale Maria di, Bl.; Frassati, Pier Giorgio, Bl.; Frassinello, Benedetta Cambiagio, Bl.; Freeman, William, Bl.; Frelichowski, Stefan Wincenty, Bl.; Friedhofen, Peter, Bl.; Gabriel, Colomba Joanna, Bl.; Galand, Agnes of Jesus, Bl.; Galbis Girones, Vicente, Bl.; Galvan Bermudez, David, St.; Galvão de Franca, Antonio de Sant'Ana, Bl.; Gapp, Jakob, Bl.; Gárate, Francisco, Bl.; Gardiner, German, Bl.; Garlick, Nicholas, Bl.; Gattorno, Rosa Maria Benedetta, Bl.; Gavan, John, Bl.; Gerard, Miles, Bl.; Gérard, Josef Valencia, Bl.; Gervase, George, Bl.; Giaccardo, Timoteo Giuseppe Domenico Vincenzo Antonio, Bl.; Gibson, William, Bl.; Gil Valls, Encarnacion, Bl.; Gimenez Malla, Ceferino Bl.; Giuliani, Marianna, St.; Gonzalez Garcia, Manuel, Bl.; Grande Roman, Juan, St.; Granzotto, Claudio, Bl.; Green, Hugh, Bl.; Grimston, Ralph, Bl.; Grissold, Robert, Bl.; Grivot, Irma, St.; Gross, Nikolaus, Bl.; Guadalajara (Mexico) Martyrs of; Guerrero Gonzalez, Angela de la Cruz, Bl.; Hampley, John, Bl.; Hanse, Everard, Bl.; Harcourt, William, Bl.; Hardesty, Robert, Bl.; Harold of Gloucester, St.; Harrington, William, Bl.; Hart, William, Bl.; Hartley, William, Bl.; Haydock, George, Bl.; Heath, Henry, Bl.; Hedwig of Anjou, St.; Hemerford, Thomas, Bl.; Herst, Richard, Bl.; Hesselblad, Elisabeth, Bl.; Hewett, John, Bl.; Hill, Richard, Bl.; Hodgson, Sydney, Bl.; Hogg, John, Bl.; Holiday, Richard, Bl.; Horner, Nicholas, Bl.; Houben, Charles of Mount Argus, Bl.; Hunt, Thurstan, Bl.; Hunt, Thomas, Bl.; Hurtado Cruchaga, Alberto, Bl.; Imbert, Joseph, Bl.; Ingleby, Francis, Bl.; Ingram, John, Bl.; Ireland, John, Bl.; Isore, Remi, St.; Iturrate Zubero, Domingo, Bl.; Jablonska, Bernardina, Bl.; Jamet, Pierre-François, Bl.; Janssoone, Frederic Cornil, Bl.; Jarrige, Catherine, Bl.; Jeuris, Pauline, St.; John of Dukla, St.; Johnson, Thomas, Bl.; Johnson, Robert, Bl.; Jones, Edward, Bl.; Joubert, Eugénie, Bl.; Jugan, Jeanne, Bl.; Kafka, Maria Restituta, Bl.; Kalinowski, Rafal of St. Jozef, St.; Karlowska, Maria, Bl.; Kassab, Nima-tullah al-Hardini Yousef, Bl.; Kazimierczyk, Stanislas, Bl.; Kergun, Jeanne Marie, St.; Kern, Jakob Franz, Bl.; Kinga, St.; Kirkman, Richard, Bl.; Kitbamrung, Nicholas Bunker, Bl.; Knight, William, Bl.; Korea, Martyrs

of, SS.; Kosice, Martyrs of, SS.; Kost-istk, Geremia of Valachia, Bl.; Kowalska, Faustina, St.; Kozal, Michal, Bl.; Kozka, Karolina, Bl.; Kozminski, Honorat, Bl.; Lacey, William, Bl.; Lambton, Joseph, Bl.; Lament, Boleslaw Maria, Bl.; Lampley, William, Bl.; Langhorne, Richard, Bl.; Langley, Richard, Bl.; Lara Puente, Salvator, St.; Larke, John, Bl.; Laval, François de Montmorency, Bl.; Laval, Jacques Désiré, Bl.; Ledóchowska, Urszula (Ursula) Desire, Bl.; Leigh, Richard, Bl.; Leisner, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Maria, Bl.; Lentini, Domenico, Bl.; Lichtenberg, Bernhard, Bl.; Liu Ziyn, Peter, St.; Lockwood, John, Bl.; Longo, Bartolo, Bl.; Loor, Isidore of St. Joseph de, Bl.; Lowe, John, Bl.; Lucci, Antonio, Bl.; Ludlam, Robert, Bl.; Magallanes Jara, Cristobal (Christopher), St.; Maldonado Lucero, Pedro (Peter) de Jesus, St.; Mandic, Leopold Bogdan, St.; Manetti, Teresa María della Croce, Bl.; Mankidiyan, Mariam Thresia Chiramel, Bl.; Manyanet y Vives, Jose, Bl.; March Mesa, Nazaría Ignacia, Bl.; Marchisio, Clemente, Bl.; Marelllo, Giuseppe, Bl.; Martillo Morán, Narcisca de Jesus, Bl.; Martin, Richard, Bl.; Maxfield, Thomas, Bl.; Mazzarella, Modestino, Bl.; Mazzucconi, Giovanni Battista, Bl.; Medieval Boy Martyrs; Meinhard of Livonia, St.; Mendez Montoya, Jesus, St.; Menni Figini, Benedetto, St.; Merten, Blandina, Bl.; Mesina, Antonia, Bl.; Michel, Teresa Grillo, Bl.; Middlemore, Humphrey, Bl.; Middleton, Robert, Bl.; Middleton, Antony, Bl.; Míguez, Faustino, Bl.; Milner, Ralph, Bl.; Mogas Fontcuberta, María Ana, Bl.; Molas y Vallvé, María Rosa Dol-oribus Francisca, St.; Molina, Mercedes de Jesus, Bl.; Molla, Gianna (Joan) Beretta, Bl.; Montaignac de Chauvance, Louisa-Therese de, Bl.; Montal Fornes, Paula, St.; Monte, Bartholomew Maria dal, Bl.; Monteagudo, Ana de los Angeles, Bl.; Mora, Miguel (Michael) de la, St.; Moragas Cantarero, María Sagrario of San Luis Gonzaga Maria dal, Bl.; Morales, Manuel, St.; Morano, Maddalena Caterina, Bl.; More, Hugh, Bl.; Moreau, Louis-Zephyrin, Bl.; Moreau, Anne Francoise, St.; Morello, Brigida di Gesu, Bl.; Moreno y Díaz, Ezequiel, St.; Morosini, Pierina, Bl.; Morton, Robert, Bl.; Moscati, Giuseppe Mario Carolo Alphonse, St.; Motril, Martyrs of, BB.; Muttathupandatu, Alphonsa, Bl.; Nanetti, Clelia, St.; Napper, George, Bl.; Nascimbeni, Giuseppe,

Bl.; Naval Girbes, Josefa, Bl.; Nelson, John, Bl.; Nengapete, Marie-Clementine Anuarite, Bl.; Neururer, Otto, Bl.; Newdigate, Sebastian, Bl.; Nichols, George, Bl.; Nicola da Gés-turi, Bl.; Nicolantonio, Mariano da Roccacasale, Bl.; Nieves, Elias del Socorro, Bl.; Nisch, Ulricha Franziska, Bl.; Norton, John, Bl.; Nowogródek, Martyrs of, BB.; Nutter, Robert, Bl.; Oddi, Diego, Bl.; Orona, Justino, St.; Osbaldeston, Edward, Bl.; Ossó y Cervelló, Enrique de, St.; Oultremont, Emilie d', Bl.; Page, Anthony, Bl.; Palaser, Thomas, Bl.; Palau y Quer, Francisco, Bl.; Palmantieri, Ludovico da Casoria, Bl.; Pampurí, Riccardo, St.; Paradis, Marie-Leonie, Bl.; Patenson, William, Bl.; Patron Saints; Pelczar, Jozef Sebastian, Bl.; Pérez Florido, Petra de San Jose, Bl.; Peter To Rot, Bl.; Petrilli, Savina, Bl.; Piamarta, Giovanni Battista, Bl.; Pibush, John, Bl.; Pickering, Thomas, Bl.; Pidal y Chico de Gúzman, María Maravillas de Jesus, Bl.; Pietrantoni, Agostina Livia, St.; Pike, William, Bl.; Pilcher, Thomas, Bl.; Polanco Fontecha, Anselmo, Bl.; Pollo, Secondo, Bl.; Poppe, Edward Johannes Maria, Bl.; Pormort, Thomas, Bl.; Postgate, Nicholas, Bl.; Povedo Castroverde, Pedro, Bl.; Powel, Philip, Bl.; Powell, Edward, Bl.; Prat y Prat, Mercedes, Bl.; Pratulín, Martyrs of, BB.; Pritchard, Humphrey, Bl.; Protman, Regina, Bl.; Rafols, María, Bl.; Rasoamanarivo, Victoria, Bl.; Rebuschini, Enrico, Bl.; Rèche, Jules-Nicolas, Bl.; Renzi, Elisabetta, Bl.; Repetto, María, Bl.; Reyes Salazar, Sabas, St.; Richardson, William, Bl.; Richardson, Laurence, Bl.; Rinaldi, Filippo, Bl.; Ripoll Morata, Felipe, Bl.; Rivier, Marie-Anne, Bl.; Robert of Bury Saint Edmunds, St.; Robinson, Christopher, Bl.; Robles Hurtado, Jose Maria, St.; Roccacasale, Mariano da, Bl.; Rochefort Ships, Martyrs of, BB.; Rochester, John, Bl.; Rodriguez Santiago, Carlos Manuel Cecilio, Bl.; Rojas, Simon de, St.; Roland, Nicholas, Bl.; Roldan Lara, David, St.; Romo Gonzalez, Toribio, St.; Rosal Vasquez, María Vicente, Bl.; Rosales, Roman Adame, St.; Rosaz, Edoardo Giuseppe, Bl.; Roscelli, Agostino, St.; Rousseau, Scubilion, Bl.; Rowsham, Stephen, Bl.; Rubatto, Maria Francesca, Bl.; Rubio y Peralta, José María, Bl.; Rugg, John, Bl.; Sagheddu, María Gabriella, Bl.; Saints and Beati; Sala, María Anna, Bl.; Salawa, Aniela, Bl.; Sallés y Barangueras, María del Carmen, Bl.; Salvi, Lo-

renzo Maria, Bl.; San Vitores, Diego Luis de, Bl.; Sanchez Delgadillo, Jenaro, St.; Sancho de Guerra, María Josefa del Corazon de Jesus, Bl.; Sandys, John, Bl.; Santamaria, Grimoaldo of the Purification, Bl.; Sanz y Jorda, Pedro Martir, St.; Sarnelli, Genaro Maria, Bl.; Satellico, Elisabetta Maria, Bl.; Schäffer, Anna, Bl.; Schinina, Maria of the Sacred Heart, Bl.; Schwartz, Anton Maria, Bl.; Scott, Montford, Bl.; Scrosoppi, Luigi, St.; Sergeant, Richard, Bl.; Shelley, Edward, Bl.; Shen Jihe, St.; Shert, John, Bl.; Sherwood, Thomas, Bl.; Silvestrelli, Bernard Maria of Jesus, Bl.; Simon de Longpré, Marie Catherine of St. Augustine, Bl.; Simpson, Richard, Bl.; Slomšek, Anton Martin, Bl.; Smaldone, Filippo Mariano, Bl.; Snow, Peter, Bl.; Southerne, William, Bl.; Speed, John, Bl.; Spenser, William, Bl.; Spinelli, Francesco de, Bl.; Spinola y Maestre, Marcelo, Bl.; Sprott, Thomas, Bl.; Stangassinger, Kaspar, Bl.; Stepinac, Alojzije Viktor, Bl.; Stollenwerk, Helena, Bl.; Story, John, Bl.; Stransham, Edward, Bl.; Sugar, John, Bl.; Sutton, Robert, Bl.; Sykes, Edmund, Bl.; Tadini, Arcangelo, Bl.; Talbot, John, Bl.; Tansi, Cyprian Michael Iwene, Bl.; Taylor, Hugh, Bl.; Tezza, Luigi, Bl.; Thailand, Seven Martyrs of, BB.; Thévenet, Claudine, St.; Thirkeld, Richard, Bl.; Thompson, James, Bl.; Thomson, William, Bl.; Thorp, Robert, Bl.; Thules, John, Bl.; Thwing, Thomas, Bl.; Thwing, Edward, Bl.; Tlaxcala, Martyrs of, BB.; Tommaso da Cori, St.; Tornay, Maurice, Bl.; Torres Lloret, Pascual, Bl.; Torres Morales, Genoveva, Bl.; Torro Garcia, Manuel, Bl.; Tovini, Giuseppe Antonio, Bl.; Trichet, Marie-Louis of Jesus, Bl.; Troiani, Caterina, Bl.; Truszkowska, Angela Maria, Bl.; Tschiderer zu Gleifheim, Johann Nepomuk, Bl.; Turner, Anthony, Bl.; Turón, Martyrs of, SS.; Ubiarco Robles, Tranquilino, St.; Uribe Velasco, David, St.; Valls Espi, Crescencia, Bl.; Vendramini, Elisabetta, Bl.; Venegas de la Torre, María de Jesus Sacramento, St.; Versiglia, Luigi, St.; Vi-çuña, Laura, Bl.; Vietnam, Martyrs of, SS.; Vilar David, Vicente, Bl.; Visintainer, Amabile Lucia, Bl.; Volpicelli, Caterina, Bl.; Wang Yumei, Joseph, St.; Wang Erman, Peter, St.; Wang Rui, John, St.; Wang Li, Mary, St.; Ward, William, Bl.; Waterson, Edward, Bl.; Watkinson, Thomas, Bl.; Way, William, Bl.; Webley, Henry, Bl.; Welbourne, Thomas, Bl.; Whar-

- ton, Christopher, Bl.; Whitaker, Thomas, Bl.; Wiaux, Mutien-Marie, St.; Widmerpool, Robert, Bl.; Wilcox, Robert, Bl.; Woodcock, John, Bl.; Woodfen, Nicholas, Bl.; Wrenno, Roger, Bl.; Wright, Peter, Bl.; Wu Anbang, Peter, St.; Yan Guodong, James, St.; Yaxley, Richard, Bl.; Ybarra de Villalonga, Rafaela, Bl.; Yermo y Parres, José María de, St.; Zdislava of Lemberk, St.; Zhang Rong, Francis, St.; Zhang Huailu, St.; Zhang Banniu, Peter, St.; Zhang He, Therese, St.; Zhang Jingguang, St.; Zhang Huan, John, St.; Zhang Zhihe, Philip, St.; Zhao Quanxin, James, St.; Zhao, Mary, Mary, and Rosa, SS.; Zhao, John Baptist and Peter, SS.; Zhu Wurui, John Baptist, St.; Zhu Wu, Mary, St.; Zhu Rixin, Peter, St.
- *RABIKASKAS, PAULIUS, SJ, Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Latin Paleography and Diplomatics, Faculty of Church History, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Lithuania, The Catholic Church in; Popes, Names of.
- *RACLE, GABRIEL, OCD, Ph.B., S.T.L., Professor of Patrology and Theology, Couvent des Carmes Avon (Seine-et-Marne), France. **Article:** Melito of Sardes.
- RADKE, F. C., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Chicago (OSF).
- *RADZIŁOWSKI, PAUL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Saint Mary's College, Orchard Lake, Michigan. **Articles:** Sapieha, Adam Stefan; Tischner, Jozef Casimir; Wyszyński, Stefan.
- RADZIŁOWSKI, THADDEUS, Ph.D., President, St. Mary's College of Ave Maria University, Orchard Lake, Michigan. **Article:** Orchard Lake.
- *RAHALEY, MOTHER MARY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, MSBT, Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle, Philadelphia, Pa. (deceased Dec. 21, 1964). **Article:** Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity.
- *RAHILL, PETER JAMES, Ph.D., formerly Editor, The Catholic University of America Press, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Dubourg, Louis William Valentine; Glennon, John Joseph; Missouri, Catholic Church in; St. Louis, Archdiocese of.
- *RAKASKAS, SISTER ANNA MARIE, SSC, Ph.B., Teacher of Journalism, Music, Drama, Speech, Lithuanian Literature, and Nursing, Villa Joseph Marie High School, Newton, Pa. **Article:** St. Casimir, Sisters of.
- *RAMACKERS, JOHANNES, Dr. Phil., Professor, Pädagogische Hochschule, Aachen, Germany. **Article:** Aachen.
- *RAMBAUD-BUHOT, JACQUELINE, Archivist-paléographe, Licenciée en Droit, Conservateur, Cabinet des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale, Chargée de la rédaction du catalogue des manuscrits de Droit canonique, Paris, France. **Articles:** Dionysiana Collectio; Dionysius Exiguus; Gratian, Decretum of; Hadriana Collectio.
- RAMBUSCH, VIGGO B., Honorary Chairman and Senior Project Manager, Rambusch Decorating Company, New York, N.Y. **Article:** St. Ansgar's Scandinavian Catholic League.
- *RAMBUSCH, VIGGO F. E., M.Arch., President, Rambusch Decorating Company, New York, N.Y. **Article:** St. Ansgar's Scandinavian Catholic League.
- *RAMGE, SEBASTIAN VICTOR, OCD, M.A. in Rel.Ed., Editor, *Spiritual Life*; Vice Postulator for the Cause of Pope Bl. Innocent XI; Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Clement X, Pope; Innocent XI, Pope Bl.; Quiet, Prayer of; Teresa Margaret of the Sacred Heart, St.; Teresa of Avila, St. [part 2].
- *RAMIREZ, MOTHER MARIA EVA, MCM, Superior General, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** Cordi-Marian Missionary Sisters.
- *RAMIREZ DULANTO, JACOBUS M., OP, S.T.D., S.T.M., Rector, Faculty of Theology, San Esteban of Salamanca, Spain. **Articles:** Hope; Moral Theology.
- *RAMÍREZ TORRES, RAFAEL, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Oratory and Greek, Director, Curso de Cultura Helena, Instituto de Literatura, Puente Grande, Jal, México. **Article:** Pro Juarez, Miguel Augustin, Bl.
- *RAMÓN FOLCH, JOSÉ ARMANDO DE, Licentiate in Juridical and Social Sciences, Professor of Historical Research and of American History, Department of History, Catholic University of Chile, Santiago, Chile. **Article:** Chile, The Catholic Church in.
- *RAMOS PEREZ, DEMETRIO, Doctorate in Philosophy and Letters, Professor of American History, University of Barcelona, Spain; Collaborator, Instituto Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo (under the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas); member, Editorial Board, *Revista de Indias* (Madrid); Editor in Chief, *Boletín Americanista*. **Article:** Aguado, Pedro de.
- *RANDALL, ALEC WALTER, B.A., K.C.M.G., retired ambassador, writer, and critic, Oxted, Surrey, England. **Articles:** Bernetti, Tommaso; Castel Gandolfo; Lateran Pacts; Russell, Odo; Satolli, Francesco; Severoli, Antonio Gabriele; Soglia Ceroni, Giovanni.
- *RANDOLPH, NORBERT EUGENE, M.A., S.T.B., Pastor, St. Anthony Church, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** O'Connell, John Patrick.
- *RANIERI, JOSEPH A., S.T.L., M.A., Teacher of Latin, Cathedral Latin School, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin (OSF).
- *RANLY, ERNEST WILLIBALD, CPPS, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, St. Joseph's College, Rensselaer, Ind. **Articles:** Husserl, Edmund; Scheler, Max.
- RASCHKO, MICHAEL B., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, School of Theology and Ministry at Seattle University, Seattle, Wa. **Articles:** Assumptus-Homo Theology; Subsistence (in Christology).
- *RAUH, SISTER MIRIAM JOSEPH, CSC, Ph.D., Professor of English, St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Madeleva (Wolff), Mary, Sister.
- *RAUSCH, JEROME WILLIAM, OSC, S.T.D., Professor of Sacramental Theology and Dean of Studies, Crosier House of Studies, and Professor of Theology, St. Francis College, Fort Wayne, Ind. **Articles:** Crosier Fathers; Dead Sea; Jordan, The.
- *REARDON, MAURICE EDWARD, A.B., Litt.D., S.T.D., Professor of English, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** McNicholas, John Timothy.
- *RECK, CARLEEN J., SSND, Executive Director, Department of Elementary Schools, NCEA, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Teachers, Ministry of.
- *RECKTENWALD, DIONYSIUS, CFX, Ph.D., Instructor in French, Our Lady of Good Counsel High School, Wheaton, Md. **Article:** Webb, Benedict Joseph.
- *REDIGONDA, LUIGI ABELE, OP, S.T.D., Diploma in Paleography, Diplomatics,

- and Archival Science (Vatican School), Professor of Church History and Oriental Theology, Facoltà di S. Tommaso, Bologna, Italy; Director of the Library and Archivist and Chronicler of his Convent and Province. **Articles:** Alberti, Leandro; Allegranza, Joseph; Liccio, John, Bl.; Ninguarda, Feliciano.
- *REDLE, SISTER MARY JUDE, SCL, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology and Scripture, St. Mary College, Xavier, Kans. **Articles:** Beatific Vision; God, Intuition of; Plagues of Egypt.
- *REDLICH, VIRGIL HERBERT, OSB, Dr.Phil., Professor, Universities of Graz and Salzburg, Austria; member, Bayerische Benediktiner Akademie. **Articles:** Gebhard of Salzburg, Bl.; Hartwich of Salzburg, Bl.; Kakubilla, St.; Leopold III of Austria, St.; Seckau, Abbey of; Walburga of Heidenheim, St.
- *REDMOND, RICHARD XAVIER, SS, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Church History, Liturgy, and Sacred Scripture, St. Thomas Seminary, Kenmore, Wash. **Articles:** Altar in Christian Liturgy; Immanence Apologetics; Lyonese Rite; Prophecy (Theology of).
- *REED, GEORGE EDWARD, A.B., LL.B., LL.M., Associate Director, Legal Department, National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Freedom of Religion (in U.S. Constitution); Montavon, William F.; Oregon School Case.
- *REED, JOHN FRANCIS, B.A., S.T.L., Diocese of Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Black, William; Inglis, Charles.
- *REEL, CASSIAN, OFMCap, B.Litt., Lector in Church History, House of Studies, Franciscan Friary, Olton, Solihull, Warwickshire, England. **Articles:** Bascio, Matteo Serafini da; Fitch, William Benedict (Benedict of Canfield); Forbes, John; Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de.
- *REESE, GUSTAVE, LL.B., Mus.B., Mus.D. (h.c.), Professor of Music, New York University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Liturgical Music, History of, 4: Polyphonic Music, 1450s to 1600s.
- *REESE, JAMES MILLER, OSFS, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, De Sales Hall, Hyattsville, Md. **Article:** Bible (Texts), 2. Text of the New Testament.
- *REFOULÉ, FRANÇOIS, OP, Licencié en droit, S.T.L., Licencié ès lettres, Dominican House of St. Thomas, Lund, Sweden; Editor, *Lumen*. **Article:** Evagrius Ponticus.
- *REGAN, AUGUSTINE RICHARD, CSSR, S.T.D., Professor of Systematic Moral Theology, Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Lust.
- *REGAN, CRONAN, CP, S.T.D., Lector of Dogmatic Theology, St. Ann's Monastery, Scranton, Pa. **Article:** Free Will and Grace; Grace and Nature.
- REGAN, JANE E., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religious Education and Theology, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Article:** Conscience, Examination of.
- *REGAN, SISTER M. JEAN MICHAEL, BVM, M.A., Chairman, Department of Philosophy, Mundelein College, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Cassirer, Ernst.
- *REGAN, PATRICK, OSB, St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La. **Article:** Liturgy of the Hours.
- *REHKOPF, SISTER MARTHE DE PORRES, O.P., Subprioress, Our Lady of the Bayous Convent, Abbeville, La. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Rural Missionaries.
- *REHWINKEL, CHRISTOPHER AUGUST, OFM, S.T.D., S.S.Lect. Gen., Professor of Scripture, St. Joseph's Seminary, Teutopolis, Ill. **Article:** Wellhausen, Julius.
- REICHART, K., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of Savannah, Missouri (OSF).
- *REICHERT, ROBERT WALTER, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Darboy, Georges.
- REID, BARBARA E., OP, Ph.D., Professor of New Testament Studies, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Women in the Bible [part 2: New Testament].
- *REID, JOHN PATRICK, OP, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Article:** Atheism.
- *REILLY, CHARLES A., Ph.D., Senior Research Fellow and Adjunct Professor, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Mexico (Modern), The Catholic Church in.
- *REILLY, GEORGE CAJETAN, OP, Ph.D., S.T.M., S.T.Lr., Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Epistemology; Gnoseology; Knowledge; Solipsism; Truth [part 2].
- *REILLY, JAMES P., JR., Ph.D., Department of Philosophy, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Thomas of York.
- REILLY, M. L., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (OSF).
- *REINERT, PAUL C., SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., LL.D., President, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** St. Louis University.
- *REINHARD, WILLIAM THOMAS, OMI, D. Miss., Coordinator of the Pastoral Housing Commission, Archdiocese of São Paulo, Brazil. **Article:** Brazil, The Catholic Church in.
- *REINHARDT, KURT FRANK, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, Department of Modern European Languages, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif. **Articles:** Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm; Schopenhauer, Arthur; Vera Cruz, Alonso de la.
- *REINHOLD, HANS ANSCAR, D.D., D.H.L., retired pastor, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Herwegen, Ildefons; Kramp, Joseph.
- *REINMUTH, HOWARD STUART, JR., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. **Articles:** Alcock, John; Arundel, Thomas; Bainbridge, Christopher; Beauchamp, Richard; Bekynton, Thomas (Beckington); Codrington, Thomas; Coleman, Walter; Howard, Philip Thomas; Jacobites (English); Pounce, Thomas; Rochester, Ancient See of; Southwell, Nathaniel (Bacon); York, Ancient See of.
- REISKE, STEVEN R. W., Chancellor, Diocese of Fargo, Fargo, N.D. **Article:** Fargo, Diocese of.
- *REITH, HERMAN ROBERT, CSC, S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Head of the Department, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Intellectual Life.
- *REMEC, PETER PAVEL, Dr.Jur., Dr.Rer.Pol., Ph.D., Diploma, Hague Academy of International Law, Associate Professor of International Relations, Department of Political Philosophy, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Grotius, Hugo.
- *RENFRO, SISTER JEAN MARIE, SSS, M.A., Supervisor, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Diocese of Kansas City—St. Joseph, Kansas City, Mo. **Article:** Social Service, Sisters of.
- *RENNER, SISTER EMMANUAL, OSB, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History

- and Chairman of the Department, College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph, Minn. **Article:** Magnus, Johannes and Olaus.
- RENNER, LOUIS L., S.J., Ph.D., writer in residence, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.; former editor, *The Alaskan Shepherd*; Professor of German, Emeritus, University of Alaska-Fairbanks. **Article:** Alaska, Catholic Church in.
- *RENOLD, PENELOPE, B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Research Historian, Worcester Park, Surrey, England. **Article:** Archpriest Controversy; Blackwell, George.
- *RESTREPO POSADA, JOSÉ, Rt. Rev., Canon of the Cathedral of Bogotá and Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Bogotá, Colombia; Former President, Academia de la Historia. **Articles:** Bertrand, Louis, St.; Caballero y Gongora, Antonio; Castillo y Guevara, Francisca Josefa del; Dominguez, Isidoro; Fernandez de Piedrahita, Lucas; Mosquera, Manuel Jose.
- *REYLING, AUGUST EDWIN, OFM, M.S. in L.S., Secretary of the Franciscan Province of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis-Chicago), St. Louis, Mo.; Librarian, St. Anthony of Padua Friary, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** Steck, Francis Borgia.
- *REYNOLDS, ERNEST EDWIN, Essenden, Maudlin Lane, Steyning, Sussex, England. **Articles:** Clement, Caesar; Fisher, John, St.; Gordon Riots; Rastell, John and William; Roper, William.
- *REYNOLDS, JAMES A., Very Rev., B.A., Ph.D., Professor of History, St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers, N.Y. **Articles:** Corrigan, Michael Augustine; Dubois, John; McCloskey, John; New York, Archdiocese of; Raffiner, John Stephen.
- RHODES, JAMES N., M.A., Lecturer, Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America. **Articles:** Aristeas, Letter of; Barnabas, St.; Barnabas, Epistle of; Didache.
- *RICART, DOMINGO, Lic. in Philosophy and Letters, Diploma, Sorbonne, Professor of Romance Languages, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans. **Article:** Valdes, Juan de.
- *RICCI, VINCENZO, CSSR, S.T.L., Litt.D., Professor of the History of Ancient Philosophy and Professor of Christian Archeology, History of Art, and Italian Literature, Redemptorist House of Studies, Cortona, Italy. **Articles:** John and Paul, SS.; Sarcophagus; Sator Arepo; Zoilus of Alexandria.
- *RICE, EUGENE FRANKLIN, Jr., Ph.D., Professor of History, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Lefevre, Jacques d'Étaples.
- *RICE, PATRICK WILLIAM, J.C.D., Pastor, St. Basil's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.; member, Diocesan Tribunal, Diocese of Pittsburgh. **Article:** Vicar Forane.
- *RICHARD, SISTER HELEN MARIE, FSM, B.S. in N.E., Regional Superior, Province of the United States, Daughters of St. Mary of the Presentation, Valley City, N.Dak. **Article:** Presentation, Sisters of Mary of the.
- *RICHARD, JEAN, Professor, University of Dijon, Côte-d'Or, France. **Articles:** Jerusalem, Kingdom of; Prester John.
- *RICHARD, LUCIEN, OMI, Ph.L., S.T.L., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Oblate Seminary, Natick, Mass. **Article:** Expiation (in Theology) [part 1].
- *RICHARD, ROBERT LEO, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Weston College, Weston, Mass., and Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Agennetos; Anthropomorphism (in Theology); God (Father); Paternity, Divine; Trinity, Holy.
- *RICHÉ, PIERRE RENÉ, Diplôme d'Études Supérieures, Agrégation, Professor, Faculté des Lettres, University of Rennes, France. **Article:** Greco-Roman Schooling.
- *RICHSTATTER, THOMAS, OFM, Th.D., Liturgy Teacher, St. Leonard Franciscan Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** General Intercessions; Liturgical Rites.
- *RICKS, ROBERT WAYNE, M.A., Assistant Professor of Music, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Dusek, Jan Ladislav.
- RIEDE, RANDAL, CFX, Librarian (retired), North American College, Rome, Italy. **Article:** North American College.
- *RIEDL, JOHN ORTH, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Platonism.
- *RIEGO, RUTILIO J. DEL, Diocesan Laborer Priests House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ruiz de los Paños y Angel, Pedro, and Eight Companions, BB.
- *RIEHLE, SISTER MARY EDITH, MM, Lic.M.S., Ph.D., Professor of History, Mary Rogers College, Maryknoll, N.Y. **Articles:** Aquilinus, St.; Arialdo, St.; Bernard of Aosta, St.; Gregory of Cerchiara, St.; Guarinus of Palestrina, St.; Guido the Lombard, Bl.; Peter of Trevi, St.; Warmund of Ivrea, Bl.
- *RIES, JULIEN CAMILLE, S.T.L., Licentiate in Oriental Philosophy and History, S.T.D., Curé-doyen, Messancy, Belgium; Lecturer on Manichaeism, Institut Orientaliste, Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Manichaeism.
- *RIGA, PETER J., M.S. in L.S., S.T.D., St. John Vianney Seminary, East Aurora, N.Y. **Articles:** Baker, Nelson Henry; Suffering [part 2].
- *RIGALI, NORBERT J., SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor, Department of Theological and Religious Studies, University of San Diego. **Article:** Moral Theology, History of (Contemporary Trends); Love, Virtue of.
- RIGGS, CHRISTINA JOY, Dphil., Barns and Griffith Research Fellow in Egyptology, The Queen's College, Oxford University, Oxford, United Kingdom. **Article:** Egypt.
- *RIGNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Very Rev., B.A., S.T.D., Secretary to Cardinal Spellman, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Communication of Idioms; Impenitence.
- RILEY, JAMES, Ph.D., Professor of History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Tibesar, Antonine.
- *RILEY, LAWRENCE J., S.T.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, Hyde Park, Ma. **Article:** Connell, Francis J.
- *RILEY, SISTER MARY BERNARDINE, DC, M.A., Assistant Superior, Daughters of the Cross, Shreveport, and Head of the English Department, St. Vincent's Academy, Shreveport, La. **Article:** Daughters of the Cross.
- *RILEY, THOMAS JOSEPH, Most Rev., A.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, Mass. **Articles:** Acolyte; Deacon; Deaconess; Lector; Porter; Subdeacon; Tonsure.
- *RILL, GERHARD, Dr.Phil., State Archivist, Haus-, Hof-und Staatsarchiv, Vienna, Austria. **Articles:** Conrad II, Roman Emperor; John XIX, Pope.
- RINERE, ELISSA, CP, J.C.D., Associate Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ad tuendam fidem; Laity, Canon Law; Passionist Sisters; Passionist Nuns; Preaching, IV (Canon Law of); Team Ministry (Canon Law).
- *RIOS, MANUEL, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Licentiate in Philosophy and Letters, Diploma in Archival Science (Vatican

- School of Paleography), Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Patrology, Major Seminary, Santiago, Chile; Assistant Professor, Faculty of Philosophy and Letters; Professor of Religions Training in the University. **Article:** Santiago de Compostela.
- *RIPPINGER, JOEL, OSB, M.A., S.T.L., Subprior, Marmion Abbey, Aurora, Ill. **Articles:** Benedict, St.; Benedictine Abbeys and Priors in the U.S.; Monasticism, 4. Contemporary (1960–2000); Monasticism, 3. Modern (1500 to 1960).
- *RITSCHL VON HARTENBACH, DIETRICH HANS GUSTAV ALBRECHT, Ph.D., Professor of Theology and History of Doctrine, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; Coeditor, *Journal of Ecumenical Studies*. **Articles:** Erlangen School; Lipsius, Richard Adelbert; Ritschl, Albrecht.
- *RIUS FACIUS, ANTONIO, creative writer and journalist, Mexico City, Mexico. **Articles:** Calles, Plutarco Elias; Mora y del Rio, Jose.
- *RIVERA, PEDRO, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Director of the International Department, Universidad Ibero-Americana, Mexico City, Mexico. **Article:** Thinking with the Church, Rules for.
- *RIVET, MOTHER MARY CLAIRE, OSU, M.A., Teacher, Community Archivist, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Tranchepain, Marie St. Augustin, Mother.
- *ROACH, JOHN PETER CHARLES, Ph.D., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Lecturer in Education, University of Cambridge, England. **Article:** Cambridge, University of.
- *ROBERSON, RONALD G., CSP, M.A., S.E.O.L., S.E.O.D., Associate Director of Formation, St. Paul's College, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Orthodox Church of Romania; Orthodox Church of Russia; Romania, The Catholic Church in; Romanian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic); Staniloae, Dumitru.
- *ROBERT, JEAN DOMINIQUE, OP, S.T.Lr., Professor of Metaphysics and Noetics, Dominican College of Philosophy and Theology, La Sarte, Huy, Belgium. **Article:** Act.
- *ROBERT, JOSEPH DOMINIQUE, OP, Hëllemmes-Lille, France. **Article:** Worker Priests.
- *ROBERT, LÉON ROMAIN, OSB, Licencié ès sciences biologiques, Professor of Church History, Abbaye Saint-Pierre de Solesmes, Sablé-sur-Sarthe (Sarthe), France. **Article:** Solesmes, Abbey of.
- *ROBERTSON, ANDREW, H., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. John's University, Jamaica, N.Y. **Article:** Cherubini, Luigi.
- *ROBERTSON, SISTER MARY CLEMENT, SN, M.A., Teacher, Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, San Diego, Calif. **Article:** Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
- *ROBICHAUD, PAUL G., CSP, Ph.D., Archivist/Historian, Paulist Fathers; Assistant Professor of American History, The Catholic University of America. **Article:** Illig, Alvin Anthony.
- *ROBINSON, ANDREW, H., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. John's University, Jamaica, N.Y. **Articles:** Generation-Corruption; Substantial Change.
- *ROBINSON, DELBERT WILLIAM, MM, M.A., Secretary-General, Catholic Secretariat, Tanganyika Episcopal Conference, Dar Es Salaam, Tanganyika. **Article:** Tanzania, the Catholic Church in.
- *ROBINSON, RICHARD A. H., M.A., D. Phil. (Oxon.), F.R.Hist.S., Reader in Iberian History, The University of Birmingham, England. **Article:** Portugal, The Catholic Church in [part 2].
- *ROBLES, OSWALDO, Ph.D., Psych.D., Sc.Soc.D. (h.c.), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy and of Psychology, Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, Seminar Director and author, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico City, Mexico. **Articles:** Mercado, Tomas de; Rubio, Antonio.
- *ROCHAIS, HENRI, OSB, monk of the Abbey of St. Martin of Ligugé, France; Editor, *Medieval Latin Religious Texts*, Maumont, Juignac de Montmoreau (Charente), France. **Articles:** Florilegia; Liguge, Abbey of.
- *ROCHE, MAURICE AUGUSTINE, CM, B.A., S.T.D., Professor of Church History and Liturgy, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Albany, N.Y. **Articles:** Argentine, Charles du Plessis d'; Bovillus, Carolus (Charles de Bouelles); Gibieuf, Guillaume; Le Vacher, Jean; Louise de Marillac, St.; Solminihac, Alain de, Bl.; Vincent de Paul, St.
- *ROCHE, PIERRE JOSEPH, CSSR, Hist.Eccl.Lic., Dreux, France. **Articles:** Afra, St.; Agatha, St.; Agriculus of Trier, St.; Anthimus of Trebizond; Belisarius; Billy, Jacques de; Bollandists; Bryennios, Joseph; Claudianus Mamertus; Delehay, Hippolyte; Didymus the Blind; Dorotheus; Franchi de' Cavalieri, Pio; Heresy, History of, 1. In the Early Church; John the Silent, St.; Lazarus the Confessor, St.; Mabilion, Jean; Macarius of Alexandria, St.; Marcellinus, Flavius; Palladius, St.; Paul of Canopus; Peter of Jerusalem; Peter of Apamea; Rabbula; Romanus, SS.; Sergius of Radonezh, St.; Victor, SS.
- *ROCHFORD, E. BURKE, JR., Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. **Article:** Hare Krishna.
- *ROCK, AUGUSTINE, OP, S.T.Lr., M.A., S.T.D., Religious Superior of Blackfriars (Dominican House of Publications), Chicago, Ill.; Vice President and Treasurer, Priory Press. **Articles:** Berti, Giovanni Lorenzo; Bertieri, Giuseppe; Chardon, Mathias Charles; Dieringer, Franz Xaver; Hettinger, Franz; Le Jay, Claude (Jajus); Murray, Patrick; Nicole, Pierre; Schazler, Konstantin von; Schrader, Klemens; Zimmer, Patrick.
- RODDY, ROBERT, OFM Conv., B.A., Bonaventure Friary, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Infant Jesus (FMJ); Franciscan Sisters; Franciscan Sisters—St. Francis Mission Community (OSF); Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Peace (FSP); Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Hospitalier Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (FHIC).
- RODER, RICHARD JAMES, B.A., Freelance Writer, Remsen, Iowa. **Article:** Sioux City, Diocese of.
- *RODIS-LEWIS, GENEVIÈVE, Doctorat ès lettres, Professor of the History of Philosophy, Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines, Lyon, France. **Articles:** Lamy, Francois; Malebranche, Nicolas; Regis, Pierre Sylvain.
- *RODRÍGUEZ, MAURO, SDB, Prefect of Studies, Instituto Teológico, Salesiano, Mexico City, Mexico; Director, Secretariado Permanente, CIRM (Conferencia de Institutos de la República Mexicana). **Articles:** Alms and Almsgiving (in the Bible); Antichrist [part 1]; Responsibility (in the Bible).
- *RODRIGUEZ CUESTA, OTILIO, Professor and Lector, College of Our Lady of

- Mount Carmel, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Balthasar of St. Catherine of Siena; Bruno de Jesus Marie; Crisogono de Jesus Sacramentado; Gabriel of St. Mary Magdalen; Gratian, Jerome; John of Jesus Mary (Juan de San Pedro y Ustarroz); Joseph of the Holy Spirit; Lawrence of the Resurrection; Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament, Ven.; Marie de l'Incarnation, Bl.; Mary of St. Joseph Salazar; Philip of the Blessed Trinity (Esprit Julien); Silverio of St. Teresa; Thomas of Jesus (Diaz Sanchez de Avila).
- *RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI, EMILIO, Licentiate in Law, lawyer, historian, and writer; President, Academia Dominicana de la Historia, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. **Articles:** Dominican Republic, The Catholic Church in; Geraldini, Alejandro; Padilla y Estrada, Ignacio de.
- *ROEGELE, OTTO B., Dr.Phil., M.D., Professor of Journalism, University of Munich, Germany; Editor, *Rheinischer Merkur*. **Article:** Muth, Carl.
- *ROENSCH, FREDERICK JAMES, S.T.L., Ph.D., St. Gerard's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.; Instructor in Philosophy, Cardinal Stritch College and Divine Savior Junior College, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Alamanni, Cosmo; Commer, Ernst; Complutenses; Godoy, Pedro de; Gotti, Vincenzo Lodovico; Goudin, Antoine; Javelli, Giovanni Crisostomo; Lepidi, Alberto; Rickaby, Joseph; Roselli, Salvatore Maria; Rousselot, Pierre.
- *ROESSLER, EMMANUEL JAMES, TOR, S.T.L., Teacher, Department of Theology, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa. **Articles:** Aaron; Moses.
- *ROGERS, DAVID MACGREGOR, M.A., D.Phil., Assistant, Bodleian Library, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Brinkley, Stephen; Carter, William, Bl.; Carvajal, Luisa de; Pitts, John.
- *ROGERS, EDWIN MANNES, OP, A.B., S.T.B., Business Manager, Thomist Press, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Alcoholics Anonymous; Ferrariensis (Francesco Silvestri); Jordan of Saxony, Bl.; Medina, Bartolome de.
- *ROGERS, FRANCIS MILLET, Ph.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., LL.D., Dr. (h.c.; University of Bahia, Brazil), Professor of Romance Languages and Literatures, and Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. **Articles:** Alvares, Francisco; Gois, Damiao de; Lobo, Jeronimo.
- *ROGGI, CLEMENT CELESTINO, OSBCam, Prior, New Camaldoli Hermitage, Big Sur, Calif. **Article:** Fonte Avellana, Monastery of.
- *ROHLING, JOSEPH HENRY, CPPS, S.T.D., Chaplain, St. Agnes Convent, Fond du Lac, Wis. **Articles:** Descent of Christ into Hell; Precious Blood, III (Devotion to).
- *ROHNER, SISTER M. INGEBOG, OSF, B.S. in Medical Technology, R.N., Laboratory Supervisor, Alton, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George (OSF).
- *ROHRBACH, PETER-THOMAS, OCD, Ph.B., M.A., Prior, Discalced Carmelite Monastery, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Carmelite Sisters—Carmelite Nuns, Discalced; Carmelites, Discalced; Cohen, Hermann (Augustine Mary of the Blessed Sacrament); Dionysius of the Nativity, Bl. (Pierre Berthelot); Guadagni, Bernardo Gaetano; Therese de Lisieux, St.
- *ROHRIG, FLORIDUS HELMUT, CRSA, Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Librarian and Keeper of the Cartulary and the Museum of the Monastery; Professor of Ecclesiastical History and History of Art, Theological Academy of Klosterneuburg, Austria; Editor, *Jahrbuch des Stiftes Klosterneuburg* and *Klosterneuburger Kunstschatze*. **Article:** Klosterneuburg, Monastery of.
- ROLL, BERTIN, OFM, C.A.P., Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, Pittsburgh, P.A. **Article:** Christian Mothers, Archconfraternity of.
- ROLL, SUSAN K., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Christ the King Seminary, East Aurora, N.Y. **Articles:** Advent; Christmas and Its Cycle.
- *ROLLER, DUANE HENRY DUBOSE, Ph.D., McCasland Professor of the History of Science and Curator of the DeGolyer Collection, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla. **Articles:** Einstein, Albert [Life and Works]; Gilbert, William.
- *ROLLET, HENRI ANTOINE, Diplôme d'études supérieures, Docteur ès lettres, President, International Federation of Catholic Men; Lay Auditor at Vatican Council II; Paris, France. **Articles:** La Tour du Pin, Charles Humbert Rene (Marquis de la Charce); Lemire, Jules.
- *ROMAGOSA, SISTER MARY EDWARD, OCarm, Ph.D., Chairman, English Department, Mt. Carmel Junior College and Mt. Carmel Academy, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Carmelite Sisters—Congregation Of Our Lady Of Mt. Carmel (OCarm).
- *ROMANINI, ANGIOLA MARIA, Litt.D., Professor of the History of Medieval Art, University of Pavia, Italy. **Article:** Bible Cycles in Art.
- *ROMBATUS, JAN EDWARD, Doctorate in Philosophy and Letters, Doctorate in Netherlandic Literature, Professor of Netherlandic (Flemish and Dutch) Literature, Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Poirters, Adriaen.
- *ROMERO, MARIO GERMÁN, Rt. Rev., Secretary to the Cardinal Archbishop of Bogotá, Colombia; historian. **Article:** Colombia, The Catholic Church in.
- *ROMMEN, HEINRICH ALBERT, Dr.Rer.Pol., J.U.D., Professor of Government (Political Theory), Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** State, The.
- *RONAN, CHARLES EDWARD, SJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Latin American History, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Clavigero, Francisco Javier; Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de; Puerto, Nicolas del.
- *RONAN, JAMES LESLIE, S.T.L., S.S.L., St. Francis of Assisi Church, Vineland, N.J.; Member, Diocesan Liturgical Commission. **Articles:** Aeon (in the Bible); Pentecost; World (in the Bible); Worship (in the Bible).
- *RONDEAU, MARIE-J., Professor, University of Caen, France; Vice President, Amis du Cardinal Daniélou. **Article:** Daniélou, Jean.
- *ROONEY, JOHN WILLIAM, JR., Docteur en Histoire, Assistant Professor of History and Honors Program Director, Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala. **Articles:** Bolsec Jerome Hermes; Possevino, Antonio.
- *ROONEY, SISTER M. NELLIE, OSF, M.A., Instructor in History, College of Our Savior, St. Francis Convent, Amarillo, Tex. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate (FMI).
- *ROONEY, MIRIAM THERESA, Ph.D., LL.B., Research Professor of Law, Seton Hall University, School of Law, South Orange, N.J. **Article:** Law, Philosophy of.
- *ROOSE, LODE, Doctorate in Philosophy and Letters, Bachelor of Thomistic

- Philosophy, Professor, St. Ignatius Commercial College, Antwerp, Belgium; Lecturer, Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Bijns, Anna.
- *ROOTH, LARS, SJ, S.T.L., Chaplain of Students, writer, in charge of Swedish Broadcasts from Vatican Radio, Uppsala, Sweden. **Article:** Sweden, The Catholic Church in.
- *ROPE, HENRY EDWARD GEORGE, M.A., priest of the Diocese of Shrewsbury, creative writer and historian, Pallotti Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. **Articles:** Bristow, Richard; Dalgairns, John Dobree.
- *ROS, LLOPIS, AMPARO, H.D.C., Superior General, Hermanas de la Doctrina Cristiana, Mislata, Valencia, Spain. **Article:** Sisters of Christian Doctrine, Martyrs of, BB.
- *ROSEMEYER, SISTER MARY REBECCA, OSF, M.A., Teacher of English and Dean of Girls, Wahlert High School, Dubuque, Iowa. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (OSF).
- *ROSEN, CYPRIAN M., OFMCap, J.C.L., Immaculate Heart of Mary Seminary, Geneva, N.Y. **Articles:** Giles of Foscarari; Joannes Andreae; Joannes de Lignano; Paulus de Liazaris.
- *ROSENBERG, JEAN RANDALL, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, College of Notre Dame of Maryland; Professorial Lecturer, Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Individuation.
- *ROSS, C. D., M.A. and Ph.D. (Oxon.), Reader in Medieval History, University of Bristol, England. **Articles:** Andrewe, Richard; Beaufort, Lady Margaret; Booth, Lawrence; Booth, William [b. 1464]; Bourghier, Thomas (Bourchier); Gigli, Giovanni; Kemp, Thomas; Russell, John; Stillington, Robert; Waynflete, William.
- *ROSS, EVA J., Ph.D., D.Litt., Professor of Sociology and Head of Department, Trinity College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Spencer, Herbert.
- *ROSS, IAN ANTHONY, OP, S.T.L., Chaplain of Catholic Students, University of Edinburgh, Scotland; Extra-Mural Lecturer, Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; Chairman of the Scottish Catholic Historical Association. **Article:** Our Lady of the Missions, Sisters of.
- ROSSER, JOHN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Department of History, Boston College. **Article:** Theophilus, Byzantine Emperor.
- *ROSSO, ANTONIO SISTO, OFM, Ph.D., Pontificio Ateneo Antoniano, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Bodhisattva; Brollo, Basilio; Buddhism; Caballero, Antonio; Della Chiesa, Bernardino; Dharma; Elements of Existence; Mozi; Nirvana; Pali Canon; Prado, John of Bl.; Sikhism; Vajrayana (Diamond Vehicle); Weiss, Liberat.
- ROTELLE, JOHN E., OSA, Director, Augustinian Heritage Institute, Villanova, Pa. **Articles:** Augustinian Heritage Institute; Thomas of Villanova, St.
- *ROTH, ANSELM, OSB, S.T.L., Librarian, Lector in Church History, St. Joseph's Abbey, Gerleve, Westfalen, Germany. **Articles:** Oppenheim, Philipp; Stolz, Anselm.
- *ROTH, FRANCIS GEORGE, Very Rev., OSA, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Calepino, Ambrogio; Canal, Jose de la; Guasto, Andrea del; Hugolino of Gualdo Cattaneo, Bl.; John Klenkok; John of Waldby; Lowe, John; Rita of Cascia, St.; Rocca, Angelo; Veneto, Paolo; William of Hecham; Zachariae, Johann.
- ROTHWEIL, SR. AUDREY MARIE, OSF, M.A., Congregational Historian, Our Lady of the Angels, Wheaton, Illinois. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (OSF).
- *ROUILLARD, PHILIPPE, OSB, S.T.D., Professor of Liturgy, Catholic University of Lille, France. **Articles:** Annunciation; Marian Feasts; Mother of God; Sanctoral Cycle.
- *ROULEAU, FRANCIS ALBERT, SJ, Ph.D., Researcher and Writer, Historical Institute of the Society of Jesus, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Martini, Martino; Mezzabarba, Carlo Ambrogio; Navarrete, Domingo Fernandez; Ricci, Matteo; Tournon, Charles Thomas Maillard de; Trigault, Nicolas.
- *ROUSSEAU, SISTER MARY ISAAC JOGUES, SSND, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Classics, Mount Mary College, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Adoro Te Devote; Chevalier, Ulysse; Christe Sanctorum Decus Angelorum; Cor Arca Legem Continens; Fulcoius of Beauvais; Hymnary; Memorare; Odo of Cambrai, Bl.; Peter Riga; Veni Creator Spiritus; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt; Victimae Paschali Laudes.
- *ROUSSEAU, PIERRE, Abbé, Évreux (Eure), France. **Article:** Anselm of Laon.
- ROUTLEDGE, MICHAEL J., Ph.D, Dip.Trans, ILTM. Senior Lecturer in French, Royal Holloway, University of London, London, United Kingdom. **Article:** Crusade Literature.
- *ROVER, THOMAS D., OP, Providence College, Providence, R.I. **Article:** Homily; Preaching, I (History of) [part 2].
- *ROWE, JOHN GORDON, Ph.D., priest, Anglican Church of Canada, Dean of Arts and Head of the Department of History, Huron College, London, Ontario, Canada; Professor of History, Faculty of Graduate Studies, University of Western Ontario. **Articles:** Albergati, Niccolo, Bl.; Capranica, Domenico and Angelo; Pius II, Pope.
- *ROXBURGH, GILBERT JAMES, OP, Ph.L., Professor of Theology, St. Mary's Dominican College, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Omnipotence; Truth, Divine.
- *ROY, JOSEPH HENRY, SSS, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.L., Lecturer in Church History, Blessed Sacrament Seminary and John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio. **Articles:** Blessed Sacrament, Servants of the; Blessed Sacrament Fathers; Eymard, Pierre Julien, St.
- *ROY, SISTER MARIE DE ST. THÉODORE DE JESUS, Servants of Our Lady Queen of the Clergy, Lac-au-Saumon, Quebec, Canada. **Article:** Servants of Our Lady Queen of the Clergy.
- ROY, NEIL J., S.T.L., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Liturgy and Sacramental Theology, Department of Theology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Hippolytus of Rome, St.
- *ROYCE, JAMES EMMET, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.L., Professor of Psychology, University of Seattle, Seattle, Wash. **Articles:** Immortality, 2. Philosophical Analysis; Metempsychosis; Soul, Human, Origin of.
- *ROZARIO, HORACE VICTOR, SJ, B.A., attached to Calcutta Vice Province of Society of Jesus, Calcutta, India; Editor, *Herald*, Catholic weekly, Calcutta. **Articles:** Dandoy, George; Hull, Ernest Reginald.
- *ROZARIO, SUNIL DANIEL, Director, Christian Communications Centre, Dhaka, Bangladesh. **Article:** Bangladesh, the Catholic Church in.
- *RUBIN, JOAN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology and Anthro-

- pology, American University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Aztec Religion; Chibcha Religion; Inca Religion; Maya Religion.
- *RUBIO, JOSE ANTONIO, Director of Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, Diocese of San Jose, Santa Clara, California. **Article:** Juan Diego, Bl.
- *RUBLE, RONALD ALVIN, Ed.D., Director of Attendance Services, Albuquerque Public Schools, Albuquerque; Lecturer in Education, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N.Mex. **Article:** Company of Mary.
- *RUEGG, S. DOMINIC, FSC, M.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religion, St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Calif. **Article:** Benedictus (Canticle of Zechariah).
- *RUETZ, ALBERT ANTHONY, CR, M.A., Chaplain, Loretto Motherhouse, Nerinx, Ky. **Article:** Resurrectionists.
- *RULAND, VERNON JOSEPH, SJ, West Baden College, West Baden, Ind. **Article:** Covenant Theology.
- *RUMMEL, LEONARD LEO, OPraem, Ph.D., Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital, Madison, Wis. **Articles:** Bronislawa, St.; Elmo, St.; Gerlach, St.; Herman of Scheda; Hroznata, Bl.; St. Elmo's Fire; Tanchelm; Waltman of Antwerp, Bl.
- *RUMPLER, HELMUT, Dr.Phil., Hochschulassistent, Historisches Institut, University of Vienna, Austria; Secretary, Kommission für die Geschichte der österreichischungarischen Monarchie an der österr. Akademie der Wissenschaften. **Articles:** Denifle, Heinrich Seuse; Katerkamp, Johann Theodor Hermann; Mansi, Giovanni Domenico; Mittarelli, Giovanni Benedetto; Mone, Franz Joseph; Muratori, Lodovico Antonio; Quentin, Henri; Theiner, Augustin.
- *RUPPEL, GEORGE JOSEPH, SM, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Assistant Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Chaminade, Guillaume Joseph, Bl.; Friedel, Francis; Garvin, John E.; Marianist Sisters; Resch, Peter Anthony; Waldron, John A.
- *RUSCIN, TERRY, Researcher and Author, San Diego, California. **Article:** Serra, Junípero Xavier, Bl.
- *RUSH, ALFRED CLEMENT, CSSR, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Burial, II (Early Christian); Felix of Nola, St.; Gregory I (the Great), Pope, St.; Victor of Vita; Zeno of Verona, St.
- *RUSH, VINCENT EDMUND, M.A., S.T.B., Ph.L., Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of Philosophy and Chairman of the Division of Theology and Philosophy, Mount Senario College, Lady-smith, Wis. **Article:** Koudelka, Joseph Maria.
- *RUSK, WILLIAM SEUER, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Fine Arts, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. **Article:** St. Paul's Cathedral (London).
- *RUSKOWSKI, LEO F., SS, S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor of Church History and American Constitutional History, St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif. **Articles:** Arminianism; Arminius, Jacobus; Remonstrants.
- *RUSSELL, ROBERT PHILIP, OSA, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Philosophy, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Articles:** Augustine (Triumphus) of Ancona; Augustinianism, Theological School of; Augustinianism; Thomas of Strassburg.
- *RUST, RICHARD JOHN, OP, M.A., S.T.B., Pontifical Faculty of Theology of the Immaculate Conception, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Baron, Vincent.
- RUSTEMEYER, ROSANNE, SSND, Executive Director, United States Catholic Mission Association, Washington, D.C. **Article:** United States Catholic Mission Association.
- RUTHERFORD, H. RICHARD, C.S.C., Ph.D., Professor, Department of Theology, University of Portland, Portland, Oregon. **Articles:** Cremation; Funeral Rites.
- *RYAN, ALVAN SHERMAN, Ph.D., Professor of English and Head of Department, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Brownson, Orestes Augustus.
- *RYAN, EDMUND GRANVILLE, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Educational Consultant to the Provincial of the New York Province; Dean, St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J. **Articles:** Agape, SS.; Anastasia, SS.; Bouquillon Controversy; Cathedral and Episcopal Schools; Comenius, John Amos (Komensky); Cosmas and Damian, SS.; Crispina, Crispin, Crispinian, SS.; Demetrius, SS.; Denis of Paris, St.; Desiderius of Vienne, St.; Diocletian, Roman Emperor; Diocletian, Persecution of; Dionysius of Alexandria, St.; Domitilla, Flavia, St.; Dorothy, St.; Education, Scholastic; Forty Martyrs, SS.; Four Crowned Martyrs; Francke, August Hermann; Furstenberg, Franz von; Januarius, St.; Lucy, St.; Marcellinus and Peter, SS.; Wynne, John Joseph.
- *RYAN, EDMUND JOSEPH, CPPS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.; Chaplain, Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Ill. **Article:** Aggression.
- *RYAN, EDWARD ANTHONY, SJ, Ph.D., Sacred Heart Retreat House, Auriesville, N.Y. (deceased Nov. 17, 1964). **Article:** Scaramelli, Giovanni Battista.
- *RYAN, FRANCIS CELESTINE, OP, M.A., S.T.B., Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Anthony Neyrot, Bl.; Bartholomew of Trent.
- *RYAN, JOHN BARRY, Ph.D., former Director Notre Dame Center for Pastoral Liturgy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.; Assistant Professor of Religious Studies, Manhattan College, Bronx, N.Y. **Article:** North American Academy of Liturgy.
- *RYAN, JOHN JAMES HANLY, B.A., M.A., D.Litt., Professor of Early Irish History, Dublin College, National University of Ireland. **Articles:** Ardraccan, Abbey of; Bangor, Abbeys of; Bishop, Monastic; Brigid of Ireland, St.; Columba of Iona, St.; Columban, St.; Comgall, St.; Croagh Patrick; Glendalough, Monastery of; Holy Cross, Abbey of; Kevin, St.; Kildare, Abbey of; Lindisfarne, Abbey of; Monasticism, Early Irish; Ninian, St.; Pilgrim of Passau; Purgatory, St. Patrick's; Tallaght, Abbey of; Tuam, Abbey of.
- *RYAN, JOHN JOSEPH, Rt. Rev., S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.Lic., M.S.L., M.S.D., Lecturer, Boston College Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; Board of Directors, Institute of Research and Study in Medieval Canon Law. **Articles:** Alexander II, Pope; Atto of Milan; Atto, Collection of; Candidus of Fulda (Bruun); Deusedit, Collection of; Hugh of Remiremont; Ratramnus of Corbie.
- *RYAN, JOHN K., Rt. Rev., S.T.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the School, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

- Articles:** British Moralists; Cambridge Platonists; Pace, Edward Aloysius; Smith, Henry Ignatius.
- *RYAN, SISTER MARY BRIDE, OP, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of English, Aquinas College, Grand Rapids, Mich. **Articles:** Adelphus of Metz, St.; Deochar, St.; Eusebia of Hamay, St.; Germanus of Munster-Granfelden, St.; Herkumbert, St.; Liutbirg, St.; Lufthildis, St.
- *RYAN, SISTER MARY MICHAEL, RPB, B.A., London, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
- *RYAN, SISTER MARY ROSALIE, CSJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English and Theology, College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn. **Article:** Beelzebub.
- *RYAN, PAUL EDWARD, Rt. Rev., B.A., Pastor, Cathedral Basilica of the Assumption, Covington, Ky. **Articles:** Covington, Diocese of; Howard, Francis William.
- *RYAN, THOMAS J., Ph.D., Department of Theology, St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Bultmann, Rudolf Karl; Demythologizing.
- *RYAN, THOMAS MCKAY, FSC, A.M. (Greek and Latin), S.T.L., A.M. (Semitics), Instructor in Greek and Theology, De La Salle College Extension of The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Congregatio de Auxiliis; Nicene Creed.
- *RYAN, WILLIAM BERTRAND, OP, B.S., S.T.L., S.T.Lr., J.C.D., S.T.M., Master of Studies and Professor of Canon Law and Pastoral Theology, Pontifical Faculty of Theology, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Convent; Definitor, Religious; Friars.
- *RYSKA, JUSTIN M., OSM, S.T.L., Diploma in Marian Theology, M.A. (Med. History), Hist.Eccl.Lic., Professor of Church History and Liturgy, Stonebridge Priory, Lake Bluff, Ill.; Historian, Our Lady of Sorrows Province, Motherhouse, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Lepicier, Alexis; Pucci, Antonio Maria, St.; Servants of Mary; Servites.
- *RZESZUTEK, MARTIN PAUL, MIC, S.T.L., Superior, Marian Fathers Scholasticate, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Marian Fathers; Papczynski, Stanislaus.
- *SABATINI, LAWRENCE P., PSSC, Ph.L., S.T.L., J.C.D., Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law, St. Charles Seminary, Staten Island, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Scalabrini, Giovanni Battista, Bl.
- SABELLA, BERNARD, Ph.D., Director, Department of Social Science, Bethlehem University, Bethlehem, Palestinian Autonomous Area. **Article:** Jerusalem.
- *SAGRERA, ANTHONY, CR, Ph.D., S.T.B., Plattekill, N.Y. **Articles:** Benincasa, Ursula, Ven.; Cajetan, St. (Gaetano da Thiene); Galano, Clemente; Theatines; Vezzosi, Antonio Francesco.
- *SAGUÉS, SISTER MARIE, OP, M.A., Instructor in Music and Humanities, Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of the Most Holy Name (San Rafael, Calif).
- SAHM, M. L. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of the Poor (SFP).
- *ST. JOHN, HENRY, OP, M.A., Chaplain, St. Dominic's Priory, Cansbrooke, Isle of Wight, England. **Article:** Cromwell, Thomas.
- *SAINT-LU, ANDRÉ, Licentiates in Spanish and Portuguese, Agrégation d'Espagnol, Maître de Conférences, Faculté des Lettres et Sciences humaines, University of Poitiers, France. **Article:** Las Casas, Bartolome de.
- *SAIZ, ODORICO, OFM, Professor, Franciscan Seminary, Concepción, Ocopa, Peru. **Articles:** Gual, Pedro; Herrero, Andres; Perez, Esteban; Sobreviela, Manuel.
- SAKOWSKI, DEREK, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** La Crosse, Diocese of.
- *SALAZAR ORSA, JOSÉ ABEL, ORSA, J.C.D., Procurator General of his Order, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Gilij, Filippo Salvatore.
- *SALEM, GABRIEL, BA (Ordre Basilien Alépin), S.T.L., J.U.D., and Special Diploma in Oriental Laws, Professor of Canon Law and Islamology, Major Seminary of the Melkite Church of St. Anne of Jerusalem, Jordan. **Articles:** Patriarchate, III: Eastern Catholic Churches; Patriarchate, IV: Patriarchates in the Latin Church.
- *SALLER, SYLVESTER JOHN, OFM, Lect.Gen.SS., Professor of Biblical Archaeology at the Flagellation, Jerusalem. **Article:** Palestine, 5. Archaeology.
- *SALM, C. LUKE, FSC, M.A., S.T.D., Head, Theology Department, Manhattan College, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Catholic Theological Society of America.
- SALM, LUKE, FSC, S.T.D., Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies, Manhattan College, Bronx N.Y. **Articles:** Brothers of the Christian Schools; De La Salle, St. John Baptist.
- *SALMON, ELIZABETH GENEVIEVE, Docteur en philosophie, Associate Professor, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Fordham University, New York, N.Y.; Associate Editor, *The New Scholasticism*. **Articles:** Good [part 1]; Unity.
- *SALMON, PIERRE, Most Rev., OSB, Ph.L., Titular Bishop of Jucundiana, President of the Pontifical Commission on the Revision of the Vulgate, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Liturgy of the Hours.
- *SAMBURSKY, SAMUEL, Ph.D., Professor and Chairman of the Department of History and Philosophy of Science, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel. **Article:** Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
- *SAMPERS, ANDRÉ MARIE, CSSR, Ph.D. (History), S.T.D., General Archivist of Redemptorists, Professor and Secretary-General, Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome, Italy; Consultor for History, Sacred Congregation of Rites. **Articles:** Aertnys, Jozef; Donders, Peter, Bl.; Konings, Anthony; Low, Joseph.
- *SANABRIA FERNANDEZ, HERNANDO, Doctor of Law, Doctor of Letters, Diploma in Education and Social Studies, Professor of History, Colegio Nacional Florida, and Colegio de Santa Ana; Director, Departamento de Extensión Cultural, Universidad Gabriel René Moreno, and Professor of Sociology, Faculty of Law and Social Sciences, Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. **Articles:** Armentia, Nicolas; Bolivia, The Catholic Church in; Taborga, Miguel de los Santos.
- *SANDERS, GABRIEL MICHEL, Doctorate in Philosophy and Letters (Classical Philology), Associate Professor of Ancient History, Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, University of Ghent, Belgium. **Articles:** Afterlife, 3. In Greco-Roman Religion; Cosmogony; Evil Eye; Fire, Use and Symbolism of; Petazzoni, Raffaele.
- *SANFORD, ARTHUR, CFA, Provincial, Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Alexian Brothers.
- *SANKER, SISTER MARY HELEN, OSU, M.A., Treasurer, Ursuline Sisters of

- Cincinnati; Juniorate Mistress of Sister Formation, St. Ursula Villa, Cincinnati, Ohio; Teacher of High School English. **Article:** Ursulines.
- *SANT, CARMEL, B.A., D.D., S.S.L., Professor of Holy Scripture, Malta Archepiscopal Seminary, Tarxien, Malta. **Article:** Miracles (in the Bible).
- SANTICH, JAN JOSEPH, Ph.D., St. Patrick Church, Wheatland, Wyoming. **Article:** Wyoming, Catholic Church in.
- *SARGENT, BENJAMIN FRANCIS, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.B., St. Ignatius High School, San Francisco, Calif. **Article:** Grandmaison, Leonce de.
- SAUER, MICHELLE M., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English and Linguistics, Minot State University, Minot, ND. **Article:** Dorothea von Montau, St.
- *SAUM, SISTER TERESA OF THE INCARNATION, M.A., Professor of History, Saratoga Campus, College of Notre Dame, Belmont, Calif. **Article:** Adrian VI, Pope.
- *SAUSE, BERNARD AUSTIN, OSB, Ph.D., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law and Liturgy, St. Benedict's Abbey Seminary, and Professor of Religion, St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans. **Article:** Monastery.
- *SAUTER, JOHN D., priest of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio. **Articles:** De Neve, John; Fenwick, Edward Dominic; Kindekens, Peter; Peter, Sarah Worthington King.
- *SAVAGE, MOTHER ANNE OF JESUS, SHJM, Sacred Heart Convent, Watsonville, Calif. **Article:** Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the.
- SAVAGE, PAUL M., Ph.D. Instructor, Judge Memorial Catholic High School, Salt Lake City, Utah. **Articles:** Albert (Adalbert), Antipope; Alexander V, Antipope (Peter of Candia); Anacletus II, Antipope; Benedict X, Antipope; Benedict XIII, Antipope; Boniface VII, Antipope; Callistus III, Antipope; Celestine II, Antipope; Christopher, Antipope; Clement III, Antipope; Clement VIII, Antipope; Constantine II, Antipope; Felix V, Antipope (Amadeus VIII of Savoy); Gregory VI, Antipope; Gregory VIII, Antipope; Honorius II, Antipope; Innocent III, Antipope; John XXIII, Antipope; John XVI, Antipope; John VIII, Antipope; Paschal III, Antipope; Paschal, Antipope; Philip, Antipope; Sylvester IV, Antipope; Theodore, Antipope; Theodoric, Antipope; Victor IV (1159), Antipope; Victor IV (1138), Antipope.
- *SAWKINS, SISTER ALPHONSUS MARIE, IHM, M.A., Associate Professor of History, Marygrove College, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Stapleton, Thomas.
- SAYAH, PAUL N., Most Rev., Ph.D., Maronite Archbishop of Haifa and the Holy Land, and Patriarchal Vicar for Jerusalem, Jordan and Palestine. **Article:** Middle East Council of Churches (MECC).
- *SAYDON, PAUL PETER, B.Litt., D.D., S.S.L., Hon. D.Litt., Professor of Holy Scripture, Hebrew, and Biblical Greek and Honorary Librarian of the Royal University of Malta. **Articles:** Areopagus; Asia, Roman Province of.
- *SCADUTO, MARIO, SJ, S.T.L., Hist.Eccl.D., Editor for Jesuit History, *Enciclopedia Ecclesiastica*; publicist, engaged in research on the medieval history of Sicily and in continuing the work of Tacchi Venturi on the history of Jesuits in Italy, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Charity, Works of.
- *SCANDAR, ALEXANDROS HABIB, Bishop Metropolitane of Lycopolis (Assiut), Upper Egypt, and Consultor for Liturgy in the Oriental Congregation (deceased Dec. 29, 1964). **Articles:** Coptic Christianity, I—Coptic Orthodox Church; Coptic Christianity, II—Coptic Catholic Church.
- *SCANLON, MICHAEL J., OSA, Washington Theological Coalition, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Anonymous Christian.
- *SCANNELL, ANTHONY, OFM Cap, President, UNDAUSA, Los Angeles, Cal. **Article:** Unda.
- *SCARISBRICK, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Lecturer in History, Queen Mary College, University of London, England. **Articles:** Defender of the Faith; Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VIII, King of England; Pilgrimage of Grace; Warham, William; Wolsey, Thomas.
- *SCHAACK, HERBERT EWALD, SAC, J.C.D. (deceased Sept. 8, 1964). **Articles:** Pallotti, Vincent, St.; Pallottines.
- *SCHACHER, ALOIS A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Modern Languages, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Altmann of Passau, St.; Bernward of Hildesheim, St.; Crucifixion (in Art); Gandersheim, Convent of; Gebhard III of Constance; Gebhard II of Constance, St.; Gorze, Abbey of; Hartmann of Brixen, Bl.; Helfta, Convent of; Sankt Emmeram, Abbey of; Sankt
- Blasien, Abbey of; Unterlinden, Convent of; Weissenburg, Abbey of; Werner of Tegernsee; Wolfgang of Regensburg, St.
- *SCHAEFER, SISTER M. ROBERTA, OP, M.A., Teacher in the schools conducted by the Sisters of the St. Cecilia Congregation, St. Cecilia Convent, Nashville, Tenn. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St Cecilia (Nashville, Tenn).
- *SCHAEFER, MARY M., M.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Christian Worship Atlantic School of Theology, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. **Article:** Kilmartin, Edward J.
- *SCHAEFER, MARY MARTINA, M.A., Instructor, Bradford Junior College, Bradford, Mass. **Articles:** Della Robbia; Pacher, Michael; Perugino (Pietro Vannucci); Wiligelmo da Modena.
- *SCHAEFER, VICTOR ANTHONY, A.B., A.M.L.S., Director of Libraries, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Arnulf of Lisieux; Arnulf of Milan; Haymo of Halberstadt; John of Mecklenburg, St.; Rember of Bremen-Hamburg, St.
- *SCHALL, JAMES VINCENT, SJ, Ph.D., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Theocracy; Tyranny.
- *SCHANEN, SISTER MARY MARISTELL, OSF, Ph.D., President and Instructor in Philosophy, Theology, and Sacred Scripture, St. Clare College, Little Falls, Minn.; Member of the General Council of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. **Article:** Integrity, Gift of.
- *SCHANZ, JOHN PHILIP, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Gannon College, Erie, Pa. **Article:** Crucifixion, Theological Significance of.
- *SCHARDT, JORDAN NORMAN, OFM Cap, Capuchin Seminary of St. Anthony, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Cassian of Nantes, Bl.
- *SCHARPER, STEPHEN B., Editor, Twenty-Third Publications, Mystic, Conn. **Article:** Scharper, Philip J.
- *SCHAUF, HERIBERT LOTHAR, Rt. Rev., Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Professor and Vice Rector, Major Seminary, Aachen, Germany; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Passaglia, Carlo.
- *SCHAUNGER, JOSEPH HERMAN, Ph.D., B.L.S., Professor of History, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. **Arti-**

- cles:** Badin, Stephen Theodore; Durbin, Elisha John; Elder, George; Flaget, Benedict Joseph; Gaston, William Joseph; Louisville, Archdiocese of; Nerinckx, Charles; Pokagon, Leopold and Simon.
- *SCHAUM, KONRAD J., Ph.D., Associate Professor of German, Department of Germanic Languages and Literatures, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. **Articles:** Faust Legend; Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
- *SCHEEL, NIVARD, CFX, Ph.D., Superior, Xaverian Brothers Scholasticate, Xaverian College, Silver Spring, Md.; Staff Editor for Physical and Biological Sciences, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Science (in the Renaissance).
- *SCHELLMAN, JAMES M., M.A., Associate Executive Secretary, International Commission on English in the Liturgy, Washington, DC. **Articles:** Lectionaries, III: Ecumenical; Liturgical Books of Roman Rite; O'Brien, Thomas C.
- *SCHEPERS, MAURICE BONAVENTURE, OP, S.T.D., Professor, St. Stephen's Priory, Dover, Mass. **Articles:** Apostolate and Spiritual Life; Barth, Karl; Baur, Ferdinand Christian; Dialectical Theology; Existential Theology; Experience Theology; Liberalism, Theological; Lutheranism; Neo-Orthodoxy; Netherlands Reformed Church; Sabatier, Louis Auguste; Sacramentarians; Schlatter, Adolf; Self-Love; Tübingen School; Ubiquitarianism; Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe.
- *SCHERER, BERNARD F., Ph.D., Chairman, Department of History, St. Vincent College, Latrobe, Pa. **Articles:** Aigulf of Lerins, St.; Berliere, Ursmer; Clarus, St.; Desiderius of Cahors, St.; Donatus of Besancon, St.; Fara, St.; Haller, Johannes; Humbert of Maroilles, St.; Kehr, Paul Fridolin; Luxeuil, Abbey of; Nazarius of Lerins, St.; Virgilius of Arles, St.
- *SCHERZ, GUSTAV FELIX CARL, CSSR, Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol. (h.c.), Dr.Rer.Nat. (h.c.), *Stenoniana Catholica*, Copenhagen, Denmark. **Article:** Stensen, Niels, Bl.
- *SCHIDEL, GEORGE EDWARD, CSC, M.A. (Liturgy), Teacher of Latin and Liturgy, Sacred Heart Novitiate, Jordan, Minn. **Articles:** Compline; Lauds; Little Hours; Little Office of the BVM; Mathis, Michael Ambrose; Office of the Dead; Vespers.
- *SCHIEL, HUBERT, Dr.Phil., formerly Library Director, Trier, Germany. **Article:** Kraus, Franz Xaver.
- *SCHIER, SISTER LEO MARIE, OP, M.A., Principal and Superior, St. Joan of Arc School, Camden, N.J. **Articles:** Bertrand de Garriga, Bl.; James Griesinger of Ulm, Bl.
- *SCHINDLER, DAVID L., Ph.D., Editor, *Communio* (North American edition); Gagnon Professor of Fundamental Theology, John Paul II Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family, Washington, D.C. **Article:** *Communio: International Catholic Review*.
- SCHINELLI, GILES ANTHONY, TOR, Franciscan Friars TOR, Immaculate Conception Province, Hollidaysburg, Pa. **Articles:** Elizabeth of Hungary (Thuringia), St.; Franciscans, Third Order Regular; Juana de la Cruz.
- *SCHLAFLY, JAMES JOSEPH, M.A., Pastor of Guardian Angels Church and Historian of the Diocese of Kansas City, Mo. **Article:** Kansas City—St. Joseph, Diocese of.
- *SCHLAX, SISTER MARY JOHN, General Councilor, Motherhouse, Little Company of Mary Sisters, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Little Company of Mary.
- *SCHLECK, CHARLES A., CSC, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic and Spiritual Theology, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Grace, Sacramental.
- SCHLEGEL, DONALD, Catholic Record Society, Diocese of Columbus, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Columbus, Diocese of.
- *SCHLEICH, ALLAN MARTIN, Ph.D., Associate Professor and Chairman of the Department of History, Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr. **Articles:** Charles II, King of England; Harris, Howell; James I, King of England.
- *SCHMANDT, RAYMOND HENRY, JR., Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of History, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Adalbero of Metz; Alans; Albert Behaim; Albuin of Sabenbrixen, St.; Avars; Clotilde, St.; Conrad of Constance, St.; Constans I, Roman Emperor; Constantius II, Roman Emperor; Godard of Hildesheim, St.; Goths; Heimerad, St.; Huns; Julian the Apostate; Mann, Horace Kinder; Meinwerk of Paderborn, Bl.; Othlo of Sankt Emmeram; Theodorich the Great; Theodosius II, Byzantine Emperor; Theodosius I, Roman Emperor; Valens, Roman Emperor; Valentinian I, Roman Emperor; Vicelinus of Oldenburg, St.; Willigis of Mainz, St.
- *SCHMAUS, MICHAEL, Very Rev., Ph.D., Dr.Theol., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, University of Munich, Germany; Founder and Head, Dogmatischer Arbeitskreis, in the German Language area; Founder, Grabmann-Institut zur Erforschung der mittelalterlichen Philosophie und Theologie; Founder, Die Deutsch-Japanische Gesellschaft im Bayern; Editor, Coeditor of, or contributor to, numerous scholarly publications; member, Bavarian Academy of Sciences. **Articles:** Schell, Hermann; Wirceburgenses.
- *SCHMID, JOSEF, Dr.Theol., Dr.Theol. (h.c.), Professor Emeritus of New Testament Exegesis, University of Munich, Germany; Coeditor, *Studien zum Alten und Neuen Testament*. **Articles:** Billerbeck, Paul; Glenmary Home Mission Sisters; Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius.
- *SCHMID, MICHAEL HEINRICH, CRSA (Austrian Congregation), Professor, Master of Novices, and Secretary General of the Congregation, Klosterneuberg, Austria. **Articles:** Gottweig, Abbey of; Reichersberg, Monastery of.
- *SCHMID, TONI, Dr.Phil., Royal Academy, Uppsala, Sweden. **Articles:** Botvid, St.; David of Vastmanland, St.; Eric IX Jedvardsson, King of Sweden, St.; Eskil, St.; Hemming, Bl.; Henry of Uppsala, St.; Sigfrid, St.
- *SCHMIDT, EMERY GERALD, OFMCap, B.A., Seminary of St. Anthony, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Seraphino, St.
- *SCHMIDT, PHILIPP, SJ, author and journalist, Cologne, Germany. **Articles:** Occultism; Swastika.
- *SCHMIDT, ROBERT WILLIAM, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Articles:** Judgment; Reflection.
- *SCHMITT, CHARLES BERNARD, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Ficino, Marsilio; Pico della Mirandola; Pomponazzi, Pietro.
- *SCHMITT, FRANCISCUS SALESIUS, OSB, S.T.L., Dr.Theol. (h.c.), Benedictine Abbey, Bad Wimpfen am Neckar, Baden, Germany. **Article:** Anselm of Canterbury, St.

- *SCHMITT, KARL MICHAEL, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Government, University of Texas, Austin, Tex. **Articles:** Fonte, Pedro Jose; Posada y Garduno, Manuel.
- *SCHMITZ, EDWIN FRANCIS, SS, S.T.L., M.A., Professor, St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md. **Article:** Eccleston, Samuel.
- *SCHMITZ, JOSEPH W., SM, Ph.D., Vice President and Dean of Faculties, St. Mary's University, San Antonio, Tex. **Articles:** Litz, Damian; Texas, Catholic Church in.
- *SCHMITZ, KENNETH L., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Philosophy and Fellow of Trinity College, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Man, 2. In Philosophy.
- SCHMUGGE, LUDWIG, Dr. phil., Professor of Medieval History, University of Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. **Articles:** Boniface VIII, Pope; Martin V, Pope; Papal Registers.
- *SCHNEIDER, AMBROSIUS, SOCist, Dr.Phil., Editor, *Analecta S.O.Cist.*, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Achard (Aichardus), Bl.; David of Himmerod, Bl.; Eberbach, Abbey of; Ebrach, Abbey of; Himmerod, Abbey of; Leubus, Abbey of; Loccum, Abbey of; Oliva, Abbey of; Viktring, Abbey of; Walter of Birbeck, Bl.
- *SCHNEIDER, BURKHART, SJ, Dr.Theol., Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Church History, Faculty of Church History, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Acquaviva, Claudius; Canisius, Peter, St.; Monita Secreta.
- *SCHNELL, HUGO KARL MARIA, Dr.Phil., art historian and publisher, Scheidegg-Allgäu am Blaubeurg, Bavaria, Germany. **Article:** Church Architecture, History of, 10: 20th century Europe.
- *SCHNITZER, MOTHER CONSTANCE, SCSC, M.A. in L.S., Provincial Superior of the Holy Cross Sisters, Merrill, Wis. **Article:** Holy Cross, Sisters of Mercy of the.
- *SCHNITZLER, THEODOR, Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Pastor, Church of the Holy Apostles, Cologne, and Professor of Liturgy, Major Seminary, Essen, Germany. **Article:** Parsch, Pius.
- *SCHOBBERG, FERDINAND WILLIAM, SJ, Ph.D., Regional Director, Apostleship of Prayer, for Maryland Province, Society of Jesus, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Apostleship of Prayer.
- *SCHODER, RAYMOND VICTOR, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.L., Professor of Classical Literature and Archeology, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.; lecturer and writer in classical archeology. **Article:** Decapolis.
- *SCHOECK, RICHARD J., Ph.D., Professor of English, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Arches, Court of; Colet, John; Gaguin, Robert; Heywood; More, School of; More, Sir Thomas, St. [part 2].
- *SCHOENBERG, MARTIN WILLIAM, OSC, S.S.L., S.T.D., Professor of Scripture, Hebrew, and Greek, Crosier House of Studies, Fort Wayne, Ind. **Articles:** Crucifixion; Nails, Holy.
- *SCHOETERS, KAREL L., SJ, Apostolische School, Turnhout, Belgium. **Article:** Berchmans, Jan (John), St.
- *SCHOLE, FRANCE VINTON, Ph.D., Research Professor Emeritus of History, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N.Mex. **Article:** Landa, Diego de.
- *SCHOLSKY, MARTIN JOSEPH, M.A., Instructor in Greek and Latin, St. Thomas Seminary, Bloomfield, Conn. **Article:** Hartford, Archdiocese of.
- *SCHOLZ, BERNHARD W., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J. **Articles:** Edgar the Peaceful, King of England; Edmund the Martyr, King of East Anglia, St.; Edward the Martyr, King of England, St.; Edwin, King of Northumbria, St.; Ethelbert, King of East Anglia, St.; Lanfranc; Odo (Oda) of Canterbury, St.
- *SCHORK, RUDOLPH JOSEPH, JR., D.Phil., Associate Professor of Classics and Chairman of the Department, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Callinicus, Patriarch of Constantinople; Julian of Halicarnassus; Procopius of Gaza; Romanus Melodus, St.; Theodore the Studite, St.
- *SCHORR, GEORGE FENWICK, Very Rev., J.C.D., College of St. Charles Borromeo, Columbus, Ohio. **Article:** Celebret.
- *SCHREINER, SISTER MARY VIRGINIA, SFP, B.A., Assistant to the Mistress of Novices, St. Clare Convent, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** Schervier, Franziska, Bl.
- SCHREITER, ROBERT, CPPS, Theology Dr., Bernardin Center Professor of Vatican II Theology, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Precious Blood, Missionaries of the.
- *SCHROEDER, FRANCIS JOSEPH, SSJ, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Greek, Spiritual Theology, and Music and Spiritual Director, St. Joseph's Seminary, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Canon, Biblical, 3. History of New Testament Canon; Paul, Apostle, St.
- *SCHROEDER, SISTER MARY CAROL, OSF, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Marian College, Indianapolis, Ind. **Articles:** Alerding, Herman Joseph; Bazin, John Stephen; Lambing, Andrew Arnold.
- *SCHRÖER, ALOIS, Dr.Phil., Dr. Theol., Honorary Professor, University of Münster, Germany; Director, Institut für religiöse Volkskunde; Editor, *Forschungen zur Geschichte und Kultur*. **Article:** Gallitzin, Amalia.
- *SCHUBERT, KURT, Dr.Phil., Professor of Jewish Studies, University of Vienna, Austria; President, Catholic *Akademikerverband* of Austria; President, Coordinating Committee for Christian-Jewish Cooperation in Austria. **Articles:** Cabala; Gnosticism, Jewish; Midrashic Literature; Talmud.
- *SCHUIT, WILLIAM N., B.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Francis Major Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Book of Life; Testimonia.
- *SCHULLER, SISTER MARY VIATORA, OSF, Ph.D., President, College of St. Joseph on the Rio Grande, Albuquerque, N.Mex. **Articles:** Fürstenberg, Franz and Wilhelm Egon von; Schönborn.
- *SCHULTZE, BERNHARD, SJ, Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Dr.Sc.Or., Professor of Eastern Theology, Pontifical Oriental Institute and Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Bulgaris, Eugenius; Glubokovskii, Nikolai Nikanorovich; Orthodox Symbolic Books; Russian Theology.
- *SCHULZ, SIEGFRIED A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of German and Comparative Philology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Angelus Silesius; Ansgar, St.; Brant, Sebastian (Brandt); Helentrudis, St.; Ludger of Munster, St.; Wiltrude, Bl.
- SCHUMACHER, U., **Articles:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Cross (OSF).
- *SCHÜSSLER, HERMANN EVERHARD, Dr.Theol. (Kiel), Research Scholar, In-

- stitute of European History, Mainz, Germany. **Article:** Evangelical Church in Germany (EKD).
- *SCHUTH, KATARINA, OSF, Director of Planning and Registrar, Weston School of Theology, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Seminary Education.
- *SCHÜTTE, JOSEF FRANZ, SJ, Hist.Eccl.D., Institutum Historicum SJ, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Cerqueira, Luis de; Japan, Martyrs of; Rodriguez Tcuзу, Joao; Valignano, Alessandro.
- *SCHUTZINGER, CAROLINE EVA, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, Mercy College, Detroit, Mich. **Articles:** Illumination; Irrationalism; Light, Metaphysics of; Lotze, Rudolf Hermann.
- *SCHWADE, ARCADIO, SJ, Eccl.Hist.D., Assistant Professor of the History of Relations between Japan and Europe, Sophia University, Tokyo, Japan. **Articles:** Kagawa, Toyohiko; Japan, The Catholic Church in.
- *SCHWAIGER, GEORG, Dr.Theol., Professor of Bavarian Church History, Catholic Theological Faculty, University of Munich, Germany. **Articles:** Papacy, 3. Renaissance and Early Modern Period; Pius XI, Pope.
- *SCHWARTE, KARL-HEINZ, Dr.Phil., Wissenschaftlicher Assistent, Ancient History Seminar, University of Bonn, Germany. **Article:** Holtzmann, Walter.
- *SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English and Chairman of the Department, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Adams, Henry Brooks.
- *SCHWARZ, JOHN STEPHEN, SJ, M.A., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Parrenin, Dominique; Premare, Joseph Henri de.
- *SCHWARZENBERG, KARL, Dr.Phil., Archivist, Schwarzenbergisches Archiv, Murau, Steiermark, Austria. **Articles:** Saint Hubert, Order of; St. George, Orders of.
- *SCHWEIGHOFER, GREGOR, Archivist, Librarian, and Architectural Director, Stift Altenburg, Lower Austria. **Article:** Altenburg, Abbey of.
- *SCHWIEBERT, ERNEST GEORGE, Ph.D., Command Historian, Air Force Systems Command, Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Chemnitz, Martin; Osiander, Andreas; Petri, Olaus; Wittenberg.
- *SCIACCA, MICHELE FEDERICO, Ph.D., Professor of Theoretical Philosophy, University of Genoa, Italy. **Articles:** Common Sense; Galluppi, Pasquale; Gioberti, Vincenzo; Machiavelli, Niccolò; Reid, Thomas; Scottish School of Common Sense.
- *SCOLLARD, ROBERT JOSEPH, CSB, B.A., A.M. in L.S., Secretary-General, Basilian Fathers, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Basilians; Carr, Henry; Charbonnel, Armand François Marie de; Kelly, Michael Vincent; Soulerin, Jean Mathieu.
- *SCOTT, ROLAND WALDECK, B.A., B.D., M.A., Ph.D., Ordained Minister, Methodist Church; member, Switzerland Annual Conference; Assistant General Secretary, World Council of Churches, Geneva, Switzerland. **Article:** International Missionary Council.
- *SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, GEORGE IRVING, author, Newmains, Stenton, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. **Article:** Boswell, James.
- SCOTTI, DOM PASCHAL, OSB, J.C.L., Chairman, Christian Doctrine Department, Portsmouth Abbey School, Portsmouth, R.I. **Article:** Rhode Island, Catholic Church in.
- SCOURTIS, CONSTANTINA, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Christianity and Byzantine Theology, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana. **Article:** Eastern Schism.
- *SCOZZAFAVA, ETTORE, Hist.Eccl.Lic., S.T.L., Professor of Ancient Church History and Patristics and Librarian, Major Seminary, Florence, Italy. **Articles:** Florence [History]; Siena [The Bishopric and the City].
- *SCREECH, MICHAEL ANDREW, B.A., D.Litt., Reader in French Language and Literature, University College, London, England. **Article:** Rabelais, François.
- *SCULLY, JOSEPH WILLIAM, B.A., New Haven, Conn. **Article:** Barber.
- *SEALY, ROBERT JAMES, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., Docteur de l'Université (Paris), Assistant Professor of French, Director of Junior Year Abroad, and Assistant Director of Honors Program, Fordham College, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Barruel, Augustin de; Olivaint, Pierre.
- *SEARS, LAWRENCE RICHARD, M.S. in L.S., Organist and Choirmaster, Shrine of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Chevy Chase, Md.; Director, Blessed Sacrament Choir School; Lecturer in Gregorian Chant, The Catholic University of America; Conductor, St. Cecilia Choral Society; President, NCMEA; member, Archdiocesan Music Commission, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Frescobaldi, Girolamo.
- *SEASOLTZ, ROBERT KEVIN, OSB, B.A., S.T.L., J.C.D., Instructor in Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Abbot, Blessing of; Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 2: Legislation before Vatican II.
- *SEASOLTZ, ROBERT KEVIN, OSB, J.C.D., Rector, St. John's Seminary, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Sacred Space; Sacred Time.
- SEASOLTZ, ROBERT KEVIN, OSB, S.T.L., J.C.D., Professor, School of Theology, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Benedictine Rule; Benedictine Spirituality; Benedictines; Leclercq, Jean; Poverty, Religious.
- *SECONDO, LOUIS JOSEPH, TOR, S.T.D., Ph.D., Procurator-General, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Basilica dei SS. Cosma e Damiano, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Franciscans, Third Order Regular.
- *SEIBERT, MARY KEVAN, SND, Chancellor, Diocese of Lexington. **Article:** Lexington, Diocese of.
- *SELHORST, EUGENE JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of Music Literature, Head of the Department, and Associate Dean for Graduate Studies, Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y. **Article:** Hymns and Hymnals, I: Historical Developments.
- *SELMER, CARL, Ph.D., Professor of German, Hunter College, City University of New York, N.Y.; Coeditor, PMLA, and Consultant for PMLA and Modern Language Association. **Article:** Germanic Religion.
- *SELVAGGI, FILIPPO, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Cosmology and the Philosophy of Science and Dean of the Faculty of Philosophy, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Physical Laws, Philosophy of; Space; Uniformity.
- *SEMMLER, JOSEF, Dr.Phil., Assistent, Deutsches Historisches Institut, Paris, France. **Articles:** Adalard, St.; Fulda, Abbey of.

- *SENA, THOMAS J., Executive Aide, Dignity, Inc., Washington, D.C. **Article:** Dignity/USA.
- *SEPER, FRANCIS HENRY, MSC, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Dean of Studies, Sacred Heart Seminary, Shelby, Ohio. **Articles:** Palestine, 3. Political Geography; Palestine, 6. Pre-Israelite Ethnology.
- *SERMAK, RONALD M., OFMConv, B.A., I.C.L., Immaculate Heart of Mary Friary, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Religious Habit.
- *SERRUYS, HENRY, CICM, Ph.D., Research Scholar in Chinese History and Literature, Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Beallesville, Md. **Article:** Lamaism.
- *SESANA, RENATO KIZITO, MCCJ, Ph.D., Professor of Social Communication and Director of New People Media Center, Nairobi. Founder and Editor, *New People Magazine*, Nairobi, Kenya. **Article:** Sudan, The Catholic Church in.
- *SETIAN, NERSÈS MICHAËL, S.T.L., J.C.D., Archpriest of the Catholic Armenian Patriarchate, Rector of the Pontifical Armenian College, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Ani; Armenia, The Catholic Church in; Dwin; Isaac the Great, Armenian Catholics, St.; Mesrop; Nerses; Tiridates III, Armenian King; Vardan, Mamikonian, St.
- *SEVERUS, EMMANUEL VON, OSB, Dr.Phil., Prior, Abbey of Maria Laach, Germany. **Articles:** Maria Laach, Abbey of; Mohlberg, Kunibert.
- *SEVILLA, CARLOS ARTHUR, SJ, M.A., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Grisar, Hartmann; Jungmann, Josef.
- *SEXTON, VIRGINIA STAUDT, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology, Hunter College of the City University of New York, N.Y.; Certified Psychologist, New York State. **Articles:** Fröbes, Joseph; Marley, Marie Hilda, Sister; Vitorino da Feltre; Vegius, Mapheus.
- *SHALLOW, SISTER MARY DOMINICA, OSF, B.A., B.L.S., Librarian, Junior College, OSF Convent, Green Bay, Wis. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Cross (OSF).
- *SHANAHAN, DANIEL, Very Roy., J.C.D., Chancellor of Brentwood Diocese, Pastor of Hornchurch, Essex, England. **Article:** Petre.
- *SHANAHAN, MOTHER MARGARET MARY, IBVM, B.A., H.Dip. in Ed., Teaching Staff, Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Loreto College, Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Ball, Frances Mary Teresa.
- *SHANAHAN, ROBERT JOHN, SJ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of American History, Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr. **Article:** Catholic Health Association.
- *SHANNON, JAMES P., Most Rev., Ph.D., Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Cretin, Joseph; Dowling, Austin; Ireland, John.
- *SHARKEY, NEIL, CP, S.T.D., Lector of Fundamental Theology, The Passionist Monastery, Jamaica, Long Island, N.Y. **Article:** Docta Ignorantia.
- *SHARP, JOHN K., Rt. Rev., Pastor, St. Mary's Parish, Manhasset, Long Island, N.Y. **Article:** Loughlin, John.
- *SHARPLES, SISTER MARIAN, IHM, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles, Calif. **Article:** Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of.
- *SHARRATT, MOTHER MARY THÉOPHANE, FMSJ, Third General Councillor and Secretary-General, Congregation of the Franciscan Missionaries of St. Joseph, Franciscan Convent, Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire, England. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Missionaries of St. Joseph (SMSJ).
- *SHARROCK, DAVID JOHN CSSR, S.T.D., Teacher of Latin and English and Registrar, St. Mary's Minor Seminary, North East, Pa. **Article:** Hofbauer, Clement Mary, St.
- *SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES D., University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, In. **Articles:** Federation of Diocesan Liturgical Commissions (FDLC); Ordinations in the Roman Rite.
- *SHAW, RUSSELL, M.A., Director of Public Information of the Knights of Columbus, Washington, DC. **Articles:** McDevitt, John W.; Portillo, Alvaro del.
- *SHAY, MARY LUCILLE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor Emerita of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. **Articles:** Benedict XIV, Pope; Caracciolo; Cavour, Carmillo Benso di; Cesarini; Colonna; Corsini; Falconieri; Farnese; Garampi, Giuseppe; Gonzaga; Gregory XV, Pope; Maffei; Maria Cristina of Savoy, Ven.; Neo-Guelfism; Orsini; Pazzi; Ruffo, Fabrizio; Sanfedists; Savelli; Trivulzio.
- *SHEA, ANN MARIE, M.A., Director of Drama, College Misericordia, Dallas, Pa. **Article:** Genesis, SS.
- SHEA, PATRICK, OFM, J.D., J.C.L., Defender of the Bond, Tribunal, Diocese of Springfield in Illinois, Springfield, Ill. **Articles:** Religious (Men and Women); Religious, Canon Law of.
- *SHEEDY, CHARLES EDMUND, CSC, A.B., LL.B., S.T.D., Professor of Theology and Dean of the College of Arts and Letters, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Berengarius of Tours; Chrodegang of Metz, St.; Deusdedit I, Pope, St.; Gerhoh of Reichersberg; John VIII, Pope; Jonas of Orléans; Pirmin, St.; Roswitha of Gandersheim.
- *SHEEHAN, MICHAEL MCMAHON, CSB, B.A., M.S.D., Professor of Church History, Faculty of Theology, St. Michael's College, and Professor of History, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Annates; Asylum, Right of; Necrology.
- *SHEEN, FULTON JOHN, Most Rev., J.C.B., Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New York; National Director, Society for the Propagation of the Faith, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Propagation of the Faith, Society for the.
- *SHEERIN, FRANCIS LOUIS, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Mag. Aggreg. (Gregorian University, Rome), Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Patrology, Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Futurable; Grace, Sufficient; Grace, Created and Uncreated; Grace, Efficacious; Molina, Luis de; Molinism; Predefinition; Reprobation; Reviviscence of Merit; Scientia media.
- *SHEERIN, JOHN B., CSP, former editor *Catholic World*, Paulist Fathers, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Burke, John J.; Civil Disobedience.
- *SHELLEY, THOMAS J., Ph.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers, N.Y. **Article:** Cooke, Terence.
- *SHELLEY, MSGR. THOMAS J., Ph.D., Church of St. Thomas More, New York, N.Y. **Article:** O'Connor, John Joseph.
- SHELLEY, MSGR. THOMAS J., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Historical Theology, Fordham University, Bronx, N.Y. **Article:** New York, Archdiocese of.
- SHELTON, PAMELA, B.A., University of Connecticut, graduate studies at Wayne State University, Detroit, MI, writer and editor, Avon, CT. **Articles:**

- Belarus, the Catholic Church in; Bosnia-Herzegovina, the Catholic Church in; Brunei, the Catholic Church in; Croatia, the Catholic Church in; Eritrea, the Catholic Church in; Macedonia, the Catholic Church in; Moldova, the Catholic Church in; Norway, the Catholic Church in; Slovenia, the Catholic Church in; Ukraine, the Catholic Church in; United Arab Emirates, the Catholic Church in
- SHELTRA, FRANCES, International Regent, Daughters of Isabella. **Article:** Daughters of Isabella.
- SHENK, WILBERT R., Ph.D., Paul E. Pierson Professor of Mission History and Contemporary Culture, Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, Calif. **Article:** American Society of Missiology.
- SHEPHERD, KENNETH R., M.A., Ph.D. Cand. (Wayne State University), Detroit, Michigan. **Article:** Charles I, King of England.
- *SHEPHERD, MASSEY HAMILTON, JR., Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D., Priest, Protestant Episcopal Church, Professor of Liturgics, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif. **Articles:** Book of Common Prayer; Liturgical Movement, II: Anglican and Protestant.
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A., Associate Archivist, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Archives, U. S. Catholic.
- SHEPPARD, JAMES ANDREW, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas. **Articles:** Clement VII, Antipope; Eugene III, Pope, Bl.; Gregory X, Pope, Bl.; John XXI, Pope (Peter of Spain); Nicholas V, Antipope; Sergius IV, Pope; Severinus, Pope; Sylvester III, Pope.
- *SHEPPARD, LANCELOT CAPEL, author and translator; General Editor, *Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Catholicism*; Editor, *Twentieth Century Catholicism*, Capel Cottage, Oakhill, Bath, Somerset, England. **Articles:** Bangor Use; Bridgett, Thomas Edward; Carthusian Rite; Celtic Rite; Hereford Use; Liturgical Books of Roman Rite; York Use.
- *SHERBOWITZ-WETZOR, OLGERS P. M. V., M.A., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Adalbert of Prague, St.; Alexander Nevski; Boris I of Bulgaria; Bruno of Querfurt, St.; Knights of Malta; Ludmilla, St.; Slavic Religion; Vladimir, St.
- SHERIDAN, DANIEL P., Ph.D., Provost, St. Joseph's College of Maine, Standish, Maine. **Articles:** Hummel, Maria Innocentia; Index of Prohibited Books; Oberammergau; Pax Christi International.
- *SHERIDAN, ROBERT E., M.M., author. **Article:** Considine, John J.
- *SHERWOOD, POLYCARP ROBERT, OSB, S.T.D., Professor, St. Meinrad Archabbey of the Swiss-American Congregation, St. Meinrad, Ind. **Article:** Moschus, John.
- *SHERZER, WILLIAM JAMES, M.A., S.T.L., Dean of Students and Professor of History, Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit, Mich.; Chairman of the Liturgical Commission of the Archdiocese of Detroit. **Article:** Sunday.
- *SHIELDS, JOSEPH ANTHONY, J.C.D., Registrar, Cardinal Dougherty High School, Philadelphia, Pa.; Advocate, Metropolitan Tribunal. **Article:** Clerical Dress (Canon Law).
- *SHIELS, WILLIAM EUGENE, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of Department, Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Articles:** Finn, Francis James; Tapia, Gonzalo de.
- SHIVANANDAN, MARY, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, John Paul II Institute for Studies on Marriage and Family at The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Sex.
- *SHOOK, LAURENCE KENNEDY, CSB, M.A., A.M., Ph.D., President (1961–1973) of the Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies and (1984–1985) of the Medieval Academy of America. **Articles:** Gilson, Etienne Henry; Heliland.
- SHORE, PAUL, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Educational Studies, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, MO. **Article:** Reinert, Paul C.
- *SHORTER, AYLWARD, M. Afr., Ph.D., President, Missionary Institute London. **Article:** Inculturation, Theology of.
- SHORTER, AYLWARD, M.Afr., Ph.D., former President, Missionary Institute of London, England. **Article:** Missiology.
- *SHUSTER, GEORGE NAUMAN, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., President Emeritus, Hunter College, New York, N.Y.; Assistant to the President, Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind. **Article:** Williams, Michael.
- SIA, SANTIAGO, Ph.D. Professor of Philosophy, Loyola Marymount University, Los Angeles, California. **Articles:** Hartshorne, Charles; Pantheism.
- *SIEBENECK, ROBERT T., CPPS, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Charles Seminary, Carthage, Ohio. **Articles:** Blood, Religious Significance of; Precious Blood, I (in the Bible); Wisdom, Book of.
- *SIEGMAN, EDWARD FERDINAND, CPPS, S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Charles Seminary, Carthage, Ohio. **Articles:** Angels of the Churches; Nicolaites; Revelation, Book of; Woman Clothed with the Sun.
- *SIEKANIEC, LADISLAS JOHN, OFM, Ph.D. in Ed., Pastor, St. Francis Church; Superior, St. Francis Friary; Superintendent, Central Catholic School, Humphrey, Nebr. **Articles:** Bogumił of Gniezno, St.; Casimir, St.; Ceslaus of Silesia, Bl.; Długosz, Jan; Gaudentius of Gniezno, St.; Gerard of Csanád, St.; Isaias Boner of Cracow, Bl.; Jadwiga of Poland, St.; Jagiełło (Władysław II); John Cantius, St.; John Prandota of Cracow, Bl.
- *SIEVERS, HARRY JOSEPH, SJ, Ph.D., Professor of History, Loyola College and Seminary, Shrub Oak Campus of Fordham University, N.Y. **Article:** Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the.
- *SIGER, LEONARD PAUL, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of English, and Coordinator of the Humanities, Gallaudet College, and Associate Staff Editor for Art and Architecture, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** God the Father, Iconography of; Holy Spirit, Iconography of; Jesus Christ, Iconography of; Manuscript Illumination.
- *SIGMUND, PAUL EUGENE, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Politics, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. **Article:** Natural Law in Political Thought.
- *SILLEM, EDWARD AUGUSTINE, Ph.D., Priest of the Archdiocese of Southwark, England (deceased Sept. 15, 1964). **Articles:** Berkeley, George; Clarke, Samuel; Hamilton, Sir William; Hawkins, Denis John Bernard; Herbert of Cherbury, Edward; Hume, David; Paley, William.
- *SILVA REGO, ANTONIO DA, Licencié en Sciences Historiques, Professor, Instituto Superior de Ciências Sociais e

- Política Ultramarina, University of Lisbon, Portugal; President, Centro de Estudos Históricos Ultramarinos; Director, Filmoteca Ultramarina Portuguesa. **Article:** Patronato Real (Padroado of Portugal).
- *SILVEIRA, ILDEFONSO LAUDELINO, OFM, Hist.Eccl.D., Professor, Franciscan Theologate, Petrópolis, Brazil. **Articles:** Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, Joaquim; Conceição, Apolinário da; Leme da Silveira Cintra, Sebastião.
- *SIMCOX, CARROLL E., editor, *The Living Church*, Milwaukee, Wi. **Articles:** Anglican Communion; Episcopal Church, U.S.; Lambeth Conference.
- *SIMMONS, EDWARD DWYER, S.T.B., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Abstraction; Sciences, Classification of.
- *SIMON, ALOIS VICTOR, Docteur en philosophie et lettres, formerly Professor, Faculté universitaire St.-Louis, Brussels, Belgium (deceased Dec. 7, 1964). **Articles:** Broglie, Maurice Jean de; Goossens, Pierre Lambert; Gregory XVI, Pope; Liberalism, Religious; Sterckx, Engelbert.
- *SIMONETTI, MANLIO, Doctorate in Letters, Professor of Ancient Christian Literature, Faculty of Letters, University of Cagliari, Sardinia, Italy. **Article:** Rufinus of Aquileia.
- *SINISHTA, GJON, Editor, *Albanian Catholic Bulletin*; Executive Secretary, Daniel Dajani, S.J. Albanian Catholic Institute, University of San Francisco. **Article:** Albania, The Catholic Church in [part 2].
- *SINOR, DENIS, M.A., Professor of Altaic Studies and History, Chairman Uralic and Altaic Program, University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind. **Articles:** Emeric of Hungary, St.; Gisela, Bl.; John da Pian del Carpine; Mongols; Seljuks; Stephen I, King of Hungary, St.
- *SITWELL, FRANCIS GERARD, OSB, B.A., M.A., Master of St. Benet's Hall, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Baker, David Augustine; Blossius, Francis Louis (de Blois).
- *SIWEK, PAUL, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.D., Docteur ès lettres, Mag. Aggreg. (Gregorian University), Professor of Philosophy, University of the Lateran, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Introspection; Neumann, Theresa; Optimism; Pessimism; Spinoza, Baruch (Benedict); Stigmatization.
- *SKEABECK, ANDREW HERMAN, CSSR, M.A., Professor of History, Redemptorist Seminary, Suffield, Conn. **Articles:** Boniface II, Pope; Bulla; Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus; Gross, William Hickley.
- *SKEHAN, PATRICK WILLIAM, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., LL.D., Professor and Head of the Department of Semitic and Egyptian Languages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Vice Chairman, Editorial Board for the Old Testament Translation from the original languages sponsored by the Episcopal Committee of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. **Articles:** Arbez, Edward Philip; Bible (Texts), 1. Text of the Old Testament; Hexapla; Enoch Literature; Job, Book of; Renaudot, Eusebe; Septuagint.
- *SKVARLA, NORBERT ROBERT, OSB, M.A., Professor of History and Head of the Department, St. Procopius College Academy, Lisle, Ill. **Articles:** Armellini, Mariano; Petit-Didier, Matthieu; Scholliner, Hermann.
- *SLATTERY, SISTER MARY FRANCIS, SC, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English, College of Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York, N.Y.; Style Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Beauty [in Aesthetics].
- *SLOANE, CHARLES O'CONNOR, LL.B., M.A., S.S.L., Pastor, SS. Peter and Paul Church, Mount Vernon, N.Y. **Articles:** Catenaes, Biblical; Glosses, Biblical; Scholium.
- *SLOK, JOHANNES FRIIS, Ph.D., Professor of the History of Ideas, University of Aarhus, Denmark. **Article:** Myth and Mythology.
- *SLOTTMAN, WILLIAM BRADLEY, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of California at Berkeley, Calif. **Articles:** Ferdinand II, Holy Roman Emperor; Hapsburg (Habsburg), House of; Innitzer, Theodor; Lang, Matthaues; Los-von-Rom Movement; Manharter; Piffel, Friedrich Gustav; Rudigier, Franz Joseph, Ven.
- *SLOYAN, GERARD STEPHEN, S.T.L., Ph.D., Professor of Religious Education and Head of the Department, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; founding member, *Societas Liturgica*. **Article:** Catechisms.
- SLOYAN, VIRGINIA, The Liturgical Conference. **Article:** Liturgical Conference.
- *SMALL, FRANCIS ALOYSIUS, SJ, M.A. (Phil.), M.A. (Hist.), S.T.L., M.S.L.S., Coordinator, Division of Social Sciences, Chairman, Department of History and Government; and Director of Libraries, Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn. **Articles:** Azevedo, Ignacio de, Bl.; Balducci, Antonio, Bl.
- *SMALLEY, BERYL, M.A., Ph.D., Vice Principal and History Tutor, St. Hilda's College, Oxford; Ford's Lecturer, University of Oxford, England. **Article:** Callus, Daniel Angelo Philip.
- *SMET, JOACHIM FREDERICK, OCarm, B.L.S., Ph.D., Member, Institute for Carmelite Studies, Rome, Italy; Editor, *Carmelus: Commentarii ab Instituto Carmelitano Editi*; Assistant General for the English-speaking provinces of the Carmelite Order. **Article:** Doswald, Hilary Joseph.
- SMET, JOACHIM FREDERICK, OCarm, H.E.D., member, Institutum Carmelitanum, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Carmelites; Carmelite Sisters.
- *SMITH, ALAN, OP, A.B., S.T.Lr., S.T.L., Pro L.S.S., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Pontifical Faculty of Theology of the Immaculate Conception, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Foreiro, Francisco; Hugh of Saint-Cher; Pagnini, Santes; Sixtus of Siena.
- *SMITH, BERNARD SIDNEY, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del. **Articles:** Michael de Northburgh; Robert of Winchelsea; Rupert of Deutz.
- *SMITH, CLAVER WILLIAM, OCarm, B.A., S.T.L., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, International College of St. Albert, Rome, Italy; Professor of Liturgy, Pontifical Institute, Regina Mundi, Rome; member, Liturgical Commission, Order of Carmelites. **Article:** All Saints, Solemnity of.
- *SMITH, EDWARD HAROLD, S.T.L., M.A., Pastor of Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N.Y. **Articles:** Burtzell, Richard Lalor; McGlynn, Edward.
- *SMITH, ELLEN HART, Owensboro, Ky. **Article:** Carroll, Charles.
- *SMITH, ELWYN ALLEN, Ph.D., B.D., Th.M., Minister of the United Presby-

- terian Church in the U.S.A., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Makemie, Francis; Presbyterian Churches in the United States; Speer, Robert Elliott.
- *SMITH, F. JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy and Musicology, Department of Music, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Artusi, Giovanni Maria; Rore, Cipriano de.
- *SMITH, G. E. KIDDER, M.F.A., architect, author, lecturer, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Coventry Cathedral; Perret, Auguste; Raincy, Notre-Dame du.
- *SMITH, HOWARD SYLVESTER, Ph.B.Jour., Associate Editor, *Industrial Arts and Vocational Education*, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Bruce.
- *SMITH, JEREMIAH JACOB, OFMConv, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, Bellarmine College, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** Bonal, Raymond; Clement IV, Pope; Eubel, Konrad; John de Ridevall; Juliana of Liège, Bl.; Lorraine, Cardinals of; Papini Tartagni, Niccolò; Paulinus of Venice; Pavillon, Nicolas; Roger of Todi, Bl.; Rubeis, Leonardo de (Rossi); Sbaraglia, Giovanni Giacinto (Sbaralea); Thomas of Celano; Vitalis, St.
- *SMITH, MARINER THEODORE, OP, A.B., S.T.Lr., J.C.B., J.C.D., S.T.M., Professor of Canon Law, Pontifical Faculty of Theology of the Immaculate Conception, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Raccolta.
- *SMITH, SISTER MARY MICHELLA, SND, M.S., Provincial Secretary and Archivist of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Province of Christ the King, Cleveland, Ohio. **Article:** Notre Dame, Sisters of (SND).
- *SMITH, SISTER PETER DAMIAN, GNSH, M.A., Instructor in History, D'Youville College, Buffalo, N.Y. **Articles:** Casanate, Girolamo; Cornaro, Elena Lucrezia Piscopia; Rossi, John Baptist, St.
- SMITH, R. S. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin (OSF).
- *SMITH, RAYMOND CARROLL, OP, S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Master of Students, St. Stephen's Priory, Dover, Mass. **Articles:** Docility; God, Proofs for the Existence of; Scholastic Terms and Axioms.
- *SMITH, ROBERT S., FSC, St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Calif. **Article:** Abelard, Peter.
- SMITH, ROSEMARY, SC, J.C.D., Adjunct Professor of Canon Law, University of St. Thomas, St. Mary's Seminary, Houston, Tex. **Articles:** Chapters, Religious; Novitiate, Canon Law of.
- *SMITH, VINCENT E., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, St. John's University, Jamaica, N.Y. **Articles:** Matter and Form; Philosophy of Nature; Philosophy and Science.
- *SMITH, WILLIAM CASPER, A.B., Vice President in charge of Liturgical Publications, Benziger Brothers, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Benziger.
- *SMITHS, BRENDAN KENNETH, OFMCap, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Bernard of Offida, Bl.
- SMOLKO, JOHN F., S.T.L., M.A., Lecturer, The Catholic University of America; Washington D.C. **Article:** Artificial Intelligence.
- *SMYTH, EDMOND JOHN, SJ, M.A., S.T.L., Associate Professor of History and Dean of the College of Liberal Arts and Science, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** Benedict XI, Pope, Bl.; Boniface IX, Pope; Clericis Laicos; Geoffrey of York; Geoffrey Hardeby; Unam Sanctam.
- *SNOW, ROBERT J., Ph.D., Department of Music, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Regina Caeli Laetare; Requiem Mass; Salve Regina.
- SOERGEL, PHILIP, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Department of History, Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona. **Articles:** Anabaptists; Augsburg Confession; Augsburg, Peace of; Auto-da-fé; Avignon Papacy; Calvinism; Counter Reformation; Knox, John; Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots; Melancthon, Philipp; Reformation, Protestant (on the Continent); Westminster Confession; Westphalia, Peace of.
- *SOFRANOV, IVAN SOFRONIUS, CP, Eccl.Sc.Or.D., Scientific Work and Apostolate among the Bulgarians in Rome, Italy; Consultor, Papal Oriental Commission, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Bulgarian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic).
- *SOLA-SOLE, JOSEP MARIA, Diplomé de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études (Paris), Doctor en Filosofía y Letras, Associate Professor of Spanish and Oriental Languages, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.
- Articles:** Aramaic Language, 2. Biblical; Burkitt, Francis Crawford; Dhū-Nuwā Masruk; Elias bar Shināyā; Gabriel Sionita; Īshō'dād of Merv; Timotheus I, Nestorian Patriarch.
- *SOLARI, JAMES KENNETH, OSB, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Theology and Chairman of Department, Belmont Abbey College, and Rector of the Theological House of Study, Belmont, N.C. **Articles:** Amos, Book of; Hosea, Book of.
- *SOLOVIEV, ALEXANDER V., Iur. Dr., Professor of Slavic Languages and Literatures, University of Geneva, Switzerland. **Article:** Bogomils.
- *SOLZBACHER, JOSEPH KARL, Rt. Rev., Dr. Theol., Professor, Pädagogische Hochschule, Neuss-Rhein, Germany. **Articles:** Fey, Clara; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the.
- *SOMERVILLE, JAMES MIDDLETON, SJ, M.A. (Experim. Psych.), S.T.L., Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Philosophy, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Boutrox, Étienne Émile Marie; Le Roy, Édouard; Life Philosophies; Symbol.
- SOMERVILLE, ROBERT EUGENE, Ph.D., Tremaine Professor of Religion, Department of Religion, Columbia University, New York City. **Article:** Urban II, Pope, Bl.
- *SOMMERFELDT, JOHN ROBERT, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History and Chairman of the Medieval Studies Program, Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, Mich. **Articles:** Glastonbury, Abbey of; Henry of Heisterbach, Bl.; Henry of Clairvaux, Bl.; Humbeline, Bl.; Idesbald, Bl.; John of Valence, St.; Norbert of Xanten, St.
- SONSKI, PETER, Washington, D.C. **Article:** National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception.
- *SORENSEN, HOWARD JOSEPH, OMI, B.Ph., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor, Holy Rosary Scholasticate, Ottawa; and "Sedes Sapientiae" Centre, Ottawa University, Ottawa, Canada. **Articles:** Creation, 1. In the Bible; Numerology (in the Bible).
- *SOTTOCORNOLA, FRANCO GIUSEPPE, SX, Ph.D., Vice Rector and Professor of Philosophy, Xaverian Missionary Fathers Major Seminary, Parma, Italy. **Articles:** Boscardin, Maria Bertilla, St.; Conforti, Guido Maria, Bl.; Cottolengo, Giuseppe Benedetto, St.;

- Frassinetti, Paola Angela Maria, St.; Galgani, Gemma, St.; Gallo, Maria Francesca of the Five Wounds, St.; Guerra, Elena, Bl.; Lanteri, Pio Brunone; Lapini, Anna Maria; Louis of Casoria, Ven.; Sacramentine Sisters of Bergamo; San Marino, The Catholic Church in; Sulprizio, Nunzio, Bl.; Vannini, Giuseppina, Bl.; Xaverian Missionary Fathers.
- *SOUTHERN, RICHARD WILLIAM, M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. D.Litt., Chichele Professor of Modern History and Fellow of All Souls College, University of Oxford, England. **Article:** Eadmer of Canterbury.
- *SOWERS, ROBERT WATSON, M.A., stained-glass artist, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Article:** Stained Glass.
- *SPAHR, COLUMBAN, OCist, Ph.D., J.C.D., Professor of History and Geography, Abbey Nullius Wettingen-Mehrerau, Bregenz, Austria. **Articles:** Christian of Prussia; Conrad of Bavaria, Bl.; Eberhard of Rohrdorf, Bl.; Gezzelinus, Bl.; Henry of Vitskól, Bl.; Hildegunde of Schönau; Ida, Bl.; Mehrerau, Abbey of; Waldsassen, Abbey of; Wettingen-Mehrerau, Abbey of; Wilhering, Abbey of.
- *SPAHR, HERBERT GEBHARD, OSB, Dr.Phil., Head of the Progymnasium of the Abbey of Beuron, and Librarian, of the Abbey of Weingarten, Württemberg, Germany. **Articles:** Adalgar of Bremen, St.; Alpirsbach, Abbey of; Altdorf, Abbey of; Ansuerus, St.; Brauweiler, Abbey of; Corvey, Abbey of; Ellwangen, Abbey of; Ernest of Zwiefalten, St.; Gebizo, St.; Günther of Niederaltaich, Bl.; Henry of Zwiefalten, Bl.; Judith of Neideraltaich, Bl.; Kempten, Abbey of; Lambach, Abbey of; Lantbert of Freising, St.; Ludolf of Corvey, St.; Petershausen, Abbey of; Sankt Ulrich von Augsburg, Abbey of; Unni of Hamburg, St.; Weingarten, Abbey of; Windesheim, Monastery of; Zwiefalten, Abbey of.
- *SPAIN, EUGENE T., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Physics, Immaculate Heart College, Hollywood, Calif. **Articles:** Benoît, Michel; Kircher, Athanasius.
- *SPALDING, DAVID, CFX, M.A., Instructor in History, Xaverian College, Silver Spring, Md. **Articles:** Ryken, Frances Xavier, Brother; Xaverian Brothers.
- *SPANNEUT, MICHEL, S.T.D., Docteur ès lettres, Professor of Classical Philology, Faculté Libre des Lettres, Lille, and Assistant to the Dean, Lille, Nord, France. **Articles:** Clement of Alexandria; Eustathius of Antioch, St.; Seneca, Lucius Annaeus; Stoicism [part 2].
- SPELLACY, MARIE E., Ph.D., Dayton, Ohio. **Article:** Walsh, Mary Rosalia.
- *SPELTZ, GEORGE HENRY, Most Rev., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Winona and Pastor, Saint Mary's Church, Winona, Minn. **Article:** Winona, Diocese of.
- *ŠPIDLÍK, THOMAS, SJ, S.T.L., Sc.Eccl.Or.D., Professor of Eastern Spirituality, Pontifical Oriental Institute, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Monasticism, 5. Eastern, b. (Since 1453); Stylites.
- *SPIKKER, HONORIUS, OCarm, Hist.Eccl.Lic., Master of Students, International College, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Aiguani, Michele (Anguani, Angriani); Carmelite Rite; Conso-brino, João (Sobrinho); Foscarini, Paolo Antonio.
- *SPITZ, LEWIS WILLIAM, B.D., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.; President, American Society for Reformation Research; member, Editorial Board, *Journal of Modern History*. **Articles:** Amerbach, Veit; Amsdorf, Nikolaus von; Anderson, Lars (Laurentius Andrae); Berthold of Chiemsee (Berthold Pustinger); Brenz, Johann; Eberlin, Johannes; Fugger; Gratius, Ortwin (van Graes); Hutten; Jonas, Justus (Jodocus Koch); Malatesta; Medici; Mirror of Princes (Literature); Myconius, Friedrich.
- *SPITZIG, JOSEPH ANTHONY, Rt. Rev., B.A., S.T.B., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio; member, Cur-sillo Commission. **Article:** Lay Confession.
- *SPRINGER, ROBERT HILL, SJ, S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Loyola Seminary, Shrub Oak, N.Y. **Articles:** Temptation; Thoughts, Morality of.
- *SRINIVASA IYENGAR, KODAGANALLUR RAMASWAMI, M.A., D.Litt., Professor of English and Head of the Department of English Language and Literature, and President, Faculty of Arts, Andhra University, Waltair, India. **Articles:** Beschi, Constanzo Giuseppe; Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand; Ghose, Aurobindo; Stephens, Thomas; Tagore, Rabindranath.
- STAAB, JEFF, J.C.L., The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Administrator, Apostolic; Funerals (Canon Law); Ius Publicum; Proxy (Canon Law).
- *STALLINGS, SISTER MARY JORDAN, OSF, Dottore in Lettere, Ph.D., Acting Chairman, Department of Classics, College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn. **Articles:** Ter Doest, Abbey of; Thiemo, Bl.; Tozzo, St.; Waningus, St.; Wiborada, St.
- STAMOOLIS, JAMES JOHN, B.S.I.E., M. Div., Th.M., Th.D.; North American Director of the Caspari Center for Biblical and Jewish Studies, Cross Plains, Tenn. **Article:** Mission History, II: Orthodox.
- STAMSCHOR, ROBERT P., M.A., Retired Representative for Religious Education, United States Catholic Conference and Executive Secretary for National Conference of Diocesan Directors of Religious Education-CCD, Winona, Minn. **Article:** Winona, Diocese of.
- STANCIL, WILBURN THOMAS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Rockhurst University, Kansas City, Mo. **Articles:** Darby, John Nelson; Dispensational Theology; Scofield, C.I.
- *STANDAERT, MAUR, OCSO, Docteur en théologie, Abbaye Notre-Dame de Scourmont, Forges-les-Chimay, Par Bourlers, Belgium. **Articles:** Aulnesur-Sambre, Abbey of; Guarinus (Guérin) of Sion, St.; John of Montmirail, Bl.; Rainald of Bar, Bl.; Robert of Bruges, Bl.
- *STANKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW JOZEF, Ph.D., Professor of Political Science, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. **Articles:** Catherine de Medicis; Guise; Huguenots; League, The Holy; St. Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of.
- *STANLEY, DAVID M., SJ, Regis College, Willowdale, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Bea, Augustin.
- *STANSELL, HAROLD LEROY, SJ, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of History, Regis College, Denver, Colo. **Article:** Boisgelin de Cuce, Jean de Dieu Raymond de.
- *STANTON, PHOEBE BAROODY, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Art History, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Pugin, Augustus Welby.

- *STARCKY, JEAN, S.T.L.; S.S.L., Paris, France. **Article:** Arabia, 3. Paganism in North Arabia.
- *STARING, ADRIAN, OCarm, Eccl.Hist.D., Professor, Collegio S. Alberto, Rome, Italy; Vice Postulator for Cause of Titus Brandsma. **Articles:** Brandsma, Titus, Bl.; Helgesen, Povl (Paulus Heliae); Simon Stock, St.
- *STARK, WERNER, Dr.Rer.Pol., Dr.Jur., M.A. (h.c.), Professor of Sociology, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Montesquieu, Charles de; Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy.
- *STARRS, PAUL M., OP, A.B., S.T.B., S.T.Lr., S.T.L., S.T.Praes., Regent of Studies and Professor of Theology and Ecclesiastical History, St. Albert's College, Oakland, Calif.; Professor of Church History, Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif. **Articles:** Aimeric of Piacenza; Albert II of Riga; Conformity to the Will of God; Guido Marramaldi, Bl.; Ricoldus de Monte Croce; Vilarrasa, Francis Sadoc; Wichmann of Arnstein, Bl.; William Arnaud, Bl.
- STASIAK, KURT, OSB, S.T.D., Associate Professor of Sacramental/Liturgical Theology, Saint Meinrad School of Theology, Saint Meinrad, Ind. **Articles:** Baptism, Sacrament of; Baptism of Infants; Limbo.
- *STASIEWSKI, BERNHARD CLEMENS, Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Professor of Modern and Contemporary Church History and Church History of Eastern Europe, University of Bonn, Germany; Head, Institut für ostdeutsche Kirchen- und Kulturgeschichte. **Articles:** Hlond, Augustyn; Ledóchowski, Mieczysław Halka; Mariavites; Poland, The Catholic Church in.
- STAUB, KATHRYN SCHOFIELD, M.A., Director, Diocesan Museum, Manchester, N.H. **Article:** New Hampshire, Catholic Church in.
- STAUFFER, S. ANITA, B.A., M.Div. Former Study Secretary for Worship, Lutheran World Federation, Geneva, Switzerland. **Article:** Baptisteries and Baptismal Fonts.
- *STECKLER, GERARD GEORGE, SJ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History, Seattle University, Seattle, Wash. **Article:** Seghers, Charles John.
- *STEELS, PAUL, CSSR, S.T.L., Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Funk, Franz Xaver von.
- *STEGGINK, OTGER GERHARDUS MARINUS, OCarm, Hist. Eccl.D., S.T.L., Professor of Spiritual Theology, Studium Generale of the Carmelites, Rome, Italy; Director, Titus Brandsma Institute of Spirituality, Nijmegen, Netherlands; Director, Dutch Institute for Carmelite Studies. **Article:** Teresa of Avila, St. [part 1].
- *STEICHEN, ALAN J., OSB, Headmaster, St. John's Preparatory School, Collegeville, Minn. **Article:** Homiletics, Teaching of.
- *STEINBICKER, CARL RICHARD, A.B., S.T.D., Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** Elder, William Henry.
- *STEINDL-RAST, DAVID F. K., OSB, Monastery of Mt. Saviour, Pine City, N.Y. **Article:** Counsels, Evangelical.
- *STEINER, LUKE JOSEPH, OSB, B.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, St. John's Abbey and Seminary, Collegeville, Minn.; Graduate Program of Sacred Theology, St. John's Abbey. **Article:** Primeval Age in the Bible.
- *STEINER, RUTH, Ph.D., Lecturer in Music, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Alma Redemptoris Mater; Ave Regina Caelorum; Ave Maria (Antiphon); Beethoven, Ludwig van; Galuppi, Baldassare; Leo, Leonardo; Marian Antiphons.
- *STEINER, WILFRED JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of History and Chairman of the Department, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Articles:** Assemblies of French Clergy; Bricconnet; Clement VII, Pope; Giberti, Gian Matteo; L'Hôpital, Michel de (L'Hospital); Valdés, Fernando de.
- STEINHAUSER, KENNETH B., Dr. Theol., Associate Professor of Theology, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Gregory of Nazianzus, St.; Gregory of Nyssa, St.
- *STEINHAUSER, MICHAEL G., S.T.L., D.Th., Director for Advanced Degree Studies Programs, Toronto School of Theology, Toronto Ontario. **Article:** Synoptic Gospels.
- *STEINMUELLER, JOHN EMIL, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., S.S.L., Pastor, St. Barbara's Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Diocesan Dean (V.F.); *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Asylum, Cities of; Chief Priests; Oracle (in the Bible); Ruffini, Ernesto; Temples (in the Bible); Tent of Meeting; Ur; Urim and Thummim.
- *STENGER, ROBERT PIUS, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., S.T.D., Assistant Professor of Theology and Philosophy, and Head of Department, Dominican College, Racine, Wis. **Articles:** Billuart, Charles René Gonet, Jean Baptiste; Raymond of Peñafort, St.
- *STÉPHAN, PETER JOHN, OSB, Monk of Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devonshire, England; writer and lecturer, F.R.Hist.S., President of the Devonshire Association. **Articles:** Buckfast, Abbey of; Ealing Abbey; Farnborough Priory; Louismet, Savinien; Prinknash Abbey; Vonier, Anscar.
- STEPHENS, ROBERT J., Senior Editor, Catholic Health Association of the United States. **Article:** Catholic Health Association.
- *STEPHENSON, ANTHONY ALOYSIUS, SJ, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., Professor, Department of Religion, University College, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Cyril of Jerusalem, St.; John of Jerusalem; Macarius of Jerusalem, St.; Macarius the Egyptian, St.; Macedonius, St.; Marcellus Akimetes, St.; Marcion.
- STEPHENSON, PAUL, M.St., Ph.D., John W. and Jeanne M. Rowe Professor of Byzantine History, Department of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin. **Articles:** Romanus I Lecapenus, Byzantine Emperor; Sergius II, Patriarch of Constantinople.
- *STERN, SAMUEL MIKLOS, M.A., D.Phil., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, England. **Article:** Isaac Israeli.
- *STEVENS, DENIS WILLIAM, B.A., M.A. (Oxon.), Department of Music, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Byrd, William; Dunstable, John; Franco of Cologne; Gesualdo, Carlo; Machaut, Guillaume de; Monteverdi, Claudio; Motet; Obrecht, Jakob; Okeghem, Jan van; Power, Lionel; Schütz, Heinrich; Sweelinck, Jan Pieters; Tenebrae; Vitry, Philippe de; Vivaldi, Antonio.
- *STEVENS, HALSEY, M.Mus., Professor of Music and Chairman of the Department of Composition, School of Music, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif. **Articles:** Bartók, Béla; Janáček, Leoš.
- *STEVENS, JOHN EDGAR, Ph.D., Fellow, Tutor, and Precentor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and University Lecturer in English, University of Cambridge, England. **Article:** Carol.

- *STEVENSON, JAMES, B.A., M.A. (Cantab.), A.M., Fellow of Downing College and University Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge, England. **Articles:** Eusebius of Caesarea; Lactantius.
- STEVENSON, MARGARET, Ph.D. cand., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. **Articles:** Genealogy of Jesus; Infancy Narratives; Magi; Vulgate.
- *STEVENSON, ROBERT MURRELL, M.Mus., B.Litt., Ph.D., Professor of Music, University of California at Los Angeles, Calif. **Articles:** Falla, Manuel de; Gomes, Antonio Carlos; Lobo, Duarte; Morales, Cristóbal de; Ponce, Manuel María; Spirituals; Tomás de Santa María; Victoria, Tomás Luis de.
- *STEWART, RICHARD LOUIS, S.T.L., Professor of Fundamental and Dogmatic Theology, St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Surrey, England. **Articles:** Acts, Notional; Life, Concept of (in Theology).
- *STEWART, ZEPH, A.B., A.M. (h.c.), Professor of Greek and Latin and Master of Lowell House, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Nock, Arthur Darby.
- *STIASSNY, JOSEPH MARIE, N.D.S., S.T.L., Diplôme, École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris, France; Superior of the Convent and Director of the Ratisbonne Centre of Jewish Studies, Jerusalem, Israel. **Articles:** Cantor in Jewish Liturgy; Geniza; Haskalah; Israel (State of), The Catholic Church in; Johanan ben Zakkai; Judah ha-Nasi; Shabbataïism.
- *STICKLER, ALFONS MARIA, S.D.B., J.U.D., Professor of Canon Law and History of Canon Law, Faculty of Canon Law, Pontifical Athenaeum Salesianum, Turin and Rome, Italy; Director of *Salesianum*; Member of the Board of Directors, Institute of Research and Study in Medieval Canon Law, Yale University; Consultant of the Sacred Congregation of Seminaries and Universities; *Peritus*, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** Bartholomew of Brescia; Canonical Collections before Gratian; Huguccio (Hugh of Pisa); Joannes Teutonicus (Zemecke); Petrus Collivaccinus (Beneventanus).
- *STOCK, MICHAEL EDWARD, OP, B.S., S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Professor of Psychology and President, St. Stephen's College, Dover, Mass. **Articles:** Appetite; Disposition; Habit; Psychology (Classical); Temperament.
- *STOEBER, MICHAEL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** World's Parliament of Religions.
- STOEBER, MICHAEL, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Spiritual Theology, Regis College, Toronto School of Theology, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. **Articles:** Smart, Roderick Ninian; Smith, Wilfrid Cantwell.
- *STOKELY, PAUL SCOTT, Ph.D., Professor of Biology and Head of the Department, and Chairman of the Science Division, College of Steubenville, Steubenville, Ohio. **Article:** Biology, I (History of).
- *STOKES, WALTER ELLIOTT, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Loyola Seminary and Graduate School, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Whitehead, Alfred North.
- *STOODY, RALPH WAINMAN, S.T.D., D.D. (h.c.), Litt.D., retired Methodist Pastor, Jackson Heights, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Lewis, Edwin; Methodist Churches, II: North America.
- *STOREY, ROBIN LINDSAY, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Senior Lecturer in Medieval History, University of Nottingham, England. **Articles:** Chillenden, Thomas; Clifford, Richard; Goldwell, James; Lacy, Edmund; Langdon, John; Morgan, Philip; Polton, Thomas.
- *STORNI, HUGO, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., member of the Jesuit Historical Institute, responsible for the division, "Paraguay"; Buenos Aires, Argentina. **Articles:** Cardiel, José; Cataldino, José; Dobrizhoffer, Martin; Falcker, Tomás; González, Roque, St., Lozano, Pedro; Paraguay, Jesuit Martyrs of, SS.; Reductions of Paraguay; Ruíz de Montoya, Antonio; Techo, Nicolás del; Torres Bollo, Diego de.
- *STRANGE, MARCIAN, OSB, M.A., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, St. Meinrad Seminary, St. Meinrad Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind. **Articles:** Calmet, Augustin (Antoine); Haneberg, Daniel Bonifatius; Historical Books of the Old Testament; Joshua, Son of Nun; Joshua, Book of.
- *STRATMAN, SISTER MARY AGATHA, IHM, Ph.D., Laboratory Technologist, St. Mary Desert Valley Hospital, Apple Valley, Calif. **Article:** Linacre, Thomas.
- *STRAUSS, FELIX F., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N.Y. **Articles:** Contarini, Gasparo; Cortese, Gregorio; Ferreri, Zaccaria.
- *STRAYER, JOSEPH REESE, Ph.D., L.L.D., Dayton-Stockton Professor of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. **Articles:** Henry II, King of England; Philip IV, King of France.
- *STRITCH, ALFRED G., M.A., Chairman of the Department of History, Head of the Division of Social Sciences, and Chaplain of Our Lady of Cincinnati College, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** Cincinnati, Archdiocese of.
- *STRITTMATTER, ANSELM, OSB, M.A., Prior, St. Anselm's Abbey, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Exsultet Iam Angelica Turba.
- *STRUGNELL, JOHN, B.A., M.A. (Oxon.), Assistant Professor of Old Testament, Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N.C. **Articles:** Josephus, Flavius; Josippon.
- STRYNKOWSKI, MSGR. JOHN J., S.T.D., Executive Director, Secretariat for Doctrine and Pastoral Practices, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Mandatum, Academic; Reasoning, Theological.
- STUDZINSKI, RAYMOND, OSB, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Discernment, Spiritual; Guilt; Guilt, Theology of; Shame.
- *STUHLMUELLER, CARROLL, CP, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Scriptural Exegesis and Hebrew, Passionist Fathers Seminary, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** Annunciation; Apocalyptic; Apocrypha, I. Apocrypha of the Old Testament; Haggai, Book of; Malachi, Book of; Zechariah, Book of.
- *STUIBER, ALFRED JOHANN, Dr.Theol., Professor, Catholic Theological Faculty, University of Bonn, Germany. **Article:** Optatus of Milevis, St.
- *STULZER, AURÉLIO, OFM, Assistant Director of the Publishing House, Editôro Vozes Ltda., Petrópolis, Brazil; Editor, *Vozes* and *Que Hei de Ler*. **Articles:** Figueiredo, Jackson de; Sinzig, Pedro.
- *SUBAR, ELI, M.A., Cataloger of Hebrew and Yiddish Literature, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Berakhot; Eldad ha-Dani; Kaddish; Mahzor; Pirke Avoth; Responsa, Jewish; Tarphon, Rabbi.

- *SUELZER, SISTER ALEXA, SP, Ph.D., Professor of Religion, St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind. **Articles:** Judgment, Divine (in the Bible); Stones, Sacred (in the Bible).
- *SUELZER, SISTER MARY JOSEPHINE, SP, Ph.D., Academic Dean, St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind. **Article:** Pomerius.
- *SULLIVAN, C. STEPHEN, FSC, M.A. (Classics), M.A. (Philosophy), S.T.D., Academic Vice President, Manhattan College, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Merit.
- *SULLIVAN, EUGENE H., S.T.L., J.C.D., Spiritual Director, Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Sponsors.
- SULLIVAN, FRANCIS A., S.J., S.T.D., Professor emeritus, Faculty of Theology, Gregorian University, Rome; Adjunct professor, Department of Theology, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Apostolic Succession; Apostolic See; Binding and Loosing; Bishop (in the Church); Diodore of Tarsus; Gates of Hell; Keys, Power of; Mopsuestia; Pope; Primacy of the Pope; Theodore of Mopsuestia.
- *SULLIVAN, JAMES, Vice President of Catholics United for the Faith and Editor of *Lay Witness*. **Article:** Stebbins, H. Lyman.
- *SULLIVAN, JOHN J., O.C.D., S.T.D., Publisher, Institute of Carmelite Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Stein, Edith (Teresa Benedicta of the Cross), St.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN J., OCD, S.T.D., Chairman, Institute of Carmelite Studies, Washington, D.C.; Publisher, ICS Publications. **Articles:** Carmelite Rite; Sacramentaries, II: Contemporary.
- *SULLIVAN, JOSEPH DANIEL, B.S., B.L.S., Librarian, St. Michael's College, Winooski, Vt. **Article:** Goesbriand, Louis de.
- *SULLIVAN, MOTHER KATHRYN, RSCJ, Ph.D., Litt.D., Professor of Religion, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N.Y. **Articles:** Burnt Offering; Son of David.
- SULLIVAN, LESTER, CA, M.A., University Archivist and Head of Special Collections, Xavier University of Louisiana, New Orleans; Adjunct Professor, Department of History, The University of New Orleans, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Xavier University of Louisiana.
- SULLIVAN, RICHARD, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, Dean Emeritus of the College of Arts and Letters, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan. **Articles:** Adrian I, Pope; Carolingian Reform; Carolingians; Charlemagne; Clovis I, King of the Franks; Conon, Pope; Einhard; Formosus, Pope; Franks; Gregory III, Pope, St.; Gregory II, Pope, St.; John IX, Pope; Leo III, Pope, St.; Leo IV, Pope, St.; Marinus II, Pope; Martin I, Pope, St.; Merovingians; Nicholas I, Pope, St.; Paschal I, Pope, St.; Paul I, Pope, St.; Stephen II (III), Pope; Stephen IV (V), Pope; Stephen III (IV), Pope; Usuard.
- SUNDARARAJAN, K. R., Ph.D., Professor, Department of Theology, St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, N.Y. **Articles:** Hinduism; Indian Philosophy.
- SUNQUIST, SCOTT W., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Mission and Evangelism, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Mission History, III: Protestant.
- *SURLIS, PAUL, S.T.D., Associate Professor, Moral Theology and Social Ethics, St. John's University, New York. **Article:** Option for the Poor.
- SUTERA, JUDITH, OSB, M.A., Mount St. Scholastica, Atchison, Kans.; Co-Editor, *Magistra: Journal of Women's Spirituality*; Editor, *American Monastic Newsletter*. **Articles:** Benedictine Nuns and Sisters; More, Gertrude.
- *SVOBODA, CYRIL PAUL, SSC, Ph.D., Vice Rector and Professor, St. Columban's College and Seminary, Oconomowoc, Wis. **Articles:** Brentano, Franz; Poltergeist.
- *SWAN, DARLIS J., Ph.D., Associate Director, Office for Ecumenical Affairs, The Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Chicago. **Article:** Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.
- *SWANER, JAMES JOSEPH, M.A., Teacher of Latin and Social Studies, Sisters' Chaplain and Guidance Director, Marquette High School, and Assistant Pastor, St. Columba Church, Ottawa, Ill. **Article:** Schlarman, Joseph Henry.
- *SWASTEK, JOSEPH VINCENT, M.A., Head of History Department, SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich. **Articles:** Barzyński, Vincent; Dabrowski, Joseph.
- *SWEENEY, CHARLES LEO, SJ, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Philosophy, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Infinity; Liber de Causis; Proclus.
- *SWEENEY, DAVID F., OFM, Professor of History, St. Francis College, Rye Beach, N.H. **Articles:** Caldwell, Mary Gwendoline; Maguire, Charles Bonaventure.
- *SWEENEY, FRANCIS W., SJ, M.A., Assistant Professor of English, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; author. **Article:** Realino, Bernardine, St.
- SWEET, WILLIAM, D.E.A., Ph.D., S.T.B., D.Ph., Editor, *Maritain Studies*; Professor of Philosophy, St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada. **Article:** Maritain, Jacques.
- *SWIDLER, LEONARD JOSEPH, Ph.D., S.T.L., Associate Professor of History and Theology, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Coeditor, *Journal of Ecumenical Studies*. **Articles:** Bauer, Bruno; Lohe, Johann Konrad Wilhelm; Seeberg, Reinhold.
- *SWIFT, ARTHUR, MSSST, J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law and Pastoral Theology, Holy Trinity Mission Seminary, Winchester, Va. **Articles:** Legitimacy of Children (Canon Law); Popes, Election of.
- *SWINT, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A., S.T.B., Bishop of Wheeling, W.Va., and Archbishop ad personam (deceased Nov. 22, 1962). **Article:** McDonnell, Thomas John.
- *SYLVESTER, RICHARD STANDISH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of English, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Executive Editor, Yale Edition of the Works of St. Thomas More. **Article:** More, Sir Thomas, St. [part 1].
- *SYNAN, EDWARD ALOYSIUS, S.T.L., L.M.S., Ph.D., Professor of History of Mediaeval Philosophy, Institute, St. Michael's College, and School of Graduate Studies, University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Associate Editor, *Bridge*. **Articles:** Adelard of Bath; Honorius of Autun; Knowledge, Theories of [part 2]; Maimonides (Moses ben Maimon); Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid; Nahmanides (Moses ben Nahman); Richard of Campsall; Universals [part 1]; Walter of Mortagne; Walter Burley.
- *SYNON, MARY, B.A., LL.D., author and editor (deceased Oct. 9, 1965). **Article:** Power, Emily, Mother.

- *SZCZESNIAK, BOLESŁAW BOYM, Dip.M.A., Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** John of Nepomuc, St.; Matthew of Cracow; Sigismund, Holy Roman Emperor; Sigismund, St.; Stanislaus of Cracow, St.
- *SZÖVÉRFY, JOSEPH, Ph.D., Professor of Modern Languages, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Ave Verum Corpus; Decora Lux Aeternitatis; Dies Irae; Egregie Doctor Paule; Gentis Polonae Gloria; Gloria, Laus, et Honor; Hymnology; Jesu, Dulcis Memoria; Pange Lingua Gloriosi; Ut Queant Laxis Resonare Fibris; Verbum Supernum Prodiens.
- *TAHENY, THEODORE THOMAS, SJ, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. **Articles:** Lapide, Cornelius; Menochio, Giovanni Stefano; Ribera, Francesco de.
- *TALBOT, CHARLES HOLWELL, F.R.Hist.S., Research Scholar for History of Medicine, Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, London, England. **Articles:** Buckland, Abbey of; Christina of Markyate; Gerard of Clairvaux, Bl.; Meaux (Melsa), Abbey of; Rievaulx, Abbey of; Roger of Elan, Bl.; Stephen Harding, St.; Theobald of Vaux-de-Cernay, St.; Tintern, Abbey of; Waltheof, St.
- *TALLEY, THOMAS J., Th.D., Professor of Liturgics, The General Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Liturgical Calendars, II: Ecumenical; Liturgical Movement, III: Ecumenical Convergences.
- TAN, JONATHAN YUN-KA, LL.B. (Hons), Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio; Assistant Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, second edition. **Articles:** Cambodia, The Catholic Church in; Catholic Theological Society of America; Chinese Religions; Chinese Philosophy; Confucianism and Neo-Confucianism; Confucius (Kongfuzi); Daoism (Taoism); East Asian Pastoral Institute (EAPI); Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences; Laozi (Lao-Tzu); Liturgy, Articles on; Malaysia, the Catholic Church in; Mencius (Mengzi); Mission, Articles on; Mission and Evangelization, Papal Writings on; Sacraments, Articles on; Vietnam, the Catholic Church in.
- *TANCK, DOROTHY ELIZABETH, M.A., University of California at Berkeley, Calif.
- Article:** Catechisms in Colonial Spanish America.
- *TANNER, PAUL FRANCIS, Most Rev., Titular Bishop of Samasba, Algeria; General Secretary, National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Carroll, Howard Joseph; Carroll, Walter Sharp.
- *TAPIA, RALPH JOHN, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., M.A. (History), Assistant Professor of Theology, Fordham University, New York, N.Y., and Notre Dame College, Staten Island, N.Y. **Articles:** Charism [part 2: In the Church]; Habit (in Theology).
- *TAPKE, RAY, Frederick Pustet Company, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Pustet.
- *TAPPE, WALTER JOHN, Rt. Rev., Vicar-General, Diocese of Santa Rosa; Pastor, St. Rose Church, Santa Rosa, Calif. **Article:** Mitty, John Joseph.
- *TAPPERT, THEODORE GERHARDT, M.A., D.D., Litt.D., Lutheran Minister, Professor of Church History, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Esbjorn, Lars Paul; Krauth, Charles Porterfield; Lutheran Churches in North America; Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior; Schmucker, Samuel Simon.
- *TARAN, JUDE FRANCIS, SA, A.B., Teacher of Latin and Lecturer on Ecumenism, St. John's Seminary, Montour Falls, N.Y. **Article:** Spiritualists.
- *TARDIF, HENRI PIERRE, Honorary Canon and Officialis, Diocese of Meaux, France; member, Commission Diocésaine de Liturgie, and Editor, *Ordo*; Theological Adviser, *Masses Ouvrières*, Paris, France. **Articles:** Chelles, Convent of; Lagny-sur-Marne, Abbey of; Saint-Maur-des-Fosses, Abbey of.
- *TAUTU, LOUIS ALOYS, Rt. Rev., S.T.D., Member, Pontifical Commission of Oriental Canon-Law Codification; Rector, Catholic Church of the Rumanian Rite, SS. Salvatore alle Coppelle, Rome, Italy; Consultor, Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Church. **Articles:** Orthodox Church of Romania; Romanian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic).
- *TAVARD, GEORGE HENRY, AA, S.T.D., Professor of Theology and Chairman of the Department, Mount Mercy College, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** D'Alzon, Emmanuel.
- TAVARD, GEORGE HENRY, AA, S.T.D., Professor emeritus of Theology, Method-ist Theological School in Ohio. **Articles:** Anglican Orders; Apostolicae Curae; Assumptionists; Indulgences; Justification; Satis cognitum.
- *TAVÉS, ALAIN JEAN, Diplôme, École Spéciale d'Architecture, Paris, Architect Assistant, in the Studio of M. Le Corbusier, La Celle, St. Cloud (Seine et Oise), France. **Article:** Ronchamp, Notre-Dame du Haut.
- *TAYLOR, JOSEPH CELESTINE, OP, Ph.L., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., retreat master, Pontifical Faculty of Theology of the Immaculate Conception, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Essence and Existence; Potency and Act.
- TAYLOR, MICHAEL ALLYN, STD, Executive Director, National Committee for a Human Life Amendment, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Abortion.
- *TAYLOR, OVERTON HUME, Ph.D., Professor of Economics, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. **Article:** Smith, Adam.
- TEGEDER, REV. VINCENT G., OSB, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, Department of History, Saint John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Article:** St. John's Abbey and University.
- *TEGELS, AELRED HILARY, OSB, B.A., Licentiate in Historical Sciences, Certificate, Paris Institute of Liturgy, Professor of Liturgy, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Chaise-Dieu, Abbey of; Prudentius of Troyes; Saint-Jean-d'Angely, Abbey of.
- *TELLECHEA IDÍGORAS, JOSE IGNACIO, S.T.D., Eccl. Hist.L., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Ecclesiastical History, Seminario de San Sebastián, and Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Seminario Hispano-Americano, Madrid, Spain. **Articles:** Carranza, Bartolome; Maldonatus, Johannes.
- *TENNELLY, JOHN BENJAMIN, SS, M.A., S.T.D., Director, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, and Secretary, Commission of Catholic Missions for Colored People and Indians, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ketcham, William Henry.
- TENTLER, THOMAS N., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan; Adjunct Professor of History, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Ars Moriendi.

- *TERRY, THOMAS DUTTON, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif. **Article:** Wine, Liturgical Use Of.
- TESKE, ROLAND J., SJ, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Augustine, St.
- *TESSAROLO, GIULIVO, PSSC, S.T.D., Superior General, Missionary Fathers of St. Charles, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Scalabrinians.
- *TESTORE, CELESTINO, SJ, S.T.D., Ph.D., Member of the Staff, *Civiltà Cattolica*, and Editor in Chief, *Enciclopedia Cattolica*, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Nilles, Nikolaus; Perrone, Giovanni; Spedalieri, Nicola.
- *TETREAU, RICHARD D., Ph.D., Director of Library, St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J. **Article:** Focolare Movement.
- *THAMAN, SISTER MARY PATRICE, CPPS, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Marillac College, Normandy, Mo. **Article:** Precious Blood Sisters—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
- THAVIS, JOHN M., Rome Bureau Chief, Catholic News Service, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Civiltà Cattolica, La.
- *THIEME, HANS WILHELM, Dr.Iur., Professor of the History of Law, University of Freiburg, Germany; Coeditor, *Zeitschrift der Savignystiftung für Rechtsgeschichte: Germanistische Abteilung*. **Article:** Leges Romanae Barbarorum.
- *THIERRY, SISTER ISABELLE MARIE, LSA, Little Sisters of the Assumption, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Pernet, Etienne Claude.
- *THILS, GUSTAVE, S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor of Fundamental Theology, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Catholicity; Marks of the Church.
- *THOMAS, DAVID M., Ph.D., Professor, School of Theology, St. Meinrad's Seminary, St. Meinrad, Ind. **Article:** Technology, Social Effects of.
- *THOMAS, ISAAC, JR., M.F.A., Assistant Professor of Music, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Akathistos; Byzantine Chant; Octoechos.
- *THOMAS, IVO, Very Rev., OP, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Logic, History of; William of Sherwood (Shyreswood).
- *THOMAS, JOHN LAWRENCE, SJ, M.A. (English), M.A. (French), S.T.L., Ph.D., Research Associate, Cambridge Center for Social Studies, Cambridge, Mass. **Article:** Natural Family Planning.
- *THOMAS, SISTER MARY EVANGELINE, CSJ, Ph.D., Chairman of the Department of History and Director of College Relations, Marymount College, Salina, Kans. **Articles:** Dodge City, Diocese of; Kansas City, Archdiocese of.
- THOMAS, YOLANDA, M.A. (Arizona State University). **Articles:** Anastasius III, Pope; Anastasius IV, Pope.
- *THOMPSON, JOHN ERIC SIDNEY, LL.D., Litt.H.D., F.B.A., archeologist, Ashdon, Saffron Walden, Essex, England. **Article:** Gage, Thomas.
- THOMPSON, NILS F., OFM, Guadalupe Province, Albuquerque, N.M. **Article:** Franciscans, Third Order Secular.
- *THOMPSON, WILLIAM G., SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., S.S.L., Ignatius House, Chicago. **Article:** Matthew, Gospel according to.
- *THOMSON, E. JULIANA, Doctorate in Letters and Philosophy, Professor of History and Head of the Department of History and Social Sciences, Mercy College, Detroit, Mich. **Articles:** Acquaviva; Alberoni, Giulio; Barbarigo, Marc' Antonio and Giovanni Francesco; Litta, Alfonso and Lorenzo.
- *THORNHILL, JOHN EDWARD, SM, S.T.L., Ph.D., Lecturer in Dogmatic Theology and Sociology, Marist Scholasticate, Toongabbie, New South Wales, Australia. **Articles:** Anthropocentrism; Loci Theologici.
- THORNHILL, JOHN EDWARD, SM, S.T.L., Ph.D., Chair, Department of Systematic Theology, Catholic Theological Union, Hunters Hill, N.S.W., Australia. **Article:** Australia, the Catholic Church in.
- *THORNTON, SISTER MARY CRESCENTIA, BVM, Ph.D., Professor of Latin American History and Chairman of the Department, Mundelein College, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Gonçalves de Oliveira, Vital María; Macedo Costa, Antônio de.
- *THURSTON, ETHEL, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Music, St. John's University, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Léonin; Liturgical Music, History of, 3; Polyphonic Music, Origins to 1450s; Pérotin.
- *TIBESAR, ANTONINE SEVERIN, OFM, Ph.D., Professor of History and Staff Editor for Latin American Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Director, Franciscan Academy of History, Bethesda, Md. **Articles:** Alternativa; Ecuador, The Catholic Church in; Encomienda-Doctrina System in Spanish America; Herraera, Bartolomé; Mission in Colonial America I (Spanish Missions); Oré; Luis Gerónimo de; San José de la Paz, María Antonia; Vázquez de Espinosa, Antonio; Vigil, Francisco de Paula González; Vizcardó, Juan Pablo.
- *TIERNEY, BRIAN*, Ph.D., Dr.Theol. (h.c.), Professor of Medieval History, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. **Article:** Boniface VIII, Pope; Capitulations; Conciliarism (History of); Constance, Council of [part 2]; Marsilius of Padua; Praemunire, Statute of; Provisors, Statute of.
- *TIERNEY, JOHN J., SJ, St. Thomas Seminary, Louisville, Ky. **Articles:** Bruté de Rémur, Simon William Gabriel; Maryland, Catholic Church in.
- *TIFFANY, GEORGE F., St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N.Y. **Article:** Spellman, Francis.
- *TIJAN, PABLO, Ph.D., Madrid, Spain. **Article:** Marulić, Marko.
- *TILLARD, JEAN M. R., OP, Faculté Dominicaine de Théologie, Ottawa, Canada. **Articles:** Apostolic Faith; Incorporation Into the Church (Membership).
- TILLEY, MAUREEN A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Religious Studies, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Article:** Philomena, St., Legend of.
- *TIMMERMAN, SISTER M. FIDES, MSHS, M.A., Instructor in Religious Education and Diocesan Supervisor of CCD Schools of Religion, Diocese of Erie, Pa. **Article:** Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.
- *TINSLEY, SISTER LUCY, SND, Ph.D., Professor of French and Chairman of the Language Department, College of Notre Dame, Belmont, Calif. **Articles:** Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne; Guyon, Jeanne Marie de la Motte.
- TIRONE, P., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph of Hamburg, New York (FSSJ).
- TISDALE, THOMAS, B.A., J.D., independent writer, Charleston, S.C. **Article:** South Carolina, Catholic Church in.

- *TOBAR DONOSO, JULIO, Doctor of Law, LL.D. (h.c.), Judge of the Supreme Court of Justice of Ecuador and Dean of the Faculty of Law, Catholic University of Ecuador, Quito, Ecuador. **Articles:** Cuero y Caicedo, José de; Yerovi, José María.
- *TOBIAS, NORMAN, M.A., Adj. Assistant Professor, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.; and Newark College of Engineering, Newark, N.J. **Article:** Ravenna [Exarchate of].
- *TOBIN, RONALD WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of French Literature and Associate Chairman of the Romance Language Department, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans. **Article:** Racine, Jean Baptiste.
- *TOCKERT, SISTER MARY THEODOSIA, OP, M.S., Teacher, Immaculate Conception High School and Immaculate Conception College; member of the General Council and Secretary-General of the Congregation, Great Bend, Kans. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Sisters of Great Bend (Great Bend, Kansas).
- *TODD, JOHN MURRAY, B.A., author and publisher; Director, Darton, Longman & Todd Ltd., London, England. **Article:** Marion-Bréssillac, Melchior Marie Joseph de.
- *TOMKA, PROF. DR. MILKLÓS, Hungarian Religious Research Centre, Budapest. **Article:** Hungary, The Catholic Church in.
- *TONDA, AMÉRICO ALFREDO, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, History, and Greek, Seminary of Santa Fe, Argentina; Dean of the Faculty of History, Catholic University of Santa Fe; Canon of the Cathedral of Santa Fe. **Article:** Rivadavia, Bernardino.
- *TONGUE, WILLIAM RICHARD F., Ph.D., Professor of Greek and Latin, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Ammi-
anus Marcellinus; Tacitus.
- *TONSOR, STEPHEN JOHN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. **Articles:** Baader, Franz Xaver von; Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias von; Diepenbrock, Melchior von; Döllinger, Johannes Joseph Ignaz von; Friedrich, Johann; Görres, Johann Joseph von; Old Catholics; Phillips, George; Ranke, Leopold von.
- *TOPMOELLER, WILLIAM GEORGE, SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Professor of Ecumenism, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill.; Summer Session Lecturer in Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Article:** Salvation.
- TORPIS, PATRICIA, M.A., Ph.D. Cand. (University of Houston), Teacher, The Tenney School, Houston, Texas. **Articles:** Aethelred II, King of England; Canute, King of England and Denmark; Harold II, King of England.
- TORRES, THERESA, OSB, M.A., Dept. of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Posadas.
- *TOUMANOFF, CYRIL LEO HERACLIUS, Ph.D., Professor of History and Director of Russian Area Studies, Georgetown University Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Cyron (Kyrion); Georgia, Church in Ancient; Knights of Malta; Michael III, Byzantine Emperor; Mirian (Meribanes); Typos.
- *TRACY, ROBERT EMMET, Most Rev., D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Baton Rouge, La. **Article:** Lafayette, Diocese of, Louisiana.
- *TRAME, RICHARD HENRY, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.L., Associate Professor of History, Loyola University of Los Angeles, Calif. **Articles:** Arévalo, Rodrigo Sánchez de; Armada, The Spanish; Bartholomew of Rome; Escobar, Andrés de; Ferdinand III, King of Castile, St.
- *TRAUTH, SISTER MARY PHILIP, SND, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Villa Madonna College, Covington, Ky. **Articles:** Caracciolo, Francis, St.; Carbonari; Le Clerc, Alix, Bl.; Leonardo, John, St.; Obregonians (Poor Infir-
marians); Ward, Mary.
- *TREATOR, NOËL, S.T.L., Secretary General, Commission des Évêques de la Communauté Européenne. **Article:** Commission of the Bishops' Conferences of the European Community (COEMECE).
- *TRECCO, MARIO, PSSC, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture, St. Charles Seminary, Staten Island, N.Y. **Article:** Syria, The Catholic Church in.
- *TRÉPANIER, EMMANUEL MARCEL, Ph.D., Professor, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Laval, Quebec, Canada. **Article:** First Principles.
- *TRESSERRAS, BUENAVENTURA, FMS, Doctorate in Philosophy and Letters, Professor of Oratory, Liceo Salvadoreño, and Adviser, Academia Filo-
sófico-Literaria *Francisco Gavidia*, San Salvador, El Salvador, Central America. **Article:** Guatemala, The Catholic Church in.
- *TRICHET, PIERRE, SMA, Director of the Centre culturel de la cathédrale d'Abidjan; Director of *La Nouvelle*, Abidjan, Ivory Coast. **Article:** Ivory Coast, The Catholic Church in.
- *TRIGGER, BRUCE GRAHAM, Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. **Article:** Nubia.
- *TRIPOLE, MARTIN R., SJ, Assistant Professor, Theology, St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Article:** Theology of Hope.
- *TRISCO, ROBERT FREDERICK, S.T.L., Eccl.Hist.D., Associate Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Managing Editor, *Catholic Historical Review*; *Peritus* and Member of the United States Bishops' Press Panel, Vatican Council II. **Articles:** American Board of Catholic Missions; Apostolic Delegation in the U. S.; Chicago, Archdiocese of; John XXIII, Pope, Bl.; Meyer, Albert Gregory; Stritch, Samuel Alphonsus; Vatican Council II.
- *TRISCO, ROBERT FREDERICK, S.T.L., Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America; Editor, *The Catholic Historical Review*. **Articles:** Cody, John Patrick; McGuire, Martin R. P.; Melville, Annabelle McConnell.
- TRISCO, ROBERT FREDERICK, S.T.L., Eccl.Hist.D., Editor, *The Catholic Historical Review*; Professor emeritus of Church History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** American Catholic Historical Association; Illinois, Catholic Church in.
- *TROCKUR, EMANUEL JOHN, OFM, Navaho Indian Mission, St. Michaels, Ariz. **Article:** Gallup, Diocese of.
- TRUAX, JEAN A., Ph.D. (University of Houston), Houston, Tex. **Articles:** Matilda, Empress; Stephen, King of England.
- *TRUHLAR, KAREL VLADIMIR, Lic.Phil., Doctor Theol., Professor of Spiritual Theology, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Obedience; Virtue, Heroic.

- *TRUJILLO MENA, VALENTIN, S.T.L., J.C.D., Professor of Oriental Theology, Facultad de Teología Eclesiástica y Civil; Director, Archiepiscopal Archives, Lima, Peru. **Article:** Rodríguez de Mendoza, Toribio.
- *TSEU, AUGUSTINUS ALOYSIUS, S.T.L., Ph.D., Dean of the Graduate School, Pontifical Fu-Jen University, Taipei, Taiwan. **Article:** Zhuangzi (Chuang-Tzu).
- *TSUI, SHIGEBUMI, B.F.A., M.F.A., Department of Art and Archeology, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J. **Articles:** Angels, 4. Iconography of; Apocrypha, Iconography of the; Ecce Homo; Evangelists, Iconography of; John the Baptist, St., Iconography of.
- *TÜCHLE, HERMANN, Dr.Theol., Professor of Church History, University of Munich, Germany. **Articles:** Germany, The Catholic Church in [From the Beginnings to the Reformation]; Pragmatic Sanction; Prince-Bishop.
- *TUFARI, PAOLO, SJ, M.A. (Philosophy); M.A. (Theology), Ph.D., Professor of Sociology, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Knowledge, Sociology of.
- *TULL, CHARLES J., Ph.D., Professor of History, Indiana University at South Bend. **Article:** Coughlin, Charles Edward.
- *TUOHEY, JOHN, Ph.D., Visiting Assistant Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** AIDS; Teleological Ethics.
- TUOHEY, JOHN F., Ph.D., Chair, Applied Health Care Ethics, Providence St. Vincent Medical Center, Portland, Ore. **Article:** Suicide.
- TUREK, DORIS MARY, SSND, J.D., Staff Advisor-Multicultural Liturgy, Secretariat for the Liturgy, United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, Washington, D.C. **Article:** School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- *TURNER, EDITH, Lecturer, Department of Anthropology, University of Virginia. **Article:** Turner, Victor.
- *TURNER, MARY DANIEL, SNDdeN, Superior General, Rome; former Executive Director, Leadership Conference of Women Religious. **Article:** Leadership Conference of Women Religious in the U.S.A. (LCWR).
- TURNER, PAUL, S.T.D., Pastor, St. John Francis Regis Catholic Church, Kansas City, Mo. **Article:** Confirmation.
- *TURNER, VICTOR WITTER, Ph.D., Professor of Anthropology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. **Article:** Religion (in Primitive Culture).
- *TURNER, WALTER HENRY, Ph.D., L.M.S., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich. **Article:** Contingency.
- *TURNERY, SISTER ANNA DAVID, CDP, M.A., Instructor in Theology, Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Tex. **Article:** Apocatastasis.
- *TURRO, JAMES C., S.T.L., S.S.L., M.A., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Darlington Seminary, Ramsey, N.J. **Articles:** Bar Mitzvah; Canon, Biblical, 2. History of Old Testament Canon; Menorah; Mezuzah; Rabbi; Synagogue.
- *TUTWILER, PAUL, OSCam, Ph.D., Superior, St. Camillus Hospital, Whitinsville, Mass. **Articles:** Camillians; Camillus de Lellis, St.
- TWETTEN, DAVID B., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Theology, Natural.
- *UBACHS, WINIFRED, FIC, M.A., Librarian and Archivist, Congregation of the Brothers of Maastricht, Nijmegen, Netherlands. **Article:** Immaculate Conception Brothers.
- *UDELL, SISTER MARY GONZAGA, OP, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department; Director of Graduate Division, Aquinas College, Grand Rapids, Mich. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Grand Rapids, Mich).
- *UHLIRZ, MATHILDE, Dr.Phil., Graz, Steiermark, Austria. **Article:** Ottonian Renaissance.
- *ULLMAN, BERTHOLD LOUIS, Ph.D., Litt.D., Kenan Professor Emeritus of Classics, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. (deceased June 21, 1965). **Articles:** Corbie, Abbey of; Pecia; Salutati, Coluccio.
- *ULLMANN, WALTER, J.U.D., M.A., Litt.D., Professor of Medieval Ecclesiastical Institutions and Fellow of Trinity College, University of Cambridge, England. **Articles:** Caesaropapism; Chichele, Henry; Donation of Constantine; Gregory VII, Pope, St.; Kemp, John (Kempe); Papacy, 2. Medieval Period; Papacy, 1. Early Period; Western Schism.
- ULLOA, SR. MARIA, OSF, Superior, Immaculate Conception Convent, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (OSF).
- *UNDREINER, GEORGE JOSEPH, Rt. Rev., Ph.D., Professor of History and of Church History, Josephinum Pontifical College, Worthington, Ohio. **Article:** Niza, Marcos de.
- *UNTENER, KENNETH E., S.T.D., Rector, St. John's Provincial Seminary, Plymouth, Mich. **Article:** Reconciliation, Ministry of.
- *UPTON, JAMES MORGAN, A.M., M.S., S.T.M., Instructor in Mathematics, Honors Program, Seattle University, Seattle, Wash. **Articles:** Arregui, Antonio Maria; Noldin, Hieronymus; Vermeersch, Arthur.
- *URDÁNOZ, THEOPHILE, OP, S.T.Lr., S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor of Speculative Moral Theology, University of Fribourg, Switzerland; Consulter, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Faith, 3. Theology of [part 1].
- *URRIZA, JUAN, SJ, Dr. en Historia, Professor of the History of Philosophy and Science and Professor of Cultural History, Tudela (Navarre), Spain. **Article:** Alcalá, University of.
- *VAILLANCOURT, NORMAND LEO, M.S., S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, La Salette Seminary, Attleboro, Mass. **Article:** Patriarchs, Biblical.
- *VALCÁRCEL, CARLOS DANIEL, Dr. en Letras, Dr. en Educación, formerly Professor of History, University of San Marcos, Lima, Peru. **Article:** Avila, Francisco de.
- *VAN ACKEREN, GERALD, SJ, M.A. (Classics), Ph.L., M.A., (Philosophy), S.T.L., S.T.D., Dean and Associate Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Louis University School of Divinity, St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kans.; Editor, *Theology Digest*. **Articles:** Gregory of Valencia; Methodology (Theology); Theology; Toledo, Francisco de.
- *VAN ANTWERP, EUGENE IGNATIUS, SS, A.B., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic

- Theology and Spiritual Director, St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif. **Article:** Bruneau, Joseph.
- *VAN CAENEGEM, RAOUL CHARLES, Doctor of Law, Doctor of Philosophy and Letters, Professor of Medieval History, University of Ghent, Belgium. **Article:** Capitularies, Imperial and Ecclesiastical.
- *VAN DE KAMP, SISTER M. CECILIA, SDS, M.Mus., Instructor, Divine Savior College, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Divine Savior, Sisters of the.
- *VANDENBROUCKE, FRANÇOIS, OSB, Bachelier en Philosophie thomiste (Louvain), graduate of Studium Theologicum, Abbaye de Mont César, Director, *Questions Liturgiques et Paroissiales*, Abbaye du Mont César, Louvain, Belgium, and Collaborator, *Bulletin de Théologie ancienne et médiévale*. **Article:** Eckhart, Meister.
- *VAN DEN EYNDE, DAMIAN, OFM, S.T.D., S.T.M., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Rector Magnificus, Athenaeum Antonianum, Rome, Italy; member of several commissions, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Hugh of Saint-Victor.
- *VAN DER PLOEG, JOANNES PETRUS MARIA, OP, S.T.D., S.S.D., S.T.M., Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, Hebrew and Syriac, Catholic University of Nijmegen, Netherlands; Chorepiscopus of the Syriac Rite of Antioch. **Articles:** Law, Ancient Near-Eastern; Law, Mosiac.
- *VAN DER VELDT, JAMES HERMAN, OFM, Ph.D., Agrégé de Philosophie, Lect.Gen.O.F.M., Litt.D., Professor Emeritus, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Associationism; Psychology.
- VAN DIJCK, G., A Monk of the Grand Chartreuse. **Article:** Carthusians.
- *VAN DIJK, STEPHEN JOSEPH PETER, OFM, D.Phil., F.R. Hist.S., Lecturer, Liberal Studies, Woolwich Polytechnic, London, England. **Articles:** Ambry (Armarium); Biblia Pauperum.
- *VAN DOREN, ROMBAUT LOUIS RENÉ, OSB, Docteur en Sciences historiques, monk of the Abbey of Mont César, Louvain, Belgium; Consultor in Sacred Liturgy, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Liturgical Year in the Roman Rite.
- *VAN GESTEL, C., OP, Docteur en Theologic, Docteur en Sciences politiques et sociales, S.T.M., Professor, University of Louvain and other institutions of higher learning, Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Association.
- *VAN HECKEN, JOSEPH LEONARD, CICM, M.A., Professor of Missiology and the Chinese Language, Universities of Louvain, Belgium, and Nijmegen, Netherlands. **Article:** Mongolia, The Catholic Church in.
- VAN HOVE, BRIAN, SJ, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Theology, Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio. **Articles:** Danielou, Jean; Jedin, Hubert.
- *VAN KAAM, ADRIAN LEO, CSSp, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology and Director of the Institute of Man, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Editor, *Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry*. **Articles:** Existential Psychology; Libermann, François Marie Paul, Ven.
- *VAN LAER, HENRY, Very Rev., D.Sc., Professor of Thomistic Philosophy, University of Leiden, Netherlands. **Article:** Void.
- *VAN LIERDE, PETER CANISIUS, Most Rev., OESA, S.T.D., S.S.L., Diploma in Organ, Titular Bishop of Porphyreon, Sacristan and Vicar-General of His Holiness the Pope, Vatican City, Italy. **Articles:** Commissary Apostolic; Consistory; Decorations, Papal; Domestic Prelate; Monsignor.
- *VAN OMMEREN, WILLIAM M., J.C.D., Rector, Mater Cleri Seminary; Rector, Bishop White Seminary; and Chancellor, Diocese of Spokane, Wash. **Articles:** Ne temere; Tametsi.
- *VAN PAASSEN, JOANNES, MSC, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Major Seminary of Pineleng (Diocese of Manado), Sulawesi Utara (North Celebes), Indonesia. **Articles:** Continence; Digamy; Gangra; Henoticon; Hospitality; Julian Sabas, St.; Leonides, St.; Marcian of Cyr, St.; Marinus, SS.; Mark of Arethusa, St.; Maro of Cyr, St.; Martina, St.; Peter Chrysologus, St.; Samosata.
- *VAN ROEY, ALBERT, Very Rev., Canon, Dr. Theol., Dr. Oriental Philology and History, Professor of Patrology, Oriental Theology, Dogmatic Theology, and Arabic, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Alexandria, School of; Antioch, School of.
- VAN SLYKE, DANIEL G., Ph.D., Assistant Professor, Department of Theology and Philosophy, Caldwell College, Caldwell, New Jersey. **Articles:** Geiseric, King of the Vandals; Quodvultdeus; Vandals.
- *VAN STEENKISTE, JORIS C., OP, Professor, Athenaeum Angelicum, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Doctor (Scholastic Title); Giles of Lessines; Thomas of Cantimpre; William of Moerbeke.
- *VAN TRUMP, JAMES DENHOLM, M.A., Editor, *Charette* (Pennsylvania journal of architecture); Visiting Critic, Department of Architecture, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Vice President, Pittsburgh History and Landmarks Foundation; Director, Council of the Alleghenies. **Articles:** Church Architecture, History of, 8: 18th century Europe; Church Architecture, History of, 9: 19th century Europe.
- *VARGA, SISTER MARY ALICE, DDR, M.A., Teacher, Divine Redeemer Academy, Elizabeth, Pa. **Articles:** Divine Redeemer, Sisters of the; Eppinger, Elizabeth.
- *VARGAS, JOSE MARIA, OP, Professor in the Faculties of Law, Economics, and Pedagogy, Catholic University of Quito, Ecuador. **Articles:** Bedon, Pedro; Masias, Juan, St.; Melendez, Juan de; Paredes y Flores, Mariana de Jesus, St.; Pena Montenegro, Alonso de la; Ricke, Jodoco; Rose of Lima, St.; Valverde, Vincente de.
- VASKO, PETER, OFM, KHS (Knight of the Holy Sepulcher), President, The Holy Land Foundation, St. Saviour's Monastery, Jerusalem, Israel. **Articles:** Jerusalem.
- *VAUGHAN, JAMES HUBERT, FSCH, M.A., Provincial Consultor, Christian Brothers of Ireland, American Province; Supervisor of Schools, American Province; Director of Council on Education, American Province, New Rochelle, N.Y. **Articles:** Irish Christian Brothers; Rice, Edmund Ignatius, Bl.
- *VAUGHAN, RICHARD PATRICK, SJ, S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Psychology and Chairman of the Department, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. **Article:** Antipathy.
- VAUGHAN, SALLY, Ph.D., Professor of History, Department of History, University of Houston. **Articles:** Henry I, King of England; Normandy; Normans; William II Rufus, King of England.
- *VAWTER, FRANCIS BRUCE, CM, B.A., S.T.L., S.S.D., Professor of Sacred

- Scripture, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Ezekiel; Ezekiel, Book of; Israel, 2. Religion of Ancient Israel.
- *VEATCH, HENRY BABCOCK, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. **Article:** Intentionality.
- *VEATCH, HENRY BABCOCK, Professor Emeritus, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Foundationalism.
- VEIT, SR. CONSTANCE CAROLYN, LSP, Publications Coordinator, Little Sisters of the Poor, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Little Sisters of the Poor.
- *VENCHI, GIUSEPPE INNOCENZO, OP, S.T.L., Segretario Postulazione Generale OP, Curia Generalizia dell'Ordine dei Frati Predicatori, Rome, Italy. **Article:** Catherine of Racconigi, Bl.
- *VERBILLION, JUNE M., Ed.D., Assistant Professor of English, Chicago Teachers College North, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Beatrice of Nazareth, Bl.; Claret de la Touche, Louise; Du Houx, Jeanne; Escobar, Marina de, Ven.; Faber, Frederick William; Leseur, Elizabeth; Lucie-Christine; Lutgardis, St.; Menendez, Josefa, Sister; Raclot, Mathilde.
- *VERDIER, PHILIPPE MAURICE, Professor agrégé ès lettres, Curator of Sculpture and Decorative Arts, The Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, Md.; Lecturer in the History of Art, Johns Hopkins University; Consultant, Museum of Art, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Articles:** Apocalypse, Iconography of; Apostles, Iconography of; Bible Moralisee; Sacraments, Iconography of; Trinity, Holy, Iconography of; Virtues and Vices, Iconography of.
- *VEREECKE, LOUIS GUSTAVE, CSSR, S.T.D., Diplôme des Langues Orientales (Paris), Professor of the History of Moral Theology, Accademia Alfonsiana, Rome, Italy; Professor of Theology, Centre d'Études, Dreux, France. **Articles:** Alphonsus Liguori, St.; Andrew of Crete, St.; Busenbaum, Hermann; Euphemia, St.; Fructuosus of Braga, St.; Gregory III, Patriarch of Constantinople; John XI Beccus, Patriarch of Constantinople; Moral Theology, History of (700 to Vatican Council I); Schrijvers, Joseph; Sidonius Apollinaris, St.
- *VERGANA, MIGUEL ANGEL, Very Rev., Canon and formerly Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Salta, Argentina; Director, *El Pueblo*; Director, Museo Histórico del Notre, Salta; Adviser to Acción Católica. **Articles:** Gorriti, Juan Ignacio de; Ortiz de Zarate, Pedro, Ven.; Zegada, Escolastico.
- *VERGOTE, JOZEF, Ph.D., Licentiate in Oriental History and Philology, Professor of Greek, Egyptian Languages, and Papyrology, University of Louvain, Belgium. **Articles:** Akhnaton (Amenhotep IV); Egypt, Ancient, 1. Religion.
- *VERLINDEN, JEAN CHARLES, Ph.D., Professor of History, University of Ghent, Belgium; Director, Academia Belgica, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Bermudez, Joao; Slavery (History of).
- *VEROSTKO, BERNARD THOMAS, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Deuteronomy, Book of; Lightfoot, Joseph Barber; Westcott, Brooke Foss.
- *VEROSTKO, ROMAN JOSEPH, OSB, M.F.A., Professor of Art, St. Vincent College, Latrobe, Pa.; Staff Editor for Art and Architecture, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; artist and lecturer. **Articles:** Assy, Notre-Dame-de-Toute-Grace; Castiglione, Giuseppe; Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 2: Legislation before Vatican II; Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 1: Definition; Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 6: Church Furnishing; Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 5: Impact of Vatican II; Liturgical Art, History of, Pt 3: 20th Century Renewal Efforts; Murillo, Bartolome Esteban; Saints, Iconography of, 1. Classifications.
- *VERRET, SISTER MARY CAMILLA, RSM, M.Mus., Instructor in Music and French, Glennon High School, Kansas City, Mo. **Article:** Liturgical Music, History of, 9: United States.
- *VERSTRAETE, ARTHUR FREDERICK, CICM, M.A., Editor, *Missionhurst*, Immaculate Heart Missions, Arlington, Va. **Articles:** Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the (Missionhurst); Verbist, Theophile.
- *VESZELOVZKY, ALBIN VLADIMIR, OPraem, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, St. Norbert Abbey, De Pere, Wis. **Article:** Dulia.
- *VIAL, FERNAND, Ph.D., Professor of French and Chairman of the Department of Romance Languages, Fordham University, New York, N.Y. **Article:** Rousseau, Jean Jacques; Voltaire.
- *VICAIRE, MARIE-HUBERT, OP, S.T.Lr., Professor of Church History, University of Fribourg, Switzerland. **Articles:** Dominic, St.; Mandonnet, Pierre; Serpillanges, Antonin Gilbert.
- *VIGLINO, UGO, IMC, Ph.D., S.T.D., Dean, Faculty of Philosophy, Pontifical Urban University, Rome, Italy; Director, philosophical section of *Enciclopedia Cattolica*. **Articles:** Consolata Missionaries; Contradiction, Principle of; Identity, Principle of.
- *VILLASANTE CORTABITARTE, LUIS, OFM, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Franciscan Theologate at Aránzazn, Diocese of San Sebastián, Spain. **Article:** Sorazu, Angeles.
- *VILLELLA, MOTHER MARY SANTINA, OSST, M.S., Provincial Superior, Sisters of the Most Holy Trinity, Euclid, Ohio. **Article:** Trinity, Sisters of the Most Holy.
- *VILLIGER, JOHANN BAPTIST, Very Rev., Eccl.Hist.D., Canon of St. Leodegar and Professor of Church History and Patristics, Theological Faculty, Lucerne, Switzerland; Editor, *Schweizerische Kirchenzeitung*. **Articles:** Lachat, Eugene; Switzerland, The Catholic Church in.
- *VINCENT, ROBERT GEORGE, OMI, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Oblate College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** American Schools of Oriental Research.
- *VINCITORIO, GAETANO LEONARD, Ph.D., Professor of History, Graduate School of Arts and Science, St. John's University, Jamaica, N.Y. **Articles:** Methodist Churches, I: England; Wesley, Charles; Wesley, John.
- *VIOLANTE, CINZIO, Doctor of Letters and Philosophy, Professor of Medieval History, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milan, Italy. **Article:** Patarines.
- *VIVAS SALAS, HILDA, B.A., translator of French and English; Secretary, Palacio de Miraflores-Secretaría General, Caracas, Venezuela. **Article:** Claver, Peter, St.
- *VIVES GATELL, JOSÉ, S.T.L., Dr. of Philosophy and Letters, Dr. (h.c., University of Freiburg, Germany), Director, Instituto Enrique Flórez, and Director, Biblioteca Balmes, Barcelona, Spain; Director, *Analecta Sacra Tarraconensis*; Director, *Hispania Sacra*. **Articles:** Cordoba; Santiago de Compostela.

- VIVIANO, BENEDICT THOMAS, OP, Ph.D., Professor of New Testament and Rabbinics, University of Fribourg, Switzerland; Editor, *Studia Friburgensia*. **Article:** Kingdom of God.
- VO, PETER DE TA, SVD, Ph.D., Beginning Scholar, Department of Word and Worship, Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Chinese Rites Controversy.
- *VOEGTLE, LEONARD ALPHONSE, FMS, M.A., J.C.D., Teacher, Collegio Internazionale Fratelli Maristi, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Abbreviators; Champagnat, Marcellin Joseph Benoit, St.; Marist Brothers.
- VOELKER, SISTER MARIAN, OSF, M.A., M.A.L.S., Archivist, The Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (OSF).
- *VOGEL, CYRILLE, Licencié è lettres, Docteur en théologie, Diploma in Christian Archeology (Rome), Professor of the History of Religion, Faculty of Catholic Theology, University of Strasbourg, France. **Articles:** Canon Law, History of, 1. Early Church; Hispana Versio; Prisca Versio; Statuta Ecclesiae Antiqua.
- *VOLK, PAULUS LEOPOLD, OSB, Dr.Phil., Professor Emeritus of Medieval and Modern History and of the History of the Benedictine Order, Abbey of Maria Laach, Andernach, Germany. **Articles:** Abbot; Benignus of Dijon, St.; Bursfeld, Abbey of; Echternach, Abbey of; Marbach, Abbey of; Nicetius of Trier, St.; Stein-am-Rhein, Abbey of; Tournus, Abbey of; Victricius of Rouen, St.; Werden, Abbey of.
- *VOLL, WALTER URBAN, OP, M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Acedia; Deadly Sins; Lukewarmness; Religion, Teacher of; Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine.
- *VOLLERT, CYRIL, SJ, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Louis University School of Divinity, St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kans. **Articles:** Mary, Blessed Virgin, II (in Theology) [Mary and the Church]; Transubstantiation.
- *VOLLMAR, EDWARD ROBERT, SJ, Ph.D., B.S. in L.S., Certificate in Archival Administration, Associate Professor of History and Associate Director of Libraries, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Cotton, John; Garesche, Edward Francis; O'Connor, Thomas Francis; Revivalism; Shakers; Van Quickenborne, Charles Felix.
- *VON HILDEBRAND, DIETRICH, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Philosophy, Fordham University, New York, N.Y.; author. **Article:** Sex.
- *VOOR, JOSEPH HERMAN, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Psychology, Belarmine College, Louisville, Ky. **Article:** Motion [part 2].
- *VÖÖRBUS, ARTHUR, Mag.Theol., Dr.Theol., Professor, Lutheran School of Theology, Chicago, Ill. **Articles:** Diatessaron; Peshitta.
- *WADDELL, CHRYSOGONUS, OCSO, Diploma, Liturgical Institute of Sant' Anselmo, Rome, S.T.D., organist choirmaster, Professor of Liturgy, Abbey of Gethsemani, Ky. **Articles:** Cassant, Marie Joseph; Guerric of Igny, Bl.; Helinand of Froidmont; Lehodey, Vital.
- *WAGNER, LAVERN JOHN, M.Mus., Ph.D., Head, Music Department, Quincy College, Quincy, Ill. **Articles:** A Cappella; Improperia; Magnificat (Canticle of Mary); Marenzio, Luca; Senfl, Ludwig.
- *WAHL, EDWARD VINCENT, COr, A.B., J.C.L., The Oratory, Rock Hill, S.C. **Article:** Oratorians.
- *WAHL, JOSEPH ANTHONY, COr, A.B., S.T.D., The Oratory, Rock Hill, S.C. **Articles:** Baronius, Caesar, Ven.; Vaz, Joseph, Bl.
- *WAHLEN, JOSEPH JOHN, MSF, M.A., Teacher of History, Incarnate Word Academy, and Teacher of Theology, Christopher College, Corpus Christi, Tex. **Article:** Holy Family Missionaries.
- *WAINWRIGHT, GEOFFREY, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. in Theology; Methodist Minister; Professor of Systematic Theology, The Queen's College, Birmingham, England. **Article:** Societas Liturgica.
- WALDVOGEL, CHRIS, B.J., publications editor, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. **Article:** St. Louis University.
- *WALGRAVE, JAN, OP, Catholique Université de Louvain, Belgium. **Article:** Doctrine, Development of.
- *WALKER, JAMES BERNARD, OP, Ph.D., S.T.Lr., Chaplain, Dominican Motherhouse, Sinsinawa, Wis. **Articles:** Antoninus, St.; Dominican Nuns (Nuns of the Order of Preachers); Mazzuchelli, Samuel; O'Brien, Matthew Anthony; Vincent Ferrer, St.
- *WALKER, LESLIE JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., Professor of Philosophy, Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, England, and author (deceased Sept. 2, 1958). **Article:** Voluntarism.
- *WALL, A. E. P., Former Editor and President of the *Chicago Catholic*. **Articles:** Bernardin, Joseph Louis; Chicago, Archdiocese of.
- *WALL, DONALD RAPHAEL, M.Arch., Assistant Professor, Department of Architecture, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Church Architecture, History of, 1: Introduction.
- *WALL, EDWARD FLAVIN, JR., M.A., Instructor in History, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. **Article:** James II, King of England.
- *WALL, JOSEPH B., SJ, Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Article:** Conscience, Examination of; Self-Knowledge.
- *WALL, KEVIN ALBERT, OP, S.T.L., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Theory of Knowledge, St. Albert's College, Oakland, Calif.; Vice Regent of Studies; Faculty Member, Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Calif. **Articles:** Direction, Spiritual; Identity.
- *WALLACE, RUTH A., Ph.D., Professor of Sociology, George Washington University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Fichter, Joseph H.
- *WALLACE, WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, OP, B.E.E., M.Sc., S.T.L., Ph.D., S.T.D., S.T.Praes., Professor of Philosophy, Dominican House of Philosophy, St. Stephen's College, Dover, Mass.; Staff Editor for Philosophy, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Associate Editor, *Thomist*; Director, Institute of Interdisciplinary Studies of the St. Thomas Aquinas Foundation. **Articles:** Action at a Distance; Atomism; Choice; Cosmological Argument; Cybernetics; Einstein, Albert [Religion and Philosophy]; Emanationism; Form [History of the Concept]; Friendship; Hylomorphism; Hylsystemism; Logic, Symbolic; Measurement [Measurement in General]; Monism; Passion; Person (in Philosophy); Science (Scientia); Theodoric Borgognoni of

- Lucca; Theodoric (Dietrich) of Freiberg; Thing; Thomas Aquinas, St. [part 1]; Uncertainty Principle; Witelo.
- *WALLACH, LUITPOLD, Dr.Phil., Ph.D., Professor of Classics, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Alcuin, Bl.
- *WALLAIK, WILLIAM HENRY, B.A., S.T.D., Professor of European History, De Sales Preparatory Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Archchancellor; Barbaro; Rupert of Ottobeuren, Bl.
- *WALSH, AUGUSTINE THOMAS, OSST, S.T.B., M.A., Instructor, Sacred Heart College, Pikesville, Md. **Article:** Trinitarians.
- *WALSH, CHAD, Ph.D., D.Litt., Professor of English and Chairman of the Department, Beloit College; assistant priest, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Beloit, Wis. **Article:** Utopia and Utopianism.
- *WALSH, EUGENE ALOYSIUS, SS, M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Education and Director of Music, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Spirituality, French School of.
- *WALSH, JAMES IGNATIUS, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.L., S.T.D., Assistant Editor, *Month*; Founder and Editor, *Way*, London, England; Vice Postulator for the cause of the English and Welsh martyrs and for the cause of Mother Cornelia Connelly. **Articles:** Hilton, Walter; Julian of Norwich.
- *WALSH, JAMES PATRICK, SJ, A.B., Ph.L., St. Andrew Bobola House, Boston, Mass. **Articles:** Agrippa I and II; Hasmonaeans; Herod Antipas; Herod the Great; Herodias.
- WALSH, JEROME T., S.S.L., Ph.D., Professor, Department of Theology, University of Dallas, Irving, Tex. **Articles:** Kings, Book(s) of; Samuel, Book(s) of; Samuel.
- *WALSH, JOHN J., SJ, S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Weston College, Weston, Mass. **Articles:** Christology; Incarnation, Necessity of the; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 2. Scholasticism, Medieval and Modern; Jesus Christ (in Theology) 1. Formation of Classical Dogma.
- *WALSH, KILIAN JAMES, OCSO, Teacher at College and Master of Laybrothers, Abbey of Mount Melleray, County Waterford, Ireland. **Article:** Mount Melleray Abbey.
- *WALSH, SISTER MARY KATHLEEN, OP, M.A., Teacher, Sacred Heart Academy, Springfield, Ill. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Dominican Sisters of Springfield in Illinois.
- *WALSH, MARY PAULA, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Church History and Society, Director of Paulssen Center for Church and Society, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa. **Article:** Socialization, Religious.
- WALSH, MICHAEL J., MA (Oxon), S.T.L., Formerly Librarian, Heythrop College, University of London, London, England. **Articles:** Dublin Review; Month, The; Tablet, The; Worlock, Derek John Harford.
- *WALSH, ROBERT PATRICK, General Secretary, Catholic Social Guild, Oxford, England; Editor, *Christian Democrat*. **Article:** Distributism.
- WALTER, C., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order (OSF).
- *WALTERS, LEROY, Director, Center for Bioethics, Kennedy Institute, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Medical Ethics.
- *WALTON, FRANCIS REDDING, Ph.D., Librarian of the Gennadius Library, Athens, Greece. **Article:** Orphism.
- *WALZ, ANGELUS MARIA, OP, Diploma, Vatican School of Paleography and Diplomatics, S.T.D., Professor of Church History, Pontifical University of St. Thomas Aquinas (Angelicum), Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Badia, Tommaso; Ehrle, Franz; Grabmann, Martin; Reginald of Piperno; Weiss, Albert Maria.
- *WAND, AUGUSTIN C., SJ, Ph.D., Director of Museum and Archivist of the Museum and Archives of Jesuit Activity in Kansas, St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kans. **Articles:** Apophthegmata Patrum; Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza.
- *WARD, DENIS, OSC, St. Francis, Notting Hill, London, England. **Article:** Oblates of St. Charles.
- *WARDROPPER, BRUCE WEAR, Ph.D., William H. Wanamaker Professor of Romance Languages, Duke University, Durham, N.C. **Article:** Autos Sacramentales.
- *WARE, RONALD DEAN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Illinois State University, Normal, Ill. **Articles:** Brithwald of Canterbury, St.; Brithwald of Wilton, St.; Caedwalla, King of Wessex, St.; Cyneburg, St.; Justus of Canterbury, St.; Lawrence of Canterbury, St.; Mellitus of Canterbury, St.; Osmund of Salisbury, St.; Paulinus of York, St.; Ripon, Abbey of; Swithin of Winchester, St.
- WARNER, DAVID A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R.I. **Articles:** Lothair II, Frankish King; Lothair I, Medieval Emperor; Otto I, Roman Emperor; Otto II, Roman Emperor; Otto III, Roman Emperor; Victor II, Pope.
- WARREN, SISTER ANNE MARIE, OSF, B.S., Superior General, Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Sorrows, Beaverton, Ore. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Sorrows (OSF).
- *WARREN, FINTAN BENEDICT, OFM, Ph.D., Editor, *Americas*, Academy of American Franciscan History, Bethesda, Md. **Articles:** Benavides, Alonso de; Betanzos, Pedro de; Molina, Alonso de; Motolinia, Toribio de Benavente; Padilla, Juan de; Pfefferkorn, Ignaz; Quiroga, Vasco de; Testera, Jacobo de; Valencia, Martin de.
- *WARREN, JOHN J., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, Merrimack College, North Andover, Mass. **Article:** End.
- *WASHINGTON, SYLVIA JUANITA, M.A., Assistant Professor of French, Trinity College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Massillon, Jean Baptiste.
- *WASSMER, THOMAS AQUINAS, SJ, Ph.L., S.T.L., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J. **Articles:** Categorical Imperative; Criticism, Philosophical; Natural Law [part 3].
- *WATERS, EDWARD NEIGHBOR, M.Mus., Assistant Chief, Music Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Editor, *Notes of the Music Library Association*. **Article:** Liszt, Franz.
- WATKINS, PRISCILLA D., Ph.D. (University of Houston). **Articles:** Louis VI, King of France; Louis VII, King of France; Northmen; Philip I, King of France.
- *WATZL, HERMANN NORBERT, OCist, Archivist, Abbey of Heiligenkreuz, Lower Austria. **Article:** Heiligenkreuz, Abbey of.
- *WAYMAN, DOROTHY GODFREY, Litt.D., Reference and Research Librarian, St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaven-

- ture, N.Y.; Staff Writer, *Times Herald*, Olean, N.Y. **Article:** O'Connell, William Henry.
- *WEAKLAND, REMBERT GEORGE, Rt.Rev., OSB, M.S., D.D., L.H.D., Archabbot, St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.; Staff Editor for Music, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Alleluia; Ambrosian Chant; Antiphon; Aurelian of Reome; Choir; Gregorian Chant; Hucbald of Saint-Amand; Liturgical Music, History of, 1: Early Christian Music; Liturgical Music, History of, 2: Monophonic Music to 1200s; Responsorial Psalm.
- *WEBER, MSGR. FRANCIS J., Archivist, Archdiocese of Los Angeles. **Article:** McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius; Serra, Junípero Xavier, Bl.
- WEBER, MSGR. FRANCIS J., A.C.A., Archivist, Archdiocese of Los Angeles; Director, San Fernando Mission, Mission Hills, Calif. **Article:** Manning, Timothy.
- *WEBER, GERALD MICHAEL, M.A., Pastor, Assumption Church, Pembina, N.Dak. **Articles:** Fargo, Diocese of; Muench, Aloysius Joseph.
- *WEBER, JEROME F., OSB, M.A., Abbot, St. Peter's Abbey, Muenster, Saskatchewan, Canada. **Articles:** Ott, Michael; St. Peter of Muenster, Abbey of.
- *WEBER, NICHOLAS ALOYSIUS, SM, S.T.D., Marist College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Shaughnessy, Gerald.
- *WEBER, RALPH EDWARD, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Zahm, John Augustine.
- *WEBER, THOMAS HOWARD, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Vice Rector, St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio; Professor of Sacred Scripture, Borromeo Seminary of Ohio, Wickliffe, Ohio. **Articles:** Ostracon; Palimpsest; Scarab; Scroll; Seal; Stele.
- *WECKMANN MUNOZ, LUIS, Doctor en Derecho, Doctor en Historia, Professor, Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, National Autonomous University of Mexico, Mexico City, Mexico; Director General, International Educational Affairs, Secretariate of Public Education and Secretary General, Advisory Council of the Mexican Government for UNESCO. **Article:** Alexandrine Bulls.
- WEIDNER, S. ANTHONY, M.A., Omaha, Neb. **Articles:** Nebraska, Catholic Church in; Omaha, Archdiocese of.
- *WEIGAND, RUDOLF BRUNO, Dr.Theol., Lic.Iur.Can., Assistant in Canon Law, University of Munich, Germany; Corresponding Member, Institute of Research and Study in Medieval Canon Law, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. **Article:** James of Albenga.
- WEIGEL, GEORGE, M.A., Senior Fellow and John M. Olin Chair in Religion and American Democracy, Ethics and Public Policy Center, Washington, D.C. **Article:** John Paul II, Pope.
- *WEIHER, CHARLES FREDERICK, CSC, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. **Articles:** Continuum; Extension; Indivisible; Multitude.
- WEIL, LOUIS, S.T.D., James F. Hodges Professor of Liturgics, the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif. **Article:** Book of Common Prayer.
- *WEILER, ANTONIUS GERARDUS, L.Phil., Doctorate in History, Professor of Medieval History and Auxiliary Sciences, Catholic University of Nijmegen, Netherlands; Editorial Secretary, *Christian Centuries*; Adjunct-Director, Section on Church History of *Concilium*. **Articles:** Jong, Johannes de; Netherlands, The Catholic Church in; Utrecht, Schism of; Van Rossum, Willem Marinus.
- WEINANDY, THOMAS G., OFMCap, Ph.D., Warden of Greyfriars, Oxford; Tutor and Lecturer in History and Doctrine, University of Oxford, Oxford, England. **Articles:** Eternity of God; Holiness of God; Immutability of God; Impassibility of God; Ineffability of God; Infinity of God; Jealousy of God; Justice of God [part 1]; Justice of God [part 2]; Mercy of God; Will of God.
- *WEINHEIMER, SISTER MARY DE SALES, CSA, Mount Augustine, West Richfield, Ohio (deceased Sept. 7, 1962). **Article:** St. Augustine, Sisters of Charity of.
- *WEIS, EARL AUGUST, SJ, M.A., Ph.L., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, Ill.; Staff Editor for Dogmatic Theology, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Hypostatic Union; Impeccability of Christ; Incarnation; Incarnation, Necessity of the.
- *WEISENGOFF, JOHN PETER, M.A., S.T.L., S.S.L., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Sacred Scripture, De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Deportation (in the Bible).
- *WEISENSEL, LAWRENCE ERHARDT, OSC, M.A., Vice Rector, Our Lady of the Lake Minor Seminary, Wawasee (Syracuse), Ind. **Article:** Firmian.
- *WEISHEIPL, JAMES ATHANASIUS, OP, Ph.Lic., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., D.Phil., Associate Professor of History of Mediaeval Science, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, Canada; Director of Leonine Commission, American Section. **Articles:** Adam Marsh; Albert of Saxony; Albert the Great (Albertus Magnus), St.; Cajetan (Tommaso de Vio); Capreolus, John; Dialectics in the Middle Ages; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain; Education, Scholastic; Eschmann, Ignatius T.; Impetus; James of Metz; John of Wales (d. 1285); John of Jandun; John Welles; John of Wales (1349-1378); John of Dumbleton; Maier, Anneliese; Neoscholasticism and Neothomism; Nicholas Trevet; Oxford, University of; Peter of La Palu (Paludanus); Richard of Swyneshed; Robert Kilwardby; Robert Grosseteste; Roger Bacon; Roger of Notingham; Scholastic Method; Scholasticism, 3. Contemporary; Scotism; Thomas Aquinas, St. [part 2]; Thomas Waleys; Thomas of Wilton; Thomism; Vincent of Beauvais; William of Heytesbury; William of Notingham.
- *WEISS, ROBERTO, B.A. (Oxon.), Professor of Italian, University of London, London, England. **Articles:** Moleyns, Adam; Trevisa, John.
- *WEISSENBERGER, PAULUS, OSB, Dr.Phil., Prior, Abbey of Neresheim, Würtemberg, Germany. **Article:** Neresheim, Abbey of.
- *WEITEKAMP, BONIFACE RAYMOND, FSC, Ph.D., Director, Hillside Hall Scholasticate, Troy, N.Y. **Articles:** De Courcy, Henry; McDonald, Barnabas Edward, Brother; Mullany, Azarias of the Cross, Brother.
- *WELCH, ROBERT JOSEPH, M.A., priest of the Diocese of Davenport, Catholic Professor in the School of Religion, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. **Articles:** Cosgrove, Henry; Iowa, Catholic Church in.
- WELLE, SR. JANICE, OSF, M.A., Little Falls, Minn. **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Little Falls, Minnesota (OSF).

- *WELLS, NORMAN JOSEPH, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Philosophy, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Pesch, Tilmann; Tongiorgi, Salvatore; Urraburu, Juan Jose.
- *WELSH, ALOYSIUS J., S.T.D., Executive Director, National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice, Washington, D.C. **Article:** National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice.
- *WELSH, ROBERT JOSEPH, OSA, A.B., Ph.L., S.T.D., Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, Villanova University, Villanova, Pa. **Articles:** Flete, William; Thomas of Jesus (de Andrada).
- *WELTIN, EDWARD GEORGE, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. **Articles:** Alexander I, Pope, St.; Dionysius, Pope, St.; Eleutherius, Pope, St.; Eutychian, Pope, St.; Evaristus, Pope, St.; Fabian, Pope, St.; Felix I, Pope, St.; Gaius (Caius), Pope, St.; Hyginus, Pope, St.; Linus, Pope, St.; Lucius I, Pope, St.; Marcellinus, Pope, St.; Marcellus I, Pope, St.; Pius I, Pope, St.; Pontianus, Pope St.; Sixtus I, Pope, St.; Sixtus II, Pope, St.; Soter, Pope, St.; Stephen I, Pope, St.; Telesphorus, Pope, St.; Urban I, Pope, St.; Victor I, Pope, St.; Zephyrinus, Pope, St.
- *WESLEY, SISTER ROSEMARY, SCC, M.A., Head of the Department of Religion, Librarian, Administrative Consultant, and Moderator of Activities, Josephinum High School, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Christian Charity, Sisters of.
- WESOLOWSKI, L., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Virgin Mary Mother of God (OSF).
- *WESTFALL, CHARLES WILLIAM, CR, B.A., Teacher of French, North Bay College, North Bay, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Lafleche, Louis Francois Richer.
- *WETHEY, HAROLD EDWIN, Ph.D., Professor, Department of History of Art, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. **Article:** Greco, El (Domenico Theotocopuli).
- *WEYER, HANS, CSSR, Dr.Phil., Bonn, Germany. **Article:** Novatian (Antipope) and Novatianism.
- *WHALEN, JOHN PHILIP, M.A., S.T.D., Associate Professor of Theology, School of Sacred Theology, and Managing Editor, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Bouquillon, Thomas Joseph; Certitude of Faith; Newman, John Henry [part 1]; Preambles of Faith; Schroeder, Peter Joseph; Temporal Values, Theology of.
- *WHALEN, JOSEPH M., S.T.L., Chancery Office, Allentown, Pa. **Article:** Raimondi, Luigi.
- *WHALEN, WILLIAM JOSEPH, M.S., University Editor and Assistant Professor of English, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind. **Articles:** Adventists; Amish Churches; Catholic Apostolic Church; Christadelphians; Christian Reformed Church; Christian and Missionary Alliance; Church of the Brethren (Dunkers); Darby, John Nelson; Doukhobors; Eddy, Mary Baker; Evangelical and Reformed Church; Evangelical United Brethren; McPherson, Aimee Semple; Miller, William; New Apostolic Church; Plymouth Brethren; Reformed Episcopal Church; River Brethren; Russell, Charles Taze; Rutherford, Joseph Franklin; Seventh-day Adventists; United Brethren.
- *WHALLEY, GEORGE, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of English and Head of the Department, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. **Article:** Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
- *WHATMORE, LEONARD ELLIOTT, M.A., parish priest, St. Anselm's, Hindhead, Surrey, England. **Articles:** Houghton, John, St.; Lawrence, Robert, St.; Webster, Augustine, St.
- *WHEALON, JOHN FRANCIS, Most Rev., S.T.L., S.S.L., M.A. (Education), LL.D., Titular Bishop of Andrapa and Auxiliary Bishop and Vicar-General of the Diocese of Cleveland Ohio. **Article:** Divino afflante Spiritu.
- *WHEATON, JOHN BARRY, CJM, S.T.L., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N.S., Canada. **Articles:** Chaldeans; Ethiopians (Cushites).
- *WHELAN, CECIL BASIL, OSB, B.A., M.A., F.R.H.S., monk of Belmont Abbey, Hereford, England. **Articles:** Berington, Charles; Dicconson, Edward; Ellis, Philip (Michael); Giffard, Bonaventure; Griffiths, Thomas; Huddleston, John; Talbot, James.
- *WHIPPLE, SISTER MARY LEONARD, OVSM, M.A., Assistant Superior of the Community, Teacher of Religion, Georgetown Visitation College, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Georgetown Visitation.
- *WHITE, HELEN CONSTANCE, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., O.B.E., Professor of English and Chairman of the Department, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. **Article:** Donne, John.
- WHITE, JAMES D., Historian, Diocese of Tulsa, Oklahoma. **Articles:** Oklahoma, Catholic Church in; Oklahoma City, Archdiocese of; Tulsa, Diocese of.
- *WHITE, JOHN LLOYD, SM, B.S. in L.S., M.A., Professor of Church History, Marist College, Washington, D.C.; Founder and Editor, *Provincial News Letter*. **Article:** Marist Fathers.
- *WHITE, MARAGARET, Medical Practitioner, Diplomate of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; Vice-President of the Society for the Protection of Unborn Children; founding member of the World Federation of Doctors Who Respect Human Life. **Article:** Lejeune, Jérôme.
- *WHITE, THOMAS ANTHONY, Very Rev., B.Ph., S.T.L., J.C.D., Secretary, Apostolic Delegation, Nairobi, East Africa. **Articles:** Djibouti, The Catholic Church in; Somalia, The Catholic Church in.
- WHITNEY, BARRY, Ph.D., Editor, *Process Studies*; Professor, Philosophy of Religion and Culture, University of Windsor, Windsor, Ontario, Canada. **Articles:** Evil; Theodicy; Tillich, Paul.
- *WHITSON, ROBLEY, President, The United Institute, Hartford, Ct. **Article:** Community.
- *WHITTAKER, MOLLY, M.A., B.Litt., B.D., Senior Lecturer in Classics, University of Nottingham, England. **Articles:** Diognetus, Epistle to; Hermas, Shepherd of; Pantaenus, St.; Tatian; Theophilus of Antioch.
- *WICKI, JOSEF, SJ, Eccl.Hist.D., Professor of Church History, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; Editor, *Monumenta Historica S.J.* **Articles:** Criminali, Antonio, Ven.; Gnecci Soldo, Organtino; Goa; Hanxleden, Johann Ernst; Henriques, Henrique; John de Britto, St.; Roth, Heinrich; Rudolf Acquaviva and Companions, BB.; Storer, Franz; Strobl, Andreas; Tieffentaller, Joseph; Xavier, Francis, St.
- *WICKI, NIKOLAUS, Dr.Theol., Professor of Fundamental Theology, Theological Faculty of Lucerne, Switzerland. **Article:** Philip the Chancellor.
- *WICKS, WALTER JARED, SJ, M.A., University of Münster and Ecumenical Insti-

- tute, Münster, Germany. **Article:** Tanner, Adam.
- *WIDDICOMBE, CATHERINE, M. Phil., President of the Grail, 1993–1996, Great Britain. **Article:** Drakestein, Yvonne Bosch van.
- *WIERUSZOWSKI, HELENE, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of History, City College, and Instructor, New School of Social Research, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Martin IV, Pope; Otto of Freising; Roger of Sicily; Urban IV, Pope.
- WIEST, JEAN-PAUL, S.T.L., Ph.D., Senior Researcher, the Center for Mission Research & Study at Maryknoll, and Visiting Scholar at the Centre of Asian Studies of The University of Hong Kong. **Articles:** China, Christianity in; Hong Kong, the Catholic Church in; Macau, Catholic Church in.
- *WIEST, WALTER E., Ph.D., Minister, United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., Professor of Philosophy of Religion, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst.
- *WILBERFORCE, ROBERT, B.A. Oxon., barrister, retired from British Foreign Service, London, England. **Article:** Wilberforce, William.
- *WILCOX, JOHN R., Director, Center for Professional Ethics, Associate Professor of Religious Studies, Manhattan College, Bronx, N.Y. **Article:** Professional Ethics.
- *WILD, ROBERT, Priest of Madonna House, Combermere, Ontario. **Article:** De Hueck Doherty, Catherine.
- WILD, ROBERT ANTHONY, SJ, Ph.D., President and Professor of Theology, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Article:** Shroud of Turin.
- WILDE, CLARE, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Islam.
- *WILFRED, FELIX, Professor, Department of Christian Studies, University of Madras, India. **Article:** Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences.
- *WILHELMSSEN, FREDERICK DANIEL, Doctorate in Philosophy and Letters, Professor of Philosophy, Catholic University of Navarre, Spain. **Articles:** Immanentism; Innatism; Realism.
- WILKEN, A. P., **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (OSF).
- *WILKIE, WILLIAM E., S.T.L., M.A., Member, Department of History, Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa. **Articles:** Bilhild, St.; Druthmar, St.; Durandus of Troarn; Folcwin of Lobbes; Fulcran of Lodeve, St.; Gerard of Sauve-Majeure, St.; Herluin of Bec, Bl.; Hugh of Fouillo; Imma, Bl.; Loras, Jean Mathias Pierre; Notker of Liege, Bl.; Utto, Bl.; Winthir, St.
- *WILKINSON, SISTER MARY MICHAEL, OSSR, Mistress of Novices, Mother of Perpetual Help Monastery, Esopus, N.Y. **Article:** Redemptoristines.
- *WILKINSON, WALTER WILFORD, Ph.D., Professor of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Renaissance.
- *WILLGING, EUGENE PAUL, A.B., A.B. in L.S., LL.D., Director of Libraries and Library Consultant to the *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. (deceased Sept. 20, 1965). **Articles:** Froben, Johann; Lucas, Fielding, Jr.; Manutius; Murphy, John Joseph; Plantin, Christophe; Preuss, Arthur; Saldier; Sweynheym, Konrad.
- *WILLIAMS, AQUINAS BRUCE, OP, M.A., Ph.D., Pontifical Faculty of Theology of the Immaculate Conception, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Cormier, Hyacinthe-Marie, Bl.; Walter Jorz.
- WILLIAMS, BRUCE, OP, Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor "Incaricatus," Faculty of Theology, Pontifical University of St. Thomas (Angelicum), Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Homosexuals, Pastoral Care of; Humanae Vitae.
- *WILLIAMS, CORNELIUS WILLIAM, OP, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Faculty of Theology, University of Fribourg, Switzerland. **Articles:** Conscience, 3. In Theology; Obligation, Moral; Slavery (and the Church).
- *WILLIAMS, GEORGE HUNTSTON, Th.D., D.D., LL.D., Minister of the United Church of Christ; Minister of the Unitarian Universalist Association; Hollis Professor of Divinity, Harvard University Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass. **Articles:** Blandrata, Giorgio; David, Franz; Le Clerc, Jean; Lubieniecki, Stanislaw; Ochino, Bernardino; Socinianism.
- *WILLIAMS, GLANMOR, B.A., M.A., D.Litt., Professor of History, University College of Swansea, University of Wales, Swansea, Wales. **Articles:** Bangor, Ancient See of; Catrik, John; Caunton, Richard; Deane, Henry; Llandaff, Ancient See of; Llanthony, Monastery of.
- *WILLIAMS, JOHN ALDEN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor in Islamic History, Institute of Islamic Studies, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. **Articles:** Abbasids; Ali (Ali ibn Abi Talib); Declaration of Rights of 1689; Nizaris; Ottoman Turks; Recusant; Revolution of 1688 (England); Royal Declaration; Saladin; Timur (Tamerlane); Umayyads.
- *WILLIAMS, MOTHER MARGARET ANNE, RSCJ, B.A. and M.A. Oxon., Professor of English, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N.Y. **Articles:** Bunyan, John; Sacred Heart, Society of the.
- *WILLIAMS, MICHAEL EDWARD, S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy, and History of Theology and Vice President of the English College, Lisbon, Portugal. **Articles:** Anathemas of Cyril; Assumptus-Homo Theology; Catholic; Doctrine; Dogma; End of the World; Eschatology (in Theology) 1. Historical Perspectives; God-Man; Immortality, 4. Revelational Data; Indefectibility; Orthodoxy; Roman Catholic; Rule of Faith; Sanction, Divine.
- *WILLIAMS, NEVILLE JOHN, M.A. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), Assistant Keeper of the Public Records, Public Records Office, London, England. **Article:** Norfolk.
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD B., OP, J.D., Pastor, St. Thomas More University Parish, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. **Article:** Dominicans.
- *WILLIAMS, SCHAFFER, S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor of Medieval History, University of Massachusetts at Amherst, Mass. **Articles:** Adalbero of Wurzburg, St.; Arnulf of Gap, St.; Benzo of Alba; Henry Heinbuche of Langenstein; Henry V, Roman Emperor; Manasses I of Reims; Papal Arbitration; Sigebert of Gembloux; Walram of Naumberg; Wenrich of Trier; Wibald of Stavelot.
- *WILLIS, JOHN R., SJ, Flannery Professor of Religious Studies, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash. **Article:** Lewis, Clive Staples.
- *WILLIS, JOHN RANDOLPH, SJ, B.A.; B.D., Ph.D., Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. **Articles:** Beecher; Congregational Churches; Dwight, Timothy;

- Unitarian Universalist Association; Unitarians; United Church of Christ; Universalists.
- *WILLKE, JEAN CAROLYN, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, Trinity College; Assistant Staff Editor for Renaissance and Reformation Church History, *New Catholic Encyclopedia*, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Aldobrandini; Antoine, Paul Gabriel; Araujo, Francisco de; Arnold of Bonneval (Marmoutier); Arriaga, Rodrigo de; Aversa, Raphael; Ballerini, Antonio; Bernardes, Manoel; Berse, Gaspar (Barzeo); Berthier, Guillaume Francois; Cacciaguerra, Bonsignore; Cafasso, Joseph, St.; Cattaneo, Lazzaro; Chrysostom of Saint-Lo, John; Clement VIII, Pope; Costantini, Celso; Coton, Pierre; Dueling; Fagnani, Prospero; Frassinetti, Giuseppe; Grou, Jean Nicolas; Huc, Evariste Regis; Jaegen, Jerome; John of Avila, St.; Lacroix, Claude; Malderus, John; Marmion, Joseph Columba, Bl.; Mastrius, Bartholomaeus; Mombaer, John; Pamplona, Francis of; Philip of Harvengt; Quadrupani, Carlo Giuseppe; Rassler, Christoph; Ribet, Jerome.
- *WILSON, JOHN, B.D., Archdiocese of Dublin, Ireland. **Article:** Ryan, Dermot.
- *WILSON, MOTHER MARY GABRIEL, B.A., H.Dip. in Ed., M.A., Superior General, Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Killeshandra, County Cavan, Ireland. **Article:** Missionary Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
- *WILTGEN, RALPH MICHAEL, SVD, Doctor, of Missiology, Founder and Director, Council News Service, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Ghana, The Catholic Church in; Liberia, The Catholic Church in; Oceania, The Catholic Church in; Togo, The Catholic Church in.
- *WINKLER, JUDE, OFMConv, S.S.L., Instructor of Sacred Scripture at St. Hyacinth College and Seminary, Granby, Mass. **Article:** Revelation, Book of.
- *WINSCHHEL, SISTER M. ALACOQUE, CDP, B.A., Sisters of Divine Providence, Allison Park, Pa. **Article:** Sisters of Divine Providence.
- *WINSLOW, FRANCIS J., MM, S.T.B., J.C.D., Teacher, Maryknoll Seminary, Ossining, N.Y. **Article:** Titular Bishop.
- *WINSNES, ANDREAS HOFGAARD, Dr.Phil. Professor Emeritus of the History of Ideas, University of Oslo, Norway. **Article:** Undset, Sigrid.
- *WINSTONE, HAROLD, St. Thomas More Centre for Pastoral Theology, London, England. **Article:** Liturgical Languages.
- WINTERSGILL, H. G., **Article:** Flathers, Matthew, Bl.
- *WINZEN, DAMASUS, OSB, Ph.D., Founder and Prior of Mount Saviour Monastery, Elmira, N.Y. **Article:** Church, Symbols of.
- *WIPPEL, JOHN FRANCIS, S.T.L., Ph.D., Instructor, School of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** O'Toole, George Barry; Pohle, Joseph.
- *WIPPEL, JOHN FRANCIS, Ph.D., Ordinary Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Van Steenberghe, Ferdinand.
- WIPPEL, MSGR. JOHN FRANCIS, Ph.D., Theodore Basselin Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Godfrey of Fontaines.
- *WITHERSPOON, JOSEPH PARKER, A.B., LL.B., S.J.D., Professor of Law, University of Texas School of Law, Austin, Tex. **Article:** Positivism in Jurisprudence.
- *WITTY, FRANCIS JOSEPH, M.A., M.S. in L.S., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Library Science, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Prayer Books.
- *WIXTED, WILLIAM GLEESON, Sr., Ph.D., Professor Emeritus, Hunter College, and Lecturer, Marymount College, New York, N.Y. **Articles:** Frobel, Friedrich Wilhelm; Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
- *WODKA, JOSEF, Very Rev., Dr.Phil., Dr.Theol., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Major Seminary, St. Pölten, Austria. **Articles:** Austria, The Catholic Church in; Schwarzenberg, Friedrich Joseph von; Seipel, Ignaz.
- *WOJNAR, MELETIUS MICHAEL, OSBM, S.T.L., J.C.D., Associate Professor, School of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Basilians (Byzantine); Basilians—Sisters of the Order of St Basil the Great (OSBM); Mary Immaculate, Sisters Servants of; Ukrainian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic).
- *WOLF, DONALD JOSEPH, SJ, M.A., Ph.D., St. Robert's Hall, Pomfret Center, Conn. **Articles:** Absolutism; Divine Right of Kings; Mounier, Emmanuel.
- *WOLF, NORBERT GEORGE, M.A., Treasurer, Gannon College. **Articles:** Amadeus IX of Savoy, Bl.; Ambrose Traversari, Bl.; Ammanati de' Piccolomini, Jacopo; Angelina of Marsciano, Bl.; Antonia of Florence, Bl.; Archangela Giralani, Bl.; Archangelo of Calatafirmi, Bl.; Eustochia of Padua, Bl.; Seraphina Sforza, Bl.
- *WOLFF, KONRAD M., J.U.D., Diplôme d'Études Supérieures de Droit, M.A.Mus., Teacher of Advanced Piano and of Piano Literature, Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md. **Article:** Schubert, Franz.
- *WOLFRAM, HERWIG, Ph.D., Assistent, Institut für österreichische Geschichtsforschung, Vienna, Austria. **Articles:** Albert I of Riga; Aribio of Mainz; Arnaldus Amalrici; Bohm, Hans; Lothair III, Roman Emperor; Martin of Tropaup; Nicholas of Dinkelsbühl; Nieheim (Niem), Dietrich of; Virgilius (Fergal, Feigil) of Salzburg, St.; Vitalis of Salzburg, St.
- WOLKERSTORFER, SISTER JOHN CHRISTINE, CSJ, Ph.D., Professor Emerita of History, The College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn. **Articles:** Minnesota, Catholic Church in; St. Paul and Minneapolis, Archdiocese of.
- *WOLTER, ALLAN BERNARD, OFM, Ph.D., Lect.Gen., Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Boehner, Philotheus Heinrich; Efficient Causality; Knowledge, Infused.
- *WOOD, CHARLES TURTLE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Medieval History, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. **Article:** Philip II Augustus, King of France.
- *WOOD, GEOFFREY FRANCIS, SA, B.A., S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Scripture, Atonement Seminary; formerly Instructor, Department of Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Zolli, Eugenio.
- WOOD, SUSAN K., S.C.L., Ph.D., Professor, School of Theology, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. **Articles:** Bishop (in the Church); Bishop (Sacramental Theology of).
- *WOOD, SUSAN MERIEL, B.A., M.A. and B.Litt. (Oxon.), Fellow and Tutor in Medieval History, St. Hugh's College,

- Oxford, England. **Articles:** Anglessey, Priory of; Dorchester, Abbey of; Thetford, Priory of; Tynemouth, Priory of; Westminster Abbey.
- *WOOD, THOMAS OLYS, SS, S.T.L., M.A. (Education), M.A. (History), St. Edward's University, Kenmore, Wash. **Article:** Levadoux, Michael.
- *WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR SUTHERLAND PIGOTT, M.A., D.Litt., L.H.D., LL.D., Professor of English and Head of the Department, University of Toronto, Canada (deceased Nov. 2, 1964). **Article:** Milton, John.
- *WOODRUFF, JOHN DOUGLAS, M.A., Editor, *Tablet*, London, England. **Articles:** Coleridge, Henry James; Lucas, Frederick; Oldmeadow, Ernest James; Ward, William George; Wilberforce, Henry William.
- WOODS, J. M., **Articles:** Arkansas, Catholic Church in; Little Rock, Diocese of.
- *WORK, MARTIN HAVERTY, A.B., M.A., D.Litt., Executive Director, National Council of Catholic Men, Washington. **Article:** National Council of Catholic Men (NCCM).
- *WORTMAN, ILDEPHONSE JAMES, OSB, M.A., B.A.Mus., Choirmaster at St. Vincent Archabbey and Associate Professor of Music, St. Vincent College, Latrobe, Pa. **Articles:** Gallican Rites, Chants of; Gerbert von Hornau, Martin; Mozarabic Chant; Rheinberger, Josef Gabriel von.
- *WOUTERS, ANTHONY JOSEPH, WF, S.T.D., Procurator General, Society of Missionaries of Africa, Rome, Italy; promoter of the canonization of the martyrs of Uganda (deceased Dec. 25, 1965). **Articles:** Foucauld, Charles Eugene de; Little Brothers of Jesus; Little Sisters of Jesus.
- *WOYTOKO, SISTER MARY GABRIELLE, OP, M.A., Teacher of History, Bishop McCort High School, Johnstown, Pa. **Article:** Dominican Sisters—Congregation of St Rose of Lima (Oxford, Mich).
- WREGELSWORTH, JOHN ERIC, Ph.D., Fellowship in the Centre for Mediterranean Studies, University of Exeter, Exeter, United Kingdom. **Articles:** Braulio, St.; Charles Martel; Paulus Albarus; Pepin III, King of the Franks.
- *WREN, CAROL, SSJ, M.A., College of Our Lady of the Elms, Chicopee, Mass. **Article:** Commitment.
- *WRIGHT, ADDISON GEORGE, SS, M.A., S.T.D., S.S.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. **Articles:** High Priest; Midrash.
- *WRIGHT, JOHN HICKEY, SJ, PH.L., M.A., S.T.D., Professor of Theology, Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif. **Articles:** Dead, Prayers for the; Death (Theology of); Judgment, Divine (in Theology); Universe, Order of.
- *WRIGHT, JOHN JOSEPH, Most Rev., A.B., S.T.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Member, Theological Commission, Vatican Council II. **Article:** Patriotism.
- *WRIGLEY, JOHN EVELETH, A.M., M.A., Ph.D., Teacher, Roman Catholic High School and La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa. **Articles:** Bethesda; Cana of Galilee.
- *WU, JOHN C. H., LL.B., J.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Professor of Asian Studies, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J. **Articles:** Law; Natural Law [part 2].
- *WUERL, DONALD W., Most Reverend, S.T.D., D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh, Pa. **Article:** Wright, John Joseph.
- *WUEST, JOHN BERCHMANS, OFM, Lect.Gen., Assistant Chaplain, Mercy Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio. **Articles:** Leonard of Port Maurice, St.; Peter of Alacantara, St.; Salvator of Horta, St.; Theophilus of Corte, St.
- *WYDEVEN, VALERIAN DONALD, OFM-Cap, B.A., Capuchin Seminary of St. Anthony, Marathon, Wis. **Article:** Joseph of Leonessa, St.
- *WYLLEMAN, ANDRE LOUIS, S.T.B., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, University of Louvain, Belgium; Honorary Canon of the Cathedral of Ghent. **Articles:** De Wulf, Maurice; Mercier, Desire Joseph.
- *WYSE, ALEXANDER, OFM, M.A., St. Anthony Shrine, Boston, Mass. **Article:** Franciscan Martyrs of Georgia.
- *WYSOCKI, JOSEPH, International Commission of English in the Liturgy, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Liturgical Books of Roman Rite.
- *YANCEY, PATRICK HENRY, SJ, Ph.D., Chairman, Department of Biology, Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.; Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Albertus Magnus Guild. **Article:** Macelwane, James Bernard.
- YARNOLD, EDWARD J., Ph.D., Campion Hall, Oxford, England. **Article:** Catechumenate.
- *YATES, FRANCES AMELIA, M.A., F.R.L.S., Reader in the History of the Renaissance, Warburg Institute, University of London, England. **Article:** Lull, Raymond, Bl.
- *YEAGER, SISTER MARY HILDEGARDE, CSC, Ph.D., Professor of History, Dunbarton College of the Holy Cross, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Bayley, James Roosevelt.
- YOCK, PETER, OSB, St. Meinrad Archabbey, Saint Meinrad, Ind. **Article:** St. Meinrad Archabbey.
- YOHE, KATHERINE MARI, Ph.D., Visiting Assistant Professor, Department of Religion and Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Article:** Meditation.
- *YONICK, ANACLETE STANLEY, OFM, B.A., S.T.L., Franciscan Biblical Institute, Jerusalem, Jordan. **Articles:** Covenant (in the Bible); Testament (in the Bible).
- *YOUNG, WALTER GEORGE, free-lance writer, Williamsville, N.Y. **Article:** Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam (A.M.D.G.); Mercy, Brothers of.
- YOUROUKOV, MILKO, Ph.D., Adjunct Lecturer, Department of Religion & Religious Education, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. **Articles:** Orthodox Church in America (OCA); Orthodox Church of Bulgaria; Schmemmann, Alexander.
- *YUHAUS, C CASSIAN JOSEPH, CP, M.A., Eccl. Hist. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Christian Archaeology, and Biblical Theology, St. Ann Monastic Seminary, Scranton, Pa. **Articles:** Passionists; Paul of the Cross, St.; Purcell, Harold; Stone, James Kent; Strambi, Vincenzo Maria, St.
- *YZERMANS, VINCENT, journalist, editor, author, priest of the Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn. **Articles:** Ligutti, Luigi G.; Rausch, James.
- *ZAMMIT, PAUL NATALE, OP, Queen of the Holy Rosary College, Mission San Jose, Calif. **Article:** Scapulars.
- *ZEDLER, BEATRICE HOPE, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Arabian Philosophy; Avempace (Ibn Bajjah, abu Bakr Muhammad ibn Yahya); Averroes (ibn-Rushd); Double Truth, Theory of; Intellect, Unity of.
- *ZEENDER, JOHN KARL, Ph.D., Associate Professor of History, The Catholic

- *ZELL, ROBERT LOREN, A.B., B.D., M.A., B.Phil., Assistant Professor of Theology, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. **Articles:** Sanday, William; Smith, William Robertson.
- *ZELLER, SISTER MARY CLAUDIA, OSF, Ph.D., Dean, College of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. **Articles:** Copernicus, Nicolaus; Pacioli, Luca.
- *ZERBI, PIERO, Ph.D., Professor of Medieval History, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milan, Italy; Canon of the Cathedral of Como. **Article:** Bernard of Clairvaux, St.
- *ZIEGLER, ADOLF WILHELM, Rt. Rev., Professor of Church History, University of Munich, Germany. **Article:** Milan, Edict (Agreement) of.
- *ZIEGLER, ALOYSIUS KIERAN, Rt. Rev., M.A., S.T.D., École Nationale des Chartes, Archiviste-paléographe, L.H.D., Professor of Mediaeval Latin Literature and Mediaeval History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.; Editor in Chief, *American Ecclesiastical Review*. **Articles:** Healy, Patrick Joseph; Medieval Latin Literature.
- *ZIEGLER, SISTER EUGENIA MARY, CSAC, M.S. in Ed., Ph.D., Teacher of French and Principal, Holy Rosary Academy, Union City, N.J.; Instructor in Education, Queen of Apostles College, Harriman, N.Y. **Article:** Pallottine Sisters of the Catholic Apostolate.
- *ZIEGLER, JOHN JAMES, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy and Chairman of the Department, St. Xavier College, Chicago, Ill. **Article:** Dialectics.
- ZIELINSKI, SISTER KAREN, OSF, Director of Communications, Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, Sylvania, Ohio **Article:** Franciscan Sisters—Sisters of St. Francis Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (OSF).
- *ZIELINSKI, REV. ZYGMUNT, Catholic University of Lublin, Poland. **Article:** Poland, The Catholic Church in (1965–2000).
- *ZIIL, THEODORE P. VAN, SVD, M.S. in L.S., Ph.D., Professor of European History, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, University of San Carlos, Cebu City, Cebu Island, Philippine Islands. **Article:** Groote, Gerard.
- ZINN, GROVER A., Ph.D., William H. Danforth Professor of Religion and Associate Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. **Articles:** Achard of Saint-Victor; Andrew of Saint-Victor; Hugh of Saint-Victor; Richard of Saint-Victor; Thomas Gallus of Vercelli; Victorine Spirituality.
- *ZOEPLF, FRIEDRICH, Dr.Theol., Professor Emeritus of History and the History of Art, Philosophisch-theologische Hochschule, Dillingen, Germany. **Article:** Augsburg.
- *ZUBILLAGA, FÉLIX AGUIRRE, SJ, Hist.Eccl.D., Editor, *Monumenta Historica Societatis Iesu*; Professor of the Church History of Spanish America, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy. **Articles:** Alegre, Francisco Javier; Arrillaga, Basilio; Carocci, Horacio; Castro, Agustin Pablo; Velasco, Pedro de.
- *ZUKOWSKI, ANGELA ANN, M.H.S.H., M.A., D.Min., Associate Professor, Department of Religious Studies, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio. **Article:** Eternal Word Television Network (EWTN).
- *ZUMKELLER, ADOLAR, OESA, Dr.Theol., Dr.Phil., Prior, Augustinerkloster, Munich, Germany; Associate Editor, *Casiciacum, Augustinus der Seelsorger*, and *Sankt Augustinus der Lehrer der Gnade*; Head, Augustinus-Institut der deutschen Augustiner, Würzburg, Germany. **Article:** Klupfel, Engelbert.
- *ZYKAN, MARIA MAGDALENA, doctoral candidate in history, the history of art, and archeology, University of Vienna, Austria. **Articles:** Ebendorfer, Thomas; Sankt Peter, Abbey of.
- *ZYLLA, PAUL JOSEPH, M.A., S.T.D., Vice Chancellor, Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn. **Articles:** Belcourt, George Anthony; St. Cloud, Diocese of.

About This Index

Locators. Locators give the volume number followed by a colon and page numbers (4:157). Further locators in the same volume do not have repeated volume numbers (4:157, 159, 160). Entries for subjects of encyclopedia articles are indicated by boldface locators: **5:26–28**. Subjects of illustrations are indicated by italic locators (6:524).

Arrangement. Entries are in word-by-word order. The order of precedence is:

one word

one word followed by a [space] (

one word followed by ,

one word followed by a [space] number

one word followed by a [space] letter

The following example illustrates these sorting principles. Notice that names followed by numerals are sorted in numerical order.

Charles (Archduke), 3:**422**

Charles (Duke of Mayenne), 3:872

Charles, Josephine, 1:158

Charles, Paul-Jean, 12:276

Charles I (Card. of Lorraine, 1524–1574), 8.787

Charles I (Emperor of Austria), 6.642

Charles II (Card. of Lorraine, 1567–1607), 8.788

Charles II (King of England), 3.433

Charles Emmanuel II (Duke of Savoy), 3.433

Charles Martel, 3:466–473

Charles of Valois, 12:567

Articles at the beginning of a title (a, an, the, and their foreign equivalents) are disregarded in order arrangement. In the case of papal documents, however, the article is retained for filing purposes, since it is an integral part of the incipit from which the title is derived. Function words (prepositions and conjunctions) at the beginnings of subheadings are disregarded in order arrangement.

Index

A

- A cappella* style, **1:1**, 2:842, 3:523, 8:471
- A posteriori* (from what comes afterward), 12:750
- A priori* (from what comes before), 12:750
- Aachen (Germany), **1:1–2**, 3:697, 8:795, 13:91
- Aachen, Synods of
- First (802), 3:240
 - Second (816–817)
 - Aniane Abbey, 1:453
 - Canon Law, 3:42
 - works of charity, 3:410–411
- Aachen, Diet of (813), 3:373
- Aachen, Treaty of (812), 4:370
- Aachen Cathedral (Germany), 1:1, 3:697
- Aalto, Alvar, 3:670, 697
- Aaron (brother of Moses), **1:2–3**, 8:525, 10:6–7, 7
- Ab esse ad posse valet illatio* (From actual existence, the possibility of existence is validly inferred), 12:754
- Aḅa II (Patriarch), 5:5
- Abad Casasempere, Amalia, Bl., **1:4**
- Abadie, Paul, 3:709
- Abandon à la Providence divine*, 3:309–310
- Abandonment, spiritual, **1:5**
- Abba* (Father), **1:5–6**, 13:315, 322
- ʿAbbas I (King of Persia), 11:140
- ʿAbbāsids, **1:6–7**
- Agapios of Hierapolis, 1:172
 - Armenia, 1:700
 - Bukhtīshūʿ family, 2:677–678
 - empire, 1:611
 - Kalām, 8:110
- Abbatia nullius diocesis* (papal bull, Pius X), 10:437–438
- Abbelen, Peter M., **1:7–8**, 354
- Abbesses, **1:8**
- Abbeville, Claude dʿ, **1:8**, 2:590
- Abbey Press, 12:568
- Abbeys. *See* Monasteries; Monasticism; *specific abbeys*
- Abbo of Fleury, St., **1:8–9**
- Adso of Montier-en-der, 1:130
 - biographer of Edmund the Martyr, 5:86
 - Canon Law, 3:44, 60
 - Ramsey Abbey, 11:905
 - Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire Abbey, 12:539
- Abbo of Metz (Bp.), St., **1:9**
- Abbot, George (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:467, 12:271
- Abbot, Henry, Bl., **1:12**, 5:233, 8:189
- Abbots, **1:9–10**
- Benedictine Rule, 1:9–10, 3:334
 - as bishops, 2:422
 - monasteries, 9:783
- Abbots, blessing for, **1:11–12**
- Abbots, Canon Law on, **1:10–11**
- Abbott, Lyman, **1:12**, 13
- Abbreviatio decreti* (Omnebene), 10:591
- Abbreviators, **1:12–13**
- L'ABC des Simples Gens* (Gerson), 3:232, 241
- ʿAbd-al-Bahā (Muslim leader), 2:12–13
- ʿAbdallāh Zāḅir, **1:13**
- Abdias of Babylon (Bp.), St., **1:13–14**
- Abdinghof Abbey (Westphalia), **1:14**
- ʿAbdīshō IV (Ebedjesu) (Chaldean Patriarch), **1:14**, 807
- Abdisho V Khayyāth (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:369
- ʿAbdisho Bar Berīkā (Metropolitan of Nisibis), **1:14**
- Abdisho of Kaskar, St., **1:14–15**
- Abduction, as impediment to marriage, **1:15**
- Abdullah II (King of Jordan), 7:1030, 1032
- ʿAbdulmassih (Patriarch of Syria), 13:707
- Abecedario espiritual* (Spiritual Alphabet) (Frances of Osuna), 5:872
- Abeel, David, 3:499
- Abel (Abp. of Reims), 12:36
- Abel, Felix-Marie, 4:385, 5:50
- Abel, Henry, 1:915
- Abel, Leonard (Abp. of Sidon), 3:367
- Abelard, Peter, **1:15–19**, 16
- adoptionism, 1:119
 - Anselm of Laon, 1:18, 498
 - Arnold of Brescia, 1:719
 - Bernard of Clairvaux, St., 1:18, 19, 2:308–309, 5:844
 - biblical catenae, 3:258
 - Canon Law, 3:45, 47, 60
 - Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:318
 - Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
 - copyright, 3:336
 - Clarenbaud of Arras, 3:761
 - contrition, 4:225
 - descent of Christ into hell, 4:685
 - dialectics, 4:726
 - indifferent acts, 5:212
 - ethics, 5:394
 - exegetical works, 5:516–517
 - faith, 5:597, 13:905
 - knowledge theories, 8:215
 - Latin literature, 3:601, 9:452
 - liberal arts, 8:537
 - logic, 8:749–750
 - logicism origins, 8:758
 - number symbolism, 3:673
 - Robert of Melun, 12:268
 - Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys Abbey, 12:548
 - universals, 14:323
 - William of Champeaux, 14:738
- Abell, Thomas, Bl., **1:19–20**, 5:226, 700, 800
- Abenaki people, 9:55, 11:898

- Die Abendstunde eines Einsiedlers* (Pestalozzi), 11:170
- Abercius (Bp. of Hierapolis), 7:277, 11:351–352
- Abercius (Bp. of Hierapolis), epitaph of, **1:20**, 785, 12:351
- Abercromby, Robert, **1:20–21**, 21, 467
- Aberdeen, University of (Scotland), 5:175
- Abgar, legends of, **1:21**, 10:706
- Abgar IX (King), 1:21, 5:82, 104
- Abiding in Christ, **1:21–22**
- Abingdon Abbey (England), **1:22**, 5:387
- Abington, Thomas (Habington), **1:22**
- Abington School District v. Schempp* (1963), 3:666, 667
- Abiogenesis. *See* Spontaneous generation
- Abjuration, Oath of (1643–1655), 10:501
- Abner (Hebrew general), 2:282
- Abolionan, Elias (Abp. of Mosul), 2:198
- Abolition Movement
 - Asbury, Francis, 1:768
 - evangelicalism, 1:444
 - U.S., 1:156, 2:199–200
 - See also* Slavery
- Abomination of desolation, **1:22–23**, 529
- Abondance Monastery (France), **1:23–24**
- Abortion, **1:24–31**
 - Casti Connubii*, 3:214
 - Church teaching, 1:25–29
 - double effect principle, 4:881–882
 - hominisation, 7:64
 - John Paul II (Pope), 7:999
 - Lejeune, J., 8:464
 - O’Boyle, Patrick, 10:521
 - Pius XI (Pope), 11:515
 - practice, 1:24–25
 - pro-choice activism, 1:27
 - pro-life activism, 1:25, 26, 33, 34–35, 34
 - soul’s origins, 13:356
 - Summer of Mercy (KS), 8:116
 - Andorra, 1:401
 - Argentina, 1:656
 - Austria, 1:917
 - Belgium, 2:221
 - Bolivia, 2:470
 - Brazil, 2:599
 - Canada, 3:11
 - Germany, 6:187
 - Ireland, 7:568
 - Italy, 7:674
 - Portugal, 11:540
 - U.S., 12:575, 14:315
- Abortion, Canon Law on, **1:31–32**
- Abortion, U.S., **1:32–35**
- Abrabanel, Isaac (Abravanel), **1:35–36**, 232
- Abraham (Patriarch), **1:36–37**, 37, 10:948
 - Abraham Offering up His Son Isaac* (engraving), 12:511
 - altars, 1:319
 - Bethel, 1:36, 2:346
 - Chaldeans, 3:369
 - faith of, 8:166
 - covenant, 4:326, 327–328
 - era, 5:313
 - justification by faith, 8:79
 - as Muslim, 8:170
 - in the Qur’ān, 11:879–880
 - The Sacrifice of Isaac* (Mantegna), 10:949
 - Shechem, 13:71
- Abraham* (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 12:390
- Abraham I (Armenian catholicos), 4:958
- Abraham II (Bp. of Arbela), 1:628
- Abraham Ardzivean (Armenian Catholicos), 1:706
- Abraham bar Hiya, 2:832
- Abraham ben David, 2:831
- Abraham ben Esra, 13:418
- Abraham ben Isaac, 2:831
- Abraham Ecchellensis, **1:37**, 534
- Abraham ibn Daoud (Avendauth), 1:938
- Abraham of Clermont, St., **1:37–38**
- Abraham of Crete, 4:302
- Abraham of Ephesus (Bp.), St., **1:38**
- Abraham of Kashkar, 1:806
- Abraham of Sancta Clara, **1:38–39**, 913
- Abraham the Simple, St., **1:39**
- Abraham’s bosom, 1:39, **39–40**
 - Divine judgment, 8:32
 - Lazarus the Poor Man, 8:421
 - sheol, 13:37, 79
- Abramovitz, Max, 3:675, 716, 717
- Abraxas, **1:40**
- Abrunculus of Trier, St., **1:40**
- Absalom (son of King David), 4:537, 8:1
- Absalom and Achitophel* (Dryden), 10:494
- Absalon of Lund (Abp.), **1:40**, 4:665, 8:187
- Absence of God. *See* Atheism
- The Absolute, **1:40–44**
 - atheism, 1:823
 - conceived as transcendent, 14:142
 - consciousness and nature, 14:146
 - contradiction, 4:223
- Günther, Anton, 14:204
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, 12:733, 734
- “Absolute becoming,” 13:580
- Absolute ego, 4:369
- Absolute futures, 9:770
- Absolute historicism, 4:372–374
- Absolute identity, 6:705–706
- Absolute perfection, 11:117
- Absolute presence, 13:562
- Absolute sovereignty, 6:376
- Absolute ubication, 13:562
- Absolution, 7:436–437
- Absolutism, **1:44**
 - democracy, 4:639, 640
 - Germany, 6:182
 - Louis XIV, 5:851
 - Protestant Reformation, 3:637
 - totalitarianism, 3:642
- Abstinence. *See* Fast and abstinence
- Abstraction, **1:44–48**
 - Aquinas, 12:820
 - Aristotle, 1:45, 683, 13:408
 - Berkeley, George, 2:299
 - categories of being, 3:257
 - causality, 1:46, 3:308
 - cogitative power, 3:823
 - cybernetics, 4:453
 - distinction, 4:779
 - form, 5:805–806
 - illumination, 7:320
 - matter, 9:343–344
 - metaphysics, 9:550
 - sense knowledge, 8:208
- Abstrahentium non est mendacium* (The work of abstracting is not a lie), 12:754
- Absurdity, **1:48–49**, 4:25, 5:546
- Abt-Herwegen Institute, 13:110
- Abū ‘Alī al-Jubbā’ī, 1:781
- Abu Bishr Matta ibn-Yunus, 1:671–672
- Abu Ḥalim. *See* Elias III (Patriarch)
- Abū ’l-Barakāt, **1:49**, 4:254, 255, 12:809–810
- Abū Muslim (Iranian propagandist), 1:6
- Abubacer. *See* Ibn-Ṭufail, Abū-Bakr
- Abū-Bakr Ibn-Tufail, 1:673, 940
- Abundius of Como (Bp.), St., **1:49**
- Abyssinia, 3:790
- Acacian Schism, **1:49–50**
 - Anastasius I (Byzantine Emperor), 1:50, 386, 387, 3:595, 5:667
 - Anastasius II (Pope), 1:50, 387, 3:595

- Dionysius of Corinth, 4:756
 diptychs, 4:759
 Elias (Patriarch of Jerusalem), 5:155
 Ennodius, Magnus Felix, 5:264
 Epiphanius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 5:291
 Gelasian Letter, 6:119
 Justin I, 8:92
 Justinian I, 8:96
 named for Acacius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 5:23
 Acacius (Assyrian Catholicos), 1:806
 Acacius (Patriarch of Constantinople)
 Basiliscus, 2:149
 condemnation, 7:111
 Felix III (Pope), St., 4:186
 Simplicius (Pope), St., 13:140
 See also Acacian Schism
 Acacius of Beroea (Bp.), **1:50**, 4:466
 Acacius of Caesarea, **1:50–51**
 Arianism, 1:663, 12:692
 Council of Sardica, 12:692
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:470, 471
 School of Caesarea, 2:846
 Academia Pontaniana, 13:17
 Academic freedom, 1:51, 51–54, **51–57**,
 5:911, 942
 Académie Française, 12:239
 Academy of American Franciscan
 History (Washington, DC), 5:648
 Academy of Catholic Hispanic
 Theologians of the United States
 (ACHTUS), 5:204
 Academy of Sacred Liturgy, 12:790
 Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas (Italy),
 12:671
 Acadians
 Georgia (U.S.), 6:150
 Louisiana, 8:809, 813
 Maine resettlement, 9:56
 political consciousness, 3:9
 Acarie, Barbé. *See* Marie de
 l'Incarnation, Bl.
 Acaxees Jesuit Mission (Mexico),
 9:708–709
 Acca of Hexham, St., **1:57**
 Acceptants, **1:57**
 Accessus, **1:57**
 Acciaioli, Angelo (Card.), 1:58
 Acciaioli, Donato, 1:659
 Acciaioli, Filippo, 1:58–59, 3:791
 Acciaioli, Niccolò, 1:58, 58
 Acciaioli family, **1:57–59**
 Accident, **1:59–65**
 abstraction, 1:47
 action and passion, 1:61, 77
 action at a distance, 1:80
 Aristotle, 1:59–60, 61, 63, 682, 683,
 9:347
 being, 2:206
 categories of being, 1:59–60, 3:256
 demonstration, 4:652
 dialectics, 4:723
 Eucharist, 1:60, 64–65
 predicability, 11:660
 relation, 12:41
 substance vs., 13:575–576
 Accidental perfection (philosophy),
 11:117
 Accolti, Benedetto (Card.), **1:66**, 4:401
 Accolti, Leonardo, 4:401
 Accolti, Michael, **1:65**, 12:646
 Accolti, Pietro (Card.), **1:65–66**
*The Accord between Religion and
 Philosophy* (Averroës), 1:622
 Accuracy in measurement, 9:410
 Accusation, **1:66**
 Acedia, **1:66–67**, 3:399, 14:473
Acerba animi (encyclical, Pius XI),
 12:408
Acerbo nimis (encyclical, Pius X), 4:94,
 11:390, 391
 Achaemenid Dynasty, 11:135–136
 Achard (Aichardus), Bl., **1:67**, 5:29
 Achard of Saint-Victor, **1:67–68**
 Acharius of Noyon (Bp.), St., **1:68**
 Achéry, Jean Luc d', 4:492
 Achillini, Alexander, 1:676, 834, 937
 Achior (biblical figure), 1:191
 Achitopel (biblical figure), 8:15–16
 Acisclus (3rd. c. martyr), 4:261
 Ackerman, Richard Henry (Bp. of
 Covington), 4:331
Acolyte (periodical), 10:410
 Acolytes, **1:68–69**, 7:37, 10:639
 Aconcio, Giacomo, 9:565
 Acosta, Gabriel (Uriel), **1:69–70**
 Acosta, José de, **1:70**
 Acquaderni, Giovanni, 7:673
 Acquapendente, Fabrizio d', 3:418
 Acquaviva, Claudius, **1:71–72**
 congruism, 4:121
 Henríquez, Enrique, 6:735
 Jesuits, 4:311, 12:401
 Persons, Robert, 11:157
 prayer, 7:309
 preaching, 11:621
 Salas, Juan de, 12:612
 scholasticism, 12:766
 Thomism, 14:49
 Acquaviva, Giulio (Card.), 1:70
 Acquaviva, Ottavio (the Elder) (Card.),
 1:70–71, 71
 Acquaviva, Ottavio (the Younger)
 (Card.), 1:71
 Acquaviva, Rudolf, Bl., 7:406, 784,
 12:401
 Acquaviva, Trojano (Card.), 1:71
 Acquaviva family, **1:70–71**
 Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome.
 See AIDS
 Acre (Palestine), 4:401, 411
 Acropolites, Georgius, 2:787, 800, 826
 Acrostics, **1:72–73**
 alphabetic psalms, 1:305–306
 Byzantine influence on hymns, 7:253
 fish as eucharistic symbol, 5:747,
 7:277
 Act, **1:73–75**
 Aristotelianism, 1:678, 682
 aseity, 1:779
 causality, 3:307
 created actuation by uncreated act,
 4:335–336
 Thomistic notion, 10:907
 See also Human act
 Act, first, **1:75**
 Act Against Heresy (MA, 1646), 3:647
 Act for Establishing Religious Freedom
 (VA, 1786), 3:641
 Act of 1727 (CT), 3:647
 Act of Explanation (England, 1665),
 1:76
 Act of Settlement (Ireland, 1662),
 1:75–77
 Act of Six Articles (England, 1539),
 8:445
 Act of Succession (England, 1534),
 5:249, 749, 7:140, 10:498, 499
 Act of Treason (England, 1534), 5:749
 Act of Uniformity (England, 1559),
 5:224, 245, 12:227
Acta Apostolicae Sedis (periodical), 1:77,
 77, 581, 3:55
Acta Archelai (Hegemonius), 6:713
Acta breviora (Diedo), 12:276
Acta Conciliorum Oecumenicorum, 12:793
Acta de los Nublados (Nicaragua, 1821),
 6:94
Acta Edessena (Eusebius of Caesarea),
 1:21
Acta et Decreta Concilii Vaticani
 (1890), 6:416
*Acta et decreta s. conciliorum
 recentiorum*, 12:745
*Acta legationis helveticae ab anno 1723
 ad annum 1729* (Passionei), 10:930

- Acta primorum martyrum sincera* (Ruinart), 12:407
- Acta Sanctorum* (hagiographic work), 6:615, 876, 7:782, 12:56
- Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae* (Colgan), 5:833
- Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae* (O'Clery), 10:537
- Acta SS. Fructuosi, Augurii et Eulogii* (hagiographic work), 6:16
- Actian era, 5:311, 312
- Action
- causa finalis*, 10:27
 - motion as, 10:18
 - motive, 10:24–26
 - Nemesius of Emesa, 10:232
 - omission, 10:590–591
 - unconscious motive, 10:26–28
- L'Action* (Blondel), 2:440–441
- L'Action* (Ollé-Laprune), 10:586
- Action and passion, 1:61, 77, **77–80**, 4:73
- Action at a distance, 1:80, **80–81**, 834, 4:960
- Action Française (A.F.), **1:81–82**
- Bernanos, Georges, 2:303
 - Billot, Louis, 1:82, 2:395
 - French Revolution, 3:617
 - La Tour du Pin, Charles, 8:371
 - Maurras, Charles, 9:373
 - Pius XI (Pope), 5:856
 - Sodalitium pianum, 13:295
- Actiones sunt suppositorum* (Actions are of the individual), 12:754
- Active life, spiritual, **1:83**
- Active potency, 11:556
- Activism, ecclesiastical, **1:83–84**, 8:549
- Acton, Charles Januarius (Card.), **1:84**, 7:528
- Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, **1:84–86**, 85, 678, 4:824, 5:252
- Actor et reus*, 10:642
- Acts, notional, **1:86**
- Acts and Monuments of These Latter and Perilous Times* (Foxye), 9:293–294
- Acts of Andreas, 1:559
- Acts of Andrew*, 1:403
- Acts of Martyrs and Saints of the East* (Bedjan), 2:198
- Acts of Paul* (apocryphon), 1:559, 3:31
- Acts of Peter*, 11:873–874
- Acts of Phileas*, 1:93
- Acts of SS. Carpus, Papyrus, and Agathonice*, 1:93
- Acts of Supremacy (England), 3:638, 4:244, 5:224, 245, 6:740, 12:279
- See also* Henry VIII (King of England)
- Acts of the Apostles, **1:87–90**
- agape, 1:170
 - apostolic councils, 5:22
 - Areopagus speech, 1:646
 - Ascension of Christ, 1:770
 - baptism, 2:57, 59, 60, 61
 - Barabbas' work with Paul, 2:85, 102–103
 - Bartholomew, Apostle, St., 2:123
 - breaking of bread, 2:599
 - canonicity, 3:31, 34
 - catechesis, 3:228
 - catechumenate, 3:249
 - Christian (term), 3:528–529, 530
 - Christian healing, 6:678
 - Christian law, 8:404
 - Christian way of life, 3:546
 - the Church, 3:575, 578, 590–591
 - Church of Christ, 13:439
 - communal unity, 13:238
 - Confirmation, 4:85, 86
 - conscience, 4:143
 - covenant, 4:327–328
 - creedal statements, 4:350
 - Day of the Lord, 4:548
 - deacons, 4:550
 - diaconia, 4:719
 - dietary laws, 4:743
 - disciple as term, 4:768–773
 - Divine election, 5:146
 - Divine judgment, 8:39
 - ecclesiastical authority, 1:922–923
 - enmity, 5:264
 - Galatia, 6:51–52
 - Gamaliel I, 6:84
 - gates of hell, 6:107
 - Gentiles, 6:140
 - glorified body, 6:242
 - glossolalia, 3:391, 6:249
 - Gnosis, 6:254
 - God's spirit, 13:426, 427, 428
 - Gospel tradition on Passion, 10:921–922
 - Hades, 6:604
 - Hebrews, 6:698
 - heresy, 6:769–770
 - Holy Spirit, 7:45
 - hours to prayer, 8:610
 - house churches, 2:145
 - ignorance, sinful, 13:36
- Jesus, 2:72, 8:781
- John the Baptist, St., 2:58
- justification, 8:78
- kerygma, 8:157
- Kingdom of God, 8:174
- lamps and lighting, 8:314
- lay spirituality, 8:413
- lectionaries, 8:434–435
- “Lord” as term, 8:780–781
- Lord's Day, 8:782
- Lord's Supper, 8:785
- Luke, Evangelist, St., 8:855
- Luke's Gospel, 8:861–865
- Magi, 9:34
- magic, 9:39
- Matthias, St., 9:363
- miracles, 9:663–664
- Nazirites, 10:218
- peace, 11:49
- Pentecost, 11:101, 102
- political authority, 13:248
- praetorium, 11:580
- Precious Blood, 11:641
- pre-Gospel Passion narrative, 10:920
- presbyters, 11:672–673
- ransom, 11:909
- redaction, 10:303–304
- resurrection, 12:149–150
- sacred spaces, 12:501
- Samaritans' conversion, 13:130–131
- saving deeds, 13:439
- Seven Last Words, 13:36
- Sicily, 13:103
- Silas (Silvanus), 13:119
- Simon the Apostle, 13:126
- simony, 13:135
- sin, 8:16, 13:147
- social principle, 13:249
- Son of David, 13:310
- Son of Man, 13:317
- soul, 13:336
- spirit, 13:424, 425
- Stephen, Protomartyr, St., 13:509–511
- union with Christ, 13:438
- women, 14:831
- works of charity, 3:401–402
- Acts of the Apostles* (Tye), 14:252
- Acts of the English Martyrs* (Pollen), 14:67
- Acts of the Martyrs* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 12:606
- Acts of the Martyrs* (official court records), **1:90–94**

- Acts of the Scillitan Martyrs (180), 1:93, 8:362
- Acts of Thomas*, 5:82
- Acts of Uniformity (England, 1549-60), 10:418, 11:958, **14:300–301**
- Book of Common Prayer, 2:524
- Convocation, 4:244
- Coverdale, Miles, 4:331
- Actu exercito* (obliquely), 12:750
- Actu signato* (directly), 12:750
- Actual grace, 6:397–398
- Actual idealism, 6:139
- Actus Beati Francisci et Sociorum Ejus*, 5:736–737
- Actus est prior potentia* (Act is prior to potency), 12:754
- Actus limitatur per potentiam* (Act is limited through potency), 12:754
- Actus pontificum Cantuariensis ecclesiae* (Gervase of Canterbury), 6:193
- Acuña, Cristóbal de, **1:94–95**
- Ad abolendam* (papal decree, Lucius III), 1:231, 3:86–87, 7:488
- Ad adolescentes, de legendis libris Gentilium* (St. Basil), 2:136
- Ad aegrocerotem Emserianum M. Lutheri additio* (Luther), 5:200
- Ad apostolorum principis* (encyclical, Pius XII), 1:823, 3:502
- Ad Armenos* (St. Germanus I), 6:170
- Ad beatissimi Apostolorum* (encyclical, Benedict XV), 7:504
- Ad bestias*, **1:95**
- Ad Caeli Reginam* (encyclical, Pius XII), 11:399
- Ad Catholici sacerdotii* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:393
- Ad conditorem cartonum* (Richard of Conington), 12:232
- Ad decorem* (papal bull, Benedict XII), 3:68
- Ad decorum militantis Ecclesiae* (papal bull, Sixtus IV), 14:396, 420
- Ad Deum vadit* (Gerson), 6:190
- Ad Diognetum*, 1:587
- Ad Duas Lauras* Cemetery (Rome), 3:224
- Ad Ecclesiam* (Salvian of Marseilles), 12:633
- Ad Elipandum epistulae* (Beatus of Liébana), 2:182
- Ad extirpanda* (papal decree, Innocent IV), 7:488
- Ad extremas orientis plagas* (papal letter, Leo XIII), 9:681
- Ad gentes* (*Decree on Church's Missionary Activity*) (Vatican Council II), 3:252–253, 5:480, 741, 14:309
- Ad gentes divinitus* (treatise, Paul VI), 9:684–685
- Ad hoc usque tempus* (*motu proprio*, Paul VI), 3:106
- “Ad liberandam” (Innocent III), 4:409
- Ad limina* visits, **1:95**
- Counter Reformation, 3:611
- John Paul II (Pope), 7:1005
- medieval origins, 3:603
- Pius XI, 10:848
- Sixtus V (Pope), 13:198
- Ad lucem*, 8:564
- Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam*, **1:95–96**
- Ad martyres* (Tertullian), 4:83
- Ad Miltonern responsio* (Salmasius), 12:620
- Ad Monimum* (Fulgentius of Ruspe), 6:24
- Ad nostrum qui desideranter* (papal decree, Clement V), 2:205
- Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium* (papal brief, Benedict XIV), 1:307, 308
- Ad perennis vitae fontem*, **1:96–97**
- Ad Petri cathedram* (encyclical, John XXIII), 7:936
- Ad purpuratorum* (*motu proprio*, Paul VI), 3:106
- Ad reclusos et simplices* (Hincmar of Reims), 6:838
- Ad regias agni dapes* (hymn), **1:97**
- Ad sanctam beati petri sedem* (papal bull, Alexander VII), **1:97**, 893, 7:717
- Ad Theodorum lapsum* (St. John Chrysostom), 7:948
- Ad Thrasamundum regem* (Fulgentius of Ruspe), 6:24
- Ad tuendam fidem* (To Protect the Faith) (*motu proprio*, John Paul II), **1:97–98**, 3:58
- Ad uxorem* (Tertullian), 13:836
- Ad videndum an sermones Peripateticorum fuerini demonstrativi* (Nicholas of Autrecourt), 10:370
- Ad Vitellionem* (Kepler), 8:155
- Adagia (Erasmus), 12:123
- Adalar, St., **1:98**
- Adalard (Viscount of Flanders), 1:845
- Adalard, St., **1:98–99**, 4:280, 6:162
- Adalard II (Abbot of Saint-Trond), 12:587
- Adalbold of Ostrevand, St., **1:99**, 5:450
- Adalbero (Bp. of Laon), 9:450
- Adalbero I of Metz (Bp.), 1:99
- Adalbero II of Metz (Bp.), 1:100
- Adalbero of Augsburg (Bp.), Bl., **1:99**, 8:303
- Adalbero of Metz, **1:99–100**
- Adalbero of Reims, 1:130
- Adalbero of Würzburg (Bp.), St., **1:100**
- Adalbert (Antipope). *See* Albert (Adalbert) (Antipope)
- Adalbert I of Metz (Bp.), 12:587
- Adalbert II de Medell, 4:775
- Adalbert of Bremen (Abp.), **1:100**
- Adalbert of Prague (Bp.), St., **1:100–102**, 101
- Anastasius, St., 1:385
- Gaudentius of Gniezno, St., 6:110
- Géza, 7:209
- Otto III, 10:714, 720
- reform, 4:479
- Adalbert of Zollern, 1:312
- Adalbert the Deacon, St., **1:102**, 5:106
- Adaldag, St., **1:102**, 4:663
- Adalgar of Bremen, St., **1:102–103**, 10:719, 12:105
- Adalgis of Novara, St., **1:103**
- Adalgott, SS., **1:103**
- Adalgott I, St., 1:103, 4:775
- Adalgott II (Bp. of Chur), St., 1:103
- Adam (biblical figure), **1:103–107**
- concupiscence, 4:68–69
- Council of Trent, 10:663
- elevation, 5:149, 150
- gifts, 11:687
- iconography, 13:21, 141
- infused knowledge, 8:207
- justification, 8:78–79
- Leo I (Pope), St., 8:477
- Manichaeism, 9:112
- original sin, 9:93–94, 10:665–667, 668–669, 670
- parallel with Christ, 10:100
- sins, 8:871, 9:87
- terms for man, 13:316
- theology, 2:20
- Adam (disciple of Abelard), 1:19
- Adam, Balien. *See* Salimbene (Franciscan chronicler)
- Adam, Karl, **1:107**, 5:37, 6:185
- Adam, Louis-Armand-Joseph, 12:276
- Adam, Master, 3:52
- Adam and Eve* (Masaccio), 13:813
- Adam and Eve* (Morris), 5:483
- Adam and Eve in Paradise* (13th c. painting), 10:665
- Adam Bouchermeftort. *See* Adam of Buckfield
- Adam Easton (Card.), **1:107**
- Adam Marsh, **1:107**, 108, 12:233
- Adam of Balsham, 8:750

- Adam of Bremen, 1:462
Adam of Buckfield, **1:108**, 110, 225, 935, 12:760
Adam of Ebrach, Bl., **1:108**
Adam of Orleton, **1:108–109**
Adam of Perseigne, **1:109**, 3:749, 9:454
Adam of Saint-Victor, **1:109–110**, 3:601, 7:249, 9:459, 13:5
Adam Pulchrae Mulieris, **1:110**
Adam Wodham, **1:110**
Adamnan of Iona, St., **1:110–111**, 7:676, 9:441
Adams, Henry Brooks, 1:111, **111–112**, 3:694, 8:276
Adams, John (U.S. president), 7:788, 10:169, 484
Adams, John, Bl. (martyr), **1:112**, 5:229
Adams, William, 7:740
Adamson, Robert, 10:238
Adana, Council of (1316), 1:706, 3:733
Adarnase IV (King of Iberia), 6:153
Al-'Adawīyah, Rābi'ah, 7:620
Addai, Chronicle of, 5:82
Addai and Mari, SS., **1:112**, 3:593, 5:4, 5
Addiction, shame of, 13:68
Ad-Din, Nur, 4:404
Addis Ababa Accord (1972), 13:582–583
Addison, Alexander, 3:181
Addison, Joseph, 1:145
Address to the Christian Nobility of the German Nation (Luther), 12:16
Address to the Roman Catholics of the United States of America (Carroll), 3:179
Adela, St., **1:113**
Adelaide of Vilich, St., **1:113**, 7:927
Adelard of Bath, **1:113–114**, 672, 674, 833, 9:453
Adelard of Verona (Bp.), 1:231
Adelelm of Burgos, St., **1:114**
Adeleme, William II (Bp. of Poitiers), 3:329
Adelfia, 3:100
Adelham, Placid, 5:238
Adelheid (Dowager Empress of Germany), 10:714
Adelhelm I, Bl., **1:114**
Adelinus, St. *See* Hadalinus, St.
Adeloga, St. *See* Hadeloga, St.
Adelperga (Lombard princess), 11:36
Adelphius (4th c. Bp.), 2:621
Adelphus of Metz, St., **1:114**
Adelson e Salvini (Bellini), 2:229
Aduulf of Anagni, **1:114–115**
Adeodatus (Deusededit) II (Pope), **1:115**, 4:719–720, 12:746
Adeodatus (Pope), St. *See* Deusededit I (Pope), St.
Adequatio rei et intellectus (adequation of the thing and the intellect), 12:750
Adeste Fideles (hymn), **1:115**, 7:254
Adhémar of Chabannes, 9:451
Adinath Temple (India), 7:697
Adinolfo (Abbot), 12:655
Adjutor, St., **1:115**
Adler, Alfred, 4:905
Adler, Mortimer, 5:92, 94, 9:100
Administrators, apostolic, **1:115–116**, 8:42–43
Admonet nos (papal bull, Pius V), 10:247
Admonitio generalis, 3:42, 156, 425
Admonition controversy, 3:197
Admonition to Peace (Luther), 12:17
The Admonitions (Pazzi), 11:47
Admonitions to Young Men on the Profitable Use of Pagan Literature (St. Basil), 6:431
Admont Abbey (Austria), **1:116–117**, 117, 909–910, 5:220–221
Adnotationes in Novum Testamentum (Valla), 14:377
Ado of Vienne, St., **1:117–118**
chronicle, 1:462
Ferrières-en-Gâtinais Abbey (France), 5:695
hagiography, 3:161
Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
Adolf of Essen, 3:192
Adonai, **1:118**
Adonizedek (King of Jerusalem), 7:765
Adoption, in the Bible, **1:118–119**
Adoptionism, **1:119–120**
Alcuin, Bl., 1:119, 243
assumptus homo theology, 1:802
Beatus of Liébana, 2:181–182
Carolingian reform, 1:123, 3:156, 425, 561, 599
Charlemagne, 8:480
Christmas, 3:551
Claudius of Turin, 3:769
Córdoba (Spain), 4:262
described, 10:252
Elipandus of Toledo, 5:160–161, 9:446
Felix of Urgel, 9:446
hypostasis, 7:263, 265
Jesus Christ, 7:817
Leidradus, 8:458
Logos, 8:763
Tertullian, 3:560
See also Christology controversies (patristic era)
Adoration, 11:594, 12:85
Adoration and Worship in Spirit and Truth (Cyril of Alexandria, St.), 5:511
Adoration Maria Virgo (Sister). *See* Stollenwerk, Helena (Sister), Bl.
Adoration of the Magi (carving), 9:35
Adoration of the Magi (Fredri), 9:36
Adorers of the Blood of Christ, 11:643–644
The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage (Ruysbroeck), 10:118
Adorno, Theodor, 5:914
Adoro Te Devote, **1:120**
Adosinda (Queen of León), 2:182
Adradas Gonzalo, Juan Jesús, Bl., 7:125
Adragna, Antonio Maria, **1:120**
Adraldus of Chartres (Bp.), 12:655
Adret, Solomon ben, 12:140
Adrian (Patriarch of Moscow), 7:53
Adrian, St., **1:120**, 4:719
Adrian, William L. (Bp. of Nashville, TN), 13:823
Adrian I (Pope), 1:121, **121–124**
adoptionism, 1:119, 5:162
Canon Law, 3:42, 60, 157
Charlemagne, 1:121–122, 3:422, 425
Coventry and Lichfield See, 4:330
diaconia, 4:719
filioque, 1:123, 2:752, 821
iconoclasm, 1:123, 2:751, 752, 7:282
nepotism, 10:247
notaries, 4:757
papacy development, 10:842
Spanish bishops, 13:378
works of charity, 3:411
writings of Pseudo-Dionysius, 11:801
Adrian II (Pope), **1:124–125**, 125
Ado of Vienne, St., 1:117
Byzantine Church, 1:124, 2:754–755
Constantinople Council IV, 4:194
False Decretals, 1:433
Gauderich of Velletri, 6:110
Ignatius of Constantinople, 7:310
Photius, 11:312
prohibited books, 7:390
Roman primacy, 3:600
Slavonic liturgy, 4:370, 475
Adrian III (Pope), St., **1:125**
Adrian IV (Pope), **1:125–127**
Abondance Monastery, 1:23
Alexandrine bulls, 1:274

- Arnold of Brescia, 1:126, 719
 Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
 first English pope, 12:532
 Gerlach, St., 6:167
 Ireland, 7:554, 8:379
 Lateran Councils, 12:356
 Scandinavia, 5:444
- Adrian V (Pope), **1:127–129**, 7:85, 12:233
- Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129, **129–130**
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:129, 3:429
 Diet of Nuremberg, 3:482, 483
 Knights of Alcántara, 8:189
 Louvain University, 8:823
 mendicant orders, 8:318
 papal and ecclesiastical reform, 4:311
 Protestant Reformation, 1:129, 3:609
- Adrian of Castello (de Corneto) (Card.), **1:130**
- Adrian of Utrecht. *See* Adrian VI (Pope)
- Adrianus (5th c. exegete), **1:130**, 5:511
- Adso of Montier-en-der, **1:130**, 7:247
- Aduarte, Diego Francisco, **1:131**
- Adulfus (martyr of Córdoba), 4:261
- Adultery, **1:131**
 Moechian controversy, 9:759
See also Marriage
- Adultery, in the Bible, **1:131–133**
 divorce, 13:49
 Old Testament condemning, 8:871
 sin of lust, 8:875
 sin of married women, 13:50
 sin of unmarried women, 14:544
- Advaita (Nonduality), 6:846, 7:408
- Advancement of Learning (Bacon), 2:9–10
- The Advantages and Privileges of Religious Life (De utilitate et prerogativis religionis)* (Hilton), 6:834
- Advent, **1:133–135**, 8:642, 719
- Advent Christian Church, 1:135
- Adventism. *See* Seventh-Day Adventists
- Adventists, **1:135**, 4:541–543, 9:637–638
See also Seventh-Day Adventists
- Adversus Arianos* (Eustathius of Antioch), 5:456
- Adversus haereses* (St. Irenaeus), 5:509, 6:112, 256, 773, 7:570
- Adversus nationes* (Ambrosius the Elder), 1:717
- Adversus nestorianos* (Leontius of Jerusalem), 8:503
- Adversus Praxean* (Tertullian), 13:837
- Adversus simoniacos* (Humbert), 6:471
- Adversus subintroductas* (St. John Chrysostom), 7:948
- Advertence, **1:135**
- Advertisements, Book of*. *See* *Book of Advertisements*
- Æthelflæd (Lady of the Mercians), **1:148**
- Aedesius (4th c. apostle), 6:16
- Aegidius, St. *See* Giles, St.
- Aegidius Cantoris, 7:64
- Aelfgyfu (Queen of England), 14:769
- Aelfric Grammaticus, **1:136**, 11:632–633
- Aelfric of Canterbury (Abp.), St., **1:136–137**
- Aelfryth of Crowland, St., **1:137**
- Aelius Aristides, 12:308–309
- Aelred (Ailred) of Rievaulx, St., **1:137–138**
 influence, 3:601
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:454
 mysticism, 3:749
 Rieaulx Abbey, 12:244
- Aelward (Abbot of Evesham), 5:486
- Aemilian (4th c. martyr), St., 1:139
- Aemilian (Bp. of Cyzicus), St., 1:139
- Aemilian (Bp. of Nantes), St., 1:139
- Aemilian, SS., **1:138–139**
- Aemilian of Cogolla, St., 1:139
- Aemilian of Lagny, St., 1:139
- Aeneas (Bp. of Paris), 4:356, 12:566
- Aeneid* (Vergil), 1:167–168, 12:307, 14:448
- Aenesidemus* (Schulze), 12:345
- Aenigma fidei* (William of Saint-Thierry), 14:753
- Aenigma theologicum* (Cienfuegos), 3:731
- Aeonius of Arles, St., **1:140**
- Aeons, in the Bible, **1:139–140**
- Aertnys, Jozef, **1:140**, 311
- Aeschylus (Greek philosopher), 6:453
- Aesculapius, cult of, **1:140–141**
- Aesthetic humanism, 7:196–197
- Aesthetic monism, 9:811
- Aesthetic Papers* (Peabody), 14:149
- Aesthetica* (Baumgarten), 3:679
- Aesthetics, **1:141–146**
 beauty, 2:186–188
 creative imagination, 4:347–349
 Croce, Benedetto, 7:300
 Kantian doctrine, 8:123
See also Architecture; Art
- Aeterna Caeli Gloria* (hymn), **1:146**
- Aeterna Christi Munera* (hymn), **1:146**, 7:243
- Aeterna Dei* (encyclical, John XXIII), 7:937
- Aeterne Rerum Conditor* (hymn), **1:147**, 7:243
- Aeterne Rex Altissime* (hymn), **1:147**
- Aeterni patris*, **1:147**
See also *Aeterni patris* (1879) (encyclical, Leo XIII)
- Aeterni patris* (1621) (papal bull, Gregory XV), 3:91, 5:588
- Aeterni patris* (1879) (encyclical, Leo XIII), 1:74, 147, 592, 678–679, 3:624, 6:287, 7:503, 9:752, 10:244, 440, 11:301, 14:23
 fideism, 5:712
 first draft, 8:188
 speculative theology, 4:813
 Thomism, 8:492, 499, 824, 12:774
- Aeterni patris* (apostolic letter, Pius IX), 1:147
- Aethelhelm (Bp. of Wells), 2:152
- Aethelred II (King of England), **1:149–150**
- Aethelric of Sussex (Bp.), 5:386
- Aethelwig (Abbot of Evesham), 5:486–487
- Aethelwulf (Bp. of Carlisle), 3:124
- Aetheria (4th c. nun), 4:383–384, 11:344
- Aethicus Ister. *See* Virgilius of Salzburg, St.
- Ætius (Arian leader), 5:448
- Afanasiev, N., 12:436
- Affect theory, 13:68
- Affection, 6:7
- Affective inclination, 8:206
- Affective prayer, 11:599
- Affinity, **1:150–152**, 12:7
- Affirmative propositions, 11:769
- Affirmative theology, 7:1011
- Affligem Abbey (Belgium), **1:152**, 7:289
- Affre, Denis Auguste (Abp. of Paris), 5:854, 10:883
- Affusion, baptism, 2:75–76
- Al-Afghāni, Jamāl-al-Dī, 7:613
- Afghanistan, **1:152–153**, 154
- Afiarta, Paul, 1:121
- AFL (American Federation of Labor), 10:171
- Afra, St., **1:153–154**, 12:671
- Africa
 Anglican-Episcopalian Religious Orders, 12:102
 early Latin language use, 8:362
 Martyrs of Madura, 9:28
 Martyrs of Uganda, SS., 14:263–264
 patron saints, 10:974

Africa (*continued*)

- slave trade origins, 13:212–215
 Vandals' rule (429–534), 10:431–432, 14:382
See also African mission; African Missions, Society of (SMA); Ethiopian (Ge'ez) Catholic Church; Missionaries of Africa; North Africa, early Church in; *specific countries*
- Africa (Petra), 11:215–216, 12:114, 115
 Africa, Council of (419), 3:38
 African American Catholic Congregation, 1:161
 African Americans, **1:154–162**
 Alabama, 1:201
 Arkansas, 1:692, 693, 8:613, 614
 Atlanta Archdiocese (GA), 1:831
 Baltimore Councils, 2:46
 Baptists, 2:80, 81
 Bowman, Thea, 2:573–574
 Burtzell, Richard Lalor, 2:711
 California, 2:870
 Catholic University of America, 1:160, 3:291
 Charleston (SC), 13:365, 367
 Chicago, 3:479
 Civil Rights Movement, 1:160–161
 Civil War, 1:156–157
 colonial period, 1:155
 Columbus Diocese (OH), 3:868
 confraternities, 1:159
 Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Family, 7:23
 congregational singing, 4:119
 Duchemin, M. Theresa Maxis, 4:925–927
 Federated Colored Catholics, 5:660
 Friendship House, 6:9–10
 Georgia programs, 2:168
 gospel songs, 6:368
 Illinois, 7:317
 Josephites, 7:1047, 13:405
 Kansas settlement, 8:113
 Kentucky, 8:149
 Knights of Peter Claver, 8:195–196
 laity, 1:159–160
 Little Rock Diocese (AR), 8:613, 614
 liturgy, 7:387, 8:646
 Louisiana, 8:808–816
 Lyke, James Patterson (Abp. of Atlanta), 8:903
 Maryland missions, 8:277
 mission work, 13:405
 Mississippi, 2:397
 music, 7:261–262, 8:709, 13:456–457
 Oblate Sisters, 4:926, 8:812
 Perry, Harold R. (Bp.), 8:815
 Philadelphia (PA), 2:93
 priesthood, 1:158–159, 9:739
 religious orders, 1:157–158
 religious women, 10:157–158
 Savannah Archdiocese (GA), 12:710
 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 2:437
 slavery, 1:155–156, 8:815–816
 spirituals, 7:257–258, 13:456–457
 Washington, DC, 8:134
What We Have Seen and Heard (pastoral letter), 8:903
 womanist theology, 14:822–823
 Xavier University of Louisiana, 14:879–881
- African Church. *See* North Africa, early church in
- African Independent Churches, 9:700
 African Initiated Churches, 9:700
 African Methodist Episcopal Church (U.S.), 4:199–200, 9:562
 African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church (U.S.), 4:199–200, 9:562
 African mission
 Algeria, 1:285
 Angola (Protestant), 1:450
 Benin, 2:280–281
 Botswana, 2:559
 Burkina Faso, 2:704
 Burundi, 2:712
 Cameroon, 2:913
 Cape of Good Hope, 6:529
 catechumenate, 3:252
 Central African Republic, 3:344
 Chad, 3:359–360
 Congo, 2:219, 11:536
 early Latin language use, 8:362
 Ethiopia, 1:952, 5:400, 401, 7:689–690, 8:742
 French West Africa, 2:118
 Gabon, 6:39, 40
 Gambia, 6:85
 Ghana (Protestant), 6:198
 Guinea, 6:574
 Guinea-Bissau, 6:575–576
 Ivory Coast, 7:681
 Jesuits, 7:784
 Kenya, 1:291, 8:150
 Madagascar, 9:26–27
 Malawi, 9:67
 Mali, 9:76
 Morocco, 13:382–383
 Mozambique, 11:536
 Senegal, 12:905
 Sierra Leone, 11:162, 13:110
 South Africa, 9:700, 11:223, 13:360
 Sudan, 4:1, 2, 13:582, 584
 Swaziland, 13:633
 Tanzania, 13:755–756
 20th century, 3:625
 Zambia, 14:907
 Zimbabwe, 14:926
See also African Missions, Society of (SMA); Missionaries of Africa
- African Missions, Society of (SMA), **1:162**, 3:622, 10:393, 14:98
 African Orthodox Church, 9:696
 Africanus, Sextus Julius, 6:126, 12:320
 Afrikaans Apostolate, 13:360
 Afro-Asian Institute (Vienna), 8:232
 Afterlife, **1:163–168**
 Divine judgment, 8:28
 Ecclesiastes, 5:35
 Egyptian beliefs, 5:128–129
 Etruscan religious beliefs, 5:409
 nether world, 13:79
 Old Testament, 9:87
 Pharisees, 8:6
See also Hades; Heaven; Hell
- Agabus, St., **1:169**
 Agagianian XV, Gregory Peter (Card.), 1:169, **169**
Against All Heresies (Syntagma) (St. Hippolytus of Rome), 6:859
Against Apion (Josephus), 7:1049–1050
Against Celsus (Origen), 3:329
Against Hierocles (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452
Against Marcellus (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452
Against Porphyry (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452
Against the Fanatics (Luther), 5:427
Against the Galileans (Julian the Apostate), 8:51
Against the Manichees (Titus of Bostra), 14:93
Against the Robbing and Murderous Hordes of the Peasantry (Luther), 11:53, 12:17
 Āgamas (Hindu manuals), 6:848
 Agape, **1:169–171**, 8:826
 Agape (Charity), St., 1:171
 Agape (martyr of Antioch), St., 1:171
 Agape, SS., **1:171**
 Agape of Terni, St., 1:171
 Agape of Thessalonika, St., 1:171

- Agapetus I (Pope), St., **1:171–172**, 503, 3:596, 4:186
- Agapetus II (Pope), **1:172–173**, 4:450
- Agapios of Hierapolis (Bp.), **1:173**
- Agapitus, St. *See* Felicissimus, and Agapitus, SS.
- Agassiz, Louis, 1:111
- Agate, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Agatha, St., **1:173**, 5:449, 13:103
- Agathias (Byzantine historian), 2:798
- Agatho (Pope), St., **1:173–174**, 4:370, 7:81, 8:478, 11:801, 12:355
- Agde, Synod of (c. 506), 3:409, 724
- Age, Canon Law on, **1:174**, 4:88–89, 7:40
- Age, marriage and, **1:174–175**
- The Age of Reason* (Paine), 5:262, 10:757
- The Age of the Gods* (Dawson), 4:545
- Agemnesia*, 1:660
- See also* Arianism
- Agennētos, **1:175**
- Agent, **1:175–176**
- accident, 1:61
- action and passion, 1:78
- action at a distance, 1:80–81
- Aristotle, 1:682
- causality, 1:175, 3:297, 302
- condition, 4:73
- God as primary cause, 5:99
- immanence, 7:340
- Agent intellect, 7:507
- Agere sequitur esse* (Acting depends on being), 12:754
- Aggression, **1:176**
- Agha Khans, 10:402
- Agil, St., **1:176**, 5:456
- Agility, **1:176–177**, 2:397, 6:689, 10:108
- Agiltrude (Lombard Princess), 8:305
- Agilulf of Cologne, St., **1:177**
- Aglipay, Gregorio, 4:886, 11:254
- Aglipayans. *See* Philippine Independent Church
- Agnelli, Giuseppe, **1:177**
- Agnellus of Pisa, Bl., **1:177–178**
- Agnellus of Ravenna (Bp.), 11:928–929
- Agnes (Holy Roman Empress), 2:181
- Agnes, J. (Sister), 12:531
- Agnes, St., 1:178, **178**
- Agnès de Langeac. *See* Galand, Agnès of Jesus, Bl.
- Agnès de Lauvens* (Veuillot), 14:466
- Agnes of Assisi, St., **1:178–179**, 3:760
- Agnes of Bohemia, St., **1:179**
- Agnes of Montepulciano, St., **1:179**
- Agnes of Poitiers, St., **1:179–180**
- Agnes of Prague. *See* Agnes of Bohemia, St.
- Agnosticism, **1:180–184**, 6:312, 318
- Garrigou-Lagrange, Réginald, 6:102
- Scottish School of Common Sense, 12:840–841
- transcendence, 14:143
- Agnus Dei*, **1:184–186**, 185
- cross as symbol, 4:379
- lamb iconography, 8:302
- litany in Mass, 8:602
- Sergius I (Pope), St., 12:328
- Agobard of Lyons, St., **1:186**, 3:43, 189, 5:783, 8:905
- The Agony in the Garden* (Bellini), 7:803
- Agostini, Zeferino, Bl., **1:186–187**
- Agramunt Riera, Juan, Bl., **1:187**, 10:816
- Agreement of 1639 (NH), 3:647
- Agrestius (monk), 1:333, 5:456
- Agricius of Trier, St., **1:187–188**
- Agricola* (Tacitus), 12:308
- Agricola*, Alexander, 2:717
- Agricola*, Gregorius, 12:768
- Agricola*, Johann, 8:889
- Agricola*, Julius, 12:308
- Agricola*, Michael Olavi, 5:732
- Agricola*, Rodolphus (Roelof Huysman) Cano, Melchior, 3:20
- methodology, 9:565
- Renaissance philosophy, 7:190, 12:119, 123
- Agricultural Christian Youth (JEC), 5:857
- Agricultural syndicates, 8:371
- Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius, 12:299, 304
- Agrippa I (King of Judea), **1:188**
- Agrippa II (King of Judea), **1:188**, 8:103
- Agrippinus (Bp. of Carthage), 3:186, 188
- Aguado, Pedro de, **1:188–189**
- Agudeza y arte de ingenio* (Gracián), 2:115
- Agüero, Diego de, 4:288
- Aguilar, Nicolás, **1:189**
- Aguilar Alemán, Rodrigo, St., **1:189**
- Aguilar v. Felton* (1986), 3:668
- Aguillard, Edwards v.* (1987), 3:667
- Aguirre, Joseph Saenz d', 12:767
- Aguirre, Martín de la Ascención, St., 7:732
- Agustín, Antonio (Abp. of Tarragona), **1:189–190**, 4:302
- Ahab (King of Israel), 7:640
- Aharoni, Y., 2:379
- Ahaz (King of Judah), 5:192, 7:641, 9:542–543
- Ahern, Barnabas Mary, **1:190**, 5:523, 7:528
- Ahikar (Achior), **1:190–191**
- Aḥmad, Mīrzā Ghulām, 1:191
- Aḥmadiyya Movement, **1:191**
- Al-Ahsa'i (Muslim leader), 2:3
- Ahsa'i, al-Shaykh Ahmad. *See* Al-Ahsa'i (Muslim leader)
- Ahura Mazda and Ahriman (Zoroastrianism spirits), **1:191–192**, 11:143
- Ahuras*, 4:492
- Aiazza, Vespasian, 1:23
- Aibara, Leo, Bl., 7:734
- Aibara, Romanus, Bl., 7:734
- Aiblinger, Johann Caspar, 2:841
- Aidan of Lindisfarne, St., **1:192**
- Bede, St., 2:196
- Chad, St., 1:192, 3:359
- conversion in England, 3:598, 10:707
- Honorius of Canterbury, 7:89
- AIDS, 1:192–194**
- AIDS quilt, 1:193
- Argentina, 1:656
- Benin, 2:280
- Botswana, 2:560
- Zimbabwe, 14:928
- Aiguani, Michele, **1:194**, 3:133, 141, 142
- Aigulf of Lérins, St., **1:194**
- Aikenhead, Mary, **1:194**, 195, 10:68
- Ailbert d'Antoing, 12:292
- Ailworth, Mr. (16th c. English martyr), 5:237
- Aimeric (Card.), 1:370
- Aimeric of Angoulême, 9:449
- Aimeric of Piacenza, **1:194–195**
- Aimery of Lusignan, 7:774
- Aimon of Fleury, 9:448
- Ainay Abbey (France), **1:195–196**
- Ainsworth Psalter*, 11:798
- Ain-Traz, Synods of (1835, 1909), **1:195**
- Aion of Modena, 10:95
- Air Force Academy Chapel (Colorado Springs, CO), 3:716–717
- Airvault Monastery (France), **1:196**
- Ais-Eiridh na Sean Chánoin Albannaich* (The Resurrection of the Ancient Scottish Language) (Macdonald), 9:12

- Aistulf (King of the Lombards), 3:124, 563, 13:515–516
See also Lombards
- Aix Archdiocese (France), **1:196–197**, 197
- Aix-la-Chapelle, Councils of
 adoptionism, 1:119
 Confirmation, 4:86–97
- Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of (1748), 7:671
- Akahoshi, Thomas, Bl., 7:733
- Akathistos* (hymn), **1:197–198**, 2:742, 7:242, 12:348
- Akhidjan, Andrew (Patriarch of Antioch), 13:706–707
- Akhnaton (Amenhotep IV), **1:198–199**, 810, 3:630
- Akiba ben Joseph, 1:94, **199–200**, 8:108
- Akidgean, Andrew (Syrian Catholic Patriarch of Antioch), 1:526
- Akindynos, Gregorius, 2:763, 826, 827
- Akkad. *See* Babylonian
- Akkad Dynasty (2360–2180 B.C.), 9:528, 534
- Akkadians
 Ahikar, 1:190–191
 cherubim, 3:467
 covenant, 4:324, 325
- Akron v. Akron Center for Reproductive Health*, 1:33
- Akvilonov, Eugene P., 12:435
- Alabama, **1:200–203**, 295, 8:778
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- Alabaster, William, 11:960
- Alacoque, Margaret Mary, St., **1:203**
 Basilica of the Sacred Heart (France), 10:880
 Colombière, St. Claude de la, 1:203, 3:853
 Holy Hour, 7:30
 private revelations, 12:201, 491, 493, 499
- Alain (Émile Auguste Chartier), **1:203–204**
- Alais, Edict of (1629), 10:145
- Alamanni, Cosmo, **1:204**, 12:766, 14:49
- Alamanni people, 13:646–647
- Alan de la Roche, Bl., **1:204–205**
- Alan of Lille, **1:205–206**
 attrition and contrition, 1:842, 4:225–226
 Catharism, 3:260
 courtly love, 4:320
 Eucharist, 1:65
 Latin literature, 9:457
 preaching, 11:619
- Alan of Tewkesbury, **1:206**
- Aland, Kurt, 2:70, 363, 367
- Alans (nomadic people), **1:206**, 7:223
- Alanus Anglicus, **1:206–207**, 3:48
- Alaric (King of the Visigoths), 1:631, 859
- Alaska, **1:207–211**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- Alba, Duke of. *See* Álvarez de Toledo, Fernando (Duke of Alba)
- Alban, St., **1:212**, 2:620, 13:93
- Albanenses, 3:259
- Albani, Alessandro (Card.), 1:212
- Albani, Annibale (Card.), 1:212
- Albani, Giovanni Francesco (1700–21). *See* Clement XI (Pope)
- Albani, Giovanni Francesco (Card., 1700–21). *See* Clement XI (Pope)
- Albani, Giovanni Francesco (Card., 1727–1803), 1:212
- Albani, Giuseppe (Card.), 1:212
- Albani family, **1:212**
- Albania, **1:212–218**, 214, 215
- Albanian Orthodox Church
 Communism, 1:215, 2:746
 Eastern Schism, 1:214
 ecclesiastical organization, 1:213
- Albanians, 7:649, 9:15–16
- Albany, Duke of. *See* Steward, John (Duke of Albany)
- Albar of Córdoba, 4:262, 7:246
- Albaud (Abbot), 12:546
- Albee, Edward, 1:48, 5:544, 546
- Albelda Abbey (Spain), **1:218**
- Albemarle, Duke of. *See* Monck, George (Duke of Albemarle)
- Albensis, Petrinus Belli, 3:52
- Albera, Paul, 12:614
- Alberca, Nicholas, 4:503
- Alberdingk Thijm, Josephus Albertus, **1:218–219**, 10:261
- Albergati, Niccolò (Card.), Bl., **1:219**, 3:192
- Alberic, St., 3:746, 751
- Alberic I of Spoleto, 3:213, 562
- Alberic II (self-proclaimed Prince of Rome)
 Agapetus II (Pope), 1:172–173
 John XI (Pope), 7:925
 Leo VII (Pope), 8:484
 Marinus II (Pope), 9:168
 Stephen VIII (IX) (Pope), 13:521
- Alberic of Como (Bp.), 12:655
- Alberic of Ostia (Card.), **1:219**
- Alberic of Rosate, 1:219–220, **219–220**, 3:48
- Alberic of Trois-Fontaines, 1:764
- Alberic of Utrecht (Bp.), St., **1:220**
- Alberione, Giacomo, 11:357, 12:570
- Alberoni, Giulio (Card.), **1:220**, 3:790
- Albert (Adalbert) (Antipope), **1:220–221**
- Albert (Bp. of Liège), 3:319
- Albert (Patriarch of Jerusalem), St., 1:222, **222**, 3:125, 140, 141
- Albert, Federico, Bl., **1:221**
- Albert I of Riga (Bp.), St., **1:221**, 5:376, 8:375
- Albert II of Riga (Abp.), **1:221–222**
- Albert V (Duke of Bavaria), 3:327
- Albert Behaim, **1:222**
- Albert de Morisa, 4:600
- Albert of Austria (Card.), 2:50
- Albert of Brescia, 14:47
- Albert of Pontida, St., **1:222–223**
- Albert of Sarteano, Bl., **1:223**
- Albert of Saxony, **1:223**, 7:363, 8:750, 12:762
- Albert of Trapani, St., **1:223**
- Albert of Vercelli (Albert of Avogardo), 3:131
- Albert the Great, St., **1:224–228**
 Adam of Buckfield, 1:108, 225
 alchemy, 1:239
 analogy, 1:372
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
 Aquinas, 14:15–16
 Arabian philosophy, 1:622, 623, 672
 atomism, 1:833, 834
 beauty, 2:185
 biblical theology, 2:382
 biology, 2:401, 12:814
 Canon Law, 3:50
 Christian philosophy, 3:540
 cogitative power, 3:823
 communion of saints, 4:36
 concept of time, 14:78
 conformity, 4:92
 contemplation, 4:847–848
 David of Dinant, 4:541
 division, 4:793
 essence and existence, 5:364
 exegetical works, 5:517
 heretics of Swabian district of Ries, 10:702
 hylomorphism, 7:238
 Latin Averroism, 1:224, 225, 674, 934, 935
Liber de causis, 8:533
 liberal arts, 8:537

- Maimonides, 1:673
 Mariology, 9:170
 music, 10:72
 nature, 10:209, 13:618
 pantheism, 1:225, 2:629
 scholasticism, 12:760
 soul, 13:344
 state, nature of, 13:253
 studies at Cologne, 6:177
 transcendentals, 14:150
 unicity thesis, 5:817
 unity of intellect, 7:511
 universals, 14:324
 University of Paris, 3:603
 venial sin, 13:155
 will and willing, 14:722
 writings, 12:777
- Albertario, Davide, **1:228**
- Alberti, Leandro, **1:228**
- Alberti, Leon Battista
 Malatesta Temple (Rimini, Italy), 3:692
 number symbolism, 3:674
 Platonism, 3:700–701
 Renaissance painting, 12:115
 St. Peter's Basilica, 12:578
- Alberti, Manuel, 1:650
- Albertines, 1:221, 7:685
- Albertini, Francesco, 2:674
- Albertinus of Fonte Avellana, St., **1:228**, 5:792
- Alberto (Card.) (Portuguese Grand Inquisitor), 4:111
- Alberto Castellani, **1:228–229**, 486
- Albertoni, Lodovica, Bl., 2:325
- Albertz, M., 5:521, 812
- Albi, Synod of (1254), 3:240
- Albi Archdiocese (France), **1:229**
- Albigensians, **1:229–231**
 Alberic of Ostia, 1:219
 Albi Archdiocese, 1:229
 Anthony of Padua, St., 1:506
 Church property, 3:727
 Crusade, 1:231, 714, 2:688, 4:377, 400, 413, 5:220
 Didacus of Azevedo, 4:737
 Fourth Lateran Council, 8:353
 Honorius III (Pope), 7:84
 Lombers, Council of, 8:770
 mysticism, 8:877
 papal Antichrist, 1:517
 suppression methods, 8:295
 transubstantiation, 5:424
 works of charity, 3:413
- See also* Catharism; Manichaeism
- Albigensis*, 3:40
- Albinus (Aubin) of Angers, St., **1:231–232**, 431
- Albinus, Decimus Clodius Septimus, 12:304–305, 311
- Albinus, St. *See* Witta, St.
- Albinus of Albano (Card.), 3:776
- Albion* (Richard of Wallingford), 12:236
- Albius, Thomas. *See* White, Thomas
- Albizzi, Rinaldo degli, 9:433
- Albo, Joseph, **1:232**, 4:361
- Albornoz, Gil Álvarez Carrillo de (Card.), **1:232–233**
 Alvaro Pelayo, 1:327
 Avignon papacy, 1:943
 Ciconia, Johannes, 3:731
 Rienzo, Cola di, 3:829
 States of the Church, 14:338
- Albrecht, Karl, 7:794
- Albrecht of Brandenburg (Card.), **1:233**
 benefices and Luther, 8:879
 financing candidacy, 8:487–488, 879
 Fugger family, 6:20
 Indulgence controversy, 12:14, 15
 as Lutheran, 4:309
- Albrecht of Brandenburg-Ansbach (Duke of Prussia). *See* Prussia, Albrecht of Brandenburg-Ansbach, Duke of
- Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg, **1:234**
- Albright, Jacob, **1:234**, 5:469, 471–472
- Albright, William Foxwell, **1:234–235**
 biblical archaeology, 2:379
 on biblical chroniclers, 3:565, 566
 biblical theology, 2:385
- Albs, **1:211–212**, 8:632–633, 635–636
- Albuin (Saxon prince), 1:840
- Albuin, St. *See* Witta, St.
- Albuin of Säben-Brixen (Bp.), St., **1:235**, 910
- Alcalá, University of (Spain), **1:236–237**
- Alcalá Polyglot Bible, 2:355
- Alcalde Alcalde, Juan, Bl., 7:125
- Alcalde Negredo, Pedro María, Bl., 7:125
- Alcfrith (sub-king of Deira), 4:454
- Alchemy, **1:237–239**
 Al-Kindī, 8:171
 Arabic development, 12:810
 Daoist, 4:525
 Middle Ages, 12:809
 Rhazes, 12:210
- Alcher of Clairvaux, **1:239–240**
- Alciati, Andreas, 3:52
- Alcibiades, 4:636
- Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher* (Berkeley), 2:298
- Alcobaça Abbey (Portugal), **1:240**, 3:750, 827
- Alcobendas Church (Madrid), 3:713
- Alcober, Juan, 4:732
- Alcober Figuera, Juan Tomas, St., **1:240–241**, 3:498
- Alcock, John (Bp. of Rochester), **1:241**, 12:278
- Alcoholics Anonymous (AA), **1:241–242**, 13:239
- Alcott, Amos Bronson, 7:301, 14:148, 149
- Alcuin, Bl., **1:242–244**
 Adalard, St., 1:98
 adoptionism, 1:119, 243, 5:161
 Alberic of Utrecht, St., 1:220
 Amalarius of Metz, 1:329
 Angilbert of Saint-Riquier, St., 1:432
 Anglo-Saxon origins, 1:449
 Augustinianism, 1:877
 biblical catenae, 3:258
 Carolingian reform, 1:243, 3:156, 425, 599
 Carolingian Renaissance, 1:98, 243, 3:153, 159, 166–167, 425
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 catechesis, 3:241
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:263–264
 Clement of Ireland, St., 3:799
Ecce iam noctis tenuatur umbra, 5:33
 as Einhard's teacher, 5:139
 Ethelbert of York, 5:385
 Ferrières-en-Gâtinais Abbey, 5:695
filioque, 2:822
 hymns, 7:245–246
 hypostatic union, 7:265
 iconoclasm, 2:733
 Latin literature, 9:444
 liberal arts, 8:537, 10:763
Libri carolini, 8:557
 Ludger of Münster, 8:851
 preaching, 11:619
 prescholasticism, 12:757
 Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
 Vulgate Bible, 14:594–595
- Alcuin Club, 8:673
- Alcuin of York, Bl. *See* Alcuin, Bl.
- Alcuin's Supplement, 6:474–475
- Aldaz, Tomás Urdanoz, 7:123
- Aldebert and Clement (pseudosaints), **1:244**, 2:496
- Aldegundis, St., **1:244**, 6:233

- Aldeiamiento system (Brazil), **1:244–245**, 394, 2:588
- Aldemar, St., **1:245**
- Aldemaro, St., 12:679
- Alderotti, Taddeo, 7:121
- Alderspach Abbey (Germany), 1:108
- Aldetrude, St., **1:245**
- Aldhelm, St., **1:245–246**
 hymns, 7:145
 Latin literature, 9:442
 Malmesbury Abbey, 5:239, 9:79–80
 Sherborne Abbey, 12:616, 13:80
- Aldobrandini, Alessandro, 1:248
- Aldobrandini, Baccio (Card.), 1:248
- Aldobrandini, Camillo (Borghese), 2:535
- Aldobrandini, Giacomo, 1:248
- Aldobrandini, Gian Francesco, 1:246, 248
- Aldobrandini, Ippolito. *See* Clement VIII (Pope)
- Aldobrandini, Pietro (Card.), 1:246
- Aldobrandini, Silvestro, 1:246, 247
- Aldobrandini family, **1:246–248**
- Aldred of York. *See* Ealdred (Aldred) (Abp. of York)
- Aldric of Le Mans, St., **1:248**, 8:48
- Aldric of Sens, St., **1:248**, 5:695
- Aldrich, Thomas, 2:638
- Alegambe, Philippe, **1:249**
- Alegre, Francisco Javier, **1:249**, 3:149
- Alejandre (Father), 4:288
- Aleksii II (Patriarch of Moscow), 12:430
- Alemán, Rodrigo Aguilar, St., 6:545
- Aleman, Joseph Sadoc (Abp. of San Francisco), **1:249–250**
 Elder, William Henry, 5:144
 Pious Fund, 2:867
 return of mission properties, 8:789
 San Francisco Archdiocese, 12:250, 646–647
 Scanlan, Lawrence, 12:720
 Sisters of Mercy in California, 12:417
- Alembert, Jean LeRond d', 11:543
 Enlightenment, 5:255, 261
 religious encyclopedias, 5:207, 208, 209
- Alen, John (Abp. of Dublin), **1:250**
- Alencastre, Stephen (Bp.), 6:671
- Aleni, Giulio, **1:250**
- Aleppian Maronite Order of St. Anthony, 1:534
- Aleppo Codex, 2:356–357
- Alerding, Herman Joseph (Bp. of Fort Wayne), **1:250–251**
Alert Catholic Men, Program and Training, 10:164
- Alès, Adhémar d', **1:251**, 5:365
- ALESCO (American Library and Education Service Company), 7:316
- Alesky II (Patriarch of Moscow), 10:695
- Alessandri, Arturo, 3:487
- Alessandrino (Card.). *See* Pius V (Pope), St.
- Alet, Pavillon d' (Card.), 3:786
- Alethians. *See* Shakers
- Alexander (Collucianite), 1:527
- Alexander (Patriarch of Alexandria), St., **1:266–267**
 Arian controversy, 5:454
 Arius, 1:266, 268, 661, 685
 Byzantine literature, 2:792
- Alexander, Archibald, **1:251**
- Alexander, Eventius, and Theodulus, SS., cemetery of (Rome), 3:224
- Alexander, Samuel, **1:251–252**, 10:827
- Alexander I (Emperor of Russia), **1:252–253**
 Knights of Malta, 8:194
 relations with Georgia, 6:156
 Russian Church rule, 12:424
- Alexander I (King of Georgia), 6:154
- Alexander I (Pope), St., **1:253**
- Alexander II (Emperor of Russia), 6:156
- Alexander II (King of Scotland), 2:32
- Alexander II (Pope), **1:253–254**
 Anno of Cologne, St., 1:472
 Arialdo, St., 1:660
 Clement III (Antipope), 3:777
 Councils of Chalon-Sur-Saône, 3:373
 election, 5:912, 7:83
 Henry II, 2:194
 Muslims, 2:688
- Alexander III (Emperor of Russia), 11:446
- Alexander III (Pope), **1:254–257**, 255
 adoptionism, 1:119
 Adrian IV (Pope), 1:127
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
 Anthelm of Chignin, St., 1:502
 Arnulf of Lisieux, 1:720
 Bartholomew of Exeter, 2:125
 Becket affair, 1:255–256, 947
 Boso, Cardinal, 2:548
 Callistus III (Antipope), 1:254, 2:882
 Canon Law, 3:47, 50
 cardinalate, 3:105
 Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
 Clarendon Constitutions, 3:762
 decretals as form, 4:600, 602, 604
 election, 5:925
 Frederick I Barbarossa, 7:43
 Gerhoh of Reichersberg, 6:167
 heresy, 7:487
 Hugh Bonnevaux, 7:149
 Humiliati and Waldenses, 7:204, 11:612
 Irish Church, 7:554–555
 League of Verona, 8:767
 marriage, impediments to, 1:151, 11:717
 papal development under, 10:838
 papal elections, 11:499
 Third Lateran Council, 8:352
 Tusculum regained, 14:249
 Victor IV (Antipope), 14:480–481
- Alexander IV (Pope), **1:257**
 Albert Behaim, 1:222
 Church-State relations, 3:636
 Hugh of Saint-Cher, 7:156
 Joannes de Deo, 7:883
 Latin Averroism, 1:935
 Maronite Church, 9:196
 mendicant controversy, 2:481
 mendicant privileges, 14:16
 reign, 12:357
 Salamanca University, 12:610–611
 support granted to Aquinas and Bonaventure, 14:16–17
- Alexander V (Antipope), **1:257–259**
 Aix University, 1:197
 Benedict XIII (Antipope), 2:246
 Caracciolo, Landolf, 3:96
 cardinalate, 3:107
 Carmelites, 3:142
 Simon of Cramaud, 13:132
See also Western Schism (1378–1417)
- Alexander V (Pope), 11:361, 14:693
- Alexander VI (Pope), **1:259–261**, 260
 Annius, John, 1:472
 attempts to restrain Torquemada during Inquisition, 14:114
 Beheim, Lorenz, 2:206
 Callistus III (Pope), 1:259, 2:881
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 1:261, 3:213
 censorship, 3:336
 Chigi, Agostino, 3:483
 confusion over numbering, 11:502
 election, 8:54, 56
 family, 2:536
 mission and evangelization, 9:680–681
 nepotism, 10:247
 papacy development under, 10:841

- patronato of Spain, 10:978
Patronato Real, 1:259, 2:862
 pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:606, 607
 Renaissance humanism, 12:118
 Savonarola, Girolamo, 12:714–715
 University of Alcalá, 1:236
 works of charity, 3:414
See also Alexandrine bulls
- Alexander VII (Pope), **1:261–262**
 Abraham Ecchellensis, 1:37
 Barbarigo, St. Gregory, 2:89
 Bollandists, 2:471
 Busenbaum, Hermann, 2:716
 Caramuel, Juan Lobkowitz, 3:98
 Carthusians, 3:195
 Charles of Sezze, St., 3:435
 China, 3:514
 Cistercians, 3:747, 748
 Clement IX (Pope), 3:786
 Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge, 5:440
 Dominicans and moral theology, 2:104
 family, 3:484
 grace controversy, 7:717
 Holy Year, 7:57
 Index of Prohibited Books, 7:390
 Jansenism condemned, 1:97, 262, 843, 3:786, 816, 12:28–29
 papacy development under, 10:843
 Piarists, 7:1043
 Sylvestrine Benedictines, 2:275
 Trappists, 14:161
- Alexander VIII (Pope), **1:262**
 China, 3:497
 Declaration of the French Clergy, 6:77
 Gallicanism, 1:262, 3:54, 6:78
 rigorism condemned, 12:246
 Sylvestrine Benedictines, 2:275
- Alexander de Nevo, 3:52
 Alexander Jannaeus, 6:664
 Alexander Neckham, **1:262–263**, 9:456
 Alexander Neville (Abp. of York), **1:263**
 Alexander Nevski, **1:263–264**
 Alexander of Abonoteichos, **1:264**
 Alexander of Aphrodisias
 Alfarabi, 1:277
 analysis and synthesis, 1:381
 atomism, 1:833
 Herminius, 1:669
 Kindī, ‘Abd Al-Masih Al-, 1:621
 Latin Averroism, 1:676, 677
 unity of intellect, 7:510
- Alexander of Auersperg, Antony (Count), 1:914
 Alexander of Cappadocia (Bp.), 3:797
 Alexander of Comana (Bp.), St., **1:264**
 Alexander of Cyprus, 4:383
 Alexander of Fiesole, St., **1:264–265**
 Alexander of Hales, **1:265–266**
 Augustinianism, 1:266, 878
 Avicbron, 1:939
 beauty, 2:185
 Bonaventure, St., 1:265, 2:479
 cogitative power, 3:823
 eternity, 5:381
 faith, 5:587
 Franciscan theology, 5:899, 12:285
 incommunicability, 7:379
 John of La Rochelle, 7:972
 scholasticism, 12:760
 transcendentals, 14:150
 University of Paris, 1:265–266, 3:603
- Alexander of Jerusalem, St., **1:266**
 Alexander of Juliers (Bp. of Liège), 2:625
 Alexander of Jumièges Abbey (Abbot), 8:59
 Alexander of Lacu, 1:912
 Alexander of St. Elpidio, 1:879, 883
 Alexander Polyhistor, 2:329
 Alexander Severus. *See* Severus
 Alexander (Roman Emperor)
- Alexander the Great
 Aristotle, 1:680
 Cilicia, 3:732
 epitaph, 1:20
 era of, 5:311
 leprosy, 8:509
- Alexandra (Queen of Judea), 6:664
 Alexandre, Noël, **1:267–268**
Alexandreis (Walter of Châtillon), 9:458, 14:626
- Alexandria (Egypt), **1:268–270**
 art, 1:270
 Byzantine Empire, 2:783
 Church property, 3:724
 homoousios, 4:197
 Jewish diaspora, 4:730, 731
 library, 1:269
 liturgical history, 8:651
 Nestorianism, 1:268–269, 523
- Alexandria, Church of, 5:136
 Alexandria, Council of (362), 5:455
 Alexandria, Patriarchate of, **1:271–272**, 4:185, 195–196, 252–253, 5:18
See also specific Patriarchs
- Alexandria, School of, **1:272–273**, 5:510–511, 642
 Alexander of Jerusalem, St., 1:266
 Byzantine literature, 2:791
 Byzantine theology, 2:820
 Clement of Alexandria, 1:268, 269, 272, 3:797
 School of Antioch, 1:269, 272, 524, 8:844
 School of Caesarea, 2:845
 theocentrism, 1:508
See also Clement of Alexandria, St.
- Alexandria, Synods of (362–378)
 Apollinarianism, 1:559
 Arianism, 1:663, 818
- Alexandria Diocese (LA), **1:270–271**
 Alexandrian art, 1:270
 Alexandrian liturgy, 1:271, **273**
 Alexandrine bulls, 1:259, 261, **273–274**, 274
 mission and evangelization, 9:680–681
- Alexandrine era, 5:312, 313
 Alexian Brothers (Beghards), 1:2, **275**, 7:120
Alexipharmacoon (Jansen), 7:714
 Alexis de Menezes (Abp. of Goa), 4:728–729
 Alexius I Comnenus (Byzantine Emperor), **1:275–276**
 Crusades, 1:275, 2:738, 787, 4:401, 407
 John Italus, 1:276, 2:758, 759
 Urban II (Pope), Bl., 2:760
- Alexius III Angelos (Byzantine Emperor), 2:787
 Alexius the Studite (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:276**
- Alfabeto cristiano* (Valdés), 14:368, 369
 Alfarabi (Fārābī, al-), **1:276–277**
 Algazel, 1:277, 281
 Aristotelianism, 1:671, 672
 Avicenna, 1:940
 emanationism, 5:181–182
 existence, 5:533
Liber de causis, 8:533
 light symbolism, 3:674
 overview, 1:621
 pantheism, 10:826
- Alfāsi, Isaac, 3:148
 Alferius, St., **1:277–278**, 8:268
 Alfield, Thomas, Bl., **1:278**, 5:228
 Alfieri, Pietro, 2:841, 842
 Alfonso I (Duke of Ferrara), 5:372
 Alfonso I (King of Aragon), 4:412

- Alfonso I (King of Portugal), 1:256, 11:534
- Alfonso II (Duke of Ferrara), 5:372
- Alfonso II (King of Naples), 1:259
- Alfonso II (King of Portugal), 11:534, 12:683
- Alfonso III (King of Portugal), 11:534, 12:684
- Alfonso V (King of Aragon), 2:881, 3:418, 786
- Alfonso VIII (King of Castile), 3:744
- Alfonso IX (King of León), 12:610
- Alfonso X (King of Castile), 8:401, 12:610, 611
- Alfonso de Castro, **1:278**
- Alfonso of Burgos (Bp.), 12:529
- Alfonso of Cartagena, 1:647
- Alfonso the Wise, 1:155
- Alfonsus, Bonihominis, **1:278**
- Alfonsus of Toledo, 1:883
- Alford, Michael, **1:278–279**
- Alfred of Sarashel, 1:674
- Alfred the Great (King of England), 1:279, **279–281**
- Aldhelm, St., 1:246
- catechesis, 3:230
- Christianity in England, 5:240
- Latin literature, 9:455
- Neot, St., 10:244
- palace school, 10:763, 764
- Vikings, 1:279–281, 449, 10:445
- Algar (Bp.), 12:558
- Algazel (Ghazzālī, al-), **1:281–282**
- Adam of Buckfield, 1:108
- Alfarabi, 1:277, 281
- Aristotelianism, 1:672–673
- Avicenna, 1:281, 622, 940
- overview, 1:622
- sūfism, 7:612, 13:614
- Alger of Cluny (Algerus Magister). *See* Alger of Liège
- Alger of Liège, **1:282–283**, 3:45, 47, 60
- Algeria, **1:283–286**, 284, 285, 7:874
- Algorismus* (John de Sacrobosco), 7:956
- Alhambra. *See* International Order of Alhambra
- Ali (‘Alī Ibn Abī Tālib), **1:287**, 13:83
- Alia*, 10:45
- Aliaga Turó, Miguel (Father), 5:645
- Alien and Sedition Acts (U.S., 1798), 10:169
- Alien Enemies Act (U.S., 1798), 10:169
- Alien Registration Act (U.S., 1940), 10:172
- Alienation (philosophy), 6:711
- Alinsky, Saul David, **1:287–288**, 2:872, 13:77
- Alipius, St., **1:288**, 888
- Aliquot, Marie Jeanne, 7:23
- Alison, Archibald, 1:145
- Alkindus. *See* Al-Kindī, Abū Yūsuf
- Ya’qūb Ibn-Ishāq
- All for Jesus* (Faber), 5:582
- All Saints, Margaret Street Church (London), 3:709
- All Saints, Solemnity of, **1:288–290**, 8:810
- All Souls’ Day, **1:290–291**, 11:512
- Allamano, Giuseppe, Bl., **1:291**, 4:166
- All-American Council (1918-19), 10:682
- Allard, Francis, 7:34
- Allatae sunt* (encyclical, Benedict XIV), 3:817
- Allatius, Leo, 6:458
- Allegiance, Oath of (England). *See* Oath of Allegiance (England)
- Allegory, **1:291–293**
- autos sacramentales*, 1:925
- Beowulf*, 2:289–290
- bestiaries, 2:342–344
- biblical exegesis, 1:292, 337, 6:792
- Greek philosophers, 6:786–787
- Origen, 10:654–655
- St. John Chrysostom, 7:948
- Allegrezza, Joseph, **1:293**
- Allegri, Gregorio, **1:293**
- Alleluia, **1:293–295**
- Amalarius on sequence, 13:2
- Ambrosian chant, 1:341
- Easter Vigil Mass, 5:17
- Lent, 8:470
- sequence tradition, 7:247
- Alleluia Tuesday. *See* Shrove Tuesday
- Allemagne religieuse* (Goyau), 6:378
- Allen, *Board of Education v.* (1968), 3:667
- Allen, Edward Patrick (Bp. of Mobile, AL), 1:201, **295**, 9:749
- Allen, Ethan, 1:295, 4:617
- Allen, Frances Margaret (Sister), **1:295**, 14:454
- Allen, Mueller v.* (1983), 3:668
- Allen, William (Card.), **1:295–296**
- archpriest controversy, 1:642
- Bristow, Richard, 2:619
- Elizabeth I, 5:165
- English College (Douai seminary), 4:879, 880, 5:224, 247
- Gifford, William, 6:210
- Allende, Salvador, 3:487
- Allgeier, Joseph L., 11:625
- Allgemeine Dekrete der Römischen Inquisition aus den Jahren* (Pastor), 10:938
- Allgemeine Moraltheologie* (Schwane), 12:793
- L’Alliance* (periodical), 12:551
- Alliance Internationale Jeanne d’Arc*, 12:550–551
- Alliance Israélite Universelle, 9:904
- L’Alliance Sacerdotale, 3:763
- Allio, Donato Felice d’, 1:913
- Allison, William, 5:238
- The All-Knowing God (L’omniscienza di Dio)* (Pettazzoni), 11:221
- “Allocution to Midwives” (Pius XII), 1:28
- Allocutions, papal, 11:748
- Allouez, Claude Jean, **1:296–297**, 3:5, 4:491, 7:317, 14:778
- Allowin, St. *See* Bavo, St.
- Allport, Gordon, 7:197
- Alma Adolphina, 4:498
- Alma prophecy, **1:297**
- Alma Redemptoris Mater* (Marian antiphon), **1:297–298**, 9:449, 10:522
- Almagest* (Ptolemy), 11:807, 12:805
- Almain, Jacques, **1:298**
- Almato, Pedro, 14:491
- Almeida, Luis d’ (Brother), 3:416, 7:737
- Almérás, René, 13:172
- Almería martyrs, SS., **1:298–299**
- Almici, Camillo, **1:299**
- Almond, John, St., **1:299–300**, 5:235
- Alms and almsgiving
- charity, 3:399
- in Islam, 7:609
- liberality, 8:544
- Roman persecution, 3:402–403
- See also* Charity, works of
- Alms and almsgiving, in the Bible, **1:300**
- Alms and almsgiving, in the Church, **1:300–304**
- Almsgiving. *See* Alms and almsgiving; Charity, works of
- Alogoi, **1:304**
- Alois (Prince of Lichtenstein), 1:914
- Alonso, J. M., 10:15
- Alonso de Espina, **1:304**
- Alonso de Tobes (Bp. of Santa Marta), 3:848
- Alopen (Nestorian missionary), 3:489
- Aloysius Gonzaga, St., **1:304–305**, 3:563
- Aloysius of Udine. *See* Scrosoppi, Luigi, St.

- Aloysius Rabatá, Bl., **1:305**
 Alpha and Omega, 12:704
Alpha et Omega (Hildebert of Lavardin), 9:459
 Alphabet numerology, 10:476
 Alphabetic psalms, **1:305–306**
Alphabeticum divini amoris (Nider), 10:386
Alphabetum (Gobat), 6:269
 Alphanus of Salerno (Abp.), St., **1:306**
 Constantine the African, 4:184
 hymns of, 7:248
 Latin literature, 9:450
 Alphege of Canterbury (Abp.), St., **1:306**
 Aelfric Grammaticus, 1:136
 Dunstan of Canterbury, 4:941
 martyrdom, 3:70
 relics, 5:386
 Alphege of Winchester, St., **1:306–307**, 5:387
 Alphonsa (Sister), Bl., 7:406
 Alphonse of Valdes, 3:215
 Alphonsian Academy (Rome), 11:486
 Alphonsine Nengapete. *See* Nengapete, Marie-Clémentine Anuarite, Bl.
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:307, **307–312**
 Amort, Eusebius, 1:311, 363
 Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
 bilocation, 2:397
 Busenbaum, Hermann, 1:310, 2:715–716
 Cafasso, St. Joseph, 2:851
 Caramuel, Juan Lobkowitz, 3:99
 casuistry, 3:221
 congruism, 4:121
 Denis the Carthusian, 4:661
 equiprobabilism, 9:864
 eucharistic devotion, 5:435
 moral theology, development, 14:48, 285
 preaching, 11:622
 probabilism, 14:51
 religious freedom in principle, 5:949
 rule, 12:609
 Sarnelli, Gennaro Maria, 12:694
 scholasticism, 12:766
 sin, proximate occasion, 13:157
 tyrannicide, 14:256
 works of charity, 1:302
 Alphonsus of Toledo, 3:96
 Alpirsbach Abbey (Germany), **1:312–313**
 Alsace de Boussu, Thomas Philippe d' (Abp.), 5:358
 Alsace-Lorraine (France), 4:63
 Alsted, Johann Heinrich, 12:768
 Alt, Albrecht, **1:313**, 2:385
 Altamirano, Diego Francisco de, **1:313**
 Altaner, Berthold, **1:313–314**, 10:963
 Altar cloths, 1:318
 Altar in Christian liturgy, 1:314–318, 8:627, 657
 Altar of holocausts, 1:319–320
 Altar of incense, 1:320
 Altar servers, 1:68
Altarpiece of the Four Latin Fathers (Pacher), 10:742
 Altars, **1:314–320**, 316, 317, 11:143
 altarpieces, 1:315, 318
 ambries, 1:348
 antependia, 1:318, 501
 Bible on, 1:319–320
 church architecture, 3:671, 705, 711, 712, 715
 stripping, 7:54
 Altdorf Abbey (France), **1:320–321**
 Altdorfer, Erhard, 1:545
 Altenburg Abbey (Austria), **1:321**
 Altensaig, J., 12:764
 Alter, Karl J. (Abp. of Cincinnati), 3:736–737, 6:238
 Alternation, in socialization, 13:272, 273
Alternativa, **1:321**
Altertumswissenschaft, 11:274
 Althoff, John (Father), 1:208
 Altieri, Emilio Bonaventura. *See* Clement X (Pope)
 Altieri, Laurentius, 12:770
 Altizer, Thomas J. J.
 atheism, 1:825
 death of God theology, 4:585
 deconstructionism, 4:594
 radical theology, 11:890
 Altmann of Passau, St., **1:322**
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 Göttweig Abbey, 6:372
 investiture struggle, 1:909
 Sankt Florian Monastery, 12:668
 Alto, St., **1:322**
 Altomonte, Bartolomeo, 1:117, 8:303
 Altomünster Monastery (Germany), 1:322
 Altötting Monastery (Germany), **1:322–323**, 4:137
 Alumbrados (illuminati), **1:323**, 325, 629, 3:99
 Ignatius of Loyola suspected as, 7:312
 illuminism, 7:320–321
 Spanish reform, 13:392
The Alumni, St. Lawrence College (Roemer), 12:283
 Alva, Duke of. *See* Álvarez de Toledo, Fernando (Duke of Alba)
 Alva y Astorga, Pedro de, **1:323–324**
 Alvarado, Atilano Cruz, St., 6:545
 Alvarado, Pedro de, 4:130, 5:175
 Alvarado Cardozo, Laura Evangelista, Bl., **1:324**
 Álvares, Francis, Bl., 1:951
 Álvares, Francisco, **1:324–325**
 Álvares, Gaspar, Bl., 1:951
 Álvares, Manuel, Bl., 1:951
 Álvares Guerreiro, Alphonsus, 3:52
 Álvarez, Baltasar, **1:325**
 Álvarez, Diego (Bp. of Trani), **1:325–326**
 Alvarez, Matheus, Bl., 7:734
 Álvarez de Paz, Diego, **1:326**, 7:782
 Álvarez de Toledo, Fernando (Duke of Alba), 3:266
 Álvarez de Toledo, Juan (Card.), 12:684
 Alvarez Mendoza, Julio, St., **1:326**
 Álvarez of Córdoba, Bl., **1:326–327**
 Alvaro Pelayo (Bp. of Silves), **1:327**, 3:727
 Alvarotto, Giacomo, 5:702
 Alvarus Pelagii, 3:52
 Alvastra Abbey (Sweden), **1:327**
 Alvisus of Anchin, 1:396
Always Our Children (pastoral letter), 7:69–70
 Alwig of Sulz, 1:312
 Alzog, Johann Baptist, **1:328**
 Amabilis, St., **1:328**
 Amadeus IV (King of Savoy), 4:413
 Amadeus IX of Savoy, Bl., **1:328**
 Amadeus of Lausanne, St., **1:328–329**
 Amakusa Shirō, 7:730
 Amaladoss, Michael, 7:405
 Amalarius (Bp.), **1:329**
 Agobard of Lyons, St., 1:186
 Alleluia verses, 1:293–294, 13:1–2
 ambos, 1:336
 anointing, 7:35
 Apostles' Creed, 1:577
 dispute with Gottschalk of Orbais, 5:783
 hymns, 7:246
 Latin literature, 9:445
 liturgical gestures, 8:647
 significance, 8:656
 Amalasantha (Queen of Ostrogoths), 1:172

- Amalberga, SS., **1:329**, 5:188
 Amalfi doors, 4:872–873
 Amalorpavadass, D. S., 7:405
 Amalric Augerius, **1:329**
 Amalric of Bène, 1:225, **330**, 2:629, 10:826, 12:267
 Amalricians (heretical group), **1:330**, 2:629, 11:572
 Amana Society, **1:330–331**
 Amandus, St., **1:331**, 12:532
 Acharius of Noyon, St., 1:68
 evangelization of Belgium, 1:538, 2:216
 Landoald, St., 8:322
 Moissac Abbey, 9:764
 Amandus of Worms, St., **1:331**
 Amann, Émile, 8:282, 10:253
 Amantius of Rodez, St., **1:331–332**
 Amarna Letters, 1:477–478
 Amasia, 5:87
 Amat, Thaddeus (Bp. of Monterey), **1:332**, 2:867, 868, 8:790
 Amator, St., 1:332
 Amator, SS., **1:332**
 Amator of Auxerre (Bp.), St., 1:332, 927
 Amator of Lucca, St., 1:332
 Amatus of Nusco (Bp.), St., **1:333**
 Amatus of Remiremont, St., **1:333**
 Amaziah (King of Judah), 7:640
 Ambarach, Peter (Mubarach, Benedictus), **1:333–334**
 Ambiguity, **1:334**, 5:310, 12:890
 Ambition, **1:334**, 9:42
 Amboise, Jacques d', 5:847, 7:167
 Amboise, Louis d' (Bp. of Albi), 1:229, 3:142, 13:326
 Ambos, **1:334–336**, 335, 336
 Ambries (Armaria), **1:347–348**
 Ambroise (Father). *See* Gardeil, Ambroise
 Ambronay Monastery (France), 2:104
 Ambrose, St., **1:337–340**
 Agnes, St., 1:178
 Alipius, St., 1:288
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:342, 343, 344, 346
 Arianism, 1:338, 339
 Assumption of Mary, 1:800
 atonement, 1:837
 Augustine, St., 1:857
 baptism, 2:67
 beatific vision, 2:173
 bestiaries, 2:343
 capital punishment, 3:86
 catechesis, 3:228
 catechumenate, 3:251
 censorship, 3:336
 chastity, 3:444
 Christmas, 3:553
 Church-State relations, 1:338, 339, 922, 3:633
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
 communion of saints, 4:35
 congregational singing, 4:118
 consecrated basilica in Florence, 5:766
 Consors Paterni Luminis, 4:167
 contraception, 4:220
 Council of Aquileia, 3:564
 on the cross, 4:384, 385
 cult of relics, 12:51, 52
 exegetical works, 5:512
 Fathers of the Church, 5:642
 Gervase and Protase, SS., 6:194
 God, friendship with, 6:10
 hexaemeron, 6:815
 Honorius (Roman Emperor), 7:87
 hymnody, 7:243, 252–253
 hymns, 1:97, 146, 147, 339, 5:16, 201, 7:243–244, 12:136
 importance, 3:594
 laity and clergy, 8:282
 liturgical history, 8:653
 morality, 5:393
 penance, 4:25
 philosophy, 10:958
 preaching, 11:610
 property, 11:757, 758
 prudence, 11:789
 religious habit, 12:99
 Satyrus of Milan, 12:705
 Sixtus V (Pope), 13:198
 sorrows of Mary, 13:327
 spiritual direction, 4:760
 studies about, 8:268
 theology of Church, 3:586
 virginity, 12:465
 works of charity, 1:338, 3:406
 writing style, 8:365
 Ambrose of Cahors, St., **1:340**
 Ambrose Traversari, Bl., **1:340**, 10:6
 Ambrosian Chant, **1:340–342**
 Alleluia, 1:294, 341
 Communion antiphon, 4:32
 Credos, 4:357
 Deus, tuorum militum, 4:700
 hymnology, 7:243–244, 252–253
 Latinization of liturgy, 8:365
 See also Liturgical music
- Ambrosian Rite, **1:342–346**
 Agnus Dei, 1:185
 authentic week (Holy Week), 7:56
 history, 8:713–714
 readings in liturgy, 8:437
 sacramentaries, 12:483
 Ambrosians, **1:346**
 Ambrosiaster (commentary author), **1:346–347**
 bishops, 2:417
 commentary on Pauline Epistles, 5:512
 prophecy, 11:761
 slavery, 13:211
 Ambrosius Catharinus (Lancelot Politi), **1:347**
 Ambrosius Theodosius. *See* Macrobius *L'Âme de tout apostolat (The Soul of the Apostolate)* (Chautard), 3:458
 Amelii, Petrus (Card.), 3:51
 Amelry, Francis, **1:348**
 Amen, **1:348–349**, 8:617, 10:45, 46
 Amerbach, Veit, **1:349**
 America (Jesuit weekly), 8:277, 10:158, 342, 904, 14:73
 America (Schaaf), 12:726
 América española (Elguero), 5:154
La América un tiempo española, considerada por su aspecto religioso, desde su descubrimiento hasta 1843 (Baluffi), 2:47
 American Academy of Religion (AAR), **1:349–350**, 12:259
 American Association of University Professors (AAUP), 1:52–53, 54, 55
 American Baptist Association, 2:80
 American Baptist Convention, 2:80, 81, 8:372
American Benedictine Review, 12:552
 American Bible Society, 5:473, 9:638
 American Bishops, Meeting of (Baltimore, 1810), 2:43
 American Board of Catholic Missions (ABCM), **1:350**, 12:642
 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 8:46
 American Cassinese Congregation (Benedictines), 2:254–255
 American Catholic Historical Association, **1:350–351**, 6:566, 13:59
 American Catholic Historical Society Archives, 1:637, 640
 American Catholic Philosophical Association, 12:777
American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly, 12:777

- American Catholic Quarterly Review*, 4:260, 8:798
- American Catholic Social Action Conference, 9:398
- American Catholic Tribune* (periodical), 10:570
- American Catholic Who's Who*, 10:341
- American Catholicism* (Ellis), 5:170
- American Celt* (periodical), 12:524
- American Center for Oriental Research, 2:379
- American Civil Liberties Union, County of Allegheny v.* (1989), 3:668
- American Civil War (1861-65)
- African American Catholics, 1:156-157
- Alabama, 1:201
- Arkansas, 1:691
- chaplains, 8:303
- Cincinnati Archdiocese, 3:735
- Confederate cause, 8:904
- Confederate chaplain, 13:75-76
- Elder, William Henry, 5:144
- Ewing, Charles, 5:498
- Feehan, Patrick Augustine, 5:662-663
- Ireland, John (Father), 12:572
- Kenrick, Francis Patrick (Abp. of Baltimore), 8:145
- Kenrick, Peter Richard (Abp. of St. Louis, MO), 8:146
- Kentucky, 8:149, 13:405
- Lambert, Louis Aloysius, 8:303
- Louisiana, 8:811-812
- Lutheran synods, 8:886
- Massachusetts, 2:555, 9:307
- Ryan, Abram Joseph, 12:443
- Sisters of Providence, 13:189
- Sisters of the Holy Cross, 7:22
- South Carolina, 13:365-366, 365
- Tennessee, 13:822
- U.S.-Holy See relations, 3:659
- Valle Crucis Convent (GA), 8:903
- Virginia, 14:542
- American College of Louvain (Belgium), 8:169, 449, 13:404
- American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Thornburgh v.*, 1:33-34
- American Colonization Society, 8:551
- American Council of Christian Churches (ACCC), **1:351**, 5:473
- The American Crisis* (Paine), 10:757
- American Ecclesiastical Review*, 6:813, 8:156, 10:68, 12:789, 14:246
- American Episcopal Conference (1968), 11:166
- American Federation of Catholic Societies, **1:351-352**, 10:56
- American Federation of Labor (AFL), 10:171
- American Indian Movement, 12:575
- American Library and Education Service Company (ALESCO), 7:316
- American Lutheran Church (ALC), 5:470, 8:227, 887
- American Lutheran-Roman Catholic Church, 12:477
- American Missionary Association, 4:116
- American Notes* (Dickens), 14:149
- American Oxford Movement, 5:652
- American Party. *See* Know-Nothingism
- American philosophy, 11:296-297
- American Protective Association (APA), **1:352-353**, 2:868, 7:542, 10:170
- California, 8:791, 12:648
- Knights of Columbus, 8:190
- "American Protestant Association" (Brownlee), 10:313
- American Protestant Vindicator* (Brownlee, ed.), 10:170
- American Psychiatric Association (APA), 7:67, 69
- American Revolution (1775-83), 3:176-178, 179, 649-652
- Baptist role, 2:79
- Briand, Joseph, 6:204
- Georgian Catholics, 6:150
- New York, 10:322
- Pennsylvanian Catholics, 11:82
- "American Scholar Address" (Emerson), 14:147
- American Schools of Oriental Research (ASOR), **1:353**, 2:379
- American Sisters of Charity, 13:30
- American Society for the Promotion of Temperance. *See* American Temperance Society
- American Society of Church History, 8:372, 12:726
- American Society of Missiology (ASM), **1:353-354**, 794
- American Temperance Society, 13:797
- American Temperance Union, 13:799
- American transcendentalism, 14:146-147
- American Unitarian Association, 4:116
- American Visitadines, 8:299
- Americanism, **1:354-356**, 3:624
- activism, 1:84
- Brownson, Orestes Augustus, 2:640
- Cahensly, Peter Paul, 1:354, 2:852
- European controversy, 8:135
- heresy, 6:779
- Ireland, John, 12:573
- Leo XIII (Pope), 8:493
- Paulist condemnation, 11:41
- religious liberalism, 8:541
- Spalding, John Lancaster (Bp. of Peoria, IL), 13:403
- Testem benevolentiae*, 13:838
- Americanism versus Romanism* (Chapman), 10:168
- Americanization Movement, 8:886, 9:656-657
- See also* Americanism; Nationalism
- Americans United for Separation of Church and State, **1:356-357**
- Americans United for Separation of Church and State v. Reagan*, 10:486
- The Americas: A Quarterly Review of Inter-American Cultural History*, 14:70
- America's Forgotten Priests* (Fichter), 5:709
- Ames, William, 3:646, 12:768
- Les Âmes confiantes* (Schrijvers), 12:787
- Amesha Spenta (Persian deity), **1:357**, 11:143
- Amethyst, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Amette, Léon Adolphe (Card.), **1:357**
- Amfiteatrov, Antonius, 12:434
- Amias (Anne), Robert, Bl., 5:230
- Amias, John, Bl., **1:358**, 4:733
- Amices, **1:358**, 8:633, 635-636
- Amici mei* (St. Catherine de' Ricci), 3:267
- Amicizia Cattolica, 8:327
- Amicizia Cristiana, 8:327
- Amico, Francesco, **1:358**
- Amidism, **1:358**
- Amiens (France), **1:359**
- Amiens Cathedral (France), 1:359, 544, 3:601, 696, 697
- El Amigo del puebla* (weekly), 10:706
- Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie, **1:359-360**
- Amiran, R., 2:379
- Amish churches, 1:360, **360-361**, 369, 3:663
- Amistad* (slave mutiny), 4:116
- Amity Foundation (China), 3:504
- Ammaestramenti degli antichi* (Bartholomew of San Concordio), 2:126
- Amman, Jacob, 1:360
- Amman, Johan Konrad, 3:418
- Ammanati de' Piccolomini, Jacopo (Card.), **1:361**, 11:321

- Ammianus, Marcellinus, **1:361–362**, 3:725, 5:293, 7:223, 12:319
- Ammon (3rd c. Cenobite), 4:686
- Ammonas (Bp. of Oxyrhynchus), 9:788
- Ammonius (Nitrian monk), 4:465
- Ammonius Hermeae, 1:670
- Ammonius of Alexandria, 2:796
- Ammonius Saccas, 1:268, 381
- Amon (Egyptian deity), **1:362**
- Amon (King of Judah), 7:642
- El Amor Brujo* (Falla), 5:612
- Amor de Dios (charity) (Mexico), 3:415
- Amor poenitens* (Neercassel), 10:230
- Amoraim, 13:746
- Amoris officio* (apostolic letter, Paul VI), 11:481
- Amorós Hernández, José María, 2:92
- Amorosa visione* (Boccaccio), 2:448
- Amorrites, **1:362–363**, 13:71
- Amort, Eusebius, 1:187, 311, 363, **363**
- Amos, Book of, **1:363–365**
 covenant, 4:327
 Day of the Lord, 4:547–548
 eschatology, 5:334
 God's spirit, 13:426
 justice of men, 8:73
 Lord as honorific title, 8:780
 serpent as symbol, 13:19
 sin, 13:143
 slavery, 13:206
- Ampère, André Marie, 1:80
- Amphibology. See Equivocation (Logic)
- Amphilochius of Iconium, St., **1:365**, 11:610
- Ampleforth Abbey (England), **1:365–366**
- Amplissima collectio* (Mansi), 6:876
- Ampullae, **1:366**
- Amsdorf, Nikolaus von, **1:366**, 5:754, 6:253, 8:889
- Amulo, 5:783
- Amyot, Jacques (Bp. of Auxerre), **1:366–367**, 367
- Amyraut, Moïse, **1:367**, 4:494
- An liceat sacerdotibus inire matrimonium* (Ulric of Augsburg), 3:326
- An Linghua, Mary, St., 1:367
- Anabaptists, **1:368–370**
 anarchism, 1:384
 apocalyptic movements, 1:548
 apostolici, 1:594
 Brethren, 2:606, 3:721
 Brothers and Sisters of the Free Spirit, 2:629
 Capito, Wolfgang, 3:89
- Cassander, George, 3:204
- Church-State relations, 3:637
- confessions of faith, 4:80–81
- Grebel, Conrad, 6:426
- heresy, 6:776
- Hubmaier, Balthasar, 7:145
- Hutter, Jakob, 7:233–234
- infant baptism, 2:69
- justification, 8:87
- Low Countries, 10:259
- millenarianism, 9:637
- pacifism, 10:746
- Parousia, 1:135
- Protestant Reformation, 12:16
- Radical Reformation, 3:608
- within Lutheranism, 8:889
- See also Hutterites; Mennonite churches
- Anabasis* (Xenophon), 12:309
- Anacephalaeosis*, 14:767–768
- Anacletus (Pope), St., **1:370**, 3:103, 318, 7:469
- Anacletus II (Antipope), 1:219, **370–371**, 720, 4:300, 604
- Anaguta people, 1:163, 164
- Anahita (East Anatolian deity), 10:87
- Anaïs (Mother), 4:293
- Analecta Bollandiana* (periodical), 13:230
- Analecta hymnica* (Dreves), 12:246
- Analectes de l'Ordre de Prémontré* (periodical), 10:891
- Analogues, symbols vs., 13:661
- Analogy, **1:371–380**
 anthropomorphism, 1:512
 Aristotle, 9:346–347
 Augustine, St., 1:371–372
 Butler, J., theory, 10:338
ex convenientia distinguished from, 4:230
 God in philosophy, 6:318–319
 Greek philosophy, 1:371, 376, 377
 identity principle, 7:304
 ontological truth, 14:229–230
 origins of doctrine, 10:960–961
 panentheism, 10:821
 Protestant theology, 1:373, 379
 recent thought, 1:373–374
 relation, 12:44
 scholasticism, 1:372–373, 378–379
 similarity, 13:126
 simple apprehension, 1:605
 speculative theology, 13:899–900
 Thomistic doctrine, 1:372, 374–379, 10:908, 909–910
- unity and multiplicity opposition, 10:58
- Analogy in theology, **1:377–380**
- Analogy of being, 4:24
- Analogy of faith, **1:380–381**
 doctrine, 4:807
 positive theology, 4:816–817
 speculative theology, 4:818–819
- Analysis and synthesis, **1:381–382**, 4:793, 11:948
- Analytical philosophy, 4:808–809, 11:297
- Anamnesis, **1:382–383**, 5:422, 426
- Anaphora of Addai and Mari*, 5:422
- Anaphora of Basil*, 5:422
- Anaphora of John Chrysostom*, 5:422
- Anaphora of St. Mark*, 1:273
- Anaphoras*
 East Syrian liturgy, 5:4, 5
 Ethiopian liturgy, 5:402, 406
 eucharistic liturgy, 5:421, 422
- Anarchism, **1:383–385**
 authority, 1:921
 coercion, 6:377
 economic democracy, 4:643
- Añasco, Pedro de, 1:649
- Anastasia, SS., **1:385**, 386, 3:555, 572
- Anastasis Rotunda (Jerusalem), 1:576, 3:685, 687
- Anastasius (Abbot), 12:673
- Anastasius (Abp.), St., **1:385–386**
- Anastasius (papal representative), 2:750
- Anastasius (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:388**, 7:281
- Anastasius, Hartmann, Ven., 7:406
- Anastasius I (Byzantine Emperor), **1:386**
 Acacian Schism, 1:50, 386, 387, 3:595, 5:667
 Elias (Patriarch of Jerusalem), 5:155
 Gelasian Letter, 6:119–120
 Monophysitism, 1:386, 523, 7:111
 reign, 12:322
 Severus of Antioch, 13:43
- Anastasius I (Patriarch of Antioch), St., **1:388–389**, 8:52
- Anastasius I (Pope), St., **1:386–387**, 5:264
- Anastasius II (Byzantine Emperor), 4:178, 6:122
- Anastasius II (Patriarch of Antioch), St., **1:388–389**, 8:52
- Anastasius II (Pope), 1:50, 387, **387**, 3:595
- Anastasius III (Pope), 1:140, **387–388**
- Anastasius IV (Pope), 1:126, **388**, 3:319
- Anastasius Sinaita, St., **1:389**, 2:793

- Anastasius the Disciple, 2:750
- Anastasius the Librarian, **1:389–390**
 Adrian II (Pope), 1:124
 Constantinople Council IV, 4:194
Liber pontificalis, 8:535
 Nicholas I (Pope), St., 3:600, 10:364
- Anath (deity), 14:270–271
- Anathemas, **1:390**, 662, 685
- Anathemas of Cyril, **1:390–392**
- Anatolia, St. *See* Victoria and Anatolia, SS.
- Anatolius (Bp. of Emesa), 5:191
- Anatolius of Constantinople (Patriarch), 1:392, **392**, 3:363, 365, 4:196
- Anatolius of Laodicea, St., **1:392**, 3:570, 4:46, 5:13
- Anatomy, 12:806, 817–818
- Anatomy of the Body of Christ* (Godfrey of Saint-Victor), 6:328
- Anawarite Nengapete. *See* Nengapete, Marie-Clémentine Anuarite, Bl.
- Anaxagoras (Greek philosopher), **1:392–393**, 6:441, 11:287
 atomism, 1:831, 832
 causality, 3:297, 302
 creator-gods, 6:306–307
 fatalism, 5:638
 final causality, 5:723
 matter, 9:339–340
 physical sciences, 12:801
 soul, 13:332–333, 338
 trial, 3:630–631
- Anaximander (Greek philosopher), 6:440
 causality, 3:297
 hylozoism, 7:239
 infinity, 7:456
 physical sciences, 12:801
- Anaximenes (Greek philosopher), 6:440–441
 Anaxagoras, 1:392
 atomism, 1:832, 4:958
 causality, 3:297
 hylozoism, 7:239
 matter, 9:339
 physical sciences, 12:800
- Anaya, Jacinto, 2:467
- Ancel, Charles-Antoine-Nicolas, 12:276
- Ancestor worship, **1:394**
 China, 1:394, 3:497, 500, 507, 513–517
 Confucianism, 4:98, 100–101
 cults of the dead, 12:66–67
 fertility and vegetation cults, 5:697–698
 Korea, 8:238
 Shintoism, 13:86
 Zaire, 9:675
- Anchieta, José de, Bl., **1:394–395**, 395, 2:588, 594, 7:785
- Anchin Abbey (France), **1:395–396**
- Anchor symbolism, **1:396**
- Anchorage Archdiocese (AK), **1:396–397**
- Anchorites, **1:397**, 9:787, 13:557
 Basil, St., opposition to, 2:140
 Culdees as, 4:423
 Liutbirg, St., 8:736
See also Recluses
- Ancienne et nouvelle discipline de l'Église touchant les bénéficiés et les bénéficiers* (Thomassin) (Louis d'Eynac), 14:40
- Ancient books, **2:510–515**
- Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis (AMORC), 12:382
- Ancient Observance, 3:136, 139
- Ancient of Days iconography, 14:207
- Ancient sees
 Antioch (Asia Minor), 9:193–194
 Bangor (Wales), 2:54
 Bath and Glastonbury (England), 2:152
 Bath and Wells (England), 2:152–153, 3:262
 Canterbury (England), 1:635, 3:70–73, 14:894
 Carlise (England), 3:123–124
 Chester (England), 3:468–469
 Chichester (England), 3:481–482
 Coventry and Lichfield (England), 4:330
 Durham (England), 3:124, 4:951
 Ely (England), 5:179–180
 Exeter (England), 4:317
 Glasgow (Scotland), 3:124
 Hereford (England), 6:768
 Lincoln (England), 8:592
 Llandaff (Wales), 8:738–739
 London (England), 3:70
 Norwich (England), 4:317
 Rochester (England), 3:70
 Saint Asaph (Wales), 12:535–536
 Saint Davids (Wales), 12:543–544
 Salisbury (England), 12:616–618
 Sherborne (England), 12:616–617
 Sirmium (Yugoslavia), 4:475
 Sodor and Man (Isle of Man), 13:297–298
 Winchester (England), 1:22, 3:481, 14:768
 Worcester (England), 14:835
- York (England), 3:70, 72, 124, 14:893–894
- Ancilla Domini Sisters. *See* Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ
- Ancillae Sacri Cordis Jesu. *See* Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Ancona, March of, 4:136
- Ancoratus* (Epiphanius of Salamis), 5:292–293
- Ancrene Riwle*, **1:397–398**, 10:119, 13:128
- Ancyra (Galatia), **1:398**
- Ancyra (Phrygia), **1:398**
- Ancyra, Synods of (273–375), 1:398, 663
 Canon Law, 3:38
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:323, 324
- Die Andacht zum Heiligsten Herzen Jesu* (Noldin), 10:409
- Andechs Abbey (Germany), **1:398–399**
- Anderledy, Anton, 7:790
- Anderson, Carl, 8:192
- Anderson, Lars (Laurentius Andreae), **1:399**
- Anderson, Peter Augustine, 2:866, 12:646
- Anderson, William. *See* Richardson, William, Bl. (d. 1603)
- Anderton, Lawrence, **1:399–400**
- Anderton, Robert, Bl., **1:399**, 5:229
- Anderton, Roger, **1:399–400**
- Andlauer, Modeste, St., **1:400**
- Andleby, William, Bl., **1:400**, 5:233
- Andorra, **1:400–401**, 402
- Andover Newton (theological school), 12:227
- Andrade, Antonio de, **1:401–402**
- Andrade, James de, Bl., 1:951
- Andradius, 3:463
- André, Bernard Andreas, **1:402**
- André, Yves Marie, 9:75–76
- Andrea, Johann Valentin, 12:382, 14:360
- Andrea, Miguel de, 1:652
- Andrea de Gagliano, 5:921
- Andreae, James, 4:60, 78
- Andreas Siculus. *See* Barbatia, Andreas de
- Andreas Tartagnus, 3:52
- Andreas the Presbyter, 3:258
- Andreis, Felix de, 14:525, 528
- Andrés, Juan, 12:770
- Andrés de la Madre de Dios, 12:619
- Andres Garcia (Father), 12:685
- Andrew (Bp. of Iria), 12:683

ANDREW, APOSTLE, ST.

- Andrew, Apostle, St., **1:402–403**
 attributes, 12:600
 Constantinople Church, 4:185
 Greece, 6:424
 shrine, 13:94
- Andrew II (King of Hungary), 5:108, 7:210, 13:841–842
- Andrew III (King of Hungary), 7:210
- Andrew Abellon, Bl., **1:403**
- Andrew Caccioli, Bl., **1:403–404, 2:840**
- Andrew de Comitibus, Bl., **1:404**
- Andrew Dotti, Bl., **1:404–405**
- Andrew Franchi, Bl., **1:405**
- Andrew of Antioch, Bl., 1:470
- Andrew of Crete (of Jerusalem), St., **1:405**
 Byzantine chant, 2:742, 803
 Eastern Schism, 2:762
 execution of, 7:281
kanon, 7:242
 Protoevangelium Jacobi, 1:469
- Andrew of Fiesole, St., **1:405–406**
- Andrew of Longjumeau, **1:406**
- Andrew of Peschiera, Bl., **1:406**
- Andrew of Rinn, Bl., **1:406**
- Andrew of Saint-Victor, **1:406–407**, 5:516
- Andrew of Samosata, 1:391
- Andrew of Strumi, Bl., **1:407**
- Andrew of Wyntoun, 12:533
- Andrew the Catechist, Bl., **1:407–408**
- Andrewe, Richard, **1:408**
- Andrewes, Lancelot (Bp. of Winchester), **1:408–409**, 444, 3:152
- Andrews, University of (Scotland), 14:651
- Andrieu, Michel, 1:82, **409**, 10:633
- Andronicus I Comnenos (Byzantine Emperor), 2:787
- Andronicus II Palaeologus (Byzantine Emperor), **1:409**, 2:787, 788, 826
- Andronicus III Palaeologus (Byzantine Emperor), **1:409–410**, 2:826
- Andronicus IV (Byzantine Emperor), 9:125–126
- Andronicus of Rhodes, 1:669, 684, 5:46, 10:605
- Andrzejuk, Jan, 11:583
- Aneiros, León Federico (Abp. of Buenos Aires), **1:410**
- Anekdotia, or Secret History* (Procopius of Caesarea), 12:320
- Anfredus Gonteri, **1:410–411**
- Angadrisma, St., 2:188
- Angamaly Padiyola* (1787), 7:399–400
- Ange de Joyeuse. *See* Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de
- The Angel Departing from the Family of Tobias* (Rembrandt), 14:96
- Angel of the Lord, **1:411**, 8:780
- Angela Maria Truszkowska, Bl., 8:246
- Angela of Foligno, Bl., **1:411–413**, 5:892, 894, 898
- Angelelli, Enrique, 1:655
- Angelica (Mother) (Rita Frances Rizzo), 5:379–380
- Angelicals of St. Paul, 14:902
- Angelicum* (Pontifica Università di S. Tommaso d'Aquino in Urbe) (Rome), 11:487
- Angelina, St., **1:413**
- Angelina of Marsciano, Bl., **1:413**, 5:876
- Angelis, Jeronymo de, Bl., 7:734
- Angell, James, 6:24, 25
- Angelo Carletti di Chivasso, Bl., **1:413–414**
- Angelo of Acri, Bl., **1:414**
- Angelo of Arezzo, 1:675, 937
- Angelo of Clareno, 5:896
- Angelology, **1:414–415**, 3:467
- Angelomus (disciple of St. Ansegis of Fontenelle), 1:494
- Angels, 1:415, **415–425**, 416, 426
 Annunciation, 1:476
 Bible, 1:415–418, 422, 425–427
 cherubim, 3:466–467
 concupiscence, 4:67
 devotion to, 1:423–424
 evidence, 13:423
 iconography, 1:424–425
 intellectual ability, 7:508
 intercession, 7:519–520
 nature of, 10:212
 prayer, 11:596
 seraphim, 13:5–6
 sons of God, 13:321–322
 theology, 1:418–422
- Angels, Guardian, 1:422, 423–424, **425–427**, 426
- The Angels' Kitchen* (Murillo), 10:66
- Angels of the churches, 1:418, **427**
- “Angels Welcoming the Saved into Heaven” (Morris), 6:683
- Angelus, **1:427–428**, 12:29
- Angelus (17th c. Irish martyr), 7:581
- Angelus Clarenus, **1:428**, 3:762, 5:897, 921
- Angelus de Castro, 3:52
- Angelus de Clavasio, 3:52
- Angelus de Scarpetis, Bl., **1:428**
- Angelus Maria Montursius, 13:28
- Angelus Silesius, **1:428–429**, 2:115
- Anger, **1:429–430**
- Anger, in the Bible, **1:430–431**
- Angers (France), 1:431, **431–432**
- Angers, Henri Arnauld d' (Card.), 3:786
- Anghern, Benedikt Maria (Abbot), 12:671
- Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 12:118
- Angilbert of Saint-Riquier, St., **1:432–433**
 Adalard, St., 1:98
 Carolingian Renaissance, 1:98, 432, 3:160, 12:583
- Angilramnus of Metz (Bp.), **1:433**
- Anglesey Priory (England), **1:433**
- Anglica historia* (Vergil), 14:449
- Anglican Church. *See* Anglicanism
- Anglican Communion, **1:433–434**
communio, 4:30
 Communion by extension, 4:36
 Ecumenical dialogues, 5:67
 Lambeth Conference, 8:306
 liturgical Movement, 8:677
 low church, 8:836
See also Episcopal Church (U.S.)
- Anglican Consultative Council, 8:306
- Anglican orders problem, **1:434–439**, 441, 592–594, 8:492
- Anglican Reformation, 1:442–444, 3:782
 Bonner, Edmund, 2:507
 Book of Common Prayer, 3:608–609
 Caribbean area, 3:110
 Douai (Douay) University, 1:295–296
See also Anglicanism; Henry VIII (King of England), divorce of
- Anglican-Catholic dialogue
 Anglican orders problem, 1:438–439
- Anglican/Roman Catholic International Commission, 1:440–442
- Caroline Divines, 3:153
- Malines Conversations, 3:625
- United States, 1:439–440
- Anglican-Episcopalian Religious Orders, 12:101–103
- Anglicanism, **1:442–446**
 Andrewe, Richard, 1:408–409
 Anglican Communion, 1:433–434
 Anglican orders problem, 1:434–439, 441, 592–594
 archdeacons, 1:634
 architecture, 2:112, 3:707, 714
 Athanasian Creed, 1:817
 branch theory of the Church, 2:582–583

- Broad Church, 1:444, 2:624–625, 8:370
- Caesaropapism, 3:638
- Canada, 3:9
- Canterbury, 3:72
- Caroline divines, 1:409, 444, 3:152–153, 832
- Cave, William, 3:312
- Charles I (King of England), 3:432
- Chile, 3:486
- confessions of faith, 4:80
- Confirmation, 4:92
- Cowley Fathers, 4:332–333
- Cranmer, Thomas, 4:333–334
- ecclesiastical organization, 1:445–446
- heresy, 6:777
- High Church, 1:444, 446–447, 3:432, 8:135
- Hooker, Richard, 7:90–92
- impact on liturgical reforms, 8:360
- Lamb of God, 8:30
- Lambeth Conferences, 1:440–441, 442, 445, 577, 2:525, 8:305–306
- Lambeth Quadilateral, 8:306
- Laud, William (Abp. of Canterbury), 8:377–378
- Law, W., 8:402–403
- Lightfoot, J. B., 8:585
- liturgy, comparative, 8:722
- Low Church, 1:444, 8:836
- Malines conversations, 9:78
- Manning, Henry Edward, 9:120
- Methodist Movement, 9:557–558, 559, 14:683–684
- Morone, Giovanni, on reunification, 9:900
- music, 8:691, 697
- Nicene Creed, 8:306
- ordination of women, 1:435, 439, 441, 447, 7:203
- orthodox, 8:377–378
- Parish and People Movement, 8:663
- Puritans, 11:836–837
- Shakespeare, Wm., 13:65
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 13:288
- theology, 13:910, 912
- U.S. Church-State relations, 3:645–646, 647, 648, 651, 652
- women deacons, 4:554
- See also* Anglican Reformation; Anglican-Catholic dialogue; Book of Common Prayer; High Church; Lambeth Conferences
- Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation in the United States (ARC-USA), **1:439–440**
- Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission (ARCIC), 1:439, **440–442**, 5:40, 67–68, 11:31
- Anglican-Roman Catholic International Consultation (ARCIC-II), 8:91
- Anglo-Catholics, 1:444, **446–447**
- Lingard, J., 8:595–596
- Lunn, A., 8:868–869
- Lux Mundi* (Gore), 8:896
- Sergeant, J., 13:11–12
- Anglo-Chinese College (Malacca), 3:499
- Anglo-Genevan Psalter*, 11:798
- Anglo-Israelitism, 14:848
- Anglorum chronicon* (Langdon), 8:325
- Anglo-Saxon art, **1:447–448**
- Anglo-Saxons, **1:448–449**
- anointing, 1:479
- Augustine of Canterbury, St., 1:449, 2:621
- baptismal names, 10:140
- Birinus, St., 2:408–409
- Caedwalla, St., 2:843–844
- Cedd, St., 3:316
- chorbishops, 3:526
- development of surnames, 10:142–143
- pilgrims in Rome, 11:353
- Wessex royal line, 10:446
- William I conquest, 10:427
- Anglus, Thomas. *See* White, Thomas
- Angola, **1:449–452**, 451
- Angoulême Cathedral (France), 1:575, 3:693
- An-Guo, Mary, St., 1:367
- Angus, Earl of. *See* Douglas, Archibald (Earl of Angus)
- Angusiola, Lucius, 3:328
- Ani (Armenian city), **1:453**
- Ani, Synods of (969, 1039), 1:453
- Anian (Bp. of Bangor, Wales), 2:54
- Aniane Abbey (France), **1:453–454**, 12:549
- Anianus (Aignan) of Orléans (Bp.), St., **1:454**
- Anianus and Marinus, SS., **1:454–455**
- Anianus of Chartres, St., **1:454**
- Aniceto Adolfo (Brother), 14:247
- Anicetus (Pope), St., **1:455**, 4:50
- Anima Christi*, **1:455**
- L'Anima desolata* (Sarnelli), 12:694
- L'Anima illuminata* (Sarnelli), 12:694
- Anima mundi*. *See* World soul
- Anima naturaliter christiana*, **1:455–456**, 489
- Animal Farm* (Orwell), 1:292
- Animal rights, **1:456–457**
- Animal symbolism, **1:457–458**, 574
- Animals, in the Bible
- Bel and the dragon, 2:210
- horses, 6:898
- serpents, 11:776
- tale of the talking ass, 2:26
- Animals, patron saint of, 5:31
- Animism, **1:458–459**
- anthropomorphism, 1:510
- hylozoism compared to, 7:239
- Korea, 8:238
- Laos, 8:331
- Lithuania, 8:603
- religious significance of blood, 2:443
- Slavic religion, 13:215
- An-Jiao, Anna, St., 1:367–368
- Anjos Beirao, Raimundo dos, Rev., 5:878
- Anna, Canticle of, 3:73
- Anna Karenina* (Tolstoi), 14:106
- Anna Komnene (Comnena), 2:774, 800, 804
- Annabring, Joseph J. (Bp. of Superior, WI), 14:783
- Annalen der Glaubensverbreitung* (periodical), 8:853
- Annales* (Bartholomew of Lucca), 2:126
- Annales* (Tacitus), 13:729–730
- Annales Altahenses* (Herman), 10:387
- Annales bénédictines*, 12:453
- Annales Camaldulenses ordinis S. Benedicti* (Mittarelli), 9:745
- Annales de la philosophie chrétienne* (periodical), 8:265
- Annales ecclesiastici* (Baronius), 2:105, 3:348, 6:875, 9:84, 10:248
- Annales ecclesiastici* (Baronius and Rinaldi), 5:754, 12:248
- Annales franciscaines* (periodical), 14:261
- Annales necrologici*, 10:229
- Annales Ordinis Servorum* (Giani), 13:29
- Annales Parchenses*, 10:891
- Annales Patherbrunnenses*, 1:14
- Annales Plantiniennes depuis la fondation de l'imprimerie jusqu' à la mort de Christophe Plantin* (Backer, ed.), 2:9
- Annales reformationis* (Spalatin), 13:401
- Annales sex regum Angliae* (Nicholas Trevet), 10:381

- Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti* (Ussher), 14:352
- Annali d'Italia* (Muratori), 10:63
- Annals (Nazm al-Jawhar)* (Eutychios of Alexandria), 5:463–464
- Annals* (Tacitus), 3:529
- Annals and chronicles, **1:459–466**
- Anselm of Liège, 1:498
- Byzantine, 2:795–796, 801–802
- Carolingian Dynasty, 5:923
- early Christian, 8:58–59
- Annals of Donegal. See* Four Masters, Annals of the
- Annals of Roscrea*, 12:378
- The Annals of the Four Masters* (O'Clery), 10:537
- Annates, 1:267, **466–467**, 3:726
- Anne (Queen of England), 4:244
- Anne and Joachim, SS., **1:468–470**, 9:275–276, 277
- Anne of Denmark (Queen of England), 1:21, 467, **467–468**
- Anne of Guise, 5:371
- Anne of Jagello, 2:153
- Anne of Jesus, Ven., **1:468**, 3:128, 136
- Anne of St. Bartholomew, Bl., 1:468, **468**, 3:128, 136
- Anne of Savoy, 7:918, 919
- Annecy Monastery (France), **1:470**
- L'Année Liturgique* (Guéranger), 6:557, 8:671
- Annegrav Abbey (Burgundy), 3:864
- Annibaldi, Richard (Card.), 1:886
- Annibale, Giuseppe d' (Card.), **1:470**
- Annihilation, **1:470–472**, 4:161
- Annius, John (Nanni), **1:472**
- Anno of Cologne, St., **1:472**, 3:843, 7:83, 8:257
- Annuario Pontificio*, **1:472–473**
- Annum sacrum* (encyclical, Leo XIII), 8:491, 12:491, 492, 493
- Annunciatae of Lombardy, 1:346
- Annunciation, **1:473–477**, 474, 475, 7:49, 9:278–279
- The Annunciation* (Fra Lippo Lippi), 1:475
- Annunciation* (Sarto), 9:170
- Annunciation, Feast of the, 1:197, 476–477
- Annunciation Congregation, 2:273
- Anointing, **1:477–480**, 7:34–35
- See also* Anointing of the Sick, Sacrament of
- Anointing of the Sick, Liturgy of, 1:482, **484–487**, 710
- Anointing of the Sick, Sacrament of, **1:480–484**, 6:678–680
- conditional administration, 12:484–485
- death, 4:576, 583
- liturgy, 1:482, 710, 4:257
- oils used, 7:34, 35
- reviviscence of sacramental power, 12:206
- Anomoeans, 1:663
- Añon, Miguel de, 5:875
- Anonymity/pseudonymity, **1:487–488**
- Anonymous Christian, **1:488–489**, **9:678**
- Anonymous of York, **1:489**, 7:538
- Anovulants, **1:489–491**
- Ansano, St., 13:106
- Ansald, St., **1:491**
- Ansbert, St., **1:491–492**, 926
- Anscombe, Gertrude Elizabeth Margaret, **1:492–493**
- Anse, Councils of (994-1300), **1:493**, 3:326
- Ansebert (Abbot), 5:793
- Ansegis of Fontenelle, St., **1:493–494**, 3:42, 5:793
- Ansegisus of Saint-Wandrille, 3:90
- Anselm (Abp. of Milan), 3:44
- Anselm, School of (Laon), 5:516
- Anselm II of Lucca (Bp.), St., **1:494–495**
- Arialdo, St., 1:660
- Canon Law, 1:841, 3:45, 60
- Anselm of Bury-St.-Edmunds, 2:713
- Anselm of Canterbury (Abp.), St., **1:495–497**, 3:72, 5:140
- absolute, 1:41
- Adam, 1:105
- Alexander of Hales, 1:266
- Alphege of Canterbury, St., 1:306
- ars moriendi*, 1:728–729
- aseity, 1:779, 780
- Augustine, St., 1:496, 876, 877
- beauty, 2:184
- as Bec Abbey prior, 2:189, 190
- causality, 3:304
- Christian philosophy, 3:539
- dialectics, 4:726
- Eadmer, biographer of, 5:1
- exegetical works, 5:515, 517
- free will, 5:930
- freedom, 5:937
- Gerard of York, 6:163
- Gilbert Crispin, 6:213
- grace, 6:387
- Henry I (King of England), 6:736, 10:916
- Holy Name, 7:31
- Ida of Boulogne, 7:289
- Immaculate Conception, 7:333
- influence, 3:601
- knowledge, 8:215
- Lambert of Saint-Bertin, 8:304
- Latin literature, 3:601, 9:452
- mystery of God, 6:283
- necessity of the Incarnation, 7:375
- ontological argument, 10:600–602
- proof of God's existence, 5:715–716
- rationalism, 11:922
- reparation, 12:129
- satisfaction of Christ, 12:700
- scholasticism, 12:758
- spiritual direction, 4:761
- Anselm of Como, 1:937
- Anselm of Havelberg, 3:413
- Anselm of Laon, 1:18, 498, **498**, 12:758
- Anselm of Liège, **1:498**
- Anselm of Lucca, St., 12:643
- Anselm of Nonantola, St., **1:498–499**
- Anselmo Dedicata, Collectio*, **1:499**
- Ansfrid (Bp. of Utrecht), Bl., **1:499**
- Ansgar, St., **1:500**, 4:258
- Corvey Abbey, 4:280
- Denmark, 4:662–663
- Rembert of Bremen-Hamburg, 12:105
- Anson, Peter, 1:578
- Ansonia Council, 8:190
- Anstrudis, St., **1:500–501**
- Ansuerus, St., **1:501**
- Answer to More* (Tyndale), 14:254
- L'Anté-christ* (Renan), 12:126
- Antependia, 1:318, **501**
- Anterus (Pope), St., **1:501**, 5:584
- Anthelm of Belley, St., 3:192
- Anthelm of Chignin, St., **1:501–502**, 3:194
- Anthelmi, Joseph, **1:502**
- Anthemius (prefect of the Orient), **1:502**
- Anthemius of Constantia, **1:502**
- Anthemius of Poitiers, St., **1:502**
- Anthimus (Abp.) (Bulgaria), **1:503**
- Anthimus (Bp. of Nicomedia), St., **1:502–503**
- Anthimus, St. (hymnographer), **1:503**
- Anthimus, St. (priest and martyr), **1:503**
- Anthimus I (Patriarch of Constantinople). *See* Anthimus of Trebizond (Patriarch of Constantinople)

- Anthimus II (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:503**
- Anthimus III (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:503**
- Anthimus IV (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:503**, 4:355
- Anthimus V (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:503**
- Anthimus VI (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:503**, 6:459, 10:701
- Anthimus VII (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:503**, 4:355, 6:459, 10:701
- Anthimus of Trebizond (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:172, 503, **503–504**, 8:97
- Anthimus of Tyana (Bp.), **1:503**, 6:514, 13:43
- Anthologia Latina*, 9:439
- Anthony, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr) (d. 1622), 7:733
- Anthony, St. (17th c. Japanese martyr) (d. 1597), 7:732
- Anthony, Susan B., 13:797
- Anthony I (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:504**
- Anthony II Cauleas (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:504**, 2:756
- Anthony III (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:504**
- Anthony IV (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:504**
- Anthony Bonfadini, Bl., **1:504–505**
- Anthony de S. Francisco, Bl., 7:734
- Anthony Neyrot, Bl., **1:505**
- Anthony of Egypt, St., 1:505, **505–506**, 538, 10:968
- Antonines, 1:534
- Athanasius, 12:606
- burial, 2:699
- as confessor, 4:83
- contemplative life, 4:210
- following of Christ, 5:788
- monasticism, 9:787–788
- relics, 12:535
- Serapion's friend, 13:7
- Anthony of Jesus, 3:144
- Anthony of Padua, St., **1:506–507**, 507
- Andrew Caccioli, Bl., 1:404, 2:840
- bilocation, 2:397
- Divine Office, 8:50
- Franciscan spirituality, 5:894–895
- Franciscan theology, 5:898
- Luke Belludi, 8:865
- Anthony of Parma, 1:937
- Anthony of Stroncone, Bl., **1:507**
- Anthony of Tarsus, 1:527
- Anthony of the Holy Ghost, **1:507–508**
- Anthony of the Mother of God, 4:44
- Anthony Pavonius, Bl., **1:508**
- Anthropocentrism, **1:508**, 5:48
- anonymous Christian, 1:489
- models of charity, 8:833–834
- theocentrism vs., 13:865
- Anthropogenesis, 8:840
- Anthropogonic myths, 10:127
- Anthropology
- Cooper, John Montgomery, 4:247–248
- culture-historical method in ethnology, 12:744
- Gnosticism, 6:258
- Schmidt, Wilhelm, 12:744
- Theodore (Bp. of Mopsuestia in Cilicia), 13:875
- theology, 13:916
- See also* Culture
- Anthropology, theological, **1:508–510**
- eschatology, 5:348–349
- feminism, 5:679
- natural law doctrine, 10:194–195
- naturalism, 10:206
- religion in primitive cultures, 12:64–69
- ritual studies, 12:258–260
- Sahagún, Bernardino de, 12:528–529
- Anthropomorphism
- Greek and Roman religion, 1:510, 6:451–452, 12:325
- Anthropomorphism, in the Bible, **1:511–512**, 8:3
- Anthropomorphism, in theology, **1:512**
- Anthropos* (periodical), 12:744
- Anthropos Institute, 4:789, 12:744
- Anthroposophy, **1:512–513**, 9:110, 13:507
- Anti-Aristotelian philosophy, 2:9–10
- Anti-Catholicism. *See* Anti-Catholicism, England; Anti-Catholicism, U.S.; Anti-Catholicism, worldwide; *specific countries*
- Anti-Catholicism, England, 5:246
- Bodey, John, Bl., 2:452
- Bourne, Gilbert, 2:569
- Carvajal, Luisa de, 3:198
- Challoner, Richard, 3:371
- Clitherow, Bl. Margaret, 3:805–806
- Coleman, Walter, 3:830
- Cromwell, Oliver, 4:375–376
- Cromwell, Thomas, 4:376–377
- Declaration of Rights (1689), 4:590
- Oates Plot, 3:433, 829, 830, 853
- overview, 3:609, 612–613
- Persons, Robert, 1:296, 2:611, 618–619, 921
- Royal Declaration, 12:396–397
- See also* Anglican Reformation; Catholic Emancipation; England, Scotland, and Wales, Martyrs of
- Anti-Catholicism, U.S.
- American Protective Association, 1:352–353, 2:868
- Arkansas, 1:692–693
- Baltimore Council discussions (1833, 1837), 2:44
- Bedini, Gaetano, 2:197
- California, 2:868
- Connecticut, 4:122–124
- Delaware, 4:624–625
- history, 10:169–172
- Kentucky, 13:404
- Maryland, 9:724–725
- Massachusetts, 2:552–553, 554
- Michigan, 9:607
- Milwaukee (WI), 9:646–647
- Ohio, 7:139
- Oregon Territory, 11:529, 530
- Philadelphia (PA), 7:161
- St. Paul (MN), 9:655–656
- Utah, 7:224
- Virginia, 14:540, 543
- See also* Know-Nothingism; Nativism
- Anti-Catholicism, worldwide
- Argentina, 4:567
- Czechoslovakia, 4:485–487
- Denmark, 4:665–666
- Germany, 7:26
- Greece, 7:934
- Hungary, 7:219–222
- Mexico, 4:416, 441, 854, 9:579–580
- Spain, 4:441, 739
- See also* French Revolution; Mexico; Spain
- Antichità estensi* (Muratori), 10:63
- Antichrist, **1:513–517**, 514
- apocalyptic movements, 1:547
- Beatus of Liébana, 13:379
- in the Book of Revelation, 12:185
- millenarianism, 9:635–636
- Antichrist* (St. Hippolytus of Rome), 6:859
- Anticlaudianus* (Alan of Lille), 1:205
- Anticlericalism, **1:517–519**
- Alumbrados, 1:323
- Carbonari, 3:101
- Claretians, 3:764
- clericalism, 3:802

- Anticlericalism (*continued*)
 Crotus Rubianus, 4:386
 France, 11:390
 Holy Family Missionaries, 7:23–24
 laicism, 8:283
 Leo XIII (Pope), 8:492–493
 liberalism, 3:619
 papal taxation, 3:727
 Protestant Reformation, 3:607
See also French Revolution, suppression of religious
- Anticommunism
 John Paul II (Pope), 8:250
 Knights of Columbus, 8:191
 Ku Klux Klan, 8:252
 Sheil, Bernard J. (Bp.), 13:77
- Antidefamation, 8:189–192
- Antidialogues* (Nicetas Stethatos), 10:357
- Antidotum in acta Synodi Tridentinae* (Calvin), 14:430
- Antigonish Movement (Canada), 3:815–816, 10:56
- Antigonus (King of Judea), 6:665
- Antigua, 3:120
- Antihaeresis* (Evrard of Béthune), 5:496
- Antihetical literature, 5:641
- Anti-Janus* (Hergenröther), 6:780
- Antillean Episcopal Conference, 3:121
- Anti-Lucretius sive de Deo et natura libri novem* (Polignac), 11:458
- Antimachiavel* (Frederick the Great), 5:923
- Anti-Masonry, 10:169
- Antimonies, **1:519–521**
- Antioch, **1:521–524**
 art, 1:524
 Byzantine Empire, 2:783
 Church property, 3:724
 Constantinople, 4:185, 195–196
 Crusaders' states, 4:401–405
 holy lance, 7:31
 homoousios, 4:197
 Jewish diaspora, 4:730, 731
 justification, 8:78
 as liturgical center, 5:4
See also Edessa
- Antioch, Ancient See of (Asia Minor), 9:193–194, 197
- Antioch, Councils of (268–424), 1:661, 817
 Acacius of Caesarea, 1:50
 Apollinarianism, 1:559
 Arianism, 1:662, 685
 Canon Law, 3:37, 38
 chorbishops, 3:526
 Church property, 3:724
 Damasus I (Pope), 4:504
 Eusebius of Caesarea, 5:451
 homoousios, 4:353
 Paul of Samosata, 4:753–754
 Pelagianism, 1:523
 School of Antioch, 1:526
 subdiaconate, 7:37
- Antioch, Creed of, 4:352
- Antioch, Patriarchate of, 4:295–296, 5:18
- Antioch, School of, **1:526–527**, 5:511, 642
 Adrianus, 1:130
 anthropocentrism, 1:508
 Byzantine theology, 2:820
 Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750–751
 founding, 12:635
 Lucian of Antioch, 8:844
 nature of Christ and Mary's motherhood, 10:14
 School of Alexandria, 1:269, 272, 524
 Severian influenced, 13:41
- Antioch, Synods of. *See* Antioch, Councils of
- Antioch Patriarchate, **1:525–526**, 527–528, 3:733
- Antiochene liturgy, **1:527–528**, 5:4, 8:435, 712
- Antiochene Orthodox Church, 9:479, 480
- Antiochene theology, 5:83
- Antiochus IV Epiphanes (King of Syria), **1:528–529**
 abomination of desolation, 1:22–23, 529
 altars, 1:319, 320
 Antichrist, 1:515
 apocalyptic style, 1:546
ars moriendi, 1:728
 Church-State relations, 3:631
 circumcision, 3:741
 Hellenization of Judea, 9:9–10
 Maccabee, Judas, 9:11
 persecution of Jews, 13:40
- Antiochus of Ascalon, 1:669, 5:46, 13:339
- Antipathy, **1:529**
- Antiphony of Bangor (liturgical manuscript), 2:54
- Antiphons, 1:297–298, **529**, 929–931, 8:655
- Antipodes question, **1:529–530**
- Antipopes, **1:530**, 531, 7:43
See also Popes, list of; *specific antipopes*
- Anti-Poverty Society, 9:397–398
- Anti-Protestantism, 9:403
- Antiquiores consuetudines monasterii Cluniacensis* (Ulric of Zell), 14:283
- Antiquitates Italicae medii aevi* (Muratori), 10:63
- Antiquitatum variarum volumina* (Annius), 1:472
- Antiquities* (Varro), 11:459
- Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church* (Lingard), 6:877–878
- Antiquities of the Jews* (Josephus), 12:308, 14:68–69
- Antiquorum habet* (papal bull, Boniface VIII), 7:57
- Anti-religion, 14:579
- Antirhetikoi* (Nichphorus I), 10:355
- Antirrhetica* (Philotheus Coccinus), 11:307–308
- Antirrheticus adversus Apollinarem* (St. Gregory of Nyssa), 6:518–519
- Anti-Saloon League of America, 13:801
- Anti-Semitism
 Argentina, 1:656
 Austria, 1:917
 Byzantine Empire, 7:868
 Catholic Church regret, 3:628
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:454
 Christian Roman Empire, 7:867
 Crusades and Spanish Inquisition, 7:869–870
 during early 20th century in U.S., 10:171, 172
 European expulsions, 7:868, 870
 France, 7:874
 Germany, 7:870–871, 873–874
 John Paul II (Pope), denouncement of, 10:853
 Kittel, Gerhard, 8:186
 Pius XI (Pope), 11:395
 U.S., 7:874
See also Holocaust (Shoah); Jews, persecution of
- Antisthenes, 4:455, 5:393
- Antithesis* (Marcion), 5:509, 6:260
- Antitranscendentalists, 2:186
- Antoine, Paul Gabriel, **1:530**, **532**, 3:309
- Antoine, Père. *See* Sedella, Antonio de
- Antolínez, Agustín, **1:532**
- Antonelli, Giacomo (Card.), **1:532–533**, 2:535, 596, 12:417
- Antonia of Florence, Bl., **1:533**
- Antoniano, Silvio (Card.), 5:820

- Antonians. *See* Antonines
- Antonii (Aleksii Pavlovich Khrapovitskii) (Metropolitan of Kiev), **1:533–534**, 12:435
- Antonines, **1:534–536**, 3:412, 7:119–120
- Antoninus (Bp. of Fussala), 2:498, 3:317
- Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. *See* Marcus Aurelius (Roman Emperor)
- Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius (Caracalla), 3:594
- Antoninus, St., 1:536, **536–537**, 14:47
- Anthony Neyrot, Bl., 1:505
- Canon Law, 3:52
- chronicle, 1:465
- Constantius of Fabriano, 4:197
- Devotio Moderna, 3:605
- Latin literature, 9:461
- preaching, 11:619
- Antoninus Pius (Roman Emperor), 3:592
- Antonio (Martyr of Tlaxcala), 14:95
- Antonio da Venezia, 12:679
- Antonio de Bitonto, 3:52
- Antonio de la Anunciación, 3:137
- Antonio de la Madre de Díos, 12:618, 619
- Antonio de S. Buenaventura, Bl., 7:734
- Antonio de S. Domingos, Bl., 7:734
- Antonio de San Juan Bautista, 12:619
- Antonio del Espíritu Santo, 3:137
- Antonius (Eastern Patriarch), 3:634
- Antonius Andreas, **1:538**, 12:762
- Antonius Corsetus, 3:52
- Antonius de Butrio, **1:538**, 3:51
- Antonius de Corduba, 1:27
- Antonius Pius (Titus Aurelius Flavius Boionius Arius Antoninus) (Roman Emperor), 12:304, 310
- Antwerp, **1:538–539**, 539
- Anne of St. Bartholomew, Bl., 1:468, 3:128
- art, 1:539
- Anuarite Nengapete. *See* Nengapete, Marie-Clémentine Anuarite, Bl.
- Anunciación, Domingo de la, **1:539–540**
- Anwendung, 14:852
- Anxiety, **1:540–541**, 5:546
- An-Xing, Anna, and Companions, SS., **1:367–368**
- Anza, Juan Bautista, 12:644
- APA. *See* American Protective Association (APA); American Psychiatric Association (APA)
- Apa Menas (Egypt), 1:758
- Ápád, 7:209
- Apamea (ancient cities), **1:541–542**
- Aparicio, Sebastián de, Bl., **1:542**
- Aparicio Sanz, José, 5:645, 691
- Apathy, will power vs., 14:726
- APB. *See* Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood
- Apelles, 5:509
- Aper of Toul (Bp.), St., **1:542**
- Aphorismes de politique social* (La Tour du Pin), 8:371
- Aphorismi Confessariorum ex Doctorum sententiis collecti* (Sa), 12:449
- Aphraates, **1:542–543**, 806, 8:652, 13:124
- Aphrodite (Greek goddess), 4:461, 10:87
- Aphthartodocetism
- Anastasius I (Patriarch of Antioch), St., 1:388
- Julian of Halicarnassus, 8:48
- Justinian I, 8:99
- Apiarian controversy
- Boniface I (Pope), St., 2:498
- Canon Law, 3:40
- Apiarius, 3:317
- Apocalypse, Book of. *See* Revelation, Book of
- Apocalypse, Christian, 9:635–636
- Apocalypse, the Book of Revelation* (Ellul), 5:172
- Apocalypse, iconography of, **1:543–545**, 545
- Apocalypse of Bahira*. *See* Bahira legend
- Apocalypse of Isaiah, 7:596–597, 598–599
- Apocalypse of Moses, 1:550
- Apocalypse of Peter, 1:168, 3:31
- Apocalyptic
- Jewish literature, 8:4
- Judith, Book of, 8:45
- Kingdom of God, 8:173–174
- See also* Revelation, Book of
- Apocalyptic style, **1:545–547**
- Apocalyptic theology, **1:547–548**, 2:481, 492–493
- See also* Revelation, Book of
- Apocryptism
- Gnosticism, 6:262
- von Speyr, 13:416
- Apocatastasis, **1:548**
- Origen's doctrine, 10:658
- refutation, 4:649
- Apocrisarius (Nuncio), **1:548**
- papal legates, 8:450
- patriarchate, 10:947
- Sabinian (Pope), 12:463
- Apocriticus (Response)* (Macarius Magnes), 9:1
- Apocrypha, **1:548–558**
- Acts of John*, 5:4
- Acts of Thomas*, 5:4
- biblical canon, 3:20, 27
- biblical exegesis, 5:515
- concept of mystery, 10:80
- Day of the Lord, 4:548
- descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
- Gnostic gospels, 6:257
- moral-didactic, 1:554–557
- nativity of Mary in the, 10:175
- New Testament, 1:558
- prophetic-apocalyptic, 1:551–554
- pseudohistorical, 1:549–551
- See also specific books*
- Apocrypha, iconography of, **1:558–559**
- Apodictic law, 4:6
- Apokalypse der deutschen Seele* (Balthasar), 2:34
- Apollinarianism, **1:559–560**
- Acacius of Beroea, 1:50
- Arcadius, 1:631
- condemnation, 4:185
- Constantinopolitan Creed, 4:354
- Cyril of Alexandria, St., 1:391, 559, 561, 2:792, 4:468
- Damasus, 4:504
- Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750–751
- homousios, 4:198
- hypostasis, 7:263, 264
- soul's origins, 13:354
- Apollinaris of Alexandria, 4:191
- Apollinaris of Hierapolis (Bp.), St., **1:560**, 785
- Apollinaris of Laodicea (the Younger) (Bp.), 1:559, **560–561**, 4:83, 5:462, 8:328
- School of Alexandria, 1:272
- School of Antioch, 1:527, 5:511
- soul of Christ, 7:812–813
- See also* Apollinarianism
- Apollinaris of Monte Cassino, St., **1:561**
- Apollinaris of Valence (Bp.), St., **1:561**
- Apollo (Greek deity), 6:452, 10:618–619
- Apollonaris (Bp. of Ravenna), 11:928
- Apollonia, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:733
- Apollonia of Alexandria, St., **1:561–562**, 562
- Apollonius (Christian apologist), 1:567
- Apollonius of Tyana, **1:562**, 5:453, 10:243
- Apollo (Christian apologist), 1:268, **562–563**
- Apologéica historia* (Las Casas), 8:341

- Apologetics, **1:563–566**, 5:855–856
 foundational theology, 5:827
 Garrigou-Lagrange, Réginald, 6:102
 Hermesianism, 6:798
 modern, 1:565–566, 3:624
 patristic theology, 10:965
 prophecy, 11:761–762
 Russian theology, 12:434–435
 scholasticism, 12:777
- Apologeticus* (Samson), 9:446, 13:379
- Apologeticus major* (Nicephorus I), 10:355
- Apologeticus minor* (Nicephorus I), 10:355
- Apologhi* (Ochino), 10:535
- Apologia* (St. Bernard of Clairvaux), 3:750, 12:601
- Apologia ad Anastasium papam* (Rufinus of Aquileia), 12:405
- Apologia compendaria* (Fludd), 12:382
- Apologia contra hieronymum* (Rufinus of Aquileia), 12:404
- Apologia de convenientia institutorum Romanae ecclesiae cum evangelica libertate* (Ferrariensis), 5:693
- Apologia ecclesiae Anglicanae* (Jewel), 7:862
- Apologia fratrum praedicatorum in provincia hispaniae sacrae theologiae professorum, adversus novas quasdam assertions cuiusdam doctoris Ludovici Molinae nuncupati* (Báñez, et al), 2:50
- Apologia pauperum contra calumniatorem* (St. Bonaventure), 14:20
- Apologia pro Galileo* (Campanella), 6:61
- Apologia pro responsione ad librum Jacobi I* (Bellarmine), 10:500
- Apologia pro vita sua* (Newman), 10:334, 339, 733
- Apologia sacri Pisani concilii moderni* (Ferrerri), 5:694
- Apologie de la mission de saint Maur en France* (Ruinart), 12:407
- Apologie des Christentums* (Hettinger), 6:813
- Apologie des Christentums* (Schanz), 12:729
- Apologie des Christentums* (Schell), 12:732
- Apologie oder Schutzschrift für die vernünftigen Verehrer Gottes* (Reimarus), 5:255, 12:35
- Apologie pour feu M. l'abbé de Saint-Cyrian* (Le Maistre, A.), 8:464
- Apologetics, liturgical, **1:566–567**
- Apologetics, Greek, 1:563–564, **567–568**, 3:592–593, 5:641
- anonymous Christian, 1:489
- Aristides, 1:567, 666–667
- Canon Law, 3:38
- catechesis, 3:228
- Christian philosophy, 3:539
- Christology, 3:559, 560
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:729–730
- considerations of Christian mysteries, 10:85
- Greek language, 6:439
- moral theology, 9:859
- Quadratus, St., 1:567, 587, 666
- See also* Clement of Alexandria, St.; Justin Martyr, St.; Melito of Sardes; Patristic era
- Apology* (Justin Martyr, St.), 5:509
- Apology* (Tertullian), 13:835
- Apology against Julian* (Cyril of Alexandria), 4:467
- Apology for Origen* (Pamphilus), 10:659–660, 815–816
- Apology of the Augsburg Confession, 4:78
- Aponte, Pedro Juan, 10:879
- Apophatic theology, **1:568**
- Apophthegmata patrum*, 1:39, **568–569**, 3:594
- Apopompaeus* (Raynaud), 11:939
- Apor, Vilmos (Bp. of Győr), Bl., **1:569**
- Aporia, **1:570**, 4:883, 8:514
- Apostasy, **1:570**, 8:333
- Apostates, denial of Church funeral of, 6:33
- The Apostle Bartholomew* (Rembrandt), 2:123
- Apostle Clerics of St. Jerome. *See* Jesuati
- “Apostle of Union.” *See* Josaphat Kuncevyč, St.
- The Apostle Paul* (Sabatier), 12:453
- The Apostle Simon* (Von Landshut), 13:127
- Apostles, **1:570–573**, 571, 574, 575
 authority, 3:29, 32
 charisms, 3:389
 disciple as term, 4:769–774
 doctrine, 4:802–803
 Dominicanism, 4:847
 hope of salvation, 7:106–107
 ministries, 9:652, 13:777
 as People of God, 11:107
 as teaching authority of the Church, 13:775
 as witnesses of Jesus Christ, 14:802
- See also* Apostolicity; *specific apostles*
- The Apostles* (oratorio by Elgar), 5:153
- Apostles, iconography of, **1:573–577**
 Judas Iscariot, 8:14–16
 Last Supper, 8:344, 345
 shrines, 13:94
- Apostles’ Creed, **1:577**
 catechesis, 3:234, 240
 Catholic Apostolic Church, 3:279
 communion of saints, 4:34–36
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:685
 Divine judgment, 8:39
 eschatology, 5:346–347
 Leo I (Pope), St., 8:477
 marks of the Church, 9:190–191
 Rufinus of Aquileia, 12:405
- Apostles of Jesus (AJ), **1:577–578**, 14:250–251
- Apostles of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, **12:495**, 718
- Apostleship of Prayer, **1:578**, 8:445
- Apostleship of the Sea (*Opus Apostolatus Maris*), **1:578**
- Apostolate and spiritual life, **1:578–579**
- Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Anglia* (Baker), 2:22
- Apostolatus peragendi (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 11:481
- Apostolic Blessing, **1:580**
- Apostolic briefs
Caritas (Pius VI), 11:377
Commissum divinitus (Gregory XVI), 6:509
Compertum exploratumque (Clement XII), 7:412
 definition, 4:758
Divina (Pius VI), 1:297
Dominus ac Redemptor (1773), 5:43
Dominus ac Redemptor (Clement XIV), 3:92, 795–796, 7:787
Etsi apostolici principatus (Pius VII), 4:62
Ex iniuncto (Clement XIV), 1:534
Exponi nobis (Clement XIII), 11:467
Exponi nobis (Urban VIII), 2:143
His praecipue (Innocent III), 7:51–52
Inter plura illa mala (Pius VII), 4:62
Litteris altero (Pius VIII), 11:382
Multa praeclare (Gregory XVI), 6:268, 510
Multum ad movendos animos (Pius IX), 2:842
Pastoralis officii (Clement XI), 1:600
Quod aliquantum (Pius VI), 11:377
Romani Pontificis (Leo XIII), 7:391

- Sedula Cura* (Paul VI), 11:477
Tam multa (Pius VII), 11:212
 Apostolic Camera, **1:580**, 944–945
 Apostolic Chancery, 1:12–13
Apostolic Church Order, **1:580–581**
 Apostolic Colleges of Propaganda Fide (Franciscans), 9:707
Apostolic Constitution on the Sacrament of the Anointing of the Sick (Paul VI), 1:484
 Apostolic constitutions, **1:581**
Apostolic Constitution on the Sacrament of the Anointing of the Sick (Paul VI), 1:484
Apostolica sedes (Pius XI), 7:652
Apostolicae Sedis (Pius IX), 1:470
Benedictus Deus (Benedict XII), 2:173, 244, 276, 10:900
Bis saeculari (Pius XII), 13:295
Caelestis pastor (Innocent XI), 11:866
Catholici fideles (Benedict XV), 7:652
Clericis laicos (Boniface VIII), 2:502, 3:803
De fide catholica (Pius IX), 5:594, 11:387
 definition, 11:747
Deus scientiarum dominus (Pius XI), 3:292, 4:700, 6:879, 10:434, 11:393, 394, 12:775
Divinus perfectionis magister (John Paul II), 3:58, 63, 7:1001, 12:608
Dominici gregis (Pius IV), 3:336
Ecclesiam (Pius VII), 3:100
Etsi pastoralis (Benedict XIV), 3:817, 7:651
Ex corde ecclesiae (John Paul II), 1:54–55, 56, 3:58, 292, 5:498–499, 7:795, 1002
Ex debito (John XXII), 4:950
Excommunicamus (Gregory IX), 3:87
Exiit Qui Seminatur (Nicholas III), 5:902
Exsul familia (Pius XII), 7:522, 11:482
Fidei depositum (John Paul II), 3:245
Fulgens Sicut Stella (Benedict XII), 3:748
Gaudium et spes (John XXIII), 4:516, 8:358–359, 360, 417, 447, 549, 13:51–52, 117, 243, 259, 287, 14:826
Humanae salutis (John XXIII), 6:869, 13:117
Immensa dei (Sixtus V), 3:63, 349, 4:438
In Suprema (Alexander VII), 3:748, 14:161
Indulgentiarum doctrina (Paul VI), 7:439–440
Inter multiplices (Alexander VII), 6:78
Licet de vitanda discordia (Alexander III), 3:105, 11:499
Magnum Matrimonii Sacramentum (John Paul II), 7:1006, 11:486
Maxima vigilantia (Benedict XIII), 1:636
Mirificus eventus (Paul VI), 14:415
Munificentissimus Deus (Pius XII), 1:797, 799, 800, 3:623, 10:61–62, 11:399, 14:136
Ne Romani electione (Clement V), 3:106
Officiorum ac munerum (Leo XIII), 3:336
Orientalium dignitas (Leo XIII), 3:817, 7:651, 9:681
Parvus Fons (Clement IV), 3:748, 751
Pastor bonus (John Paul II), 1:589, 3:57, 58, 4:438–440, 8:286, 10:853, 11:76, 480
Poenitemini (Paul VI), 5:186, 635
Postquam verus (Sixtus V), 3:105
Praedecessores nostri (Leo XIII), 11:499
Promulgandi (Pius X), 1:77
Provida Mater Ecclesia (Pius XII), 11:400, 12:861–862
Quae divinitus (Pius XI), 11:76
Quia contingit (Clement V), 7:129
Quo graviora (Leo XII), 3:101
Regimini ecclesiae universae (Paul VI), 4:438, 5:480, 11:30
Religiosa sanctorum (Sixtus V), 3:107
Romanae Sedis (Gregory XV), 7:411, 10:408
Romano pontifici eligendo (Paul VI), 3:106, 11:30, 500
Romanus Pontifex (Pius IV), 7:650
Sacra Rituum (Paul VI), 4:789, 12:256
Sacrae disciplinae leges (John Paul II), 3:34, 56–57, 4:30
Sacramentum Ordinis (Pius XII), 2:417, 4:551, 7:38, 11:400
Sacri canones (John Paul II), 3:817
Sapienti Consilio (Pius X), 1:116, 10:543, 11:390, 481, 751
Sapientia Christiana (John Paul II), 5:498, 7:1002, 11:484, 12:688–689
Sollicita ac Provida (Benedict XIV), 7:390–391
Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum (Pius VII), 7:787
Umbratilem (Pius XI), 3:194
Universi dominici gregis (John Paul II), 2:910, 3:58, 106, 107, 4:60, 7:1001–1002
Ut Periculosa (Boniface VIII), 12:100
Ut si quis papa superstite (Symmachus), 3:104
Ut sit (John Paul II), 11:527
Vacante Sede Apostolica (Pius X), 11:499
Verum sapientia (John XXIII), 11:488
Veterum sapientia (John XXIII), 7:937, 8:365
Vineam Domini (Clement XI), 7:718, 10:406
Apostolic Constitutions (c. 380), **1:581**
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:323, 324
 works of charity, 3:403
 Apostolic councils, 5:22
 Apostolic Delegation in the United States, **1:581–585**, 12:704
 Apostolic exarch, 5:503
 Apostolic exhortations, **1:585–586**
Aspersis committis anxietatibus (Pius XII), 1:585–586
Catechesi tradendae (John Paul II), 6:127, 7:1003, 9:682
Christifideles laici (John Paul II), 3:549, 7:1003
 definition, 11:747–748
Dum Europe fere (Pius X), 11:391
Evangelica Testificatio (Paul VI), 1:29, 3:393, 806
Evangelii nuntiandi (Paul VI), 4:157, 5:39, 473–474, 478, 6:127, 9:682, 689, 11:32
Familiaris consortio (John Paul II), 7:1003, 8:417, 10:179, 13:258
Menti nostrae (Pius XII), 1:84, 586, 3:466
On Evangelization in the Modern World (Paul VI), 11:616, 628
Pastores dabo vobis (John Paul II), 4:157, 7:1003
Reconciliatio et Paenitentia (John Paul II), 7:1003
Redemptoris custos (John Paul II), 1:586
Vita consecrata (John Paul II), 1:586, 7:1003
 Apostolic Faith, **1:586–587**

- Apostolic Fathers, **1:587–589**, 5:641
 apostolic prayers, 8:610
 biblical canon, 3:29, 30
 Byzantine theology, 2:820
 Canon Law, 3:37
 Christology, 3:559, 560
 Church history, 3:591
 Church property, 3:723
 Diognetus, Epistle to, 4:751
 disciple as term, 4:773–774
 Holy Trinity, 14:189
 studied, 8:585
 works of charity, 3:401–402, 578–579
See also Clement, Epistles of; Clement I (Pope), St.; Early church; Ignatius of Antioch, St.; Patristic era; Polycarp (Bp. of Smyrna), St.; Pseudo-Barnabas; Shepherd of Hermas
- Apostolic letters
Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem (Alexander VII), 7:717
Aeterni patris (Pius IX), 1:147
Amoris officio (Paul VI), 11:481
Apostolicae curae (Leo XIII), 1:435, 438, 439, 592–594, 5:67–68, 252
Apostolos suos (John Paul II), 3:58, 5:299, 301, 10:852–853, 14:315, 316
Christifideles laici (John Paul II), 3:549, 7:1003, 8:289, 417, 14:826
Cum Biblia sacra (Benedict XV), 11:485
 definition, 11:747
Dies Domini (John Paul II), 7:1003
Dominicae cenae (John Paul II), 7:1003
Dum acerbissimas (Gregory XVI), 4:932, 6:508, 797
Ecclesia Dei (John Paul II), 7:1005, 8:365, 14:182
Ecclesiae sanctae (Paul VI), 10:460, 11:30
Egregiae Virtutis (John Paul II), 7:998
Euntes in mundum (John Paul II), 7:1003
Explorata Res (Pius XI), 1:483
Gravissimas inter (Pius IX), 6:778
In Sublimi (Gregory XVI), 12:384
In supremo (Gregory XVI), 2:44, 6:510
Inde a primis (John XXIII), 11:642
The Infinite Mercy of God (Pius XI), 12:206
Laetamur magnopere (John Paul II), 3:238
Longinqua oceani (Leo XIII), 1:585
Magni Nobis Gaudii (Leo XIII), 3:290
Maximum illud (Benedict XV), 3:500, 626, 8:429, 9:681
Ministeria quaedam (Paul VI), 7:37, 38, 8:285, 443, 11:30, 525
Mulieris dignitatem (John Paul II), 7:1003, 10:852, 14:826
Multiplies inter (Pius IX), 14:404
Novo millennio ineunte (John Paul II), 7:1003
Octagesima adveniens (Paul VI), 4:157, 10:615, 11:32, 587, 12:396, 13:269
Ordinatio sacerdotalis (John Paul II), 7:1003, 11:747
Quae mari sinico (Leo XIII), 11:258
Quod de fovenda (Benedict XV), 11:390
Sacram Liturgiam (Paul VI), 4:165
Sacrum diaconatus ordinem (Paul VI), 4:552, 553, 11:30
Salvici doloris (John Paul II), 7:1003, 10:852
Tertio Millennio Adveniente (John Paul II), 7:1003, 11:747, 13:692, 832–834
Testem benevolentiae (Leo XIII), 1:84, 354, 356, 6:779, 13:838–839
Ut ampliores et uberiores fructus (Pius IV), 11:490
Vigilantiae (Leo XIII), 11:476
Vinea electa (Pius X), 11:485
 Apostolic Mission House (Washington, DC), 11:41
 Apostolic sees, **1:589**, 4:155, 505, 10:484–486
 Apostolic succession, **1:589–592**, 596, 597, 2:414, 10:448
 Apostolic tradition. *See* Apostolic Fathers
Apostolic Tradition (canonical collection), 12:328, 467
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
 baptism, 2:62–63
 blessings, 2:439
 cantors, 3:75
 capital punishment, 3:85
 catechumenate, 3:250, 251
 consecration of a bishop, 10:636
 creedal statements, 4:350, 351
 Hippolytus of Rome, St., 6:859
 ordination of priests and deacons, 10:637
 priesthood, 11:693
 sources, 10:337–338
 subdiaconate, 10:639
Apostolic Tradition (church order), 8:651
Apostolica sedes (apostolic constitution, Pius XI), 7:652
Apostolica sollicitudo (motu proprio), Paul VI, 11:30, 13:683, 14:414
Apostolicae caritatis (motu proprio), Paul VI, 11:482
Apostolicae curae (apostolic letter, Leo XIII), 1:435, 438, 439, 592–594, 4:620, 5:67–68, 252
Apostolicae sedis (apostolic constitution, Pius IX), 1:470
Apostolicam actuositatem (decree, Vatican II), 10:616
 Apostolici (heretical group), **1:594–595**, 4:821, 7:86, 11:572
Apostolici regiminis (papal bull, Leo X), **1:595**
 Apostolicity, **1:579–580**, **595–598**, 3:21, 29, 32–33, 9:189–191
Apostolicum Ministerium (papal bull, Benedict XIV), 4:734
Apostolicum pascendi munus (papal bull, Clement XIII), 3:792
 Apostolines, 4:417
Apostolos Andreas, 6:460
Apostolos suos (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 3:58, 5:299, 301, 10:852–853, 14:315, 316
Apostolska Hrana (Apostolic Food, Slomšek), 13:218
Apostolus, 10:45
 Apotactites, 1:365
 Apothegms, 5:809–810, 811
 Apotheosis, **1:598–599**
Les Apôtres (Renan), 12:126
Apparatus (John le Moine), 7:960
Apparatus ad Decretum (Guido de Baysio), 6:562
Apparatus ad Sextum (Guido de Baysio), 6:562
Apparatus decretalium (Richard de Mores), 12:229
Apparatus glossarum, 6:248–249
Apparatus super decretum florentinum unionis Graecorum (Torquemada), 14:112
Apparecchio alla morte (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:309
 Apparitions, 14:562
 Appasamy, A. J., 7:405
An Appeal to the Nobility of the German Nation (Luther), 8:881
 Appeals to a future council, **1:599–600**

- Appearance and Reality* (Bradley), 6:712
 Appellants, **1:600**, 847
Appendix Concilii Lateranensis III, 3:47
 Appetite, **1:600–604**
 Aristotle, 1:682
 art, 1:749
 cogitative power, 3:823
 connatural knowledge, 8:205
 habit, 6:599
 human act, 7:170
 love, 8:825–830
 matter and form, 9:349
 motive, 10:24
 privation, 11:723
 Scholastics, 11:805
 Appian of Alexandria, 12:308
 Appian Way, 11:73
 Appleby, Thomas (Bp. of Carlisle), 3:124
 Appreciative love, 8:726
 Apprehension, simple, **1:604–606**
 Aquinas, 8:24
 concept, 4:52–53
 definition, 4:609
 division, 4:792
 knowledge, 8:202
Appropinquante concilio (motu proprio, John XXIII), 14:408
 Appropriation, **1:606–607**
 Apreece, Robert. *See* Price, Robert, Ven.
 Apsu (god), 4:337
 Apuleius, 12:308
The Aquarian Conspiracy: Personal and Social Transformation in the 1980s (Ferguson), 10:273
 Aquee, Blanche, 3:112
 Aquila, Samuel J. (Bp. of Fargo), 5:625
 Aquileia (Metropolitan See), **1:607–608**, 4:192, 13:30
 Aquileia, Council of (381), 3:564
 Aquileia Basilica, 1:607
 Aquileian Rite, **1:608–609**
 Aquilinus of Milan, St., **1:609**
 Aquinas, Philippus, **1:609**
 Aquino, Corazon, 11:260–261
 Aquino, María Pilar, 8:369
 Arab persecution of Christians (Spain), 4:261–263, 13:378, 379
 Arabia, **1:609–620**
 Bible, 1:612–613
 Christianity, 1:619–620
 coinage, 10:480
 geography, 1:609–610
 history, 1:610–612
 paganism, 1:613–619
 Saba (Sheba), 12:450–451
 Arabian philosophy, **1:620–623**, 939
 Aristotelianism, 1:671–673
 atomism, 1:833
 Avempace, 1:622, 673, 932, 940
 Bernard Silvester, 2:317
 causality, 3:304
 Costa ben Luca, 4:287–288
 emanationism, 5:181–182
 existence, 5:533
 fideism, 5:711
 illumination, 7:319
Liber de causis, 8:532–534
 metaphysics of light, 8:583
 neoplatonism, 10:241–242
 Rhazes, 12:210–211
 Sa'aida ben Joseph, Gaon, 12:449–450
 soul, 13:339
See also Alfarabi (Fārābī, al-); Algazel (Ghazzālī, al-); Averroës; Avicenna
 Arabic language
 Bible, 3:22
 Syriac language, 13:702
 Arab-Israeli Conflict, 8:427
 Arabs, history of the
 Constans II, 4:173
 Constantine IV (Byzantine Emperor), 4:173
 Constantine V (Byzantine Emperor), 4:174
 Constantine XI (Byzantine Emperor), 4:176
 Copts, 4:253–254, 255
 Cyprus, 4:461
 Demetrian of Khytri, 4:634
 Dhū-Nuwās, Masruk, 4:716
 divination by lots, 4:785
 Dwin (Armenian city), 4:957
 iconoclasm, 7:281
 invasion of Syria, 13:706
 scientific development, 12:809–810
 Spain, 4:261–262, 13:377–390
 Aram I (Armenian Catholicos), 1:703
 Aramaeans, **1:623–625**
 Abraham, 1:36
 sons of God, 13:321
 Tiglath-Pileser I, 9:530
An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts (Black), 5:522
 Aramaic language, **1:625–627**
 disciple as term, 4:768
 Syriac language, 13:700
 Aramaic language, biblical, **1:627**
 early languages, 8:361
 as liturgical language, 8:666–667
 Lord's Prayer, 8:783
 Aramendía Gareía, Eutimio, Bl., 7:124
 Aranda, Pedro Pablo, 3:792
 Aranda Riera, Ana María, Bl., 1:4
 Aranha, Francisco, 12:401
Āraṇyakas (Hindu scripture), 6:840, 842
 Arator (6th c. Christian poet), **1:627–628**, 9:438
 Araucanian people, 3:485, 486, 4:132, 13:213
 Araújo, Antônio de, **1:628**
 Araújo, Francisco de (Bp. of Segovia), **1:628**
 Araújo, José Tomás Nabuco de, 2:595
 Araújo, Juan Jacinto Rodríguez de. *See* Rodríguez de Araújo, Juan Jacinto
 Arawak people, 3:113, 4:417, 7:698
Arba Turim (Ben Asher), 7:870
Die Arbeiterfrage un das Christentum (Ketteler), 8:160
 Arbeo (Aribo) of Freising (Bp.), 5:192
 Arbez, Edward Philip, **1:629**
 Arbie, Karim, 7:794
 Arbie, Karl Albrecht Karim (Father), 5:10
 Arbiol y Diez, Antonio, **1:629**
 Arbitrary symbols, 13:661
 Arbogast of Strasbourg (Bp.), St., **1:629–630**
Arbor vitae crucifixae Jesu (Ubertino of Casale), 14:262
 Arborelius, Anders (Bp. of Sweden), 13:638
 Arbroath Abbey (Scotland), **1:630**
Arbuthnot Missal, 5:795
 Arcadelt, Jakob, **1:630**, 930
 Arcadius (Roman Emperor), **1:630–631**, 5:448, 12:321
Arcanum (encyclical, Leo XIII), **1:631**
 Arce, José de, 2:465
 Arcesillaus of Pitane, 13:201
 Archabbays, 1:11
 Archaeology
 aerial photography, 11:436
 biblical exegesis, 4:791
 Constantinople, 4:188
 dictionary, 8:433
 dogmatic theology, 4:813
 hieroglyphics, 8:181
 Hippo Regius area, 6:854–855
 history of Israel, 8:186

Archaeology (*continued*)

- Israel and Palestine
 ancient Israelite sanctuaries, 14:856
 biblical period, 10:794–796
 Bronze Age, 10:793–794
 Chalcolithic period, 10:792
 holy places, 10:797–799
 Jericho, 7:756–757
 Jerusalem, 2:284–285
 Mesolithic period, 10:790–791
 Neolithic period, 10:791–792
 Paleolithic or Early Stone Age, 10:790
 Palestine pre-Israelite ethnology, 10:796–797
 Palestine Proto-Urban Period, 10:792
 precious stones, 11:646
 records on Palestine, 10:789–790
 Jung’s orientation, 8:60–61
 Kraus, F. X., 8:246–247
 Mount of Olives, 10:33–34, 798
 Shechem, 13:71–72
 Sicily, 13:104
 work on Ugarit (Syrian coast), 14:266–267, 268
See also Dead Sea Scrolls; Iconology; *specific historical periods*
- The Archangel Leaving the Family of Tobias* (Rembrandt), 11:910
Archangel Michael diptych, 2:727, 728, 729
 Archangela Giralani, Bl., **1:631**
 Archangelo of Calatafimi, Bl., **1:631–632**
 Archangels, 1:421, 425
See also Gabriel (Archangel); Michael (Archangel); Raphael (Archangel)
 Archangels, Feast of the, 6:41
 Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province. *See* Pope (title)
 Archbishops, **1:632–633**, 634
 Archbishop’s Commission on Human Relations, 8:250
 Archchancellors, **1:633**
 Archconfraternity of Charity, 3:418
 Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, **3:536–537**
 Archconfraternity of Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the Work of Need Churches, 5:435
 Archconfraternity of St. Michael Archangel, 1:424
 Archconfraternity of the Holy Hour, 7:30
 Archdeacons, **1:633–634**
 Church property, 3:724
 judicial vicar, 8:42–43
 Archdioceses, **1:634**
 L’Arche International, **1:634–635**, 8:416
 Archer, Thomas, 3:707
 Arches, Court of, **1:635**, 13:130
 Archier, Pierre, 8:337–338
Archiereus, **1:635**
 Archinto, Alberico, 3:791
 Architecture
 Carolingian era, 3:154–155
 Cistercians, 3:749–750
 hospitals, 7:129–130
 mosques, 7:614–617
See also Church architecture
Architecture as Space (Zevi), 3:680
Archiv für Literatur und Kirchengeschichte des Mittelalters, 5:138
 Archives, ecclesiastical, **1:635–642**
 Archives, U.S. Catholic, **1:638–642**
 Archivists of Congregations of Women Religious (ACWR), 1:639
Archivum Arcis (France), 14:399
Archivum Franciscanum Historicum, 12:274
 Archons (Manichaeism), 9:111–112
 Archpriest controversy, 1:642, **642–643**, 3:785
 Archpriests, **1:642**
Arciconfraternita del Gonfalone (Gonfalonieri), **6:340**
 Arcimboldi, Giovannangelo (Abp. of Milan), **1:643**
Arcosolia, **1:643–644**
 Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, Joaquim (Card.), **1:644**
 Arcudius, Peter, 6:458
 Ardashir I (King of Persia), 11:137–138
 Ardbraccan Abbey (Ireland), **1:644**
 Ardchattan Priory (Scotland), **1:644–645**
 Arden, Edward, **1:645**, 13:65
 Ardenne Monastery (France), **1:645**
Arduum sane munus (motu proprio), Pius X, 3:55
 Ardzivean, Abraham (Peter) (Catholicos-Patriarch of Sis), 3:733
Are Parochial Schools the Answer? (Ryan), 12:446
 Aredius, St., **1:645**
 Aregus (Bp. of Gap), 3:409
Arelatensis, 3:59
 Arellan, Tristan de, 12:613
 Arena Chapel (Padua, Italy), 1:575, 6:230
 Arendt, Hannah, 1:918
Areopagitica (Hilduin), 12:606
Areopagitica (Milton), 9:641–642
 Areopagus, **1:646**
 Aretas IV (Nabatean king), 6:801
 Arethas (Abp. of Caesarea), **1:646–647**, 2:756, 808, 846
 Aretino, P., 3:484
 Arévalo, Rodrigo Sánchez de (Bp. of Oviedo), **1:647**
 Arezzo (Italy)
 Andrew of Strumi, Bl., 1:407
 Florentine hegemony over, 5:767
 Arezzo, Geri d’, 12:113
 Argenteuil Abbey (France), **1:647–648**
 Argentina, **1:648–657**, 651, 653
 Aneiros, León Federico, 1:410
 Byzantine Basilians, 2:144
 Castañeda, Francisco de Paula, 3:210–211
 Catholic Church, 5:864
 Catholic social movement, 6:539
 Church reform, 12:260–261
 Clara, Jerónimo Emiliano, 3:759
 de Andrea, Miguel, 4:567
 demographic statistics, 1:648
 ecclesiastical organization, 1:649
 Esquíú, Mamerto, 5:360
 Fagnano, José, 5:589
 Falkner, Tomás, 5:611
 higher education, 5:864
 map, 1:650
 Marian shrines, 13:92
 mission, Augustinian, 9:714
 mission, Catholic, 1:648–649, 649, 9:714
 mission, Protestant, 1:657
 retreat houses, 12:651
 Sisters of Mercy, 13:184
 Argentine Catholic Action (ACA), 1:653
 Argentré, Charles du Plessis d’ (Bp. of Tulle), **1:657**
 Argimir, St., **1:657–658**, 4:262
 Argüello, Kiko, 10:233
 Argüello, Luis, 12:645
 “Arguing Ethics” (Jonsen), 10:192
 Argumentation, **1:658–659**, 11:947
 cosmological, 4:285–287
 demonstration, 4:651–654
ex convenientia, 4:230–231
 from necessity, 4:231
 ontological, 10:600–603

- Argyropoulos, John (Bp. of Florence), **1:659**
 Aristotelianism, 1:659, 676
 Eastern Schism, 2:762
- Argyros, Isaac, **1:659–660**
- Arialdo, St., **1:660**, 5:323
 Andrew of Strumi, Bl., 1:407
 Landulf, 8:322
- Arianism, **1:660–664**, 685, 817–820
 abandonment, 8:453
 Acacius of Beroea, 1:50–51
 Acacius of Caesarea, 1:50, 663, 4:470, 471
 Agapetus I (Pope), St., 1:172
 agennētos, 1:175
 Alexander (Patriarch of Alexandria), St., 1:266
 Alexandria, 1:268
 Ambrose, St., 1:338, 339
 Amphilochius of Iconium, St., 1:365
 Anabaptists, 1:369
 Anthimus of Tyana, 1:503
 Antioch, 1:522
 Apollinarianism, 1:559
 Apollinaris of Laodicea, 1:559, 560
 Apollinaris of Valence, St., 1:561
 Aristotelianism, 1:660, 673
 Asterius the Sophist, 1:808–809
 Athanasius, 8:53
 Avitus of Vienne, St., 1:663, 946
 Basil of Ancyra, opposition to, 2:139
 Bobbio Abbey, 2:446
 Byzantine literature, 2:792
 Christmas, 3:552, 554, 555
 Church-State relations, 3:632, 633
 Clovis I (King of the Franks), 3:810
 Constans I, 4:173
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 1:266–267, 661, 685, 4:181, 299
 Constantinople, 4:185
 Constantinople Council I, 4:190
 Constantius II, 4:185, 190, 197
 Council of Nicaea (325), 10:346–348
 Council of Sardica, 1:51, 662, 818, 3:38, 39, 12:692
 Cyril of Alexandria, 4:467
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:470, 471
 Damasus I (Pope), St., 4:504
 Eunomius of Constantinople, 5:448–449
 Eusebius of Caesarea, 5:45
 Eusebius of Emesa, 5:454
 Eusebius of Nicomedia, 5:454
 Eusebius of Samosata, St., 5:455
- Eustathius of Antioch, opponent of, 5:456
 exiles, 1:662, 817, 818, 3:594, 632
 Father of, 8:844
 Faustus of Riez, opponent of, 5:651
 France, 5:842
 historiography, 2:797
 homoousios, 4:197–198, 353
 hymnody, 7:252
 hypostasis, 7:263, 264
 influence on Newman's Oxford Movement, 10:734
 John I (Pope), St., 7:919
 Julian Sabas, St., 8:51
 Justin I, 8:92
 Liberius (Pope), 8:554
 Lithuania, 8:605
 liturgical apologies, 1:567
 Logos, 8:763
 Lombards, 1:664, 815
 Mary's Divine motherhood, 10:13
 opposition, 13:41
 Photinus (Bp. of Sirmium), 13:168
 School of Alexandria, 1:269, 273
 School of Antioch, 1:524, 527
 Sicily, 13:103
 Son of God, 4:890
 sources of Byzantine theology, 2:820
 Spain, 14:560
 subordinationism, 13:566
 Vandals, 1:663, 3:186–187, 189
 Victorinus, Marius, 9:182
See also Nicene Creed
- Arias, Francis, **1:664**
- Arias de Ugarte, Fernando (Bp. of La Plata), 2:465
- Arias Martín, Francisco, Bl., 7:125
- Aribert (Abp.), 4:134
- Aribert (King of the Lombards), 1:664
- Aribo of Mainz (Abp.), **1:664**
- Aridity, Spiritual, **1:665**
- Arieta, Primo, 2:468
- Ariminum, Council of (360), 2:621
- Arintero, Juan González, **1:665**, 12:777
- Ariosto, Ludovico, 1:761, 762, 764
- Aristarchus of Samos, 1:668
- Aristenos, Alexios, 2:795, 3:46
- Aristide, Jean-Bertrand, 6:621
- Aristides (Greek philosopher), 1:567, **666–667**, 7:118
See also Apologists, Greek
- Arístides Zejas, Pedro, 2:468
- Aristippus of Cyrene, 5:393, 6:701
- Aristippus the Elder, 4:464
- Aristippus the Younger, 4:464
- Aristo of Pella, 1:567
- Aristobulus I (King of Judea), 6:663–664
- Aristobulus II (King of Judea), 6:664
- Aristocles of Messene, 5:46
- Aristocracy, **1:667–668**, 4:637
- Aristocratic Psalters, 11:602
- Aristocratic school, 4:393
- Aristophanes
 afterlife, 1:167
 anthropomorphism, 1:510
 sacrifice, 12:509
- Aristoteleskriitik* (Luther), 13:129
- Aristotelianism, **1:668–679**, 684–685
 accident, 1:63
 act, 1:73, 74, 75, 678, 682
 Adam of Buckfield, 1:108
 Albert of Saxony, 1:224
 Albert the Great, St., 1:225–226
 alchemy, 1:237
 Alexander of Hales, 1:265–266
 Anatolius of Laodicea, St., 1:392
 animal rights, 1:456
 Argyropoulos, John, 1:659, 676
 Arianism, 1:660, 673
 art, 1:744, 746, 747
 atomism, 1:677, 832, 833, 834
 attacks on, 8:314, 12:657
 Augustinianism, 1:673, 878
 Averroës, 1:225, 622, 672, 674, 933
 Avicenna, 1:672, 940
 Bernard Silvester, 2:317
 biblical theology, 2:382
 Boethius of Sweden, 1:673, 674, 684, 935, 936, 2:454, 456, 457
 Bonaventure, St., 2:483, 484
 Brentano, Franz, 1:678, 2:604
 Bruno, Giordano, 1:677, 2:646
 Burke, Edmund, 1:678, 2:702
 Cajetan (Tommaso de Vio), 1:675, 677, 678, 2:854
 Cambridge University, 1:676, 2:906
 Christology, 3:560, 561
 Church-State relations, 1:675, 3:636
 concept of time under, 14:79–82
 controversies, 1:676–677
 cosmology, 12:813
 criteria for transcendental property, 2:185
 discursive power as term, 4:775
 Galileo, 6:58–59
 Greek, 1:668–671
 Greek philosophy, 13:919–920

- Aristotelianism (*continued*)
- humanism, 1:675–676
 - hylomorphism, 7:237–238
 - influence on neoplatonism, 10:240
 - Jewish philosophy, 4:360–361, 7:864–865
 - John of the Cross, St., 3:136
 - Kindī, ‘Abd Al-Masih Al-, 1:621, 671, 672
 - Latin, 1:673–675
 - Latin Averroism, controversy over, 14:20–21
 - light symbolism, 3:674
 - modern, 1:678–679
 - Nicholas of Autrecourt’s attacks against, 10:370–371
 - physics, 12:811–813
 - Platonism, 1:225, 669, 670, 675
 - School of Antioch, 1:524, 2:820
 - School of Nisibis, 1:805
 - science, 1:677–678, 681, 682–683, 685
 - Scotism vs., 12:824–825
 - Semitic, 1:671–673
 - Siger of Brabant, 13:112–113
 - Suarezianism compared to, 13:563
 - Thomas Aquinas, St., 9:551–552, 14:26
 - University of Bologna, 2:475
 - University of Paris, 3:603
 - See also* Averroism, Latin
 - Aristotelicae animadversiones* (Ramus), 12:124
 - Aristotelis opera quae extant omnia brevi paraphrasi ac litterae perpetuo inhaerente explanatione illustrata* (Maurus), 9:374
 - Aristotle (Greek philosopher), **1:679–685**, 6:442, 11:81, 288
 - abortion, 1:26–27, 29
 - abstraction, 1:45, 683
 - accident, 1:59–60, 61, 63, 682, 683
 - act, 1:73, 74, 75
 - action and passion, 1:77, 78, 79
 - action at a distance, 1:80
 - Adam Pulchrae Mulieris, 1:110
 - aesthetics, 1:142, 143
 - Albert of Saxony, 1:223
 - Albert the Great, St., 1:224
 - Alcuin, Bl., 1:243
 - Amalric of Bène, 1:330
 - ambition, 1:334
 - analogy, 1:371, 376, 377
 - Anaxagoras, 1:393
 - angels, 13:423
 - Anscombe, Gertrude Elizabeth Margaret, 1:492
 - anxiety, 1:540
 - aporia, 1:570
 - Aquinas’ proof of God, 6:304
 - Arianism, 1:660
 - aristocracy, 1:667
 - astral religion, 1:809, 812
 - astronomical theory, 11:723–724
 - authority of state, 13:251–252
 - beauty, 2:184
 - becoming, 2:195
 - Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:341
 - biology, 2:400, 404–405
 - Boethius, 2:454
 - Bonaventure, St., 2:488, 489
 - capital punishment, 3:87
 - categories of being, 3:255–257
 - cathedral and episcopal schools and, 3:441
 - causality, 3:297–298, 302–303, 304
 - central sense, 3:344–345
 - certitude, 3:352
 - chance, 3:375, 376
 - choice, 3:520
 - Christian philosophy, 3:540
 - Church-State relations, 3:636
 - civil authority, 1:921
 - classification of the sciences, 12:819
 - common good, 4:17
 - common sense, 4:22
 - Complutenses, 4:44–45
 - concept, 4:51, 52, 610
 - concept of truth, 14:222
 - consciousness, 4:152
 - continence, 4:211
 - contingency, 4:212–213
 - continuum, 4:215, 216, 217
 - contradiction, 4:223, 224
 - contributions to study of motion, 10:17, 21, 24
 - criteriology, 4:367
 - Dante Alighieri, 4:518
 - David of Dinant, 4:540
 - deliberation and free will, 5:937
 - democracy, 4:637–638
 - demonstration, 4:651–653
 - dialectics, 4:721–725, 726–727
 - distinction, 4:779
 - doctrine of forms, 5:803
 - double truth theory, 4:882
 - drama, 11:433–434
 - dreams, 4:903
 - dualism, 4:915
 - dynamism, 4:958, 959
 - early planetary systems, 12:803–804
 - educational philosophy, 5:89–90
 - Eliot, T. S., 5:160
 - Empedocles, 5:195, 196
 - entelechy, 5:267
 - epistemology, 5:301, 320
 - essence and existence, 5:361, 364
 - eternity, 5:380
 - ether, 8:583
 - ethics, 5:393
 - eudaemonism, 5:439
 - eutrapelia* (recreation), 5:461
 - excluded middle principle, 5:503–504
 - exemplarism, 5:525
 - existence, 5:532–533
 - experience, 5:554
 - final causality, 5:723
 - first principles, 5:742–745
 - friendship, 6:6–7
 - geocentrism, 6:59
 - Gerard of Cremona, Latin translations of, 6:161
 - God, 6:307–308
 - good, 6:347
 - good as supreme value of man, 9:91
 - Grosseteste, Robert, 12:263–264
 - happiness, 6:347
 - Heidegger, Martin, 6:45
 - Heraclitus, 6:760
 - heroic virtue, 14:554
 - human will, 14:721
 - idea of Plato, 7:293
 - idealism, 7:296–297
 - identity principle, 7:304
 - immortality, 7:348
 - impetus, 7:363
 - individuation, 7:425
 - induction, 7:432–434
 - infinity, 7:456–457
 - intellectual life, 7:513, 8:461
 - intentionality, 7:517
 - introspection, 7:532
 - involuntariness, 7:539
 - John Buridan, 7:942
 - John of Jandun, 7:970
 - John Philoponus, 7:1008
 - judgment, 8:21
 - leisure, 8:460
 - location, 8:742
 - logic, 8:748, 753
 - love analyzed, 8:825
 - love and hate, 5:195
 - luck, 8:848

lust, sin of, 8:872–873
 lying, 8:900
 Maimonides, 9:53–54
 man, concept of, 9:89
 man, natural end of, 9:96–97, 98
 mathematics, 9:326
 matter, 9:340–342
 matter and form, 5:802, 9:346–350
 mechanism, 9:415
 memory, 9:486
 metaphysics, 9:549
 methodology, 9:564–565
 mirror of princes literature, 9:671–672
 moderate realism, 11:942–943
 monarchy, 9:781
 moral circumstances, 3:742
 music, consideration of, 10:70–71
 natural law doctrine, 10:180
 natural law in political thought, 10:201
 noumena concept, 10:463
 ontological perfection, 11:118
 ontology and metaphysics, 10:605–606, 607
 opinion and knowledge, 8:205, 214–217, 10:610, 12:1
 origins of necessity, 10:225
 participation, 10:905–906
 phenomena, 11:229
 philosophy of nature, 10:208, 209–210, 11:302
 physical laws, 11:314–315
 place, 11:401, 402
 possibility, 11:550–551
 potency and act, 11:555–558
 power of governance, 6:376
 predicates and predicables, 11:660
 privation, 11:722, 723
 providence of God, 11:781
 prudence, 11:787, 789
 psychology, 11:803
 pure acts, 11:821
 Pythagoreans, 11:844
 quality, 11:848–849
 quantity, 11:853
 quiddity, 11:864–865
 Ramus, Peter, 11:905
 relation, 12:41
 Richard Rufus of Cornwall, 12:236
 scholasticism, 12:759, 13:905
 scientific method, 12:748
 similarity, 13:126
 society, 1:918–919
 Socrates, 13:293

solipsism, 13:303
 soul, 13:334–335, 338–339, 355
 soul-body relationship, 13:357
 species, 13:408
 spontaneous generation, 13:460
 substantial change, 13:580
 synderesis, development of, 13:679
 synthesis, 13:698
 theism, 13:862–863
 transcendentals, 14:150
 unity, 14:317
 unity of intellect, 7:508, 510
 universal essences, 14:322
 utopia and utopianism, 14:360
 voluntariness, 14:583
 wisdom, 14:784, 785
 wonder, 14:832
 words, 14:836
 world soul, 14:843
 zoology, 12:806
See also Aristotelianism
Aristotle in the West (van Steenberghe), 14:388
 Aristoxenus of Tarentum, 1:668
 Arithmetic, continuum and, 4:216
Arithmetica speculativa (Bradwardine), 14:29
 Arius (Alexandrian priest), 1:660, 661, 685–686, 3:559, 560, 5:454, 456
 Alexander (Patriarch of Alexandria), 1:266, 268, 661, 685
 condemnation, 4:191
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:181
 Council of Nicaea (325), 10:346–348, 14:193
 homoousios, 7:65
 Lucian of Antioch, St., 1:527, 685
 MacArius of Jerusalem, St., 9:2
 mystery of God, 6:281
 St. Athanasius's opposition to, 10:13
 theology of Christ, 7:812
See also Arianism
 Arizona, 1:686–688, 8:180, 316, 9:716–717
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 Ark of the Covenant, 1:688–690, 689
 temple for, 13:808–809
 Yahweh Sabaoth, 12:451
 Arkansas, 1:690–693
 African Americans, 8:613, 614
 creationism vs. evolution, 4:347
Epperson v. Arkansas (1968), 3:667

See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
Arkansas, Epperson v. (1968), 3:667
 'Arkus, Ignatius Philip (Patriarch of Syria), 13:709
 Arlegui, José, 1:693–694
 Arles (France), 1:694–695
 Arles, Councils of (314–813), 1:694–695
 Agricius of Trier, St., 1:187
 Arianism, 1:662, 818
 Britain, 2:620–621
 catechesis, 3:230, 240
 Confirmation, 4:84
 Constantine I (Roman Emperor), 3:594
 exemption, 5:529
 rebaptism, 3:186
 symbols of the faith, 4:352
 usury, 14:354
 Arles, Synod of (473), 5:651
Arma Veritatis (Ottaviani), 10:710
 Armageddon, Jehovah's Witnesses on, 7:751
 Armagh, Primatial See of, 1:697, 697–698
 Armagnac, Georges d' (Card.), 1:943
 Armand, Abraham (Father), 6:669
 Armarius (scriptoria directors), 12:843
 Armellini, Mariano, 1:698
 Armenia, 1:699–704, 701
 cities, 1:453, 4:957–958
 demographic statistics, 1:699
 history, 1:398, 703, 3:593
 map, 1:700
 monasticism, 1:535, 9:801
 Armenia, martyrs of, BB., 1:698–699
 Armenian Apostolic Church, 1:699, 704–706
 Catholicos title, 3:294
 Communist collapse, 1:703
 liturgy, 3:553, 556
See also Armenia
 Armenian Apostolic liturgy, 1:707–711
 Armenian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 1:699, 704, 706
 All Souls' Day, 1:290
 Armenians, Decree of, 1:711–712
 origins, 5:18, 19
 Patriarchate, 3:732–733
 Armenian Christianity
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:180
 Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient, 4:295–296
 the cross, 4:383, 385

Armenian Christianity (*continued*)

- Crusades, 4:401
 holy lance, 7:31
 Holy Orders, 7:38
 hymnody, 7:243
 iconoclasm, 7:280
 Justin II, 8:93
 monophysitism, 4:477
 Nestorianism, 4:957–958
 Armenian Creed, 2:72
 Armenian liturgy, 1:707–711, 3:553, 556, 8:713
 Armenians, Decree of (*Exsultate Deo*) (Eugene IV), **1:711–712**, 4:221, 12:470
 Armentia, Nicolás, **1:712**
 Armer, Elizabeth, 12:647
 Arminianism, **1:712–713**, 2:894, 5:469, 471, 12:108–109
 baroque spirit, 2:112
 Calvinist defense, 13:406
 Cameron, John, 2:911
 Church-State relations, 3:638
 confessions of faith, 4:79
 heresy, 6:776
 Arminius, Jacobus, 1:712, 713, **713–714**
 predestination, 11:655–656
 Remonstrants followers, 12:108–109
 supralapsarianism, 2:894
Armonia della religione con la civiltà (newspaper), 9:151–152
 Armstrong, Garner Ted, 14:847, 848
Armstrong, Gibson v., 3:658
 Armstrong, Herbert W., 14:847
 Arnáiz Barón, Rafael, Bl., **1:714**
 Arnaldus Amalrici (Abp. of Narbonne), **1:714**
 Arnauld, Anne de Sainte Eugénie de l'Incarnation, 1:715
 Arnauld, Antoine, 1:716, 3:614, 11:524, 525
 Alexander VII (Pope), 1:262
 Cartesianism, 3:184–185
 Charles of the Assumption, 3:436
 Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean, 4:955
 grace controversy, 7:716, 717
 Arnauld, Henri (1485–1564), 1:714–715
 Arnauld, Henri (Bp. of Angers, 1597–1692), 1:432, 716–717, 9:74, 12:29
 Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique (Mother), 1:715–716, 3:745
 Arnauld, Jeanne Catherine Agnès (Mother Agnès de Saint-Paul), 1:715, 715, 716, 7:716
 Arnauld, Madeleine de Sainte-Christine, 1:715
 Arnauld, Marie de Sainte-Claire, 1:715
 Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert, 1:717
 Arnauld family, **1:714–717**, 3:614
 Arni Thorlaksson (Bp.), 7:275
 Arno of Reichersberg, 12:33
 Arno of Salzburg (Abp.), 1:289
 Arnobius the Elder, **1:717–718**, 3:186
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
 immortality, 7:353
 soul, 13:342
 symbols, 4:352
 Arnobius the Younger, **1:718**
 Arnold, Gottfried, **1:718**
 Arnold, Matthew, 2:908, 4:426
 Arnold, Thomas, 2:624
 Arnold II (Abbot of Gembloux), 6:124
 Arnold of Bonneval (Marmoutier), **1:718–719**
 Arnold of Brescia, **1:719**
 Adrian IIV (Pope), 1:126, 719
 Bernard of Clairvaux, 1:719, 2:309
 excommunication, 5:444
 Lucius III (Pope), 1:231
 Arnold of Hiltensweiler, Bl., **1:719**
 Arnold of Lübeck, 1:463
 Arnoldi, Alberto, 12:488
 Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus, **1:719–720**, 889, 12:764
 Arnoldi, Wilhelm, 12:369
 Arnoldists, 1:719
 Arnulf (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:171, 5:815
 Arnulf I (Count of Flanders), 6:160
 Arnulf of Gap (Bp.), St., **1:720**
 Arnulf of Lisieux (Bp.), **1:720**
 Arnulf of Louvain (Abbot of Villers), 12:631
 Arnulf of Metz (Bp.), St., **1:720–721**, 2:338, 3:161
 Arnulf of Milan, **1:721**
 Arnulf of Soissons, St., **1:721**
 Aron, Petru Pavel (Bp.), 12:338
 Aron, Raymond, 6:884
 Arpad (Aramaean state), 1:624
 Árpád (Hungarian hero), 7:209
 Árpád Dynasty (Hungary), 7:210
 Arpe, Agostina, 1:880
 Arrabal, Fernando, 1:48, 5:544
 Arras, Councils of, **1:721–722**
 Arras, Jean d', 4:401
 Arras, Martyrs of, BB., **1:722**, 5:973
 Arras College, 13:234
 Arregui, Antonio María, **1:722**
 Arriaga, Pablo José de, **1:723**
 Arriaga, Rodrigo de, **1:723**, 12:767
 Arrian (Flavius Arrianus), 12:309
 Arricivita, Juan Domingo, **1:723**
 Arrieta, Franciso Sales de (Abp. of Lima), **1:723–724**
 Arrillaga, Basilio, **1:724**
 Arrowsmith, Edmund, St., **1:724–725**, 725, 5:235
 Arroyo de la Cuesta, Felipe, 2:865
 Arrupe, Pedro, **1:725–727**, 726, 5:3, 7:793–794
 Ars Antiqua, 8:683–684
Ars cantus mensurabilis (Franco of Cologne), 5:911
Ars disserendi (Adam of Balsham), 8:750
Ars lectoris (Aimeric of Angoulême), 9:449
Ars moriendi, **1:727–734**, 2:522, 3:698, 4:10, 5:486, 848
 Ars nova era
 Ciconia, Johannes, 3:731
 Landini, 8:320–321
 liturgical music history, 8:684–686
Ars praedicandi, **1:734–735**
Ars praedicandi (Baglioni), 2:115
Ars vivendi, 1:727–728, 732, 733
 Arsacids, 5:311, 11:136–137
 Arscinus (Abbot), 12:585
 Arsenite Schism, 2:762
 Arsenius Autorianus (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:735, **735–736**, 2:762
 Art, **1:736–745**
 aesthetics, 1:142–143, 746
 aureoles, 1:896–897
 baroque period, 2:114, 4:397
 Bible cycles, 2:368–376, 369, 370, 371
 catacombs, 1:37, 573, 753, 754, 2:368–369, 3:223
 Christianity, 1:742–745
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Church, 3:576, 577, 629–630
 Counter Reformation, 4:313
 creation, iconography of, 4:337, 338, 342
 cross, 4:379–380
 crucifixion, 4:391–398
 diptychs, 4:758–759
 fish as symbol of Christ, 5:746–747
 Gothic, 12:485–486
 as human nature, 7:323–324
 humanism, aesthetic, 7:196–197
 images, veneration of, 7:323–325
 Inquisition's influence, 7:491
 Irish, 4:395

- mannerism, 2:424, 3:674
 miniaturist art, 9:129
 as natural to man, 7:323–324
 as opposite to nature, 11:303
orans motif, 10:621
 philosophy, 11:280
 Reichenau school of, 10:720
 religion, 1:736–742
 Ruskin, John, 12:414–415
 sacramental iconography, 12:485–488
 secular iconography, 7:286–287
 Transfiguration, 14:155
See also Architecture; Church architecture; Iconology and iconography; Religious art; *specific artists, artworks, art periods, and forms of art*
- Art, philosophy of, **1:745–749**, 3:298
 creative imagination, 4:347–349
 liberal arts, Thomism, 8:537
 transcendental principle, 4:372–374
- L'Art de mourir* (Matthew of Cracow), 3:241
- Art d'Église* (periodical), 3:713, 12:533
- The Art of Life* (Kolbe), 8:229
- Art of Love* (Ovid), 12:307, 310
- The Art of Teaching Christian Doctrine* (Ryan), 12:446
- Art of War* (Machiavelli), 12:124
- Art poétique* (Boileau), 2:115
- L'Art poétique* (Claudel), 3:768
- L'Art sacré*, 8:623
- Art sacré Movement, 1:803–804, 3:713
- Artaxerxes I (King of Persia), 11:135
- Artaxerxes II (King of Persia), 11:135
- Artaxerxes III (King of Persia), 11:135
- El Arte adivinatoria* (Sahagún), 12:529
- Arte breve da Lingoa japoã*, 12:282
- Arte da Lingoa de Japam*, 12:282
- Arte de amar a Dios y al proximo* (Orozco), 10:674
- Arte de Artes* (Rosa y Figueroa), 12:371
- Arte de la lengua mexicana* (Olmos), 10:586
- Arte de lengua Tarasca* (Basalenque), 2:132
- Arte de Tañer Fantasia, assi para Tecla como para Vihuela* (Tomás), 14:106
- L'Arte della guerra* (Machiavelli), 9:21
- Artemis (deity), 4:729–730
- Artes dictandi* (medieval writing instructions), 9:459
- Arthur, Roger. *See* Filcock, Roger, Bl.
- Arthurian legends, **1:759–762**, 760, 761, 6:142
- Articles of 1682 (France), 3:524
- Articles of Baden (1834), 6:509
- Articles of faith, **1:764–765**
- Articula fidei catholicae* (Reveter), 9:881
- Artificial insemination, 11:399–400
- Artificial intelligence (AI), **1:765–766**
- Artificial sign, 13:116
- An Artist's Letters from Japan* (LaFarge), 8:276
- Artusi, Giovanni Maria, **1:766**
- Arundel, John (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- Arundel, Thomas (Abp.), **1:766–767**, 3:72, 4:317, 14:894
- Arundel, Thomas Howard, Earl of, 10:424
- Arver v. United States* (1918), 3:660
- “Aryan invasion theory,” 6:840
- Ås (Asylum) Abbey (Sweden), **1:767**
- Asa (King of Judah), 7:639, 766
- Asbury, Francis (Bp.), **1:767–768**, 2:454, 5:469, 472, 9:560
- Ascanio, Nicanor, 4:503
- Ascellino (Dominican priest), **1:768**
- Ascension, era of, 5:314
- Ascension of Isaiah, 1:550, 558, 3:592
- Ascension of Jesus Christ, **1:768–772**, 769, 8:39, 858
- The Ascent of Mount Carmel - The Dark Night* (St. John of the Cross), 7:988
- Ascetical theology, 9:854
- Asceticism, **1:772–776**
 Augustinian Recollects, 1:873
 Basil, St., 2:138
 baths and bathing and, 2:154
 cenobitism, 9:789
 charity, notion of, 8:832
 chastity, 3:444
 Christian, 12:354, 787
 contemplation, 4:204–205, 208
 Cornaro, Elena Lucrezia Piscopia, 4:270
 cynics, 4:455–457
De institutione virginum (Leander), 8:426
 deadly sins, 4:565–566
 early church, 3:594
 Evagrius Ponticus, 5:465
Institutiones theologiae dogmaticae (Lercher), 8:511
 Lancicious, N., 8:317
 Lausiac history, 8:380–381
Les voies de l'oraison mentale (Lehodey), 8:455–456
 Low Countries, 13:455
 martyr concept broadened, 8:720
 monasticism, 9:790
 mortification, 13:434
 Pelagianism, 1:860
 Sergius of Radonezh, St., 13:15–16
 Sperandea, St., 13:415
Spiritual Combat, 13:429–430
 spiritual theology, 13:433–436
 theology, 2:310, 13:434
 Asceticism, theology of, **1:777–778**
 Asceticism in the New Testament, **1:776–777**
Asceticon (St. Basil), 2:136–137, 140
See also Basilian monasticism
L'Ascétique chrétienne (Ribet), 12:221
 Ascham, Roger, 1:762, 5:163
 Asclepas of Gaza, 1:662, 818
 Asclepiades
 atomism, 1:833
 Council of Sardica, 12:692
 Aseity (*aseitas*), **1:778–781**, 13:138–139
 Asensio Barroso, Florentino (Bp. of Barbastro), **1:781**
 Ash Wednesday, 1:782
 Ash'arī, Abū al-Hasan 'Alī, 1:620–621, **781–782**, 7:611
 Algazel, 1:281
 Mu'tazilism, renouncement of, 13:613–614
See also Ash'arism
 Ash'arism, 1:781–782
 Ashby, Thomas, Ven., 5:227
 Asher ben Jehiel, 3:76, 148
 Asherah (Canaanite deity), 14:270, 855
 Ashes, liturgical use of, **1:782**, 783
 Ashley, B., 1:29
 Ashley, Ralph, Bl., **1:782–783**, 5:234
 Ashmole, Elias, 12:382
 Ashot I (prince of Iberia), 6:153
 Ashram Movement, 7:404
 Ashtar (deity), 14:271
 Ashton, Roger, Ven., 5:232
Ash-Wednesday (Eliot), 5:160, 161
 Asia. *See specific countries*
 Asia, Roman Province of, **1:784**
 Asia Minor
 early Church, **1:784–786**, 4:50, 5:312–313
 iconoclasm, 7:281
 Khazars, 8:163–164
 patron saints, 10:975
 Asian Americans, liturgical inculturation and, 7:387
 Asian Bishops' Conferences, Federation of (FABC), 5:660–662
 Asian patron saints, 10:975
 Asidaeans. *See* Hasidaeans

- Askarī, Hasan al-' (d. 874), 9:48
- Aske, Robert, **1:786**, 5:244, 11:341, 12:8–9
- Askew Codex, 6:257
- Asociación Católica de la Juventud Mexicana, 6:344
- Asoka (King), 2:660
- Aspasius, 1:669
- Asperges (liturgical rite), **1:786**, 14:661
- Aspersión, baptism, 2:76
- Aspersis committis anxietatibus* (apostolic exhortation, Pius XII), 1:585–586
- Aspilcueta, Martin (Doctor Navarrus), **1:786–787**, 12:716
- Assama ibn Zeid, 4:253
- Assault, **1:787**
- Assemani, Joseph Aloisius, **1:787**, 3:790
- Assemani, Joseph Simon, 9:198–199
- Assemblée des évêques du Québec (Canada), 3:8
- Assemblées du Seigneur* series, 12:533
- Assemblies of God, **1:788–790**, 789
- Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:262, **787–788**
- Assertio septem sacramentorum* (Henry VIII), 12:7
- Assertoric propositions. *See* Modal propositions
- Asses, Feast of, **5:654**
- Assidua* (Thomas of Pavia), 14:36
- Assisi (Italy), **1:790–791**, 791
- Associates of Mary, Queen of the Apostles, 7:22
- L'Association catholique*, 8:371
- Association for Christian Art, 3:710–711
- Association of Catholic Colleges, 10:160
- Association of Catholic Diocesan Archivists (ACDA), 1:639, 640
- Association of Catholic Professors (Brazil), 5:840
- Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches (AELC), 5:470–471
- Association of Pius V, 3:289
- Association of Professors and Researchers in Religious Education (APRRE), 12:97, 98
- Association of Professors of Missions (APM), **1:794**
- Association of the Innocents (Valencia, Spain), 3:418
- Association of Theological Schools (ATS), **1:794–795**
- Association of Universal Prayer for the Conversion of England, 4:630
- Associationism, **1:795–797**
- atomism, 1:831
- causality, 3:302
- Associations, **1:791–794**
- See also specific associations*
- Associative symbols, 13:661
- Associazione Archivistica Ecclesiastica, 1:636
- Assumpta Est Maria* (Palestrina), 10:803
- Assumption Cathedral (Baltimore), 3:709
- Assumption of Mary, 1:797, **797–801**, 798, 9:157, 171–172
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:310
- Dormition of the Virgin, 4:875–876
- Munificentissimus Deus*, 1:797, 799, 800, 3:623, 10:61–62
- papal decrees, 9:284
- Assumption of the Virgin* (fresco), 8:481
- Assumptionists, 1:801, **801–802**, 3:621, 4:502
- Assumptus homo* theology, **1:802–803**
- Assur (Babylonia), excavation of, 8:395
- Assur (Mesopotamian god), 9:535
- Assy, Notre-Dame-de-Toute-Grâce (France), **1:803–804**, 4:324, 8:623
- Assyria, **1:804**, 9:530–531
- apocalyptic style, 1:546
- Aramaean, 1:623
- art, 1:804
- capital punishment, 3:84
- Church-State relations, 3:631
- control of Judah (8th c. B.C.), 14:918–919
- covenants, 4:326
- cult of Nebo, 10:220
- deportation, 4:674
- diaspora of Jews, 4:730
- laws, 8:394–395
- Middle Assyrian period, 9:530
- Assyrian Church, 10:681
- Assyrian Church of India, 7:400–401
- Assyrian Church of the East, **1:805–808**, 5:3, 18–19
- Catholicos title, 3:294
- Chaldean Catholic Church, 1:808, 3:366, 367–368
- China, 1:806, 807, 3:489, 491–492
- See also* East Syrian liturgy
- Assyrian Code, 3:84
- Assyrian law on flagellation, 5:756
- Astarte (goddess), **1:808**, 5:174
- Asterius (Abp. of Milan), 2:408
- Asterius (martyr), 3:770
- Asterius of Amasea, St., 1:50, **808**, 5:449
- Asterius the Sophist, 1:527, **808–809**
- Astesano, 3:52
- Aston, Francis William, 1:836
- Astons, Roger d', 3:717
- Astorch, María Angela, Bl., **1:809**
- Astrain, Antonio, **1:809**
- Astral religion, **1:809–810**, 811, 812, 6:454
- Astree* (Urfé), 2:115
- Astrology, **1:811–813**
- astral religion, 1:810
- Babylonia, 1:810, 811, 3:370
- fatalism, 5:636–637
- Firmicus Maternus, Julius, 5:739–740
- history, 4:785, 786
- horoscopes, 7:112–114
- Letter on Astrology* (Maimonides), 9:52–53
- in the Middle Ages, 12:809
- See also* Magic
- Astronomia nova* (Kepler), 6:60, 8:155
- Astronomical Discourses* (Chalmers), 3:372
- Astronomical theory (Pythagoras), 11:845–846
- Astronomy
- Albion (astronomical clock), 12:236
- Arabic development, 12:809
- Copernicus, Nicolaus, 4:249–251
- Egypt, 12:799
- Gerson, L., 8:521
- Kepler, Johann, 8:154–155
- in the Middle Ages, 12:813–814
- in the Renaissance, 12:815–816
- Astros, Paul Thérèse David d' (Card.), **1:813–814**
- Astruc, Jean, **1:814**, 3:710
- exegesis, 5:519
- higher criticism, 6:825
- pentateuchal studies, 11:89
- Asunción, Pedro de la, Bl., 7:732
- Asylum, cities of, **1:814–815**, 2:444
- Asylum, right of, **1:815**
- Atala (abbess of Hohneberg), St., 5:446
- Ateneo de Manila University, 5:3
- L'Ateneo Italiano* (Tosti), 14:120
- '*Ateret Zeqenim* (Abrabanel), 1:36
- Athala of Bobbio, St., **1:815**, 2:446
- Athanasian Creed, **1:815–817**, 816
- Athanasius (Coptic Patriarch), 4:255
- Athanasius* (Görres), 3:846
- Athanasius, St., 1:268, 273, 817, **817–820**, 5:137, 399, 402, 12:354
- Ambrose, St., 1:337
- Apollinarianism, 1:559, 560
- Arian controversy, 8:554
- Asterius the Sophist, 1:808
- Athanasian Creed, 1:816

- Basil of Ancyra, 2:139
 biblical canon, 3:31
 Byzantine literature, 2:792
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 catechumenate, 3:250
 Christology controversies, 3:559, 561
 Church history, 3:594
 clerical dress, 3:801
 as confessor, 4:83
 Constans I, 4:173
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 1:662, 817, 3:632, 4:181
 Constantius II, 4:197
 Copts, 4:255
 Council of Sardica, 12:692
 creedal statements, 4:352, 354
 death, 12:404
 Desert Fathers, 4:686
 Divine indwelling, 7:441
 divinity of the Son and Holy Trinity, 14:195
 Epiphanius of Salamis, 5:292
 Eusebius of Nicomedia, 5:454
 Eusebius of Vercelli, St., 5:455
 exegetical works, 5:510
 exile by emperor, 8:51
 Frumentius, St., 6:17
 Holy Week, 7:56
 homoousios, 4:198, 7:65
 lenten fasting, 8:468
 Liberius (Pope), 8:554–555
 life of St. Anthony, 12:606
 liturgical history, 8:651
 Mary's Divine motherhood, 10:13–14
 Meletian Schism, 2:137–138
 monasticism, 3:594
 Nicene Creed, 1:662, 817
 priesthood, 11:694–695
 Serapion letters, 13:7
 simplicity of God, 13:137
 studies, 8:429
- Athanasius I (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:820–821**
 Athanasius II (Abp. of Ohrid), 1:214
 Athanasius III (Patriarch of Antioch), 1:525
 Athanasius of Alexandria, 9:787, 788
 Athanasius of Naples, St., **1:821**
 Athanasius the Athonite, St., **1:821–822**, 10:31
Atharva Veda, 6:840
 Atheism, **1:822–826**, 6:312, 11:285
 absurdity, 1:49
 agnosticism vs., 1:180
 anti-Christian, 8:840
 atomism, 1:831
 conscience, 4:142
 contemporary reflection, 8:840
 deism, 4:617
 existentialism, 5:546–547
 idealism, 7:297
 Lavater, J. K., 8:387
 Loisy, J., 8:766
 Loménie de Brienne, 8:770
 miracles, 9:667
 as modern rejections of transcendence, 14:143
 morality, 9:865
 sensism, 4:73
- Athelney Abbey (England), **1:826**
 Athelstan (King of England), **1:827–828**, 5:240, 9:80
 Athena (Greek deity), 6:452
 Athenagoras (Christian apologist), **1:828**
 apologetics, 1:567
 capital punishment, 3:85
 Divine judgment, 8:30–31
 Roman persecutions, 3:593
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 soul, 13:339–340
- Athenagoras I (Patriarch of Constantinople), **1:829**, 10:851, 965
 catechesis, 3:228
 demonology, 4:646, 647–648
 Paul VI (Pope), 11:31
- Athens (Greece), as center of Greek philosophy, 6:442
 Athens, Schools of, **1:829**
 Atienza, Juan de, **1:829**
 Atilla (King of the Huns), 8:475
 Atkins, William, 5:238
 Atkinson, James, 5:237
 Atkinson, Matthew (Paul of St. Francis), **1:830**
 Atkinson, O'Brien, 11:625
 Atkinson, Thomas, Bl., **1:830**, 5:235
 Atlanta Archdiocese (GA), **1:830–831**, 8:903, 12:710
 Atlantic Canada, 3:9
 Atlantic Episcopal Assembly (Canada), 3:8
 Atlantic School of Theology (Canada), 3:9
Atlas Hierarchicus (Streit, Karl), 13:547
Ātman, 7:410
 Atomism, **1:831–836**, 4:644, 5:284, 6:441–442
 action at a distance, 1:80, 834, 4:960–961
 Aristotelianism, 1:677, 832, 833, 834, 4:959
- Ash'arī, Al-(Abū Al-Hasan) 'Alī, 1:620–621
 Cartesianism, 3:185
 causality, 3:298
 dynamism, 4:958–961
 knowledge, 8:213
 mechanism, 9:415
 motion, 10:17
 See also Dynamism; Hylomorphism
- Atoms, 9:318–319
 Aton (Egyptian god), 1:198–199
 Atonal music, 3:525
 Atonement, **1:836–838**
 Atonement, Day of. *See* Yom Kippur (Day of Atonement)
 Atonement Sisters, 5:883
 Attaleiates, Michael, 2:776, 800
 Attention, 4:152, 11:595
Atthis, 1:460
Attici Versio, 3:40
 Atticus of Constantinople (Patriarch), St., **1:839**
 Attigny, Councils of, **1:840**
 Attigny, Synod of (870), 6:837
 Attila the Hun, 7:224
 Leo I (Pope), St., 8:475, 476
 reign, 7:224
 Attilanus, St., **1:840**
 Attimis, Tristano d', 3:498
 Attitude scales of measurement, 9:411
 Attitudes, **1:840–841**
 Atto of Mainz (Abp.), 3:44
 Atto of Milan, 1:721, **841–842**
 Atto of Vercelli (Bp.), **1:842**, 3:45, 9:448
 Attraction, friendship and, 6:7
 Attrition, **1:842–843**, 4:224, 225–229
 Attritionists, 1:843
 Attwater, Donald, **1:843–844**
 Atum-Re. *See* Ra (Atum-Re) (Egyptian deity)
 Atwater, William (Bp. of Lincoln), **1:844**
Au milieu des sollicitudes (encyclical, Leo XIII), 5:855, 11:900
 Aubazine Abbey. *See* Obazine Abbey (France)
 Aubenas, Martyrs of, BB., **1:844–845**
 Aubert, Jean-Marie, 3:88
 Aubert, Stephen (Card.). *See* Innocent VI (Pope)
 Aubert of Avranches, St., **1:845**, 12:566
 Aubeterre, Marquis d', 3:794, 795
 Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d', **1:845**
 Aubry, Nicholas, 2:552, 3:3–4

- Aubusson, Pierre d' (Card.), **1:846**
 Auclert, Hubertine, 5:671
Auctor beate saeculi (hymn), 5:201
 Auctor of Metz (Bp.), **1:846**
Auctorem Fidei (papal bull, Pius VI), **1:846–847**, 3:204, 5:659, 6:78, 11:364, 377, 12:225
Auctoritas, 10:834
Auctoritas contra praedeterminationem physician pro scientia media (Charles of the Assumption), 3:435–436
 Audet, Nicholas, 3:134, 142
Audi Benigne Conditor (hymn), **1:847**
 Audience cults, 4:424–425
Audita tremendi (papal bull, Gregory VIII), 4:411, 6:495
 Audo, Joseph (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:369
 Audoenus of Rouen. *See* Ouen of Rouen (Bp.), St.
 Audoin of Rouen. *See* Ouen of Rouen (Bp.), St.
 Audras, Jean-Baptiste, 3:374
 Aue, Hartmann von, 4:400
Auf den Trümmern des Panbabylonismus (Kugler), 10:820
Aufklärung, 1:564. *See also* Enlightenment
Augenspiegel (Reuchlin), 12:181
 Auger, Edmond, **1:847–848**, 3:233, 242
 Augmentation, 10:18
 Augouard, Prosper, 3:344
 Augsburg, **1:848–849**
 Augsburg, Diet of (1530)
 Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus, 1:720
 Augsburg Confession, 1:850
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:430–431
 Augsburg, Peace of (1555), 1:848, **849**, 3:431, 638, 5:688, 12:18
 Commendone, Giovanni Francesco, 4:11
 German Lutheranism, 8:888
 Augsburg, Synod of (952), 3:326
 Augsburg, War of League of, 8:803
 Augsburg Cathedral (Germany), 13:473
 Augsburg Confession (1530), 1:849, **850**, 4:78
 Anglican Confessions, 4:80
 Austria, 1:911
 Calixtus, Georg, 2:873
 Calvin, John, 2:891
 church and state, 8:894
 church as assembly of believers, 8:894
 Cochlaeus, Johannes, 3:816
 Concord Formula and Book and, 4:60
 Edict of Restitution, 12:144
 Finland, 5:732–733
 Greek Orthodox rejection, 6:456
 Latomus, B., 8:370
 Lutheran revival, 8:886
 Moravian Church, beliefs of, 9:885
 Protestant Reformation religious reconciliation, 12:18
 Sweden, accepted in, 13:636
 Augsburg Interim (1548), 7:520–521
 Augury, **1:850**
 August, Clemens (Abp. of Cologne), 3:843
 Augusta, John (Bp.), 2:461, 4:482
 Augusta Synod (1860), 5:330
 Auguste, Jacques de, 14:61
 Augustine (Bp. of Hippo), St., **1:850–868**, 851, 852, 5:651
 absolute, 1:41
 abstraction, 1:45
 accident, 1:61
 acrostics, 1:72
 active life, 1:83
 Acts of the Martyrs, 1:92
 Adam, 1:104–105
 Aelred, St., 1:138
 aesthetics, 1:142
 Aeternae Rerum Conditor, 1:147
 Albert the Great, St., 1:225
 Alexander of Hales, 1:266, 878
 Alger of Liège, 1:282
 Alipius, St., 1:288
 allegory, 1:292
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309
 Ambrosiaster, 1:347
 analogy, 1:371–372
 angels, 1:419, 422, 423
 Anglo-Saxons, 1:448
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:481–482
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
 Anthony of Padua, St., 1:506
 antipodes question, 1:529
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:544
 Aristotelianism, 1:673
 art, 1:743, 744
 aseity, 1:779
 Assumption of Mary, 1:800
 astrology, 1:812–813
 Athanasian Creed, 1:816
 Augustinian Heritage Institute, 1:871
 Augustinians, 1:886–888
 baptism of Ethelbert of Kent, 5:385
 baths, 2:154
 beatific vision, 2:171–172, 173
 beatitudes, 2:178
 beauty, 2:184
 Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:311
 biblical canon, 3:21, 26, 32
 biblical theology, 2:382
 birth imagery in baptism, 2:75
 Blondel, Maurice, 2:441
 Boethius, 2:456
 Boniface I (Pope), St., 2:498
 burial, 2:699, 700
 Byzantine theology, 2:762
 Calvin, John, 2:891
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 capital punishment, 3:86
 Cartesianism, 3:185
 Carthage, 3:186
 casuistry, 3:220
 catechesis, 3:228, 229, 239, 240–241, 242, 243
 Catechism of the Council of Trent, 3:239
 catechumenate, 3:250, 251
 Catharism, 1:230
 cathedral and episcopal schools and, 3:262, 263
 Catherine of Siena, St., 3:273
 causality, 3:303, 304–305
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:316
 censorship, 3:336
 certitude, 3:352
 charity, 1:83, 3:395, 396
 Charlemagne, 3:166
 chastity, 3:444
 choice, 3:520
 Christian anthropology, 3:531
 Christian philosophy, 3:538, 539, 541
 Christmas, 3:554
 Christology, 1:864–865, 874
 chronicle, 1:461
 Church-State relations, 1:123, 884, 3:633, 635
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 1:852, 3:729, 730
 City of God, 13:252
 civil authority, 1:921
 Clarenbaud of Arras, 3:762
 Claudianus, Mamertus, 3:769
 common good, 4:17–18
 concept of time, 14:77–78
 concupiscence, 4:66, 69, 5:488
 as confessor, 4:83
 Confirmation, 4:87

- conformity, 4:92
 congruism, 4:120, 121
 conscience, 4:147
 consciousness, 4:152
 conservation, 4:160–161
 contemplation, 4:205, 207
 contraception, 4:218–219, 220
 conversion, 4:237, 240
 conversion of Anglo-Saxons, 2:267, 273
 Coustant, Pierre, 4:323
 creation, 8:574
 Crusades, 4:407
 Cyprian, St., 4:459
de auxiliis controversy, 4:112
 death, 1:867, 5:273
 Demetrius, St., 4:635
 demonology, 4:647
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
 dialectics, 4:725
 Donatism, 1:858–859, 866–867, 3:594, 633, 4:862–864
 dreams, 4:904
 Easter Vigil, 5:14, 15
 empiricism, 5:197
 Epiphany, 5:294
 eschatology, 5:343
 essence, 5:361
 eternity, 5:380, 383
 ethics, 5:393–394
 evil, 5:489–491
 evolution, 5:495–496
 exegetical works, 5:512
 exemplarism, 5:525, 533
 expiation, 5:565
 faith, 1:862–863, 876, 5:594
 fatalism, 5:638
 Fathers of the Church, 5:640, 642
 Felix of Nola, 5:670
 flagellation, 5:754
 following of Christ, 5:788
 free will and grace, 5:929–930, 934
 freedom of conscience, 4:148
 funeral rites, 6:31
 gifts of Holy Spirit, 7:48
 good, 6:347–348
 grace, 4:240, 6:385–387, 401–402
 grace and nature, 6:411
 Greco-Roman schooling, 6:431–432
 happiness, 6:636, 637
 heresy, 6:770, 771, 773
hexaemeron, 6:815
 Holy Trinity, 14:195–196
 homily, 7:62
 hope as based in Christ, 7:96
 human nature, pessimistic view of, 9:860
 human will, 14:721
 hymns, 7:244
 hypostatic union, 7:264–265
 idea, 7:293
 immortality, 7:348, 349, 353
 infant baptism, 2:68
 infinity, 7:458
 influence of Optatus, 10:612
 I-Thou mysticism, 10:117–118
 John of the Cross, St., 3:136
 Joseph, St., 7:1039–1040
 justification, 8:81–82
 just-war tradition, 14:636
 Kingdom of God, 8:174
 Latin use, 8:364
 lay spirituality, 8:414
 liberal arts, 8:537
 liturgical history, 8:652
 lying, 8:900
 Madaura (Africa), Martyrs of, 9:28
 man, natural end of, 9:97–98
 Manichaeism, 1:852, 856–857, 858, 862, 864, 866, 3:186, 4:218–219
 Marcellinus, Flavius, 9:135–136
 marriage, 1:151
 matter, 9:343
 memory, 8:214, 9:486
 mental reservation, 9:499
 metaphysics of light, 8:583
 Middle Ages, origins of term, 9:609
 Monica, St., 9:810
 music, contributions to doctrine, 10:71–72
 mystery of God, 6:281–282
 mystical body of Christ, 10:102, 103
 natural law, 10:181, 201
 nature, 13:618
 notion of truth, 14:222
 order of universe, 14:329
 pacifism, 10:746, 747
 pagan festivals, 3:556
 patristic philosophy, 10:959
 Pelagianism, 1:859–861, 877, 2:498, 3:206–207, 594, 9:511, 10:431, 11:61, 62
 persecution of Donatists, 10:431
 person, 11:149
 pilgrimage, 11:354
 Platonism, 1:857, 862, 865, 5:90
 political dualism, 13:252
 political theology, 11:459–460
 Possidius, St., 11:554
 preaching, 11:610–611, 618, 627
 predestination, 5:783, 11:647, 649
 priesthood, 11:696–697
 Prosper of Aquitaine, St., 11:772
 providence of God, 11:782
 prudence, 11:789
 reading of Scripture in liturgy, 11:126–127
 reflection, 12:1
 relics of saints, 12:51, 52, 55
 reordination, 12:128
 repentance, 4:225
 rhetoric, 12:212
 Roman primacy, 3:317
 sacraments, 1:867, 878, 12:206, 467
 schism, 12:737–738
 Scripture, 1:865, 874
 secular learning, 10:756
 self, concept of, 12:882
 seminal reasons, 12:892
 Semi-Pelagianism, 1:877, 3:206–207, 12:899
 sin, 13:149, 155, 158
 Sixtus III (Pope), 13:195
 slavery, 13:211–212
 society, Church as, 13:285
 soul, 1:865–866, 876, 13:342–343
 soul of the Church, 13:358
 speculative-practical cognition, 3:825
 spiration, 13:421
 spiritual direction, 4:760
 spiritual life, 13:433
 substance, 13:575
 symbolism, 3:673, 674
 symbols of the faith, 4:352
 table of works, 1:853–856
 as teacher, 12:83
 Ten Commandments, 4:6, 7, 8, 9
 theological symbolism, 13:670–671
 theological terminology, 13:890
 theology, 13:904
 theology of Church, 1:866–867, 3:584–585
 theology of history, 6:888
 theory of illuminations, 8:583
 theory of knowledge, 1:866, 7:319–320, 8:214
 Trinitarian processions, 11:734
 universality of Christianity, 3:275, 293
 universals, 14:323
 virtue, 14:548
 voluntarism, 14:581
 will and willing, 14:721
 wisdom, 14:785

- Augustine (Bp. of Hippo), St.
(continued)
 words, 14:836
 works, 1:861–862
 world soul, 14:844
See also Augustine, Rule of St.;
 Augustinian spirituality;
 Augustinianism; Patristic era
- Augustine (Triumphus) of Ancona,
1:870–871
 Augustinianism, 1:879, 883, 884, 888
 Church-State relations, 1:884, 3:636
- Augustine, Rule of St., **1:868–870**,
 3:67–68, 5:761, 793
 Altmann of Passau, St., 1:322
 Ambrosians, 1:346
 Augustinian union, 1:886
 Dominican order, 4:828
 hospitallers, 7:119
 Knights of Malta, 8:193
 Knights of St. James, 8:196
 Lindau Convent, 8:593
 order of the Holy Cross, 4:415
 Servites, 13:26, 27
 women's orders, 1:871–872
 works of charity, 3:412
- Augustine Kažotić (Bp.), Bl., **1:870**
- Augustine Novellus, Bl., **1:870**
- Augustine of Canterbury, St., **1:871**,
 3:70, 598
 Anglo-Saxons, 1:449, 2:621
 bishops of Wales, 14:610
 Canterbury Cathedral, 3:72
 cathedral and episcopal schools and,
 3:263
 Celtic Rite, 3:331
 Christianity in England, 5:239
 Divine judgment, 8:32
 Easter date controversy, 5:14
 Eulogius (Patriarch of Alexandria),
 St., 5:448
 Gregory the Great, St., 1:871, 3:596
 Saint Augustine Abbey, 12:536
- Augustine of Tarano, Bl., 1:889
- Augustinian Heritage Institute, **1:871**
- Augustinian Hermits
 Carmelite spirituality, 3:130–131
 Colombia, 3:848
 Honorius IV (Pope), 7:86
- Augustinian missions
 Argentina, 9:714
 Mexico, 9:572
 Peru, 9:714
 South America, 9:714
 Tanzania, 13:755–756
- Augustinian Recollects, **1:873–874**
 Colombia, 3:850
 founding, 1:324
- Augustinian Rule. *See* Augustine, Rule
 of St.
- Augustinian spirituality, **1:874–875**,
 13:444–445
- Augustinianism, **1:875–886**
 Adam of Saint-Victor, 1:109
 analogies, rejection of, 13:898–899
 Aristotelianism, 1:673, 878
 Bonaventure, St., 1:878, 2:482, 488,
 492
 Campanella, Tommaso, 2:917
 Cassiodorus Senator. Flavius Magnus
 Aurelius, 1:877, 3:208
 devout humanism, 7:194
 Dominicans, 8:497
 Greek philosophy, 13:919–920
 Hugolino of Orvieto, 7:163
 idealism, 7:297
 Innocent X (Pope), 4:436
 Jansenism, 1:716, 880, 884, 892
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:74–75
 modern, 1:880–882
 participation, 10:907
 revival, 4:310
See also Augustine (Bp. of Hippo),
 St.
- Augustinianism, theological school of,
 1:879–880, **882–886**, 888, 8:188,
 10:968–969, 13:28
- Augustinians, **1:886–892**, 14:743
 Ancient See of Carlisle, 3:124
 Antolínez, Agustín, 1:532
 archives, 1:641
 Armenia, 1:703
 Austria, 1:910
 Bolivia, 2:466
 Bricitinians, 2:614
 Carroll, John, 3:181
 Chile, 3:485
 China, 3:495
 Counter Reformation, 3:611
 England, 5:242
 founding, 1:886, 3:175
 hierarchical insignia, 6:764
 hospital work, 3:412, 7:137, 138
 Klosterneuburg Monastery, 8:188
 Latin America, 3:415
 as mendicant order, 9:491
 Mexico, 9:572
 origins, 3:602
 Poverty Movement, 11:573
 Recollects, 1:324, 873–874, 3:850
 scholasticism, 12:764–765
 Scottish religious orders, 12:833
 South America, 9:714
 Spain, 12:529
 spirituality, 1:875
 Tanzania, 13:755–756
 Villanova University, founding of,
 14:514
 women's orders, 1:871–873
- Augustinians of the Assumption. *See*
 Assumptionists
- Augustinis, Aemilio de, 1:438, **892**
- Augustinus* (Jansen), 1:716, **892–893**,
 3:614, 4:4, 5:555, 7:714, 715–716
Ad sanctam beati petri sedem, 1:97
 Alexander VII (Pope), 1:262
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550
- Augustinus Beroius, 3:52
- Augusto Andrés, Br., 14:247
- Augustus (Gaius Octavius) (Roman
 Emperor), 12:299, 301–304, 324
- Aulard, François Alphonse, 5:969
- Aulén, Gustaf, 10:239
- Aulneau, Jean Pierre, Rev., 8:382
- Aulne-sur-Sambre Abbey (Belgium),
1:893, 13:131
- Aunarius of Auxerre (Bp.), St.,
1:893–894, 927
- Aunemund of Lyons, St., **1:894**, 2:153
- Auraeus, St., **1:894**
- Aurea luce et decore roseo* (hymn),
 5:108
- Aurea of Córdoba, St., **1:894–895**, 4:262
- Aurelian (Father), Ven., 7:406
- Aurelian (Roman Emperor)
 astrology, 1:812
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:212
 Christian persecution under, 1:171,
 264, 12:351
 reign, 12:313
- Aurelian of Arles, St., 1:694, **895**, 5:754,
 7:244
- Aurelian of Réomé, **1:895**, 6:466
- Aurelius (Bp. of Carthage), 3:186, 188
- Aurelius and Sabigotona, SS., **1:896**,
 4:262
- Aurelius of Armenia (Bp.), St.,
1:895–896
- Aureoles (nimbus), **1:896–897**, 6:688
- Aurevilly, Barbey d', 2:445
- Auria, Bernardino d' (Mother), 12:551
- Auric, Georges, 11:562
- Auriel, Antoine, 12:276
- Aurillac Abbey (France), **1:897**
- Aurora* (Peter Riga), 9:457, 11:206
Aurora consurgens, 1:239

- Aurora Iam Spargit Polum* (hymn), **1:897**
- Aurora Lucis Rutilat* (hymn), **1:897–898**
- Aurora University (Zhendan University) (China), 3:500
- Aus Kirche und Welt* (Hettinger), 6:813
- Auschwitz-Birkenau Concentration Camp (Poland), 7:13, 15, 8:229
- Ausculat filii* (papal bull, Boniface VIII), **1:898**, 2:503
- Ausdruck*, 14:852
- Ausonius, 12:320
- Auspicato concessum* (encyclical, Leo XIII), 8:491
- Die ausserordentlichen Heilswege für die gefallene Menschheit* (Schmid), 12:743
- Austin, John, **1:898**, 10:184, 11:545–547
- Austin Canons. *See* Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Australia, **1:899–907**, 902, 903
- Anglican-Episcopalian Religious Orders, 12:103
- catechesis, 3:245
- Chisholm, Caroline, 3:517–518
- cults and myths, 5:155
- demographic statistics, 1:899
- ecclesiastical organization, 1:900
- hospice movement, 7:117
- Knox, James Robert, 8:223–224
- map, 1:901
- Mercy Pacific, 13:187
- Sisters of Loretto, 8:787
- Sisters of Mercy, 13:184, 186
- Australian Consultation on Liturgy (ACOL), 5:253
- Australian Religion: An Introduction* (Eliade), 5:155
- Austrasia, 9:518
- Austreberta, St., **1:907**
- Austregisilus (Outril) (Bp. of Bourges), St., **1:907**
- Austria, **1:908–918**, 911
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:69
- Carthusians, 3:194
- catechesis, 3:243–244, 245
- church architecture, 3:706, 707, 712
- Church-state relations, 12:794
- classical music, 8:692–693
- comparative religion, 8:231–232
- demographic statistics, 1:908
- Josephinism, 3:54, 92, 615, 616, 639–640
- Kulturkampf, 8:255
- liturgical movement, 8:673
- Los-von-Rom Movement, 8:794
- map, 1:909
- scholasticism, 12:773–774
- Slovenia, 13:225–226
- social philosophy, 13:407
- Austrian Chronicle* (Ebendorfer), 5:29
- Austrian Empire
- anti-Semitism, 1650-1750, 7:872
- Church-State system, 7:1041–1042, 1045–1046
- Revolutions of 1848, 6:640–641
- rule of Poland, 11:446–447
- Succession (1740-48), 6:640
- See also* Hapsburg, House of
- Austro-Hungarian Empire, 8:794
- Authority, **1:918–920**
- Authority in the Church* (McKenzie), 9:402
- community churches and rejection, 4:39
- conscientious objection, 4:151
- Considérations sur la France* (Maistre), 9:60–61
- Divine right of kings, 4:788
- dogmatic definition, 4:611
- Duranti, William the Younger, 4:950
- as foundation of obedience, 10:503
- law, 8:398–399
- Leo XIII (Pope) encyclicals, 8:492
- society, 13:277
- in the state, 13:483
- Authority, civil, **1:921–922**, 3:631
- England, 13:79
- papal social thought, 13:266
- Renaissance ideals, 4:376–377
- Authority, ecclesiastical, **1:922–923**
- conciliarism, 4:53–58, 171
- Constance Council, 4:171
- Ecumenical councils, theology of, 4:303–306
- jurisdiction, 4:309
- Authority in the Church* (McKenzie), 9:402
- Authority of clergy, 6:226–227
- Autobiography* (Gāndhi), 6:87
- Autobiography* (Gerard), 6:158
- Autocephalous Orthodox Churches, 10:679
- Autocephaly, **1:924**, 2:744, 4:196
- Autochthonous Greek cults, 10:85–89
- Autokinetic Movement, 10:20
- Autonomous Orthodox Churches, 10:679
- Autonomy, Syro-Malabar Church, 13:714, 715, 716
- L'Autorité en matière de foi et la nouvelle école* (Doumerque), 5:711
- Autos sacramentales*, **1:924–925**
- Autos-da-fé*, **1:923–924**, 7:490, 491
- Autour d'un petit livre* (Loisy), 9:754
- Autpert, Ambrose, St., **1:925–926**, 12:656
- L'autre Parole (Québec, Canada), 3:10
- Autun (France), **1:926**
- Autun, Councils of, **1:926–927**
- Auvray de Saint-André, Jean Prosper, 5:442
- Auxentius (Bp. of Milan), 4:504
- Auxentius, Mercurinus (Bp.), 1:338, 342, 343
- Auxerre (France), **1:927**
- Auxerre, School of, 5:515
- Auxerre, Synod of (578 or 588), 1:894
- Auxilius of Naples, **1:927–928**, 13:15
- Auzou, Abbé, 3:449
- Avancini, Nikolaus, 1:429, 7:782
- Avarice, **1:928–929**, 7:305
- Avars, **1:929**, 7:209, 13:13
- Ave Maria* (antiphon), **1:929–930**
- Ave Maria* (periodical), 7:147, 14:60
- Ave Maria* (Schubert), 12:788
- Ave Maria* (Verdi), 14:446
- Ave Maris Stella* (hymn), **1:930**, 9:449, 10:856
- Ave Regina Caelorum* (antiphon), **1:930–931**, 9:449, 10:522
- Ave Verum Corpus* (hymn), **1:931**
- Aveling, F., 5:802
- Avellana Collectio*, **1:931**, 3:40, 60
- Avellaneda, Diego, 1:325
- Avellino, Andrew, St., **1:931–932**
- Avempace (ibn Bājjah, Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn Yahyā), 1:622, **932**
- Aristotelianism, 1:673
- Avicenna, 1:940
- Avendaño, Diego de, **1:932**
- L'Avenir* (Lamennais), 6:778–779
- L'Avenir* (periodical), 4:324, 5:854, 8:271, 309, 309–310, 12:290
- Avenir de la Science* (Renan), 12:126
- Averbode Abbey (Flanders), 3:706
- Averroës (Ibn Rushd), **1:932–934**, 933, 940
- Adam of Buckfield, 1:108, 935
- Alumbrados, 1:323
- Aristotelianism, 1:225, 622, 672, 674, 933
- astrology, 1:813
- atomism, 1:833, 834
- causality, 3:304

- Averroës (Ibn Rushd) (*continued*)
- Cavalcanti, Guido, 3:310
 - cogitative power, 3:822–823, 824
 - concept of time, 14:78
 - double truth theory, 4:882
 - Duns Scotus, John, 4:936, 937
 - emanationism, 5:182
 - essence and existence, 5:364
 - immortality, 7:349, 353
 - influence, 1:623
 - knowledge, 8:216
 - naturalism, 1:677
 - overview, 1:622
 - rationalism, 11:922
 - scholasticism, 12:761
 - Themistius, 1:670
 - unity of intellect, 7:510
 - See also* Averroism, Latin
- Averroism, Latin, 1:623, **934–937**
- Albert the Great, St., 1:224, 225, 674, 934, 935
 - Alexander of Aphrodisias, 1:676, 677
 - Aristotelianism, 1:672, 676
 - atomism, 1:834
 - Boethius of Sweden, 1:674, 935, 936, 2:457, 12:761
 - Bonaventure, St., 1:935, 936, 2:483
 - Christian philosophy, 3:540
 - immortality, 7:349
 - mendicant controversy, 2:483
 - role of Aquinas in controversy over, 14:20–21, 44
 - scholasticism, 12:761–762
 - Siger of Brabant, 12:761, 13:112–113
 - Sorbon, R., 13:326
 - soul, 13:339
 - See also* Aristotelianism
- Averroist Movement, 5:816
- Aversa, Raphael, **1:937**
- Avertissement Pastoral* (1682), 8:804
- Avery, Martha Moore, 6:336
- Avery, Oswald T., 2:404
- Avesta, **1:937–938**, 11:142–143, 12:145
- Aviat, Francesca Salesia, Bl., **1:938**, 939
- Aviau, Charles d' (Abp. of Vienne), 2:141
- Avicbrol. *See* Avicbron (ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah)
- Avicbron (ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah), **1:938–939**
- Albert the Great, St., 1:225
 - Aristotelianism, 1:673
 - Bombolognus of Bologna, 2:476
 - cabala, 1:938, 2:833
 - God as first principle, 8:8
 - Jewish Neoplatonism, 7:863
 - light symbolism, 3:674
 - pantheism, 10:826
 - soul, 13:344
 - Thomism and *Fons vitae*, 14:43–44
- Avicenna (Ibn Sīnā, Abū), **1:939–941**
- Adam of Buckfield, 1:108
 - Adam Pulchrae Mulieris, 1:110
 - Albert the Great, St., 1:225, 226, 674
 - Algazel, 1:281, 622, 940
 - Aristotelianism, 1:672, 940
 - astrology, 1:813
 - beauty, 2:184
 - biology, 2:401
 - causality, 3:304
 - Cavalcanti, Guido, 3:310
 - cogitative power, 3:822
 - concept of time, 14:78
 - distinction, 4:781
 - Dominic Gundisalvi, 4:830
 - Duns Scotus, John, 4:936
 - emanationism, 5:182
 - essence and existence, 5:364
 - estimative power, 5:374
 - existence, 5:533
 - God, 1:934
 - idealism, 7:297
 - I-It mysticism, 10:117
 - influence, 1:623
 - as inspiration to John Blund, 7:941
 - intellect, 1:621–622, 672, 933, 940
 - intentionality, 7:517
 - knowledge, 8:215–216
 - light symbolism, 3:674
 - mechanics, 12:809–810
 - pantheism, 10:826
 - possibility, 11:551
 - Siger of Brabant, 1:935
 - soul, 13:339, 343–344
 - unity of intellect, 7:510
 - universals, 14:324
- Avigad, N., 2:379
- Avignon (France), **1:941–943**, 942
- Alexander VIII (Pope), 1:262
 - Casoni, Filippo, 3:204
 - Concordat of 1801, 4:63
 - French influence, 5:846
- Avignon papacy, 1:941, **943–945**, 944, 3:603–604, 7:666
- Adam Easton, 1:107
 - anointing, 1:479
 - Carmelite privileges, 13:99
 - Clement V (Pope), 1:943, 3:603, 780
 - French Revolution, 5:972
 - Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 1:943, 3:855
 - leading diplomat, 13:130
 - Lupold of Bebenburg, 8:869
 - Nicholas of Clamanges's role, 10:371
 - papacy development during, 10:839
 - papal taxation, 1:941, 3:726–727
 - popes, 12:357
 - Protestant Reformation, 12:13
 - Richard Fitzralph sermons, 12:230
 - Richard of Bury, 12:231
 - role of Orsini family, 10:676
 - Saint Paul-Outside-the-Walls Abbey, 12:577
 - Shepey, J., 13:79
 - See also specific popes*
- Avignonese Registers, 10:859
- Ávila, Francisco de, **1:945–946**
- Ávila, Pedro de, Bl., 7:733
- Avisamenta* (Nieheim), 10:388
- Avisamentia vel Reformationis methodus* (Nicholas of Dinkelsbühl), 10:376
- Avisso salutevole* (Fauré), 5:647
- Avitus (Avy), St., **1:946**
- Avitus of Vienne, St., **1:946–947**, 3:596, 5:842, 9:440
- Arianism, 1:663, 946
 - Sigismund conversion, 13:115
- Aviz, Order of, 5:687
- Avogadro, A., 1:835
- Avranches, Council of (1172), **1:947**
- Avril, Philippe, **1:947**
- Avrillot, Barbé. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Bl.
- Avvakum, **1:947–948**, 12:424
- Awareness, 4:151, 153
- Awe, wonder and, 14:833
- Awful Disclosures of the Hotel Dieu Nunnery of Montreal* (Monk), 10:170
- Axiology, **1:948**
- Axiomatic system, **1:948–950**
- continuum, 4:216–217
 - logic, history of, 8:747–752
 - symbolic logic, 8:752–755
- Axioms, 5:742–743
- See also* First Principles
- Axum (Ethiopia) church, 5:400
- Ayala, Juan Manuel, 12:644
- Ayala Niño, Arturo, Bl., 7:123
- Ayer, Alfred Jules, 4:252, 5:397, 11:297
- British moralists, 2:624
 - knowledge, 8:221
 - phenomenalism, 11:230
- '*Ayiṭ Ṣāvū'a* (*The Hypocrite*) (Mapu), 6:663

Aylesford Monastery (Kent, England), 3:141
 Aylmer, Walter, 7:579
 Aymard, Bl., **1:950**
 Aymer de la Chevalerie, Henriette, **1:950**, 951, 4:293, 12:497
 Aymer de Lusignan (Bp. of Winchester), **1:950–951**
 Al-'Ayn, Qurrat, al-Bāb and, 2:3
 Aynard (Abbot), 12:581
 Azaria (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
 Azariah (King of Judah), 5:87, 7:640–641
 Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli d', 7:672, 673
 Azevedo, Ignacio de, Bl., **1:951–952**
 Azevedo, Luiz de, **1:952**
 Azevedo, Silvestro de, 2:901
 Azitawwadu Inscription, 3:3
 Azor, Juan, **1:952**
 Azpilicueta, Martin de, 3:176, 828
 Azpuru, Thomas (Abp.), 3:794, 795
 Azriel of Gerona, 2:832
 Aztec people, 3:246, 248
 Clavigero, Francisco Javier, 3:771
 conquistadores, 4:130–131
 religion, 12:507–508, 13:205
 Aztec religion, **1:952–953**
 Azymes, 2:651, 763
 See also *Passover*

B

Baader, Franz Xaver Von, **2:1**, 3:624, 6:183
 Baal (Canaanite deity), **2:1–2**, 2, 5:191, 14:269
 Astarte, 1:808
 Dagon, 4:493
Baal Cycle (Uagritic text), 14:267
 Ba'al Shem Tov (Rabbi Israel), 6:660, 662, 7:872, 8:9
 Baasha (King of Israel), 7:766
 Al-Bāb (Muslim leader), 2:2–3, 12, 4:254, 255
 Baba, Louis, Bl., 7:734
 Baba Ram Dass (Richard Alpert), 10:273
 Bābai the Great, 1:806
 Babenstuber, Ludwig, 12:765, 14:51
 Babgen I (Armenian Catholicos), 4:957–958
 Babism, **2:2–3**, 12, 11:141
 See also *Baha'ism*; *Shi'ism*
 Bablmann, Amando (Bp.), 5:885

Bābôe (Assyrian Catholicos), 1:806
 Babilinus (Abbot), St., 12:566
 Babylas, St., 1:522, 12:52
 Babylon, city of, **2:3–4**
 Abdias of Babylon, St., 1:13–14
 archeological excavation of site of, 10:225
 Chaldeans, 3:369–370
 First dynasty (c. 1830-1531 B.C.), 9:529, 534–535
 Marduk, patron deity of, 5:267–269
 Babylon Gate, 9:526
 Babylon of the Chaldeans, Patriarchate of, **2:4–5**
 Babylonia, **2:5**, 9:527–530
 afterlife, 1:164
 Akkad Dynasty (2360-2180 B.C.), 9:528, 534
 Arameans, 1:623–624
 astral religion, 1:809–810
 astrology, 1:810, 811, 3:370
 Berossus, 2:329–330
 books, 2:510
 capital punishment, 3:84
 covenant treaties, 4:325
 creation accounts, 4:337
 cult of Nebo, 10:220
 Cyrus the Great, 4:477–478
 Daniel, 4:509
 Diaspora, 7:867
 Early Dynastic period (c. 2800-2360 B.C.), 9:527–528
 First dynasty of Babylon (c. 1830-1531 B.C.), 9:529, 534–535
 genealogies of antediluvian kings of, 10:951
 Isin period (c. 1958-1733 B.C.), 9:529
 Jewish diaspora, 4:730
 Kassite period (c. 1531-1150 B.C.), 9:529
 Larsa period (c. 1961-1699 B.C.), 9:529
 Manichaeism, 9:107–109
 martyrs, 1:14
 Neo-Babylonian period, 9:529–530
 rabbinic academies, 8:8
 sacred prostitution, 11:774
 sons of God, 13:321
 Third dynasty of Ur (c. 2060-1950 B.C.), 9:528–529
 See also *Mesopotamia*, *ancient*
Babylonian Chronicle, 1:460
 Babylonian codes, 8:393–394
 Babylonian Exile, 8:179

Babylonian Targum. *See* *Onkelos Targum*
Bacchae (Euripides), 10:93
 Bacchides, 9:11
 Bacchus temple ruins, 10:753
 Bacchylus (Bp. of Corinth), 6:436
 Baccilieri, Ferdinando Maria, Bl., **2:5**
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emmanuel, 2:5, 6–7
 Bach, Johann Christian, **2:5–6**, 6, 6–7, 6
 Bach, Johann Christoph Friedrich, 2:6
 Bach, Johann Sebastian, **2:6–8**, 7, 114
 Buxtehude, Dietrich, 2:722
 as cantor, 3:75
 Chopin, Frédéric François, 3:525
 Bach, Wilhelm Friedmann, 2:6
 Bacha, Constantine, **2:8**
 Bachelot, Alexis, 6:669, 12:497
 Bachiaris (Spanish monk), **2:8**
 Bachmann, Anna Maria (Mother Mary Francis), 5:888, 890
 Backer, Alois, 2:9
 Backer, Augustin de, **2:9**
 Back-to-the-land movements, 4:782–783
 Backus, Isaac, 2:79
 Baclaran Church (Philippines), 10:466
 Bacon, David William (Bp. of Portland, ME), **2:9**, 9:57, 11:531
 Bacon, Francis, 2:9, **9–10**, 11:293, 14:360
 analysis and synthesis, 1:382
 aristocracy, 1:667
 Aristotelianism, 1:676
 atomism, 1:834
 causality, 3:300, 306
 educational philosophy, 5:91, 92
 Enlightenment, 5:254, 255
 influence on Comte, Auguste, 11:542
 mechanism, 9:415
 philosophy and science, 11:298–299
 writings, 5:207
 Bacon, Leonard, 2:199
 Bacon, Robert. *See* *Robert Bacon*
 Bacon, Roger. *See* *Roger Bacon*
 Badajóz, Antonio de, 5:875
 Baden School (Neo-Kantian), 8:220, 10:237–238
 Badia, Tommaso (Card.), **2:10–11**
 Badía Mateu, José María, 2:92
 Badilon of Marmoutier (Abbot), 12:585
 Badin, Stephen Theodore, **2:11**, 5:757
 Chicago Archdiocese, 3:475
 first U.S. ordination, 2:39
 Indiana, 7:414
 Kentucky missions, 8:147–148
 St. Mary's Seminary, 3:181

- Baducing. *See* Benedict Biscop, St.
- Baeck, Leo, 8:13
- Baena, Alphonsus de, Bl., 1:951
- Baer, S., 2:355
- Baeumker, Clemens, 12:776
- Bagai, Council of, 4:862
- Bagatti, B. B., 2:380, 10:217
- Baghdad (Iraq), Chaldean Catholic Church in, **2:11–12**
- Bagshaw, Christopher, **2:12**
- Bagshawe, Edward G. (Bp.), 12:556
- Bahāʾ-Allāh. *See* Bahāʾ-ʾUllāh (Muslim leader)
- Bahāʾism, **2:12–13**, 11:141
- Bahamas, **2:13–15**, 14, 3:120–121, 8:161
- Bahāʾ-ʾUllāh (Muslim leader), 2:3, **12–13**
- Bahir, Book of, 6:266–267
- Bahira Legend, **2:15–16**, 10:51
- Bahrain, **2:16**, 17
- Bahrām (King of Persia), 9:108
- Bai jia* (Hundred Schools), 3:508–510, 513
- Baibars (Mamluk sultan), 4:405
- Bailey, Benjamin, 7:403
- Bailey, Laurence, Ven., 5:234
- Baillargé, Jean, 3:714
- Baillet, Abbé Maurice, 5:51
- Baillief, Claude, 3:714
- Bailly, L., 12:771
- Bailly, Vincent de Paul, **2:16–17**, 18, 12:591
- Baily, D. Sherwin, 7:66
- Bain, Alexander, 1:796
- Bainbridge, Christopher (Card.), **2:17–18**, 14:894
- Baines, Peter Augustine (Bp. of Siga), **2:18**
- Baini, Giuseppe, 2:841
- Bainvel, Jean Vincent, **2:18**
- Bainville, Jacques, 1:81
- Baird, Bellotti v.*, 1:33
- Baius and Baianism, **2:18–21**, 5:499–500, 555, 12:621
- Augustinianism, 1:880, 884
- beatific vision, 2:169–170
- Comma pianum*, 4:4
- concept of justice, 8:75
- concupiscence, 4:69
- destiny, supernatural, 4:694
- heresy, 6:776
- Lessius, L., 7:194, 8:518
- Baixeras Berenguer, Juan, 2:92
- Baizhang Huaihai, 3:511
- Baja, California Jesuit Mission, 9:709–710
- Bajocensis, Amadeus, 11:622
- Bajothny (Prince of the Tatars), 13:132
- Bakanja, Isidore, Bl., **2:22**
- Baker, Augustine, 1:365
- Baker, Charles. *See* Lewis, David (Charles Baker), St.
- Baker, David Augustine, **2:22–23**, 102
- Baker, Francis Asbury, **2:23**, 6:700, 11:40
- Baker, Geoffrey, 1:464
- Baker, Henry, 7:403
- Baker, Henry, Sir, 7:257
- Baker, Nelson Henry, **2:24**
- Baker Diocese (OR), **2:23**
- Bakhita, Giuseppina, St., **2:24**, 25
- Bakócz, Tamás (Card.), **2:24**, **26**
- Bakunin, Mikhail, 1:384, 3:620
- Balaam (Oriental seer), **2:26**
- oracles of, 9:541
- Baladites. *See* Basilian Order of St. John Baptist
- Balak (King of Moab), 2:26
- Balas, Alexander, 9:11
- Balassa, Bálint, **2:26**
- Balat, Théodoric, St., **2:27**
- Balbi, Giovanni, 5:206
- Balbinus (Roman Emperor), 12:312
- Balbo, Cesare, 7:672
- Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, 4:132
- Balbuena, Bernardo de, 3:110
- Balbus, John, 4:850
- Baldachinos, 1:317, **2:27**, 28, 8:348
- Baldassarò di S. Catarina di Siena, 3:137
- Baldeschi, Federico (Card.), 3:856
- Baldi, Gerard, 12:765
- Baldinucci, Antonio, Bl., **2:27–28**, 7:782
- Baldo, Giuseppe, Bl., **2:28–29**
- Baldus de Ubaldi
- Canon Law, 3:49
- Western Schism, 3:51
- Baldwin (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:206
- Baldwin (Kings of Jerusalem), **2:29–30**
- Baldwin, William, 12:569
- Baldwin I (King of Jerusalem), 2:29, 7:770, 774
- Crusades, 4:401
- Daniel Palomnik, 4:513
- Fulcher of Chartres, 6:21
- Ida of Boulogne, 7:289
- Baldwin I of Flanders (Latin Emperor), 8:366
- Baldwin II (King of Jerusalem), 2:29, 7:770, 774
- crown of thorns, 4:388
- holy lance, 7:31
- Baldwin III (King of Jerusalem), 2:29, 4:403, 7:770, 774
- Baldwin IV (King of Jerusalem), 2:29–30, 4:404, 7:774
- Baldwin V (King of Jerusalem), 2:29–30, 7:774
- Baldwin of Boulogne. *See* Baldwin I (King of Jerusalem)
- Baldwin of Bury-St.-Edmunds, 2:713
- Baldwin of Canterbury (Abp.), **2:30**
- Bartholomew of Exeter, 2:125
- Hubert Walter, 7:145
- Baldwin of Edessa, 4:402
- Baldwin of Hainault (Latin Byzantine Emperor), 2:787
- Bale, John (Bp. of Ossory), 2:508, 637, 4:900
- Bales, Christopher, Bl., **2:30**, 428, 5:231, 7:112
- Balfour Declaration (Great Britain, 1917), 2:250, 7:645
- Balić, C., 12:776
- Balkan countries
- eras, 5:313
- Hapsburg interests in, 6:641
- Ball, Eleonora Birmingham, Bl., 7:580
- Ball, Frances Mary Teresa, **2:30–31**, 8:787, 10:68
- Ball, John, **2:31**
- Ballerini, Antonio, 1:311, **2:31**, 716, 12:462
- Ballerini, Pietro and Girolamo, **2:31–32**
- Ballou, Hosea, 14:321
- Balmaceda, Francisco, **2:32**
- Balmerino Abbey (Scotland), **2:32**
- Balmes, Jaime Luciano, **2:32–33**
- apologetics, 3:624
- certitude, 3:352
- ideology, 12:770
- Thomistic revival, 12:773
- Balsamon, Theodore, **2:33–34**, 10:415
- Canon Law, 2:773, 795, 3:46
- chorbishops, 3:526
- pentarchy theory, 2:825
- Baltfrid (Bp. of Bayeux), 2:163
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von, **2:34–35**, 4:31
- apologetics, 1:566
- atheism, 1:826
- Christian anthropology, 3:532
- descent of Christ into hell, 4:685
- eucharistic theology, 5:430
- foundational theology, 5:828
- Holy Trinity, 14:199
- International Theological Commission, 7:528
- natural order, 10:193

- sacramental theology, 12:473
 Speyr visions, 13:415–416
A Theological Anthropology, 9:814
 transcendental Thomism, 14:56
- Balthasar, N., 12:776
- Balthasar Crossa (Card.). *See* John XXIII (Antipope)
- Balthasar of St. Catherine of Siena, **2:35–36**
- Baltic region deities, **2:36**
- Baltimore, Barron v.* (1833), 3:660
- Baltimore, Councils of, 2:39, **41–47**, 10:541
- Conwell, Henry, 4:245
- Elder, William Henry, 5:144
- England, John, 5:223
- General Chapters of the Clergy (1783–89), 2:41–42
- Meeting of American Bishops (1810), 2:43
- Rosati, Joseph, 12:376
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:753
- plenaries (1852–84)
- African American Catholics, 1:157
 - agreement, 13:405
 - Aleman, Joseph Sadoc, 1:249, 250, 12:647
 - Amat, Thaddeus, 1:332
 - apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582, 585
 - Bouquillon controversy, 2:564
 - cathedrals, 3:262
 - Catholic grade schools, 8:132
 - clerical dress, 3:801–802
 - Dwenger, Joseph Gerhard, 4:957
 - fast and abstinence, 5:634
 - Feehan, Patrick Augustine, 5:663
 - Fitzgerald, Edward, 5:752
 - Lamy (Abp. of Santa Fe), 8:316
 - Loughlin, J., 8:798
 - Riordan, Patrick William, 12:250, 648
 - Robot, Isidore, 12:275
 - Ryan, Patrick John, 12:446
 - Sabetti, Luigi, 12:462
 - secret societies, 8:132
 - Seton, R., 13:35
 - provincials (1829–1849), 2:39, 43–45, 5:42, 796, 7:334, 12:646
- Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord, 2:886, 3:649
- Maryland, founding of, 9:299
 - missions, 9:724
- Baltimore, Synod of (1791), 2:42–43
- Baltimore Archdiocese (MD), **2:36–41**, 3:179
- archives, 1:639, 639–640
 - Curtis, Alfred Allen, 4:445
 - Kenrick, F. P., 8:145
 - Keough, F. P., 8:153–154
 - Shehan, L. J., 13:76–77
 - See also* Baltimore, Councils of
- Baltimore Catechism, 2:41, 3:243, 244, 4:9
- Baltimore Cathedral (Maryland), 2:37, 3:715, 717
- Baltimore Catholic Review*, 2:40
- Balue, Jean (Card.), 5:659
- Baluffi, Gaetano, **2:47**, 12:659
- Baluze, Étienne, **2:47–48**, 4:192
- Bamber, Edward, Bl., **2:48**, 5:236
- Bamberg Cathedral (Germany), 3:601
- Bamberg Diocese (Germany), 8:256–257
- Banco Ambrosiano* collapse, 8:250, 14:128
- Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, 9:67–68
- Bandas, Rudolph G., **2:48–49**
- Bandinelli, Roland. *See* Alexander III (Pope)
- Bandrés Jiménez, Javier Luis, 2:92
- Bandrés y Elósegui, María Antonia, Bl., **2:49**
- Banerjee, K. M., 7:405
- Báñez and Bañezianism, **2:49–51**, 5:935, 936
- Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
 - Charles of the Assumption, 3:436
 - congruism, 4:120
 - de auxiliis* controversy, 4:111
 - Divine concurrence, 4:71
 - free predetermination, 5:936
 - free will and grace, 5:935, 938
 - Ledesma, P., 8:443
 - omniscience controversy over, 10:597–598
 - predestination, 11:652
 - scholasticism, 12:764
 - speculative theology, 3:613
 - vision of God, desire for, 4:691
 - works, 2:51
- Bangha, Béla, 7:218
- Bangladesh, **2:51–54**, 52, 7:21
- Bangor (Wales), Ancient See of, **2:54**
- Bangor Abbeys (Ireland and Wales), **2:54**, 3:864, 4:3
- Bangor Antiphony (St. Comgall), 1:577, 3:331
- Bangor Fawr yn Arfon (Wales). *See* Bangor Abbeys (Ireland and Wales)
- Bangor in the Ards of Ulster (Ireland). *See* Bangor Abbeys (Ireland and Wales)
- Bangor Use, **2:55**
- Bangorian controversy, 8:403
- Bangor-ys-coed (Wales). *See* Bangor Abbeys (Ireland and Wales)
- Banks, Nathaniel, 3:378
- Banks, Robert J. (Bp. of Green Bay, WI), 14:783
- Bannassat, Antoine, 12:276
- Banners, as ecclesiastical symbol, 6:763
- Bannon, John B., **2:55**
- Bannwart, Clemens, 4:671
- Banquet (Thalia)* (Arius), 10:347
- Bantus (brother of St. Beatus of Trier), 2:182
- Baouardy, Mariam, Bl., **2:55–56**
- Bapst, John (Father), **2:56**, 557, 9:56
- Baptism
- conditional baptism, 2:67
 - Councils of Carthage, 3:186, 188
 - deaconesses, 7:37
 - forced, 9:203, 204–205
 - God's spirit, 13:427–428
 - in the Holy Spirit, 3:393
 - iconography, 8:619, 622
 - by immersion, 7:37
 - imposition of hands, 7:365–366
 - incorporation in Christ, 7:380
 - incorporation into the Church, 7:381–382
 - Judaism, 2:57
 - oils, 7:34–35
 - ordination candidates, 7:39
 - pagan, 2:56–57
 - Radical Reformation, 3:608
 - rebaptism, 3:186, 593
 - sponsors, 13:459
 - water, liturgical use of, 14:660–661
 - See also* Baptism, Sacrament of
- Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry* (World Council of Churches Commission on Faith and Order), 2:76–77, 12:477
- Baptism, in the Bible, **2:56–60**
- New Testament, 2:57–60
 - Old Testament, 2:57
 - terminology, 2:56
- Baptism, Sacrament of, **2:60–67**
- adult baptism, 2:64–65
 - affusion, 2:75–76
 - Alger of Liège, 1:283
 - Armenian liturgy, 1:709–710
 - aspersion, 2:76

- Baptism, Sacrament of (*continued*)
- Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry* (World Council of Churches Commission on Faith and Order), 2:76–77
 - Baptists, 2:78
 - Canon Law, 3:35
 - catechesis, 3:228, 229, 231
 - catechumenate, 3:249–254
 - Christian (term), 3:529
 - Confirmation, 4:84–88, 90
 - Coptic, 4:257
 - creeds, 4:349–355
 - death, 4:583
 - Donatism, 4:863–864
 - during Easter Vigil, 5:12, 15, 17
 - East Syrian rite, 5:5
 - ecumenism, 4:241
 - Ephpheta Rite, 5:276
 - Evira Council, 5:178
 - exorcism before, 5:552
 - Gallican rites, 6:72
 - heresies, 13:195
 - history, 2:61
 - iconography, 2:61, 12:485–486
 - immersion, 2:75
 - Jewish children, 5:948
 - Justin Martyr, St., 8:94–95
 - laity, 8:295
 - laity's mission, 8:291–292
 - lay spirituality, 8:416
 - Leo I (Pope), St., 8:477
 - Lima Text, 8:588, 589
 - liturgical history, 8:653–654
 - liturgical rituals, 2:62–64
 - man, creation of new, 9:87
 - mutual recognition, 2:66–67
 - mystagogy period in process of adult, 10:77
 - Novatianist Schism, 4:457–458
 - Pentecostals, 11:106
 - People of God, 8:291
 - reviviscence, 12:206
 - Roman Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults*, 2:76
 - sacramental theology, 2:59–60, 65–66
 - significance of Sunday, 13:608
 - sin, 13:146
 - sponsors, 13:459
 - submersion, 2:75
 - suffering, 13:587–588
 - Zwingli, Huldrych, 14:941
 - See also* Anabaptists
 - Baptism Movement, 7:873
 - The Baptism of Christ* (Gerard David), 7:50
 - The Baptism of Christ* (Perugino), 2:71
 - The Baptism of Christ* (Pisano), 7:812
 - The Baptism of Ethelbert of Kent by St. Augustine* (Dyce), 5:385
 - Baptism of infants, 2:65, **67–70**, 69
 - exorcism, 5:553
 - justification, 8:81
 - limbo, 8:591
 - liturgical rituals, 2:64, 70
 - Middle Ages, 8:658
 - objections to, 2:68–70
 - sacramental grace, 6:408
 - Servetus, M., 13:25
 - shift to, 8:656
 - unbaptized infants, fate of, 2:70
 - Baptism of the Lord, **2:70–73**, 8:857, 14:202
 - Baptismal names, 10:139–141, 971
 - Baptist Missionary Society, 9:697
 - Baptist of Mantua (Spagnoli), Bl., **2:73–74**, 551, 3:134, 142
 - Baptist Union, 5:928
 - Baptista, Mariano, 2:468
 - Baptisteries and baptismal fonts, 1:754, 2:74, **74–77**, 3:262, 685–686, 8:619, 622, 13:196
 - Baptists, **2:77–81**
 - Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 3:534
 - Christian Church merger, 4:117
 - colonial America, 3:646, 647, 652
 - confessions of faith, 4:82
 - England, 13:462–463
 - fundamentalism, 6:27
 - General Missionary Convention, 12:227
 - hymnody, 7:257–258
 - infant baptism, 2:69
 - mission, 3:108, 7:403, 8:46
 - Radical Reformation, 3:608
 - revivalism, 12:204
 - U.S. church membership, 3:719, 720
 - “Baptizers.” *See* Mandaean religion
 - Bar, Cathérine de, **2:81**
 - Bar, François de, 1:396
 - Bar Archdiocese (Montenegro), 13:9
 - Bar Cocheba, Simon. *See* Bar Kokhba, Simon
 - Bar Kokhba, Simon (Bar Cocheba), 1:199, **2:83–84**, 7:867, 8:6
 - Bar Madani, John, 2:82
 - Bar mitzvah*, **2:84–85**, 3:76, 8:11–12
 - Barabbas (Jewish insurgent), **2:85–86**
 - Barace, Cipriano, 2:465
 - Baradai, Jacob, 5:19
 - Baradai, James, **2:86**
 - Jacobites (Syrian), 7:691
 - Justinian I (Byzantine Emperor), 3:596
 - Monophysitism, 1:523, 525
 - Baradai, James (Bp. of Edessa), 5:82, 137
 - Baraga, Frederic (Bp. of Marquette, MI), **2:86–87**, 87, 8:504
 - Baraldi, Teodora, 2:95
 - Barat, Madeleine Sophie, St., **2:87–88**, 88, 3:622, 9:78, 12:493
 - Barba, John (Bp. of Teramo), 1:879
 - Barbados, 3:111, 120
 - Barbal, Diego. *See* Barbal Cosan, Jaime (James) Hilario, St.
 - Barbal Cosan, Jaime (James) Hilario, St., **2:88**, 633
 - Barbantini, María Domenica Brun, Bl., **2:88–89**
 - Barbara, St., **2:89**, 8:621
 - See also* Fourteen Holy Helpers
 - Barbara Celarent* (Gilby), 6:217
 - Barbarigo, Giovanni Francesco (Card.), **2:90**
 - Barbarigo, Gregory, St., **2:89**, 90, 3:791
 - Barbarigo, Marc' Antonio (Card.), **2:89–90**, 5:722, 12:101
 - Barbaro, Daniele, 2:90–91
 - Barbaro, Ermolao (1454–93, the Younger), 2:90
 - Barbaro, Ermolao (ca. 1410–71, the Elder), 2:90, 91
 - Barbaro, Ermolao (d. 1622), 2:91
 - Barbaro, Francesco (d. 1454), 2:90
 - Barbaro, Francesco (d. 1616), 2:91
 - Barbaro, Nicolo, 2:90
 - Barbaro family, **2:90–91**
 - Barbastro (Spain), Martyrs of, **2:91–92**
 - Barbastro, Francisco Antonio, **2:91**
 - Barbatia, Andreas de (Andreas Siculus), **2:92–93**, 3:52, 91
 - Barbatus, St., **2:93**
 - Barbeaux Abbey (France), **2:93**
 - Barbelin, Felix Joseph, **2:93**
 - Barbelo-Gnostics, 6:260
 - Barber, Abigail. *See* St. Francis Xavier (Sister)
 - Barber, Daniel, 2:93–94, 3:472
 - Barber, Edward. *See* Stransham, Edward, Bl.
 - Barber, Jerusha. *See* Mary Austin (Sister)
 - Barber, Josephine, 2:94

- Barber, Mary, 2:94
 Barber, Samuel Joseph, 2:94
 Barber, Susan. *See* Mary St. Joseph (Sister)
 Barber, Virgil Horace, 2:94
 Barber family, **2:93–94**
The Barber of Seville (Paisiello), 10:758
The Barber of Seville (Rossini), 12:389
 Barberi, Domenico, Bl., **2:94**, 95, 4:500, 5:251, 10:734
 Barberini, Antonio (Card., 1569-1646), 2:95
 Barberini, Antonio (Card., 1607-1671), 2:94–95
 Barberini, Carlo, 2:94
 Barberini, Cornelia, 2:95
 Barberini, Francesco (Card.), 4:49
 Barberini, Francesco (Card., 1597-1679), 2:94–95
 Barberini, Francesco (Card., d. 1738), 2:95
 Barberini, Francesco (fl. 1540), 2:94
 Barberini, Maffeo (1568-1644). *See* Urban VIII (Pope)
 Barberini, Maffeo (fl. 1650), 2:95
 Barberini, Taddeo, 2:95
 Barberini, Urbano, 2:95
 Barberini family, 1:716, **2:94–95**
 Barberino, Andrea da, 1:764
 Barbier, Emmanuel, 7:503
 Barbieri, Clelia Maria Rachel, St., **2:95–96**
 Barbieri, Dominic, 12:632
 Barbo, L., 12:577
 Barbo, Pietro. *See* Paul II (Pope)
 Barbosa, Agostino (Bp.), **2:96**
 Barbosa, Januário da Cunha, **2:96**
 Barcelona, Councils of, 4:87
 Barcelona, Martyrs of, 7:124
 Barcelona, Treaty of (1529), 7:669
 Barcelona Pavilion, 3:680
 Barclay, John, **2:96–97**
 Barclay, Robert, **2:97**, 5:838
 Barclay, W., 10:500
 Barclayites. *See* Barclay, John
 Bar-Cursus (Bp. of Tella), **2:82**
 Bardas (brother of Empress Theodora), 7:309, 310, 11:310, 311
 Bardas Sclerus, 1:504
 Bardesanes (Bar-Daisān), **2:97–98**, 3:593, 6:260
 Bardet, Gaston, 1:803
 Bardili, C. G., 8:125
 Bardo of Oppershoffen, St., **2:98**
 Bardstown. *See* Louisville Archdiocese (KY)
- Bardy, Gustave, **2:98**, 5:510, 10:963
 Barelli, Armida, 9:731
 Bar-Hebraeus (Gregorius Ibn Al-Ibri), **2:82–83**, 3:259
 Bari, Council of (1098), 1:495
 Baril II Ibn, 4:255
 Barili, Agostino, 5:191
 Barker, E., 1:679
 Barking Abbey (England), **2:98–99**, 4:449
 Barkworth, Mark, Bl., **2:99**, 5:233, 718
 Barlaam and Joasaph
Acts of the Martyrs, 1:93
 Aristides, 1:666
Barlaam and Joasaph (St. John Damascene), **2:100–101**
 Barlaam Monastery (Greece), 2:100
 Barlaam of Calabria, **2:99–100**
 Argyros, Isaac, 1:659
 controversy with Palamas, 10:765–766
 Dishypatos, David, 4:776
 Gregorius Akindynos, 6:475–476
 hesychasm, 2:763, 771, 794, 826, 827, 837
 papal primacy, 12:620
 Barlow, Ambrose, Bl., **2:101**, 5:235
 Barlow, Edward. *See* Barlow, Ambrose, Bl.
 Barlow, William (Bp.), **2:101**, 12:544
 Barlow, William Rudesind, **2:101–102**
 Barmen Declaration (1934), 2:120, 4:81
 Barnabas (Brother), 3:279
 Barnabas, Epistle of, **2:102**, 5:509
 Canon Law, 3:37
 canonicity, 3:31
 catechesis, 3:228
 contraception, 4:220
 disciple as term, 4:774
 discovery, 2:652
 Lord's Day, 8:782
 Old Testament, 3:29
 Son of David, 13:310
 Barnabas, St., 1:502, **2:102–103**, 103
 Antioch, 1:521, 523
 Council of Jerusalem, 7:773
 Cyprus, 4:461
 journeys with St. Paul, 11:6, 7, 13–14, 15
 Mark, Evangelist, St., 9:182
 Barnabas of Terni
 Bernardino of Feltre, Bl., 2:322
 works of charity, 3:414
 Barnabites, **2:103–104**, 4:310
 Burma, 2:706
- Ferrari, Bartolomeo, Ven., 5:692
 founding, 3:610, 782
 Lambruschini, L., 8:307
 Sauli, Alexander, St., 12:708
 Zaccaria, St. Anthony Mary, St., 14:902
 Barnabō, Alessandro (Card.), 5:81
 Barnard of Vienne, St., **2:104**, 5:443
 Barnes, Barnabe, 13:320
 Barnes, Robert, 5:749
Barnette, West Virginia Board of Education v. (1943), 3:661–662
 Barns, J. W. B., 3:465
 Barocci, Federico, 2:114
 Barolo, Giulia Falletti, 3:419
 Baron, Hans, 7:193
 Baron, Vincent, **2:104–105**, 3:102
 Barone, Domenico, 8:356
 Baronius, Caesar, Ven., 2:105, **105–106**, 5:754, 10:248, 12:248
 Borromeo, Federigo, 2:541
 censorship, 3:336
 Centuriators of Magdeburg, 3:348
 chronicles, 1:465
 Baronius Club, 8:798
 Barontus, St., **2:106**
 Baroque architecture, 2:113–114, 3:693, 695, 702–707
 altars, 1:317
 Altenburg Abbey, 1:321
 Cologne, 3:845
 liturgy, 3:670
 North American mission, 3:714
 St. Peter's Basilica, 3:701
 symbolism, 3:674–675
 Baroque art, 2:114, 4:397
 Baroque music, 1:1, 293, 766, 2:214–215, 353–354, 8:689–691
 Baroque period, **2:106–117**
 Austria, 1:912–913
 Bohemia, 4:483
 Catholic revival, 4:313
 choirs, 3:523
 Church art patronage, 2:111
 government art patronage, 2:112
 literary language, 2:116
 literature, 2:115
 movement growth and spread, 2:107
 philosophy, 2:116–117
 religious order founders and reformers, 2:109
 spirit and motifs, 2:113
 theater and stagecraft, 2:115–116
 vestments, 8:636

- Baroque period (*continued*)
See also Baroque architecture;
 Baroque art; Baroque music
- Barozzi, Giacomo, 3:701
- Barr, James, 14:83
- Barradas, Constantino (Bp.), 2:590
- Barré, Nicholas, Bl., **2:117**, 6:232, 12:291
- Barreneche, Juan, 2:863
- Barrera Izaquirre, Josefa Maria (1881-1936), 14:564, 566
- Barret, C., 3:741
- Barreto, Francisco (Father), 5:10
- Barrett, C. K., 5:522, 523
- Barrière, Jean de la, **2:117–118**, 3:747, 4:808, 5:707
- Barriere, Peter, 3:51
- Barrios, Juan de los (Bp. of Santa Marta), 3:848
- Barrios, Justo Rufino, 12:372
- Barron, Edward (Bp.), **2:118**, 8:551, 556, 12:709
- Barron, Geoffrey, 7:582
- Barron v. Baltimore* (1833), 3:660
- Barros Cámara, Jaime de, 5:840
- Barruel, Augustin de, **2:118**, 5:969
- Barry, Colman James, **2:119**
- Barry, Gerald (Mother), **2:119**
- Barry, John E. (Bp. of Savannah), **2:119–120**, 9:56, 12:709
- Barry, Richard, 7:581
- Barth, Karl, 2:120, **120–121**, 5:172
 analogy, 1:373, 379
 analogy of faith, 1:380–381
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
 antimysticism, 10:115
 atheism, 1:825
 Barmen Declaration, 4:81
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl, 2:690
 death of God, 4:584
 deconstructionism, 4:594
 dialectical theology, 4:721
 dogmatic theology, 4:812
 Ecumenical Movement, 5:74
 exegesis, 5:521
 existentialist faith, 5:596
 fatalism, 5:639
 fideism, 5:712
 Holy Trinity, 14:197
 humanism, 7:195–196, 198
 infant baptism, objection to, 2:69–70
 justification, 8:88
 neo-orthodoxy, 10:238
 predestination, 11:656–657
 religious experience, 5:556
scientia media doctrine, 5:935
- Barthélemy, Dominique, 5:51
- Bartholomaeus Anglicus, **2:121–123**, 343, 14:177
- Bartholome, Peter W., 12:543
- Bartholomeus de Martyribus. *See* Bartholomew of Braga, Ven.
- Bartholomeus Hominis de Taiuti. *See* Bartholomew of Urbino (Bp.)
- Bartholomew, Apostle, St., **2:123–124**
 Afghanistan, 1:153
 conversion of Tiridates III (Armenian king), 5:18
 shrine, 13:94
- Bartholomew, Gospel of St., 1:559, 4:684
- Bartholomew of Braga, Ven., **2:124**
- Bartholomew of Brescia, **2:124–125**, 3:48, 49
- Bartholomew of Byzantium, 2:825
- Bartholomew of Exeter (Bp.), 2:30, **125**
- Bartholomew of Lucca (Bp. of Torcello), 1:465, **2:126**, 14:19, 47
- Bartholomew of Marmoutier, St., **2:126**
- Bartholomew of Pisa. *See* Bartholomew of San Concordio
- Bartholomew of Rome, **2:126**, 3:69
- Bartholomew of San Concordio, **2:126–127**, 3:52, 14:47
- Bartholomew of Simeri, St., **2:127**, 12:656
- Bartholomew of Trent, **2:127**
- Bartholomew of Urbino (Bp.), 1:870, 875, 879, 883, 888, **2:127–128**
- Bartholomew of Vicenza, Bl., **2:128**
- Bartholomew the Englishman. *See* Bartholomaeus Anglicus
- Bartholomites, **2:128**, 7:58
- Bartning, Otto, 3:678, 711
- Bartók, Béla, **2:128–129**, 129
 “Bartolists,” 2:129
- Bartolo, Domenico di, 1:119
- Bartolo of Sassoferrato, **2:129**, 3:52
- Bartolucci, Giulio, **2:129–130**
- Bartolomeo (Serafini) de Ravenna, 3:192
- Barton, Elizabeth, **2:130**, 451, 5:749, 12:8, 210
- Bartsch, H. W., 5:522, 7:850
- Baruch (friend of prophet Jeremiah), **2:130–131**
- Baruch, Book of, 1:552–553, **2:131**, 211, 8:396
- Al-Baruni, 1:672
- Barzana, Alonso, 1:649
- Barzyński, Vincent, **2:132**
- Al-Bāša. *See* Bacha, Constantine
- Basalenque, Diego, **2:132**
- Bascio, Matteo Serafini da, **2:132–133**, 3:611
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard, 5:93, 263
- Basel, Councils of (1431–49), **2:133–135**, 5:243
 Ambrose Traversari, Bl., 1:340
 anti-Semitic regulations, 7:871
 Bernardine of Siena, St., 2:321
 Brouns, Thomas, 2:635
 Capranica, Domenico, 3:91
 cardinalate, 3:105
 Cesarini, Giuliano, 3:357
 Communion, 7:231
 composition of, 4:302
 conciliarism, 1:647, 3:604, 4:56
 convocation of, 4:301
 Denmark, 4:665
 Escobar’s abandonment, 5:352, 353
 Eugene IV (Pope), 1:647, 3:195, 197, 604, 5:444, 668
 Holy Innocents’ Day, 2:574
 Hussites, 3:604, 605, 4:481, 7:231
 Langdon, J., 8:325
 Nicholas of Cusa’s participation, 10:372
 papal taxation, 1:466
 Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges, 11:581–582
 recognition of Utaquists as Christians, 14:363
 regarding neophytes, 10:239
 Sheen Charterhouse protested, 13:75
 Sigismund convoking, 13:116
- Basel Compact, 14:363
- Basel Confession (1534), 10:77
- Basel Missionary Society, 7:403
- Basel-Ferrara-Florence, Council of, 3:51–52
- Baseline, Theodore, 4:440
- Basic Christian Communities, 1:655, **2:135**
 Bolivia, 2:469
 Catholic social thought, 13:257
 evangelization, 9:727–728
 lay spirituality, 8:417–418
 liberation theology, 8:547
- Basic Norms for the Formation of Permanent Deacons*, 4:553
- Basil, Mary (Sister Mary Francis), 5:880
- Basil I (Armenian Catholicos), 1:453, 701
- Basil I (Byzantine Emperor), 2:754, 823
 Constantinople Council IV, 4:194, 195
 Damascus I (Pope), St., 4:504

- histories written, 4:175
 Ignatius of Constantinople, 7:310
 Photian Schism, 5:23
 Photius, 7:310, 11:311–312
 political support, 2:785
 unity of Church, 4:194
- Basil II (Byzantine Emperor)**
 Anthony III (Patriarch), 1:504
 Bulgaria, 2:746, 786
 early Russian Church, 12:421
 Eastern Schism, 2:757
 political support, 2:785–786
- Basil of Ancyra (Bp.), 2:139–140, 5:457**
 Arianism, 1:663
 chorbishops, 3:526
 Council of Sardica, 12:692
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:471
 Synod of Ancyra (358), 1:398
- Basil of Cilicia, 2:797**
- Basil the Bogomil, 1:276**
See also Bogomilism
- Basil the Great, St., 2:135–139, 136, 144–145, 846, 5:455**
 alleged works, 2:137
 Ambrose, St., 1:337
 Amphilocheus of Iconium, St., 1:365
 Anthimus of Tyana, 1:503
 Apollinaris of Laodicea, 1:560
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 Are dius, St., 1:645
 Arianism, 1:663, 2:792
 baptism, 2:67
 baptism of the Holy Spirit, 3:393
 beatific vision, 2:169, 172
 biblical canon, 3:32
 biblical catenae, 3:258
 Book of Common Prayer, 2:524
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:190
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 cenobitism, 3:334, 335
 charity, 3:395
 Christmas, 3:553
 conformity, 4:92
 creedal statements, 4:353, 354
 Cynics, 4:456
 death, 3:594
 devotion to Trinity, 14:205
 Dionysius (Pope), St., 4:753
 Divine personal properties, 11:755
 doctrine, development of, 4:804
 dogma as term, 4:811
 eucharistic epiclesis, 5:279
 Eustathius of Sebaste, 5:457
 grace, 6:401
- Hellenistic culture, 2:772
hexaemeron, 6:814–815
 Holy Trinity, 2:137
 homiletics, 2:773
 homilies, 5:510, 7:62
 hospitals, 7:127
 human will, 9:859
 images, veneration of, 7:325
 influence on Great Lavra Rule, 10:31
 liturgy, 2:811, 812–813
 Macrina the Elder, 9:25
 marriage, 1:151
 order of universe, 14:329
 preaching, 11:609, 618
 relics, 12:51
 religious habit, 12:99
 religious obedience, 10:506
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 schools of Athens, 1:829
 Ukrainian translation, 13:80
 works, 2:136
 works of charity, 3:406, 411
See also Basilian monasticism; Cappadocians
- Basile of Soissons, 2:140**
- Basilian Fathers in America, 2:142**
- Basilian monasticism, 2:127, 140–141, 142–143**
See also specific Basilian orders
- Basilian Order of Aleppo, 2:144**
- Basilian Order of Grottaferrata, 2:143**
- Basilian Order of St. John Baptist, 2:144**
- Basilian Order of St. Josaphat, 2:141, 143–144**
- Basilian Order of St. Saviour, 2:144**
- Basilian Orders of the Melkite Greek Catholic Church, 2:141, 144**
- Basilians, 2:141–142, 8:139**
- Basilians (Byzantine), 2:140–141, 142–144**
 Albania, 1:214
 Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:341
 Russia, 3:265
 Ruthenian Catholics, 12:422
 Šaifi, Euthymios, 12:529
 Saint Alexander of Orosh Abbey, 12:532
 Santa Maria di Polsi Abbey (Italy), 12:679
 Sheptyts'kyĭ, 13:79
 Shuwairite Order, 1:13
 superiors, 1:9
- Basilians (Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great), 2:144–145**
- Basilica* (law code), 4:175
- Basilica Julia (Rome), 2:145**
- Basilica of Aquileia (Italy), 2:146**
- Basilica of St. John Lateran (Rome), 2:146, 3:261, 8:347–348, 351, 352**
 art, 3:790
 Clement XII (Pope), 3:790
 erection of, 1:754
 facade, 8:358
 importance, 3:686
 restoration, 13:15
 Sergius IV (Pope), epitaph, 13:16
 suburbicarian bishops, 13:140
- Basilica of St. Paul-Outside-the-Walls (Rome), 11:5**
- Basilica of St. Peter (Rome), 2:146**
- Basilica of the Nativity (Bethlehem), 1:757, 2:347, 349**
- Basilica of the Sacred Heart (South Bend, IN), 7:414**
- Basilica Portiana (Milan), 1:338**
- Basilicas, 2:145–148**
 cathedrals, 3:262
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 3:594, 684
 early church, 1:752, 754, 756–757, 758, 3:594, 684–686
 Egypt, 1:758
 as martyria, 9:231–232
See also Church architecture; *specific churches*
- Basilides (Gnostic teacher), 2:148–149, 6:259**
 Abraxas, 1:40
 Alexandria, 1:268
 Antioch, 1:521
 emanationism, 5:181
- Basilides, SS., 2:149**
- Basiliscus (Byzantine Emperor), 2:149, 150**
 Acacian Schism, 1:49
 Simplicius (Pope), St., 13:140
 Zeno, 14:916
 “The Basis of Union” (1957), 14:306
- Baskerville, John, 2:523**
- Basly, D. M. de, 1:802**
- Basotho people, 8:515**
- Basques, first saint canonized, 12:659**
- Bassi, Metteo di, 3:782**
- Bassianus of Ephesus (Bp.), 2:151**
- Bassus continuus*, 2:114, 115
- Bastille, taking of, engraving by Berthault, 5:970**
- Bastnagel, Clement, 3:58**
- Bataille, George, 1:412**
- Bataille, Nicolas, 1:544**

- Bataillon, Pierre Marie, **2:151**, 3:378
 Bates (Battie), Antony, Ven., 5:234
 Bath, John, 7:581
 Bath, Thomas, 7:581
 Bath Abbey (England), **2:151**
 Bath and Glastonbury, Ancient See of (England), 2:152, 12:711
 Bath and Wells, Ancient See of (England), **2:152–153**, 3:262, 13:467
 Bathildis (Queen), 1:894, 2:334
 Bathildis, St., **2:153**, 5:793
 Chelles Convent, 3:463
 Leodegar of Autun, 8:496
 works of charity, 3:409
 Báthory, Andrew (Bp. of Nagyvárad), 2:153
 Báthory, Andrew (Card.), 2:153
 Báthory, Ladislaus, Bl., 2:153
 Báthory, Sigismund, 2:153–154
 Báthory, Stephen. *See* Stephen Báthory (King of Poland)
 Báthory family, **2:153–154**
 Baths and bathing, in Christian antiquity, **2:154–155**
 Bathsheba (Queen of Israel), 4:537, 6:126
 Batiffol, Pierre, **2:155**, 409, 9:78, 10:963
 Batista, Cícero Romão, **2:155**
 Batista, Fulgencio, 4:418
 Batiz Sainz, Luis, St., **2:155–156**, **6:545**, 12:292
 Baton Rouge Diocese (LA), **2:156**
 Batons, as ecclesiastical symbol, 6:763
La Battaglia di Legnano (Verdi), 14:446
 Batten, Samuel Zane, 2:80
 Batteux, C., 1:142
 Battini, Constantine, 12:765
 Battle Abbey (England), **2:156**, 157, 3:481
Battle of Lepanto (fresco by Giorgio Vasari and Daniele da Volterra), 8:505
 Battle Standards, Cult of, **2:156–157**
 Bauch, Bruno, **2:157–158**, 10:236
 Baudon, Adolphe, 5:581
 Baudot, Anatole de, 3:710
 Baudouin, Louis Marie, Ven., **2:158**
 Baudouin I (King of Belgium), 2:220, 221
 Baudrillart, Henri Marie Alfred (Card.), **2:158**
 Baudry (Abp. of Dol), 9:450–451
 Baudry, Charles, 8:388
 Baudry of Bourguilen-Vallée, 1:432
 Bauer, André, St., **2:158–159**
 Bauer, Bruno, **2:159**, 385, 5:521, 6:709
 Bauer, Georg Lorenz, 2:383–384
 Baum, William (Card.), 3:237, 14:658
 Baumann, J., 10:121
 Baume, Henry de la, Bl., 3:833
 Bäumer, Suitbert, **2:159**
 Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, 1:141, 746, 3:679, 5:47, 263, 534
 Baumgartner, M., 12:776
 Baumstark, Anton, **2:159–160**, 5:5, 6, 8:722, 10:963
 Bauny, Étienne, **2:160**
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian, **2:160–161**, 5:521, 9:114, 12:256, 14:234
 Baur, Hermann, 3:712
 Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie, **2:161**
 Bonnetty, Augustin, 2:508
 faith, 5:596
 fideism, 5:712
 Sisters of St. Louis founder, 12:562
 Bautista, Pedro, St., 7:732
 Bautista de Morales, Juan, 3:495
 Bautista Jiménez, Eduardo, Bl., 7:125
 Bauzan, Jean (abbé), 5:796
 Bavo, St., **2:161**, 12:587
 Bawden, William, **2:161–162**
 Baxter, Richard, **2:162**
 Bay, Michel de. *See* Baius and Baianism
 Bay Psalm Book, **2:162**, 7:257
Al-Bayān (The Manifestation) (al-Bāb), 2:3
 Bayazid II, 7:31
 Bayer, Xaver, 5:681
 Bayeux Diocese (France), **2:162–164**
 Bayeux Tapestry, 2:163, 164
 Bayle, Pierre, **2:164–165**, 5:255
 conservation, 4:162
 skepticism, 13:203
 Bayley, James Roosevelt (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:39, **165–166**, 10:282, 323, 329
 Bays, Marguerite, Bl., **2:166**
The Bazaar of Heracelides (Nestorius), 10:252, 254
 Bazaine, J., 1:803, 3:713
 Bazianus (12th c. canonist), **2:166**
 Bazin, John Stephen (Bp. of Vincennes, IN), **2:166–167**, 7:413
 Bazin, René, 1:432
 Bazzi, J. A., 3:484
Be Not Afraid: Studies in Personalist Sociology (Mounier), 10:31
 Bea, Augustin (Card.), **2:167**, 3:625, 13:19
 Beachy, Moses M., 1:361
Beagle, 4:531
 Beale, Genevieve (Mother), 12:562
 Beasley, Abraham, 2:167–168
 Beasley, Mathilda (Mother), **2:167–168**
Beason, Davis v. (1890), 3:660
Beata nobis gaudia (hymn), **2:168**
Beata Virgo Maria (Roskoványi), 12:383
Beati Urbani papae II vita, Dissertatio de pallio archiepiscopali (Ruinart), 12:407
 Beatific vision, **2:168–177**
 (im)possibility, 2:168–170
 Augustinianism, 1:883, 885
 Baianism, 2:20
 Benedict XII (Pope), 2:243–244
 characteristics, 2:175–176
 Christ, 7:819, 822–823, 828
 Christ our life, 8:572
 church teachings, 2:172–174
 created actuation by uncreated act, 4:335–336
 deprivation, 11:826
 desire to see God, 4:690–691
 destiny, supernatural, 4:694–695
 Divine judgment, 8:33
 good, 6:353
 heaven, 6:686–688
 holiness, 7:10
 immortality, 7:354
 Incarnation, 7:374
 ineffability of God, 7:446
 John XXII (Pope), 3:604, 7:932, 947, 948
 light of glory, 8:585
 Mary, Blessed Virgin of, 9:253–254
 mysteries of faith, 2:176
 natural order and call to, 10:204
 nature, 2:174–175
 New Testament, 2:170, 171–172
 Old Testament, 2:170–171
 potency-act model, 8:833
 Réponse (Malebranche), 9:74
 See also Glorified body
 Beatification, **2:177**
 canonization, 3:65–66
 Congregation of Sacred Rites and Ceremonies and, 12:256
 cult (worship), 4:426
 heroic virtue, 14:554
 hope as necessity for, 7:102
 See also specific blessed
 Beatitudes, Christian life, **2:178–179**, 3:546, 5:31, 9:99, 100
 See also Goodness
 Beatitudes, in the Bible, **2:177–178**
 Beaton, David (Card.), 1:630, 2:179

- Beaton, James (1473-1539, Abp. of Glasgow), **2:179**
- Beaton, James (1517-1603, Abp. of Glasgow), **2:180**
- Beatrice, Dante Alighieri and, 4:517, 520
- Beatrice Cenci* (Reni), 2:107
- Beatrice d'Este I, Bl., **2:180**
- Beatrice d'Este II, Bl., **2:180**
- Beatrice of Nazareth, Bl., **2:180–181**
- Beatrice of Tuscany, **2:181**
- Beatus, St., **2:181**
- Beatus Apocalypse*, 9:129
- Beatus of Liébana, **2:181–182**, 5:161–162, 775
- Apocalypse iconography, 1:543, 545
- Elipandus, 13:379
- Silos Abbey, 13:120
- Beatus of Trier, St., **2:182**
- Beatus qui intelligit* (Richard of Conington), 12:232
- Beauchamp, Richard (Bp. of Salisbury), **2:182–183**
- Beaucousin, Richard, 3:192
- Beauduin, Lambert, **2:183**
- active lay participation, 8:673
- Chevetogne Monastery, 3:472
- liturgical history, 8:663–664
- liturgical movement, 8:672–673
- living the liturgy, 8:628
- Beaufort, Henry (Card.), **2:183**
- Bourgchier, Thomas, 2:566
- Chichele, Henry, 3:481
- Beaufort, Lady Margaret, **2:184**
- Beaulieu, Edict of, 7:167
- Beaulieu, Treaty of (1576), 8:424
- La Beume, monastery (France), 8:63
- Beaupré, Anne de, Ste., 8:383
- Beausobre, Isaac de (fl. 1734), 9:114
- Beauty, **2:184–188**
- as a transcendental, 2:184–186
- aesthetics, 2:186–187
- art, 1:743, 746
- nature of, 2:187–188
- as property of being, 14:152
- Beauvais (France), **2:188–189**
- Beauvais, Buzenvol de (Card.), 3:786
- Beauvais Cathedral (France), 3:696, 697
- Beauvoir, Simone de, 5:388, 398
- Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
- existentialism, 5:544
- feminism, 5:672, 677
- Beaven, Thomas (Bp. of Boston), 9:307
- Bec Abbey (France), 2:189, **189–190**
- Becanus, Martin, **2:191**
- Beccadelli, Leonardo, 12:117
- Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, **2:191**, 3:87–88
- Beccerra Tanco, Luis, **2:191–192**
- Beche, John, Bl., **2:192**, 5:226, 14:456
- Beck, J. S., 8:125, 12:345
- Becker, Christopher Edmund, **2:192**
- Becker, Thomas Andrew (Bp.), **2:192–193**
- as Bp. of Savannah, GA, 2:168, 12:709–710
- as Bp. of Wilmington, DE, 4:625, 14:764
- Catholic University of America, 3:290
- Becket, Thomas, St., **2:193–194**, 3:71, 5:240
- Bartholomew of Exeter, support of, 2:125
- Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
- Eliot's play about, 5:161
- feast of, 3:556
- Foliot, Gilbert, 5:787–788
- Henry II, 6:738
- martyrdom, 2:193, 5:241, 787
- relics of, 3:72, 73, 761
- Roger de Pont l'Évêque, 12:286
- Roger of Worcester, supporter of, 12:289
- See also* Becket affair
- Becket affair, 3:72
- Alan of Tewkesbury, 1:206
- Alexander III (Pope), 1:255–256, 947
- Arnulf of Lisieux, 1:720
- Carthusians, 3:194
- Clarendon Constitutions, 3:72, 762
- Council of Avranches, 1:947
- Beckett, Samuel
- absurdity, 1:48, 49
- existentialism, 5:544, 546
- Beckington, Thomas. *See* Bekynton, Thomas (Bp.)
- Beckman, Francis J. L. (Bp. of Dubuque, IA), 4:923
- Beckx, Pieter, 1:65, 7:789
- Becoming, **2:194–195**, 6:289
- being vs., 5:99, 101
- continuum, 4:215
- contradiction, 4:224
- nature as principle, 10:208
- See also* Being
- Becon, Thomas, 1:733
- Béda, Noël, 5:847
- Bede, St., **2:195–197**, 9:609
- Acca of Hexham, St., 1:57
- Aidan of Lindisfarne, St., 1:192
- Aldhelm, St., 1:246
- Anglo-Saxon origins, 1:449
- annals, 1:460
- biblical catenae, 3:258
- biblical theology, 2:382
- cantors, 3:75
- catechesis, 3:230
- Cedd, St., 3:316
- Ceolfrið of Wearmouth, St., 3:348
- chronicles and annals, 1:461, 462
- chronology, 3:571
- computus, 4:46
- Cuthbert of Wearmouth, 4:449
- denotation of Sundays, 4:832
- Ely Abbey, 5:179
- exegetical works, 5:514, 515
- Honorius I (Pope), 7:80
- hymns, 7:245
- Latin literature, 9:442
- martyrologies, 9:233
- monastic bishops, 2:422
- multiplication of martyrologies, 8:643
- preaching, 11:611, 619
- science, 12:807–808
- Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
- writings, 5:239
- writings of Pseudo-Dionysius, 11:801
- Bedell, William (Bp. of Kilmore), 2:368
- Bedingfeld, Frances, **2:197**
- Bedingfeld, Thomas, Ven., 5:236
- Bedini, Cajeton, 3:659
- Bedini, Gaetano (Card.), **2:197**
- apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:581
- Purcell, John Baptist, 11:820
- visit to Milwaukee, 9:646–647
- Bedjan, Paul, **2:198**
- Bedloe, William, 3:830
- Bedón, Pedro, **2:198**, 424
- Bedyll, Thomas, **2:198**
- Bee, St. *See* Bega, St.
- Beecher, Harriet, 2:199
- Beecher, Henry Ward, 2:199–200
- Beecher, Lyman, 2:199, 5:467, 10:169, 13:797
- Beecher family, 2:199, **199–200**
- Beelen, Jan Theodoor, **2:200**
- Beelzebub. *See* Beelzebul
- Beelzebul, **2:200**, 5:174
- Beersheba, 1:36
- Beesley, George, Bl., **2:200–201**, 5:231
- Beethoven, Caspar Anton Karl van, 2:201, 202

- Beethoven, Johann van, 2:201
 Beethoven, Karl van, 2:202
 Beethoven, Ludwig van, 2:201, **201–203**
 Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg, 1:234
 Cherubini, Luigi, 3:468
 liturgical music history, 8:693
 Beethoven, Maria Magdalena van, 2:201
 Beethoven, Nikolaus Johann van, 2:202
 Bega, St., **2:203**
 Begel, John Joseph, 7:207
 Begg, Christopher, 7:528
 Begga, St., **2:203**
 Gertrude of Nivelles, St., 6:191
 Iduberga, Bl., 7:306
Beggar (Theodoret of Cyr), 13:879
 Begging, 3:417
 Bégin, Louis Nazaire (Card.), **2:204**
Begin Here (Sayers), 12:716
Beginnings in Ritual Studies (Grimes), 12:258
Beginnings of Christianity (Lake and Jackson), 8:298
 Begley, Michael J. (Bp. of Charlotte), 3:437
 Begon of Murat, 2:322
Begriffsschrift (Frege), 8:752
 Begu, St., 2:203
 Béguelin, N. de, 12:769
 Beguignot, Claude, 12:276
 Béguin, Albert, 2:303
 Béguinage Church (Malines, Flanders), 3:706
 Beguines and Beghards, **2:204–205**, 205, 5:45, 889
 Belgium, 2:217
 destiny, supernatural, 4:694
 Douceline of the Midi, 4:885
 hospitals, 7:120
 persecution, 2:205
 Poverty Movement, 11:572
 rise in the Low Countries, 10:258
 Soubiran, M., 13:331
 works of charity, 3:413
 See also Picards
 Behavior sciences, moral theology and, 9:856
 Behaviorism, associationism and, 1:797
 Beheim, Lorenz, **2:206**
Behemoth and Leviathan engraving (Blake), 10:130
 Behm, Johannes, 2:874
 Behm, Michel, 2:874
 Behrens, Peter, 3:679, 712
 Behrensmeier, Christopher (Father), 5:884
Die beiden Grundprobleme der Ethik (Schopenhauer), 12:785
 Beijing Convention (1860), 3:498
 Being, **2:206–209**, 11:284
 accident, 1:60
 act, 1:74
 agnosticism, 1:182
 analogy, 1:371, 372, 376
 Averroës, 1:933
 Bergson, Henri Louis, 2:297
 Boethius, 2:456
 categories, 1:59–60, 77, 670, 681, 3:255–258, 300
 continuum vs., 4:215
 contradiction, 4:223
 criteriology, 4:368
 deconstructionism, 4:593
 Divine concurrence, 4:70
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:936
 eros and agape, 8:826
 freedom, 5:940
 Gioberti, Vincenzo, 6:229–230
 God as, 8:209
 good, 6:348
 identity principle, 7:303–304
 immutability of God, 7:356–357
 intelligibility, 7:515–516
 Lavelle, L., 8:387
 matter, 9:339–340
 metaphysics, 9:549, 550–551
 nothingness, 12:696–697
 now related to mobile, 10:470
 Peter Thomae, 11:208
 rational love, 8:825
 Siva, 13:194
 Spinoza, 13:419
 Thomistic thought on static structure, 10:908
 transcendental properties, 14:151
 Truth, 8:399
 wisdom, 14:786
 See also Becoming; Possibility
 Being (*causa essendi*), 5:99
Being and Nothingness (Sartre), 1:541, 12:697
Being and Time (Heidegger), 1:540, 6:789, 10:607
 Beis, R. H., 10:194
 Beitang (Northern) Cathedral (China), 3:497
 Bek, Anthony (Bp.), **2:209**
 Bek, Thomas (Bp.), 12:544
 Bekken, Dean, 8:539, 540
 Bekker, J., 1:678
 Bekynton, Thomas (Bp.), **2:209–210**
 Bel (Mesopotamian deity), **2:210**
 Bel and the dragon (Bible story), **2:210–211**, 4:509
Bel canto, 3:525
 Béla III (King of Hungary), 5:108, 7:210
 Béla IV (King of Hungary), 7:210
 Bélanger, Dina, Bl., **2:211**
 Belarus, 2:143, 211, **211–214**
 Belasyse, John, **2:214**
 Belaunzarán, José María de Jesús (Bp.), **2:214–215**
 Belchiam, Thomas, Ven., 5:226
 Belcourt, George Anthony, **2:215**
 Belgian Congregation. *See* Annunciation Congregation
 Belgic Confession, 3:543
 Belgium, **2:215–222**
 catechesis, 3:244, 245
 Catholic Action, 3:277
 church architecture, 3:713
 Church-state relations, 3:641
 Corpus Christi feast, 4:272
 demographics, 2:217, 5:615
 education, 8:491
 Jocism, 7:889
 Josephinism, 5:913–914
 Lateau, Louise, 8:346–347
 liturgical movement, 8:672–673
 Loos, Cornelius, 8:777
 Louvain, American College, 8:820–823
 Lutgardis, St., 8:877
 map, 2:216
 mission, early Church, 8:322
 onanism, 4:222
 social justice, 3:620
 Beliaev, N. J., 12:434
 Beliefs, **2:222–224**, 5:198
 See also Faith
Beliefs and Opinions (Kitāb al-Amanāt wal-I'tiqādāt) (Sa'adia ben Joseph), 7:863, 12:450
 Belisarius (Byzantine general), **2:224**
 Agapetus I (Pope), St., 1:172
 Sicily, 13:103
 Silverius (Pope), St. implicated, 13:123
 Belize, **2:224–225**, 226
 Bell, Alden J. (Bp.), 2:872
 Bell, Arthur, Bl., **2:225–226**, 5:236
 Bell, Clive, 1:143, 144
 Bell, Endorus N., 1:789
 Bell, Francis. *See* Bell, Arthur, Bl.

- Bell, James, Bl., **2:226**, 5:228
- Bella, Giano della, 5:767
- Bellacci, Thomas, 1:507
- Bellah, Robert, 2:223, 3:755–756
- Bellamera, Aegidius, 3:52
- Bellamy, Edward, 14:361
- Bellarmino, Robert, St., **2:226–228**, 7:782
- absolutism, 1:44
 - Acquaviva, Claudius, 1:72
 - Aloysius Gonzaga, St., 1:305
 - Andrewe, Richard, 1:408
 - apologetics, 1:564
 - Aristotelianism, 1:678
 - ars moriendi*, 1:733–734
 - Borromeo, Federico, 2:541
 - catechesis, 3:234–235, 242, 244
 - choice, 3:521
 - Church-State relations, 3:639, 5:395
 - Comitli, Paolo, 4:4
 - congruism, 4:120–121
 - democracy, 4:640
 - distinguishing between body and soul, 10:104
 - Divine right of kings, 4:788
 - ecclesiology, 5:37
 - faith, 5:597
 - free will, 5:938
 - Galileo, 6:62–63
 - heliocentrism, 6:61
 - James I, 7:705
 - Oath of Allegiance (or Obedience) of 1606, 10:500
 - papal Antichrist, 1:517
 - patristic studies, 10:963
 - preaching, 11:621
 - priesthood, 11:704
 - reform, 4:312
 - Reformation exegesis, 5:518
 - relics of saints, 12:55
 - Roman Breviary, 5:820
 - Sarpi, Paolo, 12:694
 - scholasticism, 12:766
 - social contract, 13:240
 - society (church as), 13:286
 - soul of the Church, 13:359
 - Thomistic principles, 14:49
 - transubstantiation, 14:160
- Belleli, Fulgenzio, 1:884, 889
- Bellesini, Stefano, Bl., **2:228**
- Belleville, Jeanne de, 12:486
- Bellevue Hospital, 7:132
- Le Bellezze della fede* (Ventura), 14:442
- Bellini, Gentile, 2:228–229
- Bellini, Giovanni, 2:229, 229, 12:146
- Bellini, Jacopo, 2:228
- Bellini, Vincenzo, **2:229–230**, 230
- Bellini family, **2:228–229**
- Bellino, G., 3:259
- Bellinzaga, Isabella Cristina, **2:230**, 6:48
- Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre, **2:230–231**, 231, 5:252
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 3:470
 - distributism, 4:782
- Belloc, Paul, **2:231–232**, 3:713
- Bellotti v. Baird*, 1:33
- Bellocensis. *See* Vincent of Beauvais
- Belloy, Jean Baptiste de (Card.), **2:232**
- Bells, **2:232–234**, 8:700
- Belluschi, Pietro, 3:717
- Belmont, François Vachon de, **2:234**
- Belmont Abbey (North Carolina), 3:437
- Belo, Carlos Filipe Ximenes (Bp.), 5:9–10, 9
- Belorussian Autocephalous Orthodox Church, 2:212, 214
- Belorussian Orthodox Church, 2:213
- Belostoksky, Gavril, 9:436
- Belson, Thomas, Bl., **2:234**, 5:231
- Belsunce de Castlemoran, Henri François Xavier de (Bp.), **2:234**
- Belthandros and Chrysantza*, 2:806
- Beltrán, Aurelio, 2:468
- Beltrán, Edgar, 5:203
- Beltran, Eusebius J. (Bp. of Tulsa), 14:235
- Beltrán, Louis, Bl., 7:734
- Beltrán, Luis, **2:234–235**
- Beltrán Llorca, Enrique, Bl., 7:123
- Bêmâ*, 5:5, 7
- Bembo, Pietro, 3:484, 12:526
- Ben Asher, Aaron ben Moses, 2:355, 356, 357
- Ben Chayyim, Jacob, 2:355
- Ben Ezra, Juan Josafat. *See* Lacunza y Díaz, Manuel de
- Ben Hakana, Neḥunya, 2:831
- Ben Joseph, Akiba, Bar Kokhba and, 2:83
- Ben Naphtali school, 2:357, 358
- Benaglio, Giuseppe, 12:490
- Der Benan-Brief* (Planitz), 7:852
- Benard, Edmond D., 11:625
- Bénard, Laurent, **2:235**
- Benardo, St. (statue), 10:970
- Benavides, Alonso de, **2:235**, 10:285, 12:674
- Benavides, Miguel de (Abp. of Manila), **2:235–236**
- Bencivieni di Pepo (Cimabue), 2:374
- Benda, Václav, 4:487
- Ben-Dov, M., 2:379–380, 381
- Benê Mikrâ (Sons of the Scriptures), 7:868
- Benedicamus Domino*, **2:236**
- Benedicenda* (Schulte), 12:789
- Benedicite Dominum (Cantic of the Three Youths in the Fiery Furnace), 3:73, 4:890
- Benedict (Card.) (papal legate), 2:761
- Benedict (hermit), St. *See* Zoërdardus and Benedict, SS.
- Benedict, Ruth, 4:430
- Benedict, St., **2:236–238**
- Compline, 4:44
 - compunction, 4:45
 - flagellation, 5:754
 - lauds, 8:380
 - manifestation of conscience, 9:115–116
 - painting by Il Sodoma, 5:552
 - relics, 12:53, 539
 - shrine, 13:94
 - See also* Benedictine Rule
- Benedict I (Pope), **2:238–239**, 3:596
- Benedict II (Pope), St., **2:239**, 4:193, 719
- Benedict III (Pope), **2:239**
- Benedict IV (Pope), **2:239–240**
- Benedict V (Pope), 1:102, **2:240**, 5:856, 8:484
- Benedict VI (Pope), **2:240**, 500, 3:213, 4:362
- Benedict VII (Pope), 1:504, **2:240–241**, 4:362
- Benedict VIII (Pope), **2:241**
- Aribo of Mainz, 1:664
 - clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:326
 - early life, 14:249
 - Ethelnoth of Canterbury, 5:386
 - filioque*, 5:24
- Benedict IX (Pope), 1:466, **2:241–242**, 14:249
- Benedict X (Antipope), **2:242**, 3:777, 11:502
- Benedict XI (Pope), Bl., 1:943, **2:243**, 3:803, 10:416
- Benedict XII (Pope), **2:243–244**
- Andronicus III Palaeologus (Byzantine Emperor), 1:410
 - Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 - beatific vision, 2:244, 276
 - baptism of saints, 2:173
 - before resurrection, immediately after death, 6:687, 7:354, 10:900

Benedict XII (Pope) (*continued*)

- Divine essence, 6:297
- rebirth in grace, 2:169
- Bertrand of Aquileia, St., 2:337
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:68
- Cistercians, 3:748
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948
- monastic reform, 2:271, 12:589
- Benedict XIII (Antipope), **2:245–247**
 - Álvarez of Córdoba, Bl., 1:326
 - Boniface IX (Pope), 2:504
 - Brevicoxa, 2:611
 - Charles VI, 6:74
 - Council of Pisa, 11:360, 361
 - Disputation of Tortosa, 1:232
 - Fillastre, Guillaume, 5:722
 - in Frangipani family, 5:912
 - Gerson, Jean, 6:190
 - Gregory XII (Pope), 6:500
 - papal taxation, 1:466
 - Salamanca University, 12:611
 - sorrows of Mary, 13:328
 - Western Schism, 1:258, 14:693
- Benedict XIII (Pope), **2:244–245, 245**
 - Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 - Canon Law, 3:51
 - Clement VIII (Antipope), 3:785
 - deposition, 4:170, 171
 - ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
 - Knights of Montesa, 8:195
 - transubstantiation, 5:280
- Benedict XIV (Antipope), 3:785
- Benedict XIV (Pope), **2:247–248**
 - Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 - All Souls' Day, 1:290
 - Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
 - Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 - appeals to a future council, 1:599
 - Aquileia, 1:608
 - Augustinianism, 1:885
 - Basilians, 2:143, 144
 - Bernis, François Joachim de Pierre de, 2:326
 - Canon Law, 3:53
 - canonization, 3:63
 - catechesis, 3:234, 244
 - Catherine de' Ricci, St., 3:267
 - Ceillier, Remi, 3:316
 - clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:324
 - Colosseum, 3:860
 - Communion outside the liturgy, 4:37
 - Confirmation, 4:91

- Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 1:307, 308, 9:154–155
- controversies on grace, 6:404
- cross feast, 4:383
- Divine judgment, 8:33
- Eastern Catholic churches, 3:817
- English mission rules, 4:734
- episcopal duties, 5:205
- exemptions of congregations, 5:530
- Fruttuaria Abbey, 6:17
- Garampi, Giuseppe, 6:92
- Index of Prohibited Books, 7:390–391
- Indian Rites controversy, 7:402
- Institute of the Most Holy Savior, 1:307
- Italo-Albanian Church, 7:651
- Maria Theresa, 9:154–155
- marriage, juridical form of, 10:218–219
- Mt. Lebanon, Synod of, 9:199
- papal writings, 1:308
- plenary indulgences and Carnival, 13:98
- poverty of religious, 4:59
- promoter of the faith, 4:705–706
- Redemptorists, approval of, 11:993
- Roman martyrology, 9:233, 234
- scholastic doctrine, 2:32, 14:354
- secret societies, 12:857
- supernatural powers, 10:107
- suppression of Jesuits, 1:58–59
- sweet odors classified as miraculous, 10:109
- usury, 2:32
- on writings of Pseudo-Dionysius, 11:801
- Benedict XV (Pope), **2:248–251, 249**
 - Action Française, 1:82
 - All Souls' Day, 1:290
 - anti-Catholic propaganda, 8:191
 - Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 - Benedictine Oblates, patronage of, 6:41
 - biblical exegesis, 5:523
 - biblical study, 13:457–458
 - Canon Law, 3:55
 - Catholic Near East Welfare Association, 3:286
 - copyright, 3:336
 - Church-State relations, 3:642
 - Congregation of the Oriental Church, 5:22
 - Eastern churches, 5:22
 - ethnocentrism, missionary, 9:681

- Hugon, Éouard, 7:164
- integralism, 7:504
- Italo-Albanian Church, 7:652
- mission, 3:428, 500, 626, 8:429
- modern biblical criticism, 2:250
- Muslims, 2:688
- papal writings
 - Sodalitium pianum*, 13:295
 - Spiritus Paraclitus* (encyclical), 13:457–458
- Pontifical Bible Institute, 11:485
- Pontifical Council for the Interpretation of Legislative Texts, 11:482
- St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society, approval of, 6:83
- Sodalitium pianum*, 13:295
- Thomistic revival, 12:775
- upholding principles of Aquinas, 11:390
- Benedict Biscop, St., 1:448, **2:251**, 5:239, 14:665
- Benedict of Aniane, St., **2:251–252**, 268–269, 10:743, 12:549
- Adalard, St., 1:98
- Anointing of the Sick, 1:485
- Ansegis of Fontenelle, St., 1:493
- Apostles' Creed, 1:577
- Aurelian of Arles, St., 1:895
- Carolingian reform, 3:157, 168, 600
- Cluniacs, 3:813, 815
- Conques Abbey, 4:129
- conscience, 4:147
- Smaragdus influenced, 13:228
- Benedict of Benevento, St., **2:252**
- Benedict of Canfield. *See* Fitch, William Benedict
- Benedict of Nursia, St., 9:787
- Agapetus I (Pope), St., 3:596
- Alleluia, 1:293
- angels, 1:423
- Cassian, John, 3:207
- Monte Cassino Archabbey, 9:830
- See also* Benedictine Rule
- Benedict of Peterborough, **2:252–253**
- Benedict the Levite, **2:253**
 - Ansegis of Fontenelle, St., 1:494
 - Canon Law, 1:494, 3:42, 60, 90
 - capitularies of (false decretals), 5:615, 616–617
- Benedict the Moor, St., **2:253–254**
- Benedictine abbeys and priories, U.S., **2:254–256**
- Benedictine Armenian Antonines. *See* Mechitarists

- Benedictine edition of the Bible, 14:597–598
- Benedictine liturgical conference. *See* Liturgical conference
- Benedictine medals, 2:238
- Benedictine missions
Colombia, 7:290
post-Reformation, 2:259
- Benedictine Nuns and Sisters, **2:256–261**, 257, 258, 271
among martyrs of Orange, 10:620–621
South Dakota, 13:368
- Benedictine Nuns of the Blessed Sacrament, 2:81
- Benedictine Rule, 2:256, **261–263**, 264–265, 5:456, 793
abbesses, 1:8
Abbots, 1:9–10, 3:334
Aelred, St., 1:138
Agapetus I (Pope), St., 3:596
Ambrosian hymns, 8:365
Ansegis of Fontenelle, St., 1:493
Aurelian of Arles, St., 1:895
baths, 2:154
Benedict Biscop, St., introduction to England, 2:251
Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:308, 309
blessing for Abbots, 1:11
Carolingian reform, 3:157, 168, 600
Celestines, 3:321
cenobitism, 3:334, 335
chapter of faults, 3:386
Chautard, Jean Baptiste, 3:458
Chrodegang of Metz, St., 3:564
church architecture, 3:811
Cistercians, 3:745, 746, 748, 749–750
Cluniac reform, 3:813
Cluniacs, 3:811, 812, 813, 815
Compline, 4:44
compunction, 4:45
Councils of Chalon-Sur-Saône, 3:373
direction, spiritual, 4:761
hospitallers, 7:119
hours for prayers, 8:610–611
hymns, 7:240, 244
idleness, 7:305
influences, 8:511
Italy, 7:665
Knights of Alcántara, 8:189
lauds, 8:380
Luxeuil Abbey, 8:899
manuscript illumination, 3:812
- medieval Latin literature works, 9:438
- model for, 8:730
- monasteries, 9:782–783
- Obazine Abbey adoption, 10:503
- poverty, 11:569
- prayers, 8:656
- priors, 11:716
- reform at Kastl Abbey, 8:131
- wide acceptance, 3:600
- works of charity, 3:411, 412
See also Benedictine spirituality; *specific Benedictine orders*
- Benedictine Sisters of Charity, 6:41
- Benedictine Sisters of Providence, 5:920
- Benedictine Spirituality, **2:263–267**
- Benedictines, **2:267–273**, 268, 9:784
12th-century increase, 3:601
Alaska, 1:209
Ancient See of Carlisle, 3:124
Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
Arkansas, 1:692
Australia, 1:902–903
Austria, 1:910, 12:670
Bohemia, 4:479
Brittany, 8:41
Butler, Edward Cuthbert, 2:720
Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:68
Caribbean, 3:116
Carolingian Renaissance, 9:791
Celestines, 1:428, 3:320, 321–322, 762
church architecture, 3:716
Colombia, 7:290
Conques Abbey, 4:129
contemplation, 4:207–209
cowl, 4:332
Durham See, 4:951
Fintan Mundwiler, 10:60
Fontfroide Abbey, 5:794
Gregory the Great, St., 3:596
hierarchical insignia, 6:764
Idaho, 7:290, 291
Jumièges Abbey, 8:59–60
monasteries, 9:783
19th–20th century overview, 3:621
Olivetans, 2:318
Regula Magistri, 12:32
religious conversion of Germanic tribes, 9:691
represented in Nebraska, 10:223
scholasticism, 12:765
Ut In Omnibus Glorificetur Deus motto, 14:355
- See also* Camaldolese; Celestines; English Benedictines; Olivetan Benedictines; Sylvestrine Benedictines
- Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament, **2:275**
- The Benedictional of John Longlande, Bishop of Lincoln*, 8:776
- Benedictionale Friburgense*, 6:70
- Benedictionalia, Gallican rites, 6:70
- Benedict's Rule: A Translation and Commentary* (Kardong), 2:263
- Benedictus (Canticle of Zechariah), **2:275–276**, 3:73, 4:327–328
- Benedictus Capra de Benedictis, 3:52
- Benedictus Christianus, 11:326
- Benedictus Deus* (apostolic constitution, Benedict XII), 2:173, 244, **276**, 8:33, 37, 10:900
- Benedictus Deus* (papal bull, Pius IV), 14:174
- Benedictus Dominus* (papal bull, Gregory XIII), 2:143
- Benediktbeuern Abbey (Germany), **2:276**, 277
- Benefatti, Giacomo (Bp.). *See* James de Benefactis, Bl.
- Benefice of Christ* (Valdés), 14:369
- Benefices
annates, 1:267, 466–467, 3:726
Carolingian Dynasty, 3:163, 170
Church property, 3:725
Clement IV (Pope), 3:778
papal provision, 3:602–603, 780
works of charity, 3:410, 414
- Beneke, F. E., 11:802
- Benelli, Giovanni, **2:276–278**
- Benet of Canfield, 4:93
- Beneventan Chant, **2:278**
- Beneventan Rite, **2:278–279**
- Benevento, Councils of
(1087), 7:151
(1108), 10:916
- Benevento, Synod of (1091), 1:782
- Benevento, Treaty of (1156), 1:126, 8:847
- Benevolent love, 8:826
- Bénézet, St., **2:279**, 11:572
- Bengel, J. A., 2:366
- Bengoa Aranguren, Juan Pedro, Bl., 4:494
- Benigni, Umberto, **2:279–280**, 7:503
- Benignitas et humanitas* (Pius XII), 3:642
- Benignus of Dijon, St., **2:280**
- Bénilde, Bl., **2:280**

- Benin, **2:280–282**, 281
- Benincasa, Ursula, Ven., **2:282**
- Bénisson-Dieu Abbey (France), 3:751
- Benito de Jesús, Br., 14:247
- Benito Nozal, Anacario, Bl., 4:494
- Benizi, Philip, St., 13:26, 29
- Benjamin (biblical figure), 2:282
- Benjamin (Jacobite Patriarch), 4:253
- Benjamin (tribe), **2:282–283**
- Benjamin, W., 5:914
- Benjamín Julián, Br., 14:247
- Bennet, William, 5:238
- Bennett, J. C., 10:192
- Bennett, John G. (Bp. of Lafayette, IN), 7:416
- Bennett, William Harper, 1:286
- Bennett Law (WI, 1889), 8:132
- Benni, Ignatius Behnam (Patriarch of Syria), 13:709–710
- Benno II of Osnabrück, Bl., **2:283**
- Benno of Meissen, St., **2:283**, 5:200
- Benno of Metz (Bp.), **2:283–284**, 5:29
- Benoît, Michel, **2:284**
- Benoit, Pierre, **2:284–285**, 5:50, 51, 523
- Benson, Edward (Abp.), 4:543
- Benson, Nelson* v. (1873), 3:657
- Bentham, Jeremy, **2:285–286**, 5:107, 396, 440
- Anglicanism, 1:444
- British moralists, 2:624
- common good, 4:19
- hedonism, 6:701
- Mill, John Stuart, 3:832
- positivism, 10:184
- Bentivoglio, Anna Maria. *See* Bentivoglio, Maria Maddalena
- Bentivoglio, Annibale (Abp.), 2:286
- Bentivoglio, Domenico, 2:286
- Bentivoglio, Guido (Card.), 2:286, 286
- Bentivoglio, Marco Cornelio (Card.), 2:286
- Bentivoglio, Maria Maddalena, **2:286–287**
- Bentivoglio family, **2:286**
- Bentley, J. F., 3:709
- Bentley, Richard, **2:287–288**
- Cambridge University, 2:906
- higher criticism, 6:825
- philology, 11:274
- Bentzen, A., 3:338
- Benvenutus Scotivoli, St., **2:288**
- Benxing*, 9:487
- Benzi, B., 5:647
- Benziger, Alfred F., 2:288
- Benziger, Bernard A., 2:288
- Benziger, Bernard C., 2:288
- Benziger, Charles, 2:288
- Benziger, J. N. Adelrich, 2:288
- Benziger, Joseph Charles, 2:288
- Benziger, Louis G., 2:288
- Benziger, Nicholas C., 2:288, 289
- Benziger, Xavier N., 2:288
- Benziger family, **2:288**
- Benzinger, Immanuel, 5:520
- Benzo of Alba (Bp.), **2:288–289**
- Beornrad of Echternach (Abbot), 5:42
- Beowulf* (epic poem), **2:289–290**
- Ber, Rabbi Dov, 7:872
- Berab, Jacob, 3:148
- Berakhot, **2:290–291**
- See also* Mishnah
- Beran, Joseph (Card.), **2:291**, 3:200, 4:485
- Berard of Carbio and Companions, SS., **2:292**
- Bercharius, St., **2:292**
- Bercheure, Pierre, 5:206
- Berchmans, Jan (John), St., **2:292–293**, 4:626
- Berçot, P., 1:803
- Berdiâev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, **2:293**, 5:773, 12:437
- Bulgakov, Sergeï Nikolaevich, 2:679
- existentialism, 5:544
- philosophy of history, 6:884
- Bere, Richard, Bl., 5:226, 7:1019
- Bereans. *See* Barclay, John
- Bereavement, 13:854
- Beregis, St., 12:549
- Berengar of Verdun (Bp.), 5:760
- Berengarius of Tours, **2:293–294**, 14:158
- Bernold of Constance, 2:327
- Canon Law, 3:47
- cathedral and episcopal schools, 1:432, 3:441
- dialectics, 4:725–726
- Durandus of Troarn, 4:949
- Eucharist, 1:64
- eucharistic controversy, 5:423–424
- Humbert of Silva Candida, 7:199
- Latin literature, 9:450
- Leo IX (Pope), St., 8:485
- orthodox position versus, 8:323
- scholasticism, 12:758
- Bérenger, Raymond, 8:519
- Bérénice* (Racine), 11:887
- Berettini. *See* Humiliati
- Berg, Karl (Card.), 1:917
- Bergen Abbey (Germany), 4:60
- Berger, Benedict (Abbot), 5:886
- Berger, Elisabeth, 12:565
- Berger, Mary Odilia, 5:881
- Berger, Peter, on beliefs, 2:223
- Berger, Wilhelm, Rev., 5:883
- Berghold, Alexander, 10:309
- Bergier, Nicolas Sylvestre, **2:295**
- Bergin, Luke, 7:582
- Bergson, Henri Louis, 2:295, **295–296**, 5:398
- Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
- Augustinianism, 1:881
- Blondel, Maurice, 2:441
- Boutroux, Étienne Émile Marie, 2:570
- Bureau, Paul, 2:696
- causality, 3:307
- concept of time, 14:79
- conceptualism, 4:53
- contributions to theory of motion, 10:19–20
- creative imagination, 4:348, 349
- existence of God, 6:314
- form, 5:803
- freedom of spirit, 5:939
- good, 6:350
- irrationalism, 7:586–587
- knowledge, 8:219
- Le Roy influenced, 8:513
- matter, 9:344
- nonbeing, 10:417
- philosophy and science, 11:301
- pragmatism, 12:71
- pragmatism and religious experience, 5:556
- Sertillanges, A., 13:23–24
- simple apprehension, 1:605
- soul, 13:348
- substance, 13:579
- universals, 14:326
- vital impulse (*élan vital*) doctrine, 10:824
- Bergson, James, 10:630–631
- Bergsonisme, 9:177–178
- Berichte der Lepoldinene Stiftung im Kasiertume Oesterreichs*, 8:504
- Berington, Charles, **2:297–298**
- Berisha, Sali, 1:217
- Berkeley, George (Bp.), **2:298–300**, 299, 11:294
- accident, 1:62
- being, 2:206
- Bradley, Francis Herbert, 2:577
- British moralists, 2:623
- concept, 4:52
- continuum, 4:215

- empiricism, 5:198, 7:297, 12:47
 idea, 7:295
 idealism, 7:297, 301
 image and concept, 7:506
 Johnson, Samuel, 7:301
 knowledge, 8:218
 matter, 9:344
 metaphysics, 9:553
 moral philosophy, 12:34
 phenomenism, 11:229–230
 quality, 11:849, 850
 quality in substance, 13:578
 rejection of abstraction, 14:325–326
 solipsism, 13:303
 soul, 13:346
 world soul, 14:845
 Berkeley, William, 3:645
 Berlage, H., 3:679
 Berlière, Ursmer, **2:300**
 Berlin Codex, 6:257
 Berlioz, Louis Hector, 2:301, **301–302**, 580
 Bermondsey Settlement, 8:561
 Bermuda, 3:120–121
 Bermudez, João, **2:302**
 Bernadine of Feltre, Bl., 3:414
 Bernadot, Marie Vincent, **2:302**, 303
 Bernadot, V., 1:82
 Bernal Díaz del Castillo, 4:130
 Bernalte Calzado, Pedro de Alcántara, Bl., 7:125
 Bernanos, Georges, 1:412, **2:302–305**, 304, 5:857
 Bernard, Claude, 2:402, 406, 4:316–317
 Bernard, St.
 Conrad of Bavaria, 4:135
 Mariology, 9:170
 monastic theology, 13:905
 spiritual life, 13:433, 445–446
 Bernard de Ager (Abbot), 12:680
 Bernard Gui (Bp. of Túly), **2:305**, 14:47
 Bernard Lombardi, **2:305–306**
 Bernard Marangon, 1:463
 Bernard of Aosta, St., **2:306**, 3:813
 Bernard of Auvergne (Alvernia), **2:306**
 Bernard of Besse, **2:306–307**, 482
 Bernard of Chartres, **2:307**
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 2:307, 3:264, 441
 Gilbert de la Porrée, 6:213, 214
 Latin literature, 9:453
 School of Chartres, 12:758
 Bernard of Clairvaux, St., **2:307–312**, 308
 Abelard, Peter, 1:18, 19, 2:308–309
 Achard, Bl., 1:67
 Adalgott II, St., 1:103
 Aelred, St., 1:138
 Alexander of Hales, 1:266
 Alvastra Abbey, 1:327
 Amadeus of Lausanne, St., 1:328
 Anacletus II (Antipope), 1:370
 angels, 1:419, 423
 apostolici, 1:594
 architecture, 3:750
 Arnold of Bonneval, 1:718
 Arnold of Brescia, 1:719, 2:309
 Arnulf of Lisieux, 1:720
 biblical theology, 2:382
 Catherine of Siena, St., 3:273
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:318
 Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
 charity, 3:395
 Chautard, Jean Baptiste, 3:458
 chivalry, 3:519
 Church property, 3:727
 Church-State relations, 3:635
 Cistercians, 3:746, 747, 751, 9:792
 Cîteaux Abbey, 3:746, 751
 Clairvaux Abbey, 3:746, 758
 Cluniac art, 3:812
 Cluniac reform, 3:814
 Cluny Abbey, 2:308
 courtly love, 4:320, 321
 Crusade preaching, 5:844
 Crusade propaganda, 4:408, 410–411
 decadence, 3:413
 denunciation of Abelard, 5:844
 dialectics, 4:726
 direction, spiritual, 4:761
 exegetical works, 5:514
 Fastred, Bl., 5:636
 following of Christ, 5:788
 Fountains Abbey, 5:832–833
 freedom, 5:937–938
 Geoffrey of Clairvaux, 6:141
 Gerard of Clairvaux, 6:161
 Holy Name, 7:31
 Humbeline (sister of), 7:198
 hymns of, 7:248, 253, 12:631
 Imitation of Christ, 7:329
 Latin literature, 3:601, 9:453
 Les Dunes Abbey, 8:513
 Liber de laude novae militiae, 9:625
 manuscript illumination, 3:750
 Mellifont Abbey, 9:481
 mysticism, 2:310–311, 3:749, 5:45, 10:118
 Poverty Movement, 11:571
 preaching, 11:619
 relics, 12:54
 Robert of Bruges, Bl., 12:267
 Second Crusade, 5:443–444
 verse composition, 10:591
 will and willing, 14:722
 William of Saint-Thierry, 14:752–753
 works of charity, 3:412, 413
 Bernard of Cluny, **2:312**
 Bernard of Compostella (the Elder), **2:312–313**
 Bernard of Compostella (the Younger) (Bp.), **2:313**, 3:48
 Bernard of Corleone, Bl., **2:313**
 Bernard of Fontcaude, **2:313–314**
 Bernard of Montmirat, **2:314**, 3:48
 Bernard of Offida, Bl., **2:314**
 Bernard of Parma (Canonist), St. (ca. 1200–1264), **2:314–315**
 Canon Law, 2:314–315, 3:48
 glossa ordinaria, 6:247
 Bernard of Parma (Card.), St. (ca. 1055–1133), 2:315, **3:15–316**
 Bernard of Pavia, 12:229
 Canon Law, 3:47, 48
 decretals, 4:597, 601, 603
 Bernard of Saisset (Bp.), 2:503
 Bernard of Salvetat, 6:157
 Bernard of Tiron, St., **2:316**
 Bernard of Trille, **2:316–317**
 Bernard Silvester, **2:317–318**, 14:2
 Alan of Lille, 1:205
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:441
 Latin literature, 9:453
 School of Chartres, 12:758
 Bernard Tolomei, Bl., **2:318**
 Bernardes, Manoel, **2:318**
 Bernardi, Prosper, 13:328
 Bernardian reform, 5:843–845
 Bernardin, Joseph Louis (Card.), 1:831, **2:318–320**, 319, 3:480, 737, 10:572
 Charleston Diocese, 13:367
 Bernardine of Fletre, 1:455
 Bernardine of Siena, St., 2:320, **320–321**, 5:876, 896, 902, 921–922
 Albert of Sarteano, Bl., 1:223
 Assumption of Mary, 1:800
 Caracciolo, Landolf, 3:96
 Caracciolo, Roberto, 3:94
 Devotio Moderna, 3:605
 Holy Name, 7:32–33
 John Capistran, St., 7:944
 mediation of Mary, 9:263
 penance and anti-materialism, 13:108

- Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 5:876–877
- Bernardines, 3:744, 745
- Bernardino of Busti, 3:96
- Bernardino of Feltre, Bl., **2:321–322**, 8:805
- Bernardino of Laredo, **2:322**, 12:234
- Bernay Abbey (France), **2:322–323**
- Bernetti, Tommaso (Card.), **2:323**
- Bernger, Bl., **2:323–324**
- Bernhard (Count of Sponheim), 14:512
- Bernier, Étienne Alexandre (Bp. of Orléans), **2:324**
- Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 2:324, 3:92
- Concordat of 1801, 4:61, 62
- Bernier, Francis, 12:390
- Bernier of Nivelles, 1:935
- Bernières-Louvigny, Jean de, **2:324–325**
- Chrysostom of Saint-Lô, John, 3:573
- Laval influenced, 8:382
- Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, 2:325, **325–326**, 3:705, 706, 14:341, 395–396
- Alexander VII (Pope), 1:262
- Barberini family patronage, 2:95
- Castel Gandolfo villa, 3:212
- saint images in paintings, 12:601
- St. Peter's Basilica, 12:580
- symbolism, 3:675
- Bernis, François Joachim de Pierre de (Card.), 1:229, **2:326**, 3:794, 795
- Berno, Bl., **2:327**, 3:814, 12:32–33
- Berno, Peter, 12:401
- Berno of Reichenau, **2:327**
- Bernold of Constance, **2:327–328**
- Canon Law, 3:45, 47, 60
- false decretals, 5:618
- Latin literature, 9:451
- liturgical gestures, 8:647
- Seventy-Four Titles, Collection, 13:39
- Bernold of Ottobeuren, Bl., **2:328**
- Bernoulli, Johann, 14:73
- Bernstein, Richard, 5:829
- Bernulf, St., **2:328**
- Bernward of Hildesheim (Bp.), St., **2:328–329**, 9:448
- Bernward's cross, 4:395
- Berossus, **2:329–330**
- Berquin, Louis de, **2:330**
- Berrigan, Daniel J., 7:794
- Berrio, Antonio de, 3:113
- Berrio-Ochoa, Valentín (Bp. of Central Tonkin), 14:491–492
- Berrotarán, Nicolás, 3:759
- Berruyer, Isaac Joseph, **2:330**, 3:792
- Berry, Jean de, 2:374
- Berry, Thomas, 5:54
- Berse, Gaspar (Barzeo), **2:330–331**
- Bertha of Blangy, St., **2:331**
- Bertha of Val d'Or, St., **2:331**
- Bertharius, St., **2:331–332**, 7:246
- Berthelot, P. E. M., 12:126
- Berthémy Convention (1865), 3:498
- Berthier, Guillaume François, **2:332**
- Berthier, Jacques, **2:332–333**, 13:735
- Berthier, Jean Baptiste, **2:333**, 7:23–24
- Berthold Missal, 3:552
- Berthold of Chiemsee (Berthold Pürstinger) (Bp.), **2:333**
- Berthold of Garsten, Bl., **2:333**
- Berthold of Mosburg, 1:226
- Berthold von Reichensberg, 3:413
- Bertholet, Pierre. *See* Dionysius of the Nativity, Bl.
- Berti, Giovanni Lorenzo, 1:884–885, **2:334**
- Augustinianism, 1:875, 880, 889
- scholasticism, 12:764, 767
- Bertier, Ferdinand de, 8:197–198
- Bertieri, Giuseppe, **2:334**
- Bertilla of Chelles, St., **2:334**, 3:463
- Bertinus, St., **2:334–335**, **12:539**
- Bertoni, Gaspare (Caspar) Luigi Dionigi, St., **2:335**, 13:529
- Bertonio, Ludovico, **2:335**
- Bertram, G., 5:812
- Bertram of Le Mans (Bp.), St., **2:335–336**
- Julian of Le Mans, 8:48
- Licinius of Angers, 8:561
- Bertrand, Louis, St., **2:336**, 3:851, 4:852
- Bertrand, Pierre (Card.), **2:336–337**
- Bertrand de Garriga, Bl., **2:337**
- Bertrand de Got. *See* Clement V (Pope)
- Bertrand of Aquileia (Patriarch), St., **2:337**
- Bertrand of Comminges (Bp.), St., **2:337–338**
- Bertulf of Bobbio, St., **2:338**, 446
- Bertulf of Renty, St., **2:338**
- Bérulle, Pierre de (Card.), 2:109, **338–339**
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550
- Bourgoing, François, 2:568
- Carmelites, 1:468, 3:136
- Carthusian spirituality, 3:192
- Condren, Charles de, 4:74
- consecration to Mary, 4:156
- Coton, Pierre, 4:291
- Counter Reformation, 3:612
- Fitch, William Benedict, 5:750
- Francis de Sales, St., 5:850, 867, 868
- French School, 13:451
- Gibieuf, Guillaume, 6:208
- Oratory, 2:568, 714
- priesthood, 11:704
- scholasticism, 12:765
- Beryl, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Beryllus of Bostra (Bp.), **2:339**
- Besançon, Diet of (1157)
- Alexander III (Pope), 1:254
- Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
- Besançon, Synod of (1571), 3:234
- Besant, Annie, 13:935–936
- Beschi, Costanzo Giuseppe, **2:339–340**
- The Besht. *See* Ba'al Shem Tov (Rabbi Israel)
- Besozzi, Alber, 1:346
- Bessarabian Orthodox Church, 9:767
- Bessarion (Byzantine theologian), 2:141
- Bessarion, Cardinal, **2:340–341**, 341
- Aristotelianism, 1:676, 2:341
- Chrysoberges, Andrew, 3:572
- Council of Florence, 2:340, 828
- Eastern Schism, 2:762, 794
- eucharistic epiclesis, 5:279
- Platonism, 11:416
- Plethon, George Gemistos, 2:340, 810
- San Salvatore di Messina Monastery, 12:656
- Bessarion of Egypt, St., **2:341–342**
- Bessarione* (periodical), 10:812
- Bessay, Jean de, 2:190
- Bessette, André, Bl., **2:342**
- Bessin, Guillaume, 2:190
- Bestès, Theodore, 3:46
- Bestiaries, **2:342–344**
- Besuzzi, Alessandro, 5:191
- Bet Shearim, 8:2
- Bêt Yehûdâ* (*The House of Judah*) (Levinsohn), 6:663
- Beta Israel. *See* Falashas (Jewish sect)
- Betancur (Bethancourt), Pedro de San José, Bl., **2:344–345**, 345, 12:372
- Betanzos, Domingo de, **2:345–346**
- Betanzos, Pedro de, **2:346**, 4:288
- Beth Alpha synagogue (Galilee, Israel), 13:677
- Beth Yoseph* (Caro), 3:148
- Bethany of the Sacred Heart, 3:763
- Betharius, St., 3:441

- Betharram Fathers, **2:346**, 6:98
 Bethel, 1:36, 2:346, **346–347**
 Bethesda, **2:347**
 Bethlehem, **2:347–348**, 348, 349, 10:798
Bethlehem (Faber), 5:582
 Bethlehem Fathers, **2:348–349**, 494
 Bethlehem Mission Immensee (SMB).
 See Bethlehem Fathers
 Bethlehemites, **2:349–350**, 12:372
 Beth-Rehob (Aramaean state), 1:624
 Bethulia citadel, 8:44
 Béthune, Conon de, 4:400
 Bethune, James. *See* Beaton, James
 (1473-1539, Abp. of Glasgow);
 Beaton, James (1517-1603, Abp. of
 Glasgow)
 Bethune-Baker, J., 10:252
 Betto di Biago (Pinturiccio), 1:261,
 2:375
 Beukels, John, 1:368
 Beurel, Jean-Marie, 13:161
 Beuron Abbey (Germany), **2:350**, 3:711,
 8:671
 Beuronese art, **2:350–352**, 351, 8:471,
 12:601
 Beuronese Congregation, 2:273
 Beverini, Bartolomeo, 3:804
 BeVier, Charles, 3:722
 Bevilacqua, Anthony J. (Abp. of
 Philadelphia), 1:25, 11:241–242, 367
Beyond All Appearances (Weiss), 10:608
Beyond God the Father (Daly), 5:677
 Beza, Theodore, **2:352**, 5:317
 Assemblies of the French Clergy,
 1:787
 Bolsec, Jérôme Hermès, 2:475
 Castellio, Sebastian, 3:214
 Catherine de Médicis, 3:266
 Conference of Poissy, 7:167, 11:437
 Psalms, 7:255
 supralapsarianism, 2:894
 Bezpopovtsi, 2:745
 Bhadrabāhu (Jain leader), 7:697
Bhagavad Gītā, 6:844–845, 7:407,
 14:366, 892
Bhakti tradition, 10:299
 Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada, A.
 C., 10:299
Bhāskara, 7:408–409
Bhedābheda, 7:408
 Bhutan, **2:352–353**, 354
 Bialkowski, Mary Clara (Mother), 5:890
 Bianchi, Francesco Saverio Maria, St.,
 2:353
 Bianchi, Francis Xavier, St., 2:104
 Biard, Pierre, 3:4
Bibel und Liturgie (periodical), 8:188,
 673, 10:903
Bibel und Natur (Reusch), 12:182
 Biber, Heinrich Johann Franz Von,
 2:353–354
 Bible, **2:354–355**
 adultery, 1:131–133
 afterlife, 1:164–165
 altars, 1:319–320
 angels, 1:415–418, 422, 425–427
 anger, 1:430–431
 animal symbolism, 1:457–458
 anointing, 1:477
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:480–481
 anthropomorphism, 1:511–512
 Antichrist, 1:513, 515–516
 apocalyptic style, 1:545–547
 apologetics, 1:563
 Apostles, 1:570–572
 Augustine, St., 1:865
 authorship, 1:487–488
 blasphemy, 2:434–435
 blessings, 2:437–439
 blood, 2:443–444
 book of life, 2:525–526
 canticles, 3:73, 74
 catenae, 3:258–259, 770
 censuses, 3:337–339
 charisms, 3:389–390, 578
 Church, 3:575, 578–580, 581–583,
 629
 conscience, 4:140–141, 142,
 143–145, 146
 contemplation, 4:205
 conversion, 4:231–234, 239, 240
 cosmogonic myths in the, 10:127,
 129
 cosmogony, 4:284
 curses, 4:442–443
 Dead Sea Scroll texts, 4:562–563
 death, 4:569–571
 demonology, 4:645–646
 didactic literary artifices, 10:950
 Divine truth, 14:230–231
 dream interpretation, 4:903
 early use, 8:638, 639
 Greek Orthodox use of Protestant
 Bibles, 6:459
 Holy Trinity in the, 14:201–202
 instances of parenesis, 10:882
 as Jehovah's Witnesses' source of
 faith and conduct, 7:751
 justification, 8:76–80
 Knox edition, 8:226
 Latin translations, 8:362–364
 lectionaries, 8:435
 leprosy, so-called, 8:508–510
 literary myth found in, 10:123–124
 meditative commentaries, 13:416
 midrashic method of exegesis, 9:619
 modesty, 9:758
 moral obligation in the, 10:519
 morality, 9:866
 morality of thoughts, 14:62
 names for Palestine, 10:777–778
 natural history of Palestine,
 10:785–786, 788
New American, 10:275–277
 19th-20th century piety, 3:623
 nudity in the, 10:473
 numerology in the, 10:243, 476–478
 oils, 7:34
 omnipotence of God, 10:592
 omnipresence of God, 10:593
 oracles in the, 10:619
 original sin, 10:664
 papacy foundations in the,
 10:829–830
 Parousia in the, 10:894–899
 patriarchs in the, 10:948–951
 as Pentecostal church authority,
 11:105
 political geography of Palestine,
 10:782–784
 Protestant mission translation, 9:697
 as Puritans' source of faith and
 conduct, 11:837
 reading in liturgy, 11:124–127
 Reform Judaism, 8:10
 repentance, 4:225
 Resurrection of Christ, 1:799
 spiritual life, 13:435
 spiritual reading, 11:941
 stars, 1:810
 theology of history, 6:887
 tithes in the, 14:91–92
 Tower of Babel story of, 10:129,
 14:128–130
 translations, 1:296, 3:214, 623
 unicity of the Church, 14:297
 unleavened bread, 10:933–934,
 14:332–333
 virgin birth, 14:533, 535–536
 ways of reading, 8:435
 works of charity, 1:300, 3:400–401
See also New Testament; Old
 Testament; *specific Bibles*; *specific
 books of the Bible*
 Bible, canon, **3:20–34**
 apostolic succession, 1:591, 592

- Bible, canon (*continued*)
- criteria, 3:20–22, 32–33
 - criticism, 3:33–34
 - Dead Sea Scroll, 4:562–563
 - defined, 3:20
 - deuterocanonical sections, 4:509, 562–563
 - New Testament, 3:27–33
 - Old Testament, 3:22–27, 565
 - Son of Man, 13:316
- Bible, exegesis. *See* Biblical theology; Exegesis, biblical
- Bible, historical/geographical context of
- Amorrites, 1:362–363
 - Arabia, 1:612–613
 - Aramaean, 1:623–625
 - archaeology, 2:377–381
 - Bethel, 2:346–347
 - Bethesda, 2:347
 - Bethlehem, 2:347–348
 - Book of Amos, 1:364
 - burial, 2:697–699
 - Calvary, 2:885–886
 - Cana of Galilee, 3:1
 - Canaan and Canaanites, 3:1–3
 - Capernaum, 2:380, 3:83
 - Cenacle, 3:332–333
 - Dead Sea, 4:558–560
 - Decapolis, 4:588
 - deportations, 4:674
 - Galatia, 6:51–52
 - Genesis' theological interpretation of history, 6:132
 - Isaiah, Book of, 7:597
 - Jacob (Hebrew Patriarch), 7:686–687
 - Jericho, 7:756–757
 - Jerusalem, 7:765–769
 - John's Gospel, 7:904–905
 - Jordan River, 7:1028–1029
 - Joshua, Book of, 7:1052–1053
 - Old Testament books, 6:863
 - Philistines, 11:265–266
 - Red Sea, 11:962
 - See also* Israel, ancient
- Bible, inspired books of, 4:6
- Bible, piety in the, **2:377**
- Bible, texts and versions, **2:355–367**
- Acts of the Apostles, 1:88
 - Benedictine edition, 14:597–598
 - Bombardieri, Daniel, 2:355, 475–476
 - Bryennios, Philotheus, 2:652
 - Clementine edition, 14:596
 - English, 5:244
 - German, 5:256
 - Icelandic, 7:277
 - illustrations, 2:355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360
 - Irish, 2:368
 - King James Bible (1611), 3:27, 14:253, 254
 - Latin, 12:453, 14:591
 - liberalized requirements for, 4:792
 - New Testament, 2:362–367
 - New Testament of Wordsworth-White-Sparks (WWS), 14:597
 - Old Testament, 2:355–362
 - Rheims-Douay New Testament, 1:296, 9:213
 - Septuagint, 12:920–924
 - Sistine edition, 14:596
 - by Theodulf (Abp. of Orléans), 14:595
 - Vulgate, 12:449, 14:591–600
 - Welsh, 12:536
 - See also* Catholic Bible
- Bible, textual criticism
- Baruch, Book of, 2:131
 - Bauer, Bruno, on Gospels, 2:159
 - definition, 6:794
 - Geddes, Alexander, on Pentateuch, 6:115
 - Gunkel, Hermann on Old Testament, 6:582–583
 - higher criticism, 6:825
 - Isaiah, Book of, 7:595–597
 - Jeremiah, Book of, 7:754–755
 - Job, Book of, 7:887
 - Jonah, Book of, 7:1021–1022
 - Joshua, Book of, 7:1052–1055, 1056
 - Psalms, Book of, 11:795–796
 - Simon, Richard, 13:127
 - Stephen Langton, St., 13:524
 - See also* Hermeneutics, biblical
- Bible Christians, 9:559
- Bible Cycles in art, **2:368–376**, 369, 370, 371
- Bible de Jérusalem (Jerusalem Bible)*, 2:284, 5:51, 8:906, 12:262
- Bible historique*, 5:848
- Bible Moralisée*, **2:376–377**, 3:577
- Bible Story* (O'Connell), 10:542
- Bible Today* (periodical), 12:552
- Bibles, rabbinical, **11:883–884**
- Biblia Hebraica*, 14:234
- Biblia pauperum*, **2:377**, 522
- Biblia virginea* (Tenorio), 13:824
- La Biblia y la ciencia* (González y Díaz), 6:346
- Biblica sacra* (Osiander), 10:705
- Biblical archaeology, **2:377–381**, 5:50–51
- Biblical chronicler, 3:338, **564–569**
- covenant, 4:327
 - Levites, 8:524
 - Nathan, 10:155
 - See also* Chronicles, Books of; Ezra, Book of; Nehemiah, Book of
- Biblical glosses, 5:507, **6:247–248**
- Biblical languages, 1:627, **2:381**
- “Biblical” literary hand style, 10:769–770
- Biblical *sortes*. *See* Sortes Homericae, Vergilianae, Biblicae
- Biblical studies, 4:790–791, 814, 8:280–281, 13:457–458
- Biblical theology, **2:381–390**, 3:623
- dogmatic theology, 4:815–817
 - early period, 2:382–385
 - Lutheran influence, 8:449–450
 - modern period, 2:385–390
 - speculative theology, 13:898
 - See also* Bible, canon
- Bibliocentrism, 14:941
- Bibliografía filosófica mexicana* (Valverde), 14:380
- Bibliographical Dictionary of English Catholics* (Gillow), 14:111
- Bibiorum Codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus* (Tischendorf, ed.), 14:90
- Biblorum sacrorum Latinae versiones antiquae, seu Vetus Italica* (Sabatier), 12:454
- Biblioteca Angelica (Rome), 12:275
- Biblioteca Cattolica* series, 12:671
- Biblioteca graeco-latina veterum Patrum antiquorumque scriptorum ecclesiasticorum* (Gallandi), 6:67
- Biblioteca historica medii aevi*. . . (Potthast), 11:560
- Biblioteca mística carmelitana* (Silverio de St. Teresa), 13:122
- Biblioteca universale sacro-profano* (Coronelli), 5:207
- Bibliotheca* (Photius), 5:448, 10:962
- Bibliotheca Corvina*, 7:213
- Bibliotheca graeca* (Vatican Archives), 14:398, 420
- Bibliotheca latina* (Vatican Archives), 14:398, 420
- Bibliotheca magna rabbinica de scriptoribus et scriptis hebraicis* (Bartolucci), 2:130
- Bibliotheca Missionum* (Streit, Robert), 13:548

- Bibliotheca sacra* (Sixtus of Siena), 13:199
- Bibliotheca scriptorum S. Ordinis Cisterciensis* (Visch), 14:557
- Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Jesu* (Ribadeneyra), 13:369
- Bibliotheca secreta* (Vatican Archives), 14:398, 420
- Bibliothèque de théologie historique*, 14:241
- Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus* (Backer), 2:9
- Biblische Geschichte der Welterlöserung durch Jesum der Sohn Gottes* (Galura), 3:243
- Biblische Geschichte des Alten und Neuen Testaments zum Gebrauch der katholischen Schulen* (Neumann), 10:265
- Biblische Geschichte des Alten und Neuen Testaments* (Overberg), 3:243
- Bichi, Antonio (Card.), 3:484
- Bichier des Ages, Jeanne Élisabeth, St., **2:390–391**, 5:835
- Bickerdike, Robert, Bl., **2:391**, 5:229
- Bickersteth, Edward, 5:467
- Biddle, John, **2:391**, 14:303
- Biel, Gabriel, **2:391–392**, 5:425, 14:233
- Bieler, L., 10:955
- Bien Hoa, Vietnam, 14:505
- Biffi, Eugenio (Bp. of Cartagena), **2:392**
- Bigandet, Paul (Bp.), 2:706
- Biggs, Robert, 3:280
- Biglia, Andrea, 1:888
- Bigordi, Domenico (Ghirlandaio), 2:375, 13:193
- Bigotiana*, 3:40
- Bihlmeyer, Karl, **2:392**
- Bihn, Joseph (Father), 5:882
- Bijns, Anna, **2:392–393**
- Bilbo, Theodore G., 10:172
- Bilderdijk, Willem, 1:218
- Bildhausen Abbey (Germany), 1:108
- Bilfinger, G. B., 5:263
- Bilhem, Louise Josson de, 3:536
- Bilhild, St., **2:393**
- Bilio, Luigi (Card.), **2:393**
- Bill of Rights (English), 4:590
- Billerbeck, Paul, **2:393–394**
- Billiard, Julie (Marie Rose), St., 2:394, **394**, 10:458
- Billick, Eberhard, **2:394–395**, 3:142
- Billings, Evelyn, 10:176
- Billings, John, 10:176
- Billot, Louis (Card.), **2:395**, 14:136, 160
- Action Française, 1:82, 2:395
- person, 11:149
- sacrifice, 4:624
- Billuart, Charles René (Card.), **2:396**, 14:51
- Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
- attrition-contrition distinction, 4:227
- relics of saints, 12:55
- Billy, Jacques de, **2:396**
- Bilocation, **2:396**, 10:108
- Bilocation, mystical, **2:397**
- Biloxi Diocese (MS), **2:397**
- Bilson, Thomas (Bp. of Winchester), 3:152
- Bin-bir-Kilissé Churches, 1:756, 757
- Binchois, Gilles, **2:397–398**, 398, 4:940
- Binding and Loosing, **2:398–399**, 8:162–163
- Binet, Étienne, **2:399**
- Bingham, Joseph, **2:399**
- Bini, G., 4:302
- Binius, Severin, **2:399–400**
- Binz, Leo (Abp.)
- Dubuque Archdiocese (IA), 4:924
- St. Paul Archdiocese, 12:574–575
- Bio-bibliografía eclesiástica mexicana* (Valverde), 14:381
- Biographia Literaria* (Coleridge), 3:832
- Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique* (Fétis), 5:701
- Biographies (medieval Latin literature works), 9:448
- Biography as theology, 10:153–154
- Biography of Bishop MacCaughwell* (Fleming), 5:760
- Biological mechanism, 9:418–421
- Biological sciences. *See* Biology
- Biology, **2:400–408**, 12:806–807
- Greek period, 2:400, 404–405
- Middle Ages, 2:401
- in the Middle Ages, 12:814
- philosophy, 2:406–408
- Renaissance, 2:401–402, 12:816–817
- Roman period, 2:400–401
- scientific method, 2:405–406
- Biondo, Flavio, **2:408**
- Biopesis, theories of, 8:574–576
- Biran, A., 2:379
- Biran, Maine de, **9:59–60**, 60
- efficient causality, 5:101, 102
- idealism, 7:300
- introspection, 7:532
- irrationalism, 7:586
- will and willing, 14:723
- Bird (Bird or Beard), James, Bl., 5:232
- Biretta, **2:408**
- Birge, E. A., 2:404
- Birinus (Bp.), St., **2:408–409**, 4:874, 5:239
- Birkett, Richard, 5:238
- Biró, Ferenc, 7:218
- Birth control. *See* Abortion; Contraception
- Birth imagery in baptism, 2:75
- Bis saeculari* (apostolic constitution, Pius XII), 13:295
- Bisazza, Felice, 5:865
- Bischler, M. Anastasia (Mother), 5:883–884
- Bischoff, Bernhard, 6:120, 10:775
- Ein bischöfliches Wort... über die Kontroverspunkte* (Martin, Konrad), 9:213–214
- Bishop, Edmund, **2:409**, 8:673, 11:604
- Bishop, William (Bp. of Chalcedon), 1:642, **2:409–410**, 4:912, 5:248, 10:580
- Bishop, William Howard (Father), **2:410**, 6:238, 239
- Bishop of Rome. *See* Pope (title)
- Bishops, **2:411–417**, 413
- academic freedom, 1:55–56
- African American, 1:161
- anointing, 1:478–479
- apostolic succession, 1:589–592, 596, 597, 2:414
- archiereus* term, 1:635
- authority per Leo IV (Pope), St., 8:483
- canonization, 3:63, 64
- cardinal bishops, 3:105
- cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:262–263
- Ceremonial of Bishops, 1:290, 3:349
- Church property, 3:656–657, 724, 725, 726, 727
- coats of arms, 8:637–638
- collegiality, 2:414–415, 418–419, 3:837–838
- conciliarism, 4:54–58
- consecration, 10:635–637
- Council of Trent, 2:418, 3:53
- Council of Trent on residence and jurisdiction of, 14:170
- declaration of presumed death, 11:717
- dismissorial letters, 4:747
- distinguishing between spiritual and secular functions, 7:537
- duties, 2:415–417
- early church, 2:411–414
- ecclesiastical hierarchy, 11:698

- Bishops (*continued*)
- Holy orders, 7:36
 - Ignatius of Antioch, 7:311
 - Leo I (Pope), St., instructions to, 8:476
 - Liber regulae pastoralis*, 3:229
 - martyrdom, 8:720
 - Merovingian era, 3:810
 - as minister of Holy Orders, 7:38
 - miters, 9:743–744
 - origin of order, 7:36
 - papal appointment, 3:602
 - Paul VI (Pope), 3:627
 - preaching specific to, 11:631
 - priests, relationships to, 13:779–780
 - religious conversion of chiefs and kings, 9:691
 - rings, 8:637
 - Roman Empire, 3:632
 - sanctoral cycle, 12:662
 - secularizing church property, 12:869
 - Spanish reform, 13:391–392
 - Vatican Council II, 2:414, 415, 418, 420, 3:626
 - works of charity, 3:415
 - See also specific bishops*
 - Bishops, auxiliary, **2:419**
 - Bishops, College of. *See* College of Bishops
 - Bishops, diocesan, **2:419–422**
 - Bishops, in the Bible, **2:410–411**
 - Bishops, monastic, **2:422**
 - Bishops, sacramental theology of, **2:417–419**
 - Bishops, Synod of. *See* Synods of Bishops; Synods of Bishops, assemblies
 - Bishops' Committee for the Spanish Speaking, 5:203, 8:843
 - Bishops' Committee on the Liturgy of the United States National, on sacred spaces, 12:503–504
 - Bishops' conferences, 4:13–15
 - Bishops for Hispanic Affairs, 5:203
 - Bishops of U.S., 4:149, 151
 - Biskup, George J. (Abp. of Indianapolis), 7:418
 - Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von
 - Center Party, 3:340
 - restoration of states of Church, 8:444
 - See also* Kulturkampf
 - Bismarck Diocese (ND), **2:422–424**, 423
 - Bisset, James, 12:533
 - Bissolo, Pier Francesco, 3:273
 - Bissy, H. de (Card.), 1:57
 - Bistrita Abbey (Moldavia), **2:424**
 - Bistrita Abbey (Wallachia), **2:424**
 - Bit-Adini (Aramaean state), 1:624
 - Bitti, Bernardo, **2:424**
 - Bittle, Celestine N., 7:239, 12:777
 - Black, William, **2:424–425**
 - Black Baptists, U.S., 2:80, 81
 - Black Catholic Congress, 1:162
 - Black Catholic Theological Symposium, 1:162
 - Black Death
 - clergy depletion in Scotland, 12:833
 - Dominicans, 4:851
 - England, 13:130
 - Siena, 13:108
 - See also* Plagues
 - “The Black Legend,” 7:491, 8:341
 - Black Madonna, 5:140, 13:379
 - Black magic, 9:37
 - Black Mother (Madre Moretta). *See* Bakhita, Giuseppina, St.
 - Black Popes—Authority: Its Uses and Abuses* (Roberts), 12:272
 - Black theology, 8:544, 545
 - Blackburn, William. *See* Thomson, William, Bl.
 - Blackening, as term, 4:696
 - Blackfoot people, 4:692, 8:270
 - Blacklo (Blacklow), Thomas. *See* White, Thomas
 - Blackman, John, **2:425**
 - Blacks in America. *See* African Americans
 - Blackstone, William, Sir
 - Aristotelianism, 1:678
 - Commentaries on the Laws of England*, 14:816–817
 - Blackwell, George, **2:425**, 5:247
 - archpriest controversy, 1:642, 643
 - Garnet, Henry, 6:100
 - Oath of Allegiance (1606), 10:500
 - Blahoslav, John, 2:461
 - Blaine, James Gillespie, 2:425–427, 3:654, 660
 - Blaine Amendment (U.S.), **2:425–428**, 3:653, 654, 660
 - Blaise of Sebaste (Bp.), St., **2:428**, 12:668
 - Blaise of the Conception, 4:44
 - Blaj (Romania), Councils of, 12:338–339
 - Blake, Alexander, Bl., 2:30, **428**, 5:231
 - Blake, Eugene Carson, 4:199, 5:299
 - Blake, William, **2:428–429**, 429
 - Behemoth and Leviathan* engraving, 10:130
 - Christian symbolism, 12:601
 - death of God theology, 4:585
 - deconstructionism, 4:594
 - I-It mysticism, 10:117
 - Soul parts with dead body*, 13:337
 - Blakely, Paul Lendrum, **2:429–430**
 - Blanc, Anthony (Abp. of New Orleans), **2:430**, 3:129–130, 8:811, 10:292, 12:640, 14:220
 - Blanchard, Louis, 5:441
 - Blanche of Castile (Queen of France), 3:440, 8:799, 800, *800*, 9:365
 - Blanchet, Augustin Magliore (Bp. of Walla Walla, WA), 12:851, 14:654–655
 - Blanchet, Francis Norbert (Abp. of Oregon City, OR), **2:430–431**, 7:34, 10:644, 645, 11:529, 12:850–851, 14:654
 - Blanco, Francisco, St., 7:732
 - Blandina of Lyons, St., 1:93, **2:431**, 3:593
 - Blandrata, Giorgio, **2:431–432**
 - Blanes Giner, Marino, Bl., **2:432**
 - Blanshard, Paul, 10:172
 - Blarer, Ambrosius, 1:312, 2:433
 - Blarer, Diethelm, 2:433
 - Blarer, Gerwig, 2:433
 - Blarer, Jakob Christoph (Bp. of Basel), 2:433
 - Blarer, Ludwig, 2:433, 5:139
 - Blarer, Thomas, 2:433
 - Blarer family, **2:433**
 - Blasco Juan, José Marí, 2:92
 - Blasphemy, **2:433–434**, 11:739, 13:411
 - Blasphemy, in the Bible, **2:434–435**, 13:158
 - Blass, Maria, 6:166
 - Blastares, Matthew, **2:435**, 795
 - Blaurock, Georg, 1:368
 - Blauvelt (NY), 4:840
 - Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 13:934, 935
 - Blenk, James Hubert (Bp. of New Orleans), 8:813, 10:294
 - Blenkinsop, Catherine, 2:436
 - Blenkinsop, Peter (b. late 18th cent.), 2:40, 435
 - Blenkinsop, Peter J. (1818–1896), 2:435–436
 - Blenkinsop, William A., 2:436
 - Blenkinsop family, **2:435–436**
 - Blessed Are the Merciful*, 9:505
 - Blessed Rage for Order* (Tracy), 12:203
 - Blessed Sacrament
 - devotion to, 13:326
 - exposition, 9:818–819
 - tabernacles, 13:726, 726
 - The Blessed Sacrament* (Faber), 5:582

- Blessed Sacrament Church (Holyoke, MA), 3:672, 716
- Blessed Sacrament Fathers, 2:436, 437, **437**, 3:621, 5:572
- Blessed Virgin. *See* Mary, Blessed Virgin
- Blessed Virgin, Feasts of the, 9:159
- Blesseds, **2:436**
See also Beatification; *specific blessings*
- Blessings
for Abbots, 1:11–12
apostolic, 1:580
Judaism, 8:11
See also Magic
- Blessings, in the Bible, **2:437–439**
- Blessings, liturgical, **2:439–440**, 816
collect of blessings, 8:470
of the cross, 4:382
of the New Fire, 5:16
- Blicking Homilies, 11:632
- Blin de Bourdon, Françoise, 10:458
- Bliss, F. I., 7:763
- The Blithedale Romance* (Hawthorne), 14:149
- “Blob” literary hand style, 10:772
- Bloch, Ernst, 13:925–926, 14:361
- Bloch, Marc, 5:704
- Blome, Leopold T., 14:459
- Blomevanna, Peter, 3:192
- Blondel, François, 3:675
- Blondel, Maurice, **2:440–442**, 11:296, 14:52
apologetics, 1:565, 566
aseity, 1:780
- Boutroux, Étienne Émile Marie, 2:570
- Bremond, Henri, 2:601
Christian philosophy, 3:541
doctrine, development of, 4:808
existence of God, 6:315
pragmatism, 12:71
privation, 11:722
Sangnier, March, 12:666
- Blondin, Marie-Anne Sureau, Bl., **2:442**, 12:534
- Blood, religious significance of, **2:442–444**
altars, 1:319
Shroud of Turin, 13:95–97
sin offering, 13:159
- Blood Drenched Altars* (Kelley), 8:138
- Blood jasper, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Blood of St. Januarius, 7:723
- The Blood of the Redeemer* (Bellini), 11:640
- Blood prodigies, 10:109
- Blood vengeance, 1:814, 2:443, 444, **444–445**, 5:264
- Blosi, Francis, 10:723
- Blosius, Francis Louis (De Blois), **2:445**, 8:565, 12:491
- Blosset, Françoise de, 3:417
- Blouet de Camilly, Jean Jacques, 5:441
- Blount, Richard, 1:467
- Blouzawi, Gabriel, 1:534–535
- Blowick, John, Rev., 3:864, 12:543
- Bloy, Léon Henri Marc, **2:445**
- Blue Nuns. *See* Little Company of Mary
- Blueprint for the Christian Reshaping of Society* (periodical), 14:252
- Bluet, Thomas, 5:247
- Blume, C., 7:254
- Blyth, Stephen Cleveland, 2:553, 3:472
- B'nai B'rith, **2:446**
- Boa Vontade Church (Brazil), 2:592
- Board of Education, Brown v.* (1954), 10:296, 521
- Board of Education, Everson v.* (1947), 3:660, 665, 667
- Board of Education, McCollum v.* (1948), 3:666
- Board of Education v. Allen* (1968), 3:667
- Board of Education v. Mergens* (1990), 3:664
- Board of Public Works, Roemer v.* (1976), 3:667
- Boas, Franz
afterlife, 1:163
culture, 4:435
symbolism, 1:740
- Bobadilla, Francisco de, 3:867
- Bobadilla, Nicolás Alfonso de, **2:446**
- Bobbio, N., 10:194
- Bobbio Abbey (Italy), 2:338, **446–447**, 3:600
- Bobbio Missal, 1:343, 577, 2:447, 3:331, 6:69
- Bobola, Andrew, St., **2:447**
- Bobolenus of Bobbio, 2:446
- Boccaccio, Giovanni, **2:447–450**, 448
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:450, 452, 456
poetry, 12:110
Renaissance humanism, 12:114
- Boccardo, Giovanni Maria, Bl., **2:450–451**, 5:90
- Boccasini, Niccolo. *See* Benedict XI (Pope), Bl.
- Boccherini, Luigi, **2:451**
- Bochachevsky, Constatine (Bp. for Ukrainians), 5:20
- Bocheński, I. M., 1:668
- Bockelson, Jan, 9:637
- Bocking, Edward, 2:130, **451–452**
- Böddeker, Melchior, 2:710
- Bodel, Jehan, 4:401
- Bodey, John, Bl., **2:452**, 5:228
- Bodhidharma (Indian monk), 14:915
- Bodhisattvas, **2:452**, 453, 661, 9:47
- Bodin, Jean
absolutism, 1:44
democracy, 4:640, 641
Renaissance philosophy, 12:124
sovereignty, 13:371
- Bodmer Papyri, 2:363–364
- Bodo-Eleazar (deacon), 11:43
- Bodoni, Giambattista, 2:523
- Body of Christ. *See* Mystical body of Christ
- Boece, Hector, 12:533
- Boehm, John Philip, **2:452**, 5:468, 12:739
- Boehm, Martin, **2:452**, **454**, 606, 5:471, 10:711, 14:305
- Boehner, Philotheus Heinrich, **2:454**, 12:541
- Boel, Henricus, 5:969
- Boeringer, Hans, 4:201
- Boethius (Roman philosopher), **2:454–457**, 455
Alan of Lille, 1:205
Alexander of Hales, 1:266
Aristotelianism, 1:673, 684, 2:454, 456
Aristotle, 5:90
cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:441
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:452, 453
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
Clarenbaud of Arras, 2:457, 3:761
classification of the sciences, 12:819
death, 3:595
Divine love, 4:321
dualism, 4:915
eternity, 5:380–381, 383
glosses by Remigius of Auxerre, 12:107
happiness, 6:636
hypostasis, 7:264
influence on Thierry of Chartres, 14:2
incommunicability, 7:379
individuation, 7:425
influence of neoplatonism, 10:241

- Boethius (Roman philosopher)
(*continued*)
knowledge, 8:214–215
Latin literature, 9:438
lay philosophy, 10:959
liberal arts, 8:537
logic, 8:749, 750
man, natural end of, 9:97–98
music, consideration of, 10:72
number symbolism, 3:674
person, 11:146, 149
Platonism, 11:414
prescholasticism, 12:757
providence of God, 11:782
schools of Athens, 1:829
science, 12:807
Syrianus, 1:670
- Boethius of Sweden (Dacia), **2:457–458**
double truth theory, 4:882
Latin Averroism, 1:674, 935, 936,
2:457, 12:761
- Boethus of Sidon, 1:669
- Boff, Leonardo, 2:598, 3:590,
12:477–478
atheism, 1:825
liberation of poor, 8:547
liberation theology, 12:729
- Bogards. *See* Beguines and Beghards
- Bogarín, Juan Sinforiano (Abp. of
Paraguay), **2:458**, 10:879
- Bogomilism, **2:458–460**
Bosnia-Herzegovina, 2:545
Bulgaria, 2:680
Catharism, 1:230, 2:458, 3:259
Hungary, 7:211
Manichaeism, 2:458, 459, 759
- Bogomils, 4:219
See also Catharism
- Bogumił of Gniezno (Abp.), St., **2:460**
- Bohemia
Catholic revival, 4:483–484
Crusades, 4:413
Czech Republic, 4:478, 479
Dusek, Jan Ladislav, 4:954
Enlightenment, 4:483
Hussites, 4:480–482, 7:228, 230–231
Reformation and Counter
Reformation, 4:482–483
Wyclif doctrines, 4:170
- Bohemia Manor, **2:460**
- Bohemian Brethren, **2:460–461**, 4:482,
7:230
- Bohemian War (1618–23), 14:8–9
- Bohemond IV (King of Cyprus), 4:403,
405
- Bohemond of Taranto
Alexius I Comnenus, 1:275
Crusades, 4:401, 403, 413
- Bohic, Henri, 3:52
- Bohier, Antoine (Card.), 5:659
- Bohier, François, 2:322–323
- Böhm, Dominikus, 3:710, 711, 712
- Böhm, Hans, **2:461–462**, 9:637
- Böhme, Jakob, **2:462**, 463
Angelus Silesius, 1:429
influence on mysticism, 10:826
influence on Schelling, 12:733
Renaissance philosophy, 12:124
theosophy, 12:784
- Böhmer, H., 1:489
- Boiardo, M., 1:764
- Boileau, L. A., 3:709
- Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, 3:186
- Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu,
Raymond de (Card.), **2:462–463**
- Boisil, St., 4:449
- Boismard, Marie-Emile, 2:366, 5:51,
523, 7:904
- Bojanowski, Edmund Wojciech
Stanislas, Bl., **2:464**
- Bojaxhiu, Teresa (Mother). *See* Mother
Teresa of Calcutta
- Bojko, Konstanty, 11:583
- Bojko, Łukasz, 11:583
- Bokusai, Magdalena, Bl., 7:733
- Bokusai, Simon Kiyota, Bl., 7:733
- Boland, J. Kevin (Bp. of Savannah),
12:710
- Boland, Thomas Aloysius, 10:330
- Bolaños, Luis de, 1:649, **2:464**
- Boleslaw I (the Great) (King of Poland),
1:102
- Boleslaw II (Sovereign of Lesser
Poland), 8:172
- Boleyn, Anne (second Queen of Henry
VIII), 2:507, 3:268, 269, 782, 6:739,
741
marriage, 5:163, 244, 12:5, 7, 8
Mary Tudor, 9:292
- Bolívar, Simon, 7:875, 14:439
- Bolivia, **2:464–471**, 468, 469
demographic statistics, 2:465
ecclesiastical organization, 2:465,
466
map, 2:467
mission, 1:712, 2:465–466, 9:712,
714
missions and missionaries, 1:712,
9:735
- Boll, Barbara (Sister Margaret), 5:888
- Bolland, Jean, 2:471
- Bollandists, **2:471–472**
Acta Sanctorum, 6:615
Amatus of Nusco, St., 1:333
Atticus of Constantinople, St., 1:839
Carmelites, 3:143
Concina, Daniel, 4:59
Delehay, Hippolyte, 4:626
hagiography, 12:607
iconography, 7:285
Saint imagery, 12:598
Smedt, C., 13:230
- Bologna, School of, 12:228
- Bologna, University of (Italy),
2:472–475, 473, 474
- Bologna National Church Architecture
Congress (Italy), 3:712
- Bolognetti, Alberto, 11:442
- Bolotov, V. V., 12:435
- Bolsec, Jérôme Hermès, **2:475**, 889
- Bolsheviks, 8:467–468
- Bolton, Doe v.* (1973), 1:32, 14:315
- Bolton, Herbert, 9:718
- Boltzmann, L., 3:302
- Bolzano, Bernhard, 1:80, 678
- Bombay, *See* of, 12:271–272
- Bomberg, Daniel, 2:355, **475–476**,
11:883
- Bombolognus of Bologna, **2:476**
Le Bon confesseur (St. Eudes), 5:441
- Bona, Giovanni (Card.), **2:477**, 4:766
- Bona, St., **2:476–477**
- Bona, Stanislaus (Bp. of Green Bay,
WI), 10:222, 14:782
- Bona Anima, William (Abp. of Rouen),
1:489
- Bona Mors, 3:98
- Bonacum, Thomas, 10:222
- Bonagrata of Bergamo, 7:932
- Bonal, François de, **2:477**
- Bonal, Raymond, **2:477–478**
- Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de,
2:478–479, 508, 3:624, 5:854,
12:290, 14:138
Donoso Cortés, Juan, 4:869
political theology, 11:460
- Bonalists. *See* Priests of St. Mary
- Bonaparte, Joseph, 10:146
- Bonaparte, Josephine de Beauharnais,
10:146, 148–149
- Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoléon I
(Napoléon Bonaparte) (Emperor of
France)
- Bonaventure, St., 2:479, **479–493**
Albert the Great, St., 1:224
Alexander IV's support, 14:16, 17

- Alexander of Hales, 1:265, 479
analogy, 1:372, 378
on analogy, 1:378
Angelus, 1:427
Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
Arabian philosophy, 1:623
Arbiol y Diez, Antonio, 1:629
aseity, 1:780
Assumption of Mary, 1:800
attrition, 1:842–843
Augustinianism, 1:878, 2:482, 488, 492
Avicbron, 1:939
Bernard of Besse, 2:306, 482
causality, 3:304
censorship, 3:336
Christian philosophy, 3:540, 541
Christocentrism, 2:484, 493, 3:558
cogitative power, 3:823
conservation, 4:161
contemplation, 2:491–492, 4:206, 207
devotion to Holy Trinity, 14:205
direction, spiritual, 4:761
docta ignorantia, 4:798
eucharistic sacrifice, 5:425
exegetical works, 5:517
exemplarism, 5:526
following of Christ, 5:788
Franciscan Spiritual-Conventual conflict, 3:603
Franciscan spirituality, 5:895, 896
Franciscans, First Order, 5:901–902
illumination, 2:489, 7:320
immortality, 7:349
incommunicability, 7:379
individuation, 7:425
indulgences, 7:437
infinity, 7:458–459
influence of Richard of Saint-Victor, 12:234
John of the Cross, St., 3:136
knowledge, 8:217
Latin Averroism, 1:935, 936, 2:483
legendae, 5:737
liberal arts, 8:537
manifestation of conscience, 9:116
mysticism prose, 10:118
Paris School (Franciscan), 5:899
prayer, 11:595
priesthood, 11:701
purgatory, 11:827
reflection, 12:1
relationship to Aquinas, 14:20
scholasticism, 12:761
soul, 13:344
spirituality, 13:446
on the three ways, 14:65
understanding of faith, 13:907
University of Paris, 2:479, 481, 3:603
venial sin, 13:155
Bonaventure of Peraga, 1:888
Bonavia, 3:706
The Bond of Love in Proclaiming the Good News (pastoral letter), 11:260
Bondol of Bruges, Jean, 1:544
Bondolfi, Pietro, 2:348, **494**
Bondonnet, Jehmann, 3:473
Bone-Dry Law (OK, 1917), 10:574–575
Bonet, Juan Pablo, 3:418
Bonet, Nicholas, **2:494**
Bonfrère, Jacques, **2:494**, 5:518
Bongo, Omar, 6:39–40
Bonherba, Raffaello, 12:765
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 1:825, 4:584
Boni homines, 3:259
Boni Pastoris (motu proprio, John XXIII), 7:936
Boniface, **2:494–497**
Boniface (priest), 3:363
Boniface, John (Abbot-bishop), St., 12:670
Boniface, St., 2:61, **494–497**, 495, 3:445
activities in Germany, 6:172–173
Adalar, St., 1:98
Aldebert and Clement, 1:244
Aldhelm, St., 1:246
Alto, St., 1:322
Anglo-Saxon origins, 1:449
antipodes question, 1:529
Burchard of Würzburg, St., 2:695–696
Carolingian reform, 2:496, 3:124, 155, 156, 159, 164
catechesis, 3:229–230
Charles Martel, 2:495, 3:163, 434
Cologne, 3:842
Confirmation, 4:88
Cuthbert of Canterbury, 4:448
Cuthbert of Wearmouth, 4:449
Eoban, 5:269
Gregory II (Pope), St., 6:485
Gregory III (Pope), St., 6:486–487
Hesse and Thuringia, evangelization of, 2:268
Latin literature, 9:442
Lioba, St., 8:596
Pepin III (King of the Franks), 1:478
Pepin III, 11:110, 111
pilgrimage, 11:354
relics, 4:672
religious conversion of the Franks, 9:691
shrine, 13:94
works of charity, 3:410
Zachary (Pope), St., 14:904
Boniface I (Pope), St., 2:497, **497–498**, 3:316, 317, 5:447–448, 7:87
Boniface II (Pope), **2:498–499**
Agapetus I (Pope), St., 1:172
Dioscorus (Antipope), 4:756
grace and free will, 5:668
in *Liber pontificalis*, 8:535
Pelagianism, rejection in Gaul, 6:113
predestination, 11:649–650
Boniface III (Pope), **2:499**
Boniface IV (Pope), 1:289, 314, **2:499–500**
Boniface V (Pope), **2:500**, 3:229
Boniface VI (Pope), **2:500**
Boniface VII (Antipope), **2:500–501**
Anthony III (Patriarch), 1:504
Benedict VI (Pope), death of, 2:500, 3:213
Crescentii family land, 4:362
Crescentius I, 2:240
John XIV (Pope), death of, 3:213
Salamanca University, 12:611
Boniface VIII (Pope), 2:501, **501–504**
Anfredus Gonteri, 1:410
apostolic administrators, 1:116
Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:75
Avignon papacy, 1:943
Benedict XI (Pope), Bl., 2:243
Bernard of Auvergne, 2:306
Canon Law, 1:219, 3:48, 4:273, 12:410
cardinalate, 3:105
Celestine V (Pope), 2:501–502, 3:321
Church-State relations, 1:207, 898, 2:501, 502–503, 3:636, 727
Clareni, 1:428, 3:762
Clement V (Pope), 3:779
clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:326
cloister, 4:210
coinage, 10:481
commissaries apostolic, 4:13
conciliarism, 4:55
Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:749
Dante Alighieri, 4:518
Franciscan Celestines, 3:321–322
as Gaetani family member, 6:47
Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:854

- Boniface VIII (Pope) (*continued*)
 Holy Year, 7:57
 Jacopone da Todì, 7:692
 James II (King of Aragon), 7:705
 laicism, 8:282
 in *Liber sextus*, 8:536
 mendicant controversy, 2:501, 3:141
 mendicant privileges restricted, 4:850
 nepotism, 10:247
 papal primacy, 3:603
 Philip IV (King of France), 2:502, 3:727, 5:846, 10:839
 pilgrimage, 11:354
 posthumous trial, 5:928
 reign, 12:357
 religious garb, 12:100
 taxation, 3:803, 11:246
 taxing of French clergy, 11:246
Unam Sanctam, 14:287–288
 wearing papal tiara, 14:70
- Boniface IX (Pope), **2:504**, 14:693
 Acciaiuoli, Angelo, 1:58
 Avignon papacy, 12:357
 Bartholomites, privileges granted to, 2:128
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:213
 Charles VI's nonrecognition, 6:74
 Clarenì, 3:762
- Boniface of Savoy (Abp. of Canterbury), Bl., 1:107, **2:505**, 3:72, 481
- Bonifatius de Vitalinis, 3:52
- Bonilli, Pietro, Bl., **2:505**
- Bonino, Giuseppina Gabriella, Bl., **2:505**
- Bonino, J. Miguez, 1:826
- Boniscambi de Montegiorgio, Fra Ugolino, 5:736
- Bonitus of Clermont (Bp.), St., **2:506**
- Bonitz, H., 1:678
- Bonizo of Sutri (Bp.), **2:506**, 3:45, 60, 518–519
- Bonlieu Abbey (France), 3:751
- Bonmont Abbey (Switzerland), 3:750
- Bonnard, Jean Louis, 14:492
- Bonnard, Pierre, 1:803, 3:713
- Bonnault d'Houet, Marie Madeleine Victoire de, 13:171
- La Bonne volonté* (Schrijvers), 12:787
- Bonneau, Norman, 8:434, 437
- Bonnecamps, Joseph (Father), 11:82
- Bonnechose, Henri Marie Gaston de (Card.), **2:507**
- Bonne-Espérance Monastery (Belgium), **2:506–507**
- Bonnefoy, J. F., 3:558, 7:836–837
- Bonnemere, Edward, 1:162
- Bonner, Edmund (Bp.), **2:507–508**, 569
- Bonner, Edward (Bp.), 1:436
- Bonner, Elena, 7:998
- Bonnet, Charles, 2:407
- Bonnetty, Augustin, **2:508**, 14:138
 faith, 5:596
 God's existence, 5:712
 heresy, 6:778
- Bonneuil, Étienne de, 3:696
- Bonomelli, Geremia (Bp. of Cremona), 1:228, **2:508–509**, 509, 7:673
- Bononius, St., **2:509**
- Bonsirven, Joseph, **2:509–510**
- Bonte, Guilelmus, 3:52
- Bontempi, Gaudentius, 12:764
- Bonucci, Agostino, 13:28
- Bonum certamen* (Orozco), 10:674
- Bonum est diffusivum sui* (Good is diffusive of itself), 12:754–755
- Bonum ex integra causa* (Good results from integral totality), 12:755
- Bonvicino, Ambrogio, 14:340
- Bonville, Anthony. *See* Terill, Anthony
- Bony, Paul, 1:803
- Bonzano, Giovanni, 1:585
- Bonzano, John, 12:648
- Bonzel, Aline (Mother Maria Theresia), **2:510**, 5:888
- Bonzi, Clement de, 1:454
- Bonzi, Pierre de (Card.), 1:454
- Book of Adam* (Mandaean religion), 9:104
- Book of Advertisements* (Parker), **1:135–136**
- A Book of Architecture* (Gibbs), 3:714
- Book of Bahir*, 2:831–832
- Book of Blessings*, 2:440
 Advent, 1:134
 All Souls' Day, 1:290
- Book of Cerne* (prayer book), 11:603–604
- Book of Changes* (*Yijing*), 3:508
- Book of Classes* (*Kitāb al-ṭabaqāt*), 7:624
- Book of Common Prayer*, 1:444, **2:524–525**, 5:245
 Anglican Communion, 1:433
 Anglican orders problem, 1:434
 Anglican Reformation, 1:442, 443, 3:608–609
 Anglo-Catholics, 1:446, 447
 Athanasian Creed, 1:817
 Black Rubric, 8:225
 Cartwright, Thomas, 3:197
 confessions of faith, 4:80
- Cranmer, Thomas, 4:333–334
 creedal statements, 4:356
cursus rhythm, 4:444
 Episcopal Church of the United States, 5:297, 298
 introduction, 12:9
 low church, 8:836
 principles of theology, 8:660
 Reformed Episcopal Church, 12:25–26
 revision, 8:677
 Ridley, Nicholas, 12:243
- Book of Concord*, 12:191
- Book of Confutation* (Flacisus Illyricus), 5:754
- The Book of Consolation* (*El libro del conorte*) (Juana de la Cruz), 7:1061
- Book of Dimma*, 12:378
- Book of Durrow*, 1:448, 9:127
- The Book of Gems* (Marbod), 9:132
- Book of Giants* (Mānī), 9:113
- Book of Guidance* (*Kitāb al-Hudā*), 9:195
- Book of Heraclides of Damascus* (Bedjan), 2:198
- The Book of Hierotheus* (Stephen Bar-Sūdḥailē), 13:522
- Book of Hours*, 2:522–523, 8:611, 11:604–605
- Book of James*, 9:274
- Book of John* (Mandaean religion), 9:104
- Book of Kells*. *See* Kells, Book of
- Book of Life*, **2:525–526**
- The Book of Margery Kempe*, 8:141
- Book of Morals* (St. Gregory I), 6:482
- Book of Mysteries* (Mānī), 9:113
- Book of Principles* (*Sefer ha-Ikkarim*) (Albo), 1:232
- The Book of Resolution* (Persons), 5:750
- Book of Sentences* (Peter Lombard), 3:220, 5:344, 516, 517, 11:190–191, 12:468, 919, 14:18, 24
 Adam Pulchrae Mulieris, 1:110
 Albert the Great, St., 1:224
 Alexander of Hales, 1:265
 Alger of Liège, 1:283
 Almain, Jacques, 1:298
 Anfredus Gonteri, 1:410
 Anselm of Laon, 1:498
ars moriendi, 1:728
 attrition, 1:842
 Augustinianism, 1:877
 Bacon, Roger, 12:285
 Bernard Lombardi, 2:305, 306
 Bombolognus of Bologna, 2:476
 Bonaventure, St., 2:479

Caracciolo, Landolf, 3:95–96
 casuistry, 3:220
 Cowton, Robert, 12:263
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:947, 948–949
 Holcot, Robert, 12:265
 Hugh of Newcastle, 7:154
 introduction into curriculum, 5:899
 relics, 12:54
 Richard of Middleton, 12:234
 Richard Rufus of Cornwall, 12:236
 Robert of Melun, 12:268
 systemization of theology, 6:282–283
Book of Splendors (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:83
Book of Sports (Charles I), 12:454
Book of Sports (James I), 12:454
The Book of Stones (Marbod), 9:132
Book of the Bees (Thomas of Cantimpré), 14:32
The Book of the Courtier (Il Libro del Cortegiano) (Castiglione), 3:215–216
 Book of the Covenant, **2:526–527**
 covenant relationship with Yahweh codified, 10:7
 as group of laws, 8:397
 Sabbath Year, 12:460
 Book of the Dead, **2:527–529**, 528, 13:149
Book of the Dove (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:82
The Book of the Duchess (Chaucer), 3:450, 452, 456–457
Book of the Laws of the Countries (Bardaneses), 2:97
The Book of the Lover and the Beloved (Lull, R.), 8:866
Book of the Nativity of Mary, 9:274
The Book of the Resurrection of Christ by Bartholomew the Apostle, 2:124
The Book of the Sparkling Stone (Ruysbroeck), 10:118, 12:439
Book of the Title (Kitāb al-'Unwān) (Agapios of Hierapolis), 1:172
Book of the Translator (Elias Bar Shināyā), 5:156
The Book of the Twelve Beguines (Rutherford), 12:439
Book of Vocalization (Sefer ha-Nikkud) (Gikatilla), 6:211
Book of Yehirah, 10:135
The Book of Zhuangzi, 14:924
Book on the Proof of the Truth of the Faith (Elias Bar Shināyā), 5:156
Book on the Removal of Suffering (Elias Bar Shināyā), 5:156
 Bookbinding, 2:519–520
 Books, ancient, **2:510–515**

Books, medieval, 2:515, **515–520**, 516, 773, 817–818
 Books, printed, **2:520–524**
Books concerning Fiefs, 5:702
The Books of Dialogues on the Life and Miracles of the Italian Fathers (Libri dialogorum) (Gregory the Great), 3:229
 Books of the Bible. *See specific books; specific Gospels and Epistles*
 Boole, George, 8:751–752
 Boolean logic, 8:751–753
 Boone, Joseph, 3:646
 Boonen, Jacques (Abp. of Malines), **2:529**
 Boos, Martin, 5:681
 Booth, Lawrence (Abp. of York), **2:529–530**
 Booth, William (Abp. of York), **2:530**
 Booth, William (Salvation Army founder), **2:530**, 12:626
 Booths (Tabernacles), Feast of, 2:131, **530–533**, 4:607, 5:656
 Bopp, Pauline (Mother Anselma), 5:890
 Borda, Andrés de, **2:533**
 Borderlands (U.S.), 9:715–718
 Borders, William D. (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:39
 Bordoni, Francesco, **2:533**
 Boretzki, Job, 12:422
 Boretta, Beatrice, baptism of, 2:68
 Borgess, Caspar Henry (Bp.), **2:533–534**, 9:606
 Borghese, Agostino, 2:534
 Borghese, Camillo. *See* Paul V (Pope)
 Borghese, Camillo (1775–1832), 2:535
 Borghese, Camillo (Abp. of Siena), 2:534
 Borghese, Enrico (Bp. of Alife), 2:534
 Borghese, Francesco (1776–1839), 2:535
 Borghese, Francesco (Card.), 2:534
 Borghese, Galgano, 2:534
 Borghese, Giambattista, 2:534
 Borghese, Girolamo (Bp. of Pienza), 2:534
 Borghese, Giulio, 2:535
 Borghese, Ippolito (Bp. of Montalcino), 2:534
 Borghese, Lucio (Bp. of Chiusi), 2:534
 Borghese, Marcantonio (17th cent.), 2:534
 Borghese, Marcantonio (1814–1886), 2:535
 Borghese, Niccolò, 2:534
 Borghese, Paolo, 2:535
 Borghese, Pier Maria (Card.), 2:534

Borghese, Pietro, 2:534
 Borghese, Scipione (Card., 18th cent.), 2:534–535
 Borghese, Scipione (Card., 1576–1633), 2:534
 Borghese, Tiberio, 2:535
 Borghese family, **2:534–535**
 Borghi, H. A., 12:765
 Borgia (Borja) family, **2:535–538**, 10:247
 Borgia, Cesare (Card.), 1:259, 261, 2:537, 12:118, 220
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 Julius II (Pope), 8:56
 Pius III (Pope), 11:370–371
 Borgia, Francis, St., **2:538–539**, 11:621
 Borgia, Joan, 2:537
 Borgia, Jofré, 2:537–538
 Borgia, Lucrezia, 2:536, 537
 Borgia, Pere-Lluís, 2:536–537
 Borgia, Rodrigo (Card.). *See* Alexander VI (Pope)
 Borgia, Rodriquez. *See* Innocent VI (Pope)
 Borgo San Donnino, Gerard de, 10:554, 14:16
 Borsleben, Christian, 11:619
 Boril (Czar), 2:458
 Boris I (King of Bulgaria), **2:539**, 679–680, 745, 10:683–684
 Adrian II (Pope), 1:124
 Byzantine Church, 2:754, 775, 785, 823
 Ermenrich of Passau missionary expedition, 5:324
 Photius, 11:311
 Borja, Francesc de (Card.), 2:535
Born to Sing: An Interpretation and World Survey of Bird Song (Hartshorne), 6:657
 Bornati, Gabriella Echenos, 6:633
 Borneo, 9:69–70, 71
 Bornkamm, Günther, 5:522
 Corinthians Epistles, 4:268
 Historical Jesus, 6:865
 Borralho Mendes, Álvaro, Bl., 1:951
 Borrás Román, Robías, Bl., 7:125
 Børresen, Kari, 5:677
 Borromeo, Charles (Card.), St., 2:539, **539–541**
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:344
 Ambrosians, 1:346
 Barnabites, support of, 2:103
 Boonen, Jacques, 2:529
 catechesis, 2:714, 3:235
 Catholic revival, 4:313

- Borromeo, Charles (Card.), St. (*continued*)
 church architecture, 3:701, 705
 Church property, 3:727
 Clement XIII (Pope), 3:791
Compagnia dei servi de' puttini carità, 3:214
 Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 3:234, 4:94
 Councils of Milan, 1:196
 Counter Reformation, 3:612
 Felix of Cantalice, friendship with, 5:669
 Humiliati, 7:205
 Oratory, 10:249
 preaching, 11:621
 Sarpi, Paolo, 12:694
 Sauli, Alexander, St., 12:708
 Shroud of Turin, 13:96
 vestments, 8:636
 works of charity, 3:415, 418
- Borromeo, Federigo (Card.), **2:541–542**
- Borromini, Francesco, 3:671, 705, 706
- Borsi, Pier Luca, 3:413
- Borysthenic* discourse (Dio Chrysostom), 10:96
- Bosanquet, Bernard
 Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 idealism, 7:299–300
- Bosatta, Chiara (Clare) Dina, Bl., **2:542**
- Bosatta, Marcellina (Sister), 4:534
- Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida, **2:542**
- Boscana, Gerónimo, 2:865
- Boscardin, Maria Bertilla, St., **2:542–543**, 543
- Bosch, David J., 9:676, 10:623
- Bosch, Hieronymus
 alchemy, 1:239
 Bible cycles, 2:371
 works, 4:566
- Bosco (Duke of Arles), 7:923
- Bosco, Johannes (Belgian recollect), 12:764
- Bosco, John, St., **2:543–544**, 544, 3:419, 622, 5:865, 12:247
 Albert, Federico, Bl., 1:221
 Allamano, Giuseppe, Bl., 1:291
 Cafasso, St. Joseph, 2:543, 851
 Cagliero, Juan, 2:852
 direction, spiritual, 4:763
 Fagnano, José, 5:589
 Rosaz, Edoardo Giuseppe, Bl., 12:377
 Salesian Sisters, founder of, 12:613–614
- Salesians, founder of, 12:614–615
- Savio, Dominic, St., 12:712
- Boscovich, Ruggiero, 7:782
 action at a distance, 1:80
 atomism, 1:831, 835, 4:960
 dynamism, 9:416–417
 scholasticism, 12:768
- Bosgrave, Thomas, Bl., 4:271, 5:232
- Bosio, Antonio, 3:224, 12:387
- Bosnia-Herzegovina, **2:544–547**, 546, 4:413
- Boso, Cardinal, **2:547–548**, 8:532
- Bosque, Juan de Dios, 2:467
- Bossanquet, B., 5:939
- Bossi, Matteo, 5:32
- Bossilkov, Evgenij (Bp.), Bl., **2:548**, 683, 684
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne (Bp. of Meaux), 2:115, **548–551**, 549, 5:496, 6:589, 590
 Ágreda, Mary of, 1:187
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
 Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
 Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:788
 catechesis, 3:235, 243
 Caussade, Jean Pierre de and, 3:309
 charity, 3:398
 Choiseul du Plessis Praslin, Gilbert de, 3:524
 Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement, 4:41
 Declaration of the French Clergy, 4:591
 doctrine, 4:804
 Fénelon, François de Salignace de la Mothe, friendship with, 5:682
 Fleury, Claude, 5:762
 Gallicanism, 2:550, 3:615
 Jansenist opponent, 5:851
 Lamy, F., 8:315
 precursors, 8:495
 Quietism, 2:550, 3:614
 Simon, R. opposed, 13:127
- Boste, John, St., **2:551**, 5:232, 12:273
- Bostius, Arnold, **2:551**, 3:133
- Boston Archdiocese (MA), **2:551–557**
 archives, 1:639–640, 640
 Fenwick, Benedict Joseph, 5:685
- Boston College, **2:557–558**, 9:309, 396
Boston Quarterly Review, 14:149
- Bostra, Synod of (244), 3:593
- Boswell, James, **2:558–559**, 559
- Botany, in the Renaissance, 12:817
- Botelho, Diogo de, 2:590
- Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of, 9:291
- Botswana, **2:559–560**, 561
- Botte, Bernard, 3:552, 4:83
- Botticelli, Sandro
 “Madonna and Child,” 13:311
 Renaissance paintings, 12:117
 Sistine Chapel fresco, 13:192
The Last Communion of St. Jerome, 5:415
- Botulph of Icanhoe, St., **2:560**
- Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo, **2:560–562**, 3:246
- Botvid, St., **2:562**
- Boucart, Jean, 2:189
- Boucat, Minim Antoine, 12:767
- Bouchard, Claude Florent, 2:553
- Bouchard, James, **2:562–563**
- Boucherat, Nicholas, 3:748, 751
Bouciant Hours (prayer book), 11:605
- Boudinhon, Auguste, 1:438
- Boudon, Henri de, 3:573
- Bouillard, Henri, 5:827, 6:389
- Bouillier, François, 3:183
- Bouillon, Emmanuel Théodose de la Tour d’Auvergne (Card.), **2:563**
- Boulainvilliers, Henri de, 5:702
- Boulay, César Égasse, **2:563**
- Boulbon, Edmond, 6:12
- Bound, Nicholas, 12:454
- Boundaries* (Feeney), 5:663
- Bouquillon, Thomas Joseph, **2:563–564**
 Americanism, 1:354
 Catholic University of America, 3:291, 12:787
- Bouquillon controversy, **2:564–565**
- Bourbon, Edward Chaix, 6:196
- Bourdaloue, Louis, 2:565, **565–566**, 5:762, 7:782
- Bourdelle, E. A., 3:713
- Bourdier-Delpuits, Jean Baptiste, 4:113
- Bourdin, Pierre, 3:185
- Bourdoise, Adrien (Father), 2:478, 3:235
- Bourdon, Jean, 12:276
- Bourgade, Peter (Bp. of Tucson), 1:688, 12:676
- Bourgchier, Thomas (Bourchier) (Card.), **2:566**, 3:72
- Bourgeois, Louis, 7:255, 256
- Bourgeoisie, 7:719
- Bourgeois, Marguerite, St., **2:566–567**, 567, 3:4, 8:432, 10:458
- Bourget, Ignace (Bp. of Montreal), **2:567–568**, 3:8, 517, 12:534, 14:471
 Misericordia Sisters, 9:672
 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 7:33–34

- Bourgignon, Antoinette, 2:462
 Bourgoing, François, **2:568**
 Bourgueil-en-Vallée Abbey (France), **2:568–569**
 Bourne, Francis (Card.), 2:569, **569**, 5:252, 9:78
 Bourne, Gilbert (Abp. of Bath and Wells), 2:152, **569**
 Boursier, L. F. (1679-1749), 9:74
 Bouscaren, T. Lincoln, 1:28
 Bousset, Wilhelm, **2:570**
 apothecosis, 1:599
 biblical theology, 2:385
 biographies of Christ, 7:849
 scholasticism, 12:765
 Bouteffika, Abdelaziz, 1:286
 Bouteiller, Marthe le, Bl., **2:570**
 Boutelou, Charles, 3:129
 Boutroux, Étienne Émile Marie, **2:570–571**
 contingency, 4:214
 idealism, 7:300
 Bouvet, Joachim, **2:571**
 Bouvier, Jean Baptiste (Bp. of Le Mans), 2:571, **571–572**
 Bouyer, Louis, 5:860
 International Theological Commission, 7:528
 sacramental theology, 12:473, 474
 Bova, St., **2:572**
 Bover, Joseph, 2:367, 10:14
 Bover Olivio, Isidoro, 12:408
 Boville, Terill. *See* Terill, Anthony
 Bovillus, Carolus (Charles de Bouelles), **2:572**
 Bovincourt, Gaspard de, 1:396
 Bovius, Antonio, 4:112
Bowen v. Roy (1986), 3:663
 Bower, Walter, 12:533
 Bowers, Henry F., 1:352, 7:542
 Bowes, Marmaduke, Bl., **2:573**, 5:228
 Bowet, Henry (Abp. of York), **2:573**
 Bowman, Thea (Sister), 1:162, **2:573–574**
 Bowne, Borden P., 2:617, 12:70
 Bows, liturgical gestures, 8:649
 Boxadors, J. T. (Card.), 12:772
 Boxer Rebellion, Martyrs of, 1:367–368, 400, 3:99, 464, 498, 500, 7:625, 14:884, 921–924
 Boxing. *See* Prizefighting
 Boy Bishop, **2:574**
 Boyer, André, 3:244
 Boyer, Charles, 12:748, 777
 Boyer, Pierre Denis, 12:771
 Boyes, George, 2:460
 Boyd Dynasty, 11:139
 Boyle, Hugh C. (Bp. of Pittsburgh), 11:87, 367
 Boyle, Michael (Bp. of Mandeville, Jamaica), 3:113
 Boyle, Robert, 1:832, 834, 2:368, 9:416
 Boyle, Roger (Early of Orrery), 1:76
 Boyle Abbey (Ireland), **2:574–575**, 575
 Boynes, Norbert de, 7:792
 Boys' choirs, 3:524
 Boys Town (NE), 5:758, 10:223, 463
 Boyton, William, 7:581
 Brabantinus. *See* Thomas of Cantimpré
 Bracaloni, L., 4:387
 Bracco, Teresa, Bl., **2:575**
 Bracken, Joseph, 11:731
 Bracton, Henry de, **2:575–576**
 Brader, Caritas (Mother), 5:881
 Bradford, William, **2:576**, 4:115
 Bradford-on-Avon Church (England), 1:448
 Bradley, Denis Mary (Bp. of Manchester), **2:576**, 10:278–279
 Bradley, Francis Herbert, **2:576–577**, 5:160, 161, 504, 11:296
 on the Absolute, 10:827
 Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 British moralists, 2:624
 freedom, 5:939
 idealism, 7:299
 identity, 7:302–303
 Neo-Hegelianism, 6:712
 relativism, 12:48
 self, concept of, 12:883
 Bradley, Richard, 5:238
 Bradley, Ritamary, **2:577–578**, 13:170
 Bradshaw, P., 3:250
 Bradwardine, Thomas, 5:91, 242
 Albert of Saxony, 1:223
 determinism and free will, 5:938
 mechanism, 9:415
 Pelagianism, 12:265
 scholasticism, 12:760
 Brady, Ignatius Charles, **2:578**
 Brady, Matthew Francis (Bp. of Burlington), **2:578–579**, 14:455
 Brady, Nicholas and Genevieve, 11:87
 Brady, William Maziere, **2:579**, 10:279
 Brady, William O. (Abp.), 12:574, 13:164–165
 Braga, Councils of
 first (563)
 Church property, 3:724
 contraception, 4:219
 second (573)
 Confirmation, 4:87
 demonology, 4:649
 fourth (675)
 cult of relics, 12:52
 God the Holy Spirit, 6:293
 Bragadino, Marcantonio, 7:670
 Bragan Rite, **2:579–580**
 Bragança Dynasty, 11:538
 Braganza, Theotonio de (Bp.), 3:416
 Brahe, Tycho, 8:154, 12:815–816
 heliocentrism and, 6:60
 Brahmā (Hindu deity), 6:848
Brahman (Hindu concept), **2:580**, 6:842–843
 Nimbārka, 6:847
 Rāmānuja, 6:847
 Śāṅkara, 6:846
 soul, 13:337–338
 Vallabha, 6:847
Brāhmaṇas (Hindu scripture), 6:840, 842
 Brahms, Johannes, **2:580–581**, 581, 8:247
 Brainard, Daniel, 12:562
 Bramante, Donato, 3:96, 671, 701–702, 12:578–579, 580, 14:394–395
 Brameld, Theodore, 5:94
 Bramhall, John (Abp. of Armagh), 3:152
 Brancati, Lorenzo, **2:581–582**, 582, 12:764
 Branch Davidians, 4:541–543
 Branch Theory of the Church, **2:582–583**
 Branco, Rio, 2:596
 Brandis, C. A., 1:678
 Brandom, Robert, 5:829
 Brandsma, Titus, Bl., 2:583, **583–584**, 3:130, 139
 Brandy trade, 9:722
 colonial America, 9:723
 Brann, Henry Athanasius, **2:584**
 Branner, Robert, 3:694
 Bransiet, Philippe (Brother), 2:632
 Branstad, Terry, 7:543
 Brant, Robert, 2:551
 Brant, Sebastian (Brandt), **2:584–585**
 Brantôme Abbey (France), 3:473
 Braque, Georges, 1:803
 Braschi, Giovanni Angelo. *See* Pius VI (Pope)
 Brask, Hans (Bp. of Linköping), **2:585**
 Bratulić (Bp. of Zagreb), 4:370
 Braulio, St., **2:585–586**, 4:87, 5:445
 Braun, Joseph, **2:586**
 Braun, Placidus, 1:848

- Braun, Victor (Father), 12:498
Braunfeld v. Brown (1961), 3:662, 663
 Brauns, Heinrich, 6:185
 Braunsberger, O., 3:16
Brautmystik (Nuptial mysticism), 6:191
 Brauweiler Abbey (Germany),
2:586–587
Brave New World (Huxley), 14:361
 Bray, Thomas, 5:296, 13:288–289
 Bray, William D., 2:366
 Brazil, **2:587–599**, 592, 593, 595
 abolition of slavery, 13:214
 Anchieta, José de, Bl., 1:394–395
 Arcoverde de Albuquerque
 Cavalcanti, Joaquim, 1:644
 Byzantine Basilians, 2:144
 Camara, Helder Pessoa, 2:899–901
 Carmelites, 3:143
 Carnival, 13:98
 cultural contributions, 13:163
 demographic statistics, 2:588
 ecclesiastical organization, 2:589–590
 Figueiredo, Jackson de, 5:717
 history, 12:622–623
 intellectuals, 8:465
 Leme da Silveira, 8:465–466
 map, 2:591
 military repression, 8:546
 mission, Catholic, 5:43
 Abbeville, Claude d', 1:8
 aldeamento system, 1:244–245
 Anchieta, Bl. José de, 1:394–395
 Araújo, Antônio de, 1:628
 Capuchins, 9:719
 Franciscans, 9:718–720
 Jesuits, 2:588, 593–594, 597,
 3:417, 5:43
 Lisboa, Cristóvão de, 8:597
 Macedo Costa, Antônio de, 9:14
 Misericórdia, 3:417
 as threat to colonial interest,
 2:588, 590–592
 mission, Protestant, 9:700–701
 missionaries, 1:8, 394–395, 628, 5:43
 missions, 1:244–245, 3:417, 8:597
 religious education, 5:840
 Sardinha, Pedro Fernandes,
 12:692–693
 spiritualism, 13:437
 Brazil, Martyrs of, BB., **2:587**
 Brazilian Congregation, 2:273
 Brazilian Plenary Council (1939), 1:644,
 8:466
 Bread, liturgical use of, **2:599**
 Lord's Prayer symbolism, 8:784
 showbread, 13:88
 Bread-basket Law (1875), 8:255
 Breaking of Bread, **2:599–600**, 8:785
See also Eucharist
 Breakspear, Nicholas. *See* Adrian IV
 (Pope)
 Breast-beating, 8:650
 "Breastpiece of decision," 11:646
 Breath control, yoga and, 14:891
 Brébeuf, Jean, St., 2:164, 9:227, 10:435
 Breck, James L., 5:297
 Breckinridge, John, 7:160
 Bregno, Andrea, 10:373
 Bréhier, Louis, **2:600–601**
 Bremond, Henri, **2:601**, 7:194
 Brems, Josef (Bp. of Denmark), 4:667
 Brendan, SS., **2:601–602**
 Brendan of Birr, St., 2:602
 Brendan of Clonfert, St., 2:601–602
 Brengaret Pujol, José, 2:92
 Brennan, Andrew J. (Bp. of Richmond,
 VA), 14:543
 Brennan, Francis (Card.), **2:602–603**
 Brennan, Thomas F. (Bp. of Dallas,
 TX), 13:846
 Brennan, William J., 5:327
 Brenner, Scott F., 4:201
 Brent, Charles Henry (Bp.), 2:603,
603–604, 5:299, 606, 14:841
 Brent, Giles, 3:645
 Brent, Margaret, **2:604**
 Brent, Robert, 2:460
 Brentano, Clemens M., 5:193, 7:847
 Brentano, Franz, **2:604–605**, 5:362, 398
 Aristotelianism, 1:678, 2:604, 12:732
 associationism, 1:796
 Husserl, Edmund, 7:229
 intentionality, 7:516–517, 518
 judgment, 8:24, 26–27
 Brenz, Johann, **2:605**
 Bresee, Phineas, 3:722
 Brest, Union of (1595–1596), **2:605–606**,
 747, 3:613, 785, 5:19, 6:456, 14:273,
 275, 279
 Lucaris, C., 8:842
 Smotryts'kyi, M., 13:237
 Brest-Litovsk Peace Treaty, 8:468
 Brethren, **2:606–607**
See also specific churches
 Brethren in Christ Church, 12:261
 Brethren of Dominic, 9:491
 Brethren of Francis, 9:491
 Brethren of the Common Life,
2:607–609, 3:605
 Devotio Moderna, 4:707–708, 12:590
 Erasmus, 5:314
 Florentius, Radewijns, 5:774
 humanism, 7:190
 Luther's early years, 8:877
 Brethren of the Cross, **2:609–610**
 Breton, Raymond (Father), 3:118
 Bretton, John, Bl., **2:610**, 5:233
Breuddwyd Pabydd Wrth Ei Ewyllys (*A
 Papist's Wishful Dream*) (Emrys Ap
 Iwan), 5:199
 Breuer, Marcel, 3:678, 717, 12:552
 Bréuf, Jean de, 9:227
 Breul, Jacques du, 3:473
*Brevarium causae Nestorianorum et
 Eutychnianorum* (Liberatus),
 8:550–551
*Breve compendio intorno alla perfezione
 cristiana* (*Abrégé de la perfection*)
 (Bellinzaga), 2:230, 6:48
*Breve instucción de como se ha
 administrar el Sacramento de la
 Penitencia* (Medina, Bartolomé),
 9:465
*Breve noticia de las Misiones vivas de la
 Compañía de Jesús en la provincia
 del Paraguay* (Muriel), 10:66
Breviarium (Alaric), 3:40
Breviarium (Atto of Vercelli), 3:45
Breviarium (Hippo), 3:40
Breviarium apostolorum, 12:681
Breviarium Syriacum, 3:556
Breviarum extravagantium (Bernard of
 Pavia), 3:48, 12:229
The Breviary Explained (Parsch), 10:903
Breviatio canonum (Fulgentius
 Ferrandus), 3:40, 60, 5:691
Brevicoxa (Jean Courtecuisse),
2:610–611
Breviloquium (Bonaventure), 5:425
*Brevis explicatio sensus literalis totius
 Sacrae Scripturae ex optimis
 quibusque auctoribus per epitomen
 collecta* (Menochio), 9:496–497
Brevísima relación (Las Casas), 8:341,
 10:29
 Brewer, Johannes, 3:192
 Brianchon, M., 1:803
 Briand, Jean Olivier (Bp. of Quebec),
2:611, 3:7, 179
 Briande, Aristide, 5:849, 855
 Briant, Alexander, St., **2:611–612**, 922,
 5:227
 Bribery, **2:612**
 Brice of Tours (Bp.), St., **2:612–613**
 Briceño, Alonso (Bp.), **2:613**
 Bricero, Alphonsus, 12:764

- Brignonnet, Guillaume (Bp. of Meaux, 1472-1534), 2:613, 5:849
- Brignonnet, Guillaume (Card., ca. 1445-1514), 2:613
- Brignonnet, Robert (Abp. of Reims), 2:613
- Brignonnet family, **2:613–614**
- Britinians, **2:614**
- Bridal mysticism, 3:132
- Bridal symbolism, 3:629
- Brideshead Revisited* (Waugh), 14:663
- The Bridge* (Institute of Judeo-Christian Studies), 10:559
- Bridgeman, Elijah, 3:499
- Bridget of Sweden, St., **2:614**, 5:732
- Adam Easton, 1:107
- Alvastra Abbey, 1:327
- Avignon papacy, 1:943
- Bridgit Abbey, 2:615
- Brigittine Sisters, 2:614, 618
- Devotio Moderna, 3:605
- Hemming, Bl., 6:731
- mysticism literature, 10:118
- private revelations, 12:200
- Bridgett, Thomas Edward, **2:614–615**, 615
- Bridgewater, John, **2:615**
- Bridgit Abbey (Sweden), **2:615–616**
- Bridgman, P. W., 5:142, 10:609
- Brie, Simon de. *See* Martin IV (Pope)
- Brief Declaration of the Sacraments* (Tyndale), 14:253
- Brief Outline of the Evidences of the Christian Religion* (Alexander), 1:251
- Brief Sketch of the Early History of the Catholic Church on the Island of New York* (Bayley), 2:165
- Briega Morales, Rafael, 2:92
- Brieuc, St., **2:616**
- Brigéat de Lambert, Scipion-Jérôme, 12:276
- Briggs, Charles Augustus, **2:616–617**
- Bright, John, 5:408, 5:20
- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, **2:617**, 5:397, 10:827, 12:70
- Brightman, F. E., 2:811–812
- Brighton Rock* (Greene), 6:461
- Brigid of Ireland, St., 1:698, **2:617**, 8:167
- Brigidines, **2:618**
- Brigittine Sisters, 2:614, **618**, 5:320, 353
- Brignole, Emmanuele, 3:348
- Brignoline Sisters, 3:348
- Brinckerinck, John, 2:607
- Brindholme, Edmund, Ven., 5:227
- Brinkley, Stephen, **2:618–619**
- Brinkmann, B. R., 12:475
- Brion, Simon de. *See* Martin IV (Pope)
- Brisacier, Jacques Charles de, **2:619**
- Brisson, Louis Alexandre, **2:619**, 10:516
- Bristol Cathedral (England), 1:448
- Bristow, Richard, **2:619–620**
- Britain, early church in, **2:620–621**, 3:596
- Anglo-Saxons, 1:448–449
- Canon Law, 3:41, 42
- Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
- See also* England; Northern Ireland; Scotland; Wales; *specific saints*
- Britannica*, 3:45, 60
- Britannicus* (Racine), 11:887
- Brithwald of Canterbury (Abp.), St., **2:621–622**
- Brithwald of Wilton (Bp.), St., **2:622**
- British and Foreign Bible Society, 3:27, 486, 5:472
- British Council of Churches (BCC), **2:622**, 5:928
- British Criminal Law Amendment Act (1885), 11:774
- British Critic* (Newman), 10:333, 734
- British Guyana, 3:112
- British Moralists, **2:622–624**, 6:349
- British Museum Bible texts, 2:357
- British Psalters, 11:603
- British Society of Franciscan Studies*, 8:609
- Britt, M., 4:349, 7:252–253
- Britten, Benjamin, 3:151–152
- Britto, John de, St., 7:406
- Broad Church, 1:444, **2:624–625**, 8:370
- Brock, Dominic (Brother), 1:275
- Brockie, Marianus, 12:765
- Brockmeyer, Henry Conrad, 7:301
- Brodrick, J., 3:16
- Broere, Cornelis, 10:261
- Brogliè, Albert de, 5:855
- Brogliè, Charles de, 12:496
- Brogliè, L. de, 1:836
- Brogliè, Maurice Jean de, **2:625**, 12:496
- Brogne Abbey (Belgium), **2:625–626**
- Brogne Reform Movement, 2:269
- The Broken Covenant* (Bellah), 3:755
- Brollo, Basilio, **2:626**, 4:630
- Brondel, John Baptist (Bp. of Helena, MT), **2:626**, 9:826
- Bronescombe, Walter (Bp. of Exeter), 5:530
- Bronisława, Bl., **2:626–627**
- Brook Farm, **2:627**
- Brooke, Ferdinand. *See* Green, Hugh, Bl.
- Brooke, James, Sir (fl. 1844), 9:69–70
- Brookes, James (Brooks) (Bp. of Gloucester), **2:627–628**
- Brooks, Phillips (Bp. of Massachusetts), **2:628**
- Brorby (Brookby), Antony, Ven., 5:226
- Brosig, Moritz, 2:842
- Brossar, Ferdinand (Bp. of Covington), 4:331
- “Brother Courtesy.” *See* Gárate, Francisco, Bl.
- Brother in Christ, **2:628**
- Brother Leo. *See* Leo of Assisi
- Brotherhood of Charity (Poland), 13:200
- Brotherhood of St. Lazarus of Bethany (Poland), 13:200
- Brotherhood of St. Luke. *See* Nazarenes
- Brotherhood of the Holy Cross, 7:678
- “Brotherhood of Theologians.” *See* Zoe Movement
- Brothers and Sisters of Jesus, **2:627–628**, 8:17
- Brothers and Sisters of the Free Spirit, 1:384, **2:629**, 3:413, 11:572
- Brothers and Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Servants of the Poor, 3:520
- Brothers and Sisters to Us*, 1:161
- Brothers Hospitaliers, 7:968, 969
- Brothers of Charity, **3:400**, 622, 14:185
- Brothers of Christian Instruction of Ploërmel (La Mennais Brothers), **2:630**, 4:687
- Alaska, 1:209
- founding, 3:622, 8:311
- Seychelles, 13:53
- Brothers of Christian Instruction of St. Gabriel, **2:630**, 3:622
- Brothers of Death, 6:800
- Brothers of Divine Providence, 10:672
- Brothers of Mercy, **9:504**
- Brothers of Mercy of Montabaur. *See* Brothers of Mercy
- Brothers of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, **10:721–722**
- Brothers of Penance, 13:26
- Brothers of St. Francis of Assisi, 4:687
- Brothers of St. Francis Xavier. *See* Xaverian Brothers
- Brothers of St. John of God, 3:415, 14:186
- Brothers of St. Patrick, Congregation of the (FSP), 10:951
- Brothers of St. Vincent, 4:292
- Brothers of the Christian Schools, **2:630–634**, 631, 3:188, 8:316, 12:394
- Brothers of the Common Life, 4:147

- Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, **12:546–547**
- Brothers of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *See* Presentation Brothers
- Brothers of the Sword. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Brothers of Tilburg, 10:721–722
- Brothers' Voice* (newsletter), 12:95
- Brottier, Daniel Jules Alexis, Bl., **2:634–635**, 635
- Brou, Alexandre (Father), 1:95, **2:635**
- Broue, Pierre de la (Bp. of Mirepoix), 1:600
- Brouillet, John, **2:635–636**
- Brouillet, John Baptist (Father), 12:646
- Brouns, Thomas (Bp.), **2:636**
- Brouwer, Adriaen, 1:539
- Brouwer, Christoph, **2:636**
- Brouwer, L. E. J., 4:216
- Brouwers, Theodore, 11:366
- Browe, Peter, **2:637**
- Brown, Braunfeld v.* (1961), 3:662, 663
- Brown, Elizabeth A. R., 5:706
- Brown, George (Abp. of Dublin), **2:637**
- Brown, Grayson, 1:162
- Brown, Jerry, 3:460
- Brown, John Newton, 4:82
- Brown, R., 5:522, 523
- Brown, Raymond Edward, **2:637–638**
- Brown, Robert (Augustinian missionary), 1:890–891
- Brown, Robert McAfee, 10:153, 12:729
- Brown, Tod David (Bp. of Idaho), 7:291
- Brown v. Board of Education* (1954), 8:252, 10:296, 521
- Browne (Card.), 5:434
- Browne, Borden Parker, 7:301–302
- Browne, Patrick, 7:580
- Browne, Robert (1550–1633), **2:638–639**, 4:114, 6:66
- Browne, Robert (American priest), 1:582
- Browne, William, Bl., 5:234
- Brownlee, William C., 10:170, 313
- Brownson, Josephine Van Dyke, **2:639**
- Brownson, Orestes Augustus, **2:639–641**, 10:313, 14:146–147, 454
- Cummings, Jeremiah Williams, 4:437
- de Courcy, Henry, 4:596
- Hecker, Isaac Thomas, 6:700
- scholasticism, 12:777
- Broychot, Lazaruss, 3:328
- Bruce, Frank M., 2:641
- Bruce, William C., 2:641
- Bruce, William George, 2:641
- Bruce Codex, 6:257
- Bruce family, **2:641**
- Bruchési, Louis Joseph Paul Napoléon (Abp. of Montreal), **2:641**
- Brück, Heinrich, **2:642**
- Bruckner, Anton, 2:580, **642**, **643**, 10:775, 12:669
- Ein Bruderzwist in Habsburg* (Grillparzer), 6:533
- Brueghel, Pieter, 2:114
- Brueghel family, 1:539, 2:375
- Bruguès, Jean-Louis, 7:528
- Bruillard, Philibert de (Bp.), 8:337–338, 338, 339
- Brulard, Michel-Louis, 12:276
- Brun, Padraig de, 2:368
- Brun Arará, Cosme, Bl., 7:124
- Bruneau, Joseph, **2:642–643**
- Brunei, **2:643–644**, 645
- Brunel de Grammont, 12:535
- Brunelleschi, Filippo, 3:699–700, 701, 12:115
- Brunet, A. M., 3:565, 567
- Brunet, Jean Louis, 6:76
- Brunett, Alexander J. (Abp. of Seattle, WA), 9:827, 12:853
- Brunfels, Otto, 2:401
- Brunhilde (Queen of France), 4:689
- Brunhilde (Visigothic princess), 9:518
- Bruni, Leonardo Aretino, 12:110–111, 115, 116, 622
- Brüning, Heinrich, 3:341, 6:185
- Brunini, Joseph B. (Bp. of Jackson, MS), 2:397, 7:686, 9:739–740
- Brunner, Francis de Sales, **2:644**, 11:643
- Brunner, Heinrich Emil (theologian), 1:381, 825, **2:644–645**
- dialectical theology, 4:721
- infant baptism, objection to, 2:69–70
- Brunner, Maria Anna (Mother), 11:644
- Bruno, Giordano, **2:645–647**, 646
- Aristotelianism, 1:677, 2:646
- atomism, 1:834
- identity principle, 7:303
- monistic concept of substance, 10:826
- privation, 11:722
- relativism, 12:46
- Renaissance philosophy, 12:123
- soul, 13:345–346
- world soul, 14:844
- Bruno de Jésus-Marie, **2:647**
- Bruno of Asti, 9:452
- Bruno of Augsburg (Bp.), 12:671
- Bruno of Cologne, St., **2:647**, 3:843, 10:719
- Agapetus II (Pope), 1:172
- biography, 9:448
- Corvey Abbey, 4:280
- Bruno of Querfurt (Bp.), St., 1:102, **2:648**
- Bruno of Segni (Bp.), St., **2:648**
- Bruno of Toul (Bp.). *See* Leo IX (Pope)
- Bruno of Würzburg (Bp.), St., **2:648–649**
- Bruno the Carthusian, St., 2:649, **649–650**, 3:191–192, 193
- Brunschvicg, Leon, **2:650**
- Aristotelianism, 1:678
- Blondel, Maurice, 2:441
- Brunswick Cathedral (England), 3:697
- Bruskewitz, Fabian (Bp.), 2:877
- Bruté, Simon (Bp. of Vincennes, IN), 13:188
- Bruté de Rémur, Simon William Gabriel (Bp. of Vincennes), **2:650–651**, 5:441, 757, 7:417, 13:33–34, 174
- Bruun. *See* Candidus of Fulda
- Bruxelles, Jean-Baptiste de, 12:277
- Bruyère, Jeanne Henriette Cécile, 2:565, **651**
- Bruyn, Barthel, 3:845
- Bryan, William Jennings, 4:346, 347, 5:495, 6:28, 30
- Bryant, William Cullen, 3:379
- Bryce, J., 1:678
- Bryennios, Joseph, **2:651**, 827
- Bryennios, Philotheus (Metropolitan), **2:651–652**
- Bryennius, Nicephorus, 2:800
- Brzozowski, Tadeusz, 7:787–788
- Buber, Martin, 2:652, **652**
- communication, 4:24–25
- community, 4:39
- existentialism, 5:544, 12:70
- fideism, 5:712
- “I-Thou” relationship, 12:70
- I-Thou religious vision, 10:116
- Jesus, 8:13
- modern Jewish philosophy, 7:865
- self, concept of, 12:884
- Bubwith, Nicholas (Bp.), **2:652–653**
- Bucer, Martin (Butzer), **2:653–654**
- Billick, Eberhard, 2:394
- Calvin, John, 2:653, 889, 891
- Latomus, B., 8:370
- Protestant Reformation, 12:15, 20
- sacramentals, 12:481
- Wittenberg Concord, 8:889

- Buchanan, George, 3:638
 Buchanan, John R., 1:210
 Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin, **2:654**
 Buchier, Maximilien, 2:716
 Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel, **2:654**
 Büchner, Ludwig (1824-1899), 9:320
 Buck, V. de, 2:472
 Buckfast Abbey (Devon, England), **2:654–655**, 655, 5:420, 8:816
 Buckland Abbey (England), **2:655–656**, 656
 Buckler, Reginald, **2:656–657**
 Buckley, James (Bp. of Trinidad), 3:115, 118
 Buckley, John. *See* Jones, John, St.
 Buckley, Joseph, 9:101
 Buckley, Sigebert, 1:365, 12:271
 Budde, K. F. R., 5:520
 Buddha, 9:47
 Buddhism, **2:657–674**, 11:287
 Amidism, 1:358
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 asceticism, 1:774
 Assyrian Church of the East, 3:491
 Bhutan, 2:352
 Bodhisattvas, 2:452, 453, 661
 Burma, 2:670–671, 706
 Cambodia, 2:672–673
 Cao Dai, 3:79
 chain of causation, 3:361
 China, 2:660, 662–664, 3:510–511
 community, 4:38
 Confucianism, 4:98
 Daoism as amalgamated with, 10:111
 dharma, 4:714–715
 elements of existence, 5:147–148
 Hinayana, 6:836–837
 hospitality, 7:118
 India, 2:658–661, 659
 Japan, 1:358, 2:658, 664–666, 7:736–737
 Korea, 2:668–669, 8:238
 Lamaism compared, 8:299
 Laos, 8:331
 liberation thinking, 8:549
 Mahayana, 9:46–48
 Malaysia, 9:69
 Mongolia, 9:805
 moral guidance, 4:760
 Nirvāṇa, 10:399
 Nostra aetate: Declaration on the Relation of the Church to Non-Christian Religions, 9:687
 Pali Canon, 10:803–804
 pessimism, 11:169
 Pure Land, 1:358, 2:453, 663, 664, 665, 668
 Shintoism compared, 13:87
 Soka Gakkai, 13:298
 soul, 13:338
 Sri Lanka, 2:661–662
 temples, 13:807
 Thailand, 2:657, 671–672
 Tibet, 2:666–668
 Vietnam, 2:669–670
 Western, 2:673–674
 See also Zen
 Buddy, Charles Francis, 2:869
 Budé, Guillaume, 10:482–483, 12:119
 Buechlein, Daniel M. (Abp. of Indianapolis), 7:418, 13:824
 Buenaventura, Alonso de, 1:649
 Bufalo, Gaspere del, St., **2:674–675**, 11:642
 Buffier, Claude, **2:675**, 12:771
 Buffon, George-Louis Leclerc de, 5:210, 260
 Bufi, Ylli, 1:216
 Bugenhagen, Johann, **2:675**, 4:666, 8:888
 Bughetti, B., 4:387
 Buglio, Ludovico, **2:675–676**
 Bugnini, Annibale (Abp. of Diocletiana), **2:676–677**
 Buh, Joseph, Rev., 12:542
 Buil Lalueza, Manuel, 2:92
Building Our Future (Malawi, pastoral letter), 9:68
 Bukhtīshū' (d. 870), 2:678
 Bukhtīshū', Abu Sa'id 'Ubaidallah ibn Jibrīl, 2:678
 Bukhtīshū', 'Alī ibn Ibrahim ibn, 2:678
 Bukhtīshū', Jabrīl ibn, 2:678
 Bukhtīshū', Jibrīl ibn 'Ubaid Allāh, 2:678
 Bukhtīshū', Jūrjīs ibn Jibrīl ibn, 2:677
 Bukhtīshū', 'Ubaid Allāh, 2:678
 Bukhtīshū' family, **2:677–678**
 Bukhtīshū' ibn Jūrjīs, 2:677–678
 Bulfinch, Charles, 2:553
 Bulgakov, Macarius (Metropolitan of Moscow), **2:678–679**, 12:425
 Bulgakov, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, **2:679**, 5:773, 12:345
 Bulgaria, **2:679–684**, 682, 683, 685
 Bogomilism, 4:219
 Bossilkov, Evgenij, Bl., 2:548
 Byzantine Church, 2:680, 754, 755, 775, 786
 Catharism, 3:259
 Constantine V (Byzantine Emperor), 4:174
 demographic statistics, 2:680
 history, 4:173, 187, 412
 John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 7:933–934
 Macedonia, 9:14–15
 map, 2:681
 mission, 5:814, 9:110
 missions and missionaries, 5:814, 9:110
 monasticism, 9:801–802
 Orthodox Church, 2:680, 684, 745–746, 4:196, 10:683–688
 See also Cyril and Methodius, SS.
 Bulgarian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 2:539, 680–681, **685–686**, 748
 Bulgarian Orthodox Church, **10:683–688**
 early history, 10:683–685
 post-communist era schism, 10:687–688
 stand against Jewish deportation, 10:685–686
 under communism, 10:686–687
 under Turkish rule (1396-1878), 10:685
 Bulgaris, Eugenius, **2:686–687**
 Bulhões, Miguel de, 2:594
 Bulla, **2:687–688**
Bulla cruciata (papal bull, Eugene III), **2:688**, 5:443
 Bullaker, Thomas, Bl., **2:688**, 5:235
Bullarium Maronitarum (Anaissi), 9:195–196
Bulletin d'Antienne Littérature et d'Archéologie Chrétienne, 8:268
Bulletin of Medieval Canon Law, 8:257
 Bullinger, Heinrich, **2:689**
 confessions of faith, 4:79
 Consensus Tigurinus, 4:416
Bullock, Texas Monthly v. (1989), 3:661
 Bullough, E., 1:145
 Bulls, papal. *See* Papal bulls
 Bülow, Hans von, 12:28
 Bulozzi. *See* Black magic
 Bulter, Marie Joseph (Mother), 9:302–303
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl, **2:689–691**, 5:338, 521, 522, 523, 6:865
 analogy, 1:379
 apothegms, 5:809–810, 811
 biblical theology, 2:387
 biographies of Christ, 7:849
 Bousset, Wilhelm, 2:570
 christological titles, 4:564
 death of God theology, 4:584

- Bultmann, Rudolf Karl (*continued*)
 deconstructionism, 4:594
 dialectical theology, 4:721
 existential theology, 5:543–544
 fideism, 5:712
 form criticism, 5:807, 811–812
 Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 6:44
 John's Gospel, 7:902–903
 mythical character of the New Testament, 5:809, 10:124
 New Testament scholarship, 10:303
 transcendence and immanence of God, 6:322
See also Demythologizing
- Bulto* (statue), 12:685
- Bunderius, Jan (Van Den Bundere), **2:691**
- Bundy, W. E., 7:850
- Bungaku kai* (periodical), 13:85
- Bunge, Alejandro, 1:652
- Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias Von, **2:691–692**
- Bunyan, John, 1:292, 2:692, **692–693**
- La Buona Stampa* (periodical), 10:65
- Buonaccorsi, Filippo, **2:693**
- Buonafede, Appiano, 12:770
- Buonaiuti, Ernesto, **2:694**, 7:673, 9:755
- Buonarrotti, Filippo, 3:101
- Buoncompagni, Ugo. *See* Gregory XIII (Pope)
- Buong Viet Tong, Paul, 14:492
- Buonpensiere, Enrico, 12:777
- Burali-Forti, C., 1:520–521
- Burchard (prior of Mt. Carmel), 1:222
- Burchard of Worms (Bp.), **2:695**, 3:325, 12:30
See also *Decretum* (Burchard of Worms)
- Burchard of Würzburg (Bp.), St., **2:695–696**, 8:168
- Burckhardt, Jacob
 humanism, 7:193
 Renaissance, 9:611–612
 Renaissance concept, 12:112–113
- Burden, Edward, Bl., **2:696**, 5:230
- Bureau, Paul, **2:696**
- Bureau International Catholique de l'Enfance (BICE), **2:696–697**
- Burel, Gilbert, 3:4
- Buren, Paul van, 4:584
- Burgersdijck, F. P., 12:768
- Burghhardt, Walter, 7:528
- Burgkmair, Hans, 1:545
- Burgo, Bonaventure de, 7:582
- Burgo, Honoria de, 7:582
- Burgo, Theobald de, 7:582
- Burgoa, Francisco de, **2:697**
- Burgos, laws of (1512–1513), 5:358
- Burgundians
 Arianism, 1:663
 Church in Gaul, 6:112
 Germany, 6:171, 172
- Burial
 banquet after (*refrigerium*), 12:26–27
 Canon Law, 3:332
 ceremonies and loculus, 8:746
 charnel houses, 3:437
 coffin, 12:690–691
 cremation vs., 4:358–360
 Early Christian, 3:221–225
 images, 7:324
 Jewish ceremonies, 8:12
 sarcophagus, 12:690–691
 use of light in ceremonies, 8:582
 works of charity, 3:404
See also Catacombs; Death
- Burial, early Christian, **2:699–700**
- Burial, in the Bible, **2:697–699**
- Burial of Count Orgaz* (El Greco), 6:427
- Burigny, Jean Lévesque de, **2:700–701**
- Burin, Jacques, 8:384
- Burke, Edmund, 2:701, **701–702**, 10:757
 aesthetics, 1:145
 architecture, 3:678
 aristocracy, 1:667
 Aristotelianism, 1:678, 2:702
 British moralists, 2:622, 624
 Catholic Relief Acts, 5:183, 250
 Fallon, Michael Francis, 5:614
 sovereignty, 13:372
- Burke, Honoria, **2:702–703**
- Burke, John, Sir, **2:703**
- Burke, John J., **2:703–704**, 7:580
- Burke, Maurice Francis (Bp. of Cheyenne, WY), 14:869–870
- Burke, Raymond L. (Bp. of La Crosse, WI), 3:59, 8:273–274, 14:783
- Burke, Thomas, **2:704**, 3:652, 4:424, 10:436, 12:385
- Burkina Faso, **2:704–705**, 705
- Burkitt, Francis Crawford, 2:366, **705–706**
- Burley, Walter. *See* Walter Burley
- Burma (Myanmar), 2:670–671, **706–707**, 707, 708, 3:174
- Burne-Jones, Edward, 1:851, 13:475
- Burnet, Gilbert, 3:830
- Burnet, J., 1:678
- Burnett, Peter Hardeman, **2:707–708**, 868
- Burnier, João Penido, 7:794
- The Burning Bush* (Undset), 14:295
- Burns, James Aloysius, **2:708–709**, 709, 10:461
- Burnt offerings, **2:709–710**
- Burró Más, Juan Antonio, Bl., 7:124
- Burrows, M., 5:520
- Burses, **2:710**
- Bursfeld Abbey (Germany), 1:152, **2:710**, 5:107, 8:324
- Bursfeld Union, 8:564
- Burtsell, Richard Lalor, **2:710–711**
- Burundi, 2:711, **711–712**
- Bury, John Bagnell, **2:712–713**, 10:954–955
- Bury-St.-Edmunds Abbey (England), 1:464, 2:713, **713–714**, 5:86, 12:267
- Bus, César de, Bl., 1:943, **2:714**
- Busa, R., 12:778
- Busaeus (de Buys), Johannes, **2:715**, 14:209
- Busaeus (de Buys), Petrus, **2:714–715**, 3:242
- Busch, John, 2:607
- Busch, Joseph F., 12:542–543
- Büsching, Anton Friedrich, 2:383
- Busenbaum, Hermann, **2:715–717**, 7:782, 12:462
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310, 2:715–716
 casuistry, 3:221
 scholasticism, 12:766
- Bush, George H., 1:34
- Bushnell, Horace, 2:717, **717**
 anti-Catholicism, 4:122
 religious education, 4:116–117
 social gospel, 13:241–242
- Business ethics
 just price, 8:64
 moral theology, 9:869
 patristic opinion, 13:252
- Busnois, Antoine, **2:717–718**
- Bussche, Hermann von dem, 5:306
- Bustamante, Carlos María, **2:718**
- Buswell, Charles A. (Bp. of Pueblo), 3:859
- Le But de la guerre et de la paix, ou discours du chancelier l'Hospital pour exhorter Charles IX à donner la paix à ses sujets* (L'Hôpital), 8:531
- Butin, Romanus, **2:718**
- Butiño, Francisco, 12:553–554
- Butler, Alban, **2:718–719**, 719
- Butler, Benjamin, 1:156
- Butler, Charles, **2:719–720**, 720, 5:183, 250

- Butler, Edmond J., 3:279
- Butler, Edward Cuthbert, 2:263, **720**, 4:208, 6:890, 7:582
- Butler, James (Abp. of Cashel), 3:243
- Butler, Joseph (Bp. of Durham), 1:676, 2:623, **720–721**, 7:21, 10:338
- Butler, Leo T., 7:699
- Bütler, María Bernarda, Bl., **2:721**
- Butler, Marie Joseph (Mother), **2:721**, 12:496
- Butler, Richard, 7:581
- Butler-Bowden Cope, 8:635
- Butsi, Cecilia, 13:848
- Butt, Isaac, 7:563
- Butterfield, William, 3:709
- Buttigeg, Ambrose, 3:367
- Buttimer, Charles Henry (Brother), 2:633
- Buxtehude, Dietrich, **2:722**
- Buxton, Christopher, Bl., **2:722**, 9:22, 5:230
- Buxtorf, Johannes the Elder, 3:25, 6:697
- Buyl, Bernal (Boyl), **2:722–723**
- Buytaert, Eligius, 12:541
- Buzenval (Bp. of Beauvais), 1:717
- Buzzetti, Vincenzo, 12:770, 772
- Byblos, **2:722–723**, 7:23
- Byrd, William, **2:724–725**, 7:25, 3:150
- Byrne, Andrew (Bp. of Little Rock), 1:691, **2:725**, 7:26, 8:612
- Byrne, Barry, 3:716
- Byrne, Edmund (Abp. of Dublin), **2:725**
- Byrne, Edwin Vincent (Abp. of Santa Fe, NM), 10:287–288, 12:676
- Byrne, James J. (Abp. of Dubuque, IA), 4:924, 7:291, 12:574
- Byrne, Leo C. (Bp. of St. Paul and Minneapolis, MN), 12:575–576, 13:295
- Byrne, Patrick James, **2:726**
- Byrne, Thomas S. (Bp. of Nashville, TN), 13:823
- Byrne, William, **2:726**
- Byrne, William, Rev., 5:144, 12:174
- Byron, William J., 3:292
- Bytown (Canada). *See* Ottawa (Canada)
- Byzantinae historiae scriptoribus* (Labbe), 8:265
- Byzantine art, **2:727–741**, 7:69
- angels, 1:425
- Apocalypse iconography, 1:544, 5:45
- Bible cycles, 2:370–371
- Christology controversies, 2:731, 7:33
- Constantinople, 4:189
- crucifixion depictions, 4:393–395
- development of mosaics, 10:3–4
- doors of churches, 4:872–873
- early period, 2:727–731, 7:28, 7:32
- iconoclasm, 2:733, 8:21
- iconography of Last Supper, 8:344
- late period, 2:731, 7:39
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:276, 277–278, 280, 281
- middle period, 2:729, 7:30, 7:33–739, 7:33, 7:34, 7:35
- mosaics, 1:754, 2:735, 8:12, 8:19
- precursors, 1:756
- Byzantine Catholic Churches. *See* Eastern Catholic churches
- Byzantine Chant, 1:197–198, **2:741–744**, 8:02–8:03
- See also* Liturgical music
- Byzantine Christianity, **2:744–748**
- Manichaeism mission vs., 9:109–110
- monothelism, 4:193
- Romania, 12:330
- See also* Eastern Catholic churches; Eastern churches; Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches
- Byzantine Church, **2:748–764**
- Adrian II (Pope), 1:124, 2:754–755
- Albania, 1:213
- All Souls' Day, 1:290
- Anastasius the Librarian, 1:389–390
- Armenian liturgy, 1:708, 7:09
- Arsenite Schism, 1:735–736
- biblical canon, 3:26–27
- Bulgaria, 2:680, 7:54, 7:55, 7:75, 7:86
- Canon Law, 2:773, 7:95, 3:45–46
- Council of Chalcedon, 1:271, 3:365
- diptychs, 4:758, 7:59
- history, 2:748–762, 13:293
- as area of study, 6:880
- facing the east, 8:649
- liturgical language, 8:667
- Octoechos musical system of, 10:548–549
- pre-Lent period, 13:98
- Simeon of Syracuse, St., 13:125
- vestments, art of, 8:634
- hymnology, 7:242–243
- Melkite Greek Catholic Church, 9:479–480
- names, calling out of, 4:758
- ruins (Crete), 14:94
- works of charity, 3:413
- See also* Byzantine Empire; Eastern Catholic churches; Eastern Schism (1054); Iconoclasm; *specific Patriarchs*
- Byzantine civilization, **2:764–777**
- ancient Near East, 2:772
- coinage, 10:480
- environment, 2:768–769
- evaluation, 2:774–775
- Hellenistic culture, 2:765–766, 7:75
- historiography, 2:775–776
- intolerance, 2:771–772
- languages, 2:770, 7:74, 7:90
- literary production, 2:773–774
- paganism, 2:767–768
- periodization, 2:771, 7:77
- self-consciousness, 2:766–767
- terminology, 2:764–765
- Western civilizations, 2:770
- See also* Byzantine art; Byzantine Empire
- Byzantine Empire, **2:777–789**
- Adrian II (Pope), 1:124
- Adrian III (Pope), 1:125
- Adrian IV (Pope), 1:126
- anti-Semitism, 7:868
- apocrisarius, 1:548
- architecture, 2:816, 3:686–689
- astrology, 1:813
- Bulgarian Church, 10:684–685
- Bury, John Bagnell, 2:713
- Carolingian Dynasty, 3:167, 4:26, 4:27
- Carthage, 3:187
- ceremonies, 2:780–781
- Church-State relations, 2:773, 8:20–8:22, 8:51, 3:633, 6:34
- cities, 2:768, 7:82–7:83
- Constans II, 4:173
- Constantine IV, 4:173
- Constantine IX, 4:175
- Constantine V, 4:174
- Constantine VII, 4:174–175
- Constantine XI, 4:175–176
- Coptics, 4:252–253
- Croats, 4:370
- Crusades, 4:401, 4:03, 4:10, 4:13
- Cyprus, 4:461
- Demetrius Chomatianus, 4:636
- Donation of Constantine*, 4:861
- economy, 2:781–782
- Egypt during, 5:117
- historical sources, 2:777–778
- historiography, 2:775–776, 7:78–7:79, 7:88–7:89, 7:95–8:02
- Khazars, 8:164
- Kingdom of God, 8:174
- legislation, 8:99–100
- military conflicts, 2:783–785, 7:86–7:87
- military policies, 2:775, 7:81
- Monophysitist strength, 13:13

Byzantine Empire (*continued*)
 Nicaean period, 2:760–762, 787
 political geography of Palestine during, 10:784
 religious policy, 8:97
 reorganization, 8:96
 Russia, 12:419
 secularization of Church property, 12:870
 Sicily, 13:103
See also Byzantine Church; Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor); Constantinople; Constantinople, Councils of; Iconoclasm; *specific emperors*
 Byzantine indiction, 7:419
 Byzantine literature, **2:789–811**
 epistography, 2:807
 general character, 2:791
 history, 2:795–802
 philosophy, 2:807–810
 poetry, 2:802–806
 romance, 2:806–807
 satire, 2:807
 scope, 2:789–790
 theological, 2:791–795
 Byzantine liturgy, **2:811–818**
 Andrew of Crete, St., 1:405, 2:742, 803
 Antiochene liturgy, 1:528
 chant, 1:197–198, 2:741–744, 802–803
 Christmas cycle, 3:556
 history, 2:811–813
 litanies, 8:600
 poetry, 2:802–803
 Scripture reading, 11:125
 Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
 Byzantine minuscule literary hand style, 10:769, 771, 772
 Byzantine monasticism, 9:797–803
 Byzantine Orthodox Church
 icon veneration, 7:278–279
 unity, 4:255
See also Iconoclasm
 Byzantine Redemptorists, 11:995
 Byzantine theology, 2:762, 791–795, **818–829**, 13:905, 910
 Cabasilas, Nicolas, 2:827–828, 836–837
 Canon Law, 2:773, 795, 3:45–46
 Council of Florence, 2:828
 early church, 2:772–773
 Eastern Schism, 2:794, 823–828
 encyclopedias, 2:775, 794–795, 808
Epiclesis, 2:763, 827–828

homiletics, 2:795
 Incarnation, 2:766
 Justinian age, 2:793, 820–822
 Mariology, 2:766, 823, 828
 mysticism, 2:793–794
 Nicaean period, 2:761–762
 Photian period, 2:822–823
 Platonism, 2:818–819, 824
 sources, 2:819–820
See also Christology controversies (patristic era); Hesychasm; Iconoclasm; Palamism
 Byzantium. *See* Constantinople
 Bzommar, Synod of (1867), 1:706

C

Cabala, **2:831–836**
 Avicebron, 1:938, 2:833
 Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim, 3:148
 described, 8:8–9
 Luria, I., 8:870–871
 revival, 13:56–57
 Cabala, Gikatilla, 6:211
 Caballero y Góngora, Antonio (Abp. of Bogotá), 2:465, **736**, 3:495, 851
 Cabasilas, Nicolas, **2:836–837**, 5:426
 Dishypatos, David, 4:776
Epiclesis, 2:827–828
 Palamism, 2:827
 Cabasilas, Nilus, **2:837–838**
 Palamism, 2:826, 837
 papal primacy, 12:620
 Cabassut, A., 7:32
 Cabassut, Jean, **2:838**
 Caberet, M. Bernardine (Mother), 12:537
 Cabezón, Antonio de, **2:838**
 Cabot, Richard, 8:901
 Cabra, Dublin (Ireland), 4:843
 Cabrini, Frances Xavier (Mother), St., **2:838–839**, 839, 3:859, 9:734, 12:718
 Cabrini Sisters. *See* Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart
 Cabrol, Fernand, **2:839–840**, 5:629
 Cacciaguerra, Bonsignore, **2:840**
 Caccini, Giulio, 2:115
 Caccioli, Andrew, Bl., **1:403–404**, **2:840**
 Cadalus (Antipope), 1:472
 Cadeoldus (Bp. of Vienne), 3:766
 Cadouin Abbey (France), **2:840**, 841
 Cadoux, C. J., 7:850
 Cadwalla (King of Wessex), 3:481
 Cadwallador, Roger, Bl., **2:840–841**, 5:234
 Caecilian (Bp.), 4:180, 861–862, 864
 Caecilian Movement, **2:841–843**
a cappella style, 3:523
 Bruckner, Anton, 2:642
 congregational singing, 4:119, 7:254–255
 Liszt, F., 8:599
 music in Midwest, 8:698–699
Caecilian Versio, 3:40
 Caedmon, St., **2:843**
 Caedwalla (King of Wessex), St., **2:843–844**
Caelestis Agni Nuptias (hymn), **2:844**
Caelestis Aulae Nuntius (hymn), **2:844**
Caelestis pastor (apostolic constitution, Innocent XI), 11:866
Caelestis Urbs Jerusalem (hymn), **2:844**
 Caelestius, 1:859, 860, 3:317
See also Pelagius and Pelagianism
Caeli Deus Sanctissime (hymn), **2:844**
Caelitum Joseph Decus (hymn), **2:844–845**
 Caelius Sedulius, 7:253, 843
 Caen, Guillaume de, 2:13
 Caen Hermitage, 8:382
 Caerols Martínez, Florencia, Bl., 1:4
 Caesar, Gaius Julius, 2:145, 3:571, 6:664, 12:299, 301
 Caesarea (Palestine), 2:845–846, **846–847**, 847, 4:470–472, 10:653
 Caesarea, School of, **2:845–846**, 847
 Caesarea in Cappadocia, 1:785, **2:846**, 10:653
 Caesarea Maritima, 2:380
 Caesarea Philippi, **2:847**
 Caesarean indiction. *See* Indiction of Bede
 Caesaria, SS., **2:848**
 Caesaria the Elder, St., 2:848
 Caesaria the Younger, St., 2:848
 Caesarius of Arles, St., 1:694, **2:848–849**, 3:596, 5:668, 754, 10:620
 Aeonius of Arles, St., 1:140
Aeterne Rerum Conditor, 1:147
 Apostles' Creed, 1:577
ars moriendi, 1:728
 Athanasian Creed, 1:816
 Augustinianism, 1:877
 Aurelian of Arles, St., 1:895
 baths, 2:154
 contraception, 4:220
 Cyprian of Toulon, 4:460
 Gaul, 6:113
 hymns, 7:244
 preaching, 11:611
 Semi-Pelagianism, 2:499, 12:900

- Caesarius of Heisterbach, **2:849–850**, 850, 5:220, 529
Dialogus Miraculorum, 2:850, 3:749
 Latin literature, 9:462
 preaching, 11:620
- Caesarius of Nazianzus, St., **2:850**
- Caesaropapism, **2:851**
 Anglicanism, 3:638
 Arcadius, 1:631
 Byzantine civilization, 2:773, 3:634
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 Carolingian reform, 1:123, 3:425
 Charlemagne, 8:480
 development of papal rights, 10:834–835
 Eusebius of Caesarea, 3:633
 Gallicanism, 3:639
 heresy, 6:777–778
 Justinian I (Byzantine Emperor), 2:820–821
 sacred kingship, 13:252
 tensions between papacy and Byzantine Emperors, 7:656
- Caesarus of Arles, 5:842
- Caetani, Benedict. *See* Boniface VIII (Pope)
- Caetani, Gelasio, 6:47
- Caetani family. *See* Gaetani family
- Cafasso, Joseph, St., 2:543, 851, **851**, 4:166
- Caffaro of Caschifellone, 1:463
- Cagliero, Juan (Card.), **2:852**
- Cagliostro, Alessandro, 3:213
- Cagnaold of Laon, St., 5:622
- Cahensly, Peter Paul, **2:852**, 6:185, 12:573
 Abbelen, Peter M., 1:7–8
 Americanism, 1:354, 2:852
 “Americanizing” of immigrants, 7:551
 St. Raphael’s Society, 12:582
- Cahenslyism, 4:279, 957
- Cahier 4* (Maréchal), 14:53
- Cahiers de doléances*, 5:971
- Cahill, Patrick, 5:761
- Cai, Xavier, 7:793
- Caiani, Maria Margherita del Sacro Cuore, Bl., **2:852–853**
- Cailloux, André, 1:156
- Cáin Adamnáin* (*Canon of Adamnan*), 1:110
- CAIP (Catholic Association for International Peace), 9:398
- Caird, E., 3:183
- Caird, John, 12:69–70
- Cairo Prophets text, 2:357
- Caius (Pope). *See* Gaius (Pope), St.
- Caius Marius Victorinus. *See* Marius Victorinus; Victorinus, Marius
- Cajetan (Gaetano da Thiene), St., **2:855–856**
 Clement VII (Pope), 3:782
 Latin Averroism, 1:937
 Theatines, 2:855–856, 3:610
- Cajetan (Tommaso de Vio) (Card.), 2:853, **853–855**, 14:48–49, 213
 abstraction, 1:47, 48
 accident, 1:60
 action and passion, 1:77, 78, 79
 Almain, Jacques, 1:298
 analogy, 1:372–373, 378
 archpriest controversy, 1:642
 Aristotelianism, 1:675, 677, 678, 2:854
 beauty, 2:185–186
 biblical canon, 3:32
 concept, 4:51
 conservation, 4:161
 demonology, 4:648
 Ferraricensis (Francesco Silvestri), 5:693
 immanence, 7:340
 immortality, 7:349, 353
 individuation, 7:426
 Luther meeting, 8:880
 Luther recantation, 12:16
 person, 11:147, 149–150
 philosophy of nature, 11:302
 pure nature, 11:23
 Reformation exegesis, 5:518
 scholasticism, 12:762, 764
 Thomism, 2:854, 3:588
 vision of God, desire for, 4:691
- Cajetan, Constantino, **2:855**
- Cajetans. *See* Theatines
- Calabria, Giovanni (John), St., **2:856**
- Calabria, Italo-Albanian Church in, 7:650–651
- Calafato, Eustochia, St., **2:856–857**
- Calafell (Spain), Martyrs of, 7:122–123
- Calancha, Antonio de la, **2:857**
- Calas, Jean, **2:857–858**
- Calasactian Sisters. *See* Daughters of the Divine Shepherdess
- Calasactius, Joseph. *See* Joseph Calasactius, St.
- Calatrava Order, **2:858**, 5:751
 Cistercians, 3:747
 Knights of Alcántara, 8:189
 Knights of Montesa, 8:195
 Order of Aviz, 1:947, 2:858
- Raymond of Fitero, founding of, 11:936
- Calbezudo, Diego Nuno, 4:111
- Calcidius, **2:858–859**
- Calciuri, Nicholas, 3:134
- Calculus, 8:751
- Caldara, Antonio, **2:859–860**, 860
- Caldeira, Mark, Bl., 1:952
- Calderón, 1:925
- Caldey Abbey (Wales), **2:860**
- Caldor, Inc., Estate of Thornton v.* (1985), 3:662
- Caldwell (NJ), 4:844
- Caldwell, John. *See* Fenwick, John, Bl.
- Caldwell, Mary Gwendoline, 2:860–861, **860–861**, 3:290
- El Calendario* (Sahagún), 12:529
- Calendars
 Byzantine liturgy, 2:815
 Carthaginian, 3:556
 Celtic, 3:331
 Chaldeans, 12:799–800
 Chinese, 3:494–495
 Chronographer of 354, 3:569–570
 dominical letter, 4:832
 Gregorian, 2:715, 3:611, 771, 772
 Julian, 8:54
 mahzor prayer structure, 9:49–50
 Philocalian, 4:675–676
 Synaxary, 13:678–679
See also Chronology; Martyrologies; Roman Calendar; *specific liturgical calendars*
- Calénus, Henri, 1:893, **2:861**
- Calepino, Ambrogio, 1:888, 2:861, **861**
- Calepinus, 5:798
- California, **2:861–873**
 Alemany, Joseph Sadoc, 1:249–250
 Amat, Thaddeus, 1:332
 American Protective Association (APA), 8:791, 12:648
 anti-Catholicism, 2:868
 Catholic Action, 12:649
 Catholic education, 7:339, 9:746
 Deymann, Clementine, 4:713
 Dominicans, 2:867, 14:513
 early history, 2:862–866
 ecclesiastical organization, 2:862, 865–866, 871
 first bishop, 12:645
 first ordination, 12:645
 Franciscans, 2:862–865, 867, 9:717, 12:644–645
 Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of, 7:339–340

California (*continued*)

- Jesuits, 1:65, 2:867, 12:623
 Ku Klux Klan, 12:648
 Mannix, Daniel (Abp.), 9:123
 Manogue, Patrick, 9:123–124
Miller v. California (1973), 11:519
 19th century U.S. period, 2:866–869
 Passionists, 2:867
 Pious fund, 2:862, 12:251, 623, 645
 racial integration, 8:792
 religious orders (communities), 2:867–868
 separation of dioceses by Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:93
 social issues and programs, 2:871–872
 tax exemptions, 12:251
 20th century, 2:869–872
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- California, *Miller v.* (1973), 11:519
 Caligula (Gaius Caligula) (Roman Emperor), 12:303, 304
 Caliph, 7:327–328
 Caliphs, 1:611, **2:873**, 13:613
 Calixtines. *See* Utraquists
 Calixtus, Georg, **2:873–874**
 Calov, Abraham, 2:874, 884
 Carpzov, Johann Benedikt (I), 3:174
 dogmatic theology as term, 4:812
 Lutheran humanism, 8:890–891
 Calixtus II (Pope), 4:410
 Call to Action Conference (CTA), **2:874–876**, 4:569
 Callahan, Patrick Henry, **2:876**, 8:190
 Callan, Charles Jerome, **2:876**
 Calles, Plutarco Elías, **2:876–877**, 877
 Díaz y Barreto, Pascual, 4:733
 laicism, 8:283
 persecution of Mexican Catholics, 9:582
 Calles Vive, Vicente de Paúl, 7:123
 Callewaert, Camille, **2:878**
 Calligraphy, Islamic, 7:617–618
Callimachus (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 12:390
Callimachus and Chrysorrhoe (Byzantine poem), 2:806
 Callinicum, 1:338
 Callinicus (Patriarch of Constantinople), **2:878**
 Callistus I (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:826, 878, **878**
 Callistus I (Pope), St., 1:752, **2:879–880**, 3:224, 560, 12:353
 Callistus II (Pope), **2:880–881**
 Anchin Abbey, 1:396
 Cistercians, 3:748, 751
 Cluniacs, 3:815
 Concordant of Worms, 14:849
 First Lateran Council, 8:350
 French monarchy, 5:843
 Geoffrey of Vendôme, 6:142
 Gerhoh of Reichersberg, 6:167
 Gregory VIII (Antipope), 6:485
 investiture struggle, 7:539
 Muslims, 2:688
 Callistus II Xanthopulus (Patriarch of Constantinople), **2:879**
 Callistus III (Antipope), 1:254, 2:882, **882**
 Callistus III (Pope), **2:881–882**
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:259, 2:881
 Angelus, 1:428
 Clement VIII (Antipope), 3:786
 coinage, 10:481
 family, 2:535
 nepotism, 2:881, 3:91, 10:247
 Callistus Angelicudes, 2:879, **882–883**
 Callo, Marcel, Bl., **2:883**, 8:306
 Callot, Jacques, 4:313
 Callus, Daniel Angelo Philip, **2:883**
 Calmet, Augustin (Antoine), **2:883–884**, 5:519
 Caloca Cortés, Agustín, St., **2:884**, 6:545
 Calov, Abraham, **2:884**
 biblical theology, 2:383
 Calixtus, Georg, 2:874, 884
 Carpzov, Samuel Benedikt, 3:174
 confessions of faith, 4:81
 Calumny, **2:884–885**, 4:696
 Calungsod, Pedro, Bl., **2:885**, 12:657
 Calvary, **2:885–886**
 Calvary Basilica (Jerusalem), 3:685
 Calvat, Melanie, 5:865
 Calvert, Benedict Leonard, 3:649
 Calvert, Cecil, 2:886–887, 3:649, 9:299, 14:103, 104
 Calvert, Charles, 2:887
 Calvert, George, Lord Baltimore. *See* Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord
 Calvert family, **2:886–887**, 10:321
 Calvin, John, 2:887, **887–890**, 14:159
 Apostles' Creed, 1:577
 ars moriendi, 1:733
 Beza, Theodore, 2:352
 biblical canon, 3:21
 Bucer, Martin, 2:653, 889, 891
 capital punishment, 3:87
 Castellio, Sebastian, 2:889, 3:214
 Church-State relations, 3:637–638
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:327
 confessions of faith, 4:79
 Crypto-Calvinism, 4:416
 Farel, Guillaume, 5:622, 7:166
 free will nonexistent, 5:930, 938
 French reform, 7:166
 grace, 6:403
 heresy, 6:776
 impact on liturgical reforms, 8:659–660
 imputation of justice and merit, 7:368
Institutes, 7:498–499
 intermediate judgment, 8:33
 justification, 8:84, 86–87
 laicism, 8:282
 Lord's Supper, 5:426–427, 521
 Luther, Martin, 3:608
 predestination, 11:650, 655, 13:625–626
 Presbyterianism, 11:678
 priesthood, 11:703
 Protestant Reformation, 12:12, 15
 Reformation exegesis, 5:518
 religious experience, 5:555
 sacramentals, 12:481
 on the state, 13:483–484
See also Calvinism
 Calvinism, **2:890–896**, 3:608
 Amiens, 1:359
 Amyraut, Moïse, 1:367
 Andrews, Richard, 1:408
 Aniane Abbey, 1:454
 Antwerp, 1:468, 538
 Aristotelianism, 1:676, 677
 Arminianism, 1:712–713, 2:894
 Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d', 1:845
 Auger, Edmond, 1:847–848
 Augustinianism, 1:884
 Austria, 1:912, 913
 Belgium, 2:217
 Boers, 13:360
 Bolsec, Jérôme Hermès, 2:475
 Brazil, 2:587
 Bullinger, Heinrich, 2:689
 Calas case, 2:857–858
 Calvin, John, 2:889–890
 Cameron, John, 1:367, 2:911
 Catholic faith banned, 5:867
 Cayet, Pierre Victor, 3:314
 Christian Church formation, 4:117
 Christian Reformed Church, 3:543
 confessions of faith, 4:79
 Congregationalist questioning, 4:116

- Coornhert, 4:248
covenant theology, 4:328–329
Draščovič, Georg de, 4:902
Duperron, Jacques Davy, 4:943
Eastern churches, 8:841–842
Edwards, Jonathan, 5:97–98, 193
France, 4:314
Hungary, 7:213–214
hymnody, 7:255
Jansenism, 3:614
Lithuania, 8:605
Lutheranism, 3:608
Peace of Augsburg, 1:849
Protestant Reformation, 12:20–21
16th century Ruthenians, 12:422
Spanheim, E. and F., 13:406–407
spread, 10:842
theology, 2:890–891
Unitarians and Universalists, 5:193
Westminster Confession, 14:695
See also Calvin, John; Huguenots
- Calvó, Bernard (Abbot), 12:680
Calvo, Gabriel (Father), 9:205
Calvo, Miguel, 12:641
Calvo Martínez, Sebastián (Father), 2:92
Calvo Sánchez, Fulgencio, Bl., 4:494
Calvo y Calvo, Antolín María, 2:92
Cam, Dominic, 14:492
Camaiani, Pietro (Bp. of Ascoli Piceno), **2:896**
Camaldolese, **2:896–898**, 897, 899
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:191
 contemplative life, 4:210
 Counter Reformation, 3:611
 as discalced order, 4:765
 founding, 3:600
 reform, 4:310
 Servite friars, 13:27
 solitude, 13:303
Camaldoli Abbey (Italy), 2:897–898, **898–899**, 899, 5:755, 766, 792, 12:366–367, 367
Camara, Helder Pessoa (Abp. of Olinda and Recife), **2:899–901**, 900, 4:157
Camaterus, Andronicus, 2:794, 825
Cambio, Arnolfo di, 1:128, 2:374
Cambodia, 2:672–673, **901–904**, 902, 903, 9:700
Cambrai, Treaty of (1529), 7:669
Cambrai Archdiocese (France), **2:904–905**, 8:565
Cambridge Platform, **2:907–908**, 4:81, 115
Cambridge Platonists, **2:908–910**, 11:294, 416
 British moralists, 2:623
 Cartesianism, 3:185
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 latitudinarianism, 8:370
 world soul, 14:844–845
Cambridge University (England), **2:905–907**
 Aristotelianism, 1:676, 2:906
 Jesus College, 1:241
 King's College, 8:837
Cambyses (King of Persia), 11:135
Camerarius, Joachim, 4:416
Camerlengo, **2:910–911**, 4:60
Cameron, John (Bp.), **2:911–912**
Cameron, John (Scottish theologian), 1:367, **2:911**
Cameron, Richard, 2:912
Cameronians, **2:912**, 4:330
Cameroon, **2:912–914**, 915
Camillians, **2:914**
Camillus de Lellis, St., **2:914–916**
Camino interno dell'anima (St. Charles of Sezze), 3:435
Camisards, **2:916**
Camisassa, James, 1:291
Campana, Emilio, **2:916–917**
Campanella, Tommaso, **2:917**, 14:360
 aristocracy, 1:667
 Aristotelianism, 1:677
 empiricism, 5:197
 heliocentrism, 6:61
 world soul, 14:844
Campans, Bernard, 8:513
Campbell, Alexander, **2:917**, 918, 3:534
Campbell, Frederic (Bp.), 12:577
Campbell, Joseph, **2:918–919**, 919
Campbell, Thomas Joseph, **2:919–920**, 3:534
Campbellites. *See* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Campeggi, Camillo (Card.), **2:920**
 Diet of Nuremberg, 3:781
 Henry VIII divorce, 3:268, 782
Campeggio, Lorenzo (Card.), **2:920–921**, 5:244, 12:8
Campidelli, Pius (Pio), Bl., **2:921**
Campion, Edmund, St., 2:921, **921–922**, 5:227, 247, 799, 7:783
 Brinkley, Stephen, 2:618
 Bristow, Richard, 2:619
 Flanders plot, 8:181
 martyrdom, 2:611–612, 922
 Recusant literature, 11:959
 Sherwin, R. R., 13:82
Campion, Edward, Bl., 2:722, **922**, 5:230
Camplo, Iacobus de, 3:51
Campo (Van de Velde), Heymericus de, 1:226
Campo, Almadóvar del. *See* John Baptist of the Conception, St.
Campo Santo Teutonico, **2:922–924**, 923
Campomanés, Pedro, 3:792
Campos, Augutin de (Father), 1:687
Campra, André, **2:924**
Camus, Albert
 absurdity, 1:48, 49
 existentialism, 5:544, 545, 7:197
Camus, Jean (Bp.), 5:850
Can Nguyen, Francisco Javier, 14:492
Cana of Galilee, **3:1**, 9:245–246
Canaan and Canaanites, **3:1–3**, 2
 archeological work, 10:796
 biblical name for Palestine, 10:777
 Byblos, 2:724
 circumcision, 3:739
 creation, 4:337, 341
 religion, 1:808
 Ugaritic-Canaanite religion, 14:267–271
 wisdom literature, 14:789
 See also Phoenicians
Canada, **3:3–12**
 Basilians, 2:142, 144
 capital punishment, 3:88
 Charbonneau, Joseph, 3:388
 Charbonnel, Armand François Marie de, 3:388
 church architecture, 3:717
 Coady, Moses Michael, 3:815–816
 Colin, Frederic Louis, 3:834
 Connolly, Thomas Louis, 4:128
 cremation practices, 4:359
 demographic statistics, 3:3
 ecclesiastical organization, 3:4
 education, 8:270
 history, 3:3–9
 Holy Cross Congregation, 7:21
 Hutterites, 7:234
 Lauzon, Pierre de, 8:382
 Little Sisters of the Holy Family, 8:616
 map, 3:5
 Mennonite churches, 9:496
 Methodist churches, 9:561
 mission
 addressing wrongs against natives, 3:11
 end as missionary territory, 3:8

CANADA

- Canada (*continued*)
- end of French rule, 3:6
 - Maritime Provinces, 3:3–4, 9, 8:464
 - Protestant mission, 12:273
 - Quebec, 3:388, 9:165
 - Sisters of St. Anne, 12:534
 - provinces and territories, 3:9–11
 - Simon de Longpré, M., 13:129
 - Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 13:171
 - Sisters of Loretto, 8:787
 - Sisters of Mercy, 13:184
 - Sulpicians, 13:600–601
 - Ukrainian hierarchy, 13:80
 - Canadell Quintana, Enrique, Bl., **3:12**, 10:816
 - Canadian Center for Ecumenism (Montréal), 3:9
 - Canadian Council of Churches (CCC), 3:9
 - Canadian Martyrs Church (St. Boniface, MB), 3:717
 - Canal, José de la, **3:12**
 - Cañas y Calvo, Blas, **3:12–13**
 - Canavan, Patrick, Bl., 7:579
 - Cancius Camerarius. *See* Honorius III (Pope)
 - Candela, F., 3:676, 677
 - Candide ou l'Optimisme* (Voltaire), 10:613, 14:580
 - Candido, L., 3:740
 - Candido, Vincenzo, **3:13**
 - Candidus (Byzantine historian), 2:798
 - Candidus of Fulda, **3:13**, 12:757
 - Candlemas, **3:13–15**, 14, 8:581
 - Candles, **3:15**, 16
 - altars, 1:318
 - light, use of, 8:580–582
 - paschal candle, 5:16
 - See also* Light, liturgical use of
 - Canelles Vives, Vicente de Paúl, Bl., 7:123
 - Canepanova, Peter (Bp. of Pavia). *See* John XIV (Pope)
 - Canevin, J. F. Regis (Bp. of Pittsburgh), 11:367
 - Canfield, Benedict, 3:192
 - Canh Luong Hoang, José, 14:492
 - Canice of Derry. *See* Kenneth (Canince) of Derry, St.
 - Canigiani, Alexandre (Abp. of Aix), 1:196
 - Canisius, Peter, St., **3:15–19**, 17, 5:173, 331, 7:782
 - Augsburg, 1:848
 - Austria, 1:911
 - Carthusian spirituality, 3:192
 - catechesis, 2:714–715, 3:17–18, 233, 242, 244
 - catechisms, 4:9
 - Counter Reformation, 3:611
 - Faber, Peter, Bl., 5:584
 - Lanspergius influence, 8:326
 - St. Stanislaus, 8:243
 - spiritual retreat, 13:430
 - Canning, George, 5:184
 - Cannon, Beekman C., 12:725
 - Cannon, W. B., 1:604
 - Cano, Francisco, 4:111
 - Cano, Melchior, 3:19, **19–20**, 14:49
 - Báñez, Domingo, 2:49
 - Carranza, Bartolomé, 3:176
 - loci theologici*, 8:743
 - Louis of Granada condemned, 8:806, 807
 - positive theology, 3:614, 4:812
 - scholasticism, 12:764
 - successor, 13:330
 - Canon, biblical. *See* Bible, canon
 - Canon Law, 5:300
 - (1209), 10:838
 - Abbots, 1:10–11
 - abortion, 1:31–32
 - Admonitio generalis*, 3:42, 156, 425
 - Adrian IV (Pope), 1:127
 - adultery, 1:131
 - age, 1:174, 7:40
 - Agustín, Antonio, 1:190
 - Alanus Anglicus, 1:206–207, 3:48
 - Alberic of Rosate, 1:219–220, 3:48
 - Anselm II of Lucca, St., 1:494, 3:45, 60
 - Anselmo Dedicata, Collectio*, 1:499
 - Apostolic Constitutions*, 1:581, 3:323, 324, 403
 - apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:583
 - Armenia, 1:705–706
 - beatification and canonization of saints, 12:608
 - Bernard of Compostella, the Elder, 2:312–313
 - Bernard of Compostella, the Younger, 2:313
 - Bernard of Montmirat, 2:314, 3:48
 - Bernard of Parma, St., 2:314–315, 3:48
 - Bertrand, Pierre, 2:336
 - blasphemy, 2:434
 - Blastares, Matthew, 2:435
 - Byzantine Church, 2:773, 795, 3:45–46
 - Catharism, 1:231
 - cathedrals, 3:261
 - cemeteries, 3:332
 - Chabham, Thomas, 3:358
 - Church-State relations, 3:635–636, 643–645
 - Clementinae*, 3:46, 48, 50, 780, 800
 - clerical misconduct and inquisition, 7:487
 - communio*, 4:30
 - conciliarism, 4:58
 - concubinage, 4:64–65
 - confessions of faith, 4:355
 - Confirmation, 4:88
 - Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 4:94
 - consecrated life, 4:154–156
 - Copts, 4:254–255
 - Corpus Iuris Canonici*, 4:272–273
 - cremation, 4:359
 - cult worship, 4:426
 - deacons, 4:553
 - digamy, 4:744
 - Dionysiana collectio*, 4:752
 - dowry, 4:888–889
 - dueling, 4:929
 - ecclesiastical heraldry, 6:762–763
 - enclosure, 3:806
 - English language, 8:905
 - epiclesis, 5:279
 - excommunication, 5:506
 - exemption, 5:529, 530
 - exorcisms, 5:552
 - force and fear, 5:796–797
 - funerals, 6:33–34
 - Gasparri, Pietro, 6:103
 - glosses, 6:248–249
 - Gregorian reform, 1:841, 3:44, 46, 47, 60
 - heresy, 6:772
 - Hollweck, Josef, 7:11
 - homily, 7:63
 - Honorius III, 7:84–85
 - hospitals, 7:128–129
 - Joannes Andreae, 7:881
 - John Paul II (Pope), 7:1001–1002
 - judicial vicar, 8:42–43
 - laicization, 8:284–287
 - laity, 5:39, 8:288–289
 - laity, rights and duties of, 5:39
 - Latin literature, 9:455
 - Latin Rite, 8:367–369
 - liturgical laws, authority, 8:669

- mandatum, 9:104–105
 manifestation of conscience, 9:116
 Maria Theresa, 9:155
 Maronite Church, 9:198–199
 marriage legislation, 9:206–207
 mission and evangelization, 9:682–683
 monks, 4:58–59
 papal legates, 8:451
 Peru, 1:932
 preaching, 11:620–632
 prior marriage, 11:717
 Provost, James H., 11:786–787
 proxy, 11:787
 public order, 11:808–809
 religious life, 12:89–92
 research and cataloging, 8:257–258
 revision under John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 7:936
 sacred places, 12:500
 Schmalzgrueber, 12:741
Summa parisiensis (anonymous), 13:604–605
 team ministry, 13:782–783
 University of Bologna, 2:474
See also Code of Canon Law (1917); Code of Canon Law (CIC) (1983); Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches (CCEO) (1990); Decretalists; Decretals; *Decretum* (Burchard of Worms); Religious, Canon Law of; Rules of Law (*Regulae Iuris*)
- Canon Law, history of, **3:37–58, 59–60**, 5:691, 6:881
 9th–11th centuries, 3:44–46, 600, 601
 1917 Code, 3:55
 1983 Code, 3:56–58
 Carolingian era, 3:41–44, 156–157, 158
 classical period, 3:46–50
 Council of Trent, 3:51, 53–54
 Divine origins, 13:102
 early church, 3:37–41
 15th–16th centuries, 3:50–52
 Lawrence of Spain, 8:408–409
 Laymann, P., 8:419
 Le Plat, J., 8:507
 Legitimacy of children, 8:454–455
 Leuren, P., 8:520
Liber sextus, 8:536
 liturgical colors, 8:645
 liturgical music, 8:699
 pre-Gregorian collections, 8:324
 servitude and slavery, 13:209, 211
 17th–20th centuries, 3:54
- Simon of Bisignano, 13:131–132
 Third Lateran Council, 8:352
 Canon Law, mission and evangelization, **9:682–683**
 Canon Law glosses, **6:248–249**
 Canon Law Society of America (CLSA), **3:58–59**
 Concilium Monasticum Iuris Canonici, 4:58–59
 Krol, J. J., 8:250
Canon of Adamnan (Cáin Adamnáin), 1:110
 Canon of Cyprian, 3:39
Canones Apostolorum, 3:37, 38, 59
Canones ecclesiastici Apostolorum, 3:37
Canones Hippolyti, 3:37–38
Canones paenitentiales apostolorum, 3:38
Canones pseudo-synodi Antiochenae apostolorum, 3:38
 Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, 8:432
 Canonical criticism, 6:795, 10:307–308
Canonical Epistle (St. Gregory Thaumaturgus), 6:525
Canonical Prayerbook (Mandaean religion), 9:104
 Canonical shape, 3:33–34
 Canonists, in Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 Canonization of Saints. *See specific saints*
 Canonization of Saints (history and procedure), **3:61–66**
 canonization ceremony, 10:856
 Congregation of Sacred Rites and Ceremonies, 12:256
 cult worship, 4:426
 devil's advocate (promoter of the faith), 4:705–706
 heroic virtue, 14:554
 hope as necessity, 7:102
 procedure, 3:63–66, 12:607–608
 universal call to holiness, 7:7
See also specific saints
- Canons, chapters of, **3:66–67**
 Canons, Roman primacy, 8:53–54
 Canons of Dort, 3:543
Canons of Hippolytus (canonical collection), 1:170, 2:62
 Canons Regular, 3:412, 564
See also specific groups
 Canons Regular of Prémontré. *See* Premonstratensians
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, **3:67–69**, 601, 5:455
 Ancient See of Carlisle, 3:124
- Bernard of Aosta, St., 2:306
 Celles-Sur-Belle Monastery, 3:328–329
 Ireland, 8:138
 Roduc Monastery (Netherlands), 12:292
 Saint Andrews (Scotland), 12:533
 Saint-Lô Monastery (France), 12:558
 Santa Cruz Monastery (Portugal), 12:673
 Servites replacing, 13:27
 Solminihac, A., 13:305
 Wales, 8:739
- Canons Regular of St. Ruf, 3:191
 Canons Regular of the Holy Cross, 2:609, 3:69
 Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception, 3:69
 Canons Regular of the Order of the Holy Cross. *See* Crosier Fathers
 Canons Regular of Windesheim, 4:707–708
 Canori-Mora, Elisabetta, Bl., **3:69–70**
 Canossa, Louis di (Bp. of Bayeux), 3:415
 Canossa, Maddalena Gabriella, St., **3:70**, 12:127, 383, 384
 Cansfield, Brian, Ven., 5:236
 Cantacuzenus, John, 1:409, 410, 2:776
La Cantate à trois voix (Claudel), 3:768
 Canterbury, Ancient See of (England), **3:70–73**, 14:894
 Arches Court, 1:635
 burial of archbishops, 4:448
 Courtenay, William, 4:317–318
 Canterbury, Archbishop of
 London as suffragan see, 8:770–772
 Simon Islip, 13:130
 Simon Langham, 13:130
 Simon Mepham, 13:131
 Simon of Sudbury, 13:133
 Stafford, John, 13:467–468
 synodal constitutions collected, 8:905
 Canterbury, Convocation of, 4:243–244
 Canterbury Cathedral (England), 3:71, 72–73, 73, 601, 13:469
Canterbury Psalter (prayer book), 11:603
Canterbury Tales (Chaucer), 3:452, 453–456, 457, 5:529
The Canticle of Brother Sun (St. Francis of Assisi), 5:893
 Canticle of Canticles, 8:104, 13:318–319. *See Also* Song of Songs
Canticle of Love (Bélanger), 2:211
Canticle of Mary (song), **9:43–44**

- Canticle of Simeon. *See Nunc Dimittis* (Canticle of Simeon)
- Canticle of Zechariah (Benedictus), **2:275–276**
- Canticles, biblical, **3:73**, 74
- Cantilène de Saint Faron* (ballad), 5:631
- Canting arms (heraldry), 6:764
- Le Cantique des Cantiques* (Robert), 12:262
- Cantor, Georg, 4:216
antimonies, 1:520–521
infinity, 7:459–460
- Cantor, N. F., 1:489
- Cantors in Christian liturgy, **3:73**, **75–76**, 522
- Cantors in Jewish liturgy, **3:76**, 8:108
- Cantù, Cesare, 7:673
- Cantus firmi*, 1:234
- Cantwell, John Joseph (Abp. of Los Angeles), 2:869, **3:76–77**, 4:534, 8:791, 12:648
- Cantwell v. Connecticut* (1940), 3:660, 661
- Canut de Bon, Juan Bautista, 3:486
- Canute (King of England and Denmark), 1:306, **3:77–78**, 5:386, 14:769
- Canute II (King of Denmark), 4:663–664
- Canute IV (King of Denmark) St., 1:40, **3:77**, 4:664
- Canute Lavard, St., **3:78–79**
- Il Canzoniere* (Petrarch), 11:215
- Cao Dai, 3:79, **79–80**
- Caoshan Benji, 3:511
- Caouette, Catherine Aurélie, 13:171
- Capdevila Miró, Tomás, 2:92
- Cape Verde, 3:80, **80–81**, 81
- Capecelatro, Alfonso (Card.), **3:81–82**, 7:673
- Capella*, 3:382
- Capella Greca (Roman catacomb of Priscilla), 12:485
- Capelle, Bernard, 3:82, **82**, 6:121
- Capello, Felice M., 7:792
- Capéran, Louis, **3:82–83**
- Capernaum (Israel), 2:380, **3:83**
- Capernaum synagogue (Galilee, Israel), 13:677
- Capgrave, John, 1:888, **3:83**, 8:103
- Capillas, Francis de, Bl., **3:83–84**, 496
- Capitulare generalis* (789), 3:424
- Capistran, John, 3:91–92, 197, 8:275
- Capita doctrinae christianae compendio tradita*. . . (Canisius), 3:242
- “Capital grace” doctrine, 11:986
- Capital punishment, **3:84–89**
Catechism of the Catholic Church, 3:88, 238
Chile, 3:488
human rights, 10:199
- Capital sins (deadly sins), 4:565–567
- Capitalism
democracy, 4:642–643
distributism, 4:782–783
- Capitano, Bartolomea, St., **3:89**, 6:189
- Capito, Wolfgang, **3:89**
- Capitol Square Review and Advisory Board v. Pinette* (1995), 3:664
- Capitoline era, 5:311
- Capitula* (Remedius of Chur), 3:43
- Capitula Angilramni*, 5:615, 616
- Capitulare*, 5:466
- Capitulare Evangeliorum*, 11:124
- Capitulare institutum* (Louis I), 2:251–252
- Capitulare missorum speciale* (802), 3:424
- Capitularia* (Charlemagne), 3:240
- Capitularia missorum generalis*, 3:156
- Capitularies, imperial and ecclesiastical, **3:89–91**
Ansegis of Fontenelle, St., 1:494
Canon Law, 3:41, 42
Charlemagne, 3:166, 423
France, 5:842
hospital regulation, 7:128
- Capitulate de imaginibus* (Libri Carolini), 10:349, 350
- Capitulations, **3:91**, 11:20
- Cappadocians, 5:510–511
Arianism, 1:663
Armenia, 1:707, 708
Christmas, 3:552
Christology, 3:561
contributions to Christian paideia, 10:755
the cross, 4:383, 393
Holy Trinity doctrine, 14:194–195
homoousios, 4:198
spirituality, 13:444
See also Basil the Great, St.; Gregory of Nazianzus, St.; Gregory of Nyssa, St.
- Cappel, Jacques, 5:518
- Cappel, Louis, 5:518
- Cappellari, Bartolomeo Alberto (Card.). *See* Gregory XVI (Pope)
- Capponi, Gino, 7:673
- Capranica, Angelo (Card.), **3:91–92**
- Capranica, Domenico (Card.), **3:91**, 357
- Caprara, Giovanni Battista (Card.), **3:92**
appointment, 3:796
Bernier, Étienne Alexandre, 2:324, 3:92
Josephinism, 1:914, 3:92
- Capreolus, John, **3:92–93**, 4:949, 12:762, 764, 14:47
- Captivity Epistles, 1:784, **3:93**
- Capuchin Congregation of Franciscan Missionaries of the Mother of the Divine Shepherd, 9:759
- Capuchinesses. *See* Franciscan Sisters
- Capuchins
Armenia, 1:703
Austria, 1:911
Brazil, 2:590, 593, 595
Cape Verde, 3:80
Caribbean, 3:118
Carthage, 3:188
Central African Republic, 3:344
Chad, 3:359–360
Counter Reformation, 3:611
Felix of Cantalice, St., 5:669–670
Fitch, William Benedict, 5:750–751
Forbes, John, 5:795
founding, 3:54, 782
Franciscan friars, 5:903
Knoll, A., 8:199
Latvia, 8:376
Lawrence of Brindisi, 8:406
Louis of Besse, 8:805
Louisiana, 8:8–9
missions, 9:719, 721
19th–20th century overview, 3:621
origin, 5:902–903
reform, 4:310
Seraphino, St., 13:6–7
Sheehan, L., 13:73–74
Somalia, 13:308
Trinidad, 3:113–114
- Caputiati, **3:93**
- Caputo, Maddalena, 12:551
- CARA (Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate), 10:576
- CARA (Medieval Academy of America, Committee on Centers and Regional Associations), 9:436
- Carabanchel Alto (Spain), Martyrs of, 7:123–124
- Carabantes, José de, **3:94**
- Caracalla. *See* Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius (Caracalla)
- Caracci brothers (painters), 4:313
- Caracciolo, Bernardo (Card.), 3:94
- Caracciolo, Diego Innico (Card.), 3:94

- Caracciolo, Domenico, 3:94
 Caracciolo, Francesco, 3:94
 Caracciolo, Francis, St., **3:95**
 Caracciolo, Galeazzo, 3:94
 Caracciolo, Giacomo, 3:94
 Caracciolo, Giovanni Costanzo (Card.), 3:94
 Caracciolo, Innico (Card.) (d. 1685), 3:94
 Caracciolo, Innico (Card.) (d. 1730), 3:94
 Caracciolo, Landolf, 3:94, **95–96**
 Caracciolo, Marino (Card.), 3:94
 Caracciolo, Nicolò (Card.) (d. 1389), 3:94
 Caracciolo, Nicolò (Card.) (d. 1728), 3:94
 Caracciolo, Roberto, 3:94
 Caracciolo, Sergianni (Giovanni), 3:94
 Caracciolo family, **3:94–95**
 Carafa (Caraffa) family, **3:96–98**, 4:11
 Carafa, Alfonso (Card.), 3:97
 Carafa, Antonio, 3:97
 Carafa, Carlo (Card.), 3:96–97
 Carafa, Carlo II, Ven., 3:97
 Carafa, Carlo III, 3:98
 Carafa, Carlo IV, 3:98
 Carafa, Gian Pietro. *See* Paul IV (Pope)
 Carafa, Giovanni, 3:96
 Carafa, Oliviero (Card.), 3:96, 97, 11:23–24, 12:526
 Carafa, Pierluigi, 3:98
 Carafa, Rosa di Traetto, Ven., 3:98
 Carafa, Vincenzo, 3:97–98
 Caraman, Philip, 1:467
 Caramuel, Juan Lobkowitz, **3:98–99**, 8:411, 12:768, 14:51
 Caravaggio, Michelangelo Mirisi da, 2:114, 375
 Caravario, Callisto (Kalikst), St., **3:99**, 12:615
 Carayon, Auguste, **3:99**
 Carberry, John Joseph (Abp. of St. Louis), 3:868, 7:416, 12:561
 Carbonari (Italian secret society), **3:99–101**, 100, 10:150, 12:666
 Carbonnelle, I. J. J., 1:80
 Carceller Galindo, Francisco, Bl., **3:101**, 10:816
 Carda Sporta, José Pascual, 12:408
 Cardano, Geronimo, 1:677, 7:239, 10:823
 Cardello, Gaspar, 1:236
 Cárdenas, Bernardino de (Bp. of Paraguay), **3:101–102**
 Cárdenas, Juan de, **3:102**
 Cárdenas, Lázaro, 9:583
 Cardenas, Rafael Salzar, 7:528
 Cardiel, José, **3:102**
 Cardijn, Joseph (Card.), 2:219, **3:102–103**, 7:889
 Catholic Action, 3:277
 Jocist technique, 3:536
 Cardinal
 consistories, 4:165–166
 Papal Election Decree (1059), 10:365, 836, 857–858
 papal elections, 11:498–501
 Cardinal Cagliero Institute, 12:247
Cardinal Consalvi and Anglo-Papal Relations, 1814–1824 (Ellis), 5:170
Cardinal Cusa with St. Peter in Chains (Bregno), 10:373
 Cardinal Major Penitentiary, 11:76
 Cardinal Newman Award, 8:153
 Cardinale, Beda, 4:567
 Cardinals, **3:103–108**
 capitulations, 3:91
 John Paul II (Pope) creation of, 3:628
See also Curia, Roman; Papal elections; *specific cardinals*
 Cardona Meseguer, Matias, Bl., **3:108**, 10:816
A Careful and Strict Enquiry into the Modern Prevailing Notions of That Freedom of Will . . . (Edwards), 5:98
 Carette, Louis, 1:691
 Carey, George (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:442, 5:253
 Carey, John, Bl., 4:271, 5:232, 7:579
 Carey, Thomas F., 10:134
 Carey, William, 2:78–79, **3:108**, 7:403, 9:697
Carhart, Stenberg v., 1:35
 Cariattil, Joseph (Abp. of Cranganore, India), 7:399
 Carib people, 3:108, 109, 110, 113, 118, 119
 Caribbean, **3:108–122**, 109
See also specific nations
 Caribbean Islands mission, 9:692
 Carileffus (Calais), St., 1:946, **3:122–123**, 12:541
 Carissimi, Giacomo, 3:123, **123**, 438
Carissimis Russiae populis (papal decree, Pius XII), 11:400
Carità (periodical), 8:806
Caritas (papal brief, Pius VI), 11:377
 Caritas Centers (Hong Kong), 7:76
Caritas Christi urgens (Pallotti), 8:415
 Caritas International, 13:110
 Caritas-Secours (Belgium), 2:221
Caritate Christi (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:393, 12:491
 Carlini, Armando, 1:881–882
 Carlisle, Ancient See of (England), **3:123–124**
 Carloman (Frankish mayor of the palace), 1:121, **3:124–125**, 165, 172, 11:111
 Canon Law, 3:41
 Carolingian reform, 3:124, 156, 424
 consolidation of power, 3:164
 Council of Attigny, 1:840
 Pepin III, 11:108–109
 Stephen III (IV) (Pope), 13:518
 Carlone, C. A., 12:668
 Carlone, Carlo Antonio, 1:913
 Carlyle, Thomas, 5:188, 189
 aristocracy, 1:667
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus, 2:640
 Samson, 12:636
 Carmathians, 1:612
 Carmel, Mount, **3:125**, 131, 140, 141, 145
 Carmel Mission (CA), 3:714
La carmelita perfecta (Silverio de St. Teresa), 13:122
 Carmelite Nuns, Discalced, 3:127–128
 Carmelite Rite, **3:125–126**, 140–141
 Carmelite Rule, 7:156
 Carmelite Sisters, **3:126–130**, 134–135, 144, 8:807
See also Carmelites
 Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm, 3:128
 Carmelite Sisters of Charity, 3:128–129
 Carmelite Sisters of Corpus Christi, 3:129
 Carmelite Sisters of St. Thérèse of the Infant Jesus, 3:129
 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, 3:129
 Carmelite spirituality, **3:130–140**
 Brandsma, Titus, Bl., 3:130, 139
Decem Libri, 3:134
 Devotio Moderna, 3:134
 Elian character, 3:133
 Elizabeth of the Trinity, Bl., 3:130, 138–139
 French School, 3:136–137
 John of the Cross, St., 3:130, 132, 134, 135–136, 137
 Marian character, 3:133, 137, 141, 143
 origins, 3:130–132

- Carmelite spirituality (*continued*)
 preaching and hearing confessions, 13:99
 reforms, 3:134–135, 142–143
 Scholasticism, 3:137–138
 Stein, St. Edith, 3:130, 139
 Teresa of Avila, St., 3:130, 135, 139
 Thérèse de Lisieux, St., 3:130, 138
 Carmelite Third Order (Secular), 3:144
Carmelites, 3:140–144
 Albert of Jerusalem, St., 1:222, 3:125, 140, 141
 Ancient See of Carlisle, 3:124
 Antolínez, Agustín, 1:532
 Armenia, 1:703
 Bolivia, 2:466
 Brazil, 2:593, 3:143
 Caribbean, 3:118, 143
 Carroll, John, 3:180
 Colombia, 3:850
 contemplation, 4:206, 207
 Counter Reformation, 3:142–143, 611, 4:310
 as discalced order, 4:765
 Doswald, Hilary Joseph, 4:879
 England, 5:242
 general, 13:134
 hierarchical insignia, 6:764
 history, 8:530
 Honorius IV (Pope), 7:86
 Hunt, Walter, 7:225
 Indian mission, 13:713–714
 liturgy, 3:125–126, 140–141
 Massachusetts, 2:555
 as mendicant order, 9:491
 missionaries in India, 13:713–714
 origins, 3:602
 Poverty Movement, 11:573
 reform, 7:156, 13:326
 scholasticism, 12:765
 Scottish religious orders, 12:833
 slavery, 1:156
 solitude, 13:303
 Syro-Malabar Church, 3:130, 146–147, 459
 Western Schism, 1:194, 3:141–142
See also Carmelite Sisters; Carmelite spirituality
Carmelites, Discalced, 3:144–146
 Carmelite Sisters, 3:127–128
 Colombia, 3:850
 Compiègne martyrs, 4:43–44
 Counter Reformation, 3:611
 general, 13:122
 historian, 13:122
 John of the Cross, St., founding of, 7:986
 Lawrence of the Resurrection, 8:409
 Louisiana, 8:812
 martyr of the confessional, 8:111–112
 Mount Carmel, 3:141
 nuns, 3:127–128
 restoration in Poland, 8:112
 Salamanca University, 12:612
 Teresa of Avila, St., 3:142–143, 144–145, 611, 13:828–829
Carmelites of Mary Immaculate, 3:146–147, 459
Carmen de bello Actiaco (ancient Latin papyrus), 10:774
Carmen de vita sua (St. Gregory of Nazianzus), 6:516
Carmina Abdinhofensia, 1:14
Carmina Burana (collection of poems), 9:458
Carmina natalicia (St. Paulinus of Nola), 11:39
Carmina Nisibena (St. Ephrem), 10:400
 Carnap, Rudolf, **3:147**, 302, 5:397, 8:220
 Carneades of Cyrene (Greek philosopher), 1:812, 5:46, 13:201
 Carneseccchi, Pietro, **3:147–148**
 Carney, Thomas A., 11:625
Carnival of the Animals (Saint-Saëns), 12:584
 Carnival Season, 13:97–98
 Carnot, Maurus, 4:775
 Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim, **3:148**, 8:9, 12:140
 Caro Rodríguez, José María (Card.), **3:148–149**
 Carocci, Horacio, **3:149**
 Caroline Divines, 1:444, **3:152–153**
 Andrewe, Richard, 1:409
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 Hooker, Richard, 7:90
 Caroline Islands dispute, 8:493
 Caroline minuscule literary hand style, 10:776–777
 Carolingian architecture, 3:691, 12:669
 Carolingian art, 1:448, 543, **3:153–155**, 161
 Corbie Abbey, 4:258
 crucifixion, 4:395
 illumination of books, 8:436
 Carolingian Dynasty, **3:162–173**, 5:916–917
 Adalbero of Augsburg, Bl., 1:99
 Adrian I (Pope), 1:121
 anointing, 1:478
 Byzantine Empire, 3:167, 426, 427
 Charlemagne's role, 3:165–168
 chronicles, 5:923
 consolidation of power, 3:124, 163–165, 421, 433–434, 598
 end, 3:170–173, 411, 562, 600
 Folewin, St., 5:787
 Golden Book of Prum, 3:162
 Louis the Pious' role, 3:168–170
 Merovingian family, 9:518
 origins, 1:720, 3:40, 162–163
 papal rule, 12:356
 secularization of Church property, 12:870
See also Charlemagne (Holy Roman Emperor); *specific kings*
 Carolingian era
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:482, 485
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:543
 apocrisarius, 1:548
 archchancellors, 1:633
 Austria, 1:908–909
 Byzantine theology, 2:821–822
 Canon Law, 3:41–44, 156–157, 158
 capitularies, 1:494, 3:41, 42, 89–91, 166, 423
 catechesis, 3:229
 catechisms, 3:239
 Chartres, 3:441
 Church property, 2:496, 3:725
 conscience, 4:142
 Disentis Abbey, 4:775
Disticha catonis, 4:778
 historical works, 8:741
 hospitals, 7:128
 hymns, 7:244, 245–247
 Leo IV (Pope), St., 8:482
 liturgical music history, 8:682–683
 Lombard influence, 8:768
 martyrology, 8:643
 omniscience question during, 10:595–596
 palace schools during, 10:763
 spirituality, 13:445
 works of charity, 3:410–411
See also Carolingian reform; Carolingian Renaissance; Middle Ages
 Carolingian legends, 1:762–764, 762
 Carolingian minuscule, 1:448, 3:154, 167, 426
 Carolingian reform, **3:155–159**
 adoptionism, 1:123, 3:156, 425, 561, 599

- Adrian I (Pope), 1:122
 Alcuin, Bl., 1:243, 3:156, 425, 599
 altars, 1:315
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
 Apostles' Creed, 1:577
 Barnard of Vienne, St., 2:104
 Belgium, 2:216
 Boniface, St., 2:496, 3:124, 155, 156, 159, 164
 Canon Law, 3:42–43, 60, 156–157, 158
 Carloman, 3:124, 156, 424
 Carolingian consolidation of power, 3:164, 165
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:155, 157, 159
 Charlemagne, 3:156–157, 166, 424–425, 599, 600
 Chrodegang of Metz, St., 1:840, 3:156, 157, 410, 563–564
 Church-State relations, 1:122–123
 Communion outside the liturgy, 4:37
 Council of Attigny, 1:840
Dacheriana collectio, 4:491–492
 decretal collections, 4:602
 drama, 4:893
filioque, 2:821–822, 3:599
 France, 5:842–843
 heresy, 6:773
 images, worship of, 8:557
 Italy, 7:657, 659
 literature, 12:30
 liturgical history, 8:654–655
 monastic orders, 3:157, 168, 600
 works of charity, 3:410–411, 412
See also Alcuin, Bl.
- Carolingian Renaissance, **3:159–161**
 Adalard, St., 1:98
 Alberic of Utrecht, St., 1:220
 Alcuin, Bl., 1:98, 243, 3:153, 159, 166–167, 425
 Angilbert of Saint-Riquier, St., 1:98, 432, 3:160, 12:583
 Benedictines, 9:791
 Bible cycles, 2:371, 373
 biblical catenae, 3:258–259
 capitularies, 3:91
 Carolingian reform, 3:155, 157, 159
 Charlemagne, 3:159, 166–167, 425–426
 Christian of Stablo, 3:537
 Church-State relations, 3:634
 dialectics, 4:725
 exegesis, 5:515
- German religious centers and leaders, 6:175
 hymnary, 7:240–241
 Latin literature, 9:442–446
 liturgical music history, 8:683
 Louis the German, 3:171
 manuscript illumination, 9:128
 Saint-Germain-des-Prés Abbey, 12:547–548
 scholasticism, 12:758
 theology, 13:904–905
See also Carolingian art
- Carols, **3:149–152**, 150, 151, 557
 Caron, Redmond, **3:173–174**
 Carpaccio, Vittore, 14:347
 Carpani, Melchiorre, **3:174**
 Carpentarius (Charpentier), J., 1:676
 Carpentras, Council of (c. 527), 3:410
 Carpio, Felix de Vega, 1:236
 Carpocrates (Gnostic teacher), 1:268, **3:174**, 4:218, 6:259
 Carpoz, Benedikt, 3:174
 Carpoz, Johann Benedikt (I), 3:174
 Carpoz, Johann Benedikt (II), 3:174
 Carpoz, Johann Benedikt (III), 3:175
 Carpoz, Johann Gottlob, 3:174
 Carpoz, Samuel Benedikt, 3:174
 Carpoz family, **3:174–175**
 Carr, Anne E., 5:677, 678
 Carr, Henry, **3:175**
 Carr, Thomas Matthew, 1:890, **3:175**, 181, 11:237
 Carracci, Annibal, 10:138
 Carracedo Ramos, Honorino, Bl., 4:494
 Carradini, F., 5:798
 Carranza, Bartolomé (Abp. of Toledo), **3:175–176**
 Aspilueta, Martin, 1:786
 Cano, Melchior, 3:19
 Council of Trent, 1:347, 3:175
 Carranza, Miguel de, 3:135
 Carrasquer Fos, Julián, Bl., 7:123
 Carrberry, John (Card.), 3:58
 Carrell, George Aloysius (Bp. of Covington), 4:331, 625
 Carrier, Jean (Card.), 3:785
 Carrière, Joseph, **3:76**
 Carrighy, Hugh, 7:581
 Carroll, Charles, 2:36, **3:176–177**, 652
 Maryland, independence of, 9:301
 religious freedom, 5:960
 St. Omer College, 12:569
 Carroll, Coleman F. (Abp. of Miami, FL), 9:592
 Carroll, Daniel, II, **3:177–178**, 5:960
- Carroll, Howard Joseph (Abp. of Altoona-Johnstown, PA), **3:178**
 Carroll, John (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:37, 38, 40, **3:178–181**, 179, 4:697, 14:453
 African American Catholics, 1:155–156, 159
 Baltimore seminary, 8:521
 Bohemia Manor, 2:460
 Carr, Thomas Matthew, 3:175
 catechesis, 3:243
 Charleston Diocese, 13:363, 364
 Cheverus, Jean Louis Lefebvre de, 3:472
 church architecture, 3:715
 Church-State relations, 3:640
 Councils of Baltimore, 2:39, 42–43
 Egan, Michael, 5:103
 Fenwick, Edward Dominic, 5:686
 Flagett, Benedict Joseph, 5:757
 Gallagher, Simon, 6:66
 Georgetown University, 6:145–146
 Kentucky missions, 8:147–148
 Louisiana supervision, 8:810
 Pennsylvania, 11:82, 236–237
 religious freedom, 5:960
 Rhode Island, 12:214
 St. Louis Archdiocese, 12:559
 St. Omer College, 12:569
 seminary education, 12:895
 Seton, Elizabeth Ann, St., 13:32, 173
 Carroll, John P. (Bp. of Helena, MT), 3:182, **182**, 9:826, 10:282
 Carroll, Walter Sharp, **3:182**
 Carroll family, 5:960
 Carroll Institute, 8:134
 Carson, Edward, Sir, 7:564
Carta apologética (Muzi), 10:76
Carta dirigida a los Españoles Americanos (Vizcardó, Juan Pablo), 14:576
Carta marina (Olaus Magnus), 9:45
Cartae latinae antiquiores (Bruckner and Marichal), 10:775
Cartas (Figueiredo), 5:717
Cartas a un escéptico (Balmes), 2:33
Carte générale du cours du Gange et du Gogra dressée par les cartes particulières du P. T. (Anquetil-Duperron), 14:72–73
 Cartel, Marie Anne, 8:311
 Carter, Gerald Emmett (Bp.), 3:9
 Carter, Samuel (Abp. of Jamaica), 3:112
 Carter, William, Bl., **3:182–183**, 5:228
 Cartesianism, **3:183–186**
 action at a distance, 1:80

- Cartesianism (*continued*)
- architecture, 3:675
 - biological mechanism, 9:420
 - causality, 3:301
 - Cogito ergo sum*, 4:680–681
 - doubt, 4:680, 883–884
 - free will, 4:681–682
 - Geulincx, Arnold, 6:196–197
 - Lamy, F., 8:315
 - Maine de Biran, 9:60
 - Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:74–75
 - mechanism, 4:681
 - method, 4:678–680
 - necessity, 10:227
 - scholasticism, 12:770–771
 - substance, 13:577, 578
 - theory of extension, 8:314
 - See also* Descartes, René
 - Carthage, **3:186–188**, 5:313
 - Algeria, 1:284
 - lapsi*, 8:333
 - Carthage, Councils of (225–534), 3:186, **188–189**, 10:620, 11:62
 - Anastasius I (Pope), St., 1:387
 - apostolic administrators, 1:116
 - Augustine, St., 1:859, 860
 - conversion and grace, 4:239
 - cult of relics, 12:52
 - Donatism, 4:862–863
 - Ecumenical as term, 4:190
 - usury, 14:354
 - Carthage, Synods of
 - (256), 1:785, 3:593
 - (419), 13:885
 - (421), 13:885
 - Carthusian Church (Cologne), 3:844
 - Carthusian Rite, **3:189–190**
 - Carthusian spirituality, **3:190–193**, 8:465
 - Carthusians, 3:190, 191, 193, **193–197**
 - Austria, 1:910, 3:194
 - contemplative life, 4:210
 - England, 5:243
 - founding, 2:649
 - Hugh of Lincoln, 7:153–154
 - solitude, 13:303
 - Cartilla para enseñar a leer a lost Indios* (Sanctis), 12:661
 - Cartography, 13:389
 - Cartography, ecclesiastical, 13:547–548
 - Cartuja church (Granada, Spain), 3:707
 - Cartwright, Edmund, 5:260–261
 - Cartwright, Thomas, **3:197**
 - Browne, Robert, 2:638
 - Church-State relations, 3:638, 646
 - Puritans, 11:836
 - Sabbatarianism, 12:454
 - Carus (Roman Emperor), 12:313
 - Carushomo, Benedict, 3:319
 - Caruso, J. A., 4:140
 - Carvajal, Bernardino Lopez de (Card.), **3:197**
 - Carvajal, Gaspar de (Father), **3:197–198**, 5:62
 - Carvajal, Juan de (Card.), 2:881, **3:197**
 - Carvajal, Luisa de, **3:198**
 - Carvalho, Diogo, Bl., 7:734
 - Carvalho, Miguel, Bl., 7:734
 - Carvalho, Vincent, Bl., 7:735
 - Casa, Giovanni Della, **3:198–199**
 - La Casa de María (Chile), 3:12
 - Casa Sollievo della Sofferenza* (Padre Pio's hospital), 10:751
 - Casadevall Puig, Esteban, 2:92
 - Casamari Abbey (Italy), 3:750
 - Casamassa, Anthony, 1:889
 - Casanate, Girolamo, **3:199**
 - Casanate, Jerome, 1:438
 - Casanatense Library, 3:199
 - Casani, Pietro (Peter), Bl., **3:199–200**
 - Casanovas Perramón, Ignacio, Bl., **3:200**, 10:816
 - Casaroli, Agostino (Card.), **3:200–202**, 201, 7:1004, 10:850
 - Las Casas* (Gutierrez), 10:623
 - Casas, Felipe de Jesús de las, St., 7:732
 - Casas Martínez, Felipe de Jesús, St., **3:202**
 - Casati (Bp. of Mondovì), 3:243
 - Casaubon, Isaac, 12:620
 - Case, John, 1:676
 - Case, Shirley Jackson, 6:884
 - Case, Thomas, 1:684
 - The Case of the Catholics in Ireland* (Nary), 10:154
 - The Case of the Officers of Excise* (Paine), 10:757
 - Casel, Odo, 2:159, **3:202**, 203, 5:430
 - liturgical movement, 8:671–672
 - mystery theology theory, 10:97–99
 - Caselius, Johannes, 12:768
 - Caselli, Carlo, 4:61
 - Casey, James V. (Abp. of Denver), 3:859, 4:670
 - Casey, Planned Parenthood v.*, 1:34, 35, 11:88
 - Casey, Solanus, **3:203**
 - Cashel, Synod of (1172), 3:331
 - Cashwell, G. B., 1:788
 - Casimir, St., **3:203–204**
 - Casimir III (King of Poland), 11:439
 - Casimir IV (King of Poland), 11:439
 - Casimiri, R. C., 3:380
 - Caslon, William, 2:523
 - Caso, Prisco (Brother), 3:857
 - Casoni, Filippo (Card.), **3:204**
 - Casoni, Giambattista, 7:673
 - Casoria, Ludovico da (Father), 3:419
 - Cass, Lewis, 13:797
 - Cassander, George, 2:874, **3:204–205**
 - Cassandra, 13:100
 - Cassanges, Gesselin de, 3:800
 - Cassant, Marie Joseph, **3:205**
 - Cassel, Dom Odo, 12:777
 - Cassian, John (Johannes Cassianus), **3:205–207**, 5:513, 651, 6:112, 14:144
 - Abraham the Simple, St., 1:39
 - acedia, 1:66–68, 3:399
 - Alleluia, 1:293
 - Areidius, St., 1:645
 - Augustinianism, 1:861, 877
 - burial, 2:699
 - Carthusian spirituality, 3:190
 - chastity, 3:444
 - collatio, 3:836
 - Compline, 4:44
 - compunction, 4:45
 - continence, 4:211
 - creedal statements, 4:352
 - de auxiliis* controversy, 4:112
 - diaconia, 4:719
 - direction, spiritual, 4:760–761
 - discernment, spiritual, 4:765
 - grace, 6:402
 - pilgrimages, 3:594
 - religious habit, 12:99
 - Saint-Victor in Marseilles Abbey, 12:590
 - Semi-Pelagianism, 12:899
 - spiritual abandonment, 1:5
 - spirituality, 13:445
 - works of charity, 3:407–408, 411
 - Cassian, St., 12:582
 - Cassian of Nantes, Bl., **3:207**
 - Cassiano da Macerata, **3:208**
 - Cassiano dal Pozzo, 12:488
 - Cassidy, Edward (Card.), 1:441, 5:68
 - Cassidy, Francis P., 3:283
 - Cassidy, James E., 5:612
 - Cassinense Congregation, 2:272
 - Cassiodorus Senator, Flavius Magnus Aurelius, **3:208–209**
 - Adrianus, 1:130
 - Alcuin, Bl., 1:243

- Augustinianism, 1:877, 3:208
 Boethius, 2:454
 Canon Law, 3:41
 chronicle, 1:461
 dialectics, 4:725
 Gregory the Great, St., 3:597
 Junilius' Introduction, 8:63
 Latin literature, 9:438
 music, consideration of, 10:72
 preaching, 11:619
 prescholasticism, 12:757
 Cassirer, Ernst, 3:209, **209–210**, 5:47, 10:237, 12:65
 literary myth, 10:120–121
 mythical consciousness, 3:672, 673
 origin and development of mythology, 10:128
 Cassius Dio. *See* Dio Cassius
 Cassocks, **3:210**, 211, 801
 Cassou, Jean, 1:803
 Cassuto, M. D., 2:356, 357
 Castañeda, Jacinto, 14:492
 Castagno, Andrea del, 1:58
 Castán Messeguer, Francisco (Brother), 2:92
 Castañeda, Carlos, 12:385
 Castañeda, Francisco de Paula, **3:210–211**
 Caste system (India), **3:211**, 212, 6:851, 853
 Castel Gandolfo villa (Italy), **3:211–212**, 793, 12:711
 Castel Sant'Angelo (Rome), **3:212–214**, 213
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:261, 3:213
 Boso, Cardinal, 2:548
 Clement XII (Pope), 3:789
 sack of Rome, 3:430, 782
 Castel Sant'Elia Church (Nepi), 1:336
 Castelberg, Christian de, 4:775
 Castelet, Domingos, Bl., 7:734
 Castellani, Albert, 12:258
 Castellano, Julius, 14:470
 Castellano, Nicéforo, 3:759
 Castelli, Benedetto (Father), 6:61
 Castelli, Juan José, 1:650
 Castellino da Castelli, **3:214**
 Castellio, Sebastian (Châteillon), 2:889, **3:214**
 Castellis, Guido de. *See* Celestine II (Pope)
 Castello, Albert da, 12:375
 Castelnovo, Leopold da. *See* Mandic, Leopold Bogdan, St.
Casti conubii (encyclical, Pius XI), 1:28, **3:214**, 4:221, 11:392–393, 14:825
 birth control, 13:258
 intercourse during infertile times, 10:178
Castigationes (Barbaro the Younger), 2:90
 Castiglione, Baldassare, 3:215, **215–216**
 Castiglione, Giuseppe, **3:216–217**, 498
 Castiglioni, Francesco Saverio. *See* Pius VIII (Pope)
 Castiglioni, Goffredo. *See* Celestine IV (Pope)
 Castillo, Juan del, 6:342, 10:876
 Castillo Lara, Rosalio (Card.), 3:35
 Castillo y Guevara, Francisca Josefa Del, **3:217**
Castle of Perseverance (play), 9:881, 882
 Castner, Gaspar, **3:217–218**
 Castor, Northamptonshire, 4:454
 Castorena y Ursúa, Juan Ignacio de (Bp. of Yucatán), **3:218**
Castrati, 3:523
 Castrioti, George (Prince of Albania), 1:213, 2:881
 Castro, Agustín Pablo, **3:218**
 Castro, Alfonso de, 3:609
 Castro, Bento de, Bl., 1:951
 Castro, Fidel, 4:418–421
 Castro, Mateo de, **3:219**
 Castronovo, A., 3:824
 Castronovo, Leopold da. *See* Mandic, Leopold Bogdan, St.
 Castropalao (moral theologian), 1:311
 Casuistry, **3:219–221**
 consequentialism, 4:159–160
 Diana, Antonino, 4:729
 moral theology, 9:854
 Near East law, 8:392
 scholasticism, 12:766
Casus conscientiae in praecipuas quaestiones theologiae moralis (Gury), 6:585
Casus decretalium (Richard de Mores), 12:229
Casus decretorum (Bartholomew of Brescia), 2:125
Casus s. Galli, 5:142
Casus sancti Galli (Ekkehard IV of St. Gall), 9:449
 Catacombs, 1:752, **3:221–225**, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 11:51
 ampullae, 1:366
 archeological explorations, 12:387
arcosolia, 1:643
 art, 1:37, 573, 753, 754, 2:368–369, 3:223
 Christian archaeology, 12:387
 Christian persecutions, 12:352–353
 Damasus I (Pope), St., 4:505
 Egypt, 1:758
 iconography as science, 7:285
 iconography of Last Supper, 8:344
 lamps and lighting, 8:314
 relics of saints, 12:53
 shrines for martyrs, 13:88
 Catafalques, **3:225–226**
 Cataldino, José, **3:226**
 Cataldo, Joseph Mary, 1:208, **3:226**
 Cataldo Mission (Coeur d'Alene, ID), 3:227, 7:289, 291
 Cataldus of Rachau, St., **3:226–227**
Catalina Hills School District, Zobrest v. (1993), 3:668
Catalogue des manuscrits datés, 10:775
Catalogues des manuscrits de la bibliothèque franciscaine provinciale (Ubaldo), 14:261
Catalogus musei Caesari Vindobonensis nummorum veterum (Eckhel), 5:46
Catalogus sanctorum ordinis sancti Benedicti (Lang), 8:324
Catalogus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum (Trithemius), 14:209
 Catanoso, Gaetano (Cajetan), Bl., **3:226**
 Cataphrygians. *See* Montanism
 Cateau-Cambrésis, Treaty of (1559), 5:849, 7:669
Catechesi tradendae (apostolic exhortation, John Paul II), 6:127, 7:1003, 9:682
 Catechesis, 3:238
 art, 1:753
 Brownson, Josephine Van Dyke, 2:639
 Bus, Bl. César de, 2:714
 catechists, 3:248–249
 catechumenate, 3:249–253
 Collins, Joseph Burns, 3:839
 conversion, 4:237–238, 241–242
 doctrine, 4:802–803
 implications of narrative theology for, 10:154
 renewal, 8:62
 salvation history, 12:630
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 solidarity, 13:301, 302
 Ten Commandments, 4:8–9
See also Catechisms
Catechesis (Cyril of Jerusalem), 10:755

- Catechesis* (Theodore of Mopsuestia), 10:755
- Catechesis, early Christian, **3:227–228**
- Catechesis, medieval, **3:228–232**, 239–240, 241
- Catechesis, Reformation era, **3:232–236**, 241–244
- Catechesis Weissenburgensis*, 3:239
- Catechetical Directories, National, **3:236**
- Catechetical Leadership*, 10:163
- Catechetical Methods* (Bandas), 2:48
- Catechetical Movement, U.S., 2:48–49
- Catechism for Filipino Catholics*, 3:245
- A Catechism of Catholic Education* (Ryan), 12:444–445
- Catechism of the Catholic Church*, **3:237–239**, 5:429, 861
- animal rights, 1:456
- baptism name, 10:971
- capital punishment, 3:88, 238
- casuistry, 3:221
- communion of saints, 4:34
- creation, 4:341
- cremation, 4:360
- descent of Christ into hell, 4:685
- homosexuality, 7:67
- indulgences, 7:440
- John Paul II (Pope), 3:237, 245
- limbo of children, 8:591
- liturgical inculturation, 7:385–386
- meditation, 9:466
- original sin, 10:670
- taking saint's name at baptism, 10:140–141
- teachings on birth regulation, 10:179
- Ten Commandments, 4:8, 9
- on the two ways, 14:251
- Catechism of the Council of Trent* (Roman Catechism), 3:233–234, **239**, 242–243
- Anglican orders problem, 1:437
- capital punishment, 3:87
- Catechism of the Catholic Church*, 3:237, 245
- Spanish mission in the Americas, 3:246
- Catechism of the Metropolitan Philaret of Moscow, 10:701
- Catechism of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore*. *See* Baltimore Catechism
- Catéchisme du sens commun* (Rohrbacher), 12:290
- Catéchisme historique* (Fleury), 3:243, 5:762
- A Catechisme of Christian Doctrine necessarie for children and ignorant people* (Vaux), 3:233, 243
- Catéchisme pour adultes*, 3:245
- Catechisms, **3:239–246**
- Augustine, St., 3:240–241
- Bellarmino, Robert, St., 3:234–235, 242, 244
- Canisius, St. Peter, 2:714–715, 3:17–18, 233, 242, 244
- Deharbe, Joseph, 4:612–613
- Felbiger, Johann Ignaz von, 5:665
- Imperial, 3:236–237, 244
- Middle Ages, 3:239–240, 241
- national, 3:244–245
- patristic era, 3:239–241
- Post-Reformation, 4:9
- post-Tridentine, 3:243–244
- Reformation, 4:9
- Reformation era, 3:232–236, 241–243
- teachings on eschatology, 5:346–347
- See also* Catechesis; *Catechism of the Catholic Church*; *Catechism of the Council of Trent*
- Catechisms, colonial Spanish America, 3:234, **246–248**, 247, 252
- Catechisms, Protestant, 4:78
- Catechismus catholicus* (Gasparri), 3:244
- Catechismus minimus* (Canisius), 3:18, 233, 242
- Catechismus Romanus*. *See* Roman Catechism
- The Catechist of the Missions* (Le Roy), 8:512
- Catechistical Instruction on the Doctrines and Worship of the Catholic Church* (Lingard), 3:243
- Catechists, **3:248–249**
- Catechumenate, **3:249–254**
- baptism, 2:63
- blessings, 2:439
- doctrine, 4:803
- Elvira Council, 5:178
- lenten fasting, 8:468
- Catecismo real* (San Alberto), 12:639
- Catedral Primada de Colombia (Bogota), 3:852
- Categorical imperative, **3:254–255**, 5:388
- free will, 5:931
- justice, 8:400
- Kantianism, 8:125
- natural law, 10:183
- Categorical propositions, 11:769
- Categorical syllogisms, 13:654–655
- Categories* (Aristotle), 12:41, 14:322
- Categories of being, **3:255–258**
- accident, 1:59–60
- action and passion, 1:77
- Aristotelianism, 1:670, 681
- causality, 3:300
- concept, 4:51
- dialectics, 4:722
- Location (Ubi), 8:742
- relatives, 12:41
- similarity, 13:126
- Catelinus. *See* John III (Pope)
- Catena aurea* (Aquinas), 3:258–259, 14:18–19, 25
- Catena evangelica* (Rubino), 12:399
- Catenaes, biblical, **3:258–259**, 770, 5:507
- Catez, Elisabeth. *See* Elizabeth of the Trinity, Bl.
- Catgui, Giovanni-Ignacio, 9:524–525
- Cathari, 5:496, 769, 845, 7:665
- Crusade against, 4:413
- Humiliati, 7:204
- infant baptism, objection to, 2:69
- lay role, 8:295
- Lombers, Council of, 8:770
- procreation, repudiation of, 4:219–220
- transmigration of souls doctrine, 14:157
- Catharinus, Ambrose, 3:609
- Catharism, 1:230–231, **3:259–260**
- Albi Archdiocese, 1:229
- Bogomilism, 1:230, 2:458, 3:259
- cabala, 2:831
- clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:326
- Innocent III (Pope), 3:602
- See also* Albigensians
- Catharsis, 11:434
- Catecismo en lengua castellana y timuquana* (Pareja), 10:882
- Catecismo y brevo exposición de la doctrine Christiana* (Pareja), 10:882
- Catecismo y examen para los que comulgan en lengua castellana y timuquana* (Pareja), 10:882
- Cathecyzon* (Colet), 3:241
- Cathedral and episcopal schools, **3:262–264**
- academic freedom, 1:51
- Aldric of Le Mans, St., 1:248
- Angers, 1:432
- Bernard of Chartres, 2:307, 3:264, 441
- Carolingian Renaissance, 3:161, 167
- Chartres, 3:441

- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
 Councils of Chalon-Sur-Saône, 3:373
 exegesis, 5:515–516
 Cathedral College of the Sacred Heart (Chicago, IL), 3:478
 Cathedral High School (NY), 8:387
 Cathedral Metropolitana (Brazil), 2:595
 Cathedral of Le Mans, 8:48
 Cathedral of Mary Our Queen (Baltimore), 2:39, 8:154
 Cathedral of Notre Dame (Luxembourg), 8:898
 Cathedral of Our Lady (Antwerp), 1:539, 539
 Cathedral of Our Lady (Viborg, Denmark), 8:187
 Cathedral of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Dodge City, KS), 8:115
 Cathedral of St. John and St. Finbar (Charleston, SC), 8:904
 Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York), 5:296
 Cathedral of San Francisco de Asis (Sante Fe, NM), 8:316
 Cathedral of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Baltimore), 2:39
 Cathedral of Uppsala (Sweden), 5:320, 320
 Cathedral Office, 8:656, 730
 Cathedrale-St.-Front (Perigueux, France), 3:691
 Cathedrals, **3:260–262**, 261, 262
 chapters of canons, 3:66–67
 choirs, 3:523, 524
 Church property, 3:726
 Magistri Comacini, 9:39
 symbolism, 3:630
 See also Church architecture; *specific cathedrals and churches*
Cathermerinon (Prudentius), 11:792
 Cather, Willa, 3:489, 10:287, 571
 Catherick, Edmund, Bl., **3:264**, 5:235
 Catherine (Queen of Castile), 1:327
 Catherine, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:733
 Catherine I (Russian Empress), 11:182
 Catherine II (the Great) (Empress of Russia), 1:252, **3:264–266**, 795
 Belorussia, 2:211–212
 bull of suppression, 5:43
 confiscation of Church property, 12:424
 Georgia, relations with, 6:156
 Order of St. George, 12:547
 Polish ecclesiastical affairs, interference in, 11:444
 Catherine de Médicis (Queen of France), **3:266–267**
 Bartholomew's Day Massacre, 12:537–538
 Conference of Poissy, 11:437
 Protestants, 7:167
 regent of France, 5:849
 Catherine de' Ricci, St., **3:267**
 Catherine of Alexandria, St., **3:267–268**, 268
 Catherine of Aragon (Queen of England), **3:268–269**, 269
 Barton, Elizabeth, 2:130
 divorce proceedings, 6:739–740
 marriages, 5:163, 244, 749, 8:57, 12:5–8
 Mary Tudor, 9:292
 See also Henry VIII (King of England), divorce of
 Catherine of Bologna, St., **3:269**, 9:460
 Catherine of Genoa, St., **3:269–272**, 270, 606, 4:787, 11:827
 Catherine of Lorraine (abbess), 12:108
 Catherine of Portugal (Queen), 8:806
 Catherine of Racconigi, Bl., **3:272**
 Catherine of St. Susan (Sister), 7:716
 Catherine of Siena, St., 3:62, **272–274**, 273
 Avignon papacy, 1:943
 canonization, 3:62, 192, 273
 Catherine of Sweden, St., 3:274
 Clare Gambacorta, Bl., 3:759
 Columba of Rieti, Bl., 3:863
 Devotio Moderna, 3:605
 as Doctor of the Church, 11:32
 Dominici, John, 4:855
 Flete, William, 5:761
 following of Christ, 5:789
 hierognosis, 3:759
 John de Cellis, correspondence with, 5:921
 mystical experience interpreted, 10:114
 mystical quality of writings, 10:117, 118
 private revelations, 12:200, 201
 Raymond of Capua, 11:935
 Rose of Lima, St., 12:378
 Siena's internal discord, 13:108
 spirituality, 13:46
 Western Schism, 3:273, 783
 Catherine of Sweden, St., 2:618, **3:274**
 Bridgit Abbey, 2:615
 Devotio Moderna, 3:605
 Western Schism, 3:783
Catherine Tegahkwitha, the Saint of Caughnawaga (Rouquette), 12:391
 Catherine the Great. *See* Catherine II (the Great) (Empress of Russia)
 Catherine the Little Nun (Catinon Menette). *See* Jarrige, Catherine, Bl.
 Catherine Thomas, St., **3:274**
Catholic (diocesan newspaper), 10:547
 Catholic (term), **3:274–275**, 292
 See also Universality of Christianity
 Catholic Action, **3:275–278**, 276, 5:857, 12:366
 active life, 1:83
 Africa, 8:899
 Australia, 1:904
 Austria, 1:915, 916
 Brazil, 2:598, 8:465
 California, 12:649
 Catholic social thought, 13:257
 Church-State relations, 3:643
 Communion and Liberation, 4:32
 Czechoslovakia, 4:486
 France, 8:564
 Italy, 8:357
 lay spirituality, 8:416
 Mexico, 8:334
 mission of laity, 8:290
 Pius XI (Pope), 11:392
 role of the laity, 12:790
 St. Pampuri's role, 10:817
 Spain, 13:397, 400
 Summer School of Catholic Action (SSCA), 8:779, 13:294
 Catholic Actors Guild, 13:234
Catholic Advocate (periodical), 8:149, 13:404
Catholic Almanac, **3:278**, 14:314
 Catholic Anthropological Conference, 8:430
 Catholic Apostolic Church, **3:278–279**
 adventism, 1:135
 Irving, Edward, founding of, 7:587–588
 New Apostolic Church resulting from schism, 10:277–278
 Catholic Archives of Texas, 1:640
 Catholic Association (Ireland), 3:619
 Catholic Association for International Peace (CAIP), 9:398
 Catholic Association of Apprentices (*Katholischer Lehrungsverein*), 12:793
 Catholic Association of French Youth, 5:857
Catholic Banner (periodical), 13:367

- Catholic Bible College (Canmore, Canada), 3:11
- Catholic Biblical Association of America, 4:437, 5:523, 10:277, 12:34
- Catholic Biblical Quarterly*, 4:814, 10:566, 12:34
- Catholic Bishops Conference of India, 7:403
- Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, 11:259, 263
- Catholic Campaign for Human Development, 1:288
- Catholic Campus Ministry Association (CCMA), 10:345
- Catholic Central Association, 6:226
- Catholic Charities and Kindred Activities of St. Louis, 6:240
- Catholic Charities of Idaho, 7:292
- Catholic Charities Review*, 12:445
- Catholic Charities USA, **3:279–280**, 478
Alinsky, Saul David, 1:288
Mundeleini's organization, 10:60
New York leadership, 8:136
- The Catholic Christian Instructed* (Challoner), 3:243
- "The Catholic Church and Civil Society" (Ireland), 7:550
- The Catholic Church and German Americans* (Barry), 2:119
- Catholic Church Expansion Fund, 10:50
- Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States of America (CCES), 3:478, 8:114, 137
- The Catholic Church in the United States* (Roemer), 12:283
- Catholic Churches of the Middle East, 9:616
- The Catholic Citizen* (periodical), 12:551
- Catholic Clergy Conference on the Interracial Apostolate, 1:161
- The Catholic Collegian*, 10:161
- Catholic Commission on Intellectual and Cultural Affairs (CCICA), **3:280–281**
- Catholic Confederation of Rio de Janeiro, 8:465, 466
- Catholic Conference for Ecumenical Questions, 5:74
- Catholic Conference on Industrial Problems (CCIP), 9:398
- Catholic Congress of 1871, 12:582
- Catholic Congress of 1889, 8:412
- Catholic Counter Reformation (Catholic traditionalism), 3:289
- Catholic Daughters of the Americas (CDA), **3:281–282**, 622, 4:930
- Catholic Diary*, 10:313
- Catholic Diocesan Archivists (ACDA), 1:639
- Catholic Directory* (Ireland), 13:233
- The Catholic Directory for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland*, 9:24–25
- Catholic Directory*. See *Official Catholic Directory*
- Catholic education. See Education, Catholic; Parochial schools; *specific educational institutions*
- Catholic Education Association of the U.S. (CEA), 10:159, 160, 13:59
- Catholic Educational Review*, **3:282–283**, 10:740, 13:83
- Catholic Electoral League (Brazil), 8:466
- Catholic Emancipation (Britain, 1829), 2:719, 3:619, 641
- Catholic Encyclopedia*, 5:207, 208, 684, 821, 12:274, 418, 445, 789 (1907-14), 10:316, 323, 341 (1922), 10:806
Shahan contributions, 13:58
supplement, 13:69
- Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home*, 13:412
- Catholic encyclopedias and dictionaries, **5:206–208**
- Catholic Epistles, 3:274, **283–284**, 5:305–306
canonicity, 3:21, 28, 31, 32
Church history, 3:593
See also *specific epistles*
- Catholic Evidence Guild, 8:430, 13:73
- Catholic Expositor* (periodical), 10:313
- Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America. See Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers
- Catholic Forum of the Air, 14:291
- Catholic Foundation controversy, 10:342–343
- Catholic Health Association, **3:284**
- Catholic Herald*, 8:144
- Catholic Historical Review*, 10:550, 14:246
- Catholic Home Bureau, 10:57
- Catholic Homilies* (Aelfric Grammaticus), 1:136
- Catholic Institute for the Blind, 8:388
- Catholic Interracial Councils (CIC), 3:479, 10:158
- Catholic Kolping Society of America, 8:231
- Catholic League, 5:42, 849
- Catholic Library Association (CLA), **3:284–285**, 5:787
- Catholic Magazine*, 13:233
- Catholic Medical Association (CMA), **3:285–286**, 7:67
- Catholic Mirror* (periodical), 2:40, 10:67
- Catholic Miscellany* (periodical), 2:192, 5:223, 8:904
- Catholic Mission Organization, 12:744
- Catholic Moral Teaching and Its Antagonists* (Mausbach), 9:376
- Catholic Music Educator*, 10:157
- Catholic Near East Welfare Association (CNEWA), **3:286**
- Catholic News* (periodical), 12:243
- Catholic News and Herald*, 10:438
- Catholic organizations. See Youth organizations; *specific organizations*
- Catholic organizations, 19th-20th century overview, 3:622
- Catholic Party (Belgium), 2:219
- Catholic Periodical Index*, 5:787
- Catholic Press Association (CPA), 8:430, 10:159, 12:243
- The Catholic Priest in the United States: Historical Investigations* (Ellis), 5:170
- Catholic Priests' Association for Justice (Korea), 8:239
- Catholic Publication Society, 11:41
- Catholic Readings* (periodical), 12:615
- Catholic Relief Act (England, 1778), 3:371, 6:361, 10:501, 502
- Catholic Relief Act (England, 1791), 10:502
- Catholic Relief Services (CRS), 10:429, 761, 14:312
- Catholic Review*, 10:315, 13:234
- Catholic revival, England, 14:796
- Catholic School Journal*, 5:753
- Catholic School of Economics (Tilburg), 10:262
- Catholic Sentinel* (periodical), 10:645, 11:529
- Catholic Social Movement, 7:673
- Catholic Social Service Conference, 9:407
- Catholic Social Thought: As I Have Lived It, Loathed It and Loved It* (Land), 8:318
- Catholic Social Welfare Bureau, 9:407
- Catholic Standard* (periodical)
Ghana, 6:198
Guyana, 6:588
U.S., 6:66
- Catholic Students Mission Crusade (CSMC), **3:286–287**
- Catholic Summer School (Plattsburg, NY), 8:388
- Catholic Summer School of America, 8:798, 13:234
- Catholic Theological Society of America (CTSA), **3:287–288**

- Catholic Theological Union at Chicago, **3:288**, 480
- Catholic Times* (periodical), 8:303
- Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America (CTAUA), 5:169, 8:134, 153, 13:801
- Catholic Traditionalism, **3:288–289**
- Catholic Truth Guild, 6:336
- Catholic Truth Society, 8:791, 11:530, 13:81
- Catholic Union of Germany, 6:184
- Catholic Universe* (periodical), 6:226
- Catholic University Bulletin*, 13:58
- Catholic University chapel (Vienna), 3:712
- Catholic University of America (Washington, DC), 3:290, **290–292**, 10:316
- academic freedom, 1:53–54
- African American Catholics, 1:160, 3:291
- Americanism, 1:354–355
- archives, 1:637, 640, 641
- Brazilian collection, 8:588
- Caldwell, Mary Gwendoline, 2:860–861, 3:290
- Canon Law, 8:257, 258
- Catholic Sisters' College, 13:169
- church history and patrology, 13:58
- Collins, R., 8:822
- Conaty, Thomas James, 4:49
- education department, 13:83
- Ellis, John Tracy, 5:170
- establishing, 12:572, 573
- Fenlon, John F., 5:684
- Fenton, Joseph Clifford, 5:684–685
- founding, 8:134, 13:402–403
- Gibbons, James, 6:205
- inauguration, 12:704
- Ireland, John, 7:551
- Keane rectorship, 8:134, 135
- mission, 13:58
- Paulists, 11:41
- physical structures, 13:59
- psychology, 13:83
- rectorship, 13:58–59
- Religious Education Movement, 12:97
- Ryan, James Hugh, 12:444–445
- Ryan, John Augustine, 12:445–446
- scholasticism, 12:777
- School of Philosophy, 13:232
- Semitic languages, 13:200
- Sisters College, 13:403
- sociology, 8:155–156
- theology and philosophy of religion, 13:74
- Thomist center of U.S., 13:232
- Catholic University of Beijing (Fujen University), 3:500
- Catholic University of Ecuador, 5:65
- Catholic University of Nijmegen (Netherlands), 10:262
- Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro, 8:466
- Catholic War Council, 12:786
- Catholic Welfare Organization, 11:259
- Catholic Woman*, 10:164
- Catholic Women's Suffrage Society, 12:550
- The Catholic Worker* (newspaper)
- Day, Dorothy, 4:546
- distributism, 4:782
- Maurin, Aristide Peter, 9:369
- Catholic Worker Movement, 3:824, 11:573, 13:257
- Catholic World* (periodical), 6:225, 700, 10:314
- Catholic Writers Guild, 13:234
- Catholic Young Men's National Union, 8:134
- Catholic Youth Magazine*, 10:67
- Catholic Youth Organization (CYO), 4:667, 12:243, 13:77
- Catholica monarchia Christi* (Baldi), 12:765
- Catholicae ecclesiae* (papal letter, Leo XIII), 9:681
- Catholicam Christi ecclesiam (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 11:481
- Catholici fideles* (apostolic constitution, Benedict XV), 7:652
- Catholic-Islamic dialogue, 7:683, 1004
- Catholicisme* (Lubac), 2:34, 8:840
- Catholicisme hier, aujourd'hui, demain*, 5:207
- Catholicity, 3:274–275, **292–294**, 9:189–191
- See also* Universality of Christianity
- Catholicity in Philadelphia* (Kirlin), 8:184
- Catholic-Jewish dialogue, 7:1004
- Catholicon* (Balvi), 5:206
- Catholicos, 1:700, **3:294**
- Catholic-Protestant dialogue, 9:283–284
- England, 14:796
- Lutherans, 5:69–70, 9:284
- Virginia, 14:542
- Catholics, persecution of. *See specific countries; specific martyrs and saints*
- Catholics in Colonial America* (Ellis), 5:170
- Catholics in Media, 8:793
- Catholics United for the Faith (CUF), 13:504
- Cathrein, Viktor, **3:294**, 295, 5:397, 13:242
- Catinon Menette (Catherine the Little Nun). *See* Jarrige, Catherine, Bl.
- Cato the Elder, 4:778
- El Catolicismo en presencia de sus disidentes* (Eyzaguirre), 5:573
- Católicos por la Raza, 8:792
- Catrik, John (Bp.), **3:294–295**
- Catrou, François, **3:295**
- Catroux, Jean Maurice, 12:495
- Cattaneo, Lazzaro, **3:295–296**
- Cattedrale de Santa Eufemia (Grado, Italy), 12:106
- Cattell, J. McK., 5:587
- Cauchie, Albert, 8:823–824
- Cauchon, Pierre (Bp. of Beauvais, France), 7:879
- Cauchy, Augustin Louis, 5:581
- Caulet, François Étienne (Bp. of Pamiers), 1:717, **3:296**, 8:803, 804
- Caulites, **3:296**
- Caum, Vicente Kahyöye, Bl., 7:734
- Caunton, Richard, **3:296–297**
- Causa cessante cessat effectus* (The cause ceasing the effect ceases), 12:755
- Causa finalis*, 10:27
- Causal participation, 10:908–909
- Causality, **3:297–302**
- abstraction, 1:46, 3:308
- accident, 1:61
- act, 1:75, 3:307
- action and passion, 1:78, 79
- agent, 1:175, 3:297, 302
- agnosticism, 1:181
- analogy, 1:376
- analysis, 3:299–300
- Aristotle, 9:342
- cogitative power, 3:823, 824
- condition for, 4:73
- contingency, 4:212–214
- cosmological argument, 4:285–287
- creation, 4:344
- demonstration, 4:651–654
- dialectics, 4:723
- direction, speed, 10:20
- Divine concurrence, 4:70–72
- double effect principle, 4:880–881
- Ducasse, Curt John, 4:925
- efficient, 5:98–102
- exemplary, 5:528

Causality (*continued*)

- final, 5:99, 528, 723–727
 formal, 5:806
 Greek philosophy, 3:297–298, 302–303
 Hume, David, 7:201–202
 hylomorphism, 7:238
 justification, 3:298–299
 knowledge of necessity, 8:210, 10:225
 modern thought, 3:300–302
 moral, 5:99, 12:469
 naturalism's solution to problems, 10:207
 occasion for opportunity, 10:525
 panentheism, 10:821
 participation, 10:908–909
 patristic era, 3:303
 phenomenology, 11:233
 physical, 5:99, 12:469
 physical premotion, 11:671
 privation, 11:724
 Scholasticism, 1:175, 3:298, 303–306
 as solution to problem of normality, 10:425
- Causality, Divine, 3:300, **302–307**, 4:160–163, 239–241
- Causality, principle of, **3:307–308**, 4:73, 5:101, 745, 8:88–89
- Causation, effective, 9:60
- Cause, first, 4:70, 10:26
- Caussade, Jean Pierre de, **3:309–310**, 4:763
- Caussin, Nicholas, 7:783, 11:622
- Cautio criminalis* (Spee), 13:410
- La Cava Abbey (Italy), 1:277, 4:167–168, **8:268–269**, 494–495
- Cava Diocese, 8:268
- Cavalcanti, Guido, **3:310–311**, 4:517, 518
- Cavalier, Jean, 2:916
- Cavalli, Francesco, **3:311**
- Cavallini, Pietro, 2:374
- Cavallo, G., 10:775
- Cavanaugh, Agnes, 3:129
- Cavanaugh, John Joseph, **3:311–312**
- Cavazzoni, Girolamo, **3:312**
- Cave, William, **3:312**
- Cavendish, Henry, Sir, 5:260
- Caverel, Philip de, 4:888, 12:588
- Cavestany y Anduaga, Teresa Maria, 14:564, 566
- Cavo, Andrés, **3:313**
- Cavour, Camillo Benso di, **3:313–314**
 Bosco, St. John, 2:543
 Victor Emmanuel II, 14:481
- Caxton, William, 2:523, 5:206
- Cayet, Pierre Victor, **3:314–315**
- Caylus, Charles G. (Bp. of Auxerre), 1:927
- CCD (Confraternity of Christian Doctrine), **4:94–95**, 9:189, 10:162
- CCEE (Council of European Bishops' Conferences), **4:296–298**
- CCEO. *See* Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches (CCEO) (1990)
- CCES. *See* Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States of America
- CCIP (Catholic Conference on Industrial Problems), 9:398
- CCMA (Catholic Campus Ministry Association), 10:345
- CCT. *See* Consultation on Common Texts
- CCT (Consultation on Common Texts), **4:201**
- CEA (Catholic Education Association of the U.S.), 10:159, 160
- Ceașescu, Nicolae, 10:691, 692
- Cebrol, Ferdinand, Dom, 8:433
- Cecaumenus (Byzantine historian), 2:799
- Ceccano, Annibale de, 6:47
- Cecil, William (1st baron Burghley), 12:11
- Cecilia, St., 3:315, **315**, 12:387, 600
- Cecilia Romana, Bl., **3:315**
- Cedd (Cedda) (Bp. of the East Saxons), St., **3:316**, 4:330
- CEE. *See* Spanish Episcopal Conference
- Ceillier, Remi, **3:316**, 5:760, 10:963
- CELAM (Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano). *See* Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano (CELAM)
- Celano, Venantius, 12:540
- Celebret, **3:316**
- The Celestial and Ecclesiastical Hierarchy* (Pseudo-Dionysius), 1:414, 425, 3:674, 11:801
- Celestial Masters Sect (Daoism), 4:524
- Celestial phenomena, 9:52–53
- “The Celestial Railroad” (Hawthorne), 14:149
- Celestine I (Pope), St., **3:316–318**
 Council of Ephesus, 5:273
 Ecumenical as term, 4:190
 General Council of Ephesus, 10:14
 Nestorianism, 1:390
 papal authority, 12:354
 religious habit, 12:99
 St. Sabina Church (Rome), 12:462
- Celestine II (Antipope), **3:318**, 7:82
- Celestine II (Pope), **3:318**
- Celestine III (Pope), 1:701–702, **3:318–319**, 4:600–601, 7:144, 12:832
- Celestine IV (Pope), **3:320**
- Celestine V (Pope), **3:320–321**, 321
 Boniface VIII (Pope), 2:501–502, 3:321
 Clareni, 1:428, 3:762
 Clement V (Pope), 3:779
- Celestines, 3:320, **321–322**
 Clareni, 1:428, 3:762
 founding, 5:897
See also Benedictines
- Celestis altitudo potentie* (Nicholas IV), 10:367
- Celestius, 3:188
- Celibacy
 Basil, St., 2:140
 ordination requirements, 7:40
 reform under Gregory VII (Pope), St., 6:471–472, 492
virgines subintroductae, 14:539
See also Clerical celibacy/marriage
- Celis Santos, Eufrazio de, Bl., 4:494
- Cell theory, 2:402–403
- Celles, Theodore de, 4:415
- Celles-Sur-Belle Monastery (France), **3:328–329**
- Cellier, Elizabeth, 10:495
- Celsus (Greek philosopher), **3:329–330**, 592
 apologetics, 1:567
 biblical theology, 2:382
 Catholic mission in the Roman Empire, 9:690
- Celtic Church (Scotland), 12:830
- Celtic monks, confession and, 4:77
- Celtic people, Wales, 14:610
- Celtic religion, **3:330–331**
 Culdees, 12:533, 831–832
 Earth-Mother worship, 5:2
- Celtic Rite, **3:331–332**
 history, 8:713
 sacramentaries, 12:483
- Celtis, Conrad, 12:119
- CEM (Mexican Episcopal Conference), 9:583
- Cemeteries
 as church property, 11:756–757
 early Christian funerals, 6:30
 early use for celebration of rites, 2:146
See also Burial; Catacombs; *specific cemeteries*
- Cemeteries, Canon Law of, **3:332**

- Cenacle (Jerusalem), **3:332–333**
Cenacle (papal bull), 3:54
 Cencius, 3:319
 Cendoya Araquistain, Maria Cecilia (1910-1936), 14:564, 566
 “The Cenobiarch.” *See* Theodosius of Palestine, St.
 Cenobitic communities, 9:788
 Cenobitism, **3:334–335**
 asceticism, 9:789
 Asceticon (St. Basil), 2:136–137, 142–143
 Athanasius the Athonite, St., 1:821
 contemplative life, 4:210
 Desert Fathers, 4:686
 Germain of Auxerre, St., 6:168
 lauras, 8:281
 monasticism, 9:799
 See also specific religious orders
 Censers, 1:320, **3:335–336**, 8:716
 Censorship of books, **3:336–337**
 burning of heretical books (St. Paul’s Cross, 1521), 5:749
 Carter, Bl. William, 3:182–183
 Clement XIII (Pope), 3:792–793
 Clement XIV (Pope), 3:796
 French Reformation, 7:166
 obscenity and pornography, 5:326–327
 Pfefferkorn-Reuchlin controversy, 5:306, 12:12
 religious encyclopedias, 5:209
 See also Index of Prohibited Books
Censura (Huet), 3:186
 Censure, theological, **3:337**
 Censure of Toulouse, 8:309
Censure philosophiae cartesianae (Fabri), 12:771
 Census, in the Bible, **3:337–339**, 8:856
 Centelles Abad, Recaredo, 12:408
 Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate (CARA), 10:576
 Center for Muslim-Christian Understanding, 6:146
 Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, 3:824–825
Center Moriches Union Free School District, Lamb’s Chapel v. (1993), 3:664
 Center of Concern, 8:317, 318
 Center Party (Germany), **3:339–342**, 619, 6:184, 185
 Kaas, Ludwig, 8:107
 Kulturkampf, 8:253–255
 Centering prayer, **11:601**, 13:450
Centesimus annus (encyclical, John Paul II), **3:342–343**, 620, 643, 5:206, 7:998, 10:852, 11:567, 13:568, 14:643
 social justice, 13:244
 solidarity, 13:301–302
Cento concerti ecclesiastici. . . Con il basso continuo per sonar nel’organo (Viadana), 14:468
Le Cento e dieci considerazioni. . . (Valdés), 14:369
 Centonization, 10:45
 Central African Republic, **3:343–344**, 345
 Central Conference of American Rabbis, 8:10
 Central sense, **3:344–347**
 cognitive power, 3:346, 823
 consciousness, 4:152
 creative imagination, 4:348
 sensation, 12:908
 senses, 12:913
 simple apprehension, 1:604
 Centro di Studio e Informazione per l’Architettura Sacra (Italy), 3:712
 Centro Intercultural de Documentación (CIDOC), 9:583–584
Centuria di lettere de S. Francesco di Paola (Preste), 5:874
 Centurians of Magdeburg, 3:347, **347–348**, 5:754
 Canisius, St. Peter, 3:18
 chronicles, 1:465
Centuries. See Centurians of Magdeburg
 Centurione Bracelli, Virginia, Bl., **3:348**
 Centurions, **3:348**, 12:301
Century (Callistus II Xanthopulus and Ignatius Xanthopulos), 2:879
 Ceolfrid of Wearmouth, St., **3:348–349**
 Cepeda, Francisco, **3:349**
 Cepeda y Ahumada, Teresa de. *See* Teresa of Avila, St.
 Carbonius, St., **3:349**
 Cercamon, 4:400
 Cercle Saint-Jean Baptiste, 4:516
 Cere, M. Madeleine (Sister), 7:34
 Cerejeira, Manuel Gonçalves (Card.), 11:539
Ceremonial of Bishops (liturgical book), 1:290, **3:349**
 Council of Trent, 12:328
 origins, 8:640
 See also Bishops
The Ceremonies of the Roman Rite Described (Fortescue), 5:821
 Cerfaux, Lucien, **3:350**, 5:813, 8:143
 Cerinthus, 1:304
 Cerioli, Costanza, Bl., **3:350**
 Cerqueira, Luís de (Bp. of Japan), **3:351**, 7:739
 Certitude, **3:351–356**
 Balmes, Jaime Luciano, 2:33
 causality, 3:302
 doubt, 4:883–884
 in morality, 9:877
 similarity, 13:126
 skepticism, 13:200–205
 Thomist view, 8:538
 truth, 5:743, 14:223
 Certitude of Faith, **3:357**, 5:600–601
 Cerularius, Michael, 8:485
 Cervantes, Miguel de, 2:116
 Cervini, Marcello. *See* Marcellus II (Pope)
 Cesarini, Alessandro (Card.), 3:357
 Cesarini, Giuliano (Card.) (d. 1444), 2:133, 3:357
 Cesarini, Giuliano (Card.) (d. 1510), 3:357
 Cesarini family, **3:357**
 Cesina, Teresa Adelaida. *See* Manetti, Teresa Maria della Croce, Bl.
 Ceslaus of Silesia, Bl., **3:357–358**, 7:236
 Cevoli, Florida, Bl., **3:358**
 Ceylon. *See* Sri Lanka
 Chaadaev, Peter Yakovlevich, 13:216
 Chabanel, Noël, 10:436, 12:554
 Chabham, Thomas, **3:358**
 Chabot, Jean Baptiste, **3:358–359**
 Chad, **3:359–361**, 360
 Chad (Ceadda), St., **3:359**
 Aidan of Lindisfarne, St., 1:192, 3:359
 Cedd, St., 3:316
 Coventry and Lichfield See, 4:330
 shrine, 13:94
 Chaduiz, Durand, 3:93
 Chadwick, George W., 12:212
 Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 4:776
 Chagall, Marc
 Bible cycles, 2:376
 crucifixion art, 4:397
 Notre-Dame-de-Toute-Grâces Church, 1:803, 3:713
 Chahapivan, Council of (447), 1:705
 Chain of Causation, **3:361**
La Chaîne d’or sur les psaumes (Péronne), 3:259
 Chair of Peter, **3:361**
 Chair of Unity Octave (prayer crusade), 5:874

- Chaise-Dieu Abbey (France), 1:454, **3:361–362**, 362
- Chakkarai, V., 7:405
- Chalcedon (Turkey), **3:362**
 martyrs, 5:449
 Neochalcedonians, 8:503
 schism in Syrian Church, 13:705–706
 simony, 13:136
- Chalcedon, Council of (451), 2:820, **3:363–366**, 364, 559, 561, 595, 4:300, 5:3, 83
- Alexandria, 1:269
- Alexandria Patriarchate, 1:271
- Alexandrian liturgy, 1:273
- Anabaptists, 1:369
- Anastasius I (Byzantine Emperor), 1:386
- Anatolius of Constantinople, 1:392, 3:363, 365
- Antioch Patriarchate, 1:525
- Armenia, 1:700, 701, 704–705, 712, 4:958
- Athanasian Creed, 1:815
- Atticus of Constantinople, St., 1:839
- autonomy of Patriarchate of Jerusalem, 7:775
- Bassianus of Ephesus, 2:151
- biblical theology, 2:386
- Byzantine art, 2:731
- Caesarea in Cappadocia, 2:846
- caesaropapism, 2:851
- Canon Law, 3:38
- Christocentrism, 3:558
- Cilicia, 3:733
- communication of idioms, 4:26
- Constantinople, 4:185
- Constantinople Council II, 4:191, 192
- consubstantiality, 4:197–199, 7:66
- Coptic Church, 5:19
- Copts, 4:252–253
- Council of Ephesus, 5:274, 275
- Council of Orléans, 1:895
- Councils of Anse, 1:493
- creedal statements, 4:352, 353–354
- crucifixion, 4:379
- Cyprus, 4:461
- Cyril of Alexandria, 4:467
- Diadochus of Photice, 4:720
- Dionysiana collectio*, 4:752
- Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:756
- diptychs, 4:759
- Eastern Schism, 5:22
- Ethiopian Catholic Church, 5:403
- Euphemia, St., 5:449
- Euthymius the Great, St., 5:460–461
- Eutyches condemned, 5:462
- exemption, 5:529
- Hormisdas (Pope), St., 3:595
- hypostasis, 7:263, 264
- Leo I (Pope), St., 8:472
- Leontius of Byzantium, 8:502
- Liberatus, 8:550
- Maronite Church, 9:194–195
- Monophysitism, 4:195–196, 252, 379
- Monothelitism, 7:80
- One Person of the Son of God doctrine, 10:967
- primacy of Constantinople, 2:744, 821
- Robber Council of Ephesus, 1:523, 3:363
- St. Euphemia Basilica, 3:362
- Schwartz, Eduard, 12:793
- Son of God, 13:315
- Song of Songs, 13:318
- Timothy Aelurus, 14:86
- two natures in Christ, 13:705
- works of charity, 3:409
- See also* Acacian Schism
- Chalcondyles, Demetrius, 12:119
- Chaldaic Oracles* (Roman era poem), 10:240, 241
- Chaldean Antonines of St. Hormisdas, 1:535
- Chaldean Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), **3:366–369**
 ancient Persia, 7:395
- Assyrian Church of the East, 1:808, 3:366, 367–368
- Babylon of the Chaldeans Patriarchate, 2:4–5
- Baghdad, 2:11–12
- chorbishops, 3:526
- clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:324
- Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient, 4:295–296
- influence in Iraq, 7:548
- Iran, 7:543
- liturgy, 1:528, 5:3–7
- Syro-Malabar Church, 13:714
- See also* East Syrian liturgy
- Chaldeans, **3:369–370**, 5:19
- Antonine monasticism, 1:535
- Aramaean, 1:624
- astronomy, 12:799
- Syro-Malabar Church, 13:716–717
- See also* Chaldean Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic)
- Chalices, **3:370**, 371, 8:630–631, 10:720
- The Challenge of Peace: God's Promise and Our Response* (NCCB), 2:319, 3:480, 10:544, 14:315
- Challoner, Richard (Bp. of London), 3:243, **370–372**, 372, 5:250, 11:960
- Chalmers, Thomas, **3:372**
- Chalmers, William (Camerarius), **3:372**
- Chalon-sur-Saône, Councils of, **3:373**
- Chambers, Ephraim, 5:207, 208
- Chambers, Marsh v.* (1983), 3:668
- Chambiges, Pierre, 3:689
- Chambon, Jean Alexis (Abp. of Tokyo), 3:515–516
- Chaminade, Guillaume Joseph, Bl., **3:373–374**, 4:763, 9:160
- Champagnat, Marcellin Joseph Benoît, St., **3:374–375**, 9:175
- Champagne, Thibaut de, 4:400
- Champion de Cicé, Jérôme (Abp. of Aix), 1:197, 927
- Champlain, Samuel de, 9:721
- Chance, **3:375–377**
 accident, 1:59
 atomism, 1:833
 contingency, 4:212–213
 fortune, 5:824
 Hume's denial, 10:227
 luck related, 8:848
 as opposite to nature, 11:303–304
 origin of life, 8:576
 randomness, 3:376–377
See also Randomness
- Chancellor, Diocesan (Eparchial), **3:377–378**
- Chancels, 1:317
- Chancery, Avignon papacy and, 1:945
- Chanche, John Joseph (Bp. of Natchez, MS), 7:685, 9:738
- Chandler, Joseph Ripley, **3:378**
- Chandragupta (Mauryan Emperor), 7:697
- Chanel, St. Peter Louis Marie, 3:374, 378, **378–379**
- Change
 act, 1:75
 Aristotle, 1:682, 746, 832, 9:340–341
 art, 1:746
 atomism, 1:832
 causality, 3:298, 307
 privation, 11:722–723
- Channing, William Ellery, 3:379, **379**, 472, 4:116, 14:146, 148
- Channing, William Henry, 14:149
- Chanones, Jean, 7:312
- Chanson*, courtly love and, 4:318–322
- La Chanson d'Antioche*, 4:400
- Chanson de Roland*, 8:683

Chansons de geste, 2:806, 3:518

Chant

Alma Redemptoris Mater, 1:297–298
 antiphons, 1:297–298, 529
 Beneventan, 2:278
 Byzantine, 1:197–198, 2:741–744, 802–803
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:161
 Melismatic, 6:466
 Mozarabic, 1:294, 7:245, 10:41–42
 Old Roman, 4:32, 33, 6:464, 10:581–582
 Russian, 12:431
Stabat Mater, 13:467
 Syllabic, 6:466
 See also Ambrosian Chant;
 Gregorian Chant; Liturgical music;
 Sarum Use

Chant books, **3:379–381**, 380
 See also Kyrie Eleison

Chant traditions, 8:681, 682, 13:2

Chantal, Jane Frances de, St., 3:381, **381–382**
 Binet, Étienne, 2:399
 Bonal, Raymond, 2:478
 Condren, Charles de, 4:74
 Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean, 4:955
 Francis de Sales, St., friendship with, 5:868, 869
 humanism, 7:194
 Visitation nuns, founding of, 14:563

Chanvallon, Harlay, 4:591

Chapdelaine, Auguste, 3:498

Chapelle, Placide Louis (Abp. of New Orleans), **3:382**, **384**, 8:812–813, 10:293–294

Chapels, 1:633, **3:382**, 383

Chaplain, William, 5:237

A Chaplain Looks at Vietnam (O'Connor), 10:544

Chaplains, 13:803
 Army chaplains, 9:627

Chapman, J. L., 10:168

Chapman, John, **3:384**
 contemplation, 4:208
 Monothelitism, 7:81

Chappotin de Neuville, Hélène de, **3:384**, 385, 5:878

Chappuis, Jean, 4:273

Chappuis, Maria Salesiav, Ven., 2:619, **3:385**

Chapt de Rastignac, Armand, Bl., **3:385**

Chapter of Faults, **3:385–386**

Chapters, Religious, **3:386–387**

Chapters of canons, 3:66–67

Chaput, Charles J. (Abp. of Denver), 3:859, 4:670

Character, **3:387–388**, 8:514

Charbonneau, Joseph (Abp. of Montreal), 3:388

Charbonnel, Armand François Marie de (Bp. of Toronto), **3:388**

Chardon, Louis, **3:388–389**

Chardon, Mathias Charles, **3:389**

Charisma, 12:78–79

Charismatic churches in China, 3:501

Charismatic Movement, 8:240, 10:288

Charismatic prayer, **3:391–392**

Charismatic renewal, Catholic, **3:392–393**
 Australia, 1:906
 baptism in the Holy Spirit, 7:45
 spirituality, 13:449
 Suenens, Leon-Joseph, 13:585

Charisms, **3:389–391**, 14:562
 cenobitism, 3:335
 Church, 3:578
 classification of mystical phenomena as, 10:106–107
 God's spirit, 13:427
 list of principal, 10:107–109
 renewal of religious communities, 13:176

Charisms, in religious life, **3:393–394**
 ecstasy, 5:60
 private revelations, 12:200

Charistikion, 13:13

Charitable Address to All Who Are of the Communion of Rome (Nary), 10:154

Charité-sur-Loire Abbey (France), 3:259, **394**, 4:536

Charity, **3:395–400**
 active life, 1:83
 ambition, 1:334
 Baianism, 2:20–21
 beatific vision, 2:171
 Boniface, St., 3:230
 commitment, 4:15
 communication, 4:24
 Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement, 4:40–41
 contemplation, 4:204–205
 contrition, 4:224, 226, 227, 228, 230
 courtesy, 4:318
 courtly love compared to, 4:320–321
 created actuation by uncreated act, 4:336
 during difficult times, 8:311
 flame of, 13:5–6
 fraternal correction, 4:273–274

heroic virtue, 14:554
 hope compared to, 7:92, 94, 96, 100–101
 idolatry opposed to, 7:305
 I-Thou model for understanding, 8:833
 kindness, 8:171
 law of, 8:403–404
 Lawrence Justinian, St., 8:405–406
 laws, conflict of, 8:410
 love, virtue of, 8:832
 lukewarmness, 8:865–866
 models for understanding, 8:832–833, 832–834, 833–834
 moral theology, 9:852–853, 854, 855
 obedience, 10:506
 spiritual perfection, 11:121–122
 spiritual reading, 11:941
 spirituality, 13:440
 Ten Commandments, 4:8
 virginity, 14:547
 See also Charity, works of

Charity, St., 5:608–609

Charity, works of, **3:400–421**
 Ambrose, St., 1:338, 3:406
 Antoninus, St., 1:533
 apostolic tradition, 3:401–402, 578–579
 Australia, 3:518
 Bible, 1:300, 3:400–401
 China, 3:504
 Christian Rome, 3:406–408
 Council of Trent, 3:415
 early Church, 3:546, 547, 724
 French Revolution, 3:419
 Knights of Malta, 8:195
 laity, 3:413, 416, 419–420
 liberality, 8:544
 Little Missionary Sisters of Charity, 8:611
 Middle Ages, 3:408–414
 mission, 3:415–417
 19th–20th centuries, 3:622
 paupers, 3:417
 Protestant Reformation, 3:414
 Roman persecution era, 3:402–406
 specialized institutions, 3:417–419
 See also Church property

Charlemagne (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:121, 3:421, **421–428**, 5:842, 9:610
 Aachen, 1:1
 Adalard, St., 1:98
 adoptionism condemned, 5:162
 Adrian I (Pope), 1:121–122, 3:422, 425

- Charlemagne (Holy Roman Emperor)
(continued)
 Amalberga, St., 1:329
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
 Angilrammus of Metz, 1:433
 art, 3:153, 155
 Austria, 1:908
 Autpert, St. Ambrose, 1:925
 Byzantine Church, 2:752, 785
 Canon Law, 3:43
capella, 3:382
 Carolingian dynasty, 3:165–168
 Carolingian reform, 3:156–157, 166, 424–425, 599, 600
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:159, 166–167, 425–426
 catechisms, 3:240
 Christology, 3:561
 Church-State relations, 1:122–123, 3:166, 634–635
 computus, 4:46
 Confirmation, 4:88
 coronation, 1:243, 478, 3:167, 426–427, 554, 598, 634, 8:479–480
 Council of Attigny, 1:840
 Council of Nicaea and conversion of, 10:349–350
 Councils of Chalon-Sur-Saône, 3:373
 cross, 4:380
 Einhard biographer of, 5:139
 empire divided between three sons, 14:7
filioque, 2:752, 822
 forced religious conversion, 9:691
 German Church, 6:174–175
 governance, 3:165–166, 422–424
 hymns in court, 7:245–246
 iconoclasm, 2:752
 inheritance laws, 7:42
 Irene (Byzantine Empress), 7:572
 lay spirituality, 8:415
 legal position in papal state, 8:479
 legends, 1:762–764
 Leidradus, 8:458–459
 Leo III (Pope), St., 8:479–480
 Liturgy of the Hours, 8:730
 Lombards defeated, 8:767
 Ludger to Frisia, 8:851
 metropolitan constitution, 3:42
 military operations, 3:165, 421–422
 palace school founded, 10:763, 764
 papal alliance, 7:656–657
Patricius Romanorum title, 10:952
 Paulinus II (Patriarch), 1:607
 personal life, 3:427–428
 Peter of Pisa, 11:201–202
 Rolendis, St., 12:293
 Roman Rite, 12:328
 rule over Low Countries, 10:255
 Second Council of Nicaea, 1:123
 Slovene conversion, 13:225
 Stephen III (IV) (Pope), 13:518
 Theodulf (Abp. of Orléans), 13:886
 works of charity, 3:410
See also Carolingian Dynasty;
 Carolingian reform; Carolingian
 Renaissance; Palace schools
*Charlemagne Departing for Spanish
 Crusade with Roland and Archbishop
 Turpin of Reims* stain glass window
 (Chartres Cathedral), 14:249
 Charles (Archduke), 1:911
 Charles (Duke of Mayenne), 6:579
 Charles, Josephine, 1:158
 Charles, Paul-Jean, 12:276
 Charles, Pierre, **3:428–429**
 Charles, Sydney (Bp. of Granada), 3:120
 Charles I (Card. of Lorraine),
 6:578–579, 8:787
 Charles I (Emperor of Austria), 6:642
 Charles I (Holy Roman Emperor). *See*
 Charlemagne (Holy Roman Emperor)
 Charles I (King of England), **3:432**
 anti-Catholicism, 3:612
 Bahamas land grant, 2:13
 Church in England under, 5:248
 Church of Ireland, 7:548
 Con, George, 4:49
 Covenanters, 4:329
 Divine right of kings, 4:788
 Irish Catholic Confederacy, 12:724
 Irish confessors and martyrs, 7:577
 Laud, W., 8:377–378
 marriage, 2:339
 martyrs persecuted under, 5:235–236
 Sabbatarianism, 12:454
 Charles I (King of Hungary), 2:153,
 7:211
 Charles I (King of Spain). *See* Charles V
 (Holy Roman Emperor)
 Charles II (Card. of Lorraine), 8:788
 Charles II (King of England), **3:433**
 Bahamas land grant, 2:13
 Church in England under, 5:248
 Church of Ireland, 7:548
 Church-State relations, 2:502, 3:648
 Covenanters, 4:329–330
 Huddleston, John, 7:148
 Irish Church, 7:560
 James II, 7:706
 Oates Plot over succession following,
 10:492–496
 Pickering, Thomas, 11:322–323
 Remonstrance, 3:173
 Charles II (King of Naples-Sicily),
 3:320, 7:86
 Charles II (the Bald) (Holy Roman
 Emperor), 3:157, 4:450, 8:796, 9:127
 Ado of Vienne, St., 1:117
 Adrian II (Pope), 1:124
 Aldric of Le Mans, St., 1:248
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:170, 171
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:154, 161
 Chartres, 3:441
 John VIII (Pope), 7:923
 Lothair II, 8:795, 796
 Charles III (King of Spain)
 Acquaviva, Trojano, 1:71
autos sacramentales, 1:925
 Jesuits, 1:688, 3:792, 795, 9:717,
 13:754
 Tanucci, Bernardo, 13:754
 Charles III (the Fat) (Holy Roman
 Emperor)
 Adrian III (Pope), 1:125
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:170, 171, 172
 Charles III (the Simple) (King of the
 West Franks), 3:172
 Charles III de Bourbon, 4:364
 Charles IV (Holy Roman Emperor)
 advisors, 8:869
 anointing, 1:479
 Clement VI (Pope), 3:780
 Golden Bull, 1:633, 3:843
 succession, 6:640
 Charles IV (King of Bohemia), 4:479
 Charles IV (King of Spain), 2:91, 3:204
 Charles IV (King of the Two Sicilies),
 7:671
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor),
 3:429, **429–432**, 7:669, 10:258
 Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129, 3:429
 anointing, 1:478
 Bobadilla, Nicolás Alfonso de, 2:446
 Castiglione, Baldassare, 3:215
 Catherine of Aragon, 3:268
 Clement VII (Pope), 3:430, 609, 781,
 782
 confessions of faith, 4:77
 confessors, 13:330
 Contarini, Gasparo, 4:201–202
 Council of Trent convocation, 14:168
 election, 8:487, 12:737
 empire plan, 13:392–393

- friendship with Ernest of Pardubice, 5:325
- Fugger family, 6:20
- Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio di, 6:108–109
- Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot de, 6:418
- Hapsburg-Valois rivalry, 6:639
- Henry VIII's divorce, 12:8
- Inquisition, 2:217
- Knights of Alcántara, 8:189
- Lutheran suppression, 12:741
- mausoleum (El Escorial, Spain), 5:353
- Paul III (Pope), 11:22
- Protestant Reformation, 1:849, 850, 2:889, 3:430–431, 638, 12:16–17
- Protestant relations, 4:312
- Salamanca University, 12:611
- secularization of Church property, 12:872
- Sicily, 13:104
- Spanish hegemony, 13:390
- swearing his oath upon Gospels miniature, 10:497
- Charles V (King of France), 3:784
- Charles VI (Emperor of Germany), 7:216
- Charles VI (Holy Roman Emperor), 7:32
- Charles VI (King of France), 7:878
- Benedict XIII (Antipope), 2:246
- Gallicanism, 6:74
- Western Schism, 4:136
- Charles VII (King of France)
- Albergati, Niccolò, Bl., 1:219
- Council of Basel, 2:134
- Estouteville, Guillaume d', 5:379
- Felix V (Antipope), 5:669
- Joan of Arc, St., 7:878
- Pragmatic Sanction, 6:75
- Charles VIII (King of France)
- Alexander VI (Pope), 1:259
- humanism, 7:190
- invasion of Italy, 7:668
- Julius II (Pope), 8:56
- Pragmatic Sanction, 11:581–582
- Charles IX (King of France), 5:849
- Charles IX (King of Sweden), 5:733
- Charles X (King of France), 3:448
- Charles Edward Stuart (pretender to the English throne), 7:690, 691
- Charles Emmanuel II (Duke of Savoy), 7:670
- Charles Emmanuel III (Duke of Savoy), 7:670–671
- Charles Martel (Frankish mayor of the palace), **3:433–435**, 5:438, 9:519
- Adalard, St., 1:98
- Boniface, St., 2:495, 3:163, 434
- Canon Law, 3:41
- Carolingian Dynasty chronicle, 5:923
- Carolingian reform, 5:842
- Chrodegang of Metz, St., 3:563
- confiscations of church property, 12:36
- consolidation of power, 3:163–164, 433–434
- Flavigny-sur-Ozerain Abbey (France), 5:760
- Gregory III (Pope), St., 6:486–487
- Leidradus of Lyons, 8:458
- Lombards, 8:768
- Pepin III, 11:108
- Reichenau Abbey (Germany), 12:32
- Remigius of Rouen, St., 12:108
- secularization of Church property, 12:870
- succession, 3:124, 164
- works of charity, 3:410, 411
- Charles of Anjou (King of Sicily), 2:502, 3:778, 4:414
- Byzantine Empire, 2:762, 787
- Honorius IV (Pope), 7:85
- Michael VIII Palaeologus, 9:597
- Charles of Blois, Bl., **3:435**
- Charles of Lorraine-Vaudemont (Card. of Lorraine, 1559-1587), 8:788
- Charles of Sezze, St., **3:435**
- Charles of the Assumption (Charles de Bryas), **3:435–436**
- Charles of Valois, 4:518
- Charles of Villers, Bl., **3:436**
- Charles the Great. *See* Charlemagne (Holy Roman Emperor)
- Charles University (Prague), 4:480, 5:325
- Charles-Michel l'Épée, 3:418
- Charleston Diocese (SC), 5:223
- creation, 2:38, 13:362–364
- Georgia as part, 6:150–151
- Charlesworth, J. H., 14:858
- Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, **3:436–437**
- Charlotte Diocese (NC), **3:437**
- Charlotte of the Resurrection, Bl., 4:44
- La Charmoye Abbey (France), 3:751
- Charnel houses, **3:437–438**, 438
- Charnock, Robert, 1:642
- Charpentier, Marc Antoine, 3:123, 438, **438–439**, 439, 10:12
- Charron, Pierre, **3:439**, 11:293, 13:202
- Charroux, Council of (989), 3:518
- Charta Caritatis* (St. Stephen), 14:161
- Chartae Latinae Antiquiores* (Cavallo and Nicolaj, eds.), 10:775
- Chartier, Roger, 1:732
- Chartrand, Joseph (Bp. of Indianapolis), 7:415, 417–418
- Chartres (France), **3:441–442**
- Chartres, School of, 5:516
- Amalric of Bène, 1:330
- art, 1:743
- Bernard Silvester, 2:317
- Boethius, 2:457
- Calcidius, 2:859
- liberal arts, 8:537
- number symbolism, 3:674
- scholasticism, 12:758–759, 776
- Chartres Cathedral (France), **3:439–441**
- Apocalypse iconography, 1:544
- architecture, 3:440, 601, 695–696
- Charlemagne Departing for Spanish Crusade with Roland and Archbishop Turpin of Reims* (stained glass), 14:249
- relics, 13:91
- Sacristan standing near Virgin's Veil, 12:522
- Chartularies, **3:442**
- Chase, Martha, 2:404
- Chase, Philander, 5:297
- Chastan, Jacques Honoré, martyr, 8:234, 239
- The Chastising of God's Children*, 10:119
- Chastity, **3:442–445**, 444
- among the married and unmarried, 11:514
- Basil of Ancyra, 2:139–140
- continence, 4:211–212
- as evangelical counsel, 4:306–307
- lust opposed to, 8:871–877
- means of grace, 8:876
- modesty, 9:758
- religious vow, 12:88
- rightly ordered sex life, 8:873–874
- See also* Sex; Virginity
- Chasubles, **3:445–446**, 446, 8:633–634
- Chatard, Francis Silas (Bp. of Vincennes), **3:446**, 7:415, 417
- Chateaubriand, François René de, **3:446–449**, 447, 624
- lack of social perspective, 13:256
- Renaissance concept, 12:113
- Chatel, Ferdinand Toussaint, **3:449**
- Châtillon Abbey (France), 3:751
- Chatilloon, Jean, 1:67

- Chaucer, Geoffrey, **3:449–457**, 5:529
Canterbury Tales, 3:452, 453–456, 457
 early works, 3:452–453
 life, 3:449–451
 religious faith, 3:605
- Chaumette, Pierre, 5:974
- Chaumont, Henri, **3:457**
- Chaurand, Père, 3:417
- Chautard, Jean Baptiste, **3:457–458**
- Chautauqua Movement, **3:458**
- Chauvet, Louis Marie, 12:475, 476, 570–571
- Chavara, Kuriakose (Cyriac) Elias, Bl., 3:146, **459**, 7:406
- Chavasse, Antoine, 6:120–121
- Chaves de la Rosa, Pedro José (Bp. of Arequipa), **3:459–460**
- Chávez, César Estrada, 2:872, 3:460, **460–461**, 5:203
- Chávez Orozco, María Vicenta of Santa Dorotea, Bl., **3:461**
- Chavoine, Jeanne Marie, 3:835, 9:177
- Cheating, **3:461–462**
- Checa y Barba, José Ignacio, 3:462, **462**
- Cheevers, Edward, 7:579
- Cheevers, James, 7:581
- Cheffontaines, Christophe de, **3:462–463**
- Chelčický, Petr, 1:384, 2:461
- Chelidonia, St., **3:463**
- Chelles Convent (France), **3:463**
- Chelsea, Council of, 4:88
- “*Le Chemin de la Croix*” dans *l’histoire et dans l’art* (Ubalde), 14:261
- Chemistry, in the Renaissance, 12:816
- Chemnitz, Martin, **3:463–464**
 Busaeus, Johannes, 2:715
 Concord Formula, 4:60, 61, 78
- Ch’en, Rose and Teresa, SS., **3:464**
- Chen Ximan, **3:464–465**
- Chenchaiah, P., 7:405
- Cheng Hao (Ch’eng Hao), 3:511
- Cheng Yi (Ch’eng Yi), 3:511, 4:98
- Chengo Hao, 4:98
- Chénier, Marie Joseph, 4:587
- Chenoboskion Gnostic texts, **3:465–466**
- Chenu, Marie-Dominique, **3:466**
 scholasticism, 4:818, 12:776, 777
 Vatican Council II, 4:853
- Cherez, Reynold, 7:78
- Chernishevsky, Nikolai G., 10:394, 395
- Chernobyl nuclear plant disaster (Ukraine, 1986), 2:213
- Chertes, Ioan, 12:339
- Cherubim, **3:466–467**, 467
- Cherubin of Avigliana, Bl., **3:467–468**
- Cherubini, Luigi, 3:468, **468**
- Cherzo, Francesco Patrici da, 8:584
- Chester, Ancient See of (England), **3:468–469**
- Chester Beatty Papyri, 2:363
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, **3:469–471**, 4:782, 5:252
- Chevalier, Jules, Rev., **3:471**, 12:494
- Chevalier, Ulysse, **3:471**, 12:246
- Chevallier, P., 1:532
- Cheverus, Jean Louis Lefebvre de (Card.), 2:39, 43, 3:180, **471–472**, 9:305, 12:214, 14:453
 apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582
 Boston Archdiocese, 2:553
 missionary work in Maine, 9:55
- Cheverus, John, Rev., 12:297
- Chevetogne Monastery (Belgium), **3:472–473**
- Chevreur, Louis, 2:901
- Chevrier, Antoine Marie, Bl., **3:473**
- Cheyenne Diocese (WY), 14:869–871
- Chezal-Benoît Abbey (Bourges, France), **3:473–474**, 12:548
- Chézard de Matel, Jeanne Marie (Mother), **3:474**, 7:370
- Chhmar Salas, Joseph, 2:903
- Chiaromonti, Barnaba. *See* Pius VII (Pope)
- Chiaromonti Museum (Vatican City), 14:397
- Chiarito Convent (Regina Coeli), 3:765
- Chiasm, 6:694
- Chibcha people, **3:475**, 847, 848
- Chicago Archdiocese (IL), **3:475–481**, 476
 Alinsky, Saul David, 1:287–288
 archives, 1:640
 Barzyński, Vincent, 2:132
 Bernardin, Joseph Louis, 2:318–320
 Cody, John Patrick, 3:479–480, 821–822
 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence, 4:534
 founding, 1:155
 Friendship House headquarters, 6:10
 religious education, 12:785
 Schorsch, Dolores, 12:785
See also Chicago Archdiocese (IL)
- Chicago Back-of-the-Yards Neighborhood Council, 13:77
- Chicago Bible Institute, 9:843
- Chicago Historical Society, 10:599, 600
- Chicago Resurrectionists, 2:132
- Chichele, Henry (Abp. of Canterbury), 3:72, **481**, 13:467–468
- Chichele, Henry (Bp.), 12:544
- Chichen-Itza* (Mexico), 9:381
- Chichester, Ancient See of (England), **3:481–482**
- Chidwick, John Patrick, **3:482**
- Chief Priests, **3:482**
- Chierigati, Francesco (Bp. of Teramo), **3:482–483**
- Chiesa Nuova Church (Rome), 2:110, 3:703
- La Chiesa Russa* (Palmieri), 10:812
- Chieu van Do, Francisco, 14:492
- Chigi, Agnes, 3:484
- Chigi, Agostino (founder of Chigi-Albani family), 3:484
- Chigi, Agostino (the Elder), 3:483
- Chigi, Agostino (the Magnificent) (1464–1520), 3:483–484
- Chigi, Angela, Bl., 3:483
- Chigi, Fabio. *See* Alexander VII (Pope)
- Chigi, Flavio (Card.), 3:484
- Chigi, Flavio the Younger (Card., 1711–1771), 3:484
- Chigi, Giovanni da Lacceto, Bl., 3:483
- Chigi, Giuliana, Bl., 3:483
- Chigi, Mariano, 3:483
- Chigi, Sigismondo (1479–1525), 3:483, 484
- Chigi, Sigismondo (Card., 1649–1678), 3:484
- Chigi family, **3:483–484**
- Chigi-Albani, Flavio (Card.), 3:484
- Chigi-Zondadari, Antonio Felice the Elder (Card., 1665–1737), 3:484
- Chigi-Zondadari, Antonio Felice the Younger (Card., 1740–1823), 3:484
- Chihamba, the White Spirit: A Ritual Drama of the Ndembu* (Turner), 14:245
- Child guidance, 9:191
- Child Jesus Society, 1:2
- Child pornography, 11:519
- Childbearing, 14:817–818
- Childebert I (King of the Franks), 12:547
 Aurelian of Arles, St., 1:895
 Germain, St., 6:168
 Pelagius I (Pope), 11:59
 works of charity, 3:409
- Childeric I (King of the Salian Franks), 3:809
- Childeric III (King of the Franks), 3:124, 11:109

- Childhood* (Tolstoi), 14:105
- Children
- duties, 11:335
 - Lewis, C. S., 8:527
 - limbo, 8:590, 591
 - oblite, 10:512
 - Piaget, Jean, on moral judgment of, 11:319
- Children with a Shell* (Murillo), 10:66
- Children's Crusade, 3:275
- Childs, Brevard S., 3:33, 11:98
- Chile, 3:12, **484–488**, 488, 12:282
- Caro Rodríguez, José María, 3:148–149
 - Church-state relations, 5:328, 7:999
 - Cienfuegos, José Ignacio, 3:732
 - demographic statistics, 3:485
 - Donoso, Justo, 4:869
 - ecclesiastical organization, 3:486
 - Eyzaguirre, José Alejo, 5:572–573
 - Eyzaguirre, José Ignacio Víctor de, 5:573
 - fascist influences, 5:326
 - Hurtado Cruchaga, Alberto, 7:226–227
 - Lacunza y Díaz, Manuel de, 8:274
 - laicism, 8:284
 - map, 3:487
 - mission, 3:485, 486, 9:712
- Chiliasm, 1:547, **3:488**
- heaven, 6:687
 - millenarianism, 9:636, 637
 - Taborites, 13:728
- See also* Millenarianism
- Chillenden, Thomas, **3:488–489**
- Chilperic II (Merovingian King), 3:433–434
- Chimayó Santuário (NM), **3:489**
- China, **3:489–507**, 492, 494, 496
- ancestor worship, 1:394, 3:497, 500, 507, 513–517
 - books, 2:522
 - Boxer Rebellion (1900), 5:651, 683
 - Buddhism, 2:660, 662–664, 3:510–511
 - Communism, 2:664, 665, 3:501–503, 864
 - Cultural Revolution, 3:502–503
 - democracy movement, 4:637
 - demographic statistics, 3:489
 - early 20th century, 3:500–501
 - ecclesiastical organization, 3:490
 - historical works, 9:51
 - Holy See, relations with, 3:502, 505–506
- Jesuit mapping, 6:1
- Macau, sovereignty over, 9:4
- Manichaeism mission, 9:108
- map, 3:491
- martyrs
- Boxer Rebellion, 1:367–368, 400, 3:99, 464, 500, 14:884, 921–924
 - canonization, 3:506
 - Capillas, Francis de, Bl., 3:83–84, 496
 - Díaz del Rincón, Francisco, 4:732
 - Dierkx, Anne Catherine, 4:741
 - Dong Bodi, Patrick, 4:865
 - 18th century, 1:240–241, 3:498
 - Feng De, Matthew, St., 5:683
 - Jesuits, 1:400
- mission, Assyrian Church of the East, 1:806, 807, 3:489, 491–492
- mission, Catholic
- Aleni, Giulio, 1:250
 - Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie, 1:359–360
 - Bouvet, Joachim, 2:571
 - Brollo, Basilio, 2:626
 - Buglio, Ludovico, 2:675–676
 - Caballero, Antonio, 2:836
 - Castiglione, Giuseppe, 3:216, 217, 498
 - Castner, Gaspar, 3:217–218
 - Cattaneo, Lazzaro, 3:295–296
 - Cibot, Pierre Martial, 3:729
 - Columban Fathers, 3:864
 - Confucianism, 4:95, 96, 98, 101
 - Costantini, Celso, 4:290–291
 - Cruz, Gaspar da, 4:415–416
 - Daughters of the Holy Spirit, 7:46
 - d'Elia, Pasquale, 4:628
 - Della Chiesa, Bernardino, 4:630
 - Díaz, Manuel, 4:731–732
 - Díaz del Rincón, Francisco, St., 4:732
 - Dierkx, Anne Catherine, 4:741
 - Favier, Alphonse, 5:651
 - Filippucci, Alessandro Francesco Saverio, 5:722
 - Ford, Francis Xavier, 5:798
 - Franciscans, 2:836, 3:492–493, 495, 499, 513
 - Galvin, Edward, 6:83
 - Grassi, St. Gregorio, 6:420
 - Hinderer, Roman, 6:839
 - Hong Kong, 7:75
 - Huc, Évariste Régis, 7:146
 - Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of, 7:337–338
- Jesuits, 3:493–496, 497, 7:784
- John of Monte Corvino, 7:975–976
- Le Gobien, Charles, 8:455
- Lebbe, Frederic Vincent, 8:428–429
- Martini, Martino, 9:225
- Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers, 9:295, 296
- Maryknoll Sisters, 12:289
- 19th century, 3:498–499
- Perboyre, St. Jean-Gabriel, 11:112
- Pereira, Tomás, 11:114
- Pro Mundi Vita (Brussels), 11:726–727
- Rho, Giacomo, 12:214
- Ricci, Matteo, 12:223–225
- Ricci, Vittorio, 12:226
- Ripa, Matteo, 12:251
- Rodriguez Tçuzu, João, 12:281–282
- Rougemont, François, 12:390–391
- Rubino, Antonio, 12:399
- Russian Orthodox, 3:501
- Schall von Bell, Johann Adam, 12:727–729
- Sisters of Mercy and Holy Cross, 7:22
- Sisters of Providence, 13:189
- Xavier, St. Francis, 14:878–879
- mission, Manichaeism, 9:108
- mission, Orthodox, 9:694–695, 695
- mission, Protestant, 3:499–500, 9:699
- post-1980, 3:503–506
- Providence Catechist Society, 13:189
- religions, **3:512–513**
- Russian Orthodox Church, 3:501
- Vincentians, persecution of, 14:528
- women, status of, 14:813–814
- See also* Chinese philosophy; Chinese rites controversy
- China Christian Council, 3:503
- Chinard-Durieux, Anne of the Holy Spirit (Mother), 7:371
- Chinese American Catholics, 2:868–869
- Chinese Catholic Patriotic Association (CCPA), 3:502, 503, 504–505, 506
- Chinese Independent Church, 3:501
- Chinese philosophy, **3:507–512**
- Confucianism and Neo-Confucianism, 4:95–99
 - Daoism, 4:523–524
 - soul, 13:337

- Chinese Rites controversy, 3:497–498, **513–517**, 613, 789, 4:98, 5:722, 7:385, 9:692, 12:281, 399
 Alexander VII (Pope), 1:262
 Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 Brisacier, Jacques Charles de, 2:619
 Castner, Gaspar, 3:218
 Clement XI (Pope), 3:514, 515, 789
 Clement XII (Pope), 3:515, 790
 Della Chiesa, Bernardino, 4:630
 Le Gobien, C., 8:455
 Visdelou, Claude de, 14:557
- Chínipas Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:709
- Chiniquy, Charles Pascal, 3:477, **517**
- Chinmoku (Silence)* (Shusaku), 5:219
- Chiona, James (Abp.), 9:67–68
- Chippewa Exercises: Being a Practical Introduction into the Study of the Chippewa Language* (Verwyst), 14:461
- Chippewa people, 12:552, 572
 Baraga, Frederic, 2:86
 mission to, 4:364
 Pierz, Francis Xavier, 11:329
- Chi-Rho, 2:699, **3:474**, 475, 4:180, 379, 7:33
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 8:263
 Holy Name, 7:33
- Chirico, G. de, 1:545
- Chirographs, 4:758
- Chirurgia* (Theodoric Borgognoni of Lucca), 13:880
- Chisholm, Caroline, 1:904, 3:517–518, 517
- Chistkatholisches Religions-Handbuch* (Overberg), 10:726
- Chitimacha people, 8:808
- Chittagong Diocese (Bangladesh), 2:53
- Chivalry, 1:762, **3:518–519**, 8:866
- Chlodulf of Metz, St., **3:519–520**
- Chlotar II (King of Neustria), 9:518
- Chlotar II (King of the Franks), 2:336, 3:163, 8:869
- Chlotar III (King of Neustria), 2:153
- Chmielowski, Albert, St., **3:520**, 7:685
- Chōbyōye, Peter Araki, Bl., 7:734
- Chōbyōye, Susana, Bl., 7:734
- Choctaw people, 8:159, 12:274, 391
- Choice, **3:520–522**
 act, 7:172–173
 character, 3:387
 deliberation, 4:629–630
 Honorius of Autun, 7:89
 Kierkegaard, 8:166–167
 pluralism in society, 13:277
- Choirs, 3:522, **522–524**
 altars, 1:317
 architecture, 3:686, 711
- Choiseul du Plessis Praslin, Gilbert de (Bp. of Tournai), 3:436, **524**
- Chollet, A., 5:101
- Cholleton, Claude (Father), 12:555
- Cholmogory Abbey (Russia), **3:524**
- Ch'ondogyo (Religion of the Heavenly Way), 8:238
- Chong Hasang, Paul, 8:233, 234, 239
- Chong Zhen (Ch'ung-chen) (Emperor of China), 3:496
- Choniates, Michael (Abp. of Athens), 2:795
- Chopin, Frédéric François, **3:524–525**, 525
- Chora Monastery. *See* Kariye Cami
- Choral polyphony, 10:13
- Choralis Constantinus* (Isaak), 7:591–592
- Chorbishops, 1:785, **3:525–526**
 Caesarea in Cappadocia, 2:846
 Eoban, 5:269
 Lull of Mainz, 8:867
- Chorisantes, **3:526**
- Choron, Alexander, 2:841
- Chosen people. *See* Election, Divine
- Choses Passées* (Loisy), 8:766
- Chosroes I (Sassanian King of Persia), 1:806
- Chosroes II (Sassanian King of Persia), 2:783
- Chosroid Dynasty, 9:671
- Chossat, M., 5:365
- Chou Tun-i (Zhou Dunyi), 3:511
- Chouteau, Charles Pierre, 12:562
- Chouteau, François and Berenice, 8:118
- Chōzaburō, John Mutsunoo, Bl., 7:735
- Chrestomathia rabbinica et Chaldaica* (Beelen), 2:200
- Chrétien de Troyes, 7:26, 28
- Chrétiens desunis* (Congar), 4:102
- Chrism, 4:87, 90, 7:34–35
- Chrism Mass, **3:526–527**
- Chrismation. *See* Confirmation, Sacrament of
- Christ. *See* Jesus Christ
- The Christ* (Schoonenberg), 12:783
- Christ (term), **3:527**
- Christ (title), 7:833
- Christ Among the Doctors* (Luini), 7:801
- Christ and the Church* (O'Connell), 10:542
- Christ Before Pilate* (Master of Cappenberg), 11:40
- Christ Child Society, 9:520
- Christ Church (Philadelphia), 3:714
- Christ Church Cathedral (Canterbury, England), 3:72, 263, 488–489
- Le Christ dans le banlieu* (Daniel and Godings), 5:857
- Christ Explaining a Parable to the Disciples* illumination (Predis), 10:868
- Christ Giving the Keys to Saint Peter* (Catena), 8:163
- Christ Healing the Paralytic* (Predis), 6:679
- Christ Healing the Sick Presented to Him by the Pharisees* (Cristoforo de Predis), 9:665
- Christ of Daphni, 4:393
- Christ on the Cross with Three Angels* (Dürer), 11:638
- Christ Preaching* (Rembrandt), 11:08
- Christ Removed from the Cross* (Carracci), 10:138
- Christ the King, Feast of, **3:527**, 11:857
- Christ the King Cathedral (Liverpool, England), 5:249
- Christ the King Church (Gloggnitz, Austria), 3:712
- Christ the King Church (Seattle), 3:716
- Christ the King Church (Tulsa), 3:716
- Christ the Redeemer statue (Rio de Janeiro), 8:465
- Christadelphians, **3:527–528**
 apocatastasis, 1:548
 pacifism, 10:746
- Christanus alter Christus* (Tertullian), 5:788
- Christe sanctorum decus angelorum* (hymn), **3:528**
- Christen, Ulrich, 12:568
- Christenspiegel* (Kolde), 3:241
- Christi Matri* (encyclical, Paul VI), 11:32
- Christian (Faithful of Christ), **3:528–529**, 5:272
- Christian (term), **3:528–530**, 578
- Christian II (King of Denmark), 1:643, 4:665
- Christian III (King of Denmark), 4:666, 7:276
- Christian III (King of Norway), 10:448
- Christian IV (King of Denmark), 14:9
- Christian and Missionary Alliance, **3:530**
- Christian anthropology, **3:530–533**, 589, 14:827
- Christian archaeology, 6:880
- Christian base communities. *See* Basic Christian Communities

- Christian Brethren. *See* Plymouth Brethren
- Christian Brothers, 2:867, 3:621
See also Brothers of the Christian Schools
- Christian Brothers Institute. *See* Irish Christian Brothers
- Christian Charity, Sisters of, 8:108
- Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 2:917, 3:527, **534–535**, 4:117, 199–200, 6:27
- Christian Conference of Asia, 9:698
- Christian democracy, 8:492, 9:755
- Christian Democratic Party (Italy), 7:674, 935
- Christian Democratic Union (Germany), 6:186
- Christian Directory* (Persons), 11:960
- Christian education. *See* Catholic education; Parochial schools
- Christian Education of Youth* (encyclical, Pius XI), 10:650
- Christian Eloquence in Theory and Practice* (Gisbert), 11:622
- Christian Endeavor Society, **3:535–536**
- Christian era, 5:313–314
- Christian Ethics* (Hildebrand), 6:831
- The Christian Examiner* (Hedge), 14:147
- The Christian Faith* (Schleiermacher), 12:740
- Christian Family Movement (CFM), **3:536**
- Christian Federation of Malaysia (CFM), 9:72
- Christian History* (Philip, presbyter of Side), 13:169
- Christian humanism, 7:182, 193–194, 197–198
- Christian Initiation, General Introduction*, 3:253
- Christian Initiation for Adults, 8:724, 784
- Christian Initiation of Adults, Order of*, 5:741
- The Christian Knight* (Fitch), 5:750
- Christian life, 6:8, 7:799, 801
- Christian Life and Worship* (Ellard), 5:168
- Christian Liturgy* (Kilmartin), 8:169
- A Christian Manifesto* (Lewis), 8:529
- Christian Mercy Program, 14:888
- Christian Methodist Episcopal Church (U.S.), 9:562
- Christian Methodist Episcopal Church (U.S.), 4:199–200
- The Christian Occupation of China*, 3:500
- Christian of Prussia (Bp.), **3:537**, 8:192
- Christian of Stablo, **3:537–538**
- Christian oratory, 6:431
- Christian papyri, 10:864
- Christian philosophy, **3:538–542**
communication, 4:24
existential metaphysics, 5:540–541
Gratry, Auguste Joseph Alphonse, 6:424
Greek influence, 6:442–443
Platonism, 11:413–416
Simon, Y., 13:127–128
- Christian Reformed Church, **3:542–543**, 12:24–25
- Christian Religious Education* (Groome), 12:98
- Christian Science (Church of Christ, Scientist), **3:544–546**, 545, 716, 5:80, 10:110, 308
- Christian Science before the Bar of Reason* (Lambert), 8:303
- Christian Science Monitor* (newspaper), 5:80
- Christian Spirituality (La Spiritualité chrétienne)* (Pourrat), 11:564
- Christian Topography* (Cosmas Indicopleustes), 1:270
- Christian Union* (periodical), 2:199–200
- Christian Union, Conference on (Liverpool, 1846), 5:467
- Christian Virtues and Perfection* (Rodriguez), 12:240
- Christian way of life (Early Church), 1:588, 3:228, **546–548**
See also Early Church
- Christiana of Lucca, Bl., **3:548**
- Christiane persecutiones* (Simonetta), 13:134
- Christian-Hindu relations (India), 7:396–397, 405
- Christianikē topographia* (Indicopleustes), 7:676
- Christianity at the Crossroad* (Tyrrell), 7:790
- Christianopolis* (Andrea), 14:360
- Christie, Alexander (Abp. of Oregon City), 11:530
- Christifideles laici* (apostolic exhortation, John Paul II), **3:549**, 7:1003, 8:289, 417, 14:826
- Christina (Queen of Sweden), 1:262, 3:786
- Christina of Hamm, Bl., **3:550**
- Christina of Markyate, St., **3:550**
- Christina of Spoleto, Bl., **3:550**
- Christina of Stommeln, Bl., **3:550**, 11:221
- Der Christliche Glaube* (The Christian Faith) (Schleiermacher), 8:542, 12:740
- Das christliche Kultmysterium* (Casel), 8:671–672
- Die christliche Lehre von der Rechtfertigung und Versöhnung* (Ritschl), 12:257
- Christliche Schriften* (Herder), 6:768
- Christlijke Gereformeerde Kerk* (CGK), 10:264
- Christmas, **3:551–557**
Advent, 1:133–134
Armenian liturgy, 1:707, 710, 3:553, 556
calendar, 3:552–553, 8:642, 719, 721
crib, 4:364, 895
European customs, 3:557
forbidden in colonial America, 3:647
light, use of, 8:581
liturgy, 3:554–557
Middle Ages, 3:553–554, 4:895–896, 897–898
origins, 3:551–553
Polish popular piety and, 11:511
precursors, 3:14
Protestant Reformation, 3:554, 557
as veneration of Mary, 9:157
- Christmas Carols or Sacred Songs*, 3:151
- Christmas Oratorio* (Saint-Saëns), 12:584
- Christocentrism, **3:557–559**
Aelred, St., 1:138
Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309
anonymous Christian, 1:489
biblical theology, 2:387
Bonaventure, St., 2:484, 493, 3:558
catechesis, 3:230
Catherine of Siena, St., 3:273
church architecture, 3:711
liturgy, 3:558–559
Louis of Granada, 8:807
19th–20th centuries, 3:623
- Christodoulos (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:255
- Christology, **3:559–560**
Augustine, St., 1:864–865, 874
biblical theology, 2:387
Bonaventure, St., 2:484–485, 486–487
cantors, 3:75
circumcession, 3:741
controversies, 5:788
creation doctrine, 4:345
creedal statements, 4:351

Christology (*continued*)

- Cyril of Alexandria, 4:468–469
 Dead Sea Scrolls and titles, 4:564
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:938
 Epistles of St. Paul, 3:560, 861–862
 eschatology, 5:346, 349–350
 Ethiopia, 5:400–401
 eucharistic, 8:840–841
 feminism, 5:679–680
 Following of Christ, 5:788–789
 liberation theology, 8:547
 Lukan, 8:864
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:247–248
 Schoonenberg, Piet, 12:783
 Son of God, 13:315
 soteriology, 13:329
 soul, 13:352
 subsistence, 13:573–574
 Theodore (Bp. of Mopsuestia in Cilicia), 13:875
 Theodoret (Bp. of Cyr), 13:878
 theology of Logos, 8:761
 titles, 7:808–809, 833–834
 universe as Christ-like, 8:840
See also Christology controversies (patristic era); Consubstantiality; Humanity of Christ
- Christology controversies (patristic era), 2:792–793, 3:559, **560–562**, 595
 Armenian liturgy, 1:707
 Assyrian Church of the East, 1:805, 806
 Byzantine art, 2:731, 733
 Byzantine Church, 2:748–750
 Byzantine Empire, 2:783
 Byzantine literature, 2:792
 historiography, 2:797
 homoousios, 7:65–66
 Leontius of Byzantium, 8:502
 School of Alexandria, 1:272, 273
 School of Antioch, 1:524, 527
 Second Council of Constantinople, 1:343, 607, 805, 2:499–500, 820, 3:561, 595, 596
 sources of Byzantine theology, 2:820
 Theodore of Mopsuestia, 1:119, 523, 3:365, 561
See also Acacian Schism; Adoptionism; Apollinarianism; Arianism; *Henoticon* (Zeno); Hypostasis; Monophysitism; Monothelitism; Nestorianism
- Christomonistic theologies, 8:169
 Christophany, 12:152–156
 Christopher (Antipope), **3:562**, 8:483
 Christopher, St., **3:562**, 12:599
- Christopher Maccassoli, Bl., **3:562–563**
Christopher News Notes (Keller), 8:137
 Christopher of Mytilene, 2:805
 Christopher of Padua, 1:879
 Christopher of Romandiola, Bl., **3:563**
 The Christophers, **3:563**, 8:137
 Christopherson, John (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
 Christophorus (papal chancellor), 4:178, 11:243
Christotokos, Mary as, 9:815
Christ's Blueprint of the South (periodical), 14:252
 Christ's Church (Oxford), 8:182
Christ's Poor (periodical), 8:360
Christus, das Evangelium in seiner weltgeschichtlichen Bedeutung (Schell), 12:732
Christus als Prophet (Schmid), 12:743
Christus Coelestis Medicus (iconography), 7:860
Christus Dominus (Decree on the Bishops' Pastoral Office in the Church) (Vatican Council II), 2:420, 3:236, 5:38, 300
Christus und die Cäsaren (Bauer), 2:159
- Chrodegang of Metz, St., **3:563–564**, 12:413, 540
 Carolingian reform, 1:840, 3:156, 157, 410, 563–564
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:263
 Gorze Abbey, 6:366
 model for Leidradus, 8:458
 works of charity, 3:410
- Chromatius of Aquileia, St., **3:564**, 594, 12:404
 Chrondegang, 8:656
Chronica (Gervase of Canterbury), 6:193
Chronica (Monumenta Germanica Scriptores) (Sigebert of Gembloux), 13:112
Chronica Casinensis monasterii (Leo Marsicanus), 8:494
Crónica de la Orden de N.P.S. Agustín en las provincias de la Nueva España en quatro edades desde el año de 1533 hasta el de 1592 (Grijalva), 6:532–533
Crónica do Felicíssimo Rei Dom Emanuel (Góis), 6:334
Crónica do Principe Dom Ioam (Góis), 6:334
Chronica Montis Sanctae Agnetis (Á Kempis), 14:13
Chronicka und Beschrybung von Anfang des nüwen Ungloubens (Salat), 12:612
- Chronicle* (George Hamartolus), 6:144
Chronicle (George Syncellus), 6:145
Chronicle (St. Hippolytus of Rome), 6:859
Chronicle (Salimbine), 12:615
Chronicle of 754, 9:445–446
Chronicle of Alfonso III, 9:445–446
Chronicle of Arbela, **1:628**
Chronicle of Edessa, 1:461
Chronicle of Roda, 9:445–446
Chronicle of St. Peter's Monastery in Ratisbon (Fleming), 5:760
Chronicle of the Emperors (Ebendorfer), 5:29
Chronicle of the Morea, 2:806
Chronicle of William of Sandwich, **14:754**
- Chronicler, Biblical. *See* Biblical chronicler
 Chronicles. *See* Annals and chronicles; *specific titles*
Chronicles (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:148, 453
Chronicles (Julius Africanus), 8:58–59
- Chronicles, Books of, 3:566–567
 altars, 1:320
 Ark of the Covenant, 13:88
 Baal, 2:2
 Benjamin (tribe), 2:283
 Edomites, 5:87
 exile of Judah, 13:40
 Hezechiah's tunnel, 13:120
 inheritance, 7:464
 Kingdom of God, 8:172
 kingship, 8:179
 lamentations, 8:312
 leprosy, 8:509
 Lord's Prayer, 8:782
 magic, 9:39
 showbread, 13:88
 sin, 13:144
 slavery, 13:206
 Solomon, 13:305
See also Biblical Chronicler; Paralipomenon, Books of; *specific titles*
- Chronicles of John Skjlitzes: Persecution of the Monk Lazarus de Theophanes and his brother Theodoros*, 13:928
Chronicles of Narnia (Lewis), 8:527
Chronicon (Frotolf of Michelsberg), 6:17
Chronicon (Hermannus Contractus), 6:784
Chronicon (Hugh of Saint-Victor), 12:235

- Chronicon* (Prosper of Aquitaine), 10:805
- Chronicon* (Regino of Prüm), 6:873, 12:30
- Chronicon* (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:604
- Chronicon Bohemorum* (Cosmas of Prague), 6:873
- Chronicon ecclesiasticum* (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:82
- Chronicon ex chronicis* (Florence of Worcester), 5:772
- Chronicon Paschale*, 1:461, 5:191
- Chronicon Syriacum* (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:82
- Chronicum Edessenum* (Chronicle of Edessa), 5:82, **83**
- Chronicum sive Breviarum de sex mundi aetatibus ab Adamo usque ad annum 869* (Ado of Vienne, St.), 1:117–118
- Chronike Syngraphe* (Acropolities), 2:800
- Chronograph* (Philocalus), 3:551
- Chronographer of 354, 1:460–461, 3:569, **569–570**, 9:232, 234
- birth date of Jesus, 8:54
- Depositio Martyrum, 4:675–676
- Liberian Catalogue, 8:553
- Chronographia* (Psellus), 4:177
- Chronography* (Elias Bar Shināyā), 5:156
- Chronography, Christian, 8:58–59
- Chronologie septennaire* (Cayet), 3:314
- Chronology, medieval, **3:570–571**
- See also Chronicles, Books of
- Chronology, use in division of philosophies, 11:285–286
- Chrysanthus, St., 2:146
- Chrysanthus and Daria, SS., **3:571–572**
- Chrysaphius, 3:363
- Chrysippus, 5:393
- Chrysoberges, Andrew (Abp. of Rhodes), **3:572**
- Chrysoberges, Maximus, 2:762, 827
- Chrysococcus, Manuel, 2:340
- Chrysogonus, St., **3:572–573**
- Chrysoloras, Demetrius, 2:827
- Chrysoloras, Manuel, 2:810
- Chrysopassus* (Eck), 5:43
- Chrysostom, John, St. See John Chrysostom, St.
- Chrysostom of Saint-Lô, John (French Franciscan), 2:324, 3:573, **573**
- Chthonic Divinities, Worship of, **3:573–574**
- Chu, Francis, 7:793
- Chuang Tzu. See Zhuangzi (Chinese philosopher)
- Chugoku, John, Bl., 7:733
- Chu-Hsi (Zhu Xi), 3:511–512, 4:98
- Chulalongkorn (King of Thailand), 13:849
- Chur Diocese (Switzerland), patron of, 5:782, 8:845
- Chur Monastery (Switzerland), **3:574**
- The Church* (Nevin), 10:272
- Church, Alonzo, 14:326
- Church, historical overviews
- early church, **3:590–597**, 8:174, 10:141
- early modern era, **3:607–616**, 8:131–132, 184–185, 294, 10:141
- late modern era, **3:616–629**, 5:170, 10:141
- Middle Ages, **3:597–606**, 8:174–175, 421, 10:141, 13:124–125
- Church, symbols of, **3:629–630**
- Church, theology of, **3:580–590**
- Apostles, 1:573
- apostolicity, 1:596
- Aquinas, 3:581–582, 586–588
- Augustine, St., 1:866–867, 3:584–585
- Bible on, 3:575, 578–580, 581–583, 629, 5:271, 8:174
- as Bride of God, 14:827
- branch theory, 2:582–583
- communio* as mission, 4:27–31
- Divine judgment, 8:36
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, relationship between, 9:254–258
- modern era, 3:588–590
- New Testament, 3:575, 578–580, 581–583, 629
- patristic era, 3:583–586
- as the People of God, 5:37
- role in the contemporary world, 5:33–34
- unity and universality, 8:94–95
- as witness of Jesus Christ, 14:802
- Church, World, Mission: Reflections on Orthodoxy in the West* (Schmemmann), 12:742
- Church Alert*, 13:296
- The Church and Modern Society* (Ireland), 7:550
- Church and Republic* (Schroeder), 12:787
- Church and State, **3:630–643**
- Action Française, 1:81–82, 3:617
- Alanus Anglicus, 1:207
- Alvaro Pelayo, 1:327
- Ambrose, St., 1:338, 339, 922, 3:633
- Amette, Léon Adolphe, 1:357
- Anabaptists, 3:637
- Anglicanism, U.S., 3:645–646, 647, 648, 651, 652
- anticlericalism, 1:518
- Antiochus IV Epiphanes (King of Syria), 3:631
- Aquinas, 1:675, 3:637
- Argentina, 1:654, 6:34, 12:260–261
- Arianism, 3:632, 633
- Aristotelianism, 1:675, 3:636
- Arminianism, 3:638
- Assyria, 3:631
- Augustine (Triumphus) of Ancona, 1:884, 3:636
- Augustine, St., 1:123, 884, 3:633, 635
- Augustinianism, 1:883–884
- Ausculda fili*, 1:898, 2:503
- Austria, 1:914, 917, 9:154–155, 12:794
- Church-state system, 7:1041–1042
- Maria Theresa (Empress of Austria), 1:913, 3:615, 639, 7:216
- Belgium, 3:641
- Bellarmino, Robert, St., 3:639, 5:395
- Berkeley, William, 3:645
- Bernard of Clairvaux, St., 3:635
- Bonnechose, Henri Marie Gaston de, 2:507
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:549, 550, 3:615
- Brazil, 2:597, 6:339
- Buchanan, George, 3:638
- Byzantine Empire, 2:773, 820–822, 851, 3:633, 634
- Calvin, John, 3:637–638
- Canada, 3:8, 10–11, 4:887
- Canon Law, 3:635–636, 643–645, 644–645
- Carolingian reform, 1:122–123
- Carolingian Renaissance, 3:634
- Carroll, John (Abp. of Baltimore), 3:640
- Carthusians, 3:195
- Cartwright, Thomas, 3:638, 646
- Catholic Action, 3:643
- Caulet, François Étienne, 3:296
- Cavour, Camillo Benso di, 3:313, 314
- Charlemagne, 1:122–123, 3:166, 634–635, 8:480, 558
- Chile, 3:486–487, 5:328, 7:999
- Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, 3:653
- Church property, 3:656–657, 662, 727

- Church and State (*continued*)
- civil authority, 1:922
 - civil religion, 3:755–757
 - Clarendon Constitutions, 3:72, 762
 - clericalism, 3:802
 - Cologne mixed marriage dispute, 3:845–846
 - Commission of the Bishops' Conferences of the European Community (COMECE), 4:13–15
 - common good, 4:16–22
 - conciliarism, 3:636, 4:55
 - Congregational churches, 3:638, 640, 647, 650, 4:115
 - Conrad of Gelnhausen, 3:636
 - conscientious objection, 3:660, 661
 - constitutionalism, 3:640–641
 - Costa Rica, 4:289–290
 - Counter Reformation, 4:312, 313–314
 - covenant theology, 3:646
 - Croatia, 4:371–372
 - Cuba, 4:418–421, 7:999
 - Cyrus II (King of Persia), 3:631
 - Czech Republic, 4:483–484, 484–488
 - Dante Alighieri, 1:675, 3:636
 - Darius I, the Great (King of Persia), 3:631
 - Davies, Samuel, 3:646
 - Decius (Roman Emperor), 3:632
 - deism, 3:639
 - democracy, 3:640–641
 - Denmark, 4:665
 - Diocletian persecution, 3:632
 - Divine right of kings, 3:637
 - donatism, 3:632
 - Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert (Bp. of Orléans), 3:641
 - Ecuador, 5:65–66
 - Ecumenical Patriarchate, 4:196–197
 - Egypt, 3:630
 - England, 7:472
 - Charles II (King of England), 2:502, 3:648
 - Convocations of Canterbury/York, 4:243–244
 - De heretico comburendo* act (1401), 4:550
 - Edward I (King of England), 2:502, 3:636, 803
 - Henry II (King of England), 3:636
 - James II (King of England), 3:648
 - Enlightenment, 3:54, 639, 640, 5:257
 - Erastus, 5:318
 - Eusebius of Caesarea, 3:633
 - evolution, 3:667
 - False Decretals (Pseudo-Isidorian forgeries), 3:635
 - Ferdinand I (King of Portugal), 11:534
 - flag salutes, 3:661–662
 - France, 7:472, 9:723, 824
 - Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:788
 - Concordat of 1801, 4:61–63
 - Concordat of Fontainebleau, 4:63–64
 - La Congrégation, 4:113
 - Declaration of the French Clergy, 4:591
 - Francis I, 3:639, 4:312
 - Louis XIV (King of France), 4:591
 - Philip IV the Fair (King of France), 2:502, 503, 3:636, 727, 803
 - Frederick I Barbarossa (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:636, 7:42–43
 - Frederick II the Great (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:636, 639
 - Free Churches views, 5:928
 - French Revolution, 3:92, 441, 472, 617, 640, 753–754
 - fundamentalism, 3:638
 - Gaston, William Joseph, 3:652
 - Gelasian Letter, 6:119–120
 - Germany
 - Diepenbrock, Melchior von, 4:741
 - Geissel, Johannes von, 6:119
 - Hirscher, Johann on, 6:861
 - investiture, 6:176–177
 - Kulturkampf, 8:253–256
 - Nazism, 3:642
 - Otto I, 6:175–176
 - Gerson, Jean, 3:636
 - Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 1:257, 943, 3:778, 853–856
 - Giles of Rome, 3:636
 - Gomułka, Władysław, 11:451
 - Gratian (Roman Emperor), 3:632
 - Greece, ancient, 3:630–631, 634
 - Gregorian reform, 3:600–601, 635
 - Guatemala, 6:554
 - Haiti, 12:377
 - Henry II (King of England), 3:636
 - Henry IV (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:100, 3:635, 639, 7:43
 - Henry V (Holy Roman Emperor), 7:43
 - Henry Heinbuche of Langenstein, 3:636
 - Heraclius (Byzantine Emperor), 3:634
 - Hincmar of Reims (Abp.), 3:634
 - Hobbes, Thomas, 3:638
 - Holy Alliance, 7:17
 - Hooker, Richard, 3:638, 7:91–92
 - Hooker, Thomas, 3:647
 - Humbert of Silva Candida (Card.), 3:635
 - Hungary, 7:216–217, 219–223, 9:650
 - Isidore of Seville, St., 3:634
 - Israel, 7:657–658
 - Italy, 9:152, 753, 14:481–482
 - Conon, 4:128
 - Lateran Pacts (1985), 8:357–360
 - Risorgimento*, 12:253–255
 - 20th century, 7:673, 673–674
 - James II (King of England), 3:648
 - Jansenism, 3:639, 753, 7:719
 - Jefferson, Thomas, 3:641, 652
 - Jehovah's Witnesses, 3:661
 - John of Paris, 3:636
 - Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 1:358
 - Jonas (Bp. of Orléans), 3:634
 - Judaism, 3:631
 - jurisdictional conflict, 8:295
 - Justinian I the Great (Byzantine Emperor), 2:820–821, 851, 3:633, 634
 - Knox, John, 3:638
 - Korea, 8:238–239
 - Kuwait, 8:258–259
 - Lamennais, F., 8:309
 - Lanfranc (Abp. of Canterbury), 4:243
 - Laos, 8:330–331
 - Latin Averroism, 1:937
 - Latvia, 8:375–377
 - Laud, William (Abp. of Canterbury), 3:645
 - liberalism, 1:914, 3:618–619, 640–643
 - Liberia, 8:552–553
 - Liechtenstein, 8:562–563
 - Lithuania, 8:605, 606, 607–608
 - Locke, John, 3:638, 646
 - Louis I (the Pious) (Holy Roman Emperor), 5:615
 - Luther, Martin, 3:637
 - Lutheranism, 8:894
 - Machiavelli, Niccolò, 3:637
 - Malawi, 9:68
 - marriage, 3:644, 845–846
 - Marsilius of Padua, 3:636, 637

- Mennonites, 3:652
- Mexico, 7:999, 9:576–586, 726, 11:395
- Middle Ages, 3:634–637, 4:638–640, 13:253
- Moravian Church, 3:648
- Murray, John Courtney (Father), 3:643
- Nantes, Edict of (1598), 3:639
- Native North Americans, 3:663–664
- Nazism, 3:642
- Nicaea Councils, 3:632
- Nicholas I (Emperor of Russia), 12:424
- Nicholas II (Emperor of Russia), 12:424
- Nicholas of Cusa (Card.), 3:636
- oaths, 3:646, 648–649, 651, 652
- Old Testament, 1:123
- papal legates, 8:450–452, 451
- parousia (return of Christ), 3:631
- Penn, William, 3:641, 648, 651
- Persia, 3:631
- Peru, 11:164–165
- Philippines, 6:658
 - Church-State separation, under U.S., 11:258
 - colonial period, 11:257
 - during Philippine Revolution, 11:254
- Pithou, Pierre, 3:639
- Plato (Greek philosopher), 3:631
- Pobedonostev, Konstantin Petrovich, 12:424
- Poland, 11:451, 452
- popes
 - Adrian I, 1:122–123
 - Alexander IV, 3:636
 - Benedict XIII (Antipope), 2:246
 - Boniface VIII, 1:207, 898, 2:501, 502–503, 3:636, 727, 803
 - Clement IV, 3:778
 - Clement V, 3:779
 - Clement XI, 3:788–789
 - Gelasius I, 1:122, 922, 3:595, 633–634, 643
 - Gregory I the Great, 3:635, 6:481
 - Gregory II, 3:635
 - Gregory III, 3:635
 - Gregory IX, 7:44
 - Gregory VII, 1:100, 3:635, 7:43
 - Gregory XIII, 6:501, 503
 - Gregory XVI, 6:508
 - Innocent XI (Pope), 4:591
 - Innocent III, 3:636, 7:43–44
 - Innocent IV, 2:501, 3:636, 7:44
 - John Paul II, 3:643, 4:487–488, 7:999–1000
 - John XXIII, 3:642–643, 7:937
 - Leo I the Great, 3:633
 - Leo III, 3:635
 - Leo IX, 3:635
 - Leo X, 8:487
 - Leo XIII, 3:642, 7:346–347, 8:492
 - Nicholas I, 3:635
 - Nicholas II, 7:43
 - Pius IX, 3:642
 - Pius V, 11:374
 - Pius VI, 11:376
 - Pius X, 3:642, 4:63, 11:390–391
 - Pius XI, 3:642, 11:394–395
 - Pius XII, 2:502
 - Simplicius, 3:633
 - Symmachus, 3:633
- Portugal, 7:402, 11:539
 - Sancho I (King of Portugal), 11:534
 - Sancho II (King of Portugal), 11:534
- Pradt, El Abate de, 11:577–578
- prayer, 3:666–667, 668
- pre-Roman world, 3:630–631
- Presbyterianism, 3:638
- proprietary churches, 3:600, 725
 - Belgium, 2:216
 - conflicts with laity, 8:294
 - Czech lands, 4:479
 - England, 5:240
 - Gregorian reform, 6:472
- proselytism and proselytizing, 3:661
- Prussia, 8:253–255
- Puritanism, 3:638, 640, 645
- Quakers (Religious Society of Friends), 3:646, 647, 648, 651, 652
- rationalism, 3:639, 640
- Reformation, 3:612, 637–639, 640
- Remigius of Lyons, St., 12:107
- Renaissance, 3:637, 4:376–377
- Richer, Edmond, 3:639, 753, 12:239
- Russia
 - Doukhobors, 4:886–887
 - Holy Synod, 7:53–54
 - Peter I, 11:182
 - Russian Orthodox Church, 7:53–54
- sabbath, 3:662
- schism, 3:657–658
- Sedulius Scotus, 3:634
- 17th-18th century overview, 3:615
- Smaragdus of Saint-Mihiel, 3:634
- social contract, 3:635, 639
- South Africa, 13:360–361
- Soviet Union, 2:745, 3:642
- Spain, 3:204, 11:248, 13:393–394, 395, 397–399
 - Philip II (King of Spain), 3:639
- States of the Church, 3:637, 641, 642
- Suárez, Francisco, 3:639
- Syria, 3:631
- Theodosius I (Roman Emperor), 3:632
- totalitarianism, 3:642
- Trent, Council of, 3:638
- trusteeism, 3:656
- Unam sanctam*, 2:503, 3:603, 636
- Vatican Council I, 1:914
- Vatican Council II, 1:356–357, 3:642–643, 644
- Venezuela, 6:559
- Vietnam, 8:385, 835
- Westminster Confession, 3:647
- Westphalia, Peace of, 3:639
- William of Ockham, 3:636
- Williams, Roger, 3:647, 648
- works of charity, 1:303
- World War I, 3:642, 660
- Wyclif, John, 3:636
- Wyszyński, Stefan (Card.), 11:451, 452
- Zabarella, Francesco, 3:636
- Zambia, 14:907–908
- Zeno (Byzantine Emperor), 2:851, 3:634
- Zoroastrianism, 3:631
- Zwingli, Huldrych, 3:638
- See also* Caesaropapism; Church and State, Canon Law; Church and State, U.S.; Civil Constitution of the Clergy; Concordat of 1801 (France); Education and State; Febronianism; Gallicanism; Holy Roman Empire; Investiture struggle; Josephinism; Laicism; Roman Empire; Roman persecution era; *specific countries; specific popes and rulers*
- Church and State, Canon Law, 3:635–636, **643–645**
- John Murray's defense of views, 10:68
- non expedit* policy, 10:415–416
- Thomistic doctrine of separation of, 14:46
- Vatican Council I, 14:404

- Church and State, U.S., 3:640, 641, 644, **645–669**
 Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1:356–357
 Blaine Amendment, 2:425–427, 3:653, 654, 660
 colonial period, 3:645–649
 Connecticut, 3:647, 650
 Delaware, 3:649
 disestablishment period (1776–1834), 3:649–653
 Georgia, 3:646, 652
 Maryland, 3:641, 649, 651–652
 Massachusetts, 3:646–647, 650
 New Hampshire, 3:647–648, 651
 New Jersey, 3:648, 651
 New York, 3:648, 651
 19th century, 3:653–659
 North Carolina, 3:646, 652
 Oregon School Case, 2:429, 10:646–650, 11:530
 Pennsylvania, 3:641, 648–649, 650, 651
 Rhode Island, 3:641, 648, 650, 651
 South Carolina, 3:646, 652
 20th century, 3:659–668
 Virginia, 3:641, 645–646, 652
The Church and the Country Community (O'Hara), 10:566
The Church and the Second Sex (Daly), 5:677
 Church architecture, **3:669–718**
 altars, 1:316, 317, 318, 3:671, 705, 711, 712, 715
 ambos, 1:334–336
 ambries, 1:347–348
 baptisteries, 2:75
 basilicas, 2:145–148
 belfries, 2:232
 Catholic revival, 4:313
 cornerstone, 4:271
 diaconicum, 4:720
 doors, 4:871–874, 872
 early church, 1:752, 754, 756–757, 3:683–686, 699
 fish as symbol of Christ, 5:746–747
 form, 3:678–681
 grass churches (Hawaii), 6:668
 house churches, 2:145–146
 iconography, 1:576, 12:598–602, 14:205
 liturgy, 3:669–672, 684–685, 710, 711, 712, 715, 716, 717
 rococo, 3:675, 679, 707–708
 sacristy, 12:522
 social and cultural considerations, 3:669
 stained glass, 13:472–473
 structure, 3:676–678
 symbolism, 1:576, 3:630, 672–676, 688, 694, 812
See also Baroque architecture; Cistercians, art and architecture of; Cluniac art and architecture; Gothic architecture; Medieval architecture; Renaissance architecture; Romanesque architecture; *specific cathedrals and churches*
 Church architecture, history of
 arrangement of shrines and relics, 13:93
 identified as Mozarabic, 10:47
 Leubus Abbey, 8:520
 Lincoln, Ancient See of, 8:592
 liturgical reform, 8:626
Magistri Comacini, 9:39
 modern art, 8:627
 modern radical innovations, 8:622–623
 relics of the Passion, 13:89–90
 Silos Abbey, 13:121
 term sacred, 8:618
 Church at Jerusalem, 3:546
 Church cantatas (Bach), 2:7
Church Dogmatics (Barth), 2:120–121, 10:238, 14:197
 Church Fathers
 exegesis on parables of Jesus, 10:865, 867–868
 tradition in theology, 14:135
 unicity of God, 14:296
 Church government, monarchical episcopate and, 9:781
 Church hierarchy
 Apostolic Fathers, 1:588
 theology of Church, 3:586, 587–588
Church History (Eusebius of Caesarea), 10:962
Church History (Milner), 10:332
Church History of England from 1500 to 1688 (Tootell), 14:111
The Church Incarnate (Schwarz), 3:672
 Church membership, 2:77, 80, 221, 6:4
 Church membership, U.S., **3:718–721**
 Church Missionary Society, 5:472
 Church Missionary Society (Anglican), 7:403
 Church Music Association of the United States, 8:704
 Church music reform, 14:604, 646–647
 Church of Annunciation (Nazareth), 10:778
 Church of Athens, 6:435
 Church of Christ (China), 3:501
 Church of Christ, Scientist. *See* Christian Science (Church of Christ, Scientist)
 Church of Christ the King (Seattle), 3:671
 Church of England
 comparative liturgics, 8:723
 Hooker, Richard, 7:90–92
 justification, 8:87
 latitudinarianism, 8:370
 liturgical calendar, 8:644
 low church, 8:836
 moral theology, 8:181–182
 Roman practices, 8:226
 Thirty-Nine Articles, 14:7–8
 in the United States, 5:295–296
 women deacons, 4:554
 women in priesthood, 7:203
See also Anglicanism
 Church of God (Abrahamic Faith), 1:135
 Church of Ireland, 7:555–556
 Church of Jerusalem, 5:105
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 10:169, 277–278, 14:356, 356–357
 adventism, 1:135
 Church-State relations, 3:653, 654–655
 U.S. church membership, 3:719, 720
 Church of New France, 3:4
 Church of North India, 7:403
 Church of Our Lady of the Assumption (Palayakottai, India), 7:398
 Church of Resurrection (St. Louis), 3:671
 Church of S. Apollinare Nuovo (Ravenna, Italy), 11:28, 932–933
 Church of S. Vitale (Ravenna, Italy), 11:933
 Church of St. Agnese (Rome), 2:110
 Church of St. Euphemia, 5:449
 Church of St. Gall (Prague), 6:65
 Church of Saint John (Byblos), 2:723
 Church of Saint Joseph (Nazareth), 10:217
 Church of Saint Maryam (Lalibab, Ethiopia), 5:402
 Church of Saint Remi (Reims, France), 12:36, 37
 Church of Saint Sebastian (Kerala, India), 7:396
 Church of Saints Cosmas and Damian (Rome), 5:668, 668
 Church of San Francesco frescoes (Assisi, Italy), 6:230, 231, 232

- Church of San Ignazio (Rome), 2:113–114
- Church of San Philippo (Nagasaki, Japan), 7:741
- Church of San Sepolcro (Bologna, Italy), 7:668
- Church of Scientology, Belgian concern of, 2:220
- Church of Scotland, **12:828–829**
- Church of Seventh Day Adventists (Chicago), 1:135
- Church of South India, 5:72, 7:403, 8:678–679
- Church of the Apostles (Constantinople), 1:574–575, 576, 5:759
- Church of the Apostles (Milan), 1:575
- Church of the Ascension, 3:677–678
- Church of the Assumption (Cologne), 3:845
- Church of the Brethren (Dunkers), 2:606, 3:652, **721–722**, 12:261
- Church of the Brothers of St. Anthony (Cologne), 3:844
- Church of the Czech Brethren. *See* Moravian Church
- Church of the Holy Child (Jacksonville, NC), 11:899
- Church of the Holy Ghost (Wolfsburg, Germany), 3:697
- Church of the Holy Sepulcher (Jerusalem), 7:797
- Church of the Holy Sepulcher (Old City, Jerusalem), 12:925
- Church of the Nazarene, **3:722**, 7:7
- Church of the Resurrection (St. Louis), 3:716
- Church of the United Brethren in Christ, 5:471
- Church of the United Brethren, 10:711
- The Church of the Word Incarnate* (*L'Église du Verbe incarné*) (Jouret), 7:1058
- Church Progress* (periodical), 10:806
- Church property, **3:723–728**
- Canon Law, 3:644
 - Church-State relations, 3:656–657, 662, 727
 - early church, 3:723–725
 - lay interference, 8:294
 - Middle Ages, 2:496, 3:603, 604, 725–727
 - midwestern United States, 3:734–735
 - proprietary churches, 3:725
 - secularization, 3:727, 843, 845
 - See also* Charity, works of; Papal taxation
- Church rectors, 11:957
- Church reform
- Contarini, Gasparo, 4:202
 - Gregorian, 10:257, 836, 857–858
 - impact on monasteries by Cluniac, 10:719
 - Mysterium fidei* (“Mystery of the Faith”) on liturgical, 10:77–79
 - need for, 4:309
 - ordination rites by Clement VIII, 10:640
 - ordination rites by John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 10:640
 - papacy development during 1536, 10:842–843
 - Patarine campaign for, 10:940–942
 - Vatican Council II, 10:43, 564, 640
 - See also* Counter Reformation; The Reformation
- Church Truth* (*Ekklesiastike Alethia*), 6:459–460
- Church World Service (CWS), 10:166
- Churches. *See* Church architecture; *specific churches*
- Churches, neighborhood. *See* Basic Christian communities
- Churches in Covenant Communion: the Church of Christ Uniting* (COCU), 4:200
- Churches of Christ, 5:468
- Churches Together in Britain and Ireland (CTBI), 2:622
- Churches Uniting in Christ* (CUIC), 4:200
- The Churches' Year of Grace* (Parsch), 10:903
- The Church-Idea, An Essay Towards Unity* (Huntington), 5:299
- Churchill, Thomas, 3:111, 7:699
- Church's Missionary Activity, Decree on the* (*Ad gentes*) (Vatican Council II), 5:480, 741
- Churriguera, José, 3:706, 707
- Chylinski, Rafał Melchoir, Bl., **3:728**
- Chymische Hochzeit* (Andrea), 12:382
- Chytraeus, David, 4:60
- Ci riesce* (Pius XII), 3:642
- Ciampi, Mario, 3:716
- Ciasca, Agostino, 1:889, **3:728**
- Cibo, Giovanni Battista (Card.). *See* Innocent VIII (Pope)
- Ciboria, **3:728–729**, 8:631–632
- Cibot, Pierre Martial, **3:729**
- CIC. *See* Catholic Interracial Councils; Code of Canon Law (CIC) (1983)
- Cicé, Marie Adelaide de, 6:682
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, **3:729–730**
- Aelred, St., 1:138
 - Aristotelianism, 1:673
 - Augustine, St., 1:852, 3:729, 730
 - Canon Law, 3:36
 - common good, 4:17
 - conscience, 4:143
 - divination, 4:784
 - dreams, 4:903
 - eclecticism, 5:47
 - friendship, 6:7
 - logical history, 8:749
 - moral circumstances, 3:742
 - natural law doctrine, 10:180
 - natural law in political thought, 10:201
 - Platonism, 11:412–413
 - political authority, 13:239
- Cicognani, Amleto Giovanni (Card.), 1:585, **3:730**, 13:175
- Ciconia, Johannes, **3:731**
- Los Cículos de estudios sociales* (Franceschi), 5:864
- CIDOC (Centro Intercultural de Documentación), 9:583–584
- Ciempozuelos (Spain), Martyrs of, 7:124–125
- La Ciencia Tomista* (periodical), 12:774
- Cienfuegos, Álvaro, **3:731–732**
- Cienfuegos, José Ignacio (Bp.), **3:732**
- Cieplak, Jan (Abp.), **3:732**, 12:429
- Cilicia of the Armenians, Patriarchate of, **3:731–732**
- See also* Armenia
- Cimabue. *See* Bencivieni di Pepo
- Cimabue, Giovanni (Cenni di Pepo)
- Female Saint* (fresco painting), 12:598
 - Vasari, Giorgio, 12:111
 - Villani, Filippo, 12:110
- Cimarosa, Domenico, 3:733, **733–734**
- Cimatti, Maria Raffaella, Bl., **3:734**
- Cimatti, Vincenzo, 3:99
- Les cimetières sacrés* (Spondanus), 13:459
- Cincinnati Archdiocese (OH), **3:734–738**, 10:569–570
- bankruptcy action, 5:145
 - Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, 12:546–547
 - diocesan synod, 5:145
 - Lasance, F. X., 8:340
 - provincial council, 5:145
- Cincture, 8:633
- Cingoli, Gentile da, 1:675
- Cingria, Alexandre, 3:711
- Cinq grandes odes* (Claudel), 3:768

- Cinthius, Sanctes, 3:328
- Cinti, Giacomo. *See* James Cinti de Cerqueto, Bl.
- Cipitria y Barriola, Cándida María de Jesús, Bl., **3:738–739**
- Cipo Zhenke, 3:511
- Ciquard, François, 12:227
- Circa modum praedicandi* (Fifth Lateran Council), 11:613–614
- Circles of the Living Rosary, 8:246
- Circuit riders, 9:560–561, 14:541
- Circular letters, 11:748
- Círculo de Cultura Cristiana (Circle of Christian Culture), 12:281
- Circumcellions, 4:862, 864
- Circumcision, 3:739, **739–741**, 740
 al-Kindī refutation, 8:170
 covenant, 4:327
 feasts, 3:556
 Islam, 7:610
 justification, 8:79
 prohibition by Hadrian, 2:83
 replaced by baptism, 2:59
- Circumcision, Feast of the, 5:654
- Circumcession, **3:741–742**
- Circumstances, moral, **3:742–743**
 end justifying the means, 5:212–213
 sins, 13:152
- Las Circunstancias sociales de Pío XI* (Franceschi), 5:864
- Cirer Carbonnel, Francinaina, Bl., **3:743–744**
- Cirilo Bertrán, Br., 14:247–248
- Cisalpine Club, 5:183
- Cisneros, Francisco (Card.), 14:435
- Cisneros, García de, **3:744**
- Cistercian Monastery of Les Feuillants (Toulouse, France), 5:707
- Cistercian Nuns, **3:744–745**, 10:620–621
- Cistercian Order of the Strict Observance, 14:161
- Cistercian Rite, **3:745–746**, 4:837, 838
- Cistercians, **3:746–749**
 12th-century increase, 3:601
 Abbots, 1:10
 Anacletus II (Antipope), 1:370
 Ancient See of Carlisle, 3:124
 Austria, 1:910
 Benedictine Rule, 2:265
 Canada, 3:9
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:68
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:191
 Church property, 3:726
- Cîteaux Abbey, 3:744, 746, 747, 748, 749, 751–752
- Cluniac reform, 3:813
- contemplation, 4:208–209
- Czech lands, 4:479
- de Lisle, Ambrose, 4:630
- Deer Abbey, 4:608
- England, 5:240
 founding, 12:268
 Germany, 5:29, 30
 Holland, 5:192
 hymns, 7:244
 Italian expansion, 7:665
 Kinloss Abbey, 8:180
 Kirkstall Abbey, 8:183
 Lucius III (Pope), 8:848
 Melleray Abbey, founding of, 9:481
 patrons, 8:799
 Poverty Movement, 11:572
 power struggle among abbeys, 8:279
 Prussia, 3:537
 Robert of Molesme and Stephen Harding, founding of, 9:792
 San Galgano Abbey, 12:650
 San Giovanni Abbey, 12:651
 Simon of Aulne, 13:131
 Sora Abbey, 13:325
 soul, 13:343
 Spain, 5:751
 works of charity, 3:412
See also Feuillants; Trappists;
specific people
- Cistercians, art and architecture of, **3:749–751**, 750–751, 4:450, 12:601
- Ciszek, Walter J., 7:793
- Cîteaux, Order of, 8:195
- Cîteaux Abbey (France), 3:744, 746, 747, 748, 749, **751–752**
 first daughter abbey, 8:279
 founded, 5:844
 Robert of Molesme, St., founder of, 12:268
- Citizens Organized for Political Service (COPs), 12:642, 643
- Citizenship
 rights and duties, 13:481
 Vitoria, Francisco de, 14:571
- Cittadini, Caterina, Bl., **3:752**
- Il Cittadino di Brescia* (newspaper), 14:128
- City of Boerne v. Flores* (1997), 3:664
- City of God* (Porphyry), 12:327
- The City of God* (St. Augustine). *See* *De civitate Dei* (St. Augustine)
- City of Struthers, Martin v.* (1943), 3:661
- The City of the Sun* (Campanella), 1:667, 14:360
- Civezza, Marcellino da, **3:752**
- Civiale, Synod of (796), 11:38
- Civil authority, 1:921–922, 3:631
- Civil Constitution of the Clergy (France, 1790), 3:617, 640, **753–754**
 Angers, 1:432
 Bernier, Étienne Alexandre, 2:324
 Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu, Raymond de, 2:462
 Bonal, François de, 2:477
 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2:632
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 Chartres, 3:441
 Cheverus, Jean Louis Lefebvre de, 3:472
 Clermont-Tonnerre, Anne Antoine Jules de, 3:804
 Concordat of 1801, 4:62, 63
 Coudrin, Pierre Marie Joseph, 4:293
 Émery condemnation of, 5:190
 enactment, 5:853
 Fesch, Joseph (Card.), 5:699
 Fournet, André Hubert, St., 5:835
 French Revolution, 5:972, 12:276–278
 Gallicanism, 6:77
 Grégoire, Henri Baptiste, 6:462
 laicism, 8:282
 Loménie de Brienne, 8:770
 Marty, Antoine, 12:279
 martyrs of Laval, 8:384
 martyrs of Paris, 10:884
 oath taken by Joseph Fesch, 10:146
 Pius VI (Pope), 10:845, 846
 religious liberalism, 8:541
 Romagné, James René, 12:297
- Civil disobedience, **3:754–755**, 6:87
- Civil Disobedience* (Thoreau), 3:755, 14:147, 149
- Civil justice, 9:211
- Civil religion, **3:755–757**
- Civil Rights Movement
 African American Catholics, 1:160–161
 Arkansas, 1:693
- Civil society, 8:36
- Civil War, U.S. *See* American Civil War (1861–65)
- Civil wars. *See specific countries; specific wars*
- Civilization, culture as term and, 4:427

- The Civilization of Christianity* (McKenzie), 9:402
- La Civiltà Cattolica* (periodical), **3:757–758**, 7:788, 8:550, 12:774
- Civis* (citizen), 8:296
- Civitas Dei* concept, 10:716
- Civories, 1:317
- Claggett, Thomas John (Bp. of Maryland), 5:297
- Clairvaux Abbey (France), 1:327, 3:746, 748, 751, **758**, 14:517
- Clairvoyance, spiritual, **3:758–759**, 13:100
- Clancy, Thady, 7:580
- Clancy, Visitation Bridget (Mother), 12:551
- Clapham Sect, 3:372
- Clara, Jerónimo Emiliano, 1:652, **3:759**
- Clare, Mary Frances. *See* Cusack, Margaret Anna
- Clare Gambacorta, Bl., **3:759–760**
- Clare of Assisi, St., **3:760**
- Agnes of Bohemia, St., 4:479
- Franciscan spirituality, 5:892, 893–894
- Franciscan theology, 5:898
- Poor Clares, 11:494
- rule of, 12:288
- Clare of Montefalco, St., 1:872, 888, **3:760–761**
- Clare of Rimini, Bl., **3:761**
- Clarenbaud of Arras, **3:761–762**
- Boethius, 2:457, 3:761
- cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:441
- Latin literature, 9:453
- School of Chartres, 12:758
- Clarendon Constitutions, 3:72, **762**
- Clareni, 1:428, 3:762, **762–763**, 5:921
- Clareno, Angelo, 13:129
- Claret, Anthony Mary, St., **3:763**, 764, 835, 12:659
- Claret de la Touche, Louise, **3:763**
- Claretian martyrs, Spanish Civil War, 2:91–92
- Claretians, 3:621, 763, **764–765**
- Clari, Robert de, 4:401
- Clarís Vilaregut, Wenceslao María, 2:92
- Claritus, Bl., **3:765**
- Clark, Alan (Bp. of East Anglia), 1:440
- Clark, Francis, 3:535
- Clark, Gordon, 5:473
- Clark, Mark, 1:356
- Clark, Robert B., 3:286–287
- Clark, Stephen, 1:456
- Clarke (Abp. of Kingston), 3:113
- Clarke, Catherine Goddard, 5:663, 664
- Clarke, John, 2:79
- Clarke, Mary Frances (Mother), 3:765, **765**
- Clarke, Maura, 8:133
- Clarke, R. F., 12:775
- Clarke, Richard, 1:351
- Clarke, Samuel, **3:766**
- Clarorum virorum epistolae (Letters of Famous Men)* (Reuchlin), 5:306
- Clarus, St., **3:766**
- Class distinction
- Church property, 6:175
- Corinthians Epistles, 4:267
- Crusades, 4:409
- democracy, 4:638, 639, 641
- Classes, logical, 13:407–408
- Classical cyclicism, 6:882
- Classical music, 2:451
- Classical Republicans, 4:640–641
- Classici auctores* (Mai), 9:50
- Clauberg, J., 3:184
- Claude (Duke of Guise), 6:577
- Claudiel, Paul Louis, 3:711, **766–769**, 767, 5:857
- Claudian (Latin poet), 12:110, 320
- Claudianus, Mamertus, 3:208, **769**, 5:651
- Claudin. *See* Sermisy, Claude de
- Claudius (Bp. of Turin), 3:258, 9:444
- Claudius I (Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero Germanicus) (Roman Emperor), 12:304
- Claudius II (Marcus Aurelius Claudius) (Roman Emperor), 12:312
- Claudius and Companions, SS., **3:770**
- Claudius of Condat, St., **3:769**, 12:542
- Claudius of Turin (Bp.), **3:769–770**, 5:783
- Claudius Ptolemaeus. *See* Ptolemy (Greek astronomer)
- Clauson, Zorach v.* (1952), 3:666
- Claustral priors, 11:716
- Clave historical* (Flórez), 5:775
- Claver, Peter, St., 3:417, **770–771**, 771, 851, 8:195–196, 12:280
- Claverie, Pierre (Bp. of Oran), 1:286
- Clavigero, Francisco Javier, **3:771**
- Clavis Prophetarum* (Vieira), 14:489
- Clavis regia sacerdotum casuum conscientiae sive theologiae moralis thesauri* (Sayer), 12:716
- Clavis scripturae sacrae* (Flacius Illyricus), 6:787
- Clavius, Christopher, **3:771–772**, 772, 6:60, 7:782, 12:223, 399
- Claxton (Clarkson), James, Bl., 5:230
- Claxton, Henry. *See* Morse, Henry, St.
- Cleary, Patrick (Bp. of Hanzhong), 3:864
- Cledonomanacy, 4:785
- Clemency, **3:772**
- Clemens, Flavius, 3:592
- Clemens, Franz Jacob, 12:774
- Clemens, Joseph (Abp. of Cologne), 3:843
- Clemens Non Papa, Jacobus, **3:772–773**, 8:342
- Clemens Wenzeslaus (Abp. of Trier), **3:773**
- Clement (pseudosaint). *See* Aldebert and Clement (pseudosaints)
- Clement, Caesar, **3:773**
- Clement, Epistles of, 3:774–775
- Apostles, 3:29, 30
- apostolic succession, 1:591
- canonicity, 3:22, 31
- Christian way of life, 3:546–547
- Church history, 3:591–592
- discovery, 2:652
- Old Testament, 3:29
- Clement I (Pope), St., **3:773–775**, 774
- anchor symbolism, 1:396
- as Apostolic Father, 1:587
- biblical canon, 3:26
- Dionysius of Corinth, 4:755
- ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
- Gauderich of Velletri, 6:111
- hospitality, 7:118
- martyrs and martyrdom, 9:227
- nature of Church government, 10:830–831
- presbyters, 11:673
- works of charity, 3:402, 405
- See also* Apostolic Fathers; Clement, Epistles of
- Clement II (Pope), **3:775–776**, 6:745–746
- Clement III (Antipope), **3:777–778**
- Anselm II of Lucca, St., 1:494
- Carthusians, 3:193
- Council of Autun, 1:926, 927
- Henry IV, 6:746, 7:43
- Hugh of Remiremont, 7:155
- Clement III (Pope), 1:222, 3:319, 324, **776–777**, 11:666
- Clement IV (Pope), **3:778**
- Adrian V (Pope), 1:127
- Cistercians, 3:748, 751
- Holy Name, 7:31
- intervention in sentencing of Nahmanides, 10:135

CLEMENT IV (POPE)

- Clement IV (Pope) (*continued*)
 papal provision, 3:602
 Roger Bacon, 12:284
- Clement V (Pope), **3:778–780**, 779
 Avignon papacy, 1:943, 3:603, 780, 12:357
 Beguines and Beghards, 2:205
 cardinalate, 3:105, 106
 Chinese mission, 3:492–493
 coinage, 10:481
Corpus Christi feast, 4:272
 decretal legislation, 3:46, 48, 800
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:947
 election, 5:846
 Frédol, Bérenger, 5:928
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:854
 hospitals, 7:129
 Jacques de Molay, 7:693
 liturgical language, 8:668
 papal taxation, 1:466
 Philip IV (King of France), 2:503, 3:779, 11:246
 poverty, 11:570
 reform of Church in France, 1:898
 Salamanca University and, 12:611
 taxes, 3:803
 Templars, 1:194–195, 3:603, 779, 13:804–805
 Vienne, Council of (1311–1312), 14:489
- Clement VI (Pope), **3:780–781**, 781
 Cenacle, 3:333
 Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:362
 Fécamp Abbey, 5:659
 flagellation, prohibition of, 5:755
 Holy Year, 7:57
 Jansenism, 5:851, 12:454
 Olivetan Benedictines, approval of, 2:274
 Rienzo, Cola di, 3:780, 828
- Clement VII (Antipope), **3:783–784**
 Avignon papacy, 5:846
 Boniface IX (Pope), 2:504
 Charles VI, 4:136
 Contarini, Gasparo, 4:202
 Despenser, Henry, 4:692–693
 election, 5:846
 Low Countries denial of claims, 10:258
 reform, 4:310
See also Western Schism (1378–1417)
- Clement VII (Pope), **3:781–783**, 782
 Acciaoli, Angelo, 1:58
 Acquaviva, Claudius, 1:72
- Barnabites, approval of, 2:103
 Bascio, Matteo Serafini da, 2:132
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:213
 Castiglione, Baldassare, 3:215
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:430, 609, 781, 782
 conciliarism, 3:609
 Congregation for Matters of the Holy Faith and Catholic Religion and, 5:21
 dueling, 4:929
 Ethiopia, 1:325
 Forty Hours devotion, 5:435
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 Henry VIII's divorce, 12:7–8
 Holy Name feast, 7:32
 Index of Prohibited Books, 7:390
 indulgences, 7:438
 Łaski, J., 8:342
Last Judgment (Michaelangelo), commission of, 2:111
 League of Cognac, 7:669
 Michelangelo Buonarroti, 9:603
 papacy development under, 10:842
 Peter of Ailly, 11:193
 sack of Rome, 3:268, 430, 781–782
 Shroud of Turin, 13:96
 Western Schism, 14:691–693
 works of charity, 3:418
- Clement VIII (Antipope), **3:785–786**
See also Western Schism (1378–1417)
- Clement VIII (Pope), **3:784–785**
 archpriest controversy, 1:642, 3:785
 Baronius, Caesar, 2:106
 Bellarmine, St. Robert, 2:227
 Canon Law, 3:53
 catechesis, 3:234
 Church in England, 5:247
 Church union with Kiev, 12:422
 Clerks Regular of the Mother of God, 3:803
Congregatio, 4:110, 111–112
 Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:749
 Congregation of Claustrales, reformation of, 2:272
de auxiliis controversy, 4:111–112, 6:404
 Discalced Carmelites, 3:145
 ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
 efficacious grace dispute, 8:466–467
 family, 1:246
 Gagliardi, Achille, 6:48
 Henry VIII's divorce, 6:740
- Italo-Albanian Church, 7:650
 James I (King of England), 1:467, 3:785
 papal decline, 3:612
 Piarists, 7:1043
 reform of ordination rites, 10:640
 Roman Pontifical, 11:474
 Ukrainian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 14:278
 Union of Brest, 2:606
 Vatican construction under, 14:395
- Clement IX (Pope), **3:786**
 Charles of Sezze, St., 3:435
 Clement X (Pope), 3:788
 Congregation of St. George, founding of, 2:126
 indulgences, 7:439
 Jesuati, 7:777
- Clement X (Pope), 3:368, **786–788**, 787
- Clement XI (Pope), **3:788–789**, 789
 Albania, 1:213
 Anglican orders problem, 1:438
 appellants, 1:600
 Chinese Rites controversy, 3:514, 515, 789
 Congregation for Editing the Books of the Oriental Church, 5:21
 Ellis, Philip, 5:171
 Emperor Joseph I, 10:63
 family, 1:212
 French Bourbons, 10:844
 Indian Rites controversy, 7:411–412
 Jansenism, 3:788–789, 790, 7:718, 8:804, 10:406, 14:301–302
 Louis XIV, 8:804
 Luther's denial, 8:880
 promoter of the faith office, 4:706
 providence of God, 11:784
 Quesnel condemned, 8:804
 theological censure, 3:337
 theological error, 5:330
 works of charity, 3:417
- Clement XII (Pope), **3:789–790**, 790
 Antonines, 1:534
 Chinese rites controversy, 3:515, 790
 family background, 4:279
 Forty Hours devotion, 5:435
 secret societies, 12:857
- Clement XIII (Pope), **3:790–793**
 Abundance Monastery, 1:24
 catechesis, 3:244
 Caulites, 3:296
 Hontheim, Johann Kikolaus von, 7:90
 Jesuit expulsion, Portugal, 11:467

- Jesuit suppression, 7:787
 Jesuits, defenders of, 12:222
 Tanucci, Bernardo, 13:754
 Clement XIV (Pope), **3:793–797**, 794
 Antonines, 1:534
 Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 Cordell, Charles, 4:260
 Cuxa Abbey, 4:450
 Garampi, Giuseppe, 6:92
 Jesuit expulsion, Portugal, 11:467
 Jesuit suppression, 7:787, 12:426
 Passsionists, 10:931
 Pontificia Facoltà Teological “San Bonaventura,” 11:490
 suppression of Jesuits, 2:218, 3:92, 265, 615, 794–796, 12:221–223
 Tanucci, Bernardo, 13:754–755
 Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:797, **797–799**, 5:293, 11:282, 290
 Alexander of Jerusalem, St., 1:266
 anchor symbolism, 1:396
 apologetics, 1:567
 Arnobius the Elder, 1:717
 Berossus, 2:329
 Bible texts, 2:366
 biblical canon, 3:30–31
 bilocation, 2:397
 Carpocrates, 3:174
 casuistry, 3:220
 catechumenate, 3:250
 causality, 3:303
 charity, 3:395
 Christian paideia, 10:755
 Christmas, 3:551
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Christology, 3:560
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:323
 cult of Magna Mater, 10:92
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
 devotion to Trinity, 14:205
 docetism, 4:797
 Epistle of Barnabas, 2:102, 103
 exegetical works, 5:510
 faith, 5:594
 Gnosis, 6:255
 Greco-Roman schooling, 6:429
 ineffability of God, 7:445
 John of the Cross, St., 3:136
 lauds, 8:380
 liturgical history, 8:651
 Luke’s Gospel, 8:859
 luxurious dress and ornaments, 11:645
 marriage procreation, 4:218
 martyr, as term, 4:83
 order of universe, 14:328–329
 patristic theology, 10:965, 967
 penitential controversy, 11:73
 Platonism, 11:414
 presbyters, 11:673–674
 rings, 12:249
 rites of Eleusinian mysteries, 10:90
 School of Alexandria, 1:268, 269, 272, 3:797
 schools of Athens, 1:829
 similarity, 13:126
 soul, 13:340
 spiritual life, 13:435
 spirituality, 13:444
 theology of history, 6:887–888
See also Patristic era
 Clement of Ireland, St., 3:160, **799**
 Clement of Osimo, Bl., 1:889
 Clement of Rome, St.
 Holy Trinity, 14:189
Sanctus (hymn), 12:664
 works of charity, 3:403, 404
 Clement the Bulgarian, St., **3:799–800**
Clementinae, 3:46, 48, 50, 780, **800**, 4:273, 604
 Clementine edition of the Bible, 14:596
 Clementine peace (1653), 10:844
Clementine Homilies, 4:646–647
 Clenock, Maurice (Clynnog), **3:800**
 Cleopas, **3:801**
 Cleopatra (Queen of Egypt), 6:803
 Cleray, Philip, 7:581
 Clergy
 celibacy, 12:14, 26, 182
 clerical ranks, 5:288
 concubinage, 4:64, 65, 12:14
 indigenous Protestants as, 9:698
 marriage, 12:14
 marriage of, 4:62, 486, 488
 in the Middle Ages, 9:613–614
 patron of diocesan clergy, 12:387–388
 salaries, 4:62
 secularization, 5:258
 sexual misconduct, 12:678
See also Priesthood
 Clergy, indigenous
 Congo, 4:105
 Mexico, 4:416
 Clergy, scarcity of
 Ireland, 7:566
 Peru, 11:162, 163
 Portugal, 11:540
 Zambia, 14:908–909
 Clergy sex scandals, 12:678
 Austria, 1:917
 Bernardin, Joseph Louis, 2:319, 3:737
 Boston archdiocese, 2:557
 Ireland, 7:568–569
 Clerical celibacy/marriage, **3:322–328**
 abolishment, 12:26, 182
 Altmann of Passau, St., 1:322
 Bernold of Constance, 2:327
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 Clement III (Antipope), 3:778
 First Lateran Council, 2:880, 3:326
 Georgian reform, 12:14
 history of
 dispensations from, 8:285–287
 laicization, 8:285–287
 Paul VI (Pope), 3:627
 proprietary churches, 3:600
 William I (King of England), 3:72
 Wyclif, John, 3:605
 Clerical dress, 3:210, **801–802**
 albs, 1:211–212
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:345
 amices, 1:358
 biretta, 2:408
 Byzantine, 2:817
 cassocks, 3:210, 211
 chasubles, 3:445–446, 445
 tonsure as distinguishing, 8:293
See also Liturgical vestments;
 Religious habits
 Clerical reform (Gregorian reform), 6:471–472
 Clericalism, **3:802–803**
 Clericis Laicos, **3:803**, 8:293, 12:270
Clericis laicos (apostolic constitution, Boniface VIII), 2:502, 3:803
Clericis laicos (papal bull, Boniface VIII), 11:246
 Cleric-laity dualism
 Gratian, Jerome, 8:293, 414–415
 Gregorian reform, 8:293, 294
 liberation theology, 8:545
 Clerics Regular of St. Paul. *See* Barnabites
 Clericus, J., 1:587
 Clerk, John (Bp. of Bath and Wells), **3:803**
 Clerks Regular of Religious Schools. *See* Piarists
 Clerks Regular of St. Paul. *See* Barnabites

- Clerks Regular of Somaschi, 4:310
 Clerks Regular of the Mother of God, **3:803–804**, 8:498, 499
 Clermont, Council of (1095), 7:437
 Clermont-Tonnerre, Anne Antoine Jules de (Card.), **3:804–805**
 Clermont-Tonnerre, Isabelle de, 1:802
 Cleromancy, 4:785
 Clerselier, Claude, 3:185
Clerus saecularis et reularis (Schmalzgrueber), 12:741
 Cletus of Bologna, 2:609
 Cleveland, Grover, 10:171
 Cleveland Diocese (OH), 10:570–571
 Catholic education, 5:179
 Koudelka, J. M., 8:243
 Krol, J. J., 8:249–250
 Clichtove, Josse, 3:609
 Clichy, synod of (626–627)
 Acharius of Noyon, St., 1:68
 Arnulf of Metz, St., 1:720
 Client cults, 4:425
 Clifford, John, 5:928
 Clifford, R. J., 11:767
 Clifford, Richard (Bp. of London), **3:805**
 Climacus, John, 4:237
 Clines, A. J. H., 11:98
 Clinton, William, 1:35
 Clitherow, Margaret, Bl., **3:805–806**, 5:229
 Clodius Albinus. *See* Albinus, Decimus
 Clodius Septimus
 Cloister, 4:210
 See also Enclosure
 Cloister, Canon Law on, **3:806**
 Cloning, 7:178, 178–179, 13:356
 Clonmacnois Monastery (Ireland), **3:806–807**, 807
 Clorivière, Joseph Pierre Picot de, **3:807–808**
 Charleston (SC), 13:364
 Daughters of the Heart of Mary, founding of, 6:682
 Gallagher, Simon, 6:66
 Georgetown Visitation Convent, 6:147–148
 Institute of the Heart of Jesus, founding of, 6:682
 Clothing
 cowl, 4:332
 discalced orders, 4:764–765
 See also Clerical dress; Liturgical vestments; Religious habits
 Clotilde (Queen of the Franks), St., **3:808**, 809
 Clotilde, St., 12:107, 14:126
 Cloud, St., **3:808**
Cloud of Unknowing, **3:808**, 4:762
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:192
 mysticism, 3:605, 808
The Cloud of Unknowing (anonymous), 10:118, 119
The Cloud of Unknowing (Cassian), 14:144
The Cloud of Unknowing (Hilton), 5:243, 6:835, 12:297
 Clovesho, Councils of
 (747), 3:230, 240
 (803), 5:386
 Clovis I (King of the Franks), 3:161, 809, **809–811**, 6:172, 14:126
 Albi Archdiocese, 1:229
 baptism, 12:107–108
 Charlemagne, 3:421
 conversion, 3:441, 596, 809–810, 5:841, 12:107
 Deodatus of Blois, 4:672
 Merovingians, 5:916
 works of charity, 3:410
 Clovis II (King of Neustria), 2:153, 12:566
 Clowesites, 9:559
The Clue to Christian Education (Miller), 12:98
 Cluniac art and architecture, 3:692, 750, **811–812**, 814, 815, 12:672
 Cluniac reform, 2:270, 3:600, **812–814**, 5:530
 Adalbero II, 1:100
 Albert of Pontida, St., 1:222
 Anchin Abbey, 1:396
 Aribo of Mainz, 1:664
 Austria, 1:909–910
 Autun, 1:926
 Aymard, Bl., 1:950
 Bernard of Cluny, 2:312
 Berno of Reichenau, 2:327
 Brauweiler Abbey, 2:586
 Conrad of Constance, 4:136
 Cuxa Abbey, 4:450
 Domingo de la Calzada, 4:827
 Ferrières-en-Gâtinais Abbey, 5:695
 Flavigny-sur-Ozerain Abbey, 5:760
 Hugh of Cluny, 7:150
 Hugh of Remiremont, 7:155
 Leo VII (Pope), 8:484
 Leo IX (Pope), St., influenced, 8:485
 Leonius, 8:502
 monasticism, 2:257, 269, 9:792, 10:719
 Saint-Bertin Abbey, 8:304, 12:540
 Saint-Maur-des-Fossés Abbey, 12:566
 Saint Paul-Outside-the-Walls Abbey, 12:577
 Spain, 13:385
 spirituality, 13:445
 See also Hugh of Cluny, St.
 Cluniacs, 1:117, 290, 3:601
 Cluny Abbey (France), 3:814, **814–815**
 Abbots, 1:10
 Abdinghof Abbey, 1:14
 Bernard of Clairvaux, St., 2:308
 Berno, Bl., 2:327
 Charité-sur-Loire Abbey, 3:394
 church architecture, 1:926, 3:692, 750, 811–812, 814
 Cistercians, 3:748
 Councils of Anse, 1:493
 end of Carolingian reform, 3:158
 Hugh, St., 7:150–151
 La Cava Abbey, 8:268
 Order of the Holy Sepulcher of Jerusalem, 3:68
 restoration, 5:844
 works of charity, 3:412
 See also Cluniac reform; Cluniacs
 Clusa, Jacobus de, 1:729
 Clut, Isidore (Bp.), 1:207
 Clynnog, Morys (Bp. of Bangor, Wales), 2:54
Clypeus theologiae thomisticae contra novos ejus impugnatores (Gonet), 6:340
Clypeus Thomistarum (Nigri), 14:48
 CMC (Congregation of the Mother Co-Redemptrix), **4:114**
 CMC (Đông Đông Công), 4:114
 CMR (Congregation of Mary, Queen), **4:113–114**
 CMR (Trinh Vương), 4:113–114
 CMSM (Conference of Major Superiors of Men). *See* Conference of Major Superiors of Men
 CMSWR (Conference of Major Superiors of Women Religious), **4:298**, 8:422, 13:170
 CND (Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame), 2:566–567, 10:458, **458**
 Cnossos (Greece), 4:362–363
 CO (Confederation of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri), 10:621–623
 Coady, Moses Michael, **3:815–816**
 Çoba, Ernest (Bp.), 1:216
 Cobb, John, 11:731

- Cobden Treaty (1860), 10:150
 Cobden-Sanderson, T. J., 2:523
 Cobos Celada, Benjamín, Bl., 7:124
 Cocceius, Johannes, 2:383
 Cocchetti, Annunciata, Bl., **3:816**
 Cocchi da Fiesole, Angelo, 3:495
 Cochet, Jean, 12:771
 Cochín China (Vietnam), 12:218, 219
 Cochlaeus, Johannes (Johann Dobeneck), 3:609, **816**, 5:43
Cochran v. Louisiana State Board of Education (1930), 3:660
The Cocktail Party (play, Eliot), 5:161
 Cocteau, Jean, 11:562
 COCU (Consultation on Church Union), **4:199–200**
 Codd, Kevin A., 8:822
 Codde, Pieter (Coddæus) (Abp. of Sebaste), **3:816–817**, 14:363
See also Utrecht, Schism of
Code Noir, 1:155
 Code of Canon Law (1917), 3:55
 abortion, 1:31
 beatification and canonization of saints, 12:608
 candles, 3:15
 cardinalate, 3:107
 Carthusians, 3:194
 censorship, 3:336
 Chinese rites controversy, 3:515, 516
 church titles, 10:971
 clerical dress, 3:801
 Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:817
 confession of mortal sins, 13:152
 diocesan synods, 2:41
 dueling, 4:929
 ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
 ecclesiastical office, 10:559–563
 ecclesiastical ordinaries, 10:633–634
 establishment of episcopal conferences, 14:310
 illegitimate children, 8:455
 indulgences, 7:440
 Jesuit constitution, 8:445
 laicization, 8:285
 laity, 8:288–289
 Lovers of the Holy Cross, 8:834–835
 marriage, 1:152
 mention of Aquinas, 14:23
Ne Temere decree, 10:218–219
 papacy legal position, 10:849
 philosophical pluralism, 11:428
 plenary councils, 2:41
 preaching, 11:631
 precursors, 3:46
 sacred art, 8:621
 time, 14:82–83
 translations, 3:35
 unity of the Church, 14:356
 vernacular use, 8:365
 Woywod, Stanislas, 14:860
See also Canon Law
 Code of Canon Law (CIC) (1983), **3:34–37**, 56–58
 abortion, 1:31
 academic freedom, 1:55
 acolytes, 1:68
Acta Apostolicae Sedis, 1:77
Ad tuendam fidem, 1:97–98, 3:58
 age, 1:174
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:484
 Apostolic See, 1:589
 appeals to a future council, 1:599
 candles, 3:15
 canonization, 3:63
 cardinalate, 3:106
 Carthusians, 3:194
 celebret, 3:316
 censorship, 3:336
 Church-State relations, 3:644–645
 Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:818–820
 diocesan consultors, 3:66
 ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
 enclosure, 3:806
 episcopal conferences, 14:310
 freedom of inquiry, 7:391
 Holy orders, 7:40
 indulgences, 7:440
 laicization, 8:286
 laity, 8:288–289, 418
 marriage, 1:150, 152, 174–175
 novitiate period, 10:467–470
 poverty, 11:570
 preaching, 11:630–632
 presbyteral councils, 11:674
 Profession of Faith and Oath of Fidelity, 11:740
 on sacred spaces, 12:500–501
 schism, 12:738
 secular institutes, 12:862–863
 seminary education, 12:898
 Sunday observance, 13:612
 time, 14:82–83
 translations, 3:35, 56
 unity of the Church, 14:356
 women's position, 3:549
See also Canon Law
 Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches (CCEO) (1990), 3:36–37, 57, **817–820**
 abortion, 1:32
Ad tuendam fidem, 1:97–98, 3:58
 appeals to a future council, 1:599
 Carmelites, 3:130
 consecrated life, 4:155–156
 convents, 4:231
 ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
 enclosure, 3:806
 marriage, 1:150, 175
 patriarchate office, 10:947
 reservation of sins, 11:76–77
 women, role of, 14:821
 Code of Eshnunna, 8:393
 Code of Hammurabi, 4:389, 6:631, 11:774
 Code of Lipit-Ishtar, 8:393
 Code of Rubrics, 8:641
 Code of Ur-nammu, 8:392–393
 Codex, 12:294–295
Codex Alexandrianus, 2:364–365, 8:842
Codex Amiatinus (Tischendorf, ed.), 14:90
Codex Aureus, 3:154, 9:128, 128–129, 10:866
 Codex Bezae, 2:365
 Codex Calixtinus, 8:683
Codex canonum Ecclesiarum Africanae. See Collectio concilii Cartaginensis
Codex Canonum Ecclesiarum Orientalium, 10:947
 Codex Claromontanus, 2:365
Codex Claromontanus (Tischendorf, ed.), 14:90
Codex Compilationis (Laborans), 8:266
Codex Egberti (book), 5:32, 9:128–129
Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus, 2:365, 10:805, 14:90
Codex Frederico-Augustinus, 14:90
Codex Gregorianus, 12:295
Codex Hermogenianus, 12:295
Codex iuris canonici. See Code of Canon Law
 Codex Koridethi, 2:365
Codex Salemitanus, 5:30
Codex Sinaiticus, 2:364, 367, 10:305, 14:90
Codex Theodosianus, 3:39, 724
 Codex Vaticanus, 2:364
Codex Vercellensis, 5:455
 Codex Washingtonianus, 2:365
Códice de autos viejos, 1:925
Codices latini antiquiores (Lowe), 10:774

- Codina Millá, Eusebio María, 2:92
- Codinachs Tuneau, Juan, 2:92
- Codrington, Thomas, **3:820–821**
- Cody, John (Card.), 2:875, 3:479–480, **821–822**, 7:318, 8:816, 10:296, 12:412
- Coe, George Albert, 12:96
- Coeffeteau, Nicolas, **3:822**
- Coelestius (5th c. heretic), 11:61, 62
- Coelho, Feliciano de, 2:590
- Coelho, Gaspar, 7:726
- Coelibatus, et brevarium: duo gravissima clericorum officia* (Roskoványi), 12:383
- Coercion, governmental use of, 6:375–376
- Coetus 11 study group, 8:438
- Le Coeur admirable de la très sacrée Mère de Dieu* (St. Eudes), 5:441
- Coeur d'Alène people, 3:226
- Coffin, Charles (Father), 7:254
- Coffin, Edward, **3:822**
- Cogitative power, **3:822–824**
 central sense, 3:346, 823
 discursive power as term for, 4:775
 perception of time, 14:81
 senses, 12:913
- Cogito ergo sum* (Descartes), 4:680–682
- Cogley, John, **3:824–825**
- Cognition, speculative-practical, **3:825–826**, 10:188
- Cognitive development, 11:318
- Cogolludo, Diego López de, **3:826**
- Coguin, Charles, 1:396
- Cohen, Gustav, 4:900
- Cohen, Hermann (Augustine Mary of the Blessed Sacrament), **3:826–827**, 5:435, 10:237
- Cassirer, Ernst, 3:209
- ethical formalism, 5:388
- knowledge, 8:220
- modern Jewish philosophy, 7:865
- Cohen, M. R., 10:185
- “Coherent Christology,” 2:120–121
- Coimbra University (Portugal), 2:609, 3:827, **827–828**
- Coimbricenses, 14:51
- Coinage
 Christian monogram, 4:180
- Constantinople, 4:189
- Copernicus' theory, 4:250
- labarum, 8:263
- COINCAT (International Council for Catechesis), **7:526–527**
- Coindre, André, Rev., 12:494
- Coindre, Vincent, Rev., 12:494
- Coinred (King of Mercia), 4:178
- Coke, Edward, Sir, 7:705, 12:271
- Cola di Rienzo (Roman revolutionary), **3:828–829**, 5:921
- Colani, Timothée, 10:896
- Colautti v. Franklin*, 1:33
- Colbert, Jean Baptiste, 8:802
- Colbert, Joachim (Bp. of Montpellier), 1:600
- Cold War
 aristocracy, 1:667
- Australia, 1:904
- Lithuania, 8:608
- See also* Communism; *specific countries*
- Colder, Winebrenner v.* (1862), 3:658
- Cole, Henry, **3:829**
- Colección diplomática de varios papeles antiguos y modernos sobre papeles matrimoniales y otros puntos de disciplina eclesiástica* (Llorente), 8:740
- Colegio de Santo Tomás (Manila), 2:236
- Colegio Seminario Conciliar de San Carlos (Paraguay), 10:878
- Colegio-Seminario de San Luis (Colombia), 14:910
- Coleman, Edmund, 10:492, 493, 494
- Coleman, Edward, Bl., **3:829–830**, 5:236
- Coleman, Walter, **3:830**
- Colenso, John William (Bp. of Natal), 1:444–445
- Coleridge, Henry James, **3:830**
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, **3:830–832**, 831
- Emerson, 5:188, 189
- I-It mysticism, 10:117
- Coleridge, William (Bp. of Barbados), 3:120
- Colet, John, 3:606, **832–833**, 833
- catechesis, 3:232, 241
- humanism, 7:190, 191
- St. Paul's Cathedral, 8:771
- St. Paul's School (London), 12:119
- Warham, William, 3:72
- Coleti, Giacomo, 5:627
- Colette, St., 3:783–784, **833**
- Colgan, John, **3:833–834**, 5:833
- Coligny, Gaspard de, 3:267, 12:537–538, 537
- Colin, Frederic Louis, **3:834**
- Colin, Jean Claude Marie, Ven., **3:834–835**
- Champagnat, St. Marcellin Joseph Benoît, 3:374
- Marist Fathers, founding of, 9:176
- Marist Sisters, founding of, 9:177
- Coll Guitart, Francisco, Bl., **3:835**
- Coll y Prat, Narciso (Abp. of Caracas), **3:835–836**, 836
- Collas du Bignon, Charles-René, 12:276
- Collatio, **3:836**, 4:706–707
- Collationes* (St. Odo of Cluny), 10:555
- Collationes XXIV* (Cassian), 3:206, 206, 207
- Collations* (Cassian), 6:112
- Collations on the Six Days* (St. Bonaventure), 5:899, 6:815
- Collectanea* (Peter Lombard), 11:190
- Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica, or a Collection of the Antiquities of the English Franciscans or Frairs Minors Commonly Called Gray Friars* (Parkinson), 10:892
- Collectanea rerum memorabilium* (Gaius Julius Solinus), 12:620
- Collectanea sacra* (Fleming), 5:760
- Collected Papers of Charles Sanders Peirce* (Peirce), 11:57
- Collected Writings/Elizabeth Bayley Seton* (Seton), 13:177
- Collectio V Librorum*, 3:60
- Collectio Andegavensis I*, 3:40, 41
- Collectio Andegavensis II*, 3:41
- Collectio Anselmo Dedicata*, 3:44, 60
- Collectio Arelatensis*, 3:40
- Collectio Caesaraugustana*, 3:60
- Collectio canonum* (Anselm of Lucca), 1:494, 3:45, 60
- Collectio concilii Cartaginensis*, 3:40, 59
- Collectio de novis erroribus* (Argentré), 1:657
- Collectio documentorum Maronitarum* (Anaissi), 9:195–196
- Collectio Hispana chronologica* (Isidoriana). *See Hispana Collectio Versio* (canonical collection)
- Collectio Ingilrami* (Teatina), 3:39
- Collectio L titulorum* (John Scholasticus), 3:60
- Collectio libre quinque*, 3:44
- Collectio Libri Duo*, 3:45
- Collectio Parisiensis* (Bernard of Pavia), 3:48
- Collectio Rituum*, 8:675
- Collectio Romana*, 4:601
- Collectio S. Mauri*, 3:40
- Collectio Trullana*, 3:38–39
- Collection* (Ivo of Chartres), 3:60
- Collection de la Bibliothèque des Exercices* (Watrigant), 13:431
- Collection ecclésiastique* (Barruel), 2:118

- Collection in 60 Titles*, 3:46
Collection maxima (Hardouin), 6:876
Collection of 87 Chapters (John III Scholasticus), 7:915–916
Collection of Atto (Atto of Milan), **1:841**
 Collection of Saint-Amand, 3:40
Collectiones in epistolas et evangelia (Smaragdus), 13:228
Collections catholicae et canonicae scripturae (William of Saint-Amour), 14:751
 Collective guilt, 6:567, 570
 Collective unconscious, 8:60–61
 College chapels, 3:523
 Collège de France, 12:126
 Collège de Ste. Anne la Royale (France), 7:575
 Collège Notre Dame du Perpé Secours (Haiti), 8:157
 College of Bishops
 authority in the Church, 5:39
 infallibility, 7:449–450
 pope, relationship to, 13:778–779
 as teaching authority of the Church, 13:775
 College of Cardinals, 11:499–501
 Western Schism, 14:691–693
 College of Consultors, 11:674–675
 College of Holy Cross (Belgium), 7:576
 College of St. Anthony (Belgium), 7:576
 College of St. Bonaventure. *See* Quaracchi (college)
 College of St. Scholastica (Duluth, MN), 9:656
 College of St. Teresa (Winona, MN), 9:774
 College of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross (Rome), 3:145
 College of Santa Clara (CA), 9:493
 College of Santa Cruz (Mexico), 12:528
 College of the Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith (Rome), 11:750
 College of the Immaculate Conception (New Orleans), 10:292
 College of the Sacred Heart (Denver), 9:19
 Collège Ste. Anne (Nova Scotia, Canada), 3:9
 College Theology Society, **3:836–837**, 13:289–290
 Colleges and universities. *See specific cities and countries; specific colleges and universities*
 Collegiality, episcopal, 2:414–415, 418–419, **3:837–838**, 5:39, 11:30
 Collegiate Church (Salzburg, Austria), 3:706
 Collegio Corsini Seminary (Italy), 7:650, 651
 Collegio Sant’Anselmo (Rome), 2:273
 Collegium Germanicum, 8:58
Collegium Nepomucenum, 4:484
Collegium universi juris canonici . . . (Engel), 5:220
 Colli, Bonifacio de’, 13:857–858
 Collier, Peter Fenelon, **3:838**
 Collins, Anthony, 4:617, 5:967
 Collins, Dominic, Bl., **3:838**, 7:580
 Collins, John J. (Bp. of Kingston, Jamaica), 3:112
 Collins, Joseph Burns, **3:839**
 Collins, Mary, 5:677
 Collins, Raymond F., 3:93, 8:822
 Collins, Thomas Aquinas (Raymond), **3:839**
 Colliot, Louis-Felix, 8:319
Collirium fidei adversus hereses (Alvaro Pelayo), 1:327
 Collius, Francesco (Collio), **3:840**
 Cölln, D. G. C. von, 2:384
The Colloquies (Pazzi), 11:47
Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense, 8:824
 Colloredo, Hieronymus, **3:840**
 Collot, A., 1:545
 Colman (fl. early 9th c.), 3:160
 Colman, SS., **3:840–841**
 Colman Elo, St., 3:840–841
 Colman Macduach, St., 3:841
 Colman of Cloyne (Bp.), St., 3:840
 Colman of Dromore (Bp.), St., 3:840
 Colman of Lindisfarne (Bp.), St., 3:841
 Colmerauer, Alain, 1:766
 Cologne (Germany), **3:841–845**
 art, 3:844–845
 Confirmation, 4:89
 Napoleon I’s ambitions, 8:489
 Cologne (Germany) mixed marriage dispute, 1:328, 2:691, 3:843, **845–846**
 antecedents, 13:416
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:823
 Droste zu vischering, Clems, 4:909
 Dunin, Martin von, 4:933–934
 protests, 8:160
 Prussian Catholics, 8:253
 Reisach, Karl August von, 12:40
 Cologne, School of, **3:846–847**, 856
 Cologne Cathedral (Germany), 3:688, 696, 709, 710, 841, 842, 844, 6:174, 178
 art, 3:844–845
 Engelbert I (Abp.), 5:220
 precursors, 3:844
 Coloman, St., **3:847**
 Colombia, **3:847–853**, 851, 852
 Biffi, Eugenio, 2:392
 Castillo y Guevara, Francisca Josefa Del, 3:217
 charismatic renewal movement, 3:392
 Chibcha religion, 3:475
 conquistadores, 4:132
 demographic statistics, 3:848
 diplomacy, 12:658–659
 Domínguez, Isidoro, 4:827
 ecclesiastical organization, 3:848
 education, 8:869, 12:661
 encomendero abuses, 8:777
 Euse Hoyos, Mariano de Jesús, Bl., 5:450
 Lasso de la Vega, 8:343–344
 map, 3:849
 mission, 3:770–771, 847–851, 7:290, 9:711, 14:909–910
 social action programs, 8:869–870
 Colombière, Claude de la, St., 1:203, **3:853**
 Colombini, John, Bl., 7:777
 Colombo, Giuseppe, 7:528
 Colonialism. *See* Slavery; *specific countries; specific mission entries*
Coloniensis, 3:40
 Colonization Realty Company, 6:240
 Colonna, Agapito (Card.), 3:855
 Colonna, Antonio Branciforte, 3:856
 Colonna, Ascanio (Card.) (d. 1608), 3:856
 Colonna, Ascanio (d. 1559), 3:855
 Colonna, Fabrizio, 3:855
 Colonna, Francis, 4:850
 Colonna, G. P., 3:123
 Colonna, Giacomo (Card.) (d. 1318), 3:854
 Colonna, Giovanni (Card.) (d. 1244), 3:854
 Colonna, Giovanni (Card.) (d. 1348), 3:855
 Colonna, Giovanni (Card.) (d. 1508), 3:855
 Colonna, Girolamo (Card.) (d. 1666), 3:856
 Colonna, Girolamo (Card.) (d. 1763), 3:856
 Colonna, James (Card.), 2:502

COLONNA, JOHN

- Colonna, John, 3:320
- Colonna, Lorenzo, 3:855
- Colonna, Marco Antonio (Card.) (d. 1803), 3:856
- Colonna, Marco Antonio IV (Card.), 3:856
- Colonna, Marco Antonio II, 3:855, 856
- Colonna, Margaret, Bl., 3:854
- Colonna, Oddo. *See* Martin V (Pope)
- Colonna, Pietro (Card.) (d. 1326), 3:854
- Colonna, Pietro de (1064-1118?), 3:854
- Colonna, Pietro Pamphili, 3:856
- Colonna, Pompeo, 3:855
- Colonna, Prospero (Card.) (d. 1463), 3:855
- Colonna, Prospero (Card.) (d. 1743), 3:856
- Colonna, Prospero (Card.) (d. 1765), 3:856
- Colonna, Prospero (d. 1523), 3:855
- Colonna, Sciarra, 2:503, 3:854-855
- Colonna, Stefano (d. 1379), 3:855
- Colonna, Stefano (d. after 1347), 3:854, 855
- Colonna, Vespasiano, 3:855
- Colonna, Vittoria, **3:856-857**, 857
- Colonna di Stigliano, Niccolò, 3:856
- Colonna family, **3:853-856**
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:259
 Boniface VIII (Pope), 2:502, 503
 See also Guelfs and Ghibellines
- Colorado, **3:857-860**, 4:668, 670, 8:316
 See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (U.S.), 9:562
- Colossae, **3:860**
- Colosseum (Rome), **3:860**, 861
- Colossians, Epistle to the, 3:93, 860-863, **860-863**
 authorship, 4:704
 baptism, 2:59
 beatific vision, 2:171
 captivity epistles, 3:93
 Christian law, 8:403
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Church, 3:578-579, 582-583, 862
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:322
 death imagery in baptism, 2:75
 Divine election, 5:146
 edification, 5:84-85
 glory of God (end of creation), 6:245
 God the Son, 6:295
 guilt, 6:571
 justice of men, 8:74
 justification, 8:79
 Lord's Day, 8:782
 Luke, 8:855
 lying as sin, 8:900
 man, creation of new, 9:87
 merit, 6:383
 mystical body of Christ, 10:100, 101
 ransom, 11:909
 Scripture readings, 8:435
 sin, 13:147
 slavery, 13:207, 208
 social principle, 13:251
 wisdom, 14:791
 world, 14:840
- Columba and Pomposa, SS., **3:863**, 4:262, 12:830
- Columba of Iona, St., 2:54, **3:863**, 7:553, 12:830
 Colman Elo, St., 3:841
 Comgall, St., 4:3
 hymns, 7:245
 Kells Abbey, 8:138
 Kenneth of Derry, 8:143
- Columba of Rieti, Bl., **3:863**
- Columban, St., 2:54, 3:598-599, 600, **863-864**, 5:842
 Abondance Monastery, 1:23
 Agil, St., 1:176
 Amatus of Remiremont, St., 1:333
 Austria, 1:908
 Bobbio Abbey, 2:446
 Boniface IV (Pope), 2:500
 Celtic Easter date controversy, 5:14
 Comgall, St., 4:3
 the discipline, 4:775
 exemption, 5:529-530
 exile, 5:456
 Gall, St., 6:64-65
 Irish monastic exegesis, 5:514-515
 Jonas of Bobbio, 7:1024
 Latin literature, 9:441
 Luxeuil Abbey, 8:899
- Columban Fathers, **3:864**
 founding, 3:622
 mission, 3:622, 864, 6:83
 represented in Nebraska, 10:223
- Columban Sisters, 12:543
- Columbel, Nicholas, 1:133
- Columbia University (New York), 1:52
- Columbian College (Washington, DC), 6:146
- Columbianism. *See* Knights of Columbus
- Columbo, R. R., 1:30
- Columbus, Christopher, **3:864-867**, 865, 10:350
 Alexandrine bulls, 1:273, 274
 antipodes question, 1:530
 discovery of Bahamas, 2:13
 discovery of Jamaica, 7:698
 Dominican Republic, 4:834
 symbolism, 8:189-190
- Columbus Diocese (OH), **3:867-868**, 4:843, 10:571
- Columbus Platform (1937), 8:10
- Columcille, St. *See* Columba of Iona, St.
- Column of Trajan, 12:300
- Colvin, Patrick, 10:281
- Colwell, E. C., 2:365-366
- Combes, Justin Émile, 5:855, 8:283
- Comblin, José, 8:549
- Comboni, Daniele, Bl., **4:1**
- Comboni Missionaries of the Heart of Jesus, **4:1-2**
- COMECE (Commission of the Bishops' Conferences of the European Community), **4:13-15**, 297
- Comenius, John Amos (Komenský) (Bp. of Moravian Brethren), **4:2-3**
 Bohemian Brethren, 2:461
 educational philosophy, 5:90, 92
 world soul, 14:844
- Comensoli, Gertrude Caterina, Bl., **4:3**, 12:484, 13:417
- Comentarios a pensamientos religiosos de Luis Veillot* (Elguero), 5:154
- Comes* (books), 11:124
- Comes* of Murbach, 1:289
- Comes of Würzburg*, 1:289
- Il conforto dell'anima divota* (Frassinetti), 5:920
- Comgall, St., 1:577, 2:54, 3:596, **4:3-4**
- Comites Christi*, 3:555-556
- Comitoli, Paolo, **4:4**
- Comittal, Rite of, 4:359-360
- Comma pianum*, 2:19, **4:4**, 5:500
- Commandments. *See* Ten Commandments
- Commedia della Ninfe* (Boccaccio), 2:448
- Commen, in XII libros metaphysicorum Aristotelis ad mentem Scoti* (Fabri), 5:585
- Commenda* and commendatory Abbots, 2:271
- Commendation, 3:616, **4:9**
 Abbots, 1:10
 Abondance Monastery, 1:23
 Airvault Monastery, 1:196
 Alcobaça Abbey, 1:240

- Anchin Abbey, 1:396
 Aniane Abbey, 1:454
 Arbroath Abbey, 1:630
 Aurillac Abbey, 1:897
 Celles-Sur-Belle Monastery, 3:329
 Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:362
 Church property, 3:726
 Cistercians, 3:747, 751
 Cluny Abbey, 3:815
 Conques Abbey, 4:129
 Jacques d'Amboise attacks, 5:847
 La Cava Abbey, 8:268
 Lagny-sur-Marne Abbey, 8:280
 Luxeuil Abbey, 8:899
 Order of Aubrac, 1:846
 Sesto de Réghena Abbey, 13:30
 Settimo Abbey, 13:36
 Solesmes Abbey, 13:300
 Commendation of the Dying, **4:9–10**
 Commendone, Giovanni Francesco (Card.), **4:10–11**, 11:442
Commentaria absolutissima in quinque libros Decretalium (Fagnani), 5:588
Commentaria in b. Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos (Musso), 10:73
Commentaria in libros Aristoteles de ortu et interitu (Rubio), 12:399
Commentaria in octo libros Aristoteles de physico auditu (Rubio), 12:399
Commentaria in omnes Divi Pauli Epistolas (Lapide, C. A.), 8:332
Commentaria in psalmos (Vega), 14:430
Commentaria in universam Aristotelis Logicam (Rubio), 12:399
Commentaries (Pius II), 11:370
Commentaries on the Laws of England (Blackstone), 14:816–817
Commentaries on the Psalms (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:455
Commentarii in libros Metaphysicorum Aristotelis (Fonseca), 5:790
Commentarii in Zachariam (St. Jerome), 5:571
Commentarii lucidissimi in textum Petri Hispani (Mercado), 9:500
Commentarii rerum getarum Francisci Sfortiae (Simonetta), 13:134
Commentariolus (Copernicus), 4:250, 251
Commentariorum theologicorum tomii quatuor (Gregory of Valencia), 6:524
Commentariorum urbanorum libri XXXVIII (Maffei), 5:207
Commentarios sobre el Catecismo Cristiano (Carranza), 3:20
Commentarium (Tudeschis), 14:235
Commentarium in Bullam Paul III (Fauré), 5:647
Commentarium in s. Mattheum (St. Hilary of Poitiers), 6:112
Commentarium theologicorum (Passaglia), 10:919
Commentarius historico-apologeticus (Concina), 4:59
Commentarius in symbolum (Rufinus of Aquileia), 3:243
Commentarius litteralis et historicus in omnes Psalmos et selecta Veteris Testamenti cantica cum versione nova ex Hebraico (Simon de Muis), 5:518–519
Commentary (Thomas of Buckingham), 14:31
Commentary illustrations, 2:182
Commentary of the Apocalypse, 9:129
Commentary on Aristotle's Politics (St. Albert the Great), 10:72
Commentary on Job (Hesychius of Jerusalem), 6:812
Commentary on John (Origen), 6:256, 10:658
Commentary on Leviticus, 12:548
Commentary on Psalm 32 (Aquinas), 10:72
Commentary on the Apocalypse (Beatus of Liébana), 5:775
A Commentary on the Divine Liturgy (Cabasilas), 5:426
Commentary on the Galatians (Luther), 3:327
Commentary on the Hebrews (St. Cyril of Alexandria), 11:695
Commentary on the Law of Prize (De iure praedae commentarius) (Grotius), 6:540
Commentary on the Metaphysics (Thomas Aquinas), 12:43
Commentary on the New Testament (Schaff), 12:726
Commentary on the Psalms (Cassiodorus), 3:208
Commentary on the Psalms from Primitive and Medieval Writers (Neale and Littledale), 3:259
Commentary on the Sentences (Bonaventure), 5:899
Commentary on the Sentences (Thomas Aquinas), 5:390
Commentary on the Sentences (Thomas of Bungey), 14:32
Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount (Luther), 14:253
Commenting and Commentaries (Spurgeon), 13:463
Commentum super Boethii librum de Trinitate (Thierry of Chartres), 14:2
 Commer, Ernst, **4:11–12**
 Commer, F., 2:842
 Commingling, **4:12**
Commissa nobis (papal bull, Pius VI), 7:651
 Commissariat of the Holy Land, **4:12**
 Commissariate for the Byzantine-Slavonic rite, 5:648
 Commissary Apostolic, **4:12–13**
 Commission for Catholic Missions Among the Colored and Indians, 12:642
 Commission for Sacred Art, 12:790
 Commission for the New Martyrs, 8:418
 Commission of Regulars, 1:196, **4:13**
 Commission of the Bishops' Conferences of the European Community (COMECE), **4:13–15**, 297
 Commission on Religious Life and Ministry, 8:424
 Commission on World Mission and Evangelism, 9:698
Commissum divinitus (apostolic brief, Gregory XVI), 6:509
Commissum nobis (Adrian IV), 1:127
Commissum nobis (papal bull, Pius X), 11:499
 Commitment, **4:15–16**
 certitude, 3:357
 dimensions, 13:274
 recruitment and conversion research, 13:274
Commitment (newsletter), 10:158
Commitment to Truth (Ellis), 5:170
 Committee against the Extension of Race Prejudice in the Church, 14:243
Committee for Public Education v. Nyquist (1973), 3:668
 Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius (Roman Emperor), 12:304
 Common good, **4:16–22**
 associations, 1:791
 human act, 7:171
 John XXIII (Pope), Bl. on the, 10:850
 law, final cause of, 8:390
 Leo XIII (Pope), 8:492
 papal social thought, 13:266–267
 society, 13:276
 solidarity, 13:300–302
 in the state, 13:486–488
Common Lectionary: The Lectionary Proposed by the Consultation on Common Texts (1983), 4:201, 8:441

- Common life, according to St. Augustine, 3:67
- Common Rules of the Daughters of Charity*, 13:33, 172
- Common sense, **4:22**
- causality, 3:301
 - certitude, 8:308
 - cogitative power, 3:822
 - See also* Central sense
- Common Sense* (Paine), 5:262, 10:757
- Commonitoria* (St. Vincent of Lérins), 6:112, 14:136, 524
- Commonitorium de errore Priscillianistarum et Origenistarum* (Orosius), 10:673
- Commonweal* (periodical), **4:22–23**
- editor, 13:99
 - Scharper, Philip J., 12:729
 - Skillin, E., 13:205
 - Williams, Michael, 14:759
- Communal living
- communes, 8:164–165
 - history of, 10:153
 - monasteries, 9:782
 - Sadocites, 3:546
- Communautés de base*. *See* Basic Christian communities
- Communication, philosophy of, **4:23–25**
- law, 8:399
 - lying, 8:902
 - society, 13:278
 - spirit, 13:423
- Communication of idioms, **4:25–26**
- Crypto-Calvinism, 4:416
 - described, 10:13
 - Severus of Antioch, 13:44
- Communio, **4:27–31**
- apostolicity, 1:597
 - Christian anthropology, 3:532
 - founding, 8:840
 - mission of laity, 8:293
 - natural order, 10:193
 - unity of laity, 8:416, 418
 - universality of Christianity, 3:293
 - Vatican II, 3:293, 10:852
- Communio: International Catholic Review*, 2:34, **4:31**, 5:861
- Communion
- altars, 1:319
 - apostolic faith, 1:586
 - Canon Law, 3:35
 - Commingling, 4:12
 - Communione e Liberazione*, 4:31–32
 - as concept, 4:27–31
 - definitive exclusion from, 5:178
 - devotion to Eucharist, 3:623
 - Egan, Edgar Michael (Abp. of New York) delivering, 12:328
 - hierarchical, 4:29–30
 - Hussites, 7:231
 - infants, 4:86, 89
 - Justin Martyr on the Eucharist, 5:421
 - outside the liturgy, 4:36–38
 - saints, 4:34–36
 - sequence, 4:89–90
 - songs, 4:32–34
 - theology of Church, 3:580, 582, 583, 584–586, 587, 590
 - See also* First Communion
- Communion (communio) of churches, 14:298
- Communion, First. *See* First Communion
- Communion and Liberation, **4:31–32**
- Communion antiphon, **4:32–34**, 33
- Communion of Apostles, 8:345
- Communion of Infants, 4:86, 89
- Communion of saints, **4:34–36**, 556–557
- Communion service, **4:36–38**
- Buckfast Abbey (England), 5:420
 - Council of Trent, 14:172
 - Good Friday, 6:356
- Communione e Liberazione*, 4:31–32
- Communism and Communist bloc, 3:620, 5:93–94
- Albania, 1:214–216
 - Assumptionists, 1:801
 - atheism of, Pius XI, 4:790
 - Augustinians, 1:890
 - Bosnia-Herzegovina, 2:545–547
 - Bulgaria, 2:548, 682–684
 - Bulgarian Orthodox Church under, 10:686–687
 - Catholic Church in Tibet under, 14:72
 - China, 2:664, 665, 3:501–503, 864
 - Cistercians, 3:748
 - collapse, 1:705, 3:627
 - Cuba, 4:417, 418–421
 - Czechoslovakia, 4:485–488
 - Dibelius, Otto, 4:734
 - economic democracy, 4:643
 - European collapse, 4:296–297
 - excommunication, 4:418
 - freedom of religion, 5:946
 - Holy See relations with, 3:200–201, 625, 627
 - Hong Kong, 7:76
 - Hungary, 7:218, 219–223
 - John Paul II (Pope), 3:342, 627, 7:997–998
 - Labadists, 8:263
 - Laos, 8:329–330
 - Latvia, 8:375–376
 - persecution, 3:620
 - Polish Church, 11:450–451
 - Romanian Byzantine Catholic Church, 12:339
 - Romanian Latin Catholics, 12:333–335, 339
 - Russian Catholic Church, 12:427–430
 - Russian Orthodox Church, 10:694–695, 13:12
 - secular humanism, 7:196, 197
 - Serbian Orthodox Church under, 10:698
 - Slovakia, 13:222–223
 - Ukrainian Church, 14:275–276, 280
 - Vietnam, 3:79–80, 8:385–386, 835
 - Yugoslavia, 4:371–372, 13:10
 - See also* Cold War; Soviet Union; *specific countries*
- Communist Manifesto* (Engels, Marx), 5:222, 14:361
- Communitarians, 7:233–235
- Community, **4:38–39**
- Acts of the Apostles, 1:89
 - Augustine, St., 1:874–875
 - friendship, 6:7
 - intimate community and justice, 8:65–66
 - justice, 8:67–69
 - law vs. custom, 8:670
 - leisure, 8:461
 - Lent, 8:470
 - life, concept of, 8:567–569
 - liturgical catechesis, 8:645
 - love for fellow human, 8:831
 - Marsilius of Padua, 9:211
 - missiology, 9:677
 - political theory, 8:182
 - prophecy, 11:764
 - spirituality, 13:438–439
 - Vatican Council II, 8:832
- Community churches, **4:39–40**, 199–200
- Community living. *See* Communal living
- Community of Sant'Egidio, 12:672–673
- Community of True Inspiration. *See* Amana Society
- Community organizing, 1:287–288
- Commutative justice, 8:67
- Aquinas, 8:72
 - social justice vs., 13:243
 - taxation and moral obligation, 13:768
- Comoros, **4:40**, 41, 42
- Compactata, 4:481

- Compacts* (Council of Basel), 2:134, 7:231
- Compagnia dei servi de' puttini carità* (Milan, Italy), 3:214
- Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement, 2:324, **4:40–41**
- A Companion to Summa* (Farrell), 5:631
- Companion to the Greek Testament* (Schaff), 12:726
- Company of Divine Love, 3:415
- Company of Jesus, 14:776
- Company of Mary, **4:41**, 8:518
- Company of St. Jerome, 3:415
- Company of St. Ursula, 9:508
- Company of the elect, 6:689
- Comparatio sensibilibus* (Thomas of York), 14:39
- Comparative Liturgy (Liturgie comparée)* (Baumstark), 2:159
- Comparative religion
 “dimensions” approach, 13:229
 interactive pluralism, 13:229
 Smart, R., 13:228–230
 Smith, W.C., 13:235–236
 Smith, W.R., 13:236
 worldview analysis, 13:229
- Comparative theology, 8:110
- Compassion
 Franciscan spirituality, 5:896
 Mahayana Buddhism, 9:47
 mercy, 9:504
- Compendio della dottrina cristiana* (Casati), 3:243
- Compendio della dottrina cristiana* (Pius X), 3:244
- Compendio della teologia dogmatica* (Frassinetti), 5:920
- Compendio della teologia morale de S. Alfonso* (Frassinetti), 5:920
- Compendio y descripción de las Indias Occidentales* (Vázquez de Espinosa), 14:428
- Compendium annalium ecclesiasticorum regni Hiberniae* (Porter), 11:526
- Compendium iuris Publici Ecclesiastici* (Ottaviani), 10:710
- Compendium philosophiae* (Hugh of Strassburg), 5:206
- Compendium philosophiae* (Roger Bacon), 12:285
- Compendium philosophiae scholasticae* (Urráburu), 14:344
- Compendium philosophiae moralis* (Bartholomew of San Concordio), 14:47
- Compendium studii* (Roger Bacon), 5:517
- Compendium theologiae* (Aquinas), 3:241
- Compendium theologiae* (Hugh of Strassburg), 5:206
- Compendium theologiae ad fratrem Reginaldum socium suum carissimum* (Aquinas), 14:27
- Compendium theologiae moralis* (Gury), 6:585
- Compendium theologiae moralis* (Sabetti), 12:462
- Compenetration of bodies, 10:108–109
- Compensation, Occult, **4:41–43**
- Compensationism, **4:43**, 9:880
- Compère, Loyset, **4:43**
- Compertum exploratumque* (apostolic brief, Clement XII), 7:412
- Competentibus ad baptismum instructionis libelli sex* (Nicetas of Remesiana), 10:356–357
- Compiègne, Council of (833), 1:186
- Compiègne, Martyrs of, **4:43–44**, 5:973
- Compilatio III Antiqua* (Petrus Collivaccinus), 11:220
- Compilatio secunda antiqua* (John of Wales), 7:990
- Complete substances, 13:576–577
- Compline, **4:44**
- Complutenses, 1:677, **4:44–45**, 14:51
- Complutensian Polyglot*, 7:187, 12:12
- Complutensis*, 3:137
- Complutum Monastery (Spain), 6:16
- Compost ou Kalendrier des bergiers*, 3:241
- Compotus* (John de Sacrobosco), 7:956
- Compound propositions, 11:769, 770
- Compromise of the Nobles (1566), 2:217
- Compulsion, **4:45**
- Compunction, **4:45–46**
- Compurgation, **4:46**
- Computus, **4:46**, 47, 48
 chronology, 3:571
 computation of Easter, 8:642
- Comte, Auguste, **4:46–49**, 11:295
 agnosticism, 6:312
 authority, 1:919
 Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 2:478
 causality, 3:306
 classification of the sciences, 12:821
 cultural evolution, 4:433
 demonstration, 4:654
 humanism, 7:195
 influence on Mill, 11:544
 laicism, 8:283
 logical positivism, 8:756
 mechanism, 9:417
 methodology, 9:566
 philosophy and science, 11:299
 physical laws, 11:315
 society, 13:280–281
 sociology founding, 13:279
See also Positivism
- Comunidades eclesiasles de base. See* Basic Christian communities
- Comunidades Eclesiasles de Base (CEB). *See* Basic Christian communities
- Comus* (Milton), 9:642–643
- Con, George, **4:49**
- Con, John Baptist, 14:492
- Conant, J. B., 7:196
- Conant, K. J., 3:812, 814
- Conarini, Anthony, 12:717
- Conaty, Thomas James (Bp. of Monterey-Los Angeles), **4:49**
 Los Angeles diocese, 8:791
 role in NCEA, 10:160
- Concanen, Richard Luke (Bp. of New York), 2:43, 3:180, 10:311–312
- Conceição, Apolinário da, **4:49–50**
- Concelebration, 1:318, **4:50–51**, 8:906
- Concept, **4:51–53**
 composite, and judgment, 8:205
 definition, 4:610
 idea distinguished from, 7:294, 295
 intellect, 7:506
 intention, 13:408
 knowledge, 8:202, 209
 sign related, 13:117
 simple apprehension, 1:604
- The Concept of Dread* (Kierkegaard), 1:540, 8:166
- The Concept of Mind* (Ryle), 8:221
- Conceptionist Handmaids of the Divine Heart, 13:417, 418
- Conceptionist Missionaries, 12:618
- Conceptualism, **4:53**, 5:361
 causality, 3:302
 Ockhamish, 10:535
 realism, 11:942
- Concerning the Lord's Body and Blood* (Paschasius), 10:918
- Concertato* style, *a cappella* style, 1:1
- Concerto a cinque* (Respighi), 12:139
- Concetti, G., 3:88
- Conchobuir, Ultan moccu, 1:644
- Du Concile général et de la paix religieuse* (Maret), 9:147–148
- Conciliabulum. *See* Pisa, Councils of (1409-1512)

- Conciliar fellowship, 14:298
- Conciliarism, 3:604, 637
- Almain, Jacques, 1:298
 - appeals to a future council, 1:599
 - appellants, 1:600
 - Arévalo, Rodrigo Sánchez de, 1:647
 - Brevicoxa, 2:611
 - Canon Law, 3:51
 - Catholic responses to Protestant Reformation, 3:609
 - Chrysoberges, Andrew, 3:572
 - Church-State relations, 3:636
 - Conrad of Gelnhäusen, 4:136
 - England, 5:243
 - Febronianism, 3:614–615
 - Fifth Lateran Council, 8:354–355
 - Fillastre on superiority of councils over the pope, 5:722
 - papal authority, 12:13
 - theology of Church, 3:589
 - Western Schism, 3:784, 14:693
 - See also* Basel, Councils of (1431–49); Constance, Councils of; Councils, General (ecumenical); Florence, Councils of; Gallicanism
- Conciliarism, history of, **4:53–56**
- Conciliarism, theological aspects of, **4:56–58**, 10:376
- La Conciliazione* pamphlet (Tosti), 14:120
- Conciliengeschichte* (Hefele), 6:704
- Concilio, J. de, 3:244
- Il Concilio Vaticano* (Scalabrini), 12:718
- Conciliorum collectio regia maxima: Act conciliorum et epistolae decretales, ac constitutiones summorum pontificum* (Hardouin), 6:643–644
- Concilios provinciales, I, II, III de México* (Lorenzana), 8:786
- Concilium: Theology in the Age of Renewal* (periodical), 5:207, 8:840
- Concilium Germanicum*, 3:42
- Concilium Monasticum Iuris Canonici, **4:58–59**
- Concina, Daniel, 1:311, **4:59**, 5:647
- Conciones 100 supra Christi passionem coram D. Carlo Borromeo recitatae* (Panigarola), 10:822
- A Concise Dictionary of Early Christianity*, 5:208
- A Concise Historical Account of the Unitas Fratrum* (Spangenberg), 13:406
- Conclaves, **4:60**, 8:907, 11:499–500
- See also* Papal elections
- Concomitant mystical phenomena, 10:106
- Concord, Formula and Book of, **4:60–61**, 78–79, 11:655
- Chemnitz, Martin, 3:464
 - doctrinal controversy, 8:889
 - logical method, 8:86
 - purpose, 8:890
 - redaction, 8:890
 - revival by Lutherans, 8:886
 - Scriptures, role, 8:895
 - sinful nature, 8:893
- “Concord on the Merrymaking” (Joyce), 14:149
- Concordantia discordantium* (Gratian), 9:455
- Concordat of 1516 (France), 3:612, 639
- Concordat of 1801 (France), **4:61–63**, 5:699, 853, 976, 10:846
- Albi Archdiocese, 1:229
 - anticlericalism, 1:518
 - Antwerp, 1:539
 - Auxerre, 1:927
 - Bernier, Étienne Alexandre, 2:324
 - Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu, Raymond de, 2:462
 - Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 - Chartres, 3:441
 - Chateaubriand, François René de, 3:448
 - Church and state, 3:640, 641
 - Church history, 3:618
 - Civil Constitution of the Clergy, 3:754
 - Consalvi, Ercole, 4:138
 - Émery, Jacques André support for, 5:190
 - Imperial Catechism, 3:236
 - Liège, 8:563
 - Luxembourg, 8:898
 - Napoleon I, 10:147–148
 - negotiating, 13:417
 - opposition to, 8:309
 - Pius VII (Pope), 11:379
 - signing, 5:847
 - See also* Petite Église
- Concordat of 1860 (Haiti). *See* Petite Église
- Concordat of Austria, 1:914
- Concordat of Fontainebleau, **4:63–64**, 138, 10:149, 11:380–381
- Concordat of Haiti (1860), 6:619
- Concordat of Latvia, 8:376
- Concordat of Spain, 13:395–397, 396–397
- Concordat of Yugoslavia, 13:10
- Concordats of Italy (1929, 1983), 8:356–360
- Concordia canonum*, 3:40, 60
- Concordia Diocese (KS), 8:113
- Concordia discordantium canonum*. *See* Gratian, Decretum of
- Concordia evangelistarum* (William of Notingham), 14:746
- Concordia liberi arbitrii cum gratiae donis* (Molina), 2:50, 4:111–113, 5:935, 6:403, 9:769, 14:49
- Concordia regularum* (Benedict of Aniane), 10:743
- Concordism, 6:132–133
- Concubinage, **4:64–65**, 11:809, 12:14
- Concubine, in the Bible, **4:65–66**
- Concupiscence, **4:66–69**, 5:218, 488
- Augustinianism, 1:879–880, 884, 885
 - Council of Trent, 8:85
 - defined, 13:150
 - gift of integrity, 7:504–505
 - inclination to sin, 13:144
 - Jansenism, 1:892
 - justification, 8:82
 - sphere of sex, 13:46
- Concupiscent love, 8:826
- Concurrence, Divine, **4:70–72**
- causality, 3:300
 - free will, 5:930
- Condat Abbey. *See* Saint-Claude Abbey (France)
- Condé, Louis I de. *See* Louis I de Bourbon (Prince of Condé)
- El Condenado por desconfiado* (Molina), 2:116
- Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de, **4:72–73**, 5:261, 12:765
- Condita a Christo* (papal constitution, Leo XIII), 5:530, 12:100
- Condition, 1:61, 62, **4:73**
- The Condition of the Working Class in England* (Engels), 5:222
- Condon, William J. (Bp. of Great Falls, MT), 9:826–827
- Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Caritat, **4:73–74**, 5:210, 261
- Condorcet, Marquis de. *See* Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Caritat
- Condotta ammirabile della divina Provvidenza* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:310
- Condren, Charles de (Father), **4:74**, 5:440
- Chrysostom of Saint-Lô, John, 3:573
- Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement, 4:41
- Counter Reformation, 3:612
- French School, 13:451
- Conduct, human, 9:870–871, 874, 14:551–552, 789

- The Conduct of Life* (Emerson), 5:188, 14:147
- Condulmaro, Gabriel. *See* Eugene IV (Pope)
- Cone, James, 1:162, 5:677, 8:545, 10:153
- Confédération française de Travailleurs chrétiens, 5:857
- Confederation of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri (CO), 10:621–623
- Confederazione Latina*, 3:100
- A Conference about the Next Succession* (Verstegan), 14:460
- Conférence des évêques du Canada/Canadian Conference of Catholic Bishops (CCCCB), 3:8
- Conference for Pastoral Planning and Council Development (CPPCD), **4:75**
- Conference of Catholic Seminary Faculties, 10:159
- Conference of Charity (Society of St. Vincent de Paul), 10:735
- Conference of Major Superiors of Men, 8:423, 424, 14:309
- Conference of Major Superiors of Women Religious. *See* CMSWR (Conference of Major Superiors of Women Religious)
- Conference of Mother Seton's Daughters, 13:35
- Conference of Religious of Ireland, 7:567
- Conference of Roman Catholic Cathedral Musicians (CRCCM), **4:75**
- Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. *See* St. Vincent de Paul Society
- Confemrity of Christian Doctrine (CCD), 10:162
- Confessio* (Albar), 9:446
- Confessio* (anonymous), 9:458
- Confessio* (St. Patrick), 9:441, 10:954
- Confessio Amantis* (Gower), 6:378
- Confessio Augustana* (Melanchthon), 8:882
- Confessio Belgica* (1561), 10:264
- Confessio Bohemica*, 4:482
- Confessio catholica* (Gerhard), 6:166
- Confessio catholicae et apostolicae in Ecclesia oriente* (Metrophanes Critopoulos), 9:569
- Confessio catholicae fidei christianae vel potius explicatio quaedam confessionis* (Hosius), 3:242
- Confessio christiana de via Domini* (Nielsen), 10:388
- Confessio Tetrapolitana*, 12:18, 20
- Confession, 11:69, 70, 74
annual, 3:231
- lay confession, 8:411
- Spanish mission in the Americas, 3:248
- Ten Commandments, 4:8–9
- See also* Exomologesis
- Confession* (Dositheus of Jerusalem), 6:457–458
- Confession* (Lucari), 6:457
- Confession* (Moghila), 6:457
- Confession, auricular, **4:75–77**, 76–77
- Confession, seal of, 8:228
- Confession of Augsburg (1530)
condemnation of Anabaptists, 2:69
saints as intercessors, 12:596–597
- Confession of Czenger, 4:80
- Confession of Dositheus of Jerusalem (Patrirach), 10:701
- Confession of Faith of the Catholic and Apostolic Oriental Church* (Critopoulos), 6:457
- Confession of Gennadius II Scholarius, 10:700, 701
- Confession of Metrophanes Critopoulos, 10:700
- Confession of Peter Moghila (Metropolitan of Kiev), 10:700–701
- Confessionario en lengua castellana y timuquana* (Pareja), 10:882
- Confessions* (Rousseau), 12:393
- Confessions* (St. Augustine), 1:138, 857, 860, 864, 5:512
- Confessions of Faith, **4:77–82**
common, 4:82, 355
creeds, 4:349–356
doctrine, 4:802
Helvetic Confessions, 2:689
Knox, J., 8:226
Orthodox, 4:355
Protestant, 10:264, 13:406
revival, 8:886
- Il confessore diretto per le confessioni della gente di compagna* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:311
- Confessores fidei*, 3:61
- Confessors, **4:82–84**, 12:661–662
lay confession, 8:411–412
martyr's honors, 8:720
- The Confidential Clerk* (play, Eliot), 5:161
- Confirmation, Sacrament of, **4:84–92**
age of, 4:86, 87, 88–89, 90
Baptism, 4:84–88
Christian witnesses, 14:803
Coptic, 4:257
death, 4:576
Elvira Council, 5:178
- historical development, 4:85–90, 91
for Holy orders, 7:40
laity's mission, 8:291–292
Middle Ages, 8:658
oils, 7:34–35
ordination candidates, 7:40
origin of term, 4:84
other denominations, 4:92
post-baptismal anointing, 2:64, 66
Reform Judiasm, 2:84
reviviscence of sacramental power, 12:206
rite, 4:87, 91–92
sequence, 4:89–90
sponsors, 13:459
theology, 4:90–91
- Confirmation of Infants, 4:87, 88
- Conformity of the Jansenists and the Thomists concerning the Five Propositions* (Nicole), 10:384–385
- Conformity to the Will of God, **4:92–94**
- Conforti, Guido Maria, Bl., **4:94**, 14:877
- Confraternities
African American Catholics, 1:159
angels, 1:424
Campo Santo Teutonico, 2:922–924
Christian Doctrine, 4:94–95
Comunione e Liberazione, 4:31–32
lay spirituality, 8:414
See also specific confraternities
- Confraternities of the Calends, 8:111
- Confraternities of the Rosary, 1:204
- Confraternity of Catholic Colleges for Women, 9:774
- Confraternity of Christian Doctrine (CCD), **4:94–95**, 5:179, 10:275, 12:97, 574
Bandas, Rudolph G., 2:49
Castellino da Castelli, 3:214
catechesis, 3:234, 244
Catholic Action, 3:277
Collins, Joseph Burns, 3:839
founding, 8:499
Lucey, R., 8:843
Marks, Miriam, 9:189
New American Bible, 1:190
New Orleans, 8:814, 816
San Francisco, 12:649
- Confraternity of Gonfalone, 3:418
- Confraternity of Mercy, 3:419
- Confraternity of Misericordia, 3:416, 417
- Confraternity of Our Lady of Help, 1:159
- Confraternity of Our Lady of Loreto, 3:418

- Confraternity of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1:159
- Confraternity of Pietà, 3:418
- Confraternity of the Holy Rosary, 1:159
- Confraternity of the Sorrows of Mary. *See* Servants of Mary
- Confraternity Version (CV), 10:276
- Confucianism and Neo-confucianism, **4:95–99**, 96, 7:736
- Assyrian Church of the East, 3:491
- Buddhism, 3:510–511
- Chinese mission, 3:491, 493–494, 497–498, 500, 513–517
- ethics and law, 8:391
- Han Dynasty revival, 3:510
- Korea, 8:238
- Laozi, 8:332
- Le Tellier defense of Jesuits, 8:519
- natural law, 10:186
- origins, 3:508
- women, status of, 14:813–814
- Confucius (Kongfuzi), 3:508–509, 4:99, **99–101**, 11:287
- See also* Confucianism
- Confucius Sinarum Philosophus, sive Scientia Sinesis exposita studio et opera Prosperi Intorcetta, Christiani Herdrich, Francisci Rougemont, Philippi Couplet, P.P. Soc. Jesu* (Herdrich), 6:768
- Confutation of Tyndale* (More), 14:253, 254
- Congar, Yves Marie-Joseph (Card.), **4:101–103**
- biblical canon, 3:21
- ecclesiology, 5:37
- Ecumenical Movement, 5:73
- International Theological Commission, 7:528
- Journet, Charles, 7:1058
- mission and missions, 9:684
- New Theology, 5:859
- priesthood, 11:705
- scholastic theology, 12:777
- theology of Church, 3:589
- theology of history, 6:891
- Vatican Council II, 4:853
- Congo, Democratic Republic of, **4:103–108**, 105, 9:674–676
- Congo, Republic of, **4:108–110**, 109, 110
- Congregacion de Religiosas Hijas de San José*, 12:554
- Congregación de Santa Mariana de Jesús, 9:769
- Congregatio de auxiliis*, **4:110–113**
- Acquaviva, Claudius, 1:72
- Álvarez, Diego, 1:326
- Báñez, Domingo, 2:50
- Clement VIII (Pope), 3:785
- conflict over grace during, 14:48
- Salas, Juan de, 12:612
- Thomism, 14:50
- Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. *See* Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith
- Congregatio de Propaganda Fide pro Negotiis Ritus Orientalis* (Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith for the Matters of the Oriental Rites), 5:21
- Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali* (Congregation for the Oriental Church), 5:21, 22
- Congregatio pro Ecclesiis Orientalibus* (Congregation for the Eastern Churches), 5:21–22
- Congregatio pro Gentium Evangelizatione* (Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples), **5:480–481**
- Congregatio prosarum*, early cycle, 13:3, 4
- Congregatio Sanctae Mariae Montis Oliveti Ordinis Sancti Benedicti. See* Olivetan Benedictines
- La Congrégation, **4:113**, 5:796
- Congregation Centorbi, 6:551
- Congregation de Notre Dame (Canada), 8:432
- Congregation for Catholic Education, 4:553
- Congregation for Divine Worship and the Discipline of the Sacraments (CDWDS), 7:525
- Congregation for Institutes of Consecrated Life and Societies of Apostolic Life (CICLSAL), 8:423, 424
- Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, 11:518
- Christocentrism, 3:558
- homosexuality, 7:66, 71–73
- Sixtus V (Pope), 3:611
- teaching authority of the Church, 13:780
- Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples. *See* Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith; Evangelization of Peoples, Congregation for the (CEP)
- Congregation for the Oriental Church, 12:790
- Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 10:976, **11:749–752**
- African American Catholics, 1:160
- Alexander VII (Pope), 1:262
- American Board of Catholic Missions, 1:350
- Antioch Patriarchate, 1:525
- apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582–583, 584
- Bouquillon controversy, 2:564
- Burma, 2:706
- California, 2:866, 867
- Canada, 3:9
- Caribbean, 3:119
- Carthage, 3:188
- catechumenate, 3:252
- China, 3:494, 497, 498, 514, 516
- Confirmation, 4:88
- Congo, 4:104
- Conwell, Henry, 4:245
- Copts, 4:255
- Discalced Carmelites, 3:145
- Dominicans, 4:844–845
- Eastern Churches and the, 5:21–22
- Fidelis of Sigmaringen, St., 5:713
- founded by Gregory XV, 5:21
- founding, 3:53, 613
- Gregory XV (Pope), 6:505
- Ledóchowski, M. H., 8:444
- liturgical language, 8:668
- Massachusetts, 2:554
- Matters of the Oriental Rites, 5:21, 22, 12:251
- Melkite Catholic Church, 1:195
- Oregon, 2:430–431
- Ripa, Matteo, correspondence with, 12:251
- Rist, Valerius in Indochina, 12:255
- Saint Alexander of Orosch Abbey, 12:532
- See also* Evangelization of Peoples, Congregation for the (CEP)
- Congregation of Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, 2:260
- Congregation of Bursfeld, 2:272
- Congregation of Canons Regular of St. John Lateran, 2:126
- Congregation of Cellites. *See* Alexian Brothers
- Congregation of Ceremonies, **3:349–350**
- Congregation of Christian Brothers. *See* Irish Christian Brothers
- Congregation of Christian Workers of St. Joseph Calasanz (*Kalasantiners*), 12:793
- Congregation of Clerks Regular Minor, 3:94, 95
- Congregation of Clerks Regular of St. Paul. *See* Barnabites

- Congregation of Clerks Regular of Somascha, 3:415
- Congregation of Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 8:228
- Congregation of France, 8:336
- Congregation of Friars Pilgrims for Christ among the Gentiles, 4:851
- Congregation of Holy Cross, **7:18–21**
- Congregation of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, **7:370–373**
- Congregation of Jesus and Mary (CJM) (France), 5:440, 441
- Congregation of Justina of Padua, 12:643
- Congregation of Lyons, 4:113
- Congregation of Maria Auxilium Christianorum, 3:420
- Congregation of Mariannahill Missionaries, 2:559, 3:621, **9:163**, 11:223
- Congregation of Marians of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *See* Marian Fathers
- Congregation of Mary, Queen (CMR), **4:113–114**, 8:834
- Congregation of Minims of the Sorrowful Mother, 2:95–96
- Congregation of Missionary Benedictine Sisters of Tutzing, 2:260
- Congregation of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Spirit, 13:539
- Congregation of Monte Corona (Umbria), 2:898
- Congregation of Notre Dame, 8:431–432
- Congregation of Notre Dame de Sion, **10:460**, 11:923
- Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Caen, France), 5:440
- Congregation of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 3:129–130
- Congregation of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. *See* Religious of the Cenacle
- Congregation of Our Lady of the Rosary, 4:838–839
- Congregation of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 4:839
- Congregation of Our Saviour, 5:834
- Congregation of Perpetual Adorers, 5:435
- Congregation of Piccola Opera della Divina Provvidenza, 10:672
- Congregation of Portugal, 2:272
- Congregation of Priests of St. Basil. *See* Basilians (Byzantine)
- Congregation of Primitive Observance. *See* Subiaco Congregation
- Congregation of Regular Clerics. *See* Theatines
- Congregation of Religious, 8:223
- Congregation of Rites, 12:790
candles, 3:15
canonization, 3:63, 64
chasubles, 3:446
Consilium, 4:164, 165
founding, 8:640, 662
- Congregation of Sacred Rites and Ceremonies, 12:256
- Congregation of Saint Adalbert, 2:273
- Congregation of St. Brigid. *See* Brigidines
- Congregation of St. Catharine of Siena, 4:839–840
- Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, 4:839
- Congregation of St. Cecilia, 4:840
- Congregation of St. Dominic, 4:840
- Congregation of St. George, 2:126
- Congregation of Saint Joseph (CSJ), 12:554
- Congregation of St. Justina, 3:473
- Congregation of St. Marcellina, 12:609
- Congregation of St. Mary, 4:840
- Congregation of St. Maur. *See* Maurists
- Congregation of St. Peter, 8:308, 311
- Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, 4:841, 8:360
- Congregation of St. Thomas Aquinas, 4:841
- Congregation of Sainte-Geneviève, 8:336
- Congregation of Sankt Ottilien, 2:273
- Congregation of Senanque, 8:512
- Congregation of Servants of the Sacred Heart, 9:364–365
- Congregation of Sisters of St. Agnes, **12:531**
- Congregation of Sisters of St. Dorotea, 5:921
- Congregation of Sisters of the Holy Cross, **7:21–22**
Gillespie, Angela, 6:224
Moreau, Basil Anthony, 9:893
- Congregation of Sisters of the Holy Family, **7:23**
- Congregation of Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus, 2:117, **7:30**
- Congregation of Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 9:364–365
- Congregation of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration, 5:877
- Congregation of the Annunciation, 2:255–256
- Congregation of the Apostolic Missions, 12:694
- Congregation of the Brothers of St. Patrick. *See* Patrician Brothers
- Congregation of the Cenacle, 4:292–293
- Congregation of the Daughters of Mary Immaculate. *See* Marianist Sisters
- Congregation of the Daughters of St. Camillus, 13:848
- Congregation of the Holy Cross, 4:841
- Congregation of the Holy Ghost
Le Roy, A., 8:512
Leen, E., 8:445–446
Poullart des Places, Claude François, 11:563
- Congregation of the Holy Office, 7:491
- Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition (Holy Office). *See* Roman Inquisition
- Congregation of the Immaculata, 12:680
- Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Missionhurst), 3:499, 621, **7:337–338**
- Congregation of the Lateran, 3:69
- Congregation of the Little Sisters of Divine Providence, 9:600
- Congregation of the Mission. *See* Vincentians
- Congregation of the Missionaries of Saint Charles, 12:717
- Congregation of the Missionary Servants of the Poor, 4:447
- Congregation of the Most Holy Name, 4:841–842
- Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 1:307–308
- Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 4:295, 842
- Congregation of the Mother Co-Redemptrix (CMC), **4:114**
- Congregation of the Mother of Carmel (Syro-Malabar), 3:130, 459
- Congregation of the Observance, 13:27
- Congregation of the Oratory, 2:105, 10:249, 13:127
- Congregation of the Penitents of St. Mary Magdalen, 3:413
- Congregation of the Priests of Mercy. *See* Fathers of Mercy
- Congregation of the Queen of the Holy Rosary, 4:840–841
- Congregation of the Religious Missionaries of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 9:377–378
- Congregation of the Religious of Jesus and Mary, 13:942
- Congregation of the Resurrection, 12:174

- Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, **12:497–498**
- Congregation of the Sacred Stigmata. *See* Stigmatine Fathers
- Congregation of the Servants of the Most Sweet Name of Mary, 12:291
- Congregation of the Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Poor, 14:888
- Congregation of the Sisters of St. Dominic of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 4:842
- Congregation of the Sisters of St. Veronica of the Holy Face, 3:227
- Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Family, 9:118
- Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 4:953, **7:33–34**
- Congregation of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 4:530
- Congregation of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Servants of the Poor. *See* Albertines
- Congregation of the Sons of the Holy Family, 9:130
- Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 5:878
- Congregation of the Visitation of Holy Mary, 5:868
- Congregation of Valladolid, 2:272
- Congregation of Vincentian Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Albertines
- Congregation of World Mission, 8:232
- Congregational churches, **4:114–118**
 Baptist emergence from, 2:78
 Browne, Robert, 2:638, 639
 Bushnell, Horace, 2:717
 Church-State relations, 3:638, 640, 647, 650
 covenant theology, 4:328–329
 Massachusetts, 9:304
 missions, 4:116
 origins, 4:114–116
 unity, 4:114–115, 116, 117–118
- Congregational singing, **4:118–120**
 Credo, 4:356, 357
 folk music, 7:260
 hymnology, 7:252, 254, 255, 260
- Congregations, local (Baptist), 2:77–78
- Congregations and laicism, 8:283
- Congregations of oblates, 10:512
- Congrès Eucharistique de Montreal* (Emard), 5:186
- Congress (U.S.), 12:228
- Congress of Latvian Catholics, 8:375
- Congress of Mantua (1459), 10:373
- Congress of Vienna (1814–15), 10:846
- Congruism, **4:120–121**
 Divine concurrence, 4:72
 Molinism, 9:772
 predestination, 11:652–653
 Suárez, Francisco, 13:559
- Conicaris Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:709
- Conimbricenses, 1:677
- Coninck, Giles de, **4:121**
- Conjectures sur les mémoires originaux dont il parait que Moïse s'est servi pour composer le livre de la Genèse* (Astruc), 5:519
- La Conjuration du Comte Jean-Louis de Fièsque* (Retz), 12:179
- Conlaed (Bp. of Kildare), 8:167
- Conn, Joann Wolski, 5:680
- Connaissance de l'est* (Claudel), 3:768
- Connaturality, 8:205–206
- Connecticut, **4:121–126**
Cantwell v. Connecticut (1940), 3:660, 661
 Catholic colleges and universities, 6:654
 Church-State relations, 3:647, 650
 Daughters of Isabella, 4:533–534
 Fundamental Agreement (1639), 3:647
 Saybrooke Platform (1708), 3:647
 temperance movements, 13:797
 Toleration Acts of Connecticut (1784), 3:650
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- Connecticut, Cantwell v.* (1940), 3:660, 661
- Connecticut Catholic* (periodical), 6:55
- Connell, Francis J., 3:287, **4:126**
 catechesis, 3:244
 criticism of John Murray's views, 10:68
- Connelly, Cornelia (Mother), **4:126–127**
 religious habit, 12:100
 Society of the Holy Child Jesus, 7:17–18
- Connelly, J., 4:349
- Connery, J., 1:24, 27
- Conniat, Marie Hyacinthe (Mother), 4:534
- Connolly, James L., 5:612
- Connolly, John (Bp. of New York), **4:127**, 10:312
- Connolly, Myles, **4:127**
- Connolly, Thomas A. (Abp. of Seattle, WA), 12:852–853
- Connolly, Thomas J. (Bp.), 2:23
- Connolly, Thomas Louis (Abp. of Halifax), **4:127–128**
- Conolly, Phillip, 1:900
- Conon (Pope), **4:128–129**, 719, 8:535, 12:355
- Conques Abbey (France), 3:691, **4:129**
- La Conquistadora* (Our Lady of Peace) (Santa Fe, NM), 10:285, 12:674, 675
- Conquistadores, **4:129–133**
 Argentina, 1:648
 Costa Rica, 4:288–289
 Cuba, 4:417
 encomienda condemned, 8:340–341
- Conrad (14th c. monk), 5:29, 32
- Conrad (Abp. of Salsburg), 3:67
- Conrad (prior of Canterbury), 3:72
- Conrad, Frowin, 2:255, 12:568
- Conrad, Joseph, **4:133–134**
- Conrad II (Holy Roman Emperor), 2:327, **4:134–135**
 John XIX (Pope), 7:929
 Leo IX (Pope), St., 8:485
 Lucius II (Pope), 8:846
- Conrad III (King of Germany), 1:126, 4:410, 5:444
- Conrad Bosinlother, Bl., **4:135**
- Conrad of Bavaria, Bl., **4:135**
- Conrad of Constance, St., **4:135–136**
- Conrad of Eberback, 3:749
- Conrad of Gelnhausen, 3:636, 784, 4:55, **136**
- Conrad of Marburg, 5:165
- Conrad of Masovia, 3:537
- Conrad of Montferrat, 7:774
- Conrad of Offida, Bl., **4:136–137**, 5:736
- Conrad of Ottobeuren, Bl., **4:137**
- Conrad of Parzham, St., 1:323, **4:137**, 6:185
- Conrad of Querfurt (Bp. of Hildesheim and Wü), **4:137**
- Conrad of Waldhausen, 7:230
- Conradin (Prince), 3:778
- Conradine of Brescia, Bl., 4:197
- Conring, Herman, 2:874
- Conrius, F., 1:893
- Conroy, George (Bp. of Ardagh), 1:583
- Conroy, Hilary, 7:581
- Consalvi, Ercole (Card.), **4:137–139**, 7:672
 Concordat of 1801, 4:61, 138
 Congress of Vienna, 3:618
 Lambruschini, L., 8:307

- opposition to, 8:489
 Severoli, A., 13:42
 Conscience, **4:139–147**, 11:948
 Bible, 4:140–141, 142, 143–145, 146
 character, 3:387
 deliberation, 4:629
 as general concept, 4:139–140
 Heidegger, M., 12:885
 judgment, 7:173–174
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:75
 manifestation, 9:115–117
 objection to military service, 4:149–151
 philosophy, 4:139–140, 141–143
 synderesis, 13:681
 theology, 4:141–147
 universality, 4:139
 Conscience, Council of, 8:269
 Conscience, examination of, **4:147–148**, 8:399, 410–411
 Conscience, freedom of, **4:148–149**, 5:949, 8:541
 Conscientious objection, 3:660, 661, **4:149–151**, 150, 14:641
 Consciousness, **4:151–154**
 agnosticism, 1:184
 central sense, 3:346
 cogitative power, 3:823
 contradiction, 4:224
 dreams, 4:905
 epistemological, 4:151–152
 existentialism, 5:545–546
 free will and unconscious influences, 5:933
 James, William, 7:703
 knowledge compared, 8:202
 philosophical thought, 4:153–154
 psychological, 4:153, 154
 self-knowledge, 8:206
 subsistent truth, 14:230
Consecranda (Schulte), 12:789
 Consecrated Life (Canon Law), **4:154–156**
Consecrated Phrases: A Latin Theological Dictionary, 5:208
 Consecration, 4:257, 7:34, 35
 Consecration, personal, **4:156**
 Consejo de la Suprema y General Inquisición (The Council of the Supreme and General Inquisition). *See* Inquisition
 Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano (CELAM), 1:654, 655, 3:121, 627, **4:157–158**
 first (1955), 9:726
 second (1968), 8:544, 546, 870, 9:426, 688, 726
 third (1979), 9:726–727
 fourth (1992), 9:727, 12:685–686
 Bolivia, 2:469
 Camara, Helder Pessoa, 2:900
 liberation theology, 1:655
 Consensus of Sandomierz, 4:80
 Consensus Sandomiriensis (1570), 2:461
 Consensus Tigurinus (1549), 4:416
 Consent, Moral, **4:158–159**
 Consequences, teleological ethics and, 13:791
 Consequentialism, **4:159–160**
 Conservation, Divine, **4:160–162**
 annihilation, 1:471
 causality, 3:303
 Conservatism and Liberalism, Political, 8:182
 Conservatism and Liberalism, Theological, **4:163**
 Lambruschini, L., 8:307–308
 Lefebvre, M., 8:446–449
 Conservative Baptist Movement, 2:80
 Conservative Judaism, 8:10
Consideraciones políticas sobre la situación de España (Balmes), 2:32–33
 Considerateness, familial piety and, 11:332, 334
Considerations on Painting (LaFarge), 8:276
Considérations sur la France (de Maistre), 5:969, 9:60–61
 Considine, John J. (Father), **4:163–164**
Consilia seu responsa iuris (Schmalzgrueber), 12:741
 Consilium, **4:164–165**
 Congregation for Divine Worship, 4:789
 Jungmann's role, 8:61
 revision of service books, 8:641
Consilium cuiusdam ex animo cupientis esse consultum et R. pontificis dignitati et christianae religionis tranquillitati (Faber), 5:583
Consilium de emendanda Ecclesia (Contarini), 4:202
 Consilium for the Implementation of the Constitution on the Liturgy described, 8:665
 Ecumenical aspects, 8:679
 liturgical movement, 8:676
 Consilium on Sacred Liturgy, 12:258
 Consistory, 1:945, 3:106–107, **4:165–166**
 Consobrinho, João (Sobrinho), **4:166**
 Consociatio Internationalis Musicae Sacrae, 8:704
 Consolata Missionaries, **4:166**
 founding, 1:291, 3:621
 Kenya, 8:150
 Somalia, 13:308
 Consolata Missionary Sisters, 4:166
Consolation of Philosophy (Boethius), 2:454, 9:438, 10:756, 959
 Consolations, Spiritual, **4:166–167**
Consolatorium piorum (Maes), 9:30–31
Consors Paterni Luminis, **4:167**
 Consortium Perfectae Caritatis, 8:422
 Constabilis, St., **4:167–168**, 8:268
 Constable, Benedict, 5:238
 Constable, Cuthbert, **4:168**
 Constable, Henry
 Recusant literature, 11:960
 religious sonnets, 13:320
 Constance, Bl., 4:44
 Constance, Councils of, **4:168–173**, 5:243
 Escobar, Andrés de, 5:352
 Eugene IV (Pope), 5:444
 exemption, 5:530
 Protestant Reformation, 12:13 (1414–18), 3:604, 4:203
 Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:788
 authenticity of decrees of, 4:171–172
 Canon Law, 3:51
 cardinalate, 3:105
 Catrik, John, 3:295
 Chrysoberges, Andrew, 3:572
 Clifford, Richard, 3:805
 composition of, 4:302
 conciliarism, 4:56–57, 136, 168–170, 171–172
 convocation of, 4:301
 Dominici, John, 4:855
 Gerson, Jean, 6:190
 Gregory XII (Pope), 6:500
 Haec sancta (decree), 6:607–608
 heresy, 4:170–171
 Hus, John, 3:604, 605, 4:480–481, 7:228–229
 Hussite opposition, 13:132
 Johann Nider's participation in, 10:386
 John XXIII (Antipope), 7:939
 Julius II, 8:486
 monastic reform, 2:272
 papal reform, 2:133
 papal taxation, 1:466

- Constance, Councils of (*continued*)
 reform, 4:171
 regarding tyrannicide, 14:256
 Sigmismund convoking, 13:116
 theological censure, 3:337
 tyrannicide, 7:884
 Western Schism, 4:168–170, 203
See also Western Schism (1378–1417)
- Constance, Treaty of (1153), 1:126, 8:847
- Constancy. *See* Long-suffering
- Constans (Bp. of Ancyra), 1:398
- Constans I (Roman Emperor), **4:173**
 Council of Sardica, 12:692
 Nicene Creed, 1:662
 Roman militia, 4:128
- Constans II (Emperor)
 Martin I (Pope), St., 9:216
 Vitalian (Pope), St., 14:568
- Constans II Pogonatus (Byzantine Emperor), **4:173**
 Armenia, 1:700, 4:958
 Eugene I (Pope) St., 5:442
 Monothelitism, 2:750, 7:656
- Constantin Order of St. George, 12:547
- Constantine (Pope), **4:177–178**
- Constantine I (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
- Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:179, **179–183**
 architecture, 1:754, 3:594, 684
 Arianism, 4:181, 299, 470
 Arianism exiles, 1:662, 817, 818, 3:594, 632
 Arianism intervention, 1:266–267, 661, 685
 Athanasianism, 4:470
 Canon Law, 3:37
 Christmas, 3:553
 Constantinople, 2:777, 3:594, 4:181–182
 conversion, 2:780, 3:250, 474, 594, 4:179–180, 12:316
 Council of Nicaea (325) role, 10:347–348
 cross, 4:379, 383
 crucifixion, 4:389
 death, significance, 8:53
 donation of property to the Church, 11:757
 Donatism, 1:859, 3:594, 632, 4:180, 299, 862
 Emperor cult, 4:182, 186
 empire, 12:316–318, 353–355
 Eusebius of Caesarea, 5:451–453
 Eusebius of Nicomedia, 5:454
 hospitals, 7:127
 labarum banner, 8:263
 lamps and lighting, 8:314
 Lateran, 8:347
 Milan, Edict of, 9:625
 monogram, 4:180
 Nicene Creed, 1:661–662
 pilgrimage, 11:344
 relics, 13:89
 religious policy, 4:299, 749
 Sylvester I (Pope), St., 13:655–657
 Sylvester legend, 4:182–183, 860, 861
 tomb of St. Peter, 12:578
- Constantine II (Antipope), **4:178–179**, 11:243
- Constantine II (Patriarch of Constantinople), 7:281, 282
- Constantine II (Pope), 13:517
- Constantine II (Roman Emperor), 4:173
- Constantine III Leichudes (Patriarch of Constantinople), **4:176–177**
- Constantine IV (Byzantine Emperor), **4:173–174**
 Benedict II (Pope), St., 2:239
 Constantinople Council III, 4:186, 193
 Donus (Pope), 4:870
 Irene (Byzantine Empress), 7:572
 Monothelitism, 7:81
 Third Council of Constantinople, 1:174, 2:750
- Constantine V (Byzantine Emperor), **4:174**
 Anastasius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:388
 iconoclasm, 2:733, 751, 759, 785, 793, 7:281–282
 monasticism, 7:282
 Paul I (Pope), St., 11:19
 Zachary (Pope), St., 14:904
- Constantine VI (Byzantine Emperor), 2:752, 785
- Constantine VI (Emperor), 9:759
- Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus (Byzantine Emperor), 2:775, **4:174–175**
 Byzantine chant, 2:743
 historiography, 2:798–799
- Constantine IX Monomachus (Byzantine Emperor), **4:175**, 176
 Constantine III (Byzantine Emperor), 4:176
 Eastern Schism, 2:758, 824, 4:187
 triple alliance, 8:485
- Constantine X (Byzantine Emperor), 4:176–177
- Constantine XI Palaeologus (Byzantine Emperor), **4:175–176**, 177
 Eastern Schism, 2:764
 Ottoman invasions, 2:788
 rebuked by Nicetas Stethatos, 10:357
- Constantine XII (Byzantine Emperor), 4:188
- Constantine Cephala, 2:804
- Constantine Chrysomallus, 2:759
- Constantine of Barbanson, **4:183**
- Constantine of Nakoleia (Bp.), 7:280
- Constantine of Rhodes, 2:805
- Constantine the African, 3:187, **4:183–184**, 184
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:441
 Latin literature, 9:450
- Constantinian basilicas, 2:146, 148, 14:391–392
- Constantinople (Byzantium, Istanbul)
 Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
 Alexandria, 4:185, 195–196, 252–254
 Andrew legend, 4:185, 195
 Antioch, 4:195–196, 285
 Arab seige (717), 8:473
 archaeology, 4:188
 arts and architecture, 1:756, 757, 2:727, 4:188–189
 Byzantine art and civilization, 2:739, 770, 782, 12:317
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 2:777, 3:594, 4:181–182, 184–185
 Crusades, 4:188, 402–403, 409, 413
 early history of Church, 4:184–185
 fall of (1453), 1:659, 676, 702, 2:764, 788, 828, 881
 holy lance, 7:30–31
 Latin Empire, 2:761, 787, 823, 3:602, 688–689, 8:366–367
 liturgical history, 8:652
 local councils, 4:302
 monasticism, 4:188, 9:790, 797–798
 Muslim rule, 4:176, 196–197
 patriarchal school, 2:820, 826
 precedence, 4:190, 195, 196
 primacy, 1:523, 2:744, 821, 3:595
 Rome, 4:185–188
 sack of (1204), 2:738–739, 745, 760, 787, 3:602
 stationary liturgy, 8:652
 Studion Monastery, 13:554–555
See also Byzantine Church
- Constantinople, Colloquy of (532), 1:503

- Constantinople, Councils of
communication of idioms, 4:26
creedal statements, 4:185, 190, 353–355
Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:470
Damian of Pavia, 4:506
Ecumenical status, 4:194–195
first (381), 4:185, **190**, 195, 300, 5:22, 292, 12:317
Acacius of Beroea, 1:50
African bishops, 10:432
Alexandria Patriarchate, 1:271
Amphilochius of Iconium, St., 1:365
Apollinarianism, 1:559, 560
apostolicity, 1:595
Arianism, 1:663
Armenia, 1:705
Canon Law, 3:38
Copts, 4:255
Damasus, 4:504–505
Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750
as ecumenical, 7:111
Gregory of Nazianzus, St., 6:515
homousios, 4:198, 7:65
Justinian I, 8:98–99
Leontius of Byzantium, 8:502
Liberatus of Carthage, 8:550
Origenism, 10:660–661
primacy of Constantinople, 1:523, 2:744, 821, 3:595, 10:945
Roman Empire, 3:594
second (553), 1:607, 2:499–500, 820, **4:191–193**, 300, 5:274, 463
Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
Assyrian Church of the East, 1:805
Christology, 3:561, 595, 596
demonology, 4:649
Didymus the Blind, 4:738
Evagrius Ponticus, 5:464
Holy Trinity dogma, 14:196
Justinian I, 4:186
Theodore of Mopsuestia, 5:511
Three Chapters controversy, 14:64
third (678–81), 2:750, 821, 3:559, 4:186, **193–194**, 300, 10:968
Agatho, St., 1:174
Andrew of Crete, St., 1:405
Armenia, 1:712
Benedict II (Pope), St., 2:239
Christ with two volitions, 7:361
Christocentrism, 3:558
Dionysiana collectio, 4:752
Justinian II, 4:128
Leo II, 8:478
Monothelitic controversy, 4:173, 7:80–81
fourth (869–70), **4:194–195**
Adrian II (Pope), 1:124, 2:755
Anastasius the Librarian, 1:390
Bulgaria, 2:679–680
Byzantine Church, 2:755
Canon Law, 3:46
Honorius I, 4:193
Photian Schism, 4:187, 5:23, 7:310
religious habit, 12:100
Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarchate of, 2:744–745, 4:195–197, 5:18, 22
Serbia, 13:8
Sergius I (Pope), St., 13:13
Sergius II (Pope), 13:13
Sicily, 13:103
Sinnius I, 13:169
Sinnius II, 13:169
Constantinople, Synods of (360–1351)
Acacius of Caesarea, 1:51
Andrew of Crete, St., 1:405
apocatastasis, 1:548
Arianism, 1:663
hesychasm, 2:763, 837
iconoclasm, 2:821
pentarchy theory, 2:825
Constantinople, University of, 6:433, 13:882–883
Constantinople, University of the Imperial Palace of, 2:822
Constantinople-Rome rivalry
Anatolius of Constantinople, 1:392
Andrew, St. Apostle, 1:403
Council of Chalcedon, 1:392
First Council of Constantinople, 3:595
Constantinopolitan Creed, 1:712, 4:185, 190, 353–355, 356–357
Constantius II (Roman Emperor), 2:784, **4:197**
Arianism, 1:662, 663, 818, 2:139, 3:632, 8:51, 554, 13:7
Byzantine Empire, 2:780
Christian persecution, 4:749, 750
Church law, 12:318
Council of Sardica, 12:692
death, 5:455
Donatism, 4:862
Honorius (Roman Emperor), 7:87
Liberius (Pope), 5:666
Nicene Creed, 1:662
Senate in Constantinople, 12:319
Serapion of Thmuis, 13:7
Constantius of Fabriano, Bl., **4:197**
Constitutia Cypria, 4:402
Constitutio Olonensis (Lothair I), 5:766
Constitutio Romana, 3:169, 5:443, 10:915
Leo IV (Pope), St., 8:482
Sergius II (Pope) consecration, 13:14
A Constitution Based on Social Justice (Rosmini-Berati), 12:384
Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy (*Sacrosanctum concilium*) (Vatican Council II), 11:615, 12:468, 471–472, 475, 478–481, 14:415
ambos, 1:336
Anointing of the Sick, 1:486
blessings, 2:439–440
Bugnini, Annibale, 2:676–677
cantors, 3:75
catechumenate, 3:252
church architecture, 3:522, 717
Church history, 3:626
Compline, 4:44
concelebration, 4:50
congregational singing, 4:118, 119
ecclesiology, 5:38
faith and liturgy, 8:715
homily, 7:63
hymnody and hymnals, 7:259–262
liturgical art, 8:625–626
liturgical catechesis, 8:645
liturgical languages, 8:668–669
liturgical movement, 8:676
liturgical year, 8:716
nature of penance, 8:469
Office reformed, 8:731
Sacramental theology, 12:256
sacred music code, 8:701–702, 704–705
sanctoral cycle, 12:663
spiritual life, 13:435
Constitutionalism, Church-State relations and, 3:640–641
Constitutione Apostolica (instruction, Paul VI), 14:182
Constitutiones Aegidianae, 1:233
Constitutiones Apostolorum, 3:37, 59, 336
See also Apostolic constitutions
Constitutiones Narbonnenses, 3:336
Constitutiones per Hippolytum or Epitome, 3:38

CONSTITUTIONS

Constitutions

Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques (Maistre), 9:61
 Maine, 9:55
 Malaysia, 9:71
 Malta, 9:82–83
 Massachusetts, 9:304–305
 Mexico, 9:579–580
Constitutions (Loyola), 7:313–314
Constitutions of Melfi (Frederick II), 7:488
Constituto Romana of 824, 7:924
Constitutum (Justinian I), 3:596
Constitutum I and II (*Vigilius*), 4:191, 192, 8:98–99, 14:510, 510–511
Constructing Local Theologies (Schreiter), 10:623
 Consubstantiality, **4:197–199**
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:181
 God the Son, 6:296
 homoousios as term, 7:65
 Logos, 8:763
 Luther, 3:608
 Nicea Council I (324–325), 8:763, 10:354, 14:193
 Nicetas of Remesiana’s defense of, 10:357
 theological terminology, 13:889
 See also Homoousios
Consuetudines (Guigo I), 3:192, 193, 194
Consuetudines Castellenses, 8:131
Consultatio de Articulis Religionis inter Catholicos et Protestantes
Controversis (Cassander), 3:205–206
 Consultation on Church Union (COCU), **4:199–200**
 Consultation on Common Texts, 4:201
 liturgical calendar, 8:644
 Consultation on Common Texts (CCT), **4:201**, 5:253
 Common Lectionary: The Lectionary Proposed by the Consultation on Common Texts, 8:441
 lectionary consensus, 8:440–441
Consumers and Wage Earners: The Ethics of Buying Cheap (Ross), 12:385
 Consummated fullness of grace, 9:253
 Contagious magic, 9:37–38
 Contarini, Eleanore, 1:346
 Contarini, Gasparo (Card.), **4:201–204**, 202, 12:526
 Bucer, Martin, 2:653

Colonna, Vittoria, 3:856
 Cortese, Gregorio, 4:280
 Ecumenical councils, 4:302
 School of Cologne, 3:846
 Contarini, Giovanni (Patriarch of Constantinople), **4:203**
 Conte, Noël-Hilaires le, 12:276
 Contemplation, **4:203–209**
 action, 13:442
 art, 1:747, 748–749
 Benedictine, 4:207–209
 Bernardino of Laredo, 2:322
 Berthier, Jean Baptiste, 2:333
 Bonaventure, St., 2:491–492
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 Denis the Carthusian, 4:661–662
 Dominican, 4:204, 206, 846, 848–849
 Guigo de Ponte, 6:566
 happiness, 5:439, 9:96–97
 Hugh of Balma, 7:150
 Philo Judaeus, 11:269–270
 Plotinus, 11:422
 spirituality, 13:449
 supernatural, 4:204–205
 See also Meditation; Prayer
 Contemplative Hermit Sisters, 2:282
 Contemplative life, **4:209–211**
 active life vs., 1:83
 Evagrius Ponticus, 5:465
 religious, 12:88–89
 Contemporary Christian Art Galley (NY), 8:386
 Contenet (Mother), 4:293
 Contenson, Guillaume Vincent de, **4:211**, 14:51
 Content psychology. *See* Associationism
La Contessa Matilda e i romani Pontefici (Tosti), 14:120
 Contextual theologies, 9:728–729
 Conti, Gregory. *See* Victor IV (Antipope, fl. 1138)
 Conti, Michelangelo de’ (Card.). *See* Innocent XIII (Pope)
 Continence, **4:211–212**, 11:514–515
 See also Sex; Temperance
 Contingency, **4:212–214**
 agnosticism, 1:183
 cosmological argument, 4:285–287
 Continuum, **4:214–218**
 paradoxes of Zeno solved by analysis of, 10:18
 time as, 14:79–80
Contra academicos (St. Augustine), 3:352

Contra adversarium perfectionis Christinae (Gerard of Abbeville), 6:159
Contra Arianos (Fulgentius of Ruspe), 6:24
Contra astronomos judicarios (Oresme), 10:380
Contra Celsum (Origen), 1:564, 10:653
Contra errores Graecorum (Aquinas), 14:19, 27
Contra Eunomium (St. Gregory of Nyssa), 6:518
Contra Eutychem (Haring), 14:2
Contra gradus et pluralitates formarum (Giles of Rome), 5:818
Contra Graecorum opposita (Ratramnus of Corbie), 11:924
Contra impugnantes Dei cultum et religionem (Aquinas), 14:17, 27
Contra Judaeos et Gentiles (St. John Chrysostom), 7:948
Contra Marcionem (Tertullian), 5:509
Contra Monophysitas (Leontius of Jerusalem), 8:503
Contra Noetum (*Discourse against the Heresy of Noetus*) (St. Hippolytus of Rome), 6:859
Contra Novatianos (Pacian), 10:744
Contra Parmenianum Donatistam (St. Optatus), 10:612
Contra pestiferam doctrinam retrahentium pueros a religionis ingressu (Aquinas), 14:20, 27
Contra pluralitatem formarum, de productione formae substantialis (Thomas of Sutton), 5:818, 14:37, 45
Contra quatuor labyrinthos Franciae (Abelard), 1:19
Contra simoniam (Peter the Painter), 11:207
Contra Symmachum (Prudentius), 11:792
Contra Thomam et Pecham (Nicholas of Lisieux), 14:20
Contra Vigilantium (St. Jerome), 12:51
Contra Wiclevistas (Robert Waldby of York), 12:271
 Contraception, **4:218–223**, 11:514–516
 anovulants, 1:489–491
 Argentina, 1:657
 artificial birth control, 12:272, 13:47
 Austria, 1:916
 basal body temperature method (BBT), 10:176
 Casti connubii, 3:214
 Catharism, 4:219–220
 coitus interruptus, 4:218, 219
 de Koninck, Charles, 4:618
 disordered concupiscence, 8:875

- Germany, 6:187
 gnosticism, 4:218
Humanae vitae (encyclical, Paul VI), 5:40, 860, 7:179–181, 12:272
 hysterectomy, 7:265–266
 Ireland, 7:568
 Manichaeism, 4:218–219
 modern problem, 4:221–222
 natural family planning vs., 10:176–179
 papal social thought, 13:258
 Paul VI (Pope), 3:627
 rhythm method, 13:258
 values of Church, 4:220–221
- Contraception and Holiness*, 12:272
Contractus germanicus, 3:18
- Contradiction, principle of, **4:223–224**, 5:745
 absolute, 1:43
 criteriology, 4:367–368
 demonstration, 4:652
 excluded middle principle, 5:503–504
 identity, 7:304
 logical necessity, 10:227
- Contradictiones iuris civilis cum canonico* (Blasio), 3:52
- Contraposition, 11:770
- Contrarietates et diversitates seu differentiae inter ius canonicum et romanum* (Galvanus), 3:52
- Le Contrat de l'homme avec Dieu par le saint baptême* (St. Eudes), 5:441
- Contreras, Miguel, 3:416
- Contrition, **4:224–229**
 attrition, 1:842–843
 attrition distinguished from, 4:224, 225–229
 compunction compared to, 4:45
 justification, 8:89
 occasions of sin, 13:157
- Contritionism, 1:843, 4:226, **229–230**
- Controversia anglicana de potestate regis et pontificis* (Becanus), 2:191
- Controversia de valore baptismi haereticorum* (Schwane), 12:793
- Controversial theology, 13:909
- Controversias antiquas y modernas* (Navarrete), 10:215
- Controversies* (Bellarmine). *See Disputationes de Controversiis Christianae Fidei adversus hujus temporis haereticos* (Bellarmine)
- Contumely, **4:230**, 677, 7:502
See also Insult
- Convenientia, Argumentum Ex, **4:230–231**
- Convent, **4:231**
- Convent of the Assumption (Daphni, Greece), 3:689
- Convent of Unterlinden (France), **14:333–334**
- Conventionalism, physical laws and, 11:315–316
- Conventual Franciscan Order, 8:229, 12:690
- Conventual priors, 11:716
- Conversano Monastery (Italy), 1:8
- Conversation, 6:45–46
- Conversations on the Gospels* (Alcott), 14:148
- Conversion
 catechumenal process for, 4:237–238, 241–242
 chiefs and kings, 9:691
 to Christianity in the Roman Empire, 9:690
 concept, 13:272
 grace, 4:239–241
 Igiatus of Loyola, St., 13:430, 431
 Jeremiah, 7:755
 in the Middle Ages, 9:613–614
 neophytes to describe, 10:239
 Nobili's method, 10:407–408
 numbers, 4:242
 paradigm conflict in research, 13:272, 273
 pastoral practice, 4:237–238, 242
 proselytism, 4:241–242
 Protestant denominations to Eastern Orthodoxy, 9:696
 seven-step description, 13:271–272
 socialization, religious, 13:271–275
 Soka Gakkai, 13:298
 as term, 4:234, 241
See also Mission and evangelization; Mission and missions
- Conversion: The Old and the New in Religion from Alexander the Great to Augustine of Hippo* (Nock), 10:409
- Conversion, in the Bible, 3:546, **4:231–234**, 239, 240
- Conversion, psychology of, **4:238–239**
- Conversion, theology of, **4:234–238**
 atheism, 1:826
 Augustine, St., 1:875
 God's self-communication, 8:775
 loe as state, 8:833
 Lutheranism, 8:894
 radical intellectual conversion, 8:775
- Conversion and converts, **4:241–242**, 13:25
- Conversion and grace, controversies of, **4:239–241**
- Conversion en Piritú* (Ruíz Blanco), 12:407
- The Conversion of the Pagan World* (Manna), 9:119–120
- Conversos*, Inquisition and, 1:304
- Convert, as term, 4:241
- Convertini, Francis (Father), 7:406
- Converts. *See* Conversion and converts
- Convivio* (Dante), 4:518
- Convocation of the English Clergy, **4:243–244**, 5:245, 6:740
 Courtenay, William, 4:318
 direct to approve Thirty-Nine Articles, 14:7–8
- Convulsions, children, patron of, 12:413
- Conway, John, 7:794
- Conway, William (primate of Ireland), **4:244–245**
 ecumenism, 7:566
 Northern Ireland violence, 7:568
- Conwell, Henry (Bp. of Philadelphia), 4:245–246, 11:82–83, 238
- Conwell, Russell H., 2:80
- Conybeare, F. C., 7:850
- Conzelmann, Hans G., 2:386, 5:522, 7:850, 10:303
- Cook, David, 11:252
- Cook, James, 6:669, 10:324
- Cook Islands, 10:531
- Cooke, George, 5:285
- Cooke, Henry, 7:549
- Cooke, Terence J. (Card.), **4:246–247**, 7:70, 10:318–319
- Cooley, Charles Horton, 13:282
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley
 British moralists, 2:623
 Platonism, 11:416
- Cooper, James Fenimore, 14:149
- Cooper, John Montgomery, **4:247–248**, 5:237
- Cooper, Samuel Sutherland, 13:33, 173
- Cooperation
 God's action, 8:89
 solidarity and collaboration, 13:267–268
- Cooperators (Salesians). *See* Salesian Cooperators
- Coornhert, Dirck Volkertszoon, 2:894, **4:248**
- Cope (great mantle), 10:857
- Cope, Marianne (Mother), **4:248–249**, 5:891, 6:671
- Cope and Humeral Veil, 4:249, **249**
- Copeland, M. Shawn, 3:288, 5:677, 678

- Copernicus, Nicolaus, **4:249–251**, 250
 Aristotelianism, 1:678
 astronomy, 12:815–816
 geocentrism, 6:59
 relativism, 12:46
 space, 13:373, 374
- Copleston, Frederick C., **4:251–252**, 7:792
- Copley, Thomas, 2:887
- Coppens, Joseph, 5:519, 13:21
- Coptic art, 1:270, 758
- Coptic Christianity, 2:744, **4:252–255**, 5:19, 322
 Abū 'L-Barakāt, 1:49
 Chalcedon, Council of, 1:271
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:324, 325
 Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient, 4:295–296
 Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:756
 Hyvernat, Henri, 7:266–267
 martyrs, 3:207
- Coptic Gospel of Thomas*, 14:12
- Coptic literature, 5:643
- Coptic liturgy, 1:273, 4:253, **256–267**, 13:42–43
- Copyists, 2:512–513, 845
- Cor Arca Legem Continens* (hymn), **4:257**, 5:201
- Cor nostrum* (encyclical, Alexander III), 1:256
- Cor Unum, 2:705, 3:81
- Corban, **4:257**
- Corbeiensis*, 3:40
- Corbeil, William of (Abp. of Canterbury), **4:258**
- Corbie, Ralph, Bl., 5:236
- Corbie Abbey (France), 1:359, 3:154, **4:258**
- Corbington, Ralph. *See* Corbie, Ralph, Bl.
- Corbinian of Freising, St., **4:258–259**, 5:192
- Corbishley, Thomas, **4:259**
- Corbo, V., 2:380
- Corbon, Jean, 3:237, 7:528
- Corby, Ralph John, Bl., 7:579
- Corby, William, 10:461
- Corcoran, James Andrew, **4:259–260**
- Cordell, Charles, **4:260**
- Cordemoy, Géraud de, 3:185
- Cordeses, S., 1:326
- Cordeyro, Antonio, 12:767
- Cordier, Jean-Nicolas, Bl., **4:261**, 12:276
- Cordi-Marian Missionary Sisters, **4:261**
- Córdoba (Spain), **4:261–263**
- Córdoba, Antonio de, **4:263**
- Córdoba, martyrs of, 3:863
- Córdoba, Pedro de, **4:263–264**
- Córdoba Belda, Társila, Bl., 1:4
- Córdova, Matías de, **4:264**
- Córdova y Salinas, Diego de, **4:264**
- Cordovero, Moses, 2:834–835
- Coredeptrix, Mary, Blessed Virgin as, 9:259–263
- Corelli, Arcangelo, **4:264–265**
- Coressios, George, 6:458
- Cori spezzati*, 3:523
- Corinth Basilica, 1:756
- Corinthians, Epistles to the, **4:265–268**
 activism, 1:84
 agility, 1:176
 altars, 1:320
 Amen, 1:348
 anamnesis, 1:383
 asceticism, 1:776, 777
 Assumption of Mary, 1:799
 atonement, 1:837
 attire in and hairstyle, 4:267
 authorship, 4:265–266, 267–268
 baptism, 2:59, 60, 61, 65
 Barnabas and Paul, 2:103
 beatific vision, 2:169, 170, 171, 174
 birth imagery in baptism, 2:75
 blessed, 2:436
 celibacy, 3:322, 327
 charisms, 3:389, 578
 charity, 3:396, 397
 Christian healing, 6:678
 Christian law, 8:403, 404
 Christian paideia expression, 10:754
 Christian way of life, 3:546
 Church of Christ, 13:439
 Church property, 3:724
 class distinctions, 4:267
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:322
 conscience, 4:141, 148
 contraception, 4:220
 covenant, 4:328
 Divine indwelling, 7:441
 Divine judgment, 8:40
 Divine plan, 5:58
 divorce, 13:49
 ecclesiastical authority, 1:923
 edification, 5:84–85
 eschatology, 5:340–341
 eucharistic liturgy, 5:410–411
 faith, 5:592, 6:382
 faith, profession through baptism, 2:59, 60
 friendship with God, 6:11
 gifts of Holy Spirit, 7:45
 glorified body, 6:242, 243
 glory, 6:245
 glory of God (end of creation), 6:245
 glossolalia, 3:391, 6:249
 gluttony, 6:251–252
 Gnosis, 6:254, 255
 God the Son, 6:295
 God's spirit, 13:427, 428
 grace, 6:381, 382
 heaven, 6:685
 Holy Spirit, 13:440, 441
 homosexuality, 7:66
 house churches, 2:146
 human sexuality, 13:48
 ignorance sinful, 13:36
 incest, 7:378, 13:50
 infant baptism, 2:67
 infused knowledge, 8:207
 Jesus as Lord, 8:781
 Jesus as sacrificial lamb, 10:936–937
 Judith, Book of, 8:43
 justification, 8:78, 79, 80
 kenosis, 8:143
 kerygma, 8:157, 158
 kindness, 8:172
 Kingdom of God, 8:174
 kiss of peace, 8:185
 Lamb of God, 8:301
 lamps and lighting, 8:314
 lay spirituality, 8:413
 life of grace, 13:441
 likeness of Christ, 13:440
 Lord's Day, 8:781, 782
 Lord's Supper, 8:784, 785
 manna, 9:118–119
 maranatha, 9:130
 meat offered to idols, 4:266–267
 merit, 6:383
 mystical body of Christ, 10:100, 101
 on the Parousia, 4:266, 10:896
 Paul's third missionary journey, 11:7
 peace, 11:50
 penance, 11:68
 perseverance, 11:133
 preaching and teaching, 11:627
 Precious Blood, 11:638
 presbyters, 11:673
 promiscuity, 8:872
 ransom, 11:909
 rapture, 11:912

- rebirth, 11:951
 resurrection of Christ, 12:148–149
 self-denial, 13:443
 sexual mores, 13:48–49
 sexuality, 4:266
 Silas (Silvanus), 13:119
 sin, 13:147, 148
 sins of Adam, 9:87
 slavery, 13:207, 208, 211
 social principle, 13:249
 Son of God, 13:314
 Son of Man, 13:317, 318
 soul of the Church, 13:359
 spirit, 13:425
 Spirit of God, 4:266
 spirituality, 13:438
 structure, 4:265–266, 268
 suffering servant, songs of the, 13:591
 transcendent God, 13:441
 veiled heads for women, 8:596
 vices, 9:315–316
virgines subintroductae, 14:539
 virginity, 4:306–307
 women, role of, 14:831
 works of charity, 1:301, 302, 3:401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 724
 works of the flesh, 8:871
 world, 14:840
 Corippus (medieval poet), 9:439
 Corker, James Maurus, **4:269**
 Cormier, Hyacinthe-Marie, Bl., **4:269–270**, 854
 Cornaro, Catarina, 4:461–462
 Cornaro, Elena Lucrezia Piscopia, **4:270**
 Cornay, Jean-Charles, 14:492
 Cornbury, Lord, 9:63
 Corneille, Pierre, 2:115, 116
 Catholic revival, 4:313
 Racine, Jean Baptiste, 11:887
 Cornelius (Pope), St., 3:403, 408, **4:270–271**, 7:38, 8:53, 10:464, 12:387
 Cornelius, John, Bl., **4:271**, 5:232, 7:579, 580
 Cornelius of Zierikzee, **14:924–925**
 Cornerstone, Church, **4:271**
 Cornerus, Christopher, 4:60
 Cornoldi, Giuseppe, 12:772
 Cornu, Marie, 5:623
Corona Christi capitis, 1:147
 Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de, 1:686–687, 10:284
Coronation Book of Charles V (miniature, 1365), 10:497
Coronation of Saint Rose of Lima (Cignani), 12:380
 Coronel, Juan, **4:271–272**
 Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria, 5:207
 Coronets, as ecclesiastical symbol, 6:763
Corónica y historia religiosa de la provencio de la compañía de Jesús de Mexico en la Nueva España (Pérez de Rivas), 11:116
 Corpa, Pedro de (Father), 5:875, 6:148
 Corporatism, 2:1, 8:371
 Corporativism. *See* Corporatism
 Corporeal visions, 14:562
Corpus canonum Africanum, 3:39, 40
 See also Hispana Versio (canonical collection)
Corpus canonum orientale, 3:40, 59
Corpus Christi. See Corpus et Sanguis Christi, Solemnity of
Corpus Christi, an Encyclopedia of the Eucharist, 5:208
 Corpus Christi Church (Aachen, Germany), 3:711
Corpus Dictionary of Western Churches (O'Brien, ed.), 5:208, 10:524
 Corpus et Sanguis Christi, Solemnity of, **4:272**, 5:463, 12:486
 autos sacramentales, 1:924–925
 ceremony (Venezuela), 14:441
 cycles (plays), 4:897–900
 origins of feast, 7:156, 8:52
 Sequence, 13:1
Corpus Hermeticum (Nock and Festugière), 10:409
Corpus Hermeticum (Reitzenstein), 12:40
Corpus Iuris Canonici, 3:46, 50, 59, **4:272–273**
 Boniface VIII (Pope), 2:504
 Council of Trent, 3:53
 Latin Rite, 8:368
 Liber sextus, 8:536
 period, 4:602–604
Corpus Iuris Civilis (Justinian I), 3:39
Corpus Mysticum, 12:486
Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium, 5:5–6, 8:429
 Correa de Vivar, Juan, 14:110
 Correa Magallanes, Mateo, St., **4:273**
 Correction, fraternal, **4:273–274**
 accusation, 1:66
 courtesy withholding, 4:318
Correctoria, **4:274–278**
Correctoria corruptorii Thomae (Dominican text), 4:275
Correctorium (John of Paris), 7:978–979
Correctorium (William de la Mare), 12:761–762
Correctorium "Circa" (John of Paris), 4:277, 14:46
Correctorium corruptorii "Quaestione" (William of Macclesfield), 14:45–46
Correctorium Corruptorii "Quare" (Dominican text), 4:275–276, 12:230–231, 14:45
Correctorium fratris Thomae (William de la Mare), 4:275, 5:818, 14:43
Correctorium "Quaestione" (Dominican text), 4:275, 276–277
Correctorium "Sciendum" (Dominican text), 4:275, 276, 12:269, 14:45
 Correggio, Claudio da. *See* Merulo, Claudio
 Correia, Antony, Bl., 1:951
 Correia, Louis, Bl., 1:951
 Correr, Angelo. *See* Gregory XII (Pope)
Correspondance de Rome (periodical), 2:279
Le Correspondant (periodical), 14:465
 "Correspondences" (Cranch), 14:148
Correspondenza di Roma. See *Correspondance de Rome* (periodical)
Corriere della Serra (Tyrrell as anonymous), 14:258
 Corrigan, Michael Augustine (Abp. of New York), 3:290, 4:278–279, 5:82, 10:315, 329
 Americanism, 1:354
 apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582
 Bahamas mission, 2:14
 Bouquillon controversy, 2:564, 7:1
 Doane, George Hobart, 4:796
 Farley, John (Card.), 5:628
 Salesians, 12:615
 Corrigan, Patrick, **4:279**
 Corsetus Siculus, Antonius, 3:52
 Corsini, Andrea (Card.), 4:280
 Corsini, Andrew (Bp. of Fiesole), St., **1:404**
 Corsini, Lorenzo. *See* Clement XII (Pope)
 Corsini, Neri (Card.), 4:279–280
 Corsini, Pietro (Card.), 4:279
 Corsini family, **4:279–280**
 Cort, Thomas, Ven., 5:226
 Corté, Hernán, 4:129, 130–131, 5:175
 Cortés, Fernando, 3:415
 Cortés, Juan Donoso
 Christian political theory, 12:773
 philosophy of history, 6:884
 political theology, 11:460

- Cortese, Enzo, 11:97–98
- Cortese, Gregorio, **4:280**
- Cortona, Pietro da, 2:114, 3:705
- Corvey Abbey (Saxony), 1:98, **4:280–281**, 912, 8:852
- Corvinus, Matthias, 7:213
- Coscia, Niccolò (Card.), 2:245, 3:789
- Cosgrove, Henry (Bp. of Davenport, IA), **4:281**, 535
- Cosimo, Piero di, 2:375
- Cosin, John (Bp. of Durham), 3:152
- Cosmas (Bulgarian priest), 2:458
- Cosmas II Atticus (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:759
- Cosmas and Damian, SS., 4:282, **282–283**, 719
- Cosmas Indicopleustes, 1:270, 2:807–808, 5:399
- Cosmas of Maiuma, 2:742, 803
- Cosmas of Prague, 1:463
- Cosmas the Melodian, 2:803, **4:281–282**
- Cosmas the Priest, 3:259
- Cosmic Religion* (Einstein), 5:141
- Cosmogonic myth, 10:127
- Cosmogony, **4:283–284**
- Bible, 4:284
- Gnosticism, 6:258
- Manichaeism, 9:110–111
- Shāpūraqān* (Mānī), 9:113
- Cosmographia* (Bernard Silvester), 2:317, 14:2
- Cosmological Argument, **4:285–287**
- Cosmological transcendence, 14:141–142
- Cosmology, **4:287**
- Empedocles theories, 5:195
- Rhazes, 12:211
- scientific cosmologies and eschatologies, 5:332, 350–351
- Cosmos
- as potential from God, 9:93
- redemption in order, 9:95
- Cosmozoic processes, 8:574
- Cossa, Baldassare. *See* John XXIII (Antipope)
- Costa, Duarte de, 2:588
- Costa, Simon da, Bl., 1:952
- Costa ben Luca, **4:287–288**
- Costa Lopes, Martinho, 5:9
- Costa Rica, **4:288–290**, 289, 9:707, 12:290, 372
- Costantini, Celso (Card.), 1:803, 3:500, **4:290–291**
- Costanzo, Camillo, Bl., 7:734
- Costanzo, John J., 8:822
- Costelloe, Peter, 7:581
- Côté, Dom Claude, 2:232
- Cote, Michael (Bp.), 9:59
- Cotesmore, Thomas, 5:237
- Cotham, William, 7:699
- Cotolendi, Ignace, 3:497
- Coton, Pierre, **4:291**, 7:783
- Cotta, Landulph, 1:660
- Cottam, Thomas, Bl., **4:291–292**, 5:228, 717
- Cotten, Edward, 10:346
- Cotter, Joseph (Bp. of Winona, MN), 14:774
- Cottiaux, Jean, 1:19
- Cottier, Georges, 7:528
- Cottolendi, Ignace, 1:197
- Cottolengo, Giuseppe Benedetto, St., 3:419, **4:292**
- Cotton, Bartholomew, 1:464
- Cotton, Francis R. *See* Nevill, Francis, Ven.
- Cotton, John, **4:292**
- Couderc, Marie Victoire Thérèse, Bl., 3:334, **4:292–293**, 12:31
- Coudrin, Pierre Marie Joseph, 1:950, 4:293, **293–294**, 10:528, 12:497
- Coughlin, Charles Edward, 4:294, **294–295**, 10:172, 13:77
- Coughlin, Mary Samuel (Mother), **4:295**
- Coulanges, Numa Fustel de, 5:703
- Coulomb, C. A., 1:835
- Council for Social Action, 4:117
- Council for the Implementation of the Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy (Concilium), 4:164–165
- Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient (CPCO), **4:295–296**
- Council of Churches in Malaysia (CCM), 9:72
- Council of Community Churches, 4:39
- Council of European Bishops' Conferences (CCEE), **4:296–298**
- Council of European Churches (KEK), 4:297, 298
- Council of Major Superiors of Women Religious (CMSWR), **4:298**
- The Council of the Supreme and General Inquisition (Consejo de la Suprema y General Inquisición). *See* Inquisition
- Council of Trent* (Zuccarelli), 8:76
- Council on the Laity, 3:626–627
- Councilors (Apostolic Penitentiary), 11:76
- Councils, General (ecumenical)
- conciliarism, 4:56–58, 136
- history, 5:642
- appeals to a future council, 1:599
- conciliarism, 4:53–56
- Constantinople Council I, 4:190
- frequency of, 4:171
- number of, 4:302
- See also* Conciliarism
- Councils, General (ecumenical), history of, **4:298–303**
- Councils, General (ecumenical), theology of, **4:303–306**
- Counsel, Gift of, **4:306**
- Counsels, evangelical, **4:306–307**
- ascetical theology, 8:832
- religious, 12:88
- Counter Reformation, 3:610–612, **4:308–314**
- Abercromby, Robert, 1:20–21
- Aguado, Pedro de, 1:189
- among 16th century Ruthenians, 12:422
- Angelus Silesius, 1:429
- attrition-contrition distinction, 4:226–227, 229, 230
- Australia, 1:903, 905, 906
- Austria, 1:911–912
- baroque period, 2:109–112
- Billick, Eberhard, 2:394–395
- Blarer, Jakob Christoph, 2:433
- Carmelites, 3:142–143, 611
- Castellino da Castelli, 3:214
- Catherine de' Ricci, St., 3:267
- chapter of faults, 3:386
- church architecture, 3:701, 703
- Church property, 3:727
- Church's affirmation of free will, 2:110
- Clement VII (Pope), 3:782
- Clement VIII (Pope), 3:785
- Clerks Regular of the Mother of God, 3:803–804
- condition of the Church, 4:309
- conversions of Protestants, 8:431
- Council of Autun, 1:926
- Czechs, 4:482–483
- devotional renewal, 4:311
- ecclesiology, 5:37
- Echter von Mespelbrunn, 5:42
- Estonia, 5:377
- Ferdinand II (Holy Roman Emperor), 5:688
- German leaders, 6:181
- Holy League, 8:424–425
- Hosius, Stanislaus, 7:117
- humanism, 7:191–192
- Hungary, 7:214, 216
- hymnology, 7:250
- indulgences, 7:438–439

- influence of second Thomism, 14:48
 Latomus, B., 8:370
 Lawrence of Brindisi, 8:407
 lay spirituality, 8:415–416
 Lithuania, 8:605
 Low Countries, 8:777
 mission, 3:613
 papacy development during, 10:842–843
 papal reform, 4:311–312
 penance, 11:71
 Poland, 8:342, 11:441–443
 popular devotions, 4:709–710, 711
 Protestant writers censured, 8:265
 reform attempts, 8:487
 renewal of religious orders, 4:309–311
 Seripando, G., 13:17
 Slovakia, 13:220–221
 Slovenia, 13:225
 social contract, 13:240
 Soto, P., 13:330–331
 Spain, 13:391
 Switzerland, 13:649
 as term, 4:308
 theology, renewal in study of, 13:909
 Ukraine, 14:273
 Vulgate translation of Bible, 8:364
 Wales, 14:612
See also Jesuits
- Counts, George, 5:94
County of Allegheny v. American Civil Liberties Union (1989), 3:668
 Couperin, François, **4:314–315**, 315
 Couppé, Louis, **4:315**
 Courage, 1:602, 3:388, **4:315–316**, 7:70
 Courcelle, P., 1:337
 Courianne, Samuel de (Abbot), 12:541
 Courier, Paul Louis, 5:199
 Cournot, Antoine Augustine, **4:316–317**, 7:300
 Couroyer, Bernard, 5:50
Cours de philosophie (De Wulf), 12:776
Cours de philosophie positive (Comte), 4:47, 10:609
Cours entier de philosophie ou système général selon les principes de M. Descartes (Regis), 12:31
A Course in Religion for Elementary Schools (Schorsch), 12:785
 Coursins, William (Bp. of Milwaukee, 1902–1988), 14:783
 Court, Antoine, 2:916
 Courtenay, Peter (Bp.), **4:317**, 5:530
 Courtenay, Richard (Bp. of Norwich), **4:317**
 Courtenay, William (Abp. of Canterbury), 3:72, **4:317–318**
 condemnation of Wyclif, 12:131
 Crumpe, Henry, 4:400
 Lollards, 8:766
 Simon of Sudbury, 13:133
 Wyclif, John, 3:605, 4:170, 317–318
 Courtesy, **4:318**
 Courtly love, **4:318–322**
 Bijns, Anna, 2:393
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:456
 Courveille, Jean Claude, 9:176
 Cousin, Pierre, 5:441
 Cousin, Victor, 4:322, **322–323**
 Cartesianism, 3:186
 eclecticism, 5:47, 48
 laicism, 8:283
 neoscholastic revival, 12:776
 spiritualism, 13:436
 Coussa, Acacius (Card.), **4:323**
 Coustant, Pierre, **4:323**
 Couturier, Pierre Marie Alain, **4:323–324**, 324
 art innovations, 8:623
 Notre-Dame-de-Toute-Grâces Church, 1:803, 3:713
 Coux, Charles de, **4:324**
 Covenant, in the Bible, **4:324–328**, 7:629
 anger, 1:430
 apologetics, 1:563
 blood, 2:443
 Church, 3:575
 curses, 4:442–443
 Deuteronomy, 4:703
 God's call to faith, 6:271–273
 justice of men, 8:73
 justification, 8:77–78
 leadership, 8:179
 marriage as, 9:337
 mediator role of Moses in Israel and Yahweh, 10:6
 messianic message as, 9:540
 oath taken to establish, 10:498
 punishment for infidelity to, 7:597
 puritan theology, 4:328–329
 sin, 13:143
 Ten Commandments, 4:4, 6–7, 9
 Covenant code. *See* Book of the Covenant
 Covenant theology, **4:328–329**
 biblical theology, 2:385–386
 Calvinism, 2:894
 Church-State relations, 3:646
 law, relation of, 8:396
 social contract, 13:240
 Covenants, 2:912, **4:329–330**
 Coventry and Lichfield, Ancient See of (England), **4:330**
 Coventry Cathedral (England), **4:330–331**
 Coverdale, Miles (Bp. of Exeter), **4:331**, 5:531, 7:255–256
 Coverdale Bible, 3:27
 Covington Diocese (KY), **4:331**
 Cowardice, **4:332**
 Cowardice of spirit. *See* Pusillanimity
 Cowl, **4:332**
 Cowley, Leonard, 12:574
 Cowley Fathers, **4:332–333**
 Cox, Harvey, 11:890
 Cox, John. *See* Sugar, John, Bl.
 Cox, Robert, 5:238
 Cox, Samuel H., 5:467
 Cozza-Luzi, Giuseppe, 2:143
 CP (Passionist Sisters of the Cross and Passion), 10:930–931
 CP (Religious of the Passion of Jesus Christ), 10:930
 CPA (Catholic Press Association), 10:159
 CPCO (Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient), **4:295–296**
 CPPCD (Conference for Pastoral Planning and Council Development), 4:75
 Crackenthorpe, Richard, 1:676
 “Cradle of Bishops” (Mount St. Mary’s College and Seminary), 10:35
 Craft of the Wise. *See* Wicca
 Craftsmen, preservation of, 4:782–783
 Craig, A. C., 5:74
 Craig, Thomas, 5:702
Crainquebille (France), 5:841
 Cram, Ralph Adams, 3:715, 716
 Cranach, Lucas (the Elder), 1:544–545
 Cranch, Christopher, 14:148
 Cranmer, Thomas (Abp. of Canterbury), 3:72, 268–269, 4:333, **333–334**
 Anglican orders problem, 1:434, 436, 593
 Barton, Elizabeth, 2:130
 Bonner, Edmund, 2:507
 Book of Common Prayer, 1:442, 2:524
 Brookes, James, 2:627
 Bucer, Martin, 2:653
 confessions of faith, 4:80
 execution, 12:10

- Cranmer, Thomas (Abp. of Canterbury) (*continued*)
- Gardiner, Stephen, 6:95–96
- Henry VIII's divorce, 6:740
- Lasco, J., 8:342
- marriage and coronation of Anne Boleyn, 5:244, 12:8
- Pilgrimage of Grace, 1:786
- Protestant Reformation, 12:9, 20
- Ridley, Nicholas, chaplain to, 12:243
- Crashaw, Richard, 11:960
- Crasset, Jean, **4:334**
- Crastone, John, 3:142
- The Crater* (Cooper), 14:149
- Crates (Cynic philosopher), 4:455–456
- Crathorn, John, **4:334–335**
- Crawley-Boevey, Mateo, **4:335**, 12:492
- Crayner, Caspar de, 1:539
- CRCCM (Conference of Roman Catholic Cathedral Musicians), **4:75**
- Creagh, Richard (Bp. of Armagh, Ireland), 1:698, 7:557, 580
- Cream*. See *Science of Sciences* (Bar-Hebraeus)
- Created Actuation by Uncreated Act, **4:335–336**, 624
- Creating an Inclusive Church* program (NCCIJ), 10:158
- Creatio ex nihilo*, 4:342, 343
- Creation, **4:336–345**
- annihilation, 1:470–471
- Aquinas' philosophy, 5:525
- art, 1:742–743
- Avicenna's views on essence and existence, 5:364
- Barth, Karl, 2:121
- Bible, 4:336–342, 344
- Bonaventure, St., 2:488
- Book of Genesis, 8:574
- cabala, 2:834, 8:871
- causality, 3:303, 304, 307
- Christian anthropology, 3:530
- Clarenbaud of Arras, 3:762
- conservation contrasted with, 4:162–163
- cosmogonic myths, 10:127, 129
- development by man, 9:93
- doctrine, 5:180
- Enuma Elish, 5:267–269
- Eve, 5:483
- evolution, 4:345, 347
- feminist theology and eschatology, 5:679
- God, 6:273–274
- Hinduism, 6:852–853
- iconography, 4:337, 338, 342
- identity principle, 7:304
- Liber de causis*, 8:533
- literary myths on the, 10:124
- matter and form, 9:349–350
- origin of life, 8:574
- out of nothing, 10:416–417
- purpose, 6:246
- Resurrection of Christ, 12:165
- sin, mythical and cultic aspects, 13:149
- sin's effect, 13:144–145
- stoicism, 13:537
- terminology, 4:341
- theology, 4:342–345
- Thierry of Chartres, 14:3
- women, 14:828
- Creation-centered theology, 5:55
- Creationism, **4:346–347**
- Greek philosophy, 13:918–919
- soul, human, 13:353
- soul's origin, 13:353
- Creative Evolution* (Bergson), 2:296
- Creative imagination, 1:746, **4:347–349**
- See also Imagination
- The Creative Mind* (Bergson), 10:20
- Creative Ministry* (Nouwen), 13:774
- Creative Synthesis and Philosophic Method* (Hartshorne), 6:657
- Creativity
- imagination, 7:327
- theology, 13:917
- Treatise on Logic* (Maimonides), 9:53
- Whitehead, Alfred North, 14:705
- Creator, will of, 13:276
- Creator alme siderum* (hymn), **4:349**
- The Creator and the Creature* (Faber), 5:582
- La Crédibilité et l'apologétique* (Gardeil), 6:94
- Credit Union Movement (Korea), 10:56
- Credo of the People of God* (Paul VI), 10:670
- Credos, 4:356–357
- Cree people, 8:270
- Creed in eucharistic liturgy, **4:356–357**
- Creed or Chaos?* (Sayers), 12:716
- Creeds, **4:349–356**
- Antioch, Creed of, 4:352
- Apostolic Fathers, 1:588
- Armenian Creed, 2:72
- articles of faith, 1:764
- Athanasian Creed, 1:815–817, 816, 3:279, 4:685, 5:384
- catechesis, 3:228, 230, 231, 234, 242, 251
- Constantinopolitan Creed, 1:712, 4:185, 190, 353–355, 356–357
- Fourth Formulary of Sirmium, 1:663
- iconography of Apostles, 1:576
- Jerusalem Creed, 4:190
- Orthodox Creed of 1678 (General Baptists), 2:78
- redemption, 11:975
- Roman Baptismal Creed (R), 4:35
- Roman Creed, 4:351
- Second Creed of Antioch, 1:662
- Syriac Creed, 2:72
- See also Apostles' Creed; Nicene Creed
- The Creeds of Christendom* (Schaff), 12:726
- Creighton, Edward, 4:357
- Creighton, John, 4:357–358
- Creighton, Mandell, **4:358**
- Creighton family, **4:357–358**
- Crell, Nicaolaus, 4:416
- Cremation, **4:358–360**, 557, 6:33, 13:215
- Cremona Cathedral (Italy), 3:690
- Crépy, Treaty of (1544), 7:669
- Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham, **4:360–362**
- Albo, Joseph, 1:232
- Aristotelianism, 1:673, 7:865
- Spinoza, 13:418
- Crescens (Bp. of Ancyra), 1:398
- Crescens the Cynic, 3:592
- Crescentia, St. See Vitus, Modestus and Crescentia, SS.
- Crescentii family, **4:362**, 6:491, 7:926, 927
- Crescentius, John (patrician of Rome), 4:362
- Crescentius I de Theodora, 2:500, 4:362
- Crescentius II (Roman consul), 4:362
- Crescentius de Cavallo Marmoreo, 4:362
- Cresconius (Bp.), 3:40
- Crespi, Juan (Father), 12:644
- Crespin, Jean, 12:538
- Cresswell, Arthur and Joseph, 8:269
- Cretan-Mycenaean religion, **4:362–363**, 10:86
- Crete (Greece), 3:786
- Crétin, Joseph (Bp. of St. Paul, MN), **4:363–364**, 9:654–655, 12:542, 551–552, 572, 573
- Cosgrove, Henry, 4:281
- Loras, Jean Mathias, 4:921
- Crib, Christmas, **4:364**, 895
- Crichton, William, 1:20

- Crick, Francis, 2:404
 Crimea (Russia), 8:164
Crimen for ecclesiastici (Schmalzgrueber), 12:741
 Crimali, Antonio, Ven., **4:364–365**
 Criminology, 2:191
 Crimont, Joseph R. (Bp. of Alaska), 1:208
 Crisis, theology of, 4:721
Crisis and Closure of the Council of Trent (Jedin), 7:750
Crisis theologica bipartita (Cárdenas), 3:102
 Crisogóno de Jesús Sacramentado, **4:365**
 Crispin, Gilbert. *See* Gilbert Crispin
 Crispin, Miles, 2:190
 Crispin of Viterbo, St., **4:365**
 Crispina, Crispin, and Crispinian, SS., **4:366**
 Crispolti, Filippo, **4:366**
 Crispus, 4:182
 Críst, Gilla (Bp. of Clogher, d. 1138), 9:65
Il Cristiano santificato (Sarnelli), 12:694
El Cristo de Valazquez (Unamuno), 14:289
 Cristobal (Martyr of Tlaxcala), 14:95
 Cristobal Magallanes. *See* Guadalajara (Mexico), Martyrs of, SS.
El Criterio (Balmes), 2:33
Criterio (periodical), 5:864
 Criterion (Criteriology), **4:366–368**
Criterion (periodical), 5:160
 Crites, Steven, 10:152
La Critica (periodical), 4:372
Crítica filosófica (Valverde), 14:380
Critica Sacra (Jacques and Louis Cappel), 5:518
 Critical ontology, 6:656
 Critical realism, 11:316, 12:915
 Critical theory, Frankfurt School, 5:914
 Criticism, biblical. *See* Bible, textual criticism
 Criticism, philosophical, **4:368–369**, 8:120–125
Criticisms (Hassagoth) (Gikatilla), 6:211
Critique de la recherche de la vérité (Desgabets), 9:74
Critique de la recherche de la vérité (Foucher), 9:74
Critique de la science (movement), 4:316–317
Critique of Judgment (Kant), 12:346
Critique of Practical Reason (Kant), 1:42, 3:254, 5:390, 8:120, 12:256, 345
 Kantianism, 8:128
 morality, 8:219
Critique of Pure Reason (Kant), 6:349, 10:236, 237, 12:47, 345, 14:150
 agnosticism, 1:42, 181
 antimony, 1:520
 categorical imperative, 3:254
 cosmological argument, 4:285
 reviewed, 8:125
 revolution in philosophy, 8:219
Crito (Plato), 4:16
 Critopoulos, Metrophanes, 6:457
 Crivelli, Alexander, 1:346
 Croagh Patrick, **4:369**
 Croatia, **4:360–372**, 373
 Croce, Benedetto, **4:372–374**, 374, 5:397, 11:296
 aesthetics, 1:142
 irrationalism, 7:587
 Neo-Hegelianism, 6:712, 7:300
 philosophy of history, 6:885
 Crockaert, Peter, **4:374**, 14:48
 Crockett, Ralph, Bl., **4:374–375**, 5:230
 Croesus (King of Lydia), 4:478
Cróica de la provincia de la Visitación de Ntra. Sara. de la Merced redención de cautivos, de Nueva España (Pareja), 10:881–882
La Croix (periodical), 2:16–17, 8:157
 La Croix-Saint-Ouen Abbey (France), 8:520
 Croke, James, 10:645, 12:646
 Croke, Thomas William (Abp. of Cashel and Emlý), **4:375**
 Crolly, William, 1:698
 Cromer, George, 1:698
 Cromer, Martin. *See* Kromer, Martin
 Cromwell, Oliver, **4:375–376**, 376, 5:248
 anti-Catholicism, 3:612
 Caribbean settlement, 3:111
 Congregationalism, 4:114
 Irish Act of Settlement, 1:75–76
 Cromwell, Thomas, **4:376–377**, 377, 5:244
 Barton, Elizabeth, execution of, 2:130
 Bonner, Edmund, 2:507
 Faringdon, Hugh, Bl., 5:627
 Henry VIII's adviser, 12:8
 Henry VIII's divorce, 12:210
 Houghton, John, 7:140
 Pilgrimage of Grace, 1:786
 Rich, Richard, 12:227
Crónica de la Provincia del Santo Evangelio de México (Vetancurt), 14:465
Crónica miscelánea de la sancta provincia de Xalisco (Tello), 13:792
 Cronin, Daniel A. (Abp. of Hartford), 4:126, 5:612, 6:654
 Cronin, Donough, 7:580
 Cronin, Eugene, 7:579
Cronycles (Nicholas Trevet), 10:381
 Crosier Fathers, 2:609, **4:377–378**, 415
 Crosiers, as ecclesiastical symbol, 6:763
 Crosiet, Jean, 12:491
 Cross, **4:378–383**, 379–380, 380
 Anglo-Saxon art, 1:448
 church architecture, 1:318, 3:675
 Crusades, 4:407–408
 as ecclesiastical symbol, 6:763
 relics of the Holy Cross, 4:379, 383, 7:18, 12:735
 sacramental significance, 12:520
 shrines of the Holy Cross, 13:89
 significance, 4:391
 as symbol for martyrs, 7:731
 symbols, 13:666–667
 veneration, 6:355–356
 Way of, devotion, 8:498
See also Crucifixes; Crucifixion; Maltese Cross
 Cross, F., 10:79
 Cross, finding of the Holy, 4:379, **383–386**
 Cross Moline, 4:380
The Cross of Jesus (Chardon), 3:389
 Cross Potent, 4:380
 Crossan, John Dominic, 6:876, 10:869
 Crostarosa, Maria Celeste (Sister), Ven., 11:993
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:307
 Redemptoristines, founding of, 11:992
 Crotus Rubianus. *See* Jäger, Johann (Crotus Rubianus)
 Crouzet, J., 5:405
 Crow, Alexander, Bl., **4:386**, 5:229
 Crowland Abbey (England), 1:22, **4:386–387**, 387
 Crowley, Jeremiah, 3:478, 5:663
 Crown, Franciscan, **4:387–388**
A Crown for Our Queen (Ryan), 12:443
The Crown of Thorns (Dore), 7:815
 Crown of Thorns (relic), 4:388, **388**
 feast of, 1:147
 Notre Dame Cathedral shrine, 13:90
 Solesmes Abbey, 13:299

- Crowns, symbols of, 13:665–666
- Crowns of Martyrs (Peristephanon)* (Prudentius), 11:792
- Crowther, Thomas, 5:237
- La Croyance*, 9:60
- Crozier, origins and use, 8:637
- CRS (Catholic Relief Services), 10:429, 761, 14:312
- Cruce, Petrus de, 10:13
- Cruchaga, Alberto Hurtado, Bl., 7:793
- Crucial Problems of Modern Philosophy* (Hawkins), 6:672
- Cruciati, 2:609
- Crucifixes, **4:388**, 389
altars, 1:318
history of use of, 4:378–380
See also Cross
- Crucifixion, **4:388–391**, 390, 7:802
Christ, 4:390–391
controversies, 4:378–379
cross, significance in, 4:391
history, 4:388–390
holy nails and connection to, 10:137
representation, 4:378–380
represented in baptismal fonts, 2:76
See also Cross
- Crucifixion, in art, 3:155, 4:378–379, **391–398**, 399, 5:567
- Crucifixion, theological significance of, 1:5, 4:391, **398**
- Cruciform and *quatrefoil* baptismal fonts, 2:75, 76
- Cruciger, Caspar, 4:416
- Cruets (liturgical vessels), 8:716
- Crumpe, Henry, **4:398–400**, 12:271
- Crusaders' States, **4:401–405**
Carmelites, 3:131, 140, 141
Latin Empire of Constantinople, 8:366–367
- Crusades, **4:405–414**
Adam of Ebrach, Bl., 1:108
Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
Alexander VI (Pope), 1:261
Alexandria Patriarchate, 1:271
Alexius I Comnenus, 1:275, 2:738, 787
Antioch Patriarchate, 1:525
anti-Semitism during, 7:869–870
Armenia, 1:701, 702, 705–706, 708, 709
Bogomilism, 2:459
Brethren of the Cross, 2:609
bullae cruciata, 2:688
Byzantine art, 2:738–739
Byzantine Empire, 2:787, 4:188, 401, 403, 410, 413
Callistus III (Pope), 2:881
Catharism, 3:259
Catherine of Siena, St., 3:272, 273
Cesarini, Giuliano, 3:357
Children's (1212), 4:409, 411
chivalry, 3:518, 519
Christians as targets, 4:410, 412–414
chronicles, 1:464
church architecture, 3:690
Clement V (Pope), 3:779
Council of Anse, 1:493
criticism, 4:410
Despenser, Henry, 4:692–693
Eastern Schism, 1:276, 2:760, 823, 10:837–838
Fourth Lateran Council, 8:353
German, 3:319, 4:137
Gregorian reform, 4:406–407
Gregory X (Pope), Bl., 8:907
El-Hakem biamr Allah, 4:253
Hroznata, 7:144
Hubert Walter, 7:144
Hungary, 7:210
Hussites as targets, 7:231
indulgences, 7:437
Innocent III (Pope), 2:688, 3:602
as institution, 4:405–410
Jews as targets, 4:410
John Capistran, St., 7:944–945
Kingdom of Jerusalem, founding of, 7:774–775
knightly elite, 4:405–406, 407, 412, 414
Knights of Malta, 8:193–195
Louis IX, 8:800
Low Countries contributions to, 10:257–258
Maronite Church, 9:195
medieval Latin literature, 9:451, 456
Mongols, 4:405, 414
Muslims as targets, 4:404, 405, 407, 410–412
northeastern Europe, 4:414
Order of the Holy Sepulcher of Jerusalem, 3:68
origins, 4:405–407
Palestine during period of, 10:784
papal enemies as targets, 4:413–414
Pastoureaux, 10:940
Pius II (Pope), 11:369–370
professionalization of military, 4:409
propaganda for, 4:408, 409, 413, 414
relics, 12:54
relics of the Passion, 13:89
Robert of Courçon died during, 12:267
Saladin, 12:609–610
Shepherds (1254, 1309, 1320), 4:409, 411
Spain, 4:401, 409, 412
states created through, 4:401–405
Urban II (Pope), Bl., 1:276, 2:760, 3:518, 601, 14:335–336
William II Rufus, 14:730
First (1095–99), 4:407, 408, 410, 5:843
Adjutor, St., 1:115
Arnold of Hiltensweiler, Bl., 1:719
bullae cruciata, 2:688
Byzantine Empire, 2:787
Crusaders' states, 4:401–402, 403–404
Eastern Schism, 1:276, 2:760
literature of, 4:400, 401
Second (1146–48), 4:410–411, 5:443–444, 844, 12:544
Armenia, 1:701
Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:309
bullae cruciata, 2:688
Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
Leonius, 8:502
literature of, 4:400–401
Third (1188–92), 4:411
Armenia, 1:701
Clement III (Pope), 3:776
destruction of, 10:355
Gregory VIII (Pope), 6:494–495
literature of, 4:400–401
Theodore of Celles, 4:377
Fourth (1202–4), 4:188, 411, 413
Adam of Perseigne, 1:109
Crusade tax, 7:84
Crusaders' states, 4:402–403
failure of, 7:471
literature of, 4:400, 401
sack of Constantinople, 2:738–739, 745, 760, 878, 3:602
Fifth (1213–21), 4:411
Colonna, Giovanni, 3:854
Honorius III, 7:84
See also Crusaders' States
Crusades, literature of, **4:400–401**
Crusius, Christian, 5:47, 263, 534
Crutched Friars (Friars of the Cross), **4:415**
Cruz, Bernardo de la, 2:143
Cruz, Gaspar da, **4:415–416**

- Cruz, Mancio de la, Bl., 7:734
 Cruz Alvarado, Atilano, St., **4:416**
 Crypto-Calvinism, **4:416**
 Cryptoscopy, 3:759
 Crystal Cathedral (Garden Grove, CA), 3:702
 CTAUA (Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America), 13:801
 Ctesiphon, Synod of (ca. 614), 1:700
 Cualladó Baixauli, Francisca, Bl., 1:4
 Cuartero Gascón, Jose Maria, Bl., 4:494
 Cuartero Gascón, Tomas, Bl., 4:494
 Cuba, 3:112, **4:416–421**, 420
 Church-state relations, 4:418–421, 7:999
 Claret, Anthony Mary, 3:763
 ecclesiastical organization, 4:417
 Espada y Landa, Juan José Díaz de (Bp. of Havanna), 5:357
 Law, Bernard F., 2:557
 map, 4:418
 mission, 4:417–418, 9:706–707
 Cubagua, 3:109
 Cudworth, Ralph, 3:185, 5:395
 British moralists, 2:622, 623
 Cambridge Platonists, 2:908, 910
 hylozoism, 7:239–240
 world soul, 14:844
 Cuenca. *See* Montemayor, Juan Francisco
 Cuénot, Étienne-Théodore (Bp.), 14:492
 Cuero y Caicedo, José de (Bp. of Quito, Ecuador), **4:422**, 5:63
 Cuesta Redondo, Justiniano, Bl., 4:494
 Cuevas, Mariano, 2:718, **4:422**
 CUF (Catholics United for the Faith), 13:504
 Cujas, Jacques, 5:702
 Culdees, **4:422–424**, 608, 8:597, 12:533, 831–832
 Cullen, Paul (Abp. of Dublin), **4:424**, 7:562, 9:18, 10:333
 Cullen, Paul (Card.), 1:698, 903
 Cullmann, Oscar, 3:559, 12:195, 14:83
 gates of hell, 6:107
 immortality, 7:354
 Culpable ignorance, 14:585
 Cult Decalogue, 8:397
 Cult of Mary. *See* Devotion to Mary
 Cult of St. Patrick, 10:955
 Cult of the Martyrs and Confessors, 5:288–289, 12:596
 Cult of the Supreme Being, 5:853, 974, 12:273, **13:626**
 Cult worship, **4:426**, 14:853
 Great Mother, 10:91–92
 myth, 10:125–126
 Nebo (Nabu), 10:220
 Ugaritic-Canaanite religious, 14:271
 Cults, **4:424–426**
 churches compared, 13:274
 of the dead, 12:66–67
 Decadi, 4:586–587
 fertility and vegetation, 5:746
 France, 5:853
 New Religious Movements (NRMs), 10:298–302
 of the nude, 12:601
 pre-Christian symbolism of fish, 5:746
 relics, 12:50–51
 religious socialization, 13:271–275
 Roman religion, 12:325–326
 of the Supreme Being, 13:626
 Unification Church as, 14:299
Cultura sociale (periodical), 10:69
 “Cultural” Christians Movement (China), 3:503
 Cultural pessimism, 11:168
 Cultural Revolution (China), 3:502–503
 Culture, **4:426–436**, 7:388
 change, 4:434, 436
 as concept, 4:426–427
 deism and exposure to, 4:616–617
 elements, 4:427–430
 individual vs. society, 4:431–433
 integration, 4:430–431
 leisure, 8:460
 mission theology, 9:729
 positivist history, 13:414
 rites of passage, 14:245
 shame, 13:68
 spirit, 13:423
 theories, 4:433–436
 Culture Protestantism, 8:175
Cum Biblia sacra (apostolic letter, Benedict XV), 11:485
Cum de quibusdam mulieribus (papal decree, Clement V), 2:205
Cum ex officii nostri (papal decree, Innocent III), 7:488
Cum gravissima (motu proprio), John XXIII, 3:106, 7:936
Cum iuris canonici (motu proprio), Benedict XV, 11:482
Cum nulla (papal bull, Nicholas V), 3:126, 134–135
Cum nuper (papal bull, John XXII), 3:800
Cum occasione (papal bull, Innocent X), 1:97, 717, 893, **4:436**, 7:716
Cum postquam (papal decree, Leo X), 7:438
Cum primum (encyclical, Gregory XVI), 6:509
Cum sanctissimus (Sacred Congregation for Religious), 12:862
 Cumaean Sibyl, 13:100
 Cuman people, 7:210
 Cumberland, Richard, 2:622–623, 5:395
 Cummings, James E., 3:283
 Cummings, Jeremiah Williams, **4:436–437**
 Cummings, Jonathan, 1:135
 Cummins, George David (Bp. of Kentucky), 12:25
 Cummins, Patrick, **4:437**
 Cumont, Franz, 1:20, **4:437–438**, 10:96
Cunctipotens dominator (trope), 14:217
 Cunegund. *See* Kinga, St.
 Cunhill Padrós, Pedro (Father), 2:92
 Cunialati, Fulgenzio, **4:438**
 Cunibert of Cologne, St., 3:842, **4:438**
 Cunnigham, William, 5:95
 Cunningham, Daniel F., Rev., 12:785
 Cunningham, Mary, 2:40
 Cuno, Bl., 6:188–189
 Cupertino, Joseph, St., 2:397
Cur Deus homo (Why God Became Man) (St. Anselm of Canterbury), 1:496–497, 12:129, 700
 Curacao (West Indies), 3:116–117
 Curaeus, Joachim, 4:416
 Curci, Carlo Maria, 7:673, 12:772
 Curé d’Ars, 1:311
Cure of the Pagan Evils (Theodoret of Cyr), 13:878
 Curia, Roman, **4:438–440**
 1983 Code of Canon Law, 3:57
 abbreviators, 1:12–13
 administrative norms, 8:670
 Apostolic See, 1:589
 canonization, 3:63
 congregations of, generally, 4:439
 Council of Trent, 3:53
 history, 4:438
 John Paul II (Pope), 7:1004
 Lambruschini, L., 8:307
 Liber diurnis, 8:534–535
 liturgical history, 8:657
 organization, 4:438–440
 origins, 8:730
 pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:607
 reorganization (1588), 3:611
 seal, 13:114

- Curia, Roman (*continued*)
See also Cardinals
- Curial declarations, 11:748
- Curiosity, **4:440**
- Curley, Michael Joseph (Abp. Baltimore), 2:39, **4:440–441**
- Curlin, William J. (Bp. of Charlotte), 3:437
- Curran, Charles E., 1:53, 54, 3:292, 7:1004, 8:821
- Currier, Charles Warren (Bp. of Matanzas, Cuba), 3:119, **4:441**
- Curry, H. B., 1:948–949
- Curse of Artemisia* (epigraphical style, 4th c. B.C.), 10:768
- Curses, 2:437, **4:441–443**
See also Magic
- Cursillo Movement, 1:906, **4:443–444**, 8:116
- Curso de filosofia elemental* (Balmes), 12:773
- Cursus*, **4:444–445**
- Cursus artium* (Complutenses), 4:44–45, 14:51
- Cursus Curiae Romanae*, 4:444
- Cursus moralis*, 1:311
- Cursus philosophiae* (Frassen), 12:764
- Cursus philosophicus* (Oviedo), 12:767
- Cursus philosophicus* (Sichem), 12:764
- Cursus philosophicus thomisticus* (John of St. Thomas), 7:984, 12:776, 14:51
- Cursus theologiae* (Goudin), 6:372–373
- Cursus theologiae moralis* (Babenstuber), 12:619, 14:51
- Cursus theologiae moralis tripartitus* (Sasserath), 12:698
- Cursus theologicus* (John of St. Thomas), 7:984, 12:777, 14:51
- Cursus Theologicus Summam d. Thomae Complectens*, 12:612, 618–619
- Curtis, Alfred Allen (Bp. of Wilmington, DE), **4:445**, 14:764
- Curtis, Patrick (Bp. of Armagh), 4:245
- Curtis, Walter W. (Bp. of Norwich), 4:125
- Curtiss, Elden F. (Abp. of Omaha, NE), 9:827
- Cusack, Christopher, 7:575
- Cusack, Margaret Anna, **4:445–446**, 12:556
- Cusack, Thomas Francis (Bp. of Albany), **4:446**
- Cushing, Richard (Card.), 2:556, 3:622, **4:446–447**, 447, 9:309, 735
- Cushites, 5:406–407, 407
- Cusmano, Giacomo (Abp.), **4:447–448**, 5:865
- Cuspinian, Johannes, 12:119
- Cusson, Catherine, 6:528
- Custodes Hominum Psallimus Angelos* (hymn), **4:448**
- Custody of the Holy Gospel, 10:28
- Custody of the Senses, **4:448**
- Cuthbert of Canterbury (Abp. of Canterbury), **4:448–449**
- Cuthbert of Lindisfarne, St., 3:598, **4:449**, 5:239, 629
 Elflada of Whitby, 5:153
 Iona spirituality, 8:593
 “miracle of the heavenly loaves,” 12:253
- Cuthbert of Wearmouth (Abbot), **4:449**
- Cuthburga, St., **4:449–450**, 14:766
- Cuvier, Georges, 2:402
- Cuxa Abbey (France), **4:450**
- Cuzco City (Peru), 11:161
- CV (Confraternity Version), 10:276
- CWS (Church World Service), 10:166
- Cyaxares (founder of the Medes), 9:428
- Cybekks Minguell, Protasio, Bl., 7:124
- Cybele (deity), **4:450–451**, 451
- Cybernetics, **4:451–453**
- Cycle plays. *See* Drama
- Cyclic history
 philosophy of history, 6:885–886
 theology of history, 6:886–887
- Cyclopaedia; or an Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences* (Chambers), 5:207, 208
- Cydones, Demetrius, **4:453–454**
 Cabasilas, Nilus, 2:837
 Chrysoberges, Andrew, 3:572
 Eastern Schism, 2:794
 hesychasm, 2:762, 827
- Cydones, Prochorus, 2:827, **4:454**
- Cyneburg, St., **4:454**
- Cynegils (King of the West Saxons), 2:409
- Cynewulf, **4:454–455**, 455
- Cynics, **4:455–457**, 6:442, 11:288
 asceticism, 1:773–774
 early Christian theology, 3:591
 philosophy as a school for life, 6:447
 Socrates, 13:293
 as teachers and missionaries, 6:446
- Cyparissiota, John, 2:827
- Cyprian of Carthage, St., 3:186, 4:457, **4:457–460**, 9:228–229
 altars, 1:314
 Antichrist, 1:516
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:543
 biblical canon, 3:32
- birth imagery in baptism, 2:75
- Canon Law, 3:37
- Church property, 3:723
- Confirmation, 4:86
- Cornelius (Pope), St., 4:270
- corpus, 4:458
- Councils of Carthage, 1:785, 3:188
- creedal statements, 4:350, 351
- Donatism, 4:862, 863
- ecclesiology, 4:458–459, 5:36
- Fabian (Pope), 5:584
- Firmilian of Caesarea, 5:740
- following of Christ, 5:788
- hospitality, 7:118
- life of, by Deacon Pontius, 12:606
- liturgical history, 8:652
- martyr, as term, 4:83
- names, calling out of, 4:758
- papal primacy, 3:593
- patristic theology, 10:967
- penance, 4:225, 11:68
- penitential controversy, 11:73
- presbyters, 11:674
- priesthood, 11:693–694, 699
- provincial assemblies, 4:299
- relics, 12:51
- reordination, 7:39, 12:128
- Spain, 13:376
- Stephen I (Pope), St., 13:514
- taking Christian name practice, 10:139
- theology of Church, 3:586
- works of charity, 3:405
- Cyprian of Toulon, St., 1:577, **4:460**
- Cyprien de la Nativité, 3:137
- Cypriot Orthodox Church, **10:688**
- Cyprus, **4:460–464**, 462
 Anthemius of Constantia, 1:502
 Antioch, 1:523
 Byzantine Empire, 4:461
 Crusades, 4:402, 403, 404–405
 ecclesiastical organization, 4:460
 map, 4:461
- Cyrenaics, **4:464–465**, 5:107, 11:289, 13:293
- Cyrene Edicts, 12:303
- Cyriacus, cemetery of (Rome), 3:224
- Cyricus (Bp. of Ancyra), 1:398
- Cyril (Seraphim) of Turiv (Patriarch of Antioch), 1:525–526
- Cyril II of Jerusalem (Greek Orthodox Patriarch), 6:459
- Cyril III (metropolitan of Kiev), 14:277–278
- Cyril III Ibn Loklok, 4:253–254, 255

- Cyril IV (Patriarch of Antioch), 4:254
 Cyril V (Patriarch of Antioch), 1:525, 4:254
 Cyril and Methodius, SS., 3:599, 4:474, 474–477, 479, 7:922
 Adrian II (Pope), 1:125
 Anastasius the Librarian, 1:389
 Austria, 1:908
 Boris I of Bulgaria, 2:539
 Christianity in Russia, 12:419
 Clement the Bulgarian, St., 3:799
 Photius, 2:755, 775
Slavorum Apostoli, 13:216–217, 217
 Slovenes, 13:225
 University of the Imperial Palace of Constantinople, 2:822
 vernacular, 3:231
 Cyril Jehunla (Melchite Patriarch), 1:195
 Cyril of Alexandria, St., 4:465, 465–470
 Act of Union, 4:859
 biblical catenae, 3:258
 Cassian, John, 3:206
 Christology, 1:273, 391, 3:317, 363, 559
 Christology and Apollinarianism, 1:391, 559, 561, 2:792–793
 Christology and Nestorianism, 1:268, 390–391, 523, 2:793, 3:561, 595
 computing Easter, 8:642
 conflict between Nestorius, 10:254
 Council of Ephesus, 5:273–275
 the cross, 4:385
 defense of incarnation, 10:14
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
 Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750
 Divine indwelling, 7:441
 Easter date controversy, 5:13–14
 Ethiopian Catholic Church, 5:403
 Eutyches friendship with, 5:461, 462
 exegetical works, 5:511
 expiation, 5:565
 Fathers of the Church, 5:640
 friendship with God, 6:10
 grace, 6:401
 homoousios, 4:198
 Isidore of Pelusium, St., 7:601
 Monophysitism, 2:793, 820, 3:595, 7:263
 Nestorianism, 4:191, 195, 10:252
 physis of the Incarnate Word, 14:203
 priesthood, 11:694–696
 relics, 13:89
 Roman primacy, 3:317
 Severus of Antioch, 13:43
 Shenoute of Atripe, 13:78
 theology of Church, 3:576
 two natures of Christ, 7:816, 818, 13:196
 Cyril of Constantinople, St., 4:470
 Cyril of Jerusalem, St., 4:470–472, 5:279
 Acacius of Caesarea, 1:51
 Ambrose, St., 1:337
 baptism in the Holy Spirit, 3:393
 catechesis, 3:228, 239
 catechumenate, 3:251
 creedal statements, 4:352
 on the cross, 4:383
 death imagery in baptism, 2:75
 exorcism, 5:551
 liturgical history, 8:651
 priesthood, 11:699
 Cyril of Scythopolis, 4:472–473, 5:461, 12:452
 Cyril of Turiv (Bp.), 4:473–474
Cyrylli Versio, 3:40
 Cyriion (Kyriion), 4:477
 Cyrus (Bp. of Phasis), 2:749
 Cyrus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:253, 7:80
 Cyrus II (King of Persia), 2:210–211, 3:631, 4:477–478, 11:135
 Cyrus the Great. *See* Cyrus II (King of Persia)
 Cyzicus, Council of (376), 5:457
 Czech Confession, 4:80
 Czech Republic, 4:478–488, 481
 Czech National Church, 7:230, 8:156
 ecclesiastical organization, 4:479–480, 483, 484–485, 488
 Hussitism, 4:480–482, 7:230–231
 map, 4:480
 Romanticist music, 13:230–231
See also Czechoslovakia
 Czechoslovak Church, 4:484
 Czechoslovakia, 7:227–229, 8:241–242
See also Czech Republic; Slovakia
 Czechoslovakian Orthodox Church, 13:219
 Czepko, Daniel Von, 1:429
 Czerski, Johann, 3:624, 4:488, 12:369
 Czeŝtochowa (Poland), 4:488–490
 Czeŝtochowa, Our Lady of (Poland), 13:92
- D**
D. Thomas sui intepres (Baron), 2:105
 Da, Peter, 14:492
 “Da Qin” (China), 3:491
 Da Rho, Antonio, 5:445
 Da Silva, Samuel, 1:69
 Da Vinci, Leonardo. *See* Leonardo da Vinci
 Dabin, Paul, 11:705
 Dablon, Claude, 4:491, 9:722
 Dabrowski, Joseph, 4:491, 10:624–626
 Dac Nguyen, Matthew, 14:492
 Dachau concentration camp
 Kozal, M., 8:245
 Leisner, K. F., 8:459
 Lichtenberg, B., 8:561
Dacheriana Collectio, 3:42, 60, 4:492
 Dacia, 4:492
See also Denmark; Romania
 Dadisho’ (Assyrian Catholicos), 1:805, 806
 Dado of Rouen. *See* Ouen of Rouen (Bp.), St.
 Daeger, Albert T., 10:287, 12:676
 Daemen, Marie Catharina (Mother Magdalen), 5:887
 Daems, Edward Francis (Fr.), 4:378, 5:888–889
Daēvas, 4:492–493
 Dagaueus, 4:494
 Dagobert I (King of the Franks), 1:99, 3:163, 9:518, 12:544
 Dagobert II (King of Austrasia), St., 4:493
 Dagon (god), 4:493
 Daguessea, H. F., 1:57
 Daher, Ignatius Michael IV (partriarch of Syria), 13:708
 Dahlmann, Joseph, 4:493–494
 Dahm, Innocent, 12:541
 Dahomey, 1:162
 Daig MacCairill, St., 4:494
 Daillé, Jean, 4:494, 12:856
 Daimbert (Patriarch of Pisa), 2:29
 Daimiel, Martyrs of, BB., 4:494–495
Daimon, 4:495–498, 496
See also Demons
 Dalai Lama, 14:72
 John Paul II (Pope), 7:994
 Lamaism, 8:299
 Dalberg, Adolf von, 4:498, 499
 Dalberg, Johann Friedrich Hugo Nepomuk Eckenbrecht von (Bp. of Worms), 4:498, 499, 12:119
 Dalberg, Karl Theodor von (Abp. of Mainz), 4:499–500, 6:183, 12:668
 Dalberg, Wolfgang von (Abp. of Mainz), 4:498
 Dalberg family, 4:498–499
 Dalby, Robert, Bl., 5:230

- Dalgairns, John Dobree, **4:500**
- Dalí, Salvador, **4:500–501**, 501
- Dalit community, Christianity and, 7:402
- Dall, Gerhard Bernhard, Rev., 5:890
- Dalman, Gustav, 2:385
- Dalmatic, **4:501–502**, 8:634
- Dalmau Rosich, Antonio María, 2:92
- D'Alton, Edward Alfred, **4:502**
- Dalton, J., 1:835
- Daly, Edward, 10:443
- Daly, Mary, 5:677
- D'Alzon, Emmanuel, 1:801, **4:502–503**
- Damas, Arturo Rivera (Abp. of San Salvador), 5:177
- Damascene, John, St.
 - systematic theology, 13:904
 - theological terminology, use of, 13:890
 - will and willing, 14:721–722
- Damascius, 1:670, 10:241
- Damascus, 1:624, 4:402, **503**, 513
- Damascus, Martyrs of, **4:503**
- Damascus Affair (1840), 7:874
- Damasus I (Pope), St., **4:503–505**
 - Agnes, St., 1:178
 - Alleluia, 1:294
 - Apollinarianism, 1:559, 560
 - ascetism, 12:354
 - Chrysanthus and Darius, SS., 3:572
 - Church history, 3:594
 - clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:325
 - Constantinople Council I, 4:190
 - epigrams, 5:287
 - hymnody, 7:243
 - hypostasis, 7:263
 - Lapsi controversy, 5:450
 - liturgical languages, 8:667
 - Meletian Schism, 2:137–138
 - poem honoring martyrs, 5:665
 - practice of taking Christian names, 10:139
 - soul of Christ, 7:813
 - Theodore of Mopsuestia, 4:192
- Damasus II (Pope), 1:910, **4:505**
- Dambo, Gabriel, 3:368
- Damen, Arnold, 2:563, 3:477
- Damian of Finario, Bl., **4:505**
- Damian of Pavia, St., **4:505–506**
- Damiano, Celestine (Bp. of Camden, NJ), 5:879
- Damien, Joseph, Fr., 2:219, 4:954–955, 14:466–467, 468
- Damnation, **4:506**
- Damus el-Carita Basilica, 1:754
- Dan (Israel), 2:379
- Danby, Thomas Osborne, Earl of, 10:493–494
- Dance madness, 3:526
- Dance of Death, 3:698, **4:506–508**, 5:485–486, 485, 12:584
- Dandoy, George, **4:508**
- Danforth, Planned Parenthood v.*, 1:33
- Dangerfield, Thomas, 10:495
- Dangi, Thomas, St., 7:732
- Dani people, 4:558
- Daniel (biblical figure), **4:508–509**
 - composition, 4:511–512
 - Cyrus II, 2:210–211
 - Darius the Mede, 4:529
 - deuterocanonical sections, 4:509
 - Gabriel, 6:40
 - interpretation, 4:511
 - language use in, 4:509–511
 - literary genre, 4:512
 - protocanonical sections, 4:511
 - Son of Man, 13:316
- Daniel, Antoine, 3:4, 10:435
- Daniel, Book of, **4:509–513**
 - abomination of desolation, 1:22–23
 - angels, 1:427
 - Antichrist, 1:515
 - apocalyptic style, 1:546
 - Aramaic language, 1:627
 - Babylonia, 2:5
 - beatific vision, 2:171
 - Bel and the dragon, 2:210–211
 - biblical canon, 3:24
 - Chaldeans, 3:370
 - Divine judgment, 8:29
 - eschatology, 5:336
 - Gabriel, 6:40
 - Gentiles, 6:140
 - glory of God (end of creation), 6:246
 - God's spirit, 13:426
 - Jesus as Lord, 8:781
 - justification, 8:77
 - Kingdom of God, 8:172–173
 - Magi, 9:34
 - magic, 9:39
 - seventy weeks of years, 13:39–40
 - Son of Man, 9:544–545
 - Susanna (heroine), 13:629
 - works of charity, 1:301
- Daniel, Gabriel (Father), 1:267, 3:186
- Daniel, Norman, 1:493
- Daniel, Walter, 1:137, 12:244
- Daniel de la Vierge-Marie, 3:137, 143
- Daniel of Belvedere, St., **4:513**
- Daniel Palomnik (Abbot), **4:513**
- Daniel the Stylite, 2:149
- Daniélou, Jean (Card.), **4:514–516**
 - angelology, 1:415
 - Christian philosophy, 3:541
 - incarnation, 9:684
 - Jewish Gnosticism, 6:263
 - New Theology, 5:859, 860
- Daniel-Rops, Henri, **4:514**
- Danish War (1625-29), 14:9–10
- Danites, 7:323
- Danse macabre*. See Dance of Death
- Dante Alighieri, **4:516–522**, 517–519, 5:767, 14:47
 - alchemy, 1:239
 - allegory, 1:291
 - astrology, 1:813
 - Boccaccio, Giovanni, 2:450
 - Cavalcanti, Guido, 3:310
 - Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:450
 - Church-State relations, 1:675, 3:636
 - influence of Remigio de' Girolami, 12:106
 - influence on T. S. Eliot, 5:160
 - language use, 8:364
 - poetry, 12:110
 - religious faith, 3:605
 - translations by Emerson, 5:189
- Daochuo, 3:510
- Daode Jing* (Laozi), 4:523–524, 8:332
- Daoguang (Tao-kuang) (Emperor of China), 3:498
- Daoism, **4:522–525**
 - alchemy, 1:238
 - as amalgamated with Buddhism, 10:111
 - apophatic theology, 1:568
 - Buddhism, 3:510–511
 - Confucianism, 4:98
 - mysticism, 10:111
 - origins, 3:510
 - pantheism, 10:825
 - sky gods, 13:206
- Daojia*. See Daoism
- Daquin, Louis Claude, **4:525–526**
- Darboy, Georges (Abp. of Paris), **4:526**, 5:855
- Darby, John Nelson, **4:526–527**, 776
- D'Arcy, Brigid, 7:582
- D'Arcy, Martin Cyril, **4:527**, 6:890, 7:792
- Dare the Schools Build a New Social Order?* (Counts), 5:94
- Daria, St., 2:146, 3:571–572
- Darin, Synod of, 5:7

- Darius I, the Great (King of Persia), 3:631, **4:527–529**, 528, 8:43–44, 11:135
- Dark Ages, **4:529–530**
Latin literature, 9:446
Petrarch, 12:110
- The Dark Knowledge of God* (Journet), 7:1058
- Dark Night of the Soul, **4:530**
- Darkness. *See* Light and darkness
- Darmashāstras* (Hindu scriptures), 6:843–844
- Darnley, Henry Stewart, Lord, 9:291
- Darowska, Marcelina Kotowicz, Bl., **4:530**
- Darrow, Clarence, 4:346, 347
- Darstellung meines Systems* (Schelling), 12:733
- Darwin, Charles Robert, 3:623, **4:530–532**, 531, 5:492, 495, 496
biology, 2:403, 404
causality, 3:306
creation doctrine, 4:345
cultural evolution, 4:433
evolutionary theory, 12:64
liberal theology, 8:543
origin of living things, 8:576–577
See also Darwinism; Evolution
- Darwinism, 1:12, 9:320–321
- Dasein*, 1:540–541, 3:521, 6:714–715, 715, 789, 8:221
- Dasius, St., 12:705
- Dat, Juan, 14:493
- Dat Dinh, Domingo Nicolás, 14:492–493
- Date of the Redemption* (Nahmanides), 10:135
- Dated Creed. *See* Fourth Formulary of Sirmium
- Datheus (archpriest in Milan), 3:411
- Datos cronológicos para la historia eclesiástica de Costa Rica durante el siglo XIX* (Thiel), 14:1
- Daublain, Bonaventure, 2:506
- Daude de Pradas, 2:343–344
- Daudet, Léon, 1:81, 82, 2:303, **4:532–533**
- Daufarius (Daufari). *See* Victor III (Pope)
- Daughters of Anne of Providence, 3:419
- Daughters of Charity of Canossa (Italy), 3:70
- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 3:417, 419
California, 2:868
founding, 8:807, 13:172, 178, 14:518, 519
Labouré, C., 8:267
Los Angeles, 8:790
merger, 13:35, 175
Michigan, 8:449
19th-20th century overview, 3:621
Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's join, 13:175
- Daughters of Divine Charity, **4:786**
- Daughters of Divine Providence, 3:419
- Daughters of Divine Zeal, 5:865
- Daughters of Isabella, 3:622, **4:533–534**
- Daughters of Jesus (Hijas de Jesús), 3:738–739
- Daughters of Mary. *See* Marianist Sisters
- Daughters of Mary and Joseph, **4:534**
- Daughters of Mary Health of the Sick, 6:96
- Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. *See* Salesian Sisters
- Daughters of Mary Immaculate for Domestic Service, 8:778
- Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception, **7:335**
- Daughters of Mary of the Pious Schools, 9:823
- Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, 9:389
- Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, **4:534**, 12:386
- Daughters of Our Lady of the Garden, 6:203
- Daughters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 3:471, **10:725**
- Daughters of Providence of Saint-Brieuc, 3:417, 8:311
- Daughters of St. Geneviève, 3:417
- Daughters of St. Joseph (Gerona), **12:553–554**
- Daughters of St. Mary of Mount Calvary. *See* Brignoline Sisters
- Daughters of St. Mary of Providence, **4:534**, 6:549
- Daughters of Saint Rosario of Pompeii, 8:776
- Daughters of Temperance, 13:799
- Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Sisters of Christian Charity
- Daughters of the Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, **12:495**
- Daughters of the Cross, **4:534**
- Daughters of the Divine Redeemer, 5:307
- Daughters of the Divine Shepherdess, 9:624
- Daughters of the Heart of Mary, **6:682**
- Daughters of the Holy Cross of Liège, **4:535**, 6:678
- Daughters of the Holy Cross of St. Andrew, 2:390, 5:834
- Daughters of the Holy Family, 3:417
- Daughters of the Holy Spirit, **7:45–46**
- Daughters of the Immaculate Conception, 14:561
- Daughters of the Sacred Heart, 4:633
- Daughters of the Sacred Heart (Bergamo), **12:490**
- Daughters of Wisdom, 4:687, **14:793**
- Daure, Warnier de, 1:396
- Daveluy, Antoine (Bp.), 8:235, 239
- Davenport, John, 3:647
- Davenport Diocese (IA), **4:535**
- Davenport League for Social Justice, 7:542
- Daventry Priory, **4:535–536**
- David (King of Israel), **4:536–538**, 537
Benjaminite dissatisfaction with, 2:282
biblical Chronicler, 3:566, 568
covenant with God, 9:541
God's spirit, 13:426
Jerusalem, 7:765
messianism, 9:541, 543
Moabites, 9:748
Philistines, 11:266
power of keys, 8:162–163
reign, 7:638–639
sin, offense against God, 13:142
Son of David, 13:310
tribe of Judah, 8:1
- David, Armand, **4:538**
- David, Canticle of, 3:73
- David, Franz, 2:432, **4:538**, 14:303
- David, John Baptist Mary (Bp. of Bardstown, KY), **4:538–539**, 539, 5:757, 13:174
- David, Lucien (Abbot), 5:793
- David I (King of Scotland), **4:539**, 540
Melrose Abbey, 9:482
Scottish Church reform, 12:832
- David Comnenus, 2:787
- David of Angers, 1:432
- David of Augsburg, 1:848, **4:539–540**
- David of Dinant, **4:540–541**
Albert the Great, St., 1:225
Aristotelianism, 1:677
pangtheism, 10:826
- David of Himmerod, Bl., **4:541**
- David of Västmanland, St., **4:541**
- David Punishing Ammonites* (anonymous), 14:634
- David the Jew (Ibn Daoud), 8:533
- Davidek, Felix (Bp.), 4:486

- Davidians (Adventist Reform Movement), **4:541–543**
- Davidic descent, 10:175–176
- Davidson, Randall Thomas (Abp. of Canterbury), **4:543**
- Davies, B., 5:384
- Davies, Samuel, 3:646
- Davies, W. D., 5:331, 508
- Davies, William, Bl., **4:543–544**, 5:232
- Davignon, Veronica (Mother), 7:34
- Dávila y Padilla, Agustín (Abp. of Santo Domingo), **4:544**
- Davis, Henry, **4:544–545**
- Davis, James (Bp. of Davenport, IA), 4:535
- Davis, James Peter (Abp. of Santa Fe, NM), 10:287, 288, 12:677
- Davis, S., 3:675
- Davis v. Beason* (1890), 3:660
- Davitt, T. E., 8:400
- Davost, Ambroise, 3:4
- Davy, John, Bl., 5:226, 7:1019
- The Dawn of Humanism in Italy* (Weiss), 12:113
- Dawson, Christopher, **4:545**, 5:252, 6:890
- Day, Dorothy, 3:824, **4:545–546**
- Day, George (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481, **4:546**
- Day, Victor, **4:546**
- Day of Atonement. *See* Yom Kippur (Day of Atonement)
- Day of the Lord (Eschatology), **4:547–549**, 7:890
- apocalyptic style, 1:546
- Book of Obadiah, 10:502
- concept of time, 14:83
- Divine judgment, 8:29–30
- Pauline letters, 5:340–341
- Day of the sun (Sunday), 13:607
- Dayton, University of, **4:549–550**
- De abstinence* (Porphyry), 11:521
- De accentibus et orthographia linguae hebraicae* (Reuchlin), 12:181
- De Actibus Apostolorum* (Arator), 1:627–628
- De actibus humanis moroliter consideratis* (Frins), 6:12
- De actibus humanis ontologic et psychologic consideratis* (Frins), 6:12
- De adulteratione librorum Origenis* (Rufinus of Aquileia), 12:405
- De Adventu Christi* (Nicholas of Strassburg), 10:378
- De Aeternitate mundi contra murmurantes* (Thomas Aquinas), 14:21, 27
- De allegoria et historia* (Theodore of Mopsuestia), 5:511
- De amore* (Ficino), 5:710
- De Andrea, Miguel (Bp. of Temnos, Argentina), **4:567**
- De anima* (Aristotle), 7:508, 510
- Averroist commentary, 13:339
- soul, 13:338–339
- De anima* (Dominic Gundisalvi), 5:816
- De anima* (Gilbert Crispin), 6:213
- De anima* (Hugh of Saint-Victor), 12:716
- De anima* (Tertullian), 13:342
- De anima et resurrectione* (St. Gregory of Nyssa), 11:414
- De anima et vita libri tres* (Vives), 12:124
- De Antichristo* (Adso of Montier-en-der), 1:130
- De antiquis ecclesiae ritibus* (Mabillon, Martène), 6:876
- De Anulo et baculo* (Rangerius), 9:450
- De Apice theoriae* (Nicholas of Cusa), 10:374
- De arca Noe morali* (Hugh of Saint-Victor), 7:158
- De arte bene moriendi* (Bellarmine), 1:733–734
- De arte cabalistica* (Reuchlin), 12:181
- De arte sacra* (Instruction, Sacred Congregation of the Holy Office), 8:620–621
- De articulis fidei et ecclesiae sacramentis* (Thomas Aquinas), 12:470
- De aspectibus* (Al-Kindī), 8:171
- De Asse et partibus eius* (Budé), 10:482
- De Assumpto homine* (Vacarius), 14:365
- De astrolabio* (Hermannus Contractus), 6:784
- De auctoritate ecclesiae et conciliorum generalium adversus Thomam de Vio* (Almain), 1:298
- De auxiliis* controversy, 4:110–113, 6:390–391, 403–404
- De Baptismo* (Pacian), 10:744
- De beata vita* (St. Augustine), 10:756
- De Beatificatione et Canonizatione Servorum Dei* (Benedict XIV), 10:107
- De bellis, libri VIII* (*History of the Wars*) (Procopius of Caesarea), 11:738
- De bellis parisiacae urbis* (Abbo), 12:548
- De bello* (Martinus Laudensis), 3:52
- De bello* (*On War*) (Joannes de Ligano), 7:883
- De bello* (Segobiensis), 3:52
- De Beryllo* (Nicholas of Cusa), 10:374
- De bono communi* (Remigio de' Girolami), 12:106
- De bono et malo* (William of Auvergne), 2:184
- De bono pacis* (Rufinus), 12:403
- De Brébeuf, Jean, 3:4
- De Bruyne, D., 3:30
- De Bruyne, E., 3:674
- De Buggenoms, Louis (Father), 3:119
- De caeremoniis et ritibus ecclesiasticis* (Reiffenstuel), 12:34
- De Canonicis Scripturis*, 3:32
- See also* Trent, Councils of (1543–63)
- De cantu et musica sacra a prima ecclesiae aetate usque ad praesens tempus* (Gerbert von Hornau), 6:164
- De captivitate babylonica* (Luther), 6:403
- De caritate* (Aquinas), 3:396
- De casto connubio Verbi et animae* (St. Lawrence Justinian), 8:405
- De casu diaboli* (Gilbert Crispin), 6:213
- De catechizandis rudibus* (St. Augustine), 3:229, 240, 243, 250, 10:755
- De catholicae ecclesiae unitate* (Cyprian), 5:36
- De Causa Dei contra Pelagium et de virtute causae causarum ad suos Mertonenses* (Bradwardine), 14:29
- De causa formosiana libellus* (Eugenius Vulgarius), 5:447
- De Causis, statu, cognitione ac fine praesentis schismatis et tribulationum futurarum* (Telesphorus of Cosenza), 13:792
- De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas* (Trigault), 14:186
- De christliche Moral als Lehre von der Vewirklichung des göttlichen Reiches in der Menschheit* (Hirscher), 6:861
- De Cibis Judaicis* (Novatian), 10:465
- De civitate Dei* (St. Augustine), 1:859, 877, 878, 879, 3:633, 674, 730, 5:343, 6:872, 882, 888, 10:381, 629, 673, 716, 11:697, 12:403, 13:252, 14:360, 373
- De clave David* (Sander), 12:665
- De Clerck, Paul, 12:328
- De coelibatu sacerdotum ad Nicolaum II* (Peter Damian), 3:326
- De commendatione fidei* (Baldwin of Canterbury), 2:30

- De comparatione auctoritatis papae et concili* (Cajetan), 1:298
- De computo* (Richard of Wallingford), 12:236
- De Conciliis oecumenicis, theses* (Passaglia), 10:919
- De concilio* (Jacobazzi), 7:688
- De Concilio*, Januarius Vincent, 2:41, **4:591–592**
- De concordantia catholica* (Nicholas of Cusa), 4:55, 10:372
- De Concordantia sacerdotii et imperii* (Marca), 9:133
- De concordia* (St. Anselm of Canterbury), 1:497
- De concordia sacerdotii et imperii seu de libertatibus ecclesiae gallicanae* (Baluze), 2:48
- De concordia temporum (Summa de temporibus)* (Giles of Lessines), 6:219
- De confesione* (Sorbon), 13:326
- De confessione mollicei* (Gerson), 3:232
- De Coniecturis* (Nicholas of Cusa), 10:374
- De conscientia* (Sorbon), 13:326
- De consensu Evangeliorum* (St. Augustine), 5:512
- De Consequentibus* (Roger of Swyneshed), 12:288
- De consideratione libri quinque ad Eugenium III* (Bernard of Clairvaux), 2:310
- De consolatione philosophiae* (Boethius), 12:107
- De Constantia* (Lipsius), 12:125
- De contemptu mundi* (Bernard of Cluny), 2:312, 10:591
- De contemptu mundi* (Hermannus the Lame), 9:449
- De contemptu mundi* (St. Eucherius of Lyons), 5:438
- De contractibus* (Rolevinck), 12:293
- De controversiis* (Bellarmine), 5:37
- De Corpore Christi* (St. Odo of Cluny), 10:555
- De corpore domini* (Engelbert of Admont), 5:221
- De corpore et sanguine Christi* (Haymo of Halberstadt), 6:677
- De corpore et sanguine Christi* (Paschasius Radbertus, St.), 9:444–445
- De corpore et sanguine Domini* (Lanfranc), 1:64
- De corpore et sanguine Domini* (Ratramnus of Corbie), 11:924
- De corpore et sanguine Domini* (St. Paschasius Radbertus), 1:64
- De corporis et sanguinis Domini veritate* (Guitmond of Aversa), 6:579
- De Correctione rusticorum* (Martin, St.), 9:219, 439
- De correptione et gratia* (St. Augustine), 6:386
- De Courcy*, Henry, **4:596**
- De Culta feminarum* (Tertullian), 13:836
- De Cultu adorationis libri tres et disputationes contra errores Felicis et Elipandi* (Vázquez), 14:427
- De cultu sacrosancti Cordis Dei ac Domini nostri Jesu Christi* (Gallifet), 6:79
- De Cultu sanctorum dissertationes decem* (Trombelli), 14:213
- De cura gerenda pro mortuis* (St. Augustine), 5:670
- De cursu temporum* (Hilarianus), 1:461
- De Deo et natura* (Polignac), 8:849
- De Deo Trino* (Franzelin), 5:919
- De Deo Uno* (Franzelin), 5:919
- De Deo Uno et Trino* (Musso), 10:73
- De Differentiis* (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:604
- De diligendo Deo*, 3:395
- De disciplina ecclesiastica* (Rabanus Maurus), 3:230
- De disciplinae arcani antiquitate et usu* (Scholliner), 12:779
- De Diversis artibus* (Theophilus), 13:930–931
- De divina charitate et septem ejus gradibus (Van seven manieren van Heiligher Minnen)* (Beatrice of Nazareth), 2:181
- De Divina Historia Libri III* (Musso), 10:73
- De divina Traditione et Scriptura* (Franzelin), 5:919
- De divinis instit.* (Lactantius), 5:15
- De divinis nominibus* (Thomas Gallus of Vercelli), 2:184
- De divisione naturae* (John Scotus Eriugena), 3:161, 7:1010–1011, 9:445, 12:757
- De divortio Lotharii* (Hincmar of Reims), 6:838
- De doctrina Christiana* (St. Augustine), 3:730, 5:516, 6:787
- De Doctrina institutione monachorum* (Horsiesi), 10:743
- De Doctrina spirituali* (Othlo of Sankt Emmeram), 9:449, 10:709
- De documentis antiquorum* (Bartholomew of San Concordio), 2:126
- De dono perserverantiae* (St. Augustine), 5:343
- De duabus naturis in Christo. . .* (Chemnitz), 3:464
- De Duobus praeceptis caritatis et decem legis praeceptis* (Aquinas), 14:22, 28
- De duodecim abusivis saeculi* (anonymous Irish author), 3:634, 9:441
- De duodecim gemmis* (Epiphanius of Salamis), 5:293
- De ebrietate* (Philo Judaeus), 11:270
- De Ecclesiasticis Officiis* (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:603
- De Ecclesia Christi* (Murray), 10:69
- De ecclesia Christi* (Passaglia and Schrader), 3:589, 10:919
- De Ecclesia triumphantis* (Bellarmine), 12:55
- De ecclesiae catholicae unitate* (Cyprian), 4:457, 459
- De Ecclesiae officii* (Isidore of Seville), 12:52
- De ecclesiastica et civili potestate* (Richer), 12:239
- De eclipsi solis et lunae* (Richard of Wallingford), 12:236
- De Educatione liberorum et eorum claris moribus* (Vegius), 14:430
- De Electione canonica tractatus* (Passerini), 10:919
- De electione regis Rudolphi* (Engelbert of Admont), 5:221
- De elegantia linguae latinae* (Valla), 12:120
- De eloquentia patrum libri xiii* (Weissenbach), 11:622–623
- De Emmanuele* (Richard of Saint-Victor), 12:235
- De Ente et essentia* (Aquinas), 14:16, 27, 46
- De Ente et Uno* (Pico Della Mirandola), 11:323
- De ente supernaturali disputationes in universam theologiam* (Ripalda), 12:251
- De Eodem et diverso* (Adelard of Bath), 9:453
- De errore profanarum religionum* (Firmicus Maternus), 5:740
- De eruditione interioris hominis* (Richard of Saint-Victor), 12:235
- De eruditione praedicatorum* (Humbert of Romans), 11:619
- De esse intelligibili* (Peter Thomae), 11:208

- De essentia, motu et significantione cometarum* (Giles of Lessines), 6:219
- De exterminatione mali et promotione boni* (Richard of Saint-Victor), 12:235
- De eucharistia eiusque adoratione* (Espence), 5:358
- De Eucharistiae sacramento et sacrificio* (Franzelin), 5:919
- De excidio et conquestu Britanniae* (St. Gildas), 6:217–218, 9:442
- De Exhortatione castitatis* (Tertullian), 13:836
- De fabrica ecclesiae* (Borromeo), 3:705
- De facto* (in fact), 12:750
- De Fallaciis ad quosdam nobiles artistas* (Aquinas), 14:27
- De Falso credita et ementita Constantini donatione declamatio* (Valla), 14:377
- De fato* (Salutati), 12:622
- De felicitate* (Siger of Brabant), 13:113
- De Fide* (Ambrose), 10:967
- De fide ad Petrum* (Fulgentius of Ruspe), 6:24
- De fide catholica* (apostolic constitution, Pius IX), 5:594, 11:387
- De fide catholica contra Judaeos* (Isidore of Seville), 5:773
- De Fide sanctae et individuae Trinitatis* (Alcuin), 9:444
- De Fideli dispensatore* (Á Kempis), 14:13
- De Filio prodigo* (Nicholas of Clamanges), 10:372
- De fletu Ecclesiae* (Lignano), 3:51
- De Forma absolutionis* (Aquinas), 14:27
- De formanda conscientia* (Frins), 6:12
- De Fructu eremi* (Nicholas of Clamanges), 10:371
- De Fructu rerum adversarum* (Nicholas of Clamanges), 10:371
- De Futuris contingentibus* (Bradwardine), 14:29
- De gaudio paradisi* (Peter Damian). *See Ad perennis vitae fontem*
- De Genesi ad litteram imperfectus liber* (St. Augustine), 5:512
- De Genesi ad litteram libri 12* (St. Augustine), 5:512
- De Genesi contra Manichaeos libri 2* (St. Augustine), 5:512
- De genuina missae notione* (Hirscher), 6:861
- De gestis domini salvatoris* (Simon Fidati of Cascia), 13:129
- De gestis Pelagii* (St. Augustine), 11:62
- De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum (Deeds of the Archbishops and Bishops of the English)* (William of Malmesbury), 9:80–81
- De Gestis Regem Anglorum (Deeds of the Kings of the English)* (William of Malmesbury), 9:80–81
- De gloria martyrum* (Gregory of Tours), 12:52
- De Godsdienstvriend* (Le Sage ten Broek), 10:261
- De Goesbrian, Louis (Bp. of Burlington), 14:455
- De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae* (Bernard of Clairvaux), 2:310
- De gratia Dei* (Faustus of Riez), 5:651
- De gratia efficaci* (Lessius), 8:518
- De gratia et auxiliis* (Salas), 12:612
- De gratia et libero arbitrio* (Bernard of Clairvaux), 2:310
- De gratis et virtutibus beatae Mariae virginis* (Engelbert of Admont), 5:221
- De Groot, J. V., 12:777
- De gubernatione Dei* (Salvian of Marseilles), 6:112, 12:633
- De haeresibus et synodis* (St. Germanus I), 6:170
- De haereticis, an sint persequendi?* (Castellio), 3:214
- De harmonica institutione* (Regino of Prüm), 12:30
- De heretico comburendo* (1401), **4:550**
- De hierarchia ecclesiae catholica* (Scholliner), 12:779
- De Hominum statibus et officiis* (Passerini), 10:919
- De Hueck Doherty, Catherine, **4:614–615**, 6:9, 10
- De Humani corporis fabrica* (Versalius), 12:817
- De Iesu puero duodenni* (St. Aelred), 1:138
- De illa quae . . . filium adamavit* (Peter the Painter), 11:207
- De imagine Dei* (Wizo), 3:13
- De imagine peccati (The Image of Sin)* (Hilton), 6:834–835
- De immaculata Deiparae semper virginis conceptu* (Passaglia), 10:919, 12:786
- De immaculato B. Marina conceptu* (Perrone), 11:132
- De Immortalitate animae* (Nifo), 10:391
- De Immutabilitate traditionis contra modernam haeresim evolutionismi* (Billot), 14:136
- De Inani gloria et de educandis liberis* (St. John Chrysostom), 10:755
- De Incarnastionis diss.* (Billuart), 12:55
- De Incarnatione* (Cassian), 3:206, 6:112
- De incarnatione Domini* (De Lugo, J.), 8:854
- De Incendio Amoris* (Rolle de Hampole), 12:295, 297
- De incertitudine et vanitate omnium scientiarum* (Agrippa), 13:202
- De Indiarum iure* (Solórzano Pereira), 10:978
- De Indis* (Vitoria), 14:570–571
- De instauranda aethiopum salute* (Sandoval), 3:770
- De institutione clericorum* (Philip of Harvengt), 11:250
- De institutione harmonica* (Hucbald of Saint-Amand), 3:161
- De institutione inclusarum* (St. Aelred), 1:138
- De institutione laicali* (Jonas of Orleans), 3:230
- De institutione virginum et contemptu mundi* (Leander of Seville), 5:773, 8:426
- De Institutis coenobiorum et de octo principalium vitiorum remediis libri XII* (Cassian), 3:205, 207
- De Intellectu* (Nifo), 10:391
- De intellectu* (Siger of Brabant), 13:113
- De inventione dialectica* (Agricola), 3:20, 9:565, 12:123
- De ira Dei* (Lactantius), 8:274
- De Irreformabili Romani pontificis in definiendis fidei controversiis iudicio* (Orsi), 10:676
- De iure* (by right), 12:750
- De iure belli ac pacis libri tres (On the Law of War and Peace)* (Grotius), 6:540
- De iure praedae commentarius (Commentary on the Law of Prize)* (Grotius), 6:540
- De iure sacerdotali* (Egbert of York), 5:103
- De Iustificatione, gratia, fide, operibus et meritis* (Vega), 14:430
- De iustitia et iure* (De Lugo, J.), 8:855
- De Iesu puero duodenni* (Aelred of Rievaulx), 9:454
- De Jure belli Hispanorum in barbaros* (Vitoria), 14:570–571
- De Jure et justitia* (Soto), 14:49
- De Jure publico ecclesiastico commentaria* (Ventura), 14:442
- De justitia distributiva* (Zapata y Sandoval), 14:910
- De justitia et jure* (Lessius), 8:518
- De Katholiek*, 10:261

- De katholieke Encyclopaedie*, 5:207
- De Koninck, Charles, **4:618–619**, 11:301
- De la Certitude morale* (Ollé-Laprune), 10:585
- De la connaissance de soi-même* (Lamy, F.), 8:315
- De la Croix, Charles, **4:619**, 8:112
- De la Forge, Louis, 3:185, 186
- De la Fréquente communion* (Arnauld), 1:716, 8:855
- De la littérature* (Staël), 3:447
- De la Mare, William. *See* William de la Mare
- De la orden que en algunos pueblos de España se ha puesto en la limosina para remedio de los verdaderos pobres* (Medina), 3:417
- De la perfección del cristiano en todos sus estados* (La Puente, L.), 8:334
- De la philosophie scolastique* (Hauréau), 12:770
- De la providence* (Touron), 14:125
- De la Recherche de la Vérité* (Malebranche), 9:74
- De la Sagesse* (Charron), 3:439
- De la sainteté et des devoirs de la vie monastique* (Rancé), 11:907
- De la Salle, John Baptist, St., **4:620–623**
catechesis, 3:235
Christian Brothers, 2:630, 12:647
rule, 3:543
- De la suavidad de Dios* (Orozco), 10:674
- De la Taille, Maurice, **4:623–624**
Divine indwelling, 7:442–443
grace, 6:397
supernatural quality of Divine gift, 10:15
- De la valeur des ordinations anglicanes* (Gasparrì), 6:103
- De laboribus Herculis* (Salutati), 12:622
- De laude eremi* (St. Eucherius of Lyons), 5:438
- De laude Flandriae* (Peter the Painter), 11:207
- De laude veteris Saxoniae nunc Westphaliae dictae* (Rolevinck), 12:293
- De laudibus philosophiae* (Sadoletto), 12:526
- De laudibus S. Annae* (Trithemius), 14:209
- De laudibus Sanctae Crucis* (Rabanus Maurus), 3:154
- De laudibus sapientiae divinae* (Alexander Neckham), 9:456
- De lege* (Cicero), 3:36
- De legibus* (Cicero), 10:201
- De l'Église gallicane dans son rapport avec les Souverains Pontifes* (Maistre), 9:61
- De l'Esprit* (Helvétius), 3:792
- De l'Excellence de la dévotion au Coeur adorable de Jésus-Christ* (Gallifet), 6:79
- De libertate christiana* (Luther), 6:403
- De libertate Dei et creaturae* (Gibieuf), 6:208
- De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps, **4:630**
- De Lisle, Henriette, 7:23
- De Lobera, Jean, 3:327, 328
- De locis sanctis* (Adamnan and Bede), 7:676–677, 9:441, 11:353
- De locis theologicis* (Cano), 3:20, 14:49
- De los nombres de Cristo* (León), 8:498
- De Ludegna, John, 3:328
- De ludo globi* (Nicholas of Cusa), 10:374, 375
- De Luna, Pedro. *See* Benedict XIII (Pope)
- De magistratum ecclesiasticorum origine et creatione* (Scholliner), 12:779
- De Magnete* (William Gilbert), 12:816
- De magnete, magneticisque corporibus, et de magno magnete tellure; Physiologia nova, plurimis et argumentis, et experimentis demonstrata* (Gilbert), 6:212–213
- De Maio, R., 3:97
- De malignis cogitationibus* (Evagrius Ponticus), 10:397
- De Mari, Agostino (Bp. of Savona), 4:534
- De matrimoniis mixtis* (Roskoványi), 12:383
- De matrimonio* (Sorbon), 13:326
- De Meester, Marie Louise (Mother), **4:633**
- De Mello, Anthony, **4:634**
- De mensuris et ponderibus* (Epiphanius of Salamis), 5:293
- De methodis* (Zabarella), 14:901
- De Methodo* (Aconcio), 9:565
- De methodo philosophandi* (Ventura), 14:442
- De Meulemeester, P., 1:308
- De mirabilibus sacrae Scripturae*, 5:514
- De miseria humane conditionis (On the Misery of the Human Condition)* (Innocent III), 7:470
- De moderno Ecclesiae schismate* (Ferrer), 3:51
- De modis rerum* (Remigio de' Girolami), 12:106
- De modo bene vivendi* (Nider), 10:386
- De modo componendi sermones* (Thomas Waleys), 14:40
- De monarchia* (Dante), 1:675, 3:636
- De monogamia* (Tertullian), 13:836
- De morali disciplina libri quinque* (Sforza), 12:115
- De morali systemate s. Alphonsi M. de Ligorio* (Ballerini), 8:231
- De Moreau, É., 1:331
- De Morgan, Augustus, **4:655**
logic of relatives, 8:751
syllogistic, 8:748, 753
- De Morte Peregrini* (Lucian), 12:635
- De mortibus persecutorum* (Lactantius), 8:274
- De motibus naturalibus* (Roger of Swyneshed), 12:288
- De Motu* (Berkeley), 2:298
- De Mundi universitate* (Bernard Silvestris), 9:453
- De Musica* (St. Augustine), 3:673–674
- De nativitate Christi* (Ratramnus of Corbie), 11:924
- De natura boni* (St. Albert the Great), 1:224
- De natura et dignitate amoris* (William of Saint-Thierry), 14:753
- De natura et gratia* (Soto), 13:330, 14:49
- De natura et origine animae* (Albert the Great), 10:391
- De natura et statibus perfectionis* (Le Gaudier, A.), 8:452
- De natura hominis* (Nemesius of Emesa), 10:958
- De natura rerum* (On the Nature of Things) (Thomas of Cantimpré), 14:32
- De natura rerum* (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:604
- De naturis rerum* (Neckham), 5:206, 9:456
- De Neve, John, **4:659**
- De Nieuwe Gemeenschap* (Netherlands), 10:262
- De nieuwe Katechismus*, 3:245, 12:783
- De nihilo et tenebris* (Fredegisus), 12:757
- De nomimun analogia* (Cajetan), 1:378
- De Nominibus utensilium* (Alexander Neckham), 9:456
- De non aliud* (Nicholas of Cusa), 10:374
- De Norzi, Shlomo Yedidiah, 2:355, 357
- De Nouë, Anne, 3:4
- De novis festitatibus non instituendis* (Nicholas of Clamanges), 10:372

- De novissimumis*, 5:342, 344
- De Nugis curialium* (Walter Map), 14:624
- De Nuptiis Christi et Ecclesiae* (Fulcoius of Beauvais), 9:457
- De nuptiis Mercurii et Philologiae* (Martianus Capella), 12:107, 757
- De obligationibus et insolubilibus* (Roger of Swyneshed), 12:288
- De octo vitiis principalibus* (Hermannus Contractus), 6:784
- De officiis* (St. Ambrose), 1:339, 3:407, 730, 5:393
- De officio episcopi* (Contarini), 4:202
- De officio militari* (Ullerston), 14:282
- De Officio Pii ac Publicae Tranquillitatis vere Amantis Viri in hoc Religionis Dissidio* (Cassander), 3:204–205
- De officio sacerdotis* (Albert of Brescia), 14:47
- De operibus supererogatoriis et consiliis evangelicis* (Schwane), 12:793
- De Opificio Dei* (Lactantius), 8:274
- De opificio hominis* (St. Gregory of Nyssa), 6:519
- De oratione* (Evagrius Ponticus), 10:397
- De ordine intelligendi* (Zabarella), 14:901
- De ordine iudiciario* (Giles of Foscarari), 6:219
- De origine, natura, jure, et mutationibus monetarum* (Oresme), 10:380
- De origine ac progressu schismatis anglicani* (Sander), 12:665
- De origine et gestis Francorum compendium* (Gaguin), 6:49
- De origine et rebus gestis Polonorum* (Kromer), 8:251
- De origine nobilitatis* (Rolevinck), 12:293
- De origine urbis Venetiarum* (Giustiniani), 6:234
- De ortu, progressu et fine Romani imperii* (Engelbert of Admont), 5:221
- De ortu scientiarum* (Robert Kilwardby), 12:265
- De Orygnale Cronykil of Scotland* (Andrew of Wyntoun), 12:533
- De pace (On Peace)* (Joannes de Ligano), 7:883
- De pace fidei* (Nicholas of Cusa), 10:374
- De Pascha Computus*, 3:551
- De Pauw, Gommar, 3:289
- De peccato originali* (Odo of Cambrai), 10:553
- De peccato usurae* (Remigio de' Girolami), 12:106
- De perfectione operum contra allegoricos* (Theodore of Mopsuestia), 5:511
- De perfectione vitae spiritualis* (Aquinas), 14:27
- De perfectionibus status clericorum* (Nicholas of Lisieux), 14:20
- De periculis novissimorum temporum* (William of Saint-Amour), 14:16, 17
- De Petter, Dominic, 14:57
- De Philosophia mundi* (William of Conches), 9:453
- De pignoribus sanctorum* (Guibert of Nogent), 6:560, 12:54
- De Planctu naturae* (Alan of Lille), 1:205, 9:457
- De pontificis romani clave* (Henríquez), 6:735
- De porestate papae* (Barclay), 10:500
- De potentia* (Thomas Aquinas), 12:43
- De Potestate civili* (Vitoria), 14:570–571
- De Potestate ecclesiae* (Vitoria), 14:570–571
- De potestate papae et imperatoris respectu infidelium* (Vladimiri), 11:439
- De potestate regia et papali* (John of Paris), 5:36, 14:46
- De praedestinatione* (Mirabilibus), 14:47
- De praedestinatione* (Ratramnus of Corbie), 11:924
- De praeparatione ad missam* (Nicholas of Dinkelsbühl), 10:376
- De Praepartione ad mortem* (Erasmus), 1:733
- De praescriptione hereticorum* (Tertullian), 13:836, 837
- De praesulibus simoniaciis* (Nicholas of Clamanges), 10:371
- De predestinatione* (John Scotus Eriugena), 7:1009
- De Pressuris ecclesiasticis* (Atto), 9:448
- De primatu Petri, et Pontificis Romani* (Fabri), 5:585
- De primatu Romani Pontificis eiusque iuribus* (Roskoványi), 12:383
- De principiis* (Origen), 1:269, 548, 5:510, 12:404
- De principiis* (Theophilus), 14:157
- De principiis moralibus actuum humanorum* (De Lugo, F.), 8:854
- De principiis naturae* (John de Seccheville), 7:957
- De principiis naturae ad fratrem Sylvestrum* (Aquinas), 14:16, 27
- De probatis Sanctorum historiis* (Surius), 13:628
- De processione mundi* (Dominic Gundisalvi), 5:816
- De procuranda indorum salute* (Acosta), 1:70
- De procuranda salute omnium gentium* (Thomas of Jesus), 14:36
- De productione formae substantialis* (Thomas of Sutton), 5:818
- De profectu spirituali* (Venturino of Bergamo), 14:443
- De professione religiosorum* (Valla), 12:118
- De propositionibus modalibus* (Aquinas), 14:27
- De proprietatibus rerum* (Bartholomaeus Anglicus), 2:122, 123, 14:177
- De prudentia* (Pontano), 12:116
- De pudicitia* (Tertullian), 13:836
- De quatuor gradibus violentae charitatis* (Richard of Saint-Victor), 12:235
- De quinque septenis seu septenariis* (Hugh of Saint-Victor), 3:239
- De Raeymaeker, Louis, **4:676**
- De ratione temporum* (Bede), 3:571
- De Raymaeker, Louis, 12:776
- De re diplomatica* (Mabillon), 10:773
- De re militari* (Albensis), 3:52
- De re militari* (Paris a Puteo), 3:52
- De re uxorio libri II* (Barbaro), 2:90
- De rebus naturalibus* (Zabarella), 14:901
- De recta doctrina morum, quatuor libris distincta, quibus accessit* (Elizalde), 5:168
- De reformatione ecclesiae suasoria . . . ad Hadrianum VI* (Ferrerri), 5:694
- De reformatione religionis christiana* (Nielsen), 10:388
- De rege et regis institutione* (Mariana), 14:256
- De regimine Christiano* (Bl. James of Viterbo), 7:710
- De regimine principum* (Engelbert of Admont), 5:221
- De regimine principum* (Thomas Aquinas), 9:781
- De regimine rectoris* (Paulinus of Venice), 11:39
- De regimine rusticorum* (Rolevinck), 12:293
- De regno (De regimine principum) ad regem Cypri* (Aquinas), 14:27
- De regressu* (Zabarella), 14:901
- De regressu animae* (Porphyry), 11:521
- De reliquiis preciosorum martirum Albini et Rufini* (Silver and Gold) (Garcí of Toledo), 6:93–94

- De remediis contra tentationes* (Flete), 5:761
- De remediis schismatis* (Arévalo), 1:647
- De renuntiatione papae* (Giles of Rome), 6:220
- De reparatione lapsi* (Bachiarus), 2:8
- De republica* (Cicero), 10:201
- De rerum inuentoribus* (Vergil), 14:449
- De rerum natura* (Lucretius), 5:283, 8:848–849, 9:319
- De rerum natura* (Telesio), 12:122
- De Restitutione et contractibus tractatus sive codex, nempe de rerum dominio atque earum restitutione et de aliquibus contractibus, de usura, de cambiis, de censibus* (Medina, Juan), 9:465
- De revelatione ab ecclesia proposita* (Garrigou-Lagrange), 6:102
- De revolutionibus orbium coelestium* (Copernicus), 4:250–251, 6:59, 62, 10:705
- De' Ricci, Maria Catherine (Mother), 4:839
- De Rosario B. Mariae Virginis* (Vallgornera), 14:377
- De Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo, 2:356, 357
- De rudimentis Hebraicis* (Reuchlin), 6:696, 12:181
- De ruina et reparatione ecclesiae* (Nicholas of Clamanges), 10:371
- De sacerdotio* (St. John Chrysostom), 7:948
- De sacra coena* (Berengarius of Tours), 2:294
- De sacra Eucharistia* (Peter the Painter), 11:207
- De sacra Ordinatione* (Gasparri), 6:103
- De sacramentis* (St. Ambrose), 6:67
- De sacramentis ac personis sacris..Theologiae moralis* (Bauny), 2:160
- De sacramentis in communi* (Sayer), 12:716
- De Sacramentis in genere* (Franzelin), 5:919
- De sacramento altaris* (Baldwin of Canterbury), 2:30
- De sacrarum electionum jure* (Génébrard), 6:127
- De Sainctes, Claude, 3:327, 328
- De Sanctissima Eucharistia* (Gasparri), 6:103
- De sanctitate meritorum et gloria miraculorum beati Caroli Magni*, 14:248
- De Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento* (Sanchez), 12:658
- De sapientia veterum* (Bacon), 2:10
- De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis* (Bellarmine), 2:227, 10:963
- De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis quos attigit card. Robertus Bellarminus* (Labbe), 8:265
- De scripturis et scriptoribus sacris* (Hugh of Saint-Victor), 7:157–158
- De secreto* (Aquinas), 14:27
- De seculo et religione* (Salutati), 12:622
- De servo arbitrio* (Luther), 5:316, 6:403, 8:882, 12:124
- De servorum Dei beatificatione et beatorum canonizatione* (Benedict XIV), 2:247, 3:63, 267, 9:665
- De simoniaci* (Gilbert Crispin), 6:213
- De sinibus et arcubus* (Richard of Wallingford), 12:236
- De Smet, Pierre Jean (Father), 2:219, 4:692, 7:789, 10:440, 644, 12:562, 851
- Accolti, Michael, 1:65
- Blanchet, Francis Norbert, 2:430
- Clarke, Mary Frances, 3:765
- Idaho, 7:289
- Oregon Territory, 11:529
- St. Joseph Mission, 10:220–221
- Wyoming, 14:869
- De Soto, D., 3:417
- De Soto, Hernando, 1:690, 13:820
- De spectaculis* (Tertullian), 13:836
- De spiritali amicitia* (St. Aelred), 1:138
- De spiritu et anima* (Alcher of Clairvaux), 1:239–240
- De Spiritu Sancto* (Faustus of Riez), 5:651
- De Spiritu Sancto* (Gilbert Crispin), 6:213
- De Spiritu Sancto* (St. Basil), 2:136
- De Spirituali amicitia* (Aelred of Rievaulx), 9:454
- De Spiritu Sancto adversus Latinos* (Planudes), 11:406
- De Squaloribus curiae romanae* (Matthew of Cracow), 9:361
- De statu animae* (Claudianus), 3:769, 5:651
- De statu Ecclesiae* (Hontheim), 2:218
- De statu ecclesiae et legitima potestate Romani Pontificis* (Hontheim and Febronius), 3:792–793, 5:257, 658
- De statu et planctu ecclesiae* (Alvaro Pelayo), 1:327
- De Stijl Movement, 3:680
- De studio theologico* (Nicholas of Clamanges), 10:372
- De substantiis separatis, seu de angelorum natura* (Aquinas), 14:27
- De subventionem pauperum, sive de humanis necessitatibus* (Vives), 3:417, 418
- De summa felicitate* (Pistoia), 3:310
- De summo bono hominis in hac vita* (Engelbert of Admont), 5:221
- De synodis* (St. Hilary of Poitiers), 6:828–829
- De Theologicis institutis* (Sgambati), 13:55
- De Tijd* (daily), 10:261
- De transitu Beatae Mariae Virginis*, 1:559
- De translatione Imperii Romani* (Bellarmine), 2:227
- De tribus dietis* (Sorbon), 13:326
- De Trinitate* (Eusebius of Vercelli, St.), 5:455
- De Trinitate* (Novatian), 10:464, 967, 14:192
- De Trinitate* (St. Augustine), 10:967, 968–969, 11:734–735
- De Trinitate* (St. Hilary of Poitiers), 6:112, 828
- De triumphis Christi Antiochae gestis* (Flodoard of Reims), 5:763
- De triumphis Christi apud Italiam* (Flodoard of Reims), 5:763
- De triumphis Christi sanctorumque Palaestinae* (Flodoard of Reims), 5:763
- De unico vocationis modo* (Las Casas), 8:341
- De unitate* (Dominic Gundisalvi), 5:816
- De unitate formae* (Giles of Lessines), 5:818, 6:219, 14:44
- De unitate formarum* (William de Hothum), 14:45
- De unitate intellectus contra Averroem* (St. Albert the Great), 7:511
- De unitate intellectus contra Averroistas* (Aquinas), 14:21, 27
- De unitate Romana* (Schrader), 12:786
- De universo* (Rabanus Maurus), 5:206
- De universo creaturarum* (William of Auvergne), 5:364
- De usuris* (Giles of Lessines), 6:219–220
- De utilitate et prerogativis religionis (The Advantages and Privileges of Religious Life)* (Hilton), 6:834
- De Valera, Éamon, 7:565
- De Van Nguyen, Tomás, 14:493
- De vanitate librorum, sive de amore coelestis patriae libri tres* (Haymo of Halberstadt), 6:677

- De Vaux, Roland, 5:50, 51, 520, 12:457–458
- De vera praesentia corporis Christi in sacramento Eucharistiae* (Garet), 6:97
- De Vera y falsa magia* (Loos), 8:777
- De Verbo Incarnato* (Franzelin), 5:919
- De verbo mirifico* (Reuchlin), 12:181
- De Vere, Aubrey, 3:271
- De veritate* (Aquinas), 14:17
- De veritate conceptionis B.V.M.* (Torquemada), 14:112
- De veritate fidei Christiane* (Vives), 12:124
- De veritate prout distinguitur a revelatione, a verisimili, a possibili, et a falso* (Herbert of Cherbury), 6:765
- De vetusis canonum collectionibus dissertationum sylloge* (Gallandi), 6:67
- De via paradisi* (Remigio de' Girolami), 12:106
- De virginibus velandis* (Tertullian), 13:836
- De viris illustribus* (Gennadius of Marseilles), 6:137
- De viris illustribus* (Petrarch), 11:215
- De viris illustribus* (St. Jerome), 10:962, 12:606
- De viris illustribus* (Sigebert of Gembloux), 9:451, 13:112
- De viris illustribus Germaniae* (Trithemius), 14:209
- De viris illustribus Ordinis S. Benedicti* (Trithemius), 14:209
- De virtutibus et vitiis* (Alcuin), 3:241
- De virtutibus impiorum* (Baius), 2:20
- De visibili monarchia ecclesiae* (Sander), 12:665
- De Visionibus* (Othlo of Sankt Emmeram), 9:449
- De vita beata* (Baptist of Mantua), 2:74
- De vita contemplativa* (Philo Judaeus), 11:269–270
- De vita contemplativa* (Pomerius), 11:469
- De vita et miraculis sanctii Trudonis* (Thierry), 12:587
- De vita Josephi Juliani Parreni* (Cavo), 3:313
- De vita Pilati* (Peter the Painter), 11:207
- De vita solitaria* (Petrarch), 12:269
- De Vita spirituali* (Vincent Ferrer), 9:461
- De vocatione omnium gentium* (St. Prosper of Aquitaine), 11:772
- De voluptate* (Bruni), 12:117
- De voluptate* (Valla), 14:376
- De votis monasticis* (Luther), 3:327
- De Vries, Hugo, 2:403
- De vulgari eloquentia* (Guido), 3:310
- De Waelhans, Alphonse, 12:776
- De Wette, Wilhelm M. L., 5:519
biblical theology, 2:384–385
pentateuchal studies, 11:89
- De Witt, N. W., 5:285
- De Wulf, Maurice, **4:712**, 10:244, 12:748, 776
- Deacon Benedict. *See* Benedict the Levite
- Deaconesses, **4:554–555**
Carthusians, 3:195
Holy orders, 7:37
origin of order, 7:37
- Deacons, **4:550–554**
African American, 1:161
cardinalate, 3:105
Church property, 3:723
Holy orders, 7:36
Jamaica, 3:112
ordination, 10:637–639, 641–642
origin of order, 7:36
preaching specific to, 11:631
role, 5:39
works of charity, 3:402, 403, 546
See also Archdeacons
- The Dead
cults, 12:66–67
diptychs, 4:758–759
names, calling out of, 4:758, 759
Requiem Mass, 12:134–136
resurrection from, Greco-Oriental, 12:145
- The Dead, prayers for, **4:555–557**, 7:438, 8:107–108, 11:829
- The Dead, worship of, **4:557–558**, 558, 12:66–67
- Dead Christ* (Pinacoteca di Brera), 7:814
- The Dead Christ* (Sammartino), 7:858
- The Dead Risen Out of Their Sepulchres* (Cristoforo de Predis), 5:214
- Dead Sea, **4:558–560**, 559, 5:408
- Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:560, **560–565**
American Schools of Oriental Research, 1:353
Benoit, Pierre, editing of, 2:285
Bethesda, 2:347
biblical canon, 3:25–26
biblical texts, 2:356, 4:562–563
biblical theology, 2:386
bishops, 2:411
Book of Isaiah, 7:595–596
concept of mystery, 10:80
discovery and excavation, 4:559, 560–561
École Biblique publication project, 5:51
Enoch literature, 5:266
Jewish Gnosticism, 6:264
Skehan, P., 13:200
See also Qumran Community
- Deadly Sins, **4:565–567**
- Deaf mutes, 3:418, 13:228
- Dean, William, Bl., **4:567**, 5:229, 684, 14:668
- Deane, Henry (Abp. of Canterbury), 2:54, **4:567–568**
- Dear Remembrances* (Seton, E.), 13:30, 34
- Dearborn Independent*, 10:171
- Dearden, John Francis (Card.), 2:874, **4:568–569**, 698–699, 11:367
- Dease, Mary Teresa (Mother), **4:569**
- Death
Abraham's bosom, 1:39
ars moriendi, 1:727–734, 3:698
Augustine, St., 1:867
Commendation of the Dying, Rite for, 4:9–10
concupiscence, 4:68
dance of (motif), 4:506–507
education, 13:855
as evil, 5:489
hospice movement, 7:117
Mesopotamia, ancient, 9:537
Socrates, 13:293
thanatology, study of, 13:852–855
viaticum, 14:470–471
See also Burial; The Dead; Euthanasia; Immortality
- Death, Grief, and Mourning* (Gorer), 13:854
- Death, in the Bible, **4:569–571**
conflict with, 8:566
Judas Iscariot, 8:15–16
life, concept of, 8:566
paradise in Jewish thought, 13:37
raising from dead, 8:420, 422
Sheol, 13:79
- Death, preparation for, **4:582–583**, 14:470–471
- Death, theology of, **4:571–582**
mystery, 4:573–577, 577–581
particular judgment of God, 8:37–39
problem of death, 4:571–573
- Death, Where Is Thy Victory?* (Daniel-Rops), 4:514

- Death Comes for the Archbishop* (Cather), 3:489, 10:287, 571
- Death of God theology, 1:825, **4:583–586**, 594, 6:322
- Death of Saint Nicholas of Tolentino* (da Rimini), 10:379
- Death of the Beast and the Enemies of God*, 9:635
- Death of the Virgin* (Giambono), 10:2
- Death penalty. *See* Capital punishment
- DeBecker, Jules, 8:821
- El Deber actual de los Católicos* (Franceschi), 5:864
- Deborah (Hebrew prophetess), 11:765
- Debrosse, Robert, 7:30
- Debt, guilt and, 6:571
- Debussy, Achille Claude, 3:525, **4:586**, 587, 8:696
- Decadence
 - Avignon papacy, 3:604
 - Carolingian era, 3:410, 600
 - works of charity, 3:410, 412–413, 414
- La Decadence de l'art sacré (Der Verfall der kirchlichen Kunst)* (Cingria), 3:711
- Decadence of monasteries (1125–1408), 2:271
- Decadi, cult of, **4:586–587**, 5:853, 975
- Decadicon* (John Klenkok), 7:959
- Decalogue. *See* Ten Commandments
- Decameron* (Boccaccio), 2:448–449, 12:114
- Decapolis (ancient Palestine), **4:587–588**, 588
- Decapolis, deaf mute of, 5:276
- Deceit, **4:588–589**
- Decem Libri* (Ribot), 3:134
- Il Decennale primo* (Machiavelli), 9:21
- Il Decennale secondo* (Machiavelli), 9:21
- Decet Romanum Pontificem* (apostolic letter, Clement VIII), 14:278
- Dechamps, Victor Auguste (Bp. of Malines), 3:624, **4:589**
- Dechant, Virgil C., 8:191–192
- Dechristianization, 5:972–975
- Decius (Roman Emperor), **4:590**
 - Cornelius (Pope), St., 4:270
 - persecution under, 3:594, 5:766, 7:654, 10:430, 12:315, 353
 - Alexandria, 1:268
 - Asia Minor, 1:785
 - chorbishops, 3:525–526
 - Church-State relations, 3:632
 - Lapsi, 1:785, 2:879, 3:186, 188
- Decius, Phillipus (Philippe de Dexio), **4:589–590**
- Decker, Jeremias V. de, 12:771
- Declaratio brevis* (Fludd), 12:382
- Declaratio de Libertate Religiosa* (Vatican Council II), 5:946
- Déclaration des droits de l'homme* (1789), 5:943
- “A Declaration of a Global Ethic” (World’s Parliament of Religion), 14:847
- Declaration of 1660 (Ireland), 1:76–77
- Declaration of Independence (U.S., 1776), 10:203, 322
- Declaration of Indulgence for Catholics and Dissenters (1687), 7:560, 707
- Declaration of Nuremberg (1323), 7:931
- Declaration of Principles (International Alliance), 10:308–309
- Declaration of Rights (England, 1689), 3:645–646, 647, 648, **4:590–591**, 8:541
- Declaration of the French Clergy, **4:591**, 5:796, 6:77
 - appeals to a future council, 1:599
 - Gallicanism, 8:803
 - Innocent XII (Pope), 7:482
- Declaration of the Rights of Man (France, 1789), 5:262, 10:203
- Declaration of the Rights of Man (Massachusetts, 1780), 3:650
- Declaration of the Rights of Man (United Nations, 1948), 1:793
- Declaration on Certain Questions Concerning Sexual Ethics* (Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith), 6:26
- Declaration on Christian Education* (Vatican Council II), 14:418
- Declaration on Euthanasia*, 5:458, 560
- Declaration on Religious Freedom (Vatican Council II). *See* *Dignitatis humanae* (Declaration on Religious Freedom) (Vatican Council II)
- Declaration on the Admission of Women to the Ministerial Priesthood*, 12:551
- Declaration on the Church’s Attitude toward Non-Christian Religions* (Vatican Council II), 14:417–418
- Decoratory creeds, 4:349, 350–352
- Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* (Gibbons), 12:310
- Decline of the West* (Spengler), 6:885–886
- Deconstructionism, **4:592–595**, 6:794
- Decora lux aeternitatis* (hymn), **4:595**, 5:108
- Decorations, Papal, **4:595–596**, 6:763
- Decorative art, 8:138–139, 436–437
- Decourtray, A. (Abp. of Lyon), 5:861
- Decree for the Armenians. See* Armenians, Decree of (*Exsultate Deo*) (Eugene IV)
- Decree of Gelasius, 3:32
- Decree of Gratian*, 12:468
- Decree on Church’s Missionary Activity (Ad gentes)* (Vatican Council II), 5:480, 741
- Decree on Eastern Catholic Churches (Orientalium Ecclesiarum)* (Vatican Council II), 5:20
- Decree on Ecumenism (Unitatis redintegratio)* (Vatican Council II), 3:590, 626, 4:30, 5:70, 75–76, 12:197, 700, 14:416
- Decree on Education for the Priesthood* (Vatican Council II), 14:416–417
- Decree on Priestly Formation* (Vatican Council II), 2:387–388
- Decree on the Apostolate of the Laity* (Vatican Council II), 8:291, 11:615, 14:417
- Decree on the Bishops’ Pastoral Office in the Church (Christus Dominus)* (Vatican Council II), 2:420, 3:236, 5:38, 300
- Decree on the Media of Social Communication* (Vatican Council II), 14:417
- Decree on the Ministry and Life of Priests* (Vatican Council II), 14:416
- Decree on the Missionary Activity of the Church* (Vatican Council II), 11:615, 14:417
- Decree on the Oriental Catholic Churches* (Vatican Council II), 14:416
- Decree on the Pastoral Office of Bishops* (Vatican Council II), 11:615, 14:416
- Decree on the Up-to-date Renewal of the Religious Life* (Vatican Council II), 14:417
- Decretales* (Canon Law collection), 6:496–497
- Decretales Pseudo Isidorianae et capitula Angilramni*, 5:619
- Decretalists, 3:48, **4:595–599**
 - Bernard of Compostella, the Elder, 2:312–313
 - Hostiensis, 7:134–135
 - Huguccio, 7:164–165
- Decretals, **4:599–601**
 - Alanus Anglicus, 1:206
 - definition, 11:747
 - Gilbertus Anglicus’ collection, 6:217
 - Gregory IX (Pope), 2:314, 3:46, 6:511–512, 8:284, 11:936

Decretals (*continued*)

- Lancelotti's notes, 8:216
 papal registers, 4:604
Quinque Compilationes Antiquae (collection), 11:869
 Reiffenstuel, Anacletus, 12:34
 Rufinus' writings, 12:403
 Third Lateran Council, 8:352
 Venerabilem, (Innocent III), 7:43
See also Extravagantes; False Decretals (Pseudo-Isidorian Forgeries); Gratian, Decretum of; Gregory IX (Pope), decretals of
- Decretals, collections of, 3:47–48, **4:601–604**, 5:570
- Decretists, 3:47, **4:604–607**
 Alanus Anglicus, 1:206
 Honorius Magister, 7:88
 Laborans, 8:265–266
 Lawrence of Spain, 8:408
- Decretum* (Burchard of Worms), **2:694–695**, 3:44, 46, 60, 11:75
ars moriendi, 1:728
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:326
 Ivo of Chartres, 3:45
- Decretum* (Gratian), **6:420–422**, 9:455
- Decretum* (Ivo of Chartres), 1:282, 3:45, 46, 7:680
- Decretum* (Joannes Teutonicus), 4:54
- Decretum de Sponsibus et matrimonio cum declaratione* (Noldin), 10:410
- Decretum Gelasianum*
 Canon Law, 3:37
 censorship, 3:336
- Decretum super lectione et praedicatione* (Council of Trent), 11:614
- Decretum super scripta* (John Paul II), 10:672
- Dedal, Adrian Florensz. *See* Adrian VI (Pope)
- Dedekind, R., 4:216
- Deden, D., 10:98
- Dederoth, Johann, 2:710
- Dedham Case, 4:116
- Dedication Council, 8:54
- Dedication of the Temple, Feast of, **4:607–608**, 8:43, 580
- Dedieu, Stanislaus (Mother), 7:372
- Deduction, **4:608**, 11:948
 argumentation, 1:658
 axiomatic system, 1:948–950
 Cartesian method, 4:679
 knowledge, 8:203
 liberal arts, 8:538
 symbolic logic, 8:752
- Dee, John, 1:239
- Deeds of Frederick Barbarossa* (Otto of Freising), 10:716
- Deeds of the Archbishops and Bishops of the English* (*De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum*) (William of Malmesbury), 9:80–81
- Deeds of the Kings of the English* (*De Gestis Regem Anglorum*) (William of Malmesbury), 9:80–81
- Deep River* (Shusaku), 5:219
- Deer Abbey (Scotland), **4:608**
- Defamation, **4:608–609**
- Defence of Origen* (Eusebius of Caesarea and Pamphilus), 5:453
- Defence of the English Catholics* (Allen), 1:296
- Defender of the Faith, 1:445, **4:609**
- Defenestration, 8:765
- Defense du christianism* (Fraysinous), 5:922
- A Defense of Free-Thinking in Mathematics* (Berkeley), 2:298
- “Defense of Marriage” referendum (Nebraska), 10:224
- The Defense of the Seven Sacraments* (Henry VIII), 3:803, 6:739
- The Defense of the Standard of the Cross* (Francis de Sales), 5:868
- Defense of the Three Chapters* (Facundus of Hermiane), 10:968
- Defensio doctrinae fr. Thomae* (Harvey Nedellec), 14:46
- Defensio Fidei Catholicae adversus Anglicanae sectae errores* (Suàrex), 10:500
- Defensio synodi Florentinae* (Joseph of Methone), 7:1045
- Defensiones theologiae Divi Thomae* (Capreolus), 3:92–93, 14:47
- Defensor (Bp. of Angers), 1:431
- Defensor civitatis*, **4:609**
- Defensor pacis* (Marsilius of Padua), 3:636, 8:282, 9:210, 463, 12:871
- Defensorium dotacionis ecclesiae* (Ullerston), 14:282
- Defensorium ecclesiasticae potestatis* (Adam Easton), 1:107
- Definition, **4:609–611**, 5:742
 Aristotelian-Thomist, 13:349
 axiomatic system, 1:949
 causality, 3:298
 concept, 4:53
 definitum distinguished from, 4:610
 demonstration, 4:652
 dialectics, 4:723
 distinction compared to, 4:778–779
 God, 13:139
 logical parts, 10:905
 soul, 13:334
 understanding distinguished from, 14:293
- Definition, Dogmatic, **4:611–612**
- Definitor, Religious, **4:612**
- DeGioia, John J., 6:147
- Degradation penalty, 8:285, 286
- Les Degrés de la vie spirituelle* (Saudreau), 12:708
- Deharbe, Joseph, 3:244, **4:612–613**
- Dehille, Henriette, 10:292
- Dehon, Léon Gustave, Ven., **4:613–614**, 12:495
- Dei delitti e delle pene* (Beccaria), 3:87
- Dei diritti dell'uomo* (Spedalieri), 13:410
- Dei Providentis (motu proprio)*, Benedict XV, 5:22
- Dei Providentis (motu proprio)*, Pius X, 12:100
- Dei Verbum* (Vatican Council II), 2:167, 8:439, 12:191–192
- Deicolus of Lure, St., **4:615**
- Deidre of Killeedy, St. *See* Ita of Killeedy, St.
- Deiniol, St.
 Bangor Abbey, founding of, 2:54
 Bangor Use, founding of, 2:55
- Deir, Thomas, 7:582
- Deism, **4:615–618**, 5:262, 852, 974, 12:72
 Alexander I (Emperor of Russia), 1:252
 apologetics, 1:564
 Butler, Joseph, 2:721
 causality, 3:306
 Church-State relations, 3:639, 640
 conservation, 4:162
 Divine concurrence compared to, 4:70
 Église catholique française, 3:449
 Encyclopedists, 3:791
 Holbach, Paul Heinrich Deitrich, 7:1
 miracles, 9:667
 opposition, 8:403
 philanthropy, 13:930
 theism, 4:615, 13:862
 Voltaire, 14:579
See also Theism
- Le Déisme réfuté par lui-même* (Bergier), 2:295
- Del Bene* (Pallavicino), 10:806
- Del gran mezzo della preghiera* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:309
- Del Prado, Norbert, 12:777

- Del Primato Morael e Civile degli Italiani* (Gioberti), 10:234
- Del sacrificio di Gesù* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:309
- Del sentimiento trágico de la vida* (Unamuno), 14:288
- Delahaye, Karl, 3:573–574, 4:36
- Delahoyde, Henry, 7:579
- Delaissé, L. M. J., 7:329
- Delaney, Daniel (Bp. of Kildare and Leighlin), 2:618, 7:582
- Delanoue, Jeanne, St., **4:619**
- Delanoue, Joan, St. *See* Delanoue, Jeanne, St.
- Delany, Selden Peabody, **4:619–620**
- Delaware, 3:649, 651, **4:624–626**
- Delectable good, 6:352–353
- Delectatio victrix*, 6:387
- Delehay, Hippolyte, 1:90, 2:471, 472, 3:860, **4:626**
- De' Lelli, Teodoro, 3:91
- Deleplace, François, 7:29–30
- Delfini, John Anthony, **4:626–627**
- Delfino, Daniello (Abp. of Aquileia), 4:627
- Delfino, Giovanni, 4:627
- Delfino, Giovanni (Card., b. 1545), 4:627
- Delfino, Giovanni (Card., b. 1617), 4:627
- Delfino, Pietro (Abbot), 2:898, 4:627
- Delfino, Zaccaria (Card.), 4:627
- Delfino family, **4:627**
- Delgado, Alexis, Bl., 1:951
- Delgado, José Matías (Bp. of Honduras), **4:627–628**, 12:290
- Delgado Pastor, Juan de la Cruz, Bl., 7:122
- Delgado Vilchez, Hilario, Bl., 7:125
- Delgado y Cebrian, Ignacio (Bp. of East Tonkin), 14:493
- Delhay, Philippe, 7:528, 10:194
- D'Elia, Pasquale, **4:628**
- Deliberacion en la causa de los pobres* (de Soto), 3:417
- Deliberate acts, 6:398
- Deliberatio* (Dubois), 9:463
- Deliberation, free will and, 5:932, 937
- Deliberation and Morality, **4:629–630**
- Delilah (Biblical figure), 8:19
- Delille, Henriette, 1:157–158
- Delisle, Léopold, 10:773
- Delitzsch, Friedrich, 5:520
- Deliverance from Error* (Algazel), 1:622
- Della Casa, Giovanni. *See* Casa, Giovanni Della
- Della Chiesa, Bernardino (Bp. of Beijing), 2:626, **4:630**
- Della Chiesa, Giacomo. *See* Benedict XV (Pope)
- Della Francesca, Piero, 2:375
- Della guerra di Flandria* (Bentivoglio), 2:286
- Della historia* (Patrizi), 12:122
- Della poetica* (Patrizi), 12:122
- Della Porta, Giacomo, 1:247, 12:580
- Della Quercia, Jacopo, 2:374
- Della Robbia family, **4:631**
- Bible cycles, 2:375
- terra cotta figures, 12:679
- Della Robia, Andrea, 4:631
- Della Robia, Giovanni, 4:631
- Della Robia, Luca, 4:631
- Della Rocca, Charles, 2:901
- Della Rovere, Bartolomeo (Bp. of Massa), 4:631
- Della Rovere, Clemente Grosso (Card.), 4:631
- Della Rovere, Cristoforo (Card.), 4:631
- Della Rovere, Domenico (Card.), 4:631
- Della Rovere, Francesco. *See* Sixtus IV (Pope)
- Della Rovere, Francesco Maria I, 4:632
- Della Rovere, Francesco Maria II, 4:632
- Della Rovere, Galeotto (Card.), 4:631
- Della Rovere, Giovanni, 4:631
- Della Rovere, Girolamo (Card.), 4:631
- Della Rovere, Guidobaldo II, 4:632
- Della Rovere, Guilio (Card.), 4:632
- Della Rovere, Leonardo Grosso (Card.), 4:631
- Della Rovere, Sisto (Card.), 4:631
- Della Rovere family, **4:631–632**, 10:247
- Della Somaglia, Giulio Maria (Card.), **4:632**
- Della Valle, William, 12:717
- Dello spirito della rivoluzione e dei mezzi per farla cessare* (Ventura), 14:442
- Delon, Philip I., 1:210
- Delp, Alfred, 7:792
- Delphi, Oracle of, **4:632–633**, 633, 784, 10:87, 94
- Delphina of Signe, Bl., **4:633**, 5:180
- Deluge. *See* Flood
- Le Déluge* (Saint-Saëns), 12:584
- Deluil-Martiny, Marie of Jésus, Bl., **4:633**
- Deluol, Louis-Regis, 13:174–175
- Demaisières, Marí, St., 6:633
- Dematrakopoulos, A., 2:825
- Dembo, Gabriel, 1:535
- Demers, Catherine, 6:528
- Demers, Modeste (Bp. of Vancouver Island, WA), 1:207, 2:430, 11:529, 12:850–851
- Demetrian of Khytri, St., **4:634–635**
- Demetrius, M. (Mother), 9:689
- Demetrius, St., **4:635**
- Demetrius (Bp. of Alexandria), St., 1:272, 4:635
- Demetrius, SS., **4:635–636**
- Demetrius I, 9:11
- Demetrius Basilica (Salonika), 1:756
- Demetrius Chomatianus (Abp. of Ochrida), **4:636**
- Demetrius II, 4:254, 9:11–12
- Demetrius of Phaleron, 1:668
- Demetrius the Megalomartyr (Great Martyr), 4:635–636, 635
- La Democracia y la iglesia* (Franceschi), 5:864
- Democracy, **4:636–644**
- American theory, 4:641–642
- aristocracy, 1:667
- Catholic social thought, 13:255
- Catholic viewpoint, 4:636, 643–644
- Church, 13:489–490
- Church-State relations, 3:640–641
- civil religion, 3:756
- conciliarism, 4:57
- Congregationalism, 4:115
- early modern period, 4:640–641
- economics, 4:642–643
- freedom, 5:944
- freedom of conscience, 4:149
- Greek theory, 4:636–638
- Lamennais, F., 8:310
- Middle Ages, 4:638–640
- papal social thought, 13:259
- religious revival, 4:642
- Roman theory, 4:638
- See also* Liberalism
- La Democrazia cristiana; concetti e indirizzi*. . . (Toniolo), 14:109
- Democritus (Greek philosopher), **4:644–645**, 11:287
- afterlife, 1:167
- analysis and synthesis, 1:381
- atomic theory, 12:211
- atomism, 1:831, 832, 834, 4:958, 5:803
- atoms, 12:803
- chance, 3:375, 377
- conscience, 4:142
- contingency, 4:213
- continuum, 4:217

- Democritus (Greek philosopher)
(continued)
 free will, 5:929
 immortality, 7:348
 knowledge, 8:213
 materialism, 9:318–319
 matter, 9:339–340
 mechanism, 5:805, 9:415
 skepticism, 13:201
 soul, 13:332, 334, 338
- Demonology, **4:650–651**
- Demons and spirits, 13:425
 exorcism, 5:551–553
 iconography, 4:645, 646, 650
 Shintoism, 13:86–87
 Son of God, 13:313
See also Daimon; Diabolical possession; Satan
- Demons and spirits, in the Bible, **4:645–646**, 5:551
- Demons and spirits, theology of, **4:646–650**
- Demonstratio Evangelica* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:451, 453
- Demonstration, **4:651–654**, 11:947
 argumentation, 1:659
 Aristotle, 1:681–682
 axiomatic system, 1:949
 causality, 3:298
 connatural knowledge, 8:205
 dialectics, 4:723
 logical necessity, 10:227
 soul defined, 13:335
 Thomist view, 8:538
- Demonstration (Kitāb al-Burhān)* (Eutychios of Alexandria), 5:463
- La Démonstration de la prédication apostolique de St. Irénée* (Tixeront), 14:95
- Démonstration de la vérité et de la sainteté de la morale chrétienne* (Lamy), 8:315
- Demonstration of the Apostolic Teaching* (St. Irenaeus), 7:570
- Dempsey, Mary Joseph (Sister), **4:655**
- Dempsey, Timothy, **4:655**
- Demythologizing, **4:655–659**
 caution regarding, 10:124
 exegesis, 5:522
- Denatura deorum* (Firmicus Maternus), 5:740
- Dene people (Canada), 3:11
- Dengel, Anna, **4:659–660**
 McLaren, Agnes, 9:402–403
 Medical Mission Sisters, founding of, 9:432
- Denial of Church funerals, 6:33–34
- Denifle, Heinrich Seuse, 4:660, **660**, 5:138, 6:184, 12:776
- Denis, M., 3:713
- Denis, Maurice, 12:601
- Denis, Stephen (Father), 7:371
- Denis of Antioch, 2:82
- Denis of Paris, St., **4:660–661**
 burial at Saint-Denis-en-France Abbey, 12:544
 Fourteen Holy Helpers, 5:836
- Denis the Carthusian (Denys of Ryckel), 3:192, **4:661–662**, 14:47
 angels, 1:424
ars moriendi, 1:729
 beauty, 2:185
 exegetical works, 5:518
- Denis the Little. *See* Dionysius, Exiguus
- Denison, George, 1:447
- Denji, James, Bl., 7:733
- Dēnkart* (Persian encyclopedia), 11:143
- Denmark, **4:662–668**, 664
 Absalon of Lund, 1:40
 Canute, 3:77–78
 Canute IV, 1:40, 3:77
 Canute Lavard, St., 3:78–79
 Caribbean, 3:119–120
 Dacia as term for, 4:492
 Danish National Church, 8:166
 ecclesiastical organization, 4:662–664, 666–667
 Kjeld, St., 8:186–187
 Lutheranism, 8:888, 12:19
 map, 4:663
 Protestant Reformation, 4:309, 665–666
- Denver Archdiocese (CO), **4:668–670**, 669
- Denver Catholic Register*, 4:669–670
- Denys of Ryckel. *See* Denis the Carthusian
- Denzinger, Heinrich Joseph, 3:589, **4:672**, 5:729
 grace, 6:394
 justice of God, 8:70, 72, 75
- Denzinger collection, **4:670–672**
- Deochar, St., **4:672**
- Deodatus of Blois, St., **4:672**
- Deodatus of Nevers, St., **4:672–673**
- Deogratias (Bp. of Carthage), 3:186
- Deontology, **4:673–674**, 11:768
- Deontology* (Bentham), 2:285
- DePaul University (Chicago), 3:480
- Dependency theory, 8:544–545
- DePetter, Dominic, 6:311
- Deploige, Simon, 12:776
- Deportation, in the Bible, **4:674–675**
- Deposit of faith, 3:357, **4:675**
 Apostles, 1:572
 dogma development, 4:811
 liberal theology, 8:543
- Depositio Episcoporum, 4:676
- Depositio Martyrum, **4:675–676**
- Deposition from the Cross* (Caravaggio), 12:701
- Deposition penalty, 8:285, 286
- Deprecatio Gelasii*, 8:600
- Deprecatio Gelasii* (Gelasius), 12:328
- Derand, François, 3:706
- Dêr-Balyzeh Papyrus*, 1:273
- Derby, Thomas Stanley, Earl of, 2:184
- Derham, W., 12:768
- Derision, **4:676–677**
- Dermot O’Hurley and 16 Companions, BB., 7:579
- Le Dernier mot du fidéisme* (Doumerque), 5:711
- Derniers Mélanges* (Veuillot), 14:466
- Derrida, Jacques, 4:592–595, 6:794
- Dervishes, **4:677**, 678
- Des colonies et de la révolution actuelle de l’Amérique* (Pradt), 11:577
- Des Doctrines philosophiques sur la certitude, dans leurs rapport avec les fondements de la théologie* (Gerbet), 6:165
- Des Grâces d’oraison* (Poulain), 11:562
- Des Influences franciscaines sur l’auteur du “Combat Spirituel”* (Ubaldo), 14:261
- Descamps, Albert (Bp.), 3:350, 11:477, 478
- Descartes, René, 3:183, 183, 184, **4:677–683**, 679, 5:47, 91, 11:293
 absolute, 1:42
 accident, 1:62, 63
 act, 1:74
 Algazel, 1:281
 analysis and synthesis, 1:382
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
 antipodes question, 1:530
 apologetics, 1:564
 Aristotelianism, 1:677
 aseity, 1:780
 atomism, 1:834, 4:959–960
 Avicenna, 1:672
 biology, 2:401, 407
 Bufalo, St. Gaspard del, 2:675
 Cambridge Platonists, 2:909
 causality, 3:300, 306
 certitude, 3:352

- choice, 3:521
 Christian philosophy, 3:538, 540, 541
 Claudianus, Mamertus, 3:769
 concept, 4:52
 concept of substance, 14:143
 consciousness, 4:153
 conservation, 4:162
 contingency, 4:214
 criteriology, 4:367
 critical realism, 11:944
 critique and evaluation, 4:682
 demonstration, 4:654
 dualism, 9:91
 Enlightenment, 5:254, 255
 epistemology, 5:302
 exemplarism, 5:526–527
 existence, 5:533
 extension, 5:569
 form, 5:803
 free will, 5:931, 938
 infinity, 7:459
 innate ideas, 8:456
 innatism, 7:466
 intuition, 7:533
 judgment, 8:23, 26
 knowledge, 4:883–884, 8:217
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:74
 materialism, 9:319–320
 matter, 9:344
 mechanism, 9:416
 metaphysic, 12:770–771
 method, 4:678–680
 methodology, 9:566
 necessity, 10:227
 ontological argument, 10:600–601, 603
 ontological perfection, 11:119
 personality, 11:155
 philosophy and science, 11:298–299
 possibility, 11:551
 quality, 11:849
 rational contentment, 5:395
 rationalism, 11:920
 reason and faith, 6:286
 reflection, 12:2
 Regis, Pierre Sylvain, 12:31
 scientific method, 12:748
 self, concept of, 12:882
 skepticism, 13:203
 soul, 13:346
 space, 13:374
 study of motion, 10:19
 substance, 13:577
 truth, 14:227
 truth and certitude, 14:223
 unity, 14:317
 universals, 14:325
See also Cartesianism
Descent into Limbo (Fiesole), 8:590
 Descent of Christ into Hell, 1:559, **4:683–686**
Descent of Christ into Hell (Firenze), 4:683, 683
 Deschner, John, 5:606
 Descoqs, P., 13:593
Descriptio nummorum Antiochiae (Eckhel), 5:46
Description de la Chine et de la Tartarie Chinoise (Halde), 10:903
Description de la Louisiana (Hennepin), 6:732
A Description of Patagonia (Falkner), 5:611
Descrizione del modo tenuto dal Duca Valentino nell' ammazzar Vitellozzo Vitelli, Oliverotto da Fermo, il signor Paolo e il duca di Gavina Orsini (Machiavelli), 9:20–21
 Desegregation
 Mississippi Catholic schools, 9:739–740
 Tennessee, 13:823
 Washington, DC, 14:658
See also Racial discrimination
Desert Clarion (Las Vegas, NV), 8:346
 Desert Fathers, **4:686**
 Abraham the Simple, St., 1:39
 Aelred, St., 1:138
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:190
 John Climacus, St., 2:826
 Macarius the Egyptian, St. as, 9:3
 martyrdom category, 8:720
 poverty, 11:569
 St. Moses the Black as, 10:7–8
 works of charity, 3:407–408
 Desgabets, Robert
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:74
 scholasticism, 12:771
 Desgardin, Augustine-Joseph, 12:277
 Deshayes, Gabriel, 2:630, **4:686–687**
 Deshon, George, 2:23, **4:687**, 6:700, 11:40
 Desideratus of Bourges (Bp.), St., **4:687–688**
 Desiderius. *See* Victor III (Pope)
 Desiderius (King of the Lombards), **4:688**
 Adrian I (Pope), 1:121, 122
 Charlemagne, 3:421, 422
 Constantine II (Antipope), 4:178
 Paul I (Pope), St., 11:19
 Stephen III (IV) (Pope), 13:517, 518
 Desiderius of Cahors, St., **4:688**, 10:735
 Desiderius of Langres (Bp.), St., **4:688**
 Desiderius of Monte Cassino. *See* Victor III (Pope)
 Desiderius of Vienne, St., **4:688–689**
 Ado of Vienne, St., 1:118
 Councils of Chalons-Sur-Saône, 3:373
 Desiderius Rhodensis, St., **4:689**
 Desing, Anselm, 12:769
 Desire, 1:602, **4:689–690**
 Desire to see God, natural, 1:883, **4:690–691**, 695
 Desjardins, Paul, 12:666
 Desmaisières, María Miguela of the Blessed Sacrament, St., **4:692**
 Desmond, Daniel F. (Bp. of New Orleans), 1:270
 Despenser, Henry (Bp. of Norwich), 2:573, 4:413, **692–693**
 Despierres, Jean, 1:396
Desporio spiritual (Orozco), 10:674
 Desprez, Josquin, 2:398, 717, **4:693**, 8:342, 687, 688
 Dessau, Moses. *See* Mendelssohn, Moses
 Dessauer, Friedrich, 13:785
 Destiny, in Greek religion, 6:452
 Destiny, supernatural, **4:693–695**
 justice, 8:75
 life, concept of, 8:572
 Destiny of man, 9:92–93
 Destombes, Emile, 2:904
 Destrez, Jean, 11:54
 Desurmont, Achille, **4:695–696**
 Desvallières, George, 3:713, 12:493, 601
The Detection and Overthrow of the False Gnosis. *See* *Adversus haereses* (St. Irenaeus)
Determinatio compendiosa (Bartholomew of Lucca), 2:126
Determinatio contra emulos et detractores fratrum predicatorum (Thomas of Sutton), 14:37
 Determinism
 free will, 5:931
 law, 8:399
Loci communes (Melancthon), 13:681
 miracles, 9:667, 669
 physical laws, 11:316
 Detraction, 4:230, **696**, 13:411
 Detroit Archdiocese (MI), 4:491, 568–569, **696–699**
Detstvo (Tolstoi), 14:105

- Deus, tuorum militum* (hymn), **4:700–701**
- Deus scientiarum dominus* (apostolic constitution, Pius XI), 3:292, **4:700**, 6:879, 10:434, 11:393, 394, 12:775
- Deusdedit, Collection of (Gregory VII), 3:45, 60, **4:701**
Collection of Atto, 1:841
Liber diurnis, 8:534, 535
tax documents, 8:532
- Deusdedit I (Pope), St., **4:701**
- Deusdedit of Monte Cassino, St., **4:701–702**
- Deuterocanonical books, 3:20, 26, 27, 28
See also Bible, canon
- Deutero-Isaiah (anonymous poet-prophet), 4:478, 5:335–336, 7:595, 597–598
- Deuteronomist documents, 11:91
- Deuteronomists, **4:702**
Judges, Book of, 8:20
Kings, Books of, 8:177
Shechem covenant, 13:72
- Deuteronomy, Book of, **4:702–704**
adultery, 1:131, 13:50
Baal, 2:2
beatific vision, 2:170
book of the covenant, 2:527
canonical criticism, 3:33
canonicity, 3:23
as code of laws, 8:397
covenant, 4:327
conversion, 4:233
creation, 4:341
cross-dressing, 13:49
curses, 4:442
demons, 13:429
Divine election of Israel, 5:145
Edomites, 5:86–87
flagellation, 5:755
Gentiles, 6:140
gluttony, 6:251
God, name of, 6:298
God as redeemer, 11:965
guilt, 6:570
heaven, 6:684
holiness of man, 9:87
imposition of hands, 7:364
incest, 7:378
inheritance, 7:464
justice of men, 8:73
justification, 8:76
Kingdom of God, 8:173
kingship, 8:179
laity, 8:290, 293
- leprosy, 8:509
levirate marriage, 8:522
Levites, 8:523
Logos, 8:760
love, 8:831
magic, 9:39
manna, 9:118–119
messianism, 9:545
names for God, 8:780, 13:77
Passover, 10:933
pilgrimages, 11:342
purification, 11:832
rape, 13:50
redemption, 11:964
retaliation, 8:394
Sabbath Year, 12:461
serpent as symbol, 13:20
sin, 13:144
Sinai, Mt., 13:159
slavery, 13:206, 207, 250
social principle, 13:248
sons of God, 13:322
suffering servant, songs of the, 13:588
temple liturgy, 8:434
Ten Commandments, 4:4–9
- Deutero-Pauline Literature, **4:704**
- Deutero-Zechariah, 5:336
- Deutsch, Alcuin (Abbot), 12:552
- Deutschkatholizismus, 3:624
- DeVaux, R., 2:380
- The Development of Capitalism in Russia* (Lenin), 8:467
- Development of Socialism from Utopianism* (Engels and Marx), 5:222
- Developmental psychology, conversation and, 4:238–239
- Devémy, Jean, 1:803
- Devenandan, P. D., 7:405
- Dever, W. G., 2:378–379
- Devereux, Nicholas, 12:540
- Devil
exorcism, 5:551
iconography of Last Supper, 8:345
locutions, 8:747
serpent as symbol, 13:19
test in Lord's Prayer, 8:784
See also Satan
- Devil worship, **4:705**
- Devil's advocate (promoter of the faith), **4:705–706**
The Devil's Advocate (West), 14:685–686
- Devil's rights theory, 11:984–985
- Devine, Arthur, **4:706**
- Devolution, Right of, **4:706–707**
- Devolution, War of, 8:802
- Devos, Adrian. *See* Gabriel of St. Mary Magdalen
- Devotio Moderna, 3:605, **4:707–708**, 5:243, 774, 847, 12:15
À Kempis, Thomas, 7:328, 329
À Kempis as representative, 14:13
Brethren of the Common Life, 2:607, 608, 12:590
Canisius, St. Peter, 3:16, 18
Carmelite spirituality, 3:134
Cassian, John, 3:207
Cisneros, García de, 3:744
Crosier Fathers, 4:378
Czechs, 4:480
David of Augsburg, 4:539
devotion to Passion, 10:925
Groote, Gerard, 4:707
humanism supporting, 10:258–259
Low Countries, 13:454
Protestantism, 7:330
Rolevinck, Werner, 12:293
scholasticism, 12:767
Servites, 13:27
spirituality, 13:446
- Devotion, 3:232, **4:708–709**
consolation compared to, 4:167
to Holy Spirit, 7:46
19th-20th century overview, 3:622–623
as quality of prayer, 11:595
Stations of the Cross, 13:500
virtue of religion, 12:85
See also Devotions, popular; *specific devotions*
- Devotion to Mary, **9:266–271**
- Devotions, Popular, **4:709–712**
to Holy Spirit, 7:46
Lasance, F. X., 8:340
The Devout Christian (Hay), 3:243
- Devout humanism, **7:194**
- DeVries, Hugo, 4:531–532
- Devshirme* system, 10:718
- Dewanto, Tarcisius (Father), 5:10, 7:794
- Dewart, L., 1:566
- Dewey, John, 11:296–297
academic freedom, 1:52
activism, 1:83
aesthetics, 1:145
appetite, 1:603
civil religion, 3:756
educational philosophy, 5:88, 91, 92, 94
empiricism, 5:198

- experience, 5:554
 form, 5:803
 functionalism, 6:24–25
 instrumentalism, 7:501–502
 knowledge, 8:220
 naturalism, 10:205
 Neo-Hegelianism, 6:712
 philosophy and science, 11:300
 pragmatism, 5:397, 12:48, 71
 theory of truth, 14:228
 understanding, 14:294
- Dexios, Theodore, 1:659, **4:712–713**
- Deymann, Clementine, **4:713**
- Dezcoll, Bernat, 1:465
- Dezza, Massimiliano, 3:804
- Dezza, Paolo (Card.), **4:713–714**, 714, 7:794
- Dhaka Seminary (Bangladesh), 2:53
- Dharma, **4:714–715**, 6:837
- Dhikr*, 7:620
- Dhimmi, **4:715–716**, 8:558
- Dhorme, Paul, 5:50
- Dhū-Nuwās, Masruḳ (King of South Arabia), 1:619, **4:716**, 10:137–138
- Di Noia, Joseph, 7:528
- Di Rosa, Maria Crocifissa, St., **4:764**, 6:633
- Diabolical obsession, **4:716–717**
- Diabolical possession, the Bible and, **4:717–718**
- Diabolical possession, theology of, **4:718**
- Diaconate, 4:550–554
See also Deacons
- Diaconia, 3:407–408, **4:718–720**, 5:418, 7:118, 126
- Diaconicum, **4:720**, 8:599
- Diadema monachorum* (Smaragdus), 13:228
- Diadochus. *See* Proclus (Greek philosopher)
- Diadochus of Photice (Bp.), 2:794, **4:720–721**
- Diakonia. *See* Diaconia
- The Dial* (periodical), 14:58, 149
- Dialectic of Enlightenment* (Adorno, Horkheimer), 5:914
- Dialectica* (Abelard), 1:18, 8:749–750
- Dialectica (Logica)* (Ramus), 11:906
- Dialectica* (St. John Damascene), 7:951
- Dialectica resolutio* (Vera Cruz), 14:444
- Dialecticae institutiones* (Ramus), 12:767–768
- Dialecticae partitiones* (Ramus), 12:124, 125
- Dialectical disputations* (Valla), 12:121, 14:376
- Dialectical materialism, 9:322–324, 11:300
See also Historical materialism
- Dialectical theology, **4:721**
 analogy of faith, 1:380
 Brunner, Heinrich Emil, 2:644–645
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl, 2:690
 duty as dialectic, 8:514
 Neo-Hegelianism, 6:712
 revelation theology, 8:253
See also Neo-Orthodoxy
- Dialectics, **4:721–725**
 Abelard, Peter, 1:15, 18, 3:47
 argumentation, 1:659
 Aristotle, 1:682
 Canon Law, 3:47
 contradiction, 4:223
 controversy of using, 13:905
 problems, 4:723–724
 study, 8:536
See also Materialism, dialectical
- Dialectics in the Middle Ages, **4:725–728**
- Dialectique du monde sensible* (Lavelle), 8:287
- Dialexis* (Nicetas Stethatos), 10:357
- Diálogo de doctrina critiana* (Valdés), 14:368, 369
- Diálogo de la lengua* (Valdés), 14:369
- Dialogo del Purgatorio* (Ochino), 10:535
- Dialogue (Literary Genre), **4:728**
- Dialogue* (St. Catherine of Siena), 3:273
- Dialogue Against Trypho* (Justin the Martyr, St.), 5:509
- Dialogue and Proclamation*, 8:175
- Dialogue between Ratiuz and Everard* (Everard of Ypres), 5:484
- Dialogue Concerning Heresies* (More), 14:254
- Dialogue of the injuste usurped primacie of the Bishop of Rome* (Ochino), 10:535
- Dialogue on Orators* (Tacitus), 12:308
- Dialogue on the Sack of Rome* (Alphonse of Valdes), 3:215
- Dialogue on the Two Great World Systems* (Galileo), 6:62, 63, 9:415
- Dialogue with Heraclides* (Origen), 10:659
- Dialogue with Trypho the Jew* (Justin Martyr), 8:93
- Dialogues* (Gregory the Great), 3:597, 12:606
- Dialogues* (Plato), 10:240, 906
- Dialogues* (Rousseau), 12:393
- Dialogues* (St. Gregory I), 2:236–237, 6:482–483
- Dialogues des Carmélites* (Bernanos), 2:304
- Dialogues des morts* (Fénelon), 5:682
- Dialogues on Eloquence* (Fénelon), 11:622
- Dialogues on the Procession of the Holy Spirit* (Nicetas of Maronia), 10:355
- Dialogus* (Prierias), 8:880
- Dialogus* (Thomas of Pavia), 12:288
- Dialogus* (William of Ockham), 4:55
- Dialogus de gesis ss. Fratrum Minorum* (Thomas of Pavia), 14:36
- Dialogus de schismate* (Nieheim), 10:388
- Dialogus de tribus quaestionibus* (Othlo), 10:709
- Dialogus de vita Sancti Joannis Chrysostomi* (Palladius of Helenopolis), 10:805
- Dialogus inter militem et clericum* (Trevisa), 14:177
- Dialogus inter philosophum, Judaeum et Christianum* (Abelard), 1:19
- Dialogus miraculorum* (Caesarius of Heisterbach), 2:850, 3:749
- Dialogus..contra perfidiam Judaeorum* (Paul of Burgos), 11:33
- Diamond, Charles, **4:728**
- Diamonds, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Diamper, Synod of (1599), **4:728–729**, 7:398–399, 13:713
- Diana (Artemis) of the Ephesians (deity), **4:729–730**
- Diana (Montemayor), 2:115
- Diana, Antonino, **4:729**, 14:51
- Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* (Hubbard), 12:823
- El Diario de la Marina* (Elguero), 5:154
- Diario delle S. Missioni* (Leopold of Gaiche), 8:504
- Diarioi y derrotero de sus viajes* (Parras), 10:903
- Diarium* (Ebendorfer), 5:29
- Diary* (St. Veronica Giuliani), 6:234
- The Diary of Bathsheba* (Roberts), 12:272
- Dias, André, 3:51
- Diaspora, Jewish, **4:730–731**
 biblical canon, 3:25
 postexilic period, 8:5
 Roman and Byzantine periods, 7:867–868
- Diaspora synagogues, 13:676

- Diatessaron* (Tatian), 3:30, **4:731**, 7:843, 13:764
- Diatriba circa methodum Wolfianum* (Desing), 12:769
- Diatribes de libero arbitrio* (Erasmus), 12:123
- Díaz, Joachim Hiriyama, Bl., 7:733
- Díaz, Juan, 2:863
- Díaz, Manuel, Jr., **4:731–732**
- Díaz, Porfirio, 9:580–581
- Díaz Arias, García (Bp. of Quito, Ecuador), 5:62
- Díaz de Cerio, Braulio María Corres, Bl., 7:123
- Díaz del Rincón, Francisco, St., 3:498, **4:732**
- Díaz Gandía, Carlos, Bl., **4:732–733**
- Díaz Nosti, Juan (Father), 2:92
- Díaz Sanjurjo, José (Bp.), 14:493
- Díaz y Barreto, Pascual (Abp. of Mexico), **4:733**
- Díaz-Stevens, Ana María, 11:510
- Dibdale, Robert, Bl., 1:112, 4:733, 5:229
- Dibelius, Martin, **4:733–734**, 5:521
form criticism, 5:807, 811, 812
mythical style of the Bible, 5:809
- Dibelius, Otto (Lutheran Bp. of Berlin), **4:734**
- Dicaearchus of Sicilian Messene, 1:668
- Diccionario español cumanagero* (Ruíz Blanco), 12:407
- Dicconson, Edward (Bp. of Ghent), **4:734–735**
- Dich Nguyen, Anthony, 14:493
- Dichiarazione più copiosa della dottrina cristiana* (Bellarmine), 2:227
- Dichiarazione più copiosa della dottrina cristiana* (Bellarmine), 3:234
- Dichiarazione più copiosa della dottrina cristiana* (Bellarmine), 3:242
- Dichtung und Wahrheit* (Goethe), 6:332
- Dickens, Charles, 14:149
- Dickenson (Dicconson), Roger, Bl., **4:735**, 5:231
- Dickenson, Francis, Bl., 5:231, 6:159
- Dickie, A. C., 7:763
- Dickinson, Emily, 14:149
- Dickson, Anthony (Bp. of Bridgetown), 3:120
- Dicta (Golden Sayings)* (Giles of Assisi), 6:218
- Dicta (Sayings of Patrick)* (Book of Armagh), 10:954
- Dicta adversus pelagianam haeresim* (Gelasius I), 11:63
- Dicta Candidi (Monumenta Germaniae Historica: Epistolae)* (Wizo), 3:13
- Dicta Pirminii (Scarapsus)* (St. Pirmin), 11:360
- Dictatus Papae*, 3:44, 45, **4:735–736**, 6:470, 10:859
- Dictionaries, Catholic. See Encyclopedias and dictionaries
- Dictionarium seu linguae latinae thesaurus* (Estes), 5:374
- Dictionary of Christian Biography*, 5:208
- Dictionary of Fundamental Theology*, 5:208
- Dictionary of the Bible* (McKenzie), 9:402
- Dictionary of the Liturgy*, 5:208
- Dictionnaire apologétique* (Jaughey), 14:365
- Dictionnaire Apologétique de la Foi Catholique*, 1:251
- Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie* (Leclercq, H.), 8:433
- Dictionnaire de la Bible*, 5:207
- Dictionnaire de spiritualité ascétique et mystique*, 5:207
- Dictionnaire de théologie catholique*, 5:207
- Dictionnaire de Trévoux*, 5:209
- Dictionnaire des cas de conscience* (Pontas), 11:472
- Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques* (Baudrillart), 2:158
- Dictionnaire historique et critique* (Bayle), 5:255
- Dictionnaire Philosophique* (Voltaire), 14:361
- Dictionnaire théologique* (Bergier), 2:295
- Dictionarium bovis* (Thomas of Pavia), 14:36
- Didache**, **4:736**
abortion, 1:26
agape, 1:170
Antichrist, 1:516
Apostolic Church Order, 1:580
Apostolic Constitutions, 1:581
Apostolic Fathers, 1:587, 588
baptism, 2:59, 61
biblical canon, 3:30, 31
breaking of bread, 2:599
Canon Law, 3:37, 59
catechesis, 3:228
catechumenate, 3:249, 250
Christian way of life, 3:547
Church property, 3:723
contraception, 4:220
discovery, 2:652
house churches, 2:146
literary form, 3:591
Lord's Day, 8:781
Lord's Prayer, 8:782, 784
maranatha, 9:130–131
two ways method of parenthesis, 14:251
universality of Christianity, 3:274
- Didacus of Alcalá, St., **4:736–737**, 737
- Didacus of Azevedo (Bp. of Osma), Bl., **4:737**
- Didascalia apostolorum*, **4:737–738**
Apostolic Constitutions, 1:581
Canon Law, 3:37, 59
- Didascalicon* (Hugh of Saint-Victor), 7:157, 12:235
- Diderot, Denis, 14:361
anarchism, 1:384
anticlericalism, 1:518
Catherine the Great, 3:264
censorship, 3:792
Enlightenment, 5:255, 261
religious encyclopedias, 5:207, 208–210, 255
- Didier, Peter Joseph, 3:734
- Didier, R., 12:478
- Didymus the Blind, **4:738–739**
Ambrose, St., 1:337
apocatastasis, 1:548
exegetical works, 5:510
James, St., 12:681
pilgrimages, 3:594
School of Alexandria, 1:272, 273
- Diedo, Francis, 12:276
- Diego de Jesús, 3:137
- Diego de Osma (Bp.), 1:231
- Diego of Cádiz, Bl., 4:263, **739**
- Diego of Estella, **4:739**, 11:621
- Diego y Moreno, Francisco Garcia (Bp. of California), 2:862, 866, 12:645
- Diekamp, Franz, **4:739–740**
- Diekmann, Godfrey, **4:740**
- Diem The Nguyen, Vincent, 14:493
- Diepenbrock, Melchior Von (Card.), **4:741**
- Dier of Muiden, Rudolph, 2:607
- Dieric Bouts the Elder, 9:228
- Dieringer, Franz Xaver, **4:741**
- Dierkx, Anne Catherine, St., **4:741**
- Dies Domini* (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1003
- Dies irae* (Thomas of Celano), **4:742**, 9:460
- Dietary Laws, Hebrew, **4:742–743**, 8:11
- Dieterich, J., 3:241
- Dieterich, A., 1:20

- Dietmar of Merseburg. *See* Thietmar (Bp. of Merseburg)
- Dietrich, Bishop of Verdun, To Hildebrand the Pope* (Wenrich of Trier), 14:680
- Dietrich of Freiberg. *See* Theodorich of Freiberg
- Dietrich of Nieheim, 4:55, **10:388**
- Dietrichstein, Franz von (Card.), 12:693
- Dietz, Peter Ernest (Bp. of Milwaukee), 1:352, **4:743–744**, 10:56
- Dieu, son existence et sa nature* (Garrigou-Lagrange), 6:102
- Les Dieux ont soif* (France), 5:841
- Dievs (Baltic region deity), 2:36
- Diez, José Ricardo, 10:29
- Díez de Games, Gutierre, 1:465
- Díez Laurel, Bartolomé, Bl., **4:744**
- Díez Macho, A., 2:357
- Díez Sahagún, Clemente, Bl., 7:125
- Diez Tejerina, Nicefero, Bl., 4:494–495
- Diez y Bustos de Molina, Vitoria, Bl., **4:744**
- Difesa del giudizio formato dalla Santa Sede Apostolica* (Rubino), 12:399
- Difféance (in deconstructionism), 4:593–594
- Difference, as predicable, 11:659–660
- Digambaras (Jains), 7:697, 698
- Digamy, **4:744–745**
- Digby, Everard, Sir, 1:676, 4:745, **745**
- Digby, Kenelm, Sir, 12:382
- Digenis Akritas*, 2:773, 806
- Digest* (Tribonian), 8:100
- Digesta Iustiniani Augusti* (Ferrini), 5:696
- Digestum sapientiae* (Yves de Paris), 14:898
- Diggers (Puritan sect), 11:838
- Dignitatis humanae* (Declaration on Religious Freedom) (Vatican Council II), 1:356–357, 3:643, 644, 4:149, 7:422, 14:103, 417
conservatives on, 8:447
papal social thought, 13:259
- Dignity of man, 13:853
- Dignity/USA, **4:745–746**
- Dignum est* (Adrian IV), 1:127
- Dijon, Guiot de, 4:400
- Dilati* (martyrs), 5:224, 237–238
- Dilatio inferni* theory, 6:726
- Dilectio*, 3:399
- Dilectissima nobis* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:395
- Dilling, Elizabeth, 10:172
- Dillmann, August, 2:384
- Dillon, Dominic, 7:581
- Dillon, Gerard, 7:581
- Dillon, John J., 10:35
- DiLorenzo, Francis X. (Bp. of Honolulu), 6:671–672
- Dilthey, Wilhelm, **4:746–747**, 11:295–296
Arnold, Gottfried, 1:718
demythologizing, 4:656
hermeneutics, 6:788–789, 796
knowledge, 8:220
life philosophies, 8:578–579
Max Scheler, 12:731
methodology, 9:566
Neo-Hegelianism, 6:712
Neo-Kantian Baden School, 10:235, 237, 238
philosophy of history, 6:885
psychologism, 11:802
understanding, 14:292, 293
- Dimensions* (periodical), 10:159
- Diminution, 10:18
- Dimissorial Letters, **4:747**, 11:353
- Dimock, Robert, 5:237
- Al-Din, Bab. *See* al-Bab (Muslim leader)
- Dinajpur Diocese (Bangladesh), 2:53
- Dinand (Bp.), 3:112
- DiNardo, Daniel, 13:164
- Dinet, Jacques (Father), 3:185
- Dingley, Thomas, Ven., 5:226
- Dinis, Nicholas, Bl., 1:952
- Dinkel, Pancratius von (Bp.), 1:848
- Dintilhac, Jorge (Louis Eugene), **4:747**
- Dio Cassius, 12:319
- Dio Chrysostom (Greek philosopher), 4:456, 6:446, 10:96
- Diocesan archives, 1:639–640
- Diocesan consultants, 3:66
- Diocesan Cooperators, 4:417
- Diocesan Parish Council Personnel, 4:75
- Diocesan synods, 2:41
- Diocese, creation of, 7:654–656
- Diocletian (Roman Emperor), **4:750**, 10:430
Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:179
ecclesiastical organization of Roman Empire, 5:17–18
era of, 5:312, 12:313–316
Galatia, reorganization of, 6:51
Galerius, 6:57
Silvanus (Bp. of Emesa), 5:191
See also Diocletian persecution
- Diocletian persecution, 3:594, **4:748–750**, 7:654, 12:315–316
Alexandria, 1:268
Antioch, 1:522
Asia Minor, 1:785
catacombs, 3:223–224
Church-State relations, 3:632
Donatism, 1:858, 3:186, 4:861, 863
Forty Martyrs, 5:825
Four Crowned Martyrs, 5:833
Spanish martyrs, 13:376
works of charity, 3:406
- Diodore of Tarsus (Bp.), **4:750–751**
apocatastasis, 1:548
Apollinarianism, 1:560
Apollinaris of Laodicea, 1:560
Aristotelianism, 1:669
Christology, 1:523, 3:561
Christotokos, Mary as, 9:815
exegetical works, 5:511
School of Antioch, 1:524, 526, 527, 2:820
schools of Athens, 1:829
- Diodorus Cronus of Iasus, 8:749
- Diogenes Laertius
analysis and synthesis, 1:381
Empedocles, 5:195
life of Epicurus, 5:285
Platonism, 11:413
soul, 13:33, 332, 334
- Diogenes of Sinope, 4:455, 456, 456
- Diogense of Appolonia (fl. 5th c. B.C.), 9:89
- Diognetus, Epistle to (St. Justin Martyr), **4:751–752**
Aristides, 1:666
Christian way of life, 3:547–548
disciple as term, 4:774
- Dion Cassius, 4:859
- Dion Chrysostom* (Synesius of Cyrene), 13:683
- Dionigi da Piacenza, **4:752**
- Dionigi da San Sepolero, 11:213
- Dionisio de Sanctis (Bp. of Cartagena), 3:848
- Dionysiaca* (Nonnus of Panopolis), 10:419
- Dionysian era, 5:313
- Dionysiana Collectio*, 3:39, 59–60, 4:601–602, **752–753**
- Dionysio-Hadriana*, 3:42, 60, 157
- Dionysius (Bp. of Corinth), St., **4:755**, 6:435–436
Christian way of life, 3:547
Church history, 3:593

- Dionysius (Bp. of Corinth), St. (*continued*)
works of charity, 3:405
- Dionysius (Bp. of Milan), 1:342
- Dionysius (Denis) of Alexandra (Bp.), St., **4:755**, 5:136
atomism, 1:833
biblical canon, 3:31
Christology, 1:273, 3:560
Dionysius (Pope), St., 4:753
exegetical works, 5:510
homousios, 4:197, 353, 753, 7:65
hypostasis, 7:263
Sabellianism, 12:462
School of Alexandria, 1:272
taking Christian name practice, 10:139
works of charity, 3:404–406
- Dionysius (Pope), St., **4:753–754**
cardinalate, 3:103
homousios, 4:353
Sabellianism, 12:462
- Dionysius, Exiguus, **4:754**
Apostolic Constitutions, 1:581
birth of Jesus Christ calculations, 10:173
Canon Law, 3:39, 40, 42
chronology, 3:571
Collection of Atto, 1:841
Computus of Easter, 8:642
Constantinople Council, 4:190
decretal collection, 4:601–602
Dionysiana collectio, 4:752, 754
Easter computus, 4:46
Easter date controversy, 5:13–14
era of, 5:313
Latin literature, 9:439
- Dionysius bar Šalībī (Bp.)
biblical catenae, 3:259
Christmas, 3:552
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, 12:308
- Dionysius of St. John, 12:770
- Dionysius of the Nativity, Bl., 3:145, **4:755**
- Dionysius the Areopagite. *See* Pseudo-Dionysius (unknown author)
- Dionysus (Greek god), 12:145
- Dionysus, cult of, **4:753**
mysteries, 10:92–94
as part of Autochthonous Greek cults, 10:85
- Dionysus of Borgo San Sepulchro, 1:888
- Dioscorides (Greek physician), 2:401
- Dioscorus (Antipope), 1:171–172, **4:755–756**, 8:476
- Dioscorus (father of St. Barbara), 2:89
- Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), **4:756**, 5:275, 759
Apollinarianism, 1:559
Boniface II (Pope), 2:498–499
Council of Chalcedon, 1:269, 271, 392
Monophysitism, 4:196, 252, 756, 860
Robber Council of Ephesus, 1:392, 3:363
- Diospolis, Synod of (415), 3:188, 11:62
- Diplomacy, religious conversion and, 9:691
- Diplomata*, Canon Law and, 3:41
- Diplomatics, ecclesiastical, **4:756–758**
Leo X (Pope), 8:487
Leo XIII (Pope), 8:493
papal legates, 8:450–452
sigillography, 13:114–115
- Diplomatics, secular
Lee, E., 8:445
sigillography, 13:114–115
- Diptychs, **4:758–759**
Byzantine art, 2:727
liturgical use, Armenia, 1:708
necrology originating from, 10:228–229
- Direct certainty (morality), 9:877
- Direction, Spiritual, **4:759–763**
- Directionality, philosophy of nature, 11:306
- Directions spirituelles de Saint François de Sales* (Chaumont), 3:457
- Directoire spirituel* (Lehodey, V.), 8:456
- Directorium novitiorum* (Le Masson), 8:465
- Directory for the Application of Principles and Norms on Ecumenism. *See* Ecumenical Directory
- Directory for the Ministry and Life of Permanent Deacons*, 4:553
- Directory for the Ministry and Life of Priests* (1994), **4:763–764**
- A Directory of Catholic Colleges*, 12:444
- Direttoria mistico* (Scaramelli), 12:31, 724
- Direttorio Ascetico* (Scaramelli), 12:724
- Dirigierrolle* (Passion plays), 10:927–928
- Disabled persons
L'Arche International, 1:634–635
Cushing, Richard, 4:447
- Discalced orders, **4:764–765**
See also Carmelites, Discalced
- Disce Mori*, 10:119
- Le Discernement du corps et de l'âme* (Cordemoy), 3:185
- Discernimento degli Spiriti* (Scaramelli), 12:724
- Discernment, spiritual, **4:765–767**
Ignatian exercises, 13:430
Loyola, 7:308
revelations, 10:108
spiritual director, 4:759
- Disciple, as term, **4:767–774**, 8:857
- Disciples of Christ. *See* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
- Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Dialogue, 5:69
- Discipleship, 9:187, 14:830–831
- Disciplina apostolico-monastica* (Concina), 4:59
- Disciplina Arcani*, 10:337
- Disciplina Ordinis Cartusienis* (Le Masson), 3:192, 8:465
- Disciplinati* (religious groups), 5:755
- The Discipline, **4:774–775**
- Discipline of Sacraments, Sacred Congregation on, 4:89
- Discorsi sulla prima Deca di Tito Livio* (Machiavelli), 9:21
- Discurso sobre a Vinda de Jesus Christo, a Krista-Purana* (Stephens), 13:526
- Discours de la méthode* (Descartes), 12:748
- Discours de la réformation de l'homme intérieur* (Jansen), 7:714
- Discours pour le sacre de l'Electeur de Cologne* (Fénelon), 5:683
- Discours sur les affaires d'Allemagne et sur le vicariat de l'Empire* (Spanheim), 13:406
- Discours sur les libertés de l'Église gallicane* (Fleury), 5:762, 6:76
- Discours sur les sciences et les arts* (Rousseau), 12:392
- Discours sur l'origine de l'inégalité parmi les hommes* (Rousseau), 12:392
- Discourse against the Heresy of Noetus (Contra Noetum)* (St. Hippolytus of Rome), 6:859
- Discourse Chrétiens* (Charron), 3:439
- Discourse of Free Thinking, Occasion'd by the Rise and Growth of a Sect called Freethinkers* (Collins), 5:967
- Discourse of Matters Pertaining to Religion* (Parker), 10:892, 14:148
- “Discourse of the Transient and Permanent in Christianity” (Parker), 14:148

- The Discourse on Method* (Descartes), 4:677–680
- Discourse on Universal History* (Bossuet), 6:888–889
- Discourses* (Epictetus), 5:282
- Discourses concerning Two New Sciences* (Galileo), 6:63, 9:415
- Discourses on the First Decade of Livy* (Machiavelli), 12:118
- Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley* (Shea), 13:70
- Discretio*, 3:190
- Discrezione degli spiriti* (Sarnelli), 12:694
- Discrimination. *See* Human rights abuses; Racial discrimination
- “Discrimination and Christian Conscience” (NCCIJ), 10:158
- Discursive knowledge, 8:203
- Discursive Power, 3:822, **4:775**
- Discurso de las Duenas* (León), 8:497
- Discurso sobre la elección de successor del pontificado en vida del pontifice* (Ripalda), 12:252
- Discursos del amparo de los legitimos pobres y reducción de los fngidos. . .* (Pérez de Herrera), 3:417
- Disease, demons and, 4:498
- Disentis Abbey (Switzerland), **4:775–776**
- Disequilibrium, 2:187
- Disertationes selectae in primam aetatem historiae ecclesiasticae* (Smedt), 13:230
- Dishypatos, David, 2:826, **4:776**
- Disinterested Love, 8:828–829
- Dispensational theology, 4:527, **776**
- “Dispensationalist millennialism,” 11:913
- Display oratory, 12:855–856
- Disposition, **4:776–778**
- character, 3:387
- condition, 4:73
- Dispositions of matter, 9:349
- Disputatio Christiani cum gentili* (Gilbert Crispin), 6:213
- Disputatio de mundi officio* (Zachary the Rhetor), 14:905
- Disputatio Iudaei et Christiani* (Gilbert Crispin), 6:213
- Disputatio puerorum per interrogationes et responsiones*, 3:230, 239
- Disputation Between a Christian and a Heretic* (Eutychios of Alexandria), 5:463
- Disputation of Tortosa (1413–1414), 1:232
- Disputationes, Expositio super simbolum* (Simon of Tournai), 13:133
- Disputationes contra Astrologiam* (Pico Della Mirandola), 11:323
- Disputationes de Controversiis Christianae Fidei adversus hujus temporis haereticos* (Bellarmine), 2:227
- Disputationes in 2am2ae D. Thomae: De fide, spe, charitate et prudentia* (Torres), 14:115
- Disputationes in primam secundae D. Thomas* (Pallavicino), 10:806
- Disputationes metaphysicae* (Suárez), 1:378, 12:767, 768
- Disputationes theologicae* (Fabri), 5:585
- Disputations
- dialectics, 4:727
- scholastic method, 12:747–748
- Disputed Questions*, 5:899
- Disquisitio metaphysica* (Gassendi), 6:105
- Dissertatio de causis majoribus ad caput concordatorum* (Gerbais), 6:77
- Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris* (Bentley), 2:287
- Dissertationes in concilia generalia et particularia* (Thomassin) (Louis d’Eynac), 14:40
- Dissident Catholic Movement (Lithuania), 8:608
- Dissimulation, 3:186, **4:778**
- Distance, perception of, 9:74
- Disticha catonis*, **4:778**
- Distinctio librorum* (Bartholomew of Urbino), 2:127–128
- Distinction, kinds of, **4:778–782**
- See also* Formal distinctions
- The Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit of God* (Edwards), 5:97
- Distributism, 3:470, **4:782–783**
- Distributive justice, 8:67, 13:244
- Distributive Justice* (Ryan), 12:445
- Ditchling, Guild of St. Joseph and St. Dominic, **4:783**
- Diversarum hereseon liber* (Filastrius of Brescia), 5:294
- Diversorum patrum sententiae. See* Seventy-Four Titles, Collection of
- Dives in misericordia* (encyclical, John Paul II), 3:627, **4:783–784**, 10:852
- Divided Christendom* (Congar), 5:73
- Le Divin ami* (Schrijvers), 12:787
- Divina* (brief, Pius VI), 1:297
- Divina Commedia* (Dante), 1:291, 3:310, 4:519–522
- Divina Proportione* (Pacioli and Leonardo da Vinci), 10:749
- Divinae institutiones* (Lactantius), 8:274
- Divination, **4:784–786**
- China, 3:507, 512
- Christianity, 4:786
- dreams, 4:903–905
- Greece, 1:811
- Hittite religion, 6:895
- Islam, 4:786
- Judaism, 4:785–786
- Mesopotamia, ancient, 9:536–537
- occult, 3:759
- Oracle of Delphi, 4:632
- Sortes Homericæ, Vergilianæ, Biblicæ, 13:328
- spiritism, 13:428–429
- See also* Magic
- Divine and Catholic faith theological note, 10:453–454
- Divine attributes, 6:319
- Divine causality, 6:752, 11:657–658
- Divine choice and election. *See* Election, Divine
- Divine concurrence, **4:70–73**
- Divine economy. *See* Economy, Divine
- Divine essence, 6:319–320
- Divine faith theological note, 10:454
- Divine grace, 12:899
- Divine Grace and Man* (Fransen), 5:918
- Divine illumination, 13:898–899
- Divine intelligence, 6:321
- Divine intervention, **7:530**
- See also* Miracles, in the Bible; Miracles, theology of
- Divine judgment, ordeal and, 10:626–627
- Divine judgment in theology. *See* Judgment, Divine, in theology
- Divine knowledge, omniscience and, 10:593–599
- Divine love, 8:49
- Divine maternity of Mary, 9:173–174, 257–258
- Divine Mercy, Apostle of, 8:243–245
- Divine Mercy Sunday, 8:245
- The Divine Milieu* (Teilhard de Chardin), 10:116
- Divine missions. *See* Missions, Divine
- The Divine Names* (Pseudo-Dionysius), 11:800–801
- Divine Office
- early liturgical books, 8:640
- Little Hours, 8:610–611
- Little Office of the BVM, 8:611
- readings for, 8:437–438
- See also* Liturgy of the Hours

- Divine perfection, 11:118–119
- Divine Person, 7:373–374, 11:149, **151–152**
- Divine plan. *See* Economy, Divine
- Divine predilection, 11:648
- Divine Principle* (Young Oon Kim), 14:299
- Divine providence, 14:942
- Divine Redeemer, Daughters of the, 5:307
- The Divine Relativity* (Hartshorne), 6:658
- Divine revelation, 9:857, 13:892–893, 914
- Divine right of kings, **4:788**
- Church-State relations, 3:637
 - democracy, 4:640
 - law's origin, 8:398
 - scholasticism, 12:766
 - social contract vs., 13:240
 - and the state, 13:484
- Divine will, 6:321–322, 7:864, 10:536, 14:724–725
- Divine wisdom, 14:790
- Divine Word, Society of the (SVD), 6:185, 7:431, 10:529, 14:98
- Divine World Missions (SVD), 5:10
- Divine Worship and the Discipline of the Sacraments, Sacred Congregation for, **4:789–790**
- Confirmation, 4:89
 - dispensation from celibacy, 8:287
 - lauds, 8:379
 - liturgical books, 8:638
 - liturgical laws, 8:669
 - origin, 4:165
- Divine Zeal, Daughters of, 5:865
- Divini illius magistri* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:392
- Divini redemptoris* (encyclical, Pius XI), 1:823, 3:642, **4:790**, 11:393, 394, 13:243
- Divinity, concept of, 12:58–59
- “Divinity School Address” (Emerson), 14:147
- Divinius Magister Perfectionis* (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 3:58, 63, 7:1001, 12:608
- Divinization, doctrine of, 8:81, 82
- Divino afflante spiritu* (encyclical, Pius XII), 2:167, **4:790–792**, 5:523, 6:793, 10:303, 11:399, 478
- Catholic scholarship, 11:95
 - Church history, 3:623
 - Fundamentalism, 6:29
 - Genesis, Book of, 6:133
- Divinum illud munus* (encyclical, Leo XIII), **4:792**, 6:294, 7:442
- Divinus perfectionis magister* (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 3:58, 63, 12:608
- Divisio Apostolorum*, feast of, 1:575
- Division (Logic), 4:53, **792–794**
- The Division of Labor* (Durkheim), 4:952
- Divison of Nature* (Eriugena), 10:826
- Divorce
- in the Bible, 13:49
 - Catholic views, 5:253
 - Chile, 3:488
 - Ireland, 7:568
 - Israelites, 13:249
 - Italy, 7:674
 - Jewish, 8:12
 - sex, in the Bible, 13:49–50
- Divus Thomas* (periodical), 12:774
- Divus Thomas Doctor angelicus contra Liberalismum invictus veritatis catholicae assertor* (Schäzler), 12:730
- Dix, Dorothea, 7:132
- Dix, Gregory, **4:794**
- Dixon, James, 1:900
- Dizionario degli Istituti de Perfezione*, 5:208
- Dizionario di erudizione* (Moroni), 5:207
- Dizionario Patristico e de Antichità Cristiane*, 5:208
- Djibouti, Republic of, **4:794–795**
- Djidjov, Pavel, 2:548
- Djoundrin, Samuil (Bp. of Sofia-Plovdiv), 2:683
- Długosz, Jan, 3:203–204, **4:795–796**
- Dmitrovica (ancient city), 13:168
- Doane, George Hobart, **4:796**
- Dobmayer, Marianus, 12:770
- Dobrizhoffer, Martin, **4:796**
- Dobromil (Galicia), Basilian reform in, 2:144
- Docetism, **4:796–797**
- Bogomilism, 2:458
 - Christology, 3:559, 560
 - Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:799
 - definition, 10:13
 - hypostasis, 7:264
 - Ignatius of Antioch, St., 2:820, 7:311
 - theology of Christ, 7:811
- Dochkus v. Lithuanian Benefit Society of St. Anthony* (1903), 3:658
- Docility, **4:797**
- Docta ignorantia* (Nicholas of Cusa), **4:797–798**, 9:461, 10:374, 12:121
- Doctor (scholastic title), 4:798–801, **798–801**
- Doctor Angelici (motu proprio*, Pius X), 11:390
- Doctor Eximius. *See* Suárez, Francisco
- Doctor mellifluus* (encyclical, Pius XII), 2:309
- Doctor of the Church, **4:801–802**
- Doctor perspicuus. *See* Walter Burley
- Doctor planus. *See* Walter Burley
- Doctoris gentium* (papal bull, Eugene IV), 2:134
- Doctors without Borders (MSF), 10:615
- Doctrina XII Apostolorum*. *See* Didache
- Doctrina brevis*, 3:246
- Doctrina christiana y catecismo para instrucción de los indios*, 3:246
- Doctrina cristiana*, 5:202
- Doctrina cristiana para los Indios* (Sanctis), 12:661
- Doctrina nummorum veterum* (Eckhel), 5:46
- Doctrina S. Thomae Aquinatis de cooperatione Dei* (Frins), 6:12
- Doctrinae eius (quam certorum articulorum damnatio postulare visa est) brevis et quoad fieri potest ordinata et cohaerens explicatio* (Baius, et al), 2:19
- Doctrinaires, 2:714
- Doctrinal tolerance, 14:102
- Doctrinale fidei catholicae contra Wiclevistas et Hussitas* (Netter), 10:264
- Doctrine, **4:802–803**
- Doctrine, development of, **4:803–809**, 8:405–406
- La Doctrine ascétique des premiers maîtres égyptiens de quatrième siècle* (Resch), 12:137
- “Doctrine of Addai,” 1:112
- The Doctrine of Faith According to St. John of the Cross* (Wojtyła), 7:993
- Doctrine of the Faith, Congregation for the
- creedal statements, 4:355
 - de Mello, Anthony, 4:634
 - Dechamps, Victor Auguste, 4:589
 - development, 4:809
 - dogmatic theology, 4:814
 - Ecumenical dialogues, 5:67
 - eschatology, 5:346
 - evolution, 4:347
 - theologians censured, 5:40
- Documents, papal and curial
- abbreviators, 1:12–13
 - diplomats, 4:756–758

- types of, generally, 4:757–758
See also specific document types
- Documents of American Catholic History*, 5:170
- Dodd, Charles Harold, **4:809–810**, 5:331–332, 338, 508, 522, 7:850
 Constable, Cuthbert, 4:168
 revelation, 12:195
 Sabran, Louis de, 12:464
- Dodena, 3:230
- Dodge City Diocese (KS), **4:810**, 8:115–116
- Dodo of Asch, Bl., **4:810**
- Dodona ruins, 10:754
- Doe, Santa Fe Independent School District v.* (2000), 3:667
- Doe v. Bolton* (1973), 1:32, 14:315
- Doenmeh, 13:57
- Doerfler, Bruno (Abbot), 12:578
- Does Civilization Need Religion?* (Niebuhr), 10:387
- Dogma, **4:810–811**
 heresies vs., 13:897
 history, 6:880, 8:188
 liberal theology, 8:543
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, perpetual virginity of, 14:532
 modernism, 9:754–755, 755
 moral dogmatism, 8:265
 Seeberg, Reinhold, 12:875
- Dogmata theologia* (Petau), 11:172
- Dogmata theologica* (Thomassin) (Louis d'Eynac), 14:40
- Dogmatic Constitution on Divine Revelation* (Vatican Council II), 2:388, 10:304, 12:191–192, 14:415
- Dogmatic Constitution on the Church (Lumen gentium)* (Vatican Council II), 3:626, 7:380–381, **380–381**, 10:559–560, 12:865, 14:415
 bishops, 2:414, 415, 418, 420
 canonization of saints, 12:608
 Catholic Action, 3:278
 charisms, 3:393
 Christocentrism, 3:558
communio as concept, 4:27
 communion, 3:590
 communion of saints, 4:34
 conciliarism, 4:57
 deacons, 4:552
 ecclesiology, 5:37, 39
 Ecumenical councils, 4:303, 304, 305
 ecumenism, 5:40
 episcopal collegiality, 3:837
 Episcopal conferences, 5:299
 eschatology, 5:346
 laity, 8:290, 291–292
 saints, 12:604
 social justice, 4:157
- Dogmatic definition, **4:611**
- Dogmatic facts, 1:390, **4:811**
- Dogmatic Memoir* (Basil of Ancyra), 2:139
- Dogmatic process of methodology, 9:568
- Dogmatic theology, **4:812–821**, 9:853–854, 13:895–896, 910
 biblical studies, 4:814, 816–817
 historical challenges to the Church, 5:36
 historical theology, 6:870
 history, 4:812–814
 intentionality analysis, 8:773–774
 justice of God, 8:71–72
 justice of men, 8:74–75
 kerygma, 8:158
 Ledesma, P., 8:443
loci theologici, 8:743
 Marian, 8:506–507
 moral theology, 4:812
 orthodoxy, 8:199
 point of departure of, 4:815
 positive theology, 4:812, 815–817
 scholastic errors, 8:432
 Schwane, Joseph, 12:792–793
 scientific dialectic, 8:253
 speculative theology, 4:813–814, 818–820
 spiritual theology, 13:435
 as term, 4:811, 812
 thematization, process of, 13:896
- Dogmatic theology of the Eastern Catholic Church* (Amphiteatrov), 6:459
- Dogmatics* (Petavius), 10:919
- Dogmatik* (Schell), 3:589
- Dogmatism, **4:821**, 883, 11:284–285
- Le Dogme de la Rédemption: Étude historique* (Rivière), 12:262
- Le Dogme de la Rédemption: Étude théologique* (Rivière), 12:262
- Dogme et critique* (Le Roy), 9:755
- Dogmengeschichte* (Schwane), 12:792
- Doheny, William, 3:58
- Doi, Peter Tatsuo (Card.), 7:740, 12:534
- Doisy, Edward A., 12:563
- Dokkum (Netherlands), martyrs of, 5:269
- Doktor Faustus* (Mann), 5:650
- Dolan, Albert, 11:625
- Dolbeau, Jean, 3:4
- Dolcino, Fra, **4:821**
 apocalyptic movements, 1:548
 apostolici, 1:594
 Crusade against, 4:413
- Dold, Alban, 2:350, **4:821–822**
- Dold, Louis (Father), 3:119
- Dolejsi, Edward, 2:871
- Dolentium hominum (motu proprio*, John Paul II), 11:482
- Dölger, Franz Joseph, 1:20, 3:552, **4:822**, 10:963
- Dollfuss, Engelbert, 1:915
- Döllgast, Hans, 3:711
- Döllinger, Johannes Joseph Ignaz Von, 3:624, **4:822–824**, 823, 6:183
 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1:85
 heresy, 6:778
 Hergenröther, Joseph, 6:780
 papal infallibility, 12:730
- Döllingerites* (Ullathorne), 14:282
- Dolly (cloned sheep), 7:178
- The Dolorous Passion of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ* (Brentano), 5:193
- Dom St. Rupert (Salzburg, Austria), 12:413
- Dôme des Invalides church (Paris), 3:706
- Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem), 7:618, 10:10
- Domenech, Michael (Bp. of Pittsburgh), **4:824–825**, 11:85–86, 367
- Domenech, Emmanuel, **4:825**
- II Domenechino, 4:313
- Doménikos Theotokópoulos (Domenico Theotocopuli). *See* El Greco (painter)
- Domes, Islamic, 7:617
- Domesday Book, 3:469, **4:825–826**, 826
- Domestic Prelate, **4:826**
- Domestic Work. *See* Servants of Our Lady Queen of the Clergy
- Domingo de la Calzada, St., **4:826–827**
- Domínguez de Santa Teresa, 12:618
- Domingo y Sol, Manuel, Bl., **4:826**
- Domingos de S. Francisco, Bl., 7:734
- Domingos del S. Rosario, Bl., 7:733
- Dominguez, Atanasio, 10:267
- Domínguez, Isidoro (Abp. of Santa Fe de Bogotá, Colombia), **4:827**
- Dominguito of Saragossa, St., **4:827**
- Dominic, St., 4:828, **828–829**, 5:845, 12:29
 Bertrand de Garriga, Bl., 2:337
 Cecilia Romana, Bl., 3:315
 Church property, 3:727

DOMINIC, ST.

Dominic, St. (*continued*)

- direction, spiritual, 4:761
- Dominican Rite, 4:837
- founding of Dominicans, 4:828–829, 848–851
- Innocent III (Pope), 3:602
- life, 13:121
- Life of St. Dominic* (Lacordaire), 8:272
- mysticism prose, 10:118
- Rosary, 12:374–375
- shrine, 13:94
- Silos Abbey, 13:121
- spirituality, 13:446
- spirituality teachings, 4:845–847
- Theodore of Celles, 4:377
- Dominic Gundisalvi (Gundissalinus), **4:829–830**
 - Arabian philosophy, 1:622
 - Avicbron, 1:938
 - unicity thesis, 5:816
- Dominic Loricatus, St., **4:830**, 5:792
- Dominic of Flanders, 1:677, **4:831**
- Dominic of Prussia, 3:192, **4:831**
- Dominic of Silos, St., **4:831**, 13:120
- Dominic of Sora, St., **4:732**, 13:325
- Dominic of the Most Holy Sacrament. *See* Iturrate Zubero, Domingo, Bl.
- Dominic of the Mother of God (Domenico della Madre di Dio). *See* Barberi, Domenico, Bl.
- Dominica, 3:117–119
- Dominica of Flanders, 14:48
- Dominicae cense* (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1003
- Dominical Letter, **4:832**
- Dominican Daughters of Saint Rosario, 8:776
- Dominican Nuns (Nuns of the Order of Preachers), **4:832–833**
- Dominican Order of France, 8:271, 272
- Dominican Order of the United States, 8:147
- The Dominican Province of St. Joseph* (O’Daniel), 10:550
- Dominican Reformed Congregation of Italy, 8:408
- Dominican Republic, **4:833–837**, 835, 836, 8:340–341
- Dominican Rite, **4:837–838**
- Dominican Rural Missionaries, 4:842
- Dominican School, 12:760–761
- Dominican Sisters, **4:838–845**
- Dominican Sisters, St. Mary of the Springs, 4:843
- Dominican Sisters Congregation of Holy Cross, 4:842
- Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 4:842
- Dominican Sisters of Great Bend, 4:842–843
- Dominican Sisters of Hope, 4:843
- Dominican Sisters of Houston, Texas, 4:843
- Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary and of St. Catherine of Siena, Cabra, 4:843
- Dominican Sisters of St. Catharine, 8:148
- Dominican Sisters of Springfield, 4:843
- Dominican Sisters of the Annunciation, 3:835
- Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, 11:564
- Dominican spirituality, 3:605, **4:845–848**
- Dominican Third Order of Teachers, 8:272
- Dominican University (River Forest, IL), 3:480
- Dominicans, **4:848–855**
 - active life, 1:83
 - Alberto Castellani, 1:229
 - Albigensians, 1:229, 231
 - alternativa*, 1:321
 - Ancient See of Carlisle, 3:124
 - Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
 - Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 - Aristotelianism, 1:674–675
 - Armenia, 1:702, 706
 - art *sacré* movement, 1:803, 3:713
 - Augustinianism, 1:878
 - Austria, 1:910
 - Bolivia, 2:466
 - Byzantine Church, 2:762
 - California, 2:867
 - Caribbean, 3:116, 117, 118
 - Carroll, John, 3:181
 - Carthage, 3:187–188
 - catechesis, 3:231
 - Catharism, 1:229, 231, 3:260
 - Chile, 3:485
 - China, 3:83–84, 495, 499, 513
 - chronicles, 1:464
 - Clare Gambacorta, Bl., 3:759–760
 - Colombia, 3:848, 849
 - Concina, Daniel and poverty, 4:59
 - Congregatio de auxiliis* conflict over grace between Jesuits, 14:48
 - contemplation, 4:204, 206
 - Cormier, Hyacinthe-Marie, 4:269
 - correctoria* of Thomism, 4:273–278
 - Counter Reformation, 4:310
 - Crosier Fathers, 2:609
 - Cuba, 4:417
 - de auxiliis* controversy, 4:111–113
 - direction, spiritual, 4:761–762
 - dispute with Oxford University, 7:961
 - disputes with Augustinians, 8:497
 - Divine concurrence, 4:71
 - Dominic, St., 4:828–829, 845–847, 848–851
 - following of Christ, 5:789
 - Franciscan rivalry with, 3:603
 - free will, 5:930
 - Gregory IX (Pope), 6:497
 - hierarchical insignia, 6:764
 - Hugh of Saint-Cher, 7:156
 - Humbert of Romans, 7:198–199
 - Hungary, 7:210–211
 - Hyacinth, St., 7:236
 - Indonesia, 7:428
 - Jerusalem, 7:775
 - medieval preaching, 11:612
 - membership by Aquinas, 14:14–15, 17–18
 - Mexico, 2:345–346
 - missions
 - Africa, 12:686
 - Baja California, 12:644
 - China, 12:226
 - East Timor, 5:8
 - England, 5:242
 - France, 5:760
 - Mexico, 9:571–572
 - Mozambique, 10:38
 - Panama, 10:817–818
 - Philippines, 12:226
 - Taiwan, 12:226
 - U.S., 9:715, 14:513
 - moral obligation and 1932 constitutions, 10:520
 - 19th-20th century overview, 3:621
 - nuns, 4:832–833
 - Ohio, 3:734–735
 - Order of Magdalens, direction of the, 9:33
 - Panama missionary work, 10:817–818
 - Peru, 11:159
 - poverty, 11:569, 570
 - Poverty Movement, 11:573
 - Prussia, 3:537
 - religious orders in Scotland, 12:833
 - Rosary, 12:373–376

- scholasticism, 12:760–761, 764
 sisters, 4:838–845
 slavery, 1:156
 Spain, 13:384
 suppression, 4:853
 Third Orders, 3:413, 418
See also Dominican spirituality
- Dominicans, English, 12:265–266
The Dominicans in Early Florida (O’Daniel), 10:550
- Dominicans Thomistic teaching promoted by, 14:45
- Dominici, John, Bl., 1:536, **4:855–856**, 5:90, 9:461
- Dominici gregis* (apostolic constitution, Pius IV), 3:336
- Dominicianus ordo* (*motu proprio*, John XXIII), 11:487
- Dominicus de Sancto Geminiano, 3:52
- Dominicus Germanus, **4:856**
- Dominicus Prutenus, 4:831
- Dominion, 14:865
- Dominis, Marcantonio de, 2:874, **4:856**
- Dominique de Saint-Albert, 3:137
- Dominum et vivificantem* (encyclical, John Paul II), **4:856–857**
- Dominus ac Redemptor* (apostolic brief, Clement XIV), 3:92, 795–796, 5:43, 7:787
- Dominus Iesus* (Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, 2000), 7:842, 8:175
- Dominus vobiscum* (Peter the Painter), 11:207
- Domitian (Roman Emperor), 3:592, **4:857–858**, 858, 12:304, 351
- Domitian of Ancyra (Bp.), **4:858**
- Domitian of Maastricht (Bp.), St., **4:858–859**
- Domitilla, catacomb of (Rome), 3:224
- Domitilla, Flavia, SS., 3:592, **4:859**, 12:351
- Domna Ebba. *See* Ermenburga (Anglo-Saxon queen), St.
- Domnall Mór O’Brien (King of Thomond), 7:18
- Domneva. *See* Ermenburga (Anglo-Saxon queen), St.
- Domnina (martyr), 3:770
- Domninus of Antioch, 4:191
- Domnolus of Le Mans (Bp.), St., **4:859**
- Domnus of Antioch (Bp.), 3:365, 4:859, **859–860**
- Doms, Herbert, 4:221
- Domus Aurea (Golden House) (Antioch), 1:524
- Domus ecclesia. See* House churches
- Domus Sanctae Marthae, **4:860**
- Don Bosco Union, 12:248
- Le Don de soi* (Schrijvers), 12:787
- Don Quixote* (Cervantes), 2:115
- Donaghoe, Terence J., 3:765
- Donahue, Patrick J. (Bp. of Wheeling, WV), 14:688
- Donatello (Italian artist), 1:507
 ambos, 1:335, 336
 Bible cycles, 2:374
 iconography of Apostles, 1:575
- Donati, Orsola, 2:95
- Donation of Constantine, 3:635, **4:860–861**, 12:120–121
 Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
 Alexandrine bulls, 1:274
 Augustine (Triumphus) of Ancona, 1:870
 Carolingian consolidation of power, 3:164–165
 forgery, 9:445, 10:714
 Leo IX (Pope), St., 8:485
 Nicholas of Cusa, 10:375
 States of the Church, 10:835
 Sylvester legend, 4:183
 Valla, Lorenzo, 7:187
- Donation of Pepin (756), 1:121–122, 3:165, 635
- Donatism, **4:861–864**
 African Church, 10:430–431
 Algeria, 1:284
 Anabaptists, 1:368
 Augustine, St., 1:858–859, 866–867, 3:594, 633
 Christmas, 3:553
 Church-State relations, 3:632
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 1:859, 3:594, 632, 4:180, 299, 862
 Councils of Carthage, 3:186, 188
 Donatus, 4:861–862, 864
 Honorius (Roman Emperor), 7:87
 ordination ministers, 7:39
 Sicily, 13:103
 universality of Christianity, 3:275, 293
- Donato, St., reliquary bust of, 12:105
- Donatus (Bp. of Carthage), 1:859, 3:188, **4:864**
 commentary on manual, 13:228
 Constans I, 4:173
 Donatism, 4:861–862, 864
 Miltiades, 9:640
See also Donatism
- Donatus of Besançon, St., **4:864**
- Donceel, Joseph, 7:64
- Donders, Peter, Bl., **4:864–865**, 865
- Dondeyne, Albert, 12:776
- Dong Bodī, Patrick, St., **4:865**
- Dòng Đồng Công (CMC), 4:114
- Dongan, Thomas, 3:648, 10:281, 321
- Dongshan Liangjie, 3:511
- Donizetti, Gaetano, **4:866**
- Donne, John, **4:866–869**, 867, 10:629–630, 13:320
- Le Donné révélé et la théologie* (Gardeil), 6:94
- Donnellan, Thomas A. (Abp. of Atlanta), 1:831
- Donnelly, Bernard, 8:118
- Donnelly, Francis P., 11:625
- Donnelly, Lynch v.* (1984), 3:668
- Donoghue, John Francis (Abp. of Atlanta), 1:831, 3:437, 10:438
- Donoso, Justo, **4:869**
- Donoso Cortés, Juan Francisco María de la Salud, **4:869–870**
- Donoso Murillo, Arturo, Bl., 7:125
- Donovan, Jean, 8:133
- Donum vitae: Instruction on Respect for Human Life in its Origin and on the Dignity of Procreation* (1987), 1:29, 13:356
- Donus (Pope), **4:870**
- Dooley, Thomas Anthony, 4:871, **871**, 8:331
- Doors, Church, **4:871–874**
- Döpfner, Julius (Card.), 4:222, **874**
- Dorchester Abbey (England), **4:874**
- Dordrecht on predestination (1619), 10:264
- Dore, Gustave, 3:275
Jesus Walking on Water, 9:666
Satan’s Flight Through Chaos, 9:634
- Doré, Joseph, 7:528
- Doria, Niccolò, 1:468
- Doria, Nicholas, 7:972
- Dorival, Bernard, 1:803
- Dorland, Peter (Dorlandus), **4:874–875**
- Dormi secure* (*Sleep without Anxiety*) (Johannes of Werden), 11:613
- Dormition of the Virgin, 1:800, **4:875–876**
- Dorn, Anna (Sister Bernardine), 5:888
- Dorn, Mary Bernardine (Mother), 5:891
- Dorothea von Montau, St., **4:876**
- Dorotheans, **4:876**, 5:921
- Dorotheus of Antioch, 1:526–527, 2:820, 4:876–877, **876–877**
- Dorotheus of Gaza, 4:877
- Dorotheus of Mytilene, 4:877

- Dorothy, St., 4:877, **877**
- D'Ors, Eugenio, 13:423
- Dort, Synod of (1618-19), 1:713, 2:894, 8:84
- Dortel-Claudot, Madame, 11:45
- Dositeo patriarcha greco di Gerusalemme* (Palmieri), 10:812
- Dositheus of Jerusalem (Patriarch), 6:457-458, 10:701
- Dositheus of Samaria, **4:877**
- Dossetti, Giuseppe (Father), 7:674
- Dostoevskiĭ, Fëdor Mikhailovich, 4:878, **878-879**, 13:307
- Doswald, Hilary Joseph, **4:879**
- Dothan, M., 2:379
- Dottrina cristiana breve* (Bellarmine), 2:227, 3:234, 242
- La Dottrina de San Giovanni della Croce* (Scaramelli), 12:724
- Douai (Douay) (France), **4:879-880**, 888
- Douai (Douay) University (France)
- Anchin Abbey, 1:396
 - Andleby, William, Bl., 1:400
 - English exiles, 13:369
 - founding, 1:295-296
- Douai, Graindor de, 4:400
- Al-Douaihi, Stephan (Maronite Patriarch), 1:534
- Douay Bible, 2:43
- Double effect, principle of, **4:880-881**, 11:767
- compensationism, 4:43
 - hysterectomy, 7:266
 - sin, cooperation in, 13:156-157
- Double righteousness, 8:85
- Double truth theory, **4:881-883**
- Apostolici regiminis*, 1:595
 - Latin Averroism, 1:674, 936
 - Siger of Brabant, 13:113
- Doubt, **4:883-884**
- aporia, 1:570, 4:883
 - biological mechanism, 9:420
 - certitude, 3:351, 4:883-884
 - Hermes, Georg, 4:932
 - law vs. fact, 4:883, 884
 - methodical, 4:680, 883-884
 - skepticism, 13:200-205
- Doubt, moral, 4:883, **884-885**
- compensationism, 4:43
 - laxism, 8:410-411
- Doubtful law, 9:878-879
- Douceline of the Midi, St., **4:885**
- Dougherty, Dennis (Abp. of Philadelphia), **4:885-886**, 11:87, 240
- Douglas, Archibald (Earl of Angus), 2:179
- Douglas, Gawin, 2:179
- Douglas, George, Bl., **4:886**, 5:229
- Douglas, Mary, 12:87, 259
- Doukhobors, **4:886-887**, 12:425
- Doumerque, E., 5:711
- Douzy, Synod of (871), 6:837
- Dove, as symbol, 7:49, 51
- Doway Catechism, 3:243
- Dowdall, George (Abp. of Armagh), 1:698, 4:887, **887**
- Dowdall, James, **4:887**, 5:233
- Dowdall, John Baptist, 7:582
- Dowling, Austin (Abp. of St. Paul, MN), **4:887-888**, 12:573
- Down Syndrome, 8:463-464
- Downside Abbey (England), **4:888**, 8:222-223
- Downside Review*, 8:222
- Dowry, 4:65
- Dowry for women religious, **4:888-889**
- Doxai*, 8:213
- Doxology, biblical, **4:889-890**
- Doxology, liturgical, **4:890-891**
- Doxopaties, Neils, **4:891**
- Doxopatres, Johannes, 4:891
- Doxopatres, Neilos, **4:891**
- Doyle, James Warren (Bp. of Kildare and Leighlin, Ireland), **4:891**
- Dozier, Carroll T. (Bp. of Memphis, TN), 13:823-824
- Drabik, Richarch, Rev., 10:159
- Dracontius, 3:186, 9:439
- Dragmaticon* (William of Conches), 14:739
- Dragovitsa, Church of, 3:259
- Drake, Francis, Sir, 5:295
- Drake constitution (MO), 8:145-146
- Drakestein, Yvonne Bosch van, **4:891-892**
- Drama
- Aristotle, 11:433-434
 - baroque period, 2:115-116
 - criticism, 8:516-517
 - liturgical, 4:893-896
 - religious, 9:457
 - Shakespeare, 13:60-66
 - See also* Theater
- Drama, medieval, **4:892-902**
- Dramas, Fields, and Metaphors* (Turner), 14:245
- Dražčovič, Georg de Trakosćan (Card.), **4:902-903**
- Dražić, John (Bp. of Prague), 4:480
- The DRE Book* (Harris), 12:97
- Dream literature. *See* Vision literature
- The Dream of Gerontius* (Newman), 3:271, 10:340
- The Dream of Gerontius* (oratorio by Elgar), 5:153
- The Dream of Pope Innocent III* (Giotto), 7:471
- The Dream of St. Ursula* (Carpaccio), 14:347
- The Dream of the Rood*, 10:119
- Dreams, **4:903-906**
- imagination, 7:326-327
 - interpretation, 4:784, 903-905
 - Jungian interpretation, 8:60
 - moral questions about, 4:905
 - use of, spiritual, 4:905
- Dresser, Julius A., 10:308
- Dreves, G. M., 12:246
- Drexel, Jeremias, 4:94, **906**, 7:782
- Drexel, Katharine Marie, St., **4:906-907**, 907, 10:588, 11:240
- African American Catholics, 1:157, 162
 - Beasley, Mathilda, 2:168
 - beatification, 11:241
 - Mary Mission, 13:368
 - prominence, 11:87
 - Savannah Archdiocese, 12:710
 - Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 2:437, 8:813
 - Xavier University of Louisiana, founding of, 14:879, 880
- Drey, Johann Sebastian von, **4:907-908**
- apologetics, 5:827
 - doctrine, development of, 4:807
- Driesch, Hans
- Aristotelianism, 1:678
 - concept of entelechy, 5:267
 - life philosophy, 8:579
- Drinan, Robert F., 7:794
- Drioton, E., 1:199
- Driscoll, James F., **4:908**
- Driscoll, Justin A., 5:625
- Driscoll, Michael P. (Bp. of Idaho), 7:291
- Driver, S. R., 5:519, 13:19
- Drobka, Frank J., 3:283
- Drogo of Metz (Bp.), **4:908-909**
- Aldric of Le Mans, St., 1:248
 - Council of Attigny, 1:840
 - Councils of Chalon-Sur-Saône, 3:373
 - manuscript illumination, 3:154
- Drolin, Gabriel (Brother), 2:632
- Drossaerts, Arthur Jerome, 12:642

- Droste zu Vischering, Clemens August von (Abp. of Cologne), 3:843, **4:909**, 6:185
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:823
 Fourth Baltimore Provincial Council (1840), 2:44
 mixed marriage dispute, 3:845–846
 Drouin, Hyacinthe René (Drouven), **4:909**
 Drozdov, Filaret, 12:434
 Drozdov, Vasilii Mikhailovich. *See* Filaret (Russian theologian)
 Druids, 3:330–331
 Chartre, 3:439, 441
 Samhain, 1:290
 Druillettes, Gabriel (Father), 4:491, 9:55
 Druim-Cetta, Assembly of (575), 3:863
 Drumgoole, John Christopher (Father), **4:909–910**, 5:890
 Drummond, Henry, 3:278
 Drunkenness, **4:910–912**, 14:771–772
 Drury, Robert, Bl., **4:912**, 5:234
 Druthmar, St., **4:912**
 Druzicki, Gaspar, **4:912–913**
 Druzes, **4:913**, 8:427
 Dryburgh Monastery (Scotland), **4:913–914**
 Dryden, John, 10:494
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:453
 Corker, James Maurus, 4:269
 D'Souza, Agnel (Father), Ven., 7:406
 D'Souza, Jerome, 7:793
 DSP (Pious Society of the Daughters of St. Paul), **12:570**
 Du Bos, Charles, **4:919**
Du Contrat Social (The Social Contract) (Rousseau), 12:392, 393
 Du Hamel, Jean Baptiste, **4:931**
 opponent of Descartes, 12:31
 scholasticism, 12:765
 Du Houx, Jeanne, **4:931**
 Du Pac, Gabriel de Bellegarde, **4:941**
Du pape (Maistre), 9:61
Du Pape et de ses droits religieux (Barruel), 2:118
 Du Pin, Louis Ellies, **4:944**
 Du Pre, Richard, 3:328
 Du Ru, Paul, 10:290
 Du Sollier (Bollandist), 2:472
 Du Tertre (Father), 3:118
 Du Viet Dinh, Tomás, 14:493
 Dualism, **4:914–916**
 absolute, 1:42
 accident, 1:63
 Albigensians, 1:230
 Alfarabi, 1:276–277
 Anaxagoras, 1:393
 asceticism, 1:774
 Cartesianism, 3:184, 185, 4:681, 916
 Catharism, 3:259–260
 Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:799
 concupiscence, 4:69
 demonology, 4:646
 early theories, 4:914–915
 Gnosticism, 6:262–263
 identity principle, 7:303–304
 Kantian, 4:916
 Maine de Biran, 9:60
 male and female, 13:59, 194
 man, relations of, 9:89
 Manichaeism, 9:110, 111
 monism vs., 4:914–915, 9:812
 Plato, 11:409–410
De la Recherche de la Vérité (Malebranche), 9:74
 sensation, 12:907
 soul-body relationship, 13:358
 theodicy, 13:868
 Thomistic conception, 4:915, 9:90
 Zoroastrianism, 4:914, 11:144, 145
See also Manichaeism
 Dualists (heretical group), 11:572
 Duality, philosophy of nature and, 11:306
 Duarte y Quirós, Ignacio, 1:649
 Dubarle, A. M., 8:44
 DuBay, William (Father), 2:872
 Dubček, Alexander, 4:486–487
 Dublin Archdiocese (Ireland)
 Ryan, Dermot, 12:443–444
 Sisters of Mercy, founding of, 13:182
Dublin Review, **4:916–917**, 5:251
 Dub-Litter (Abbot of Finglas), 4:423
 Dubois, Guillaume (Card.), **4:917**
 Dubois, John (Bp. of New York), 2:44, **4:917–919**, 918, 10:34–35, 313, 14:540
 Dubois, Louis Ernest (Card.), 4:919
 Dubois, Nicolas (Abbot), 12:532
 Dubois, Pierre, 9:463
 DuBois, W. E. B.
 African American Catholics, 1:161
 McGhee, Fredrick, 1:160
 Dubourg, Louis William Valentine (Bp. of Louisiana), **4:919–920**, 9:741, 10:291–292, 12:559, 562
 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2:633
 Georgetown University, 6:145
 Louisiana, 8:810–811
 Sedella, Antonio de, 12:874
 Seton, E., 13:32–33, 173
 slavery, 1:156
 Dubreuil de Pontbriand, Henri Marie, 3:5–6
 Dubuis, Claude Marie (Bp. of Galveston, TX), 12:641
 Fifth Baltimore Provincial Council (1843), 2:45
 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, 7:369
 Dubuque, Julien, 4:921
 Dubuque Archdiocese (IA), **4:920–925**
 first bishop (Loras), 4:921–922, 8:778–779
 Keane, J. J. (Abp.), 8:135
 Sioux City Diocese, 13:164
 DUBY, Georges, 5:706
 Ducas, Michael Angelos, 2:787, 801
 Ducasse, Curt John, **4:925**
 Duccio (artist), 2:374, 4:396
 Duchemin, M. Theresa Maxis (Mother), **4:925–927**, 7:338
 Duchesne, Louis, 3:553, **4:927**, 8:63, 10:252, 963
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:342–343
 Andrieu, Michel, 1:409
 Anglican orders problem, 1:438
 Bishop, Edmund, 2:409
 Epitaph of Abercius, 1:20
 Gallican rites, 6:67, 68, 71
 Loisy's teacher, 8:765
 Duchesne, Rose Philippine, St., **4:928**, 12:494
 Barat, St. Madeleine Sophie, 2:87
 Kansas missions, 8:112, 117
 Louisiana, 8:810
 Duchesneau, Claude, 14:321
Ducitus (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 12:389
 Duckett, James, Bl., 5:234
 Duckett, John, Bl., 5:236
 Dudley, John (Earl of Warwick). *See* Warwick, John Dudley, Earl of
 Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland. *See* Northumberland, John Dudley, Duke of
 Dudo of Saint-Quentin, 12:582
Dudum dum charissima (papal bull, Julius III), 1:436
Dudum ecclesiae eboracensis (papal bull, Paul IV), 1:436
Dudum sacrum (papal bull, Eugene IV), 2:133
 Dudzik, Josephine (Mother Mary Theresa), 5:880

- Due Van Vo, Bernardo, 14:493
- Dueling, **4:928–929**
- Duèse, Jacques. *See* John XXII (Pope)
- Duetto Comico* (Paisiello) manuscript page, 10:758
- Dufay, Guillaume, 2:398, **4:929–930**, 10:13
- Dunstable, John, 4:940
- liturgical music history, 8:686–687
- Duff, Alexander, 7:405
- Duffey, William R., 11:625
- Duffy, Francis Patrick, **4:930**
- Duffy, James A., 10:222–223
- Duffy, Mary C., 3:281, **4:930**
- Dufour, Charles (Bp. of Montego Bay), 3:113
- Dufresne, M. Agnes (Sister), 7:34
- Dufresse, Jean Gabriel, 3:498
- Duggan, James (Bp. of Chicago), 3:477, 478, 517
- Duglioli, Helena, Bl., **4:930–931**
- Duhem, P., 1:678, 2:570, 10:207
- Duhm, Bernhard, 5:519
- Duke, Edmund, Bl., **4:931**, 5:231
- Dulany, Daniel, 3:177
- Dulau, Jean Marie (Abp. of Arles), 1:694
- Dulia, **4:931–932**
- Dulles, Avery, 5:38, 7:528
- Dum acerbissimas* (apostolic letter, Gregory XVI), **4:932**, 6:508, 797
- Dum attenta* (papal bull, Sixtus IV), 3:144
- Dum Europe fere* (apostolic exhortation, Pius X), 11:391
- Dumas, A., 8:282
- Dumézil, Georges, 12:87
- Duminique, Ferdinand von, 3:773
- Dummermuth, A. M., 12:777
- Dumonet, Claude, 12:277
- Dumont, Henri, 12:29
- Dumont, Pierre, 5:441
- Dumontet de Cardaillac, Florent, 12:277
- Dumoulin, Charles, 5:702
- Dumoulin, Heinrich, 7:743
- Dumoulin, Jean (Joannes Molinaeus), **4:932**
- Dumoulin, Severe, 10:439
- Dumoulin-Borie, Pierre, 14:493
- Dun Ġorġ (Father George). *See* Preca, George, Bl.
- Dunash ben Labrat, 5:509
- Dundrennan Abbey (Scotland), **4:932**
- Dunfermline Abbey (Scotland), **4:932–933**, 12:832
- Dung Lac An Tran, Andrew, 14:493–494
- Dung Van Dinh, Peter, 14:494
- Dungal (Irish poet, fl. 855), **4:933**
- Dungal of Bobbio, **4:933**
- Bobbio Abbey, 2:447
- Carolingian Renaissance, 3:159–160, 425
- Claudius of Turin, 3:769–770
- Dungal of Pavia, **4:933**
- Dungal of Saint-Denis, **4:933**
- Dungan, Edmund (Bp. of Down and Connor), 7:581
- Düng-Là, Andrew, 14:491
- Dunin, Martin Von (Abp. of Gneizno and Poznań), 1:328, 2:44, 3:846, **4:933–934**
- Dunkers. *See* Church of the Brethren (Dunkers)
- Dunlevy, Christopher, 7:581
- Dunn, J. D. G., 3:93, 11:242–243
- Dunne, Edward Joseph (Bp. of Dallas, TX), 13:846
- Dunne, M. Frederic (Abbot), **4:934**, 6:196
- Dunne, Peter Masten, **4:934**
- Dunne, Robert (Abp. of Brisbane), 1:903
- Dunot (Abbot of Bangor Abbey), 2:54
- Duns Scotus, John, Bl., **4:934–940**, 935, 5:242, 367, 394, 528
- act, 1:74
- action and passion, 1:78
- Adam Wodham, 1:110
- Alexander of Hales, 1:266
- on analogy, 1:372, 378
- Anfredus Gonteri, 1:410
- annihilation, 1:471
- Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
- Antonius Andreas, 1:538
- appetite, 1:602–603
- Arabian philosophy, 1:623, 941
- aseity, 1:780
- Assumption of Mary, 1:800
- assumptus homo* theology, 1:802
- attrition, 4:226, 230
- Avicbron, 1:939
- beauty, 2:185
- Biel, Gabriel, 2:391
- Bonet, Nicholas, 2:494
- Calvin, John, 2:891
- Caracciolo, Landolf, 3:96
- causality, 3:305
- contemplation, 4:207
- contingency, 4:213
- Cowton, Robert, 12:263
- critical editions of writings of, 12:778
- demonology, 4:648
- dialectics, 4:727
- distinction, 4:781–782, 14:4
- Divine essence, 6:320
- Divine infinity, 4:937
- division, 4:793
- Eucharist, 5:425
- Fabri, Filippo, 5:585
- final causality, 5:724, 727
- following of Christ, 5:788
- formal distinction, 4:937
- Franciscan spirituality, 5:895, 12:232
- free will, 5:938
- God's existence, 4:937
- Hugh of Newcastle, 7:154–155
- human will, 14:722
- immortality, 7:353
- impenetrability, 7:362
- individuation, 4:936–937, 7:426–427
- knowledge, 8:217
- matter and form, 4:936
- morality and freedom, 4:937–938
- natural law, 10:182
- necessity of the Incarnation, 7:375–376
- notional acts, 1:86
- ordination, 7:39
- Oxford School (Franciscan), 5:900
- Palamism, 2:827
- pantheism, 10:820
- penance, 11:70
- person, 11:146–147
- plurality of forms, 5:803
- possibility, 11:551
- potency and act, 11:559
- primacy of Christ, 7:836
- procreation, 4:221
- relation, 12:42
- Richard of Campsall, 12:232
- Richard Rufus of Cornwall, 12:236
- Roger Marston, 12:286
- scholasticism, 12:762
- Scotism, founding of, 12:824–828
- soul, 13:344, 345
- subsistence, 13:572
- theology, 4:938–939
- Thomism, 3:93
- two natures of Christ, 7:818
- understanding of faith, 13:907
- universals, 14:324
- univocity of being, 4:936
- voluntarism, 14:581

- on will and willing, 14:722
works edited by Maurice O’Fihely, 10:564
writings, 12:541
See also Scotism
- Dunstable, John, **4:940**, 8:686, 10:13
- Dunstan of Canterbury, St., 1:306–307, 449, 3:70, 71, **4:940–941**, 14:694
- Duodi, Veronica, 1:346
- Duong, Paul, 14:494
- Duong, Vincent, 14:494
- Duong Van Truong, Peter, 14:494
- Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert (Bp. of Orléans), **4:941–943**, 942, 5:855, 12:539
catechesis, 3:244
Church-State relations, 3:641
Darboy, Georges, 4:526
Döllinger, Johannes, 4:824
preaching, 11:623
Sisters of St. Anianus, 1:454
slavery, 1:156
- Dupas, Jacques-Morellus, 12:277
- Duperron, Jacques Davy (Card.), **4:943–944**, 944, 5:850
- Dupeyron, James E., 7:699
- Duplessis, Maurice, 3:388
- Duplessis, Pacifique, 3:4
- Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe, **4:944**
Daillé, Jean, 4:494
Dupperon, Jacques Davy, 4:943
- Dupont, Jacques, 3:350, 5:813
- Dupont, Joseph, 7:699
- Duprat, Guillaume (Card.), **4:944–945**
- Dupuy, Pierre, 6:76
- Dura-Europos (Syria), 1:37, 752, 755–756, 2:74, 76, 3:593, 683–684, **4:945–946**, 12:704, 13:677–678
- Durán, Diego, **4:946**
- Durán, Narciso, 2:862, 865
- Duran, Profiat (Ephodi), **4:946–947**
- Duran, Simeon ben Tzemah, 1:232
- Durand, Guillaume, 4:91
- Durand de Maillane, Pierre Toussaint, 6:76
- Durandellus, 14:47
- Durandus, William, 1:119, 3:676
- Durandus of Aurillac, **4:947**, 14:47
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain (Bp. of Meaux), **4:947–949**
Bernard Lombardi, 2:306
causality, 3:305
Divine concurrence, 4:70
hope, 7:94
John of Naples, 7:976–977
- Launoy, J., 8:381
- Durandus of Troarn (Abbot), 2:164, **4:949**
- Duranti, William the Elder (Bp. of Mende), **4:949–950**, 10:642
Canon Law, 3:48, 49
chivalry, 3:518
comites Christi, 3:555–556
computus, 4:46
cornerstone of church, 4:271
Roman Pontifical, 11:474
- Duranti, William the Younger, 4:55, **950**
- Durbin, Elisha John, **4:950**
- Dürer, Albrecht, 5:33
Apocalypse iconography, 1:544, 545
book illustration, 2:522
Christ in art, 7:859
works, 4:705
- Durey, Louis, 11:562
- Durham, Ancient See of (England), 3:124, **4:951**, 13:124–125
- Durham, Council of, 4:88
- Durham Cathedral (England), 3:601, 693
- Durick, Joseph A. (Bp. of Nashville, TN), 13:823–824
- Durier, Antoine (Bp. of New Orleans), 1:270
- Düring, I., 1:679
- Durkheim, Émile, **4:951–953**
animism, 1:459
Bureau, Paul, 2:696
civil religion, 3:755
Comte, Auguste, 11:544
conscience, 4:140
ethics, 5:396
evolution of religion, 12:64
magic, 1:737
society, 13:281
sociology of knowledge, 8:211
totemism, 14:120
worship, 14:852
- Durocher, Eulalie, 7:34
- Durocher, Marie Rose, Bl., **4:953**, 7:34
- Durrow, Book of, **4:953–954**
- Durrwell, F. X., 11:983–984
- Dušan the Great (ruler of Serbia), 13:8
- Dusek, Jan Ladislav, 3:525, **4:954**
- Dusmet, Giuseppe Benedetto, Bl., **4:954**
- Dušna Paša (Spiritual Food)* (Baraga), 2:86
- Dutch Catechism (1966), 10:670
- Dutch East India Company, 7:428, 429
- Dutch Islands, 3:116–117
- Dutch mission, 12:395
- Dutch Psalter*, 11:798
- Dutch Reformed Church of South Africa, 13:361
- Duties of a Christian* (La Salle), 3:235, 4:623
- Duties of the Heart* (Pāqūdā), 7:864, 869
- Dutton, Joseph (Brother), **4:954–955**
- Dutton, Paul, 2:307
- Duty
as dialectic, 8:514
ethics, 4:673–674
moral theology, 9:855
voluntarism, 14:582
- Duval, André, 2:338, 12:239
- Duvalier, François “Papa Doc,” 6:619–620
- Duvalier, Jean-Claude “Baby Doc,” 6:620
- Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean (Abbot of Saint-Cyran), 1:716, 3:614, 745, **4:955–956**
Jansen, Cornelius Otto, 7:713–714, 715–716
Jansenism, 5:851
Le Maistre, A., 8:464
Port-Royal Abbey, 11:523–524
scholasticism, 12:764
See also Jansenism
- Duverneuil, Jean Baptiste, 12:277
- Duvoisin, Jean Baptiste (Bp.), 12:771
- Dux dubiorum, Dux neutrorum (Mōrēh Nēbūkīm)* (Maimonides), 9:52–53
- Dux perplexorum* (Justinianus), 9:52–53
- Duyen, Godfrey Van, 6:364
- Dva Gusara* (Tolstoi), 14:105
- Dvaita Madhva, 7:409–410
- Dvaitādvaita* (Hindu doctrine), 6:847
- Dvin, Synod of (506–507), 1:704–705
- Dvořák, Antonín, 4:956, **956**
- Dvornik, F., 2:755, 822
- Dwenger, Joseph Gerhard (Bp. of Fort Wayne, IN), 1:582, **4:956–957**, 7:415
- Dwight, Timothy, **4:957**, 7:257
- Dwin (Armenian city), **4:957–958**
- Dwin, Council of (649), 1:700
- Dworschak, Baldwin (Abbot), 12:553
- Dworschak, Leo F., 5:625
- Dwyer, Robert Joseph (Abp. of Portland, OR), 10:271, 11:530, 12:127
- Dyer, Thomas. *See* Tunstal, Thomas, Bl.
- Dying, care of the, 13:853
- Dympna, St., **4:958**
- Dynamic power, 14:723
- Das Dynamische in der Kirche* (Rahner), 5:538
- Dynamism, **4:958–961**
Leibniz, G. W., 4:958, 960, 8:457

- East Syrian Church. *See* Chaldean Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic)
- East Syrian liturgy, 1:528, **5:3–7**
- East Timor, **5:7–10**, 9
See also Indonesia
- Easter, **5:10–13**, 11
Armenian liturgy, 1:711
catechesis, 3:231, 250, 251
Celtic Rite, 3:331
computus, 4:46
date, 5:11–12, 13–14, 12:460
Gallican rites, 6:70
lauds, 8:379–380
light, use of, 8:581–582
liturgical calendar, 8:641, 718
Low Sunday (2nd Sunday), 5:13
Paschaltide, 5:12–13
plays for, 4:94, 96
Polish popular piety during, 11:511
preparation for, 8:718–719
Sequence, 13:1
Shrove Tuesday, 13:97–99
See also Easter date controversy; Easter Vigil; Holy Thursday; Holy Week; Lent
- Easter confession, 8:470
- Easter date controversy, 5:12, **13–14**, 656
Celtic, 1:110, 140, 192, 460, 3:864, 5:14
computation of Easter, 8:642
Council of Nicaea I (325) over, 10:347–348
Dionysius, Exiguus, 4:754
Egbert of Iona, St., 5:103
Laodicea, 8:328
Quartodeciman, 1:455, 785, 3:593, 5:12
Roman-Alexandrian, 5:13–14
- Easter Rebellion (Ireland, 1916), 7:564
- Easter Vigil, **5:14–17**
baptism during, 2:63
Kyrie eleison, 8:259
liturgical year, 8:718
- Easter Week, 5:12
- Eastern Catholic churches, 2:746–748, 5:19–20
baptismal sponsors, 13:459
Bulgarian, 2:539, 680–681, 685–686, 748
Italo-Albanian Catholic Church, 2:747, 7:648–652
Melkite Catholic Church, 1:195, 525, 526, 2:746–747
rebaptism policies, 13:195
- Romanian Catholic Church, 2:747–748, 12:337–340
- Ruthenian Catholic Church, 2:141, 747
soul, origins of, 13:354
- Syrian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 13:706–710, 708–709
See also Armenian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic); Chaldean Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic); Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches (CCEO) (1990); Greek Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic); Ukrainian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic)
- Eastern Catholic Copts, 4:255
- Eastern churches, **5:17–20**
altars, 1:317
anchorites, 1:397
Anointing of the Sick, 1:484
Antonines, 1:534–535
Athanasian Creed, 1:817
autocephaly, 1:924, 2:744
biblical canon, 3:26–27, 28
bread, 2:599
Calvinism, 8:841–842
Canon Law, 3:38–39, 45–46
canonical governance, 10:947
Chevetogne Monastery, 3:472–473
chorbishops, 3:525–526
Christmas, 3:552, 553
Christology, 8:502, 503
chronology, 3:570–571
clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:324–325
clerical dress, 3:801
Communion outside the liturgy, 4:37
concelebration, 4:50
Confession, 4:77
Confirmation (Chrismation), 4:84, 85–86, 90, 91, 92
congregational singing, 4:118
consecrated life, 4:155–156
Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient (CPCO), 4:295–296
creedal statements, 4:351–352, 353–355
Croatia, 4:370–371
cross, 4:380, 382–383
crucifixion art, 4:391–395
Crusades' states, 4:402
deaconesses, 7:37
development of the, 5:18–20
diocesan chancellors, 3:377
direction, spiritual, 4:760
Divine judgment, 8:32, 33
- Easter Vigil, 5:15
- Eastern-rite Catholics in U.S., 13:87
- ecclesiastical organization of the empire, 5:17–18
- Ecumenical engagement, 8:232
formation of the, 5:18
grace, 3:533
- Greek Melchite mission, 8:389
- Holy Orders rite, 7:38
- homousios, 4:197–198
- hospitals, 7:128
- hypostasis, 7:263
- Immaculate Conception, 7:332–333
- Italo-Albanian Catholic Church, 7:648–652
justification, 8:81
Kuwait, 8:259
Kyrie eleison, 8:259
lamb as icon, 8:302
lay confession, 8:411
lay theologians, 8:296
lector as order, 7:37
Lent, 8:468, 470
Leo I (Pope), St. on orthodox faith, 8:472
Leo XIII (Pope), 8:492
litanies, 8:600
liturgical languages, 8:667
liturgical music history, 8:681
liturgical rites, 8:712–713
liturgy, comparative, 8:722
martyr, as term, 4:83
Mary as Theotokos, 2:766, 823, 3:317
monastic superiors, 1:9
names, calling out of, 4:758, 759
patriarchate in the, 10:947–948
profound bow, 8:648
Roman primacy, 8:53
Russia, 3:265
Singidunum, martyrs of, 13:161
subdiaconate, 7:38
theocentrism, 1:508
tonsure, 7:37
in the U.S., 5:20
Week of Salvation (Holy Week), 7:56
See also Assyrian Church of the East (Persia); Byzantine Church; Coptic Christianity; Eastern Catholic churches; Ecumenism; Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches
- Eastern Churches, Congregation for the, 3:473, **5:21–22**, 12:339
- Eastern Jesuit Philosophical Association, 8:430

- Eastern monasticism, 9:797–803
- Eastern Schism (1054), 2:745, 757–758, 760–762, 3:817, **5:22–27**
- Albania, 1:213, 214
- Alexandria Patriarchate, 1:271
- Alexius I Comnenus, 1:276
- Byzantine art, 2:738
- Byzantine Empire, 2:787–788
- Byzantine theology, 2:794, 823–828
- clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:324
- Council of Florence, 2:762, 788, 828
- Crusades, 1:276, 2:760, 823, 10:837–838
- filioque doctrine, 5:719
- Fourth Lateran Council, 8:353
- intermediate state of judgment, 8:32
- justification, 8:81
- Justinian II, 8:102
- Leo IX (Pope), St., 8:485
- Michael Cerularius, 4:187–188
- multiplication of patriarchates after, 10:945
- Nicetas Stethatos's role, 10:357
- papal primacy, 1:526
- Photian schism, 2:755, 4:186–187, 5:23–24, 13:169
- Romanian Orthodox Church influence, 12:330–331
- Sergius I (Pope), St., 13:13
- Sergius IV (Pope), 13:15
- See also* Eastern Schism (1054); Western Schism (1378–1417)
- Eastre (Anglo-Saxon goddess), 5:10
- East-West unity (ecclesial reconciliation)
- Gregory X (Pope), Bl., 6:498–499
- Isidore of Kiev, 7:601
- John XI Beccus, 7:917–918
- John of Parma, 7:979–980
- John Paul II (Pope), 7:1003
- Easy Essays* (Maurin), 9:369
- Eata, St., 1:192, 4:449
- Eaubonne, Françoise d', 5:48
- Ebba, SS., **5:27**
- Ebba the Elder, St., 5:27
- Ebba the Younger, St., 5:27
- Ebbinghaus, Hermann, **5:27**
- Ebbo of Reims (Abp.), 1:840, 4:662, **5:28**, 6:837–838, 12:36
- Ebbo of Sens, St., 1:248, **5:28**
- Ebelign, Gerhardon historical theology, 6:870
- Ebendorfer, Thomas, **5:29**
- Eber, Paul, 4:416
- Eberbach Abbey (Germany), 3:750, **5:29**, 30
- Eberhard of Einsiedeln, Bl., **5:29**, 139
- Eberhard of Rohrdorf, Bl., **5:30**
- Eberhard of Tüntenhausen, St., **5:31**
- Eberlin, Johannes, **5:31**
- Ebertran (Abbot), 12:582
- Ebionites (Jewish Christian sect), 3:559, 560, **5:31–32**
- Ebner, Margaretha, Bl., 1:455, **5:32**
- Eborius (Bp. of York), 2:620
- Ebrach Abbey (Germany), 1:108, 3:750, **5:32**
- Ebroin, 1:894, 3:163
- Ebroinus (French mayor of the palace), 2:153
- Ebrulf. *See* Évroul
- Ecbasis captivi* (poem, anonymous), 9:447
- Ecce Ego Joannes* (Palestrina), 10:803
- Ecce Homo*, **5:32–33**
- Ecce Homo* (Chmielowski), 3:520
- Ecce Homo* (Dürer), 5:33
- Ecce iam noctis tenuatur umbra* (hymn), **5:33**
- Ecce quam bonum* (Gradual), 6:414
- Ecce Sacerdos Magnus* (Palestrina), 10:802
- Ecclesfield, Francis, 2:551
- Ecclesia* (periodical), 4:514
- Ecclesia, a Theological Encyclopedia of the Church*, 5:208
- Ecclesia Dei* (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1005, 8:365, 14:182
- Ecclesia Mater*, 3:583–584, 585, 598
- Ecclesia Parisiensis vindicata* (Ruinart), 12:407
- Ecclesiae occidentalis monumenta iuris antiquissima* (Turner), 14:242
- Ecclesiae orientalis et occidentalis concordia in transubstantiatione* (Scholliner), 12:779
- Ecclesiae Sanctae* (apostolic letter, Paul VI), 5:480, 10:460, 483, 11:30
- Ecclesiam* (apostolic constitution, Pius VII), 3:100
- Ecclesiam* (papal bull, Pius VII), 12:857
- Ecclesiam Dei* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:393
- Ecclesiam suam* (on the Church in the Contemporary World) (encyclical, Paul VI), 1:823, **5:33–34**, 10:850–851, 855, 11:32, 12:858
- Ecclesiastes, Book of, **5:34–36**
- canonicity, 3:25
- judgment, Divine, 8:28
- original sin, 10:664
- pessimism, 11:169
- retribution, 12:177
- sin, 13:145
- spirit, 13:424
- venial sin, 13:155
- Ecclesiastes sive de ratione concionandi* (Erasmus), 11:620–621
- Ecclesiastica historia...* *See* Centuriators of Magdeburg
- Ecclesiastica historia...* (Flacius Illyricus), 5:754
- Ecclesiasticae historiae liber primus* (Harlay), 6:647
- Ecclesiastical archives. *See* Archives, ecclesiastical
- Ecclesiastical authority, 1:922–923
- Ecclesiastical cartography, 13:547–548
- Ecclesiastical discipline. *See* Excommunication
- Ecclesiastical faith theological note, 10:454
- Ecclesiastical finance, Fugger family and, 6:20
- Ecclesiastical History* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:136, 148, 452, 453, 12:606
- Ecclesiastical History* (Evagrius Scholasticus), 5:465
- Ecclesiastical history* (Gelasius of Caesarea), 6:123
- Ecclesiastical History* (Ordericus Vitalis), 12:546
- Ecclesiastical History* (Pamphilus), 10:815
- Ecclesiastical History* (Xanthopulus), 14:875
- Ecclesiastical History* (Zachary the Rhetor), 14:904–905
- Ecclesiastical History of the English People (Historia Ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum)* (St. Bede), 2:195–196, 9:442, 12:606
- Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 9:78
- Ecclesiastical learning, 13:911–913
- Ecclesiastical organization
- Alaska, 1:207
- Albanian Orthodox Church, 1:213
- Anglicanism, 1:445–446
- Angola, 1:450
- archdioceses, 1:634
- Argentina, 1:649
- Arles, 1:694
- Asia Minor, 1:785
- Australia, 1:900
- Austria, 1:913
- autocephaly, 1:924, 2:744
- Bolivia, 2:465, 466
- Brazil, 2:589–590
- California, 2:862, 865–866, 871

Cameroon, 2:914
 Canada, 3:4
 Carolingian era, 3:41
 Carolingian reform, 3:156
 Chile, 3:486
 China, 3:490
 Cologne, 3:842–843
 Colombia, 3:848
 Colorado, 3:858, 4:668, 670
 the Comoros, 4:40
 Congo, Democratic Republic of, 4:104
 Congo, Republic of, 4:108–110
 Constantinople, 4:185
 Costa Rica, 4:288–290
 Croatia, 4:370–372
 Cuba, 4:417
 Cyprus, 4:460
 Czech Republic, 4:479–480, 488
 Delaware, 4:625
 Denmark, 4:492, 663–664, 666–667
 Djibouti, 4:795
 East Timor, 5:10
 Ecuador, 5:62–63
 El Salvador, 4:628
 Equatorial Guinea, 5:310
 Eritrea, 5:321–322
 Finland, 5:731
 First Council of Nicaea, 3:594
 Florida, 5:775
 France, 4:62–63
 Germany, 6:172
 Ghana, 6:198
 Guatemala, 6:553–554
 Honduras, 7:74
 Hong Kong, 7:75–76
 Hungary, 7:209, 218, 222
 India, 7:393
 Indiana, 7:413
 Indonesia, 7:429
 Iowa, 7:541
 Iraq, 7:545
 Ireland, 7:554
 Israel, 7:646
 Italy, 7:653–654, 654–656
 Ivory Coast, 7:681
 Japan, 7:737
 Kansas, 8:113
 Kentucky, 8:147
 Kenya, 8:150
 Korea, 8:239
 Lebanon, 8:428
 Liberia, 8:551
 Libya, 8:558, 560

Liechtenstein, 8:562, 563
 Lithuania, 8:606–607
 Little Rock, 8:614
 Los Angeles Archdiocese, 8:788–789
 Louisiana, 8:809
 Louisville Archdiocese, 8:816, 819
 Lovers of the Holy Cross (LHC), 8:835
 Lutheran churches in North America, 8:885
 Luxembourg, 8:897
 Macedonia, 9:15–16
 Madagascar, 9:28
 Malawi, 9:69
 Mali, 9:77–78
 Malta, 9:83
 Mauritania, 9:371
 Mauritius, 9:373
 Mexico, 9:576, 586
 Moldova, 9:767
 Monaco, 9:777
 Morocco, 9:899
 Mozambique, 10:41
 Namibia, 10:144
 Nepal, 10:245
 New Orleans Archdiocese, 8:814
 New Zealand, 10:325
 Nicaragua, 10:353
 Niger, 10:391
 Nigeria, 10:393–394
 Norway, 4:492, 664, 10:450–451
 Oman, 10:590
 Panama, 10:819
 Paraguay, 10:879–880
 Pennsylvania, 11:80
 Peru, 11:159
 Philippines, 11:256
 Poland, 11:440
 Portugal, 11:534
 Roman Empire, 5:17–18
 Russia, 1:252
 Senegal, 12:905
 Serbia and Montenegro, 13:11
 Seychelles, 13:53
 Siena, 13:105–106
 Sierra Leone, 13:110
 Singapore, 13:161
 Sioux Falls Diocese, 13:165
 Slovakia, 13:219, 221, 222, 224
 Slovenia, 13:225
 Somalia, 13:308
 South Africa, 13:361
 South Carolina, 13:362
 Spain, 13:377

Sri Lanka, 13:466–467
 Sudan, 13:584–585
 Suriname, 13:628
 Swaziland, 13:633–634
 Sweden, 4:492, 664
 Tanzania, 13:756
 Thailand, 13:850–851
 Togo, 14:98
 Tunisia, 14:236–237
 Turkey, 14:239
 Uganda, 14:265–266
 Ukraine, 14:276
 U.S., under Jesuits, 2:41
 Uruguay, 14:351–352
 Venezuela, 14:438
 Vietnam, 14:501
 Wales, 14:610–611, 612
 Western Sahara, 14:691
See also Ancient sees; *specific dioceses and archdioceses*
Ecclesiastical Sonnets (Wordsworth), 13:320
 Ecclesiastical typology, 3:670–672
L'Ecclesiastico santificato (Sarnelli), 12:694
 Ecclesiasticus (Wisdom of Ben Sira), **5:36**, 14:794–796
See also Sirach, Book of
 Ecclesiological Society, 3:709
Ecclesiologist (periodical), 3:709
 Ecclesiology, **5:36–41**
 Church and the world, 5:38
 Church symbolism, 3:630
 collegiality, 5:39–40
communio, 4:27, 30
 dominated by Augustine thought, 10:102, 103
 ecumenism, 5:40–41
 history, 5:36–37
 Khomiakov, Alexius Stepanovich, 12:435
 laity, theology of, 8:290–291
 local and universal Church, 5:38
 Lutheran, 8:894
 magisterium and disagreement, 5:40
 ministries and mission, 5:39
 modernism, 9:752
Mystici Corporis (Pius XII) response to, 10:104, 110
 nature of the Church, 5:37–38
 primacy, 5:39–40
 sacramental, 5:426
 Eccleston, Samuel (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:39, 44, 45, **5:41–42**
Ecernis (Mussato), 12:113

- Egbert. *See* Egbert of York (Abp.)
- L'Échange* (Claudel), 3:768
- Echarri Vique, Juan, 2:92
- L'Écho de Rouen* (periodical), 14:465
- Echo of Africa* (periodical), 8:443
- Echter Von Mespelbrunn, Julius (prince-Bp. of Würzburg), **5:42**
- Echternach Abbey (Luxembourg), **5:42**, 8:897
- Eck, Johann, 3:609, **5:42–43**
- Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
- Amerbach, Veit, 1:349
- Augsburg Confession, 1:850
- Sachatzgeyer, Kaspar, 12:730
- Eckart, Anselm Von, **5:43**
- Eckbert of Schönau, **5:43–44**, 166
- Eckhart, Meister, **5:44–46**
- Albert the Great, St., 1:226
- apophatic theology, 1:568
- conformity, 4:93
- doctrine, 5:45
- exegetical works, 5:518
- German mysticism, 12:783
- hope as necessity, 7:101
- influence, 5:45–46
- inquisition, 5:44
- Latin literature, 9:461
- mysticism, 3:605
- Neoplatonism, 12:121
- panentheism, 10:820
- pantheism, 10:826
- Rhenish spirituality, 13:453, 454
- Tauler, Johannes, 13:765
- Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius Von, **5:46**
- Éclaircissement* (Charles of the Assumption), 3:436
- Eclecticism, **5:46–48**, 6:442, 11:284
- Cousin, Victor, 4:322–323
- critique, 5:47–48
- history, 5:46–47
- Eclipse of God* (Buber), 12:70
- Eclipse of Reason* (Horkheimer), 5:914
- Eclogae Propheticae* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452
- Eclouges* (Baptist of Mantua), 2:73
- Ecofeminism and Ecofeminist theology, **5:48–50**
- École Biblique et Archéologique Française de Jérusalem, **5:50–51**
- biblical archaeology, 2:380, 381
- Lagrange, M. J., 8:280, 281
- Une École de théologie: Le Saulchoir* (Chenu), 3:466
- École des Chartres*. *See* Chartres, School of
- L'École et la famille* (periodical), 14:471
- École Pratique d'Études Bibliques (The Practical School of biblical Studies, Jerusalem), **5:50–51**
- Ecological theology, 5:52–58
- Ecology, 2:404, 5:48–50, **5:58**
- Econe problem, 8:447–449
- Economic development
- medieval Church, 8:296
- population, 11:513–514
- social progress, 13:263
- Sollicitudo rei socialis*, 13:304
- subsidiarity, 13:568–569
- Economic justice, 8:64, 13:263
- Economic Justice for All* (U.S.Catholic bishops pastoral letter), 4:21–22, 10:616, 14:315, 362
- Economic thought, Catholic
- intelligibility of economy, 8:774
- just price, 8:64
- work, 13:261–264
- Economic Trinitarianism, 11:734
- Economics
- De moneta* (Oresme), 13:254
- democracy, 4:642–643
- John Paul II (Pope), 3:342–343
- laissez-faire liberalism, 13:232, 413
- Marx, Karl, 9:237
- in the papal state, 13:492, 493–494
- Smith, Adam, 13:231–232, 232
- social principle, 13:250
- solidarism, 13:300–301
- Economics, Politics, and Justice* (pastoral letter), 14:908
- L'Économie de la vraie religion* (Leo of St. John), 8:495
- Economy, Divine, 3:531, **5:58–59**, 13:941–942
- Ecotheology, 8:317
- Ecstasy, 4:205, **5:59–60**, 12:601
- See also* Mystics
- Ecstasy, in the Bible, **5:60–61**
- The Ecstasy of St. Theresa* (Bernini), 12:601
- Ecstatic Doctor (Denis the Carthusian), 4:661–662
- Ecthesis* (Heraclius), 2:749–750, 14:255–256
- Ectopic pregnancy, 1:28
- Ecuador, **5:61–66**, 65, 66
- Cuero y Caicedo, José de, 4:422
- map, 5:64
- mission, 5:62–63, 9:711, 735, 12:372
- Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians (EATWOT), 5:677
- Ecumenical Councils. *See* Ephesus, Council of (431); *specific councils*
- Ecumenical Councils of the Catholic Church: An Historical Outline* (Jedin), 7:750
- Ecumenical dialogues, **5:66–70**
- Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue, 5:67–68
- Commission for Christian Unity, 13:76
- Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Dialogue, 5:69
- Evangelical-Roman Catholic Dialogue on Mission, 5:69
- Germany, 8:743
- Hotchkin, John Francis, 7:136
- Kentucky, 8:817
- Korea, 8:240
- lectionary use, 8:440, 441
- Lima Text, 8:589
- liturgical conference, 8:646
- Lutheran-Catholic dialogues, 5:69–70
- Pentecostal-Roman Catholic Conversations, 5:69
- reversing secularism, 8:868
- Roman Catholic-Orthodox in U.S., 8:168
- Roman-Catholic participation, 5:77–78
- Shehan, L., 13:76
- Societas Liturgica, 13:275
- See also* Anglican-Catholic dialogue
- Ecumenical Directory, **5:70–71**, 14:356
- Ecumenical Forum (Toronto, Canada), 3:9
- Ecumenical Institute, 10:387
- Ecumenical Movement, **5:71–79**
- art and architecture, 8:386
- Brent, Charles Henry, 2:603
- California, 8:793
- defined, 5:71
- early efforts, 8:673
- Episcopal Church (U.S.), 5:299
- Germany after 1850, 8:892
- Hotchkin, John Francis, 7:136–137
- Kansas, 8:118–119
- Kenya, 8:151–152
- lay spirituality, 8:418
- life and work, 8:577–578
- liturgical consensus, 8:678
- liturgical movement, 8:678–680
- liturgical year, 8:643–644
- Lutherans in U.S., 8:887
- missiology, 9:677
- origins, 10:262
- Reformation martyrs, 8:242

- SODEPAX, 13:296
 Söderblom, N., 13:296
 Solov'ev, V. S., 13:307
 Spínola, C., 13:417
 U.S. leaders, 8:250
 Visser't Hooft, Willem Adolf, 14:566–567
 world theology, 13:236
- Ecumenical Patriarchate, Orthodox churches dependent on, 10:679–680
- Ecumenical Patriarchate of Constantinople, 10:945–947
- Ecumenical Society of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 9:172, 283–284
- Ecumenism, 3:625
 1983 Code of Canon Law, 3:35
 academic freedom, 1:54
 Albania, 1:217
 Alter, Karl J., 3:737
 American Council of Christian Churches, 1:351
 Anglican orders problem, 1:438–439
 Apostles' Creed, 1:577
 apostolicity, 1:597
 Baader, Franz Xaver von, 2:1
 baptism, 4:241
 Brent, Charles Henry, 2:603–604
 British Council of Churches, 2:622
 Calixtus, Georg, 2:873–874
 Canada, 3:9
 charismatic renewal movement, 3:392–393
 Chevetogne Monastery, 3:472–473
 Christian (term), 3:528
communio, 4:30
 Congar, Yves Marie-Joseph, 4:102
 Constantinople Council I, 4:190
 Consultation on Common Texts, 4:201
 Corbishley, Thomas, 4:259
 Council of European Bishops' Conferences, 4:297–298
 Honduras, 7:74
 Hong Kong, 7:77
 Hume, George Basil, 7:203
 Ireland, 7:569
 Jamaica, 3:113
 Japan, 7:743–744
 John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 3:625, 626
 John Paul II (Pope), 5:40, 7:1003–1004
 McQuaid, John Charles, 9:407–408
 movements toward, 12:22
 Paul VI (Pope), 11:31
 sacraments, 12:476–477
- Scotland, 12:838
See also Anglican-Catholic dialogue; Ecumenical dialogues
- Eddington, Arthur, 3:302, 11:300
- Eddy, Mary Baker, 3:544, 5:80, **80**, 10:308
- Edelbrock, Alexius (Abbot), 12:552
- Eden, Garden of, **5:80–81**, 81, 13:18–22
- Edersheim, A., 7:850
- Edes, Ella B., **5:81–82**
- Edessa (Mesopotamia), 5:4, **82–83**
 Egeria's pilgrimage to, 5:104
 Syraic liturgy, 8:667
See also Antioch
- Edessa, Chronicle of, 5:82, **83**
- Edessa, School of, 1:527, 805, 2:820, 5:82, **83**, 642
- Edgar the Peaceful (King of the English), **5:83–84**
 Bath Abbey, 2:151
 Christianity in England, 5:240
 Dunstan of Canterbury, 4:941
 Ely Abbey, 5:179
 Ethelwold of Winchester, 5:387
- Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex, **5:84**
- Edict of April 1679 (France), 10:889
- Edict of Diocletian, 3:32
- Edict of January 1562, 3:266
- Edict of Milan. *See* Milan, Edict of
- Edict of Nantes (1598), 8:282
- Edict of Toleration (Roman), 4:749
- Edictum Theodorici*, 3:40
- Edification in the Bible, **5:84–85**
- Edigna, Bl., **5:85**
- Edinburgh, Treaty of (1560), 8:225
- Edinburgh Catholic Magazine*, 13:233
- Edinburgh Conference on Faith and Order, 8:678
- Edinburgh Missionary Conference (1910), 5:71
- Editae saepe* (encyclical, Pius X), 11:391
- Edith (Queen of England), 6:650
- Editing the Books of the Oriental Church, Congregation for, 5:21
- Edmonds (WA), 4:842
- Edmund I (King of England), 2:151, 4:940
- Edmund of Abingdon, St., 3:72, **5:85–86**, 242
 Albert II of Riga, 1:221
 Alexander of Hales, 1:265
 Ancient See of Chichester, 3:481
 Robert Bacon, 12:262
- Edmund the Martyr (King of East Anglia), St., **5:86**, 87
- Edomites, 1:36, **5:86–87**, 10:502
- The Educatin of Sisters* (Meyers), 13:169–170
- Education
 activism, 1:83
 Alain, 1:203–204
 Australia, 1:904–905, 906–907
 Bosco, St. John, 2:543–544
 Bouquillon controversy, 2:564–565
 Brazil, 2:597
 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2:630–634
 Burns, James Aloysius, 2:708–709
 China, 3:499, 500, 506
 Church-State relations, 3:655–656, 663, 665–668
 compulsory, in Europe, 8:342
 Congo, 4:107
 Congregationalism, 4:115–116
 Constantine VII, 4:174–175
 Constantinople, 4:188
 Cooke, Terence, 4:246–247
 creationism, 4:346–347
 Curley, Michael, 4:440–441
 Daughters of Isabella, 4:533
 docility, 4:797
 France, 8:432
 free public schools, 8:256
 functionalism, 6:24–25
 Greco-Roman schooling, 6:428–433
 higher education, 12:38–39
 historical development, 5:88–92
 Hungary, 7:214, 216
 importance, 9:120–121
 Ireland, 4:424, 14:621
 Jesuit code, 5:790
 kindergarten system, 6:13–14
 Kulturkampf, 8:254
 La Salle, John Baptist de, 4:620–623
 Luxembourg, 8:898
 mission schools, 8:160
 Montessori Method, 9:836–837
 for Native Americans, 12:528
 as parental duty, 11:335
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 11:170–171
 Philo Judaeus, 11:269, 270
 Poland (1492-1650), 7:871
 Poughkeepsie Plan (NY), 1:352, 10:315, 11:561–562
 procreation, 4:221
 Quebec, 8:383
 religion teachers, 12:82–84

Education (*continued*)

- responsibility of institutions, 11:513
 Sagan method of teaching, 5:665
 Shields, T., 13:83
 sister formation movement, 13:169–170
 Sisters of Loretto, 8:786
 South Africa teachers, 8:228–229
 term defined, 5:88
 U.S.
 Alaska, 1:210
 Brook Farm, 2:627
 Connecticut, 4:124, 125
 history, 1840-1900, 8:115–116, 118
 Lowell Plan, 8:837–838
 Walsh, Mary Rosalia (Sister), 14:619
 working class, 8:230–231
See also Education, Catholic; Education and State; Moral education; Parochial schools; Religious education
- Education: To Whom Does It Belong?* (Bouquillon), 2:564
- Education, Catholic, 5:95
 Belgium, 2:219, 221
 Belize, 2:225
 Canada, 8:270
 Connelly, Cornelia, 7:17–218
 early parish schools, 6:433
 educational philosophy, 5:95
 England, 12:569–570
 Faribault Plan, 1:352, 354, 584, 2:564, 584, 5:625–626, 7:551, 8:798, 13:403
 Felbiger, Johann Ignaz von, 5:664–665
 France, 9:160
General Directory for Catechesis, 6:127–128
 Germany, 6:36
 Haiti, 6:622
 integration, 12:257, 412
 Ireland, 7:562, 566–567, 9:18
 Japan, 7:742–743
 Jesuit “Nativity Schools,” 7:795
 Malta, 9:83
 Marist Brothers of the Schools, 9:175
Metropolitan Readers (Catholic textbooks series), 12:524
 Mexico, 9:573, 12:408
 moral education, 9:847
 National Catholic Educational Association (NCEA), 12:96–97
On Our Way series (Catholic textbooks), 12:524
- Peru, 12:280–281
 Philippines, 11:262–263
 Reinert, Paul C., 12:38–39
 Roger Bacon, 12:283–285
 Ryan, Mark Perkins, 12:446
 Scotland, 12:837–838
 for slaves, 12:394
 Switzerland, 9:160
 Taiwan, 13:734
 teaching, 13:775
 U.S.
 Baltimore Archdiocese, 2:40
 California, 7:339
 Cincinnati, 9:405
 Cleveland, 5:179
 Denver, 9:19
 Gibbons, James, 6:206
 Henni, John Martin, 6:733–734
 Idaho, 7:292
 Illinois, 7:317–318
 Indiana, 7:414, 415
 Jesuit institutions, 7:788–789, 790, 791
 Kentucky, 9:31
 Maine, 9:57
 Marianists, 9:161–162
 Massachusetts, 5:751, 9:307–308
 Michigan, 7:338–339
 Milwaukee, 9:647–648
 Minnesota, 7:551
 Mississippi, 9:739–740
 Montana, 9:827
 New York, 9:406
 Philadelphia, 12:447
 Poughkeepsie Plan, 11:561–562
 public funds debate, 6:226
 Rhode Island high schools, 12:216–217
 St. Mary’s School (Philadelphia), 12:565–566
 San Francisco, 9:746
 Texas, 13:847
 Twin Cities, 12:574
 Winona (KS), 14:774
 Wisconsin, 5:753, 14:780–781
See also Parochial schools; Pontifical Roman universities; *specific countries*; *specific educational institutions*; *specific religious orders*
- Education, scholastic, **5:95–96**, 10:10–11
 Education and State, 3:665–668
 Amish people, 3:663
 Blaine Amendment (U.S.), 2:425–428, 3:653, 654, 660
- Canada, 3:10–11, 11
 Ireland, 7:562
 Oregon School Case, 2:429, 10:646–650, 11:530
 parochial schools, 3:655
 public schools, 3:655–656
See also Church and State
Education for Modern Man (Hook), 10:205
 Education of clergy. *See* Seminary education
The Education of Henry Adams (Adams), 1:112
The Education of Man (Fröbel), 6:13
The Education of the Virgin (painting), 2:108
 Education of women, 5:676–677, 682, 834, 12:291
 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 7:22
 Society of St. Teresa of Jesus, 12:587
- Educational philosophy, **5:88–96**
 Comenius, John Amos, 4:2–3
 Dominici, John, 4:855–856
 Giussani, Luigi, 4:31–32
 liberal arts, 8:536
- Edward I (King of England)
 Bek, Anthony, 2:209
 Church revenues, 12:270
 Church-State relations, 2:502, 3:636, 803
 common law, 8:401
 Convocations, 4:243–244
 with his bishops, 5:244
 John le Romelyn (Abp. of York), 7:960
 Robert of Winchelsea, 12:270
- Edward II (King of England)
 barons opposing, 13:128
 Robert of Winchelsea, 12:270
- Edward III (King of England)
 Adam of Orleton, 1:109
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:450
 John de Saint-Pol, 7:956
 Mepham as key figure, 13:131
 nuncio, 13:133
 Order of the Garter, 12:547
 papal provision, 3:780
 seal, 5:245
- Edward IV (King of England)
 Bourghier, Thomas, 2:566
 Goldwell, James, 6:337
 Russell, John, 12:416
 Shirwood, J., preferment, 13:88

- Edward VI (King of England)
 Anglican orders problem, 1:435–436
 Anglican Reformation, 1:442, 3:608
 Church of England, 5:245, 246, 12:9
 confessions of faith, 4:80
 heresy, 6:777
 Irish confessors and martyrs, 7:577
 Mary Tudor, 9:292, 293
Edward VI and the Book of Common Prayer (Gasquet), 6:104
 Edward the Confessor (King of England), St., **5:96**
 Brithwald of Wilton, St., 2:622
 church architecture, 3:693
 Edward the Martyr (King of England), St., **5:96–97**, 97
 Edwards, Bede, 3:132
 Edwards, James Fenwick, 1:641
 Edwards, Jonathan, 4:115, **5:97–98**, 98
 Emmons defense, 5:193
 Great Awakening, 6:425
 I-It mysticism, 10:117
 influence on Emerson, 5:189
 revivalism, 12:204
 Edwards, Justin, 13:797
 Edwards, R., 3:673
Edwards v. Aguillard (1987), 3:667
 Edwig (King of England), 4:941
 Edwin (King of Northumbria), St., 2:500, **5:98**, 386, 10:707, 11:40
 Effendi, ‘Abbās. *See* ‘Abd-al-Bahā (Muslim leader)
 Effendi, Shoghi, 2:13
 Efficient causality, types of, 3:297, 302, 305, **5:98–102**
 accidental, 1:61
 action and passion, 1:78
 agent, 1:175
 cogitative power, 3:823
 condition for, 4:73
 first cause of motion, 10:23–24
 Hume, David, 7:201–202
 physical vs. moral, 12:469
See also Causality
 Efficient instrumentality, 7:499–500
Effraenatam (papal bull, Sixtus V), 4:221
 Egan, Boetius (Bp. of Ross), 7:581
 Egan, Dominic, 7:582
 Egan, Edward (Card.), 4:125, 10:319–320, 546, 12:328
 Egan, Jack, 1:288
 Egan, Michael (Bp. of Philadelphia), 2:39, 43, 3:180, **5:102–103**, 11:82, 237–238
 Egan, William A., 1:211
 Egbert (King of Mercia), 1:479
 Egbert of Iona (Abbot Bp.), St., **5:103**
 Egbert of Liège, 9:449
 Egbert of Schönau. *See* Eckbert of Schönau
 Egbert of York (Abp.), 1:289, 2:195, **5:103**, 385
 Eger (Armenian Catholicos), 1:700
 Egeria (4th c. Christian pilgrim), 3:14–15, 555
Egeria, Itinerarium of, **5:104–106**
 Egher van Kalkar, Heinrich, 3:192
 Egidio Maria of St. Joseph, Bl., **5:106**
 Eginio, Bl., **5:106**
 Eginio of Verona (Bp.), 12:32
 Église catholique française, 3:449
 Église catholique gallicane, 8:838
L’Église chrétienne (Renan), 12:126
L’Église du Verbe incarné (The Church of the Word Incarnate) (Jounet), 7:1058
 Egmond (Egmont) Abbey (Netherlands), **5:106–107**
Egmont (Goethe), 6:330–331
 Egoism, **5:107–108**
 Absolute, 4:369
 consciousness, 4:153, 154
 God as moral order, 10:827
 self-love, 12:887
wei wo, 3:509
 Egozcuezábal Aldaz, Juan Bautista, Bl., 7:124
Egregiae Virtutis (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:998
Egregie doctor Paule (hymn), **5:108**
 Egres Abbey (Hungary), **5:108**
 Egwin (Bp. of Worcester), St., 5:486
 Egypt, ancient culture of, **5:119–136**
 architecture and art, 5:129–132
 burial practices, 4:358
 clergy, 5:127
 creation concept, 4:337
 cult, 5:125–128
 feasts and daily rituals, 5:127–128
 gods, 5:121, 123
 heart as conscience, 4:139
 immortality, 7:347
 kingship concept, 8:178
 language and literature, 5:133–136
 law, 8:395
 leprosy, 8:509
 myths, 5:125
 papyri, 5:510–511, 10:863–864
 prototype of evil, 13:149
 pyramids, 5:130
 religion, 5:119–129
 Rosetta Stone, 12:381, 381
 Son of God, 13:311
 soul, 13:337
 sun worship, 13:606
 syncretist cults, 12:68
 temples, 5:120, 122, 125–126, 126, 131–132
 theological systems, 5:123–125
 tombs, 5:130
 Egypt, early Church in, **5:136–138**
 art and architecture, 1:758–759
 biblical canon, 3:30–31
 cenobitism, 3:335
 Christian persecution, 5:136–137
 concelebration, 4:50
 Confirmation, 4:86
 Constantinople Council, 4:192
 Coptic literature, 13:42–43
 creedal statements, 4:352
 diaconia, 4:719
 liturgical history, 8:651
 liturgical rites, 8:713
 Liturgy of St. Mark, 8:713
 monasticism, 9:789, 797, 800
 Serapion of Thmuis, 13:7
 Egypt, history to present, **5:108–119**
 Akhnaton, reform under, 1:198–199
 astrology, 1:812
 Byblos, 2:723–724
 Canaanites, 3:1
 demographic statistics, 5:109
 Jews, 7:874
 Manichaeism mission, 9:109
 map, 5:110
 millennium celebrations, 13:832
 origin of the name, 5:109
 as part of Roman Empire, 12:299
 physical sciences, in antiquity, 12:799
 Sudan, rule of, 13:581
 wisdom literature, 14:789
See also Alexandria; Coptic Christianity
 Egypt, plagues of, 11:402–405
 Egyptian indiction, 7:419
Egyptian Recital (Synesius of Cyrene), 13:683
 Ehler, S. Z., 6:119
 Ehrenfels, C. von, 1:678, 5:398
 Ehrhard, Albert, **5:138**, 6:184, 12:26
 Ehrle, Franz (Card.), **5:138–139**, 865, 6:184, 12:766, 776, 827

- Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried, 5:519
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 demythologizing, 4:656
 documentary hypothesis, 1:814
- Eichmann, Adolf, 7:12–13
- Eichorn, Joachim, 5:139
- Eichrodt, Walther, 2:385–386, 5:520
Eigenkirchen, 3:44
- Eighteenth Amendment (U.S. Constitution), 13:802
- Eighth Day. *See* Resurrection of Christ
- Eigil of Fulda, 1:290, 3:13
- Eijl, Edouard van, 4:4
- Eilmer (monk), 9:80
- Einführung in die Missionswissenschaft* (Schmidlin), 12:744
- Einhard, **5:139**, 12:54
 Ansegis of Fontenelle, St., 1:493
 Candidus of Fulda, 3:13
 Carolingian legends, 1:762, 763
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160
 Charlemagne's coronation, 3:426
 chronicles, 1:461
 Clement of Ireland, St., 3:799
 Latin literature, 9:443
 sculpture, 3:153
- Die Einheit in der Kirche* (Möhler), 9:763, 10:104
- Einleitung in das Alte Testament* (Reusch), 12:181
- Einleitung in die christkatholische Theologie: Philosophische Einleitung* (Hermes), 6:797
- Einleitung in die Philosophie* (Frohschammer), 6:15, 12:901
- Einsiedeln, Maria, 12:568
- Einsiedeln Abbey (Switzerland), 4:136, 5:29, **139–140**, 140
- Einstein, Albert, **5:140–142**, 141
 Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 chance, 3:375, 377
 continuum, 4:217
 mechanism, 9:417–418
- Der einzig mögliche Beweisgrund zu einer Demonstration des Daseins Gottes* (Kant), 8:120
- Eirenicon* (Pusey), 11:842
- Eirik the Red, 10:446
- Eisendrath, Maurice, 8:13
- Eisengrein, Martin and William, **5:142**
- Eisenman, Robert H., 4:563
- Eissfeldt, Otto, 2:385, 5:520
- Eitan, A., 2:381
- Eitrem, S., 3:573
- Eiximenis, Francesco, 1:424
- Ejercicio de perfección y virtudes cristianas* (The Practice of Perfection and of Christian Virtues) (Rodríguez), 12:279
- Ejercitatorio de la vida espiritual* (*Exercises for the Spiritual Life*) (Cisneros), 3:744
- Ekkehard I (monk of Sankt Gallen), 5:142, 12:669
- Ekkehard II (monk of Sankt Gallen), 5:142, 7:247, 12:669
- Ekkehard IV (monk of Sankt Gallen), 1:664, 5:142, **142**, 9:449, 12:669
- Ekkehard of Aura, 1:462
- Ekklesiastike Alethia* (*Church Truth*), 6:459–460
- Ekthesis* (*Exposition of the Orthodox Faith*) (St. John Damascene), 7:952
- Ekthesis* (Heraclius), 3:634
- El (God), 4:337, 341, **5:143**, 14:269
- El Paso Diocese (TX), **5:174**, 175, 12:641
- El Paso Interreligious Sponsoring Organization (EPISO), 5:174–175
- El Salvador, 4:628, **5:175–178**, 177
 Aguilar, Nicolás, 1:189
 Delgado, José Matías, 4:627–628
 demographic statistics, 5:175
 map, 5:176
 Romero, Oscar A., 12:365–366
 Ursuline martyrs, 8:132–133
 war of 1980s, 8:548
- El Santa Cruz y Loydi, Manuel Ignacio, 7:699
- Elagabalus (Varius Avitus Bassianus) (Roman Emperor), 12:312
- Elbel, Benjamin, **5:143**
- ELCA. *See* Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
- Eldad ha-Dani, **5:143–144**
- Eldarov, G., 2:684
- Elder, George, **5:144**
- Elder, William Henry (Abp. of Cincinnati), 3:736, **5:144–145**, 7:685, 12:647
- The Elder Statesman* (play, Eliot), 5:161
- Elderly, care of, 8:47, 616–617
- Eldrad, St. (Abbot of Novalesse, France), **5:145**
- Eleanor (Queen of Portugal), 3:416
- Eleanor of Aquitaine, 8:799
- Eleatics, 4:367, 11:441, 13:324
- Eleazar the Priest, 2:83
- Election, Divine, **5:145–146**
- Electricity, 6:212–213
- Elegantiarum latinae linguae libri sex* (Valla), 14:376
- Elegia di Madonna Fiammetta* (Boccaccio), 2:448
- Element, **5:146–147**
- Elementa philosophiae aristotelico-thomisticae* (Gredt), 6:433, 12:776
- Elementa philosophiae christianae* (Lepidi), 8:507
- Elementa philosophiae sive Ontosophia* (Clauberg), 10:606
- Elementarism, associationism and, 1:795
- The Elementary Forms of Religious Life* (Durkheim), 1:459, 4:952
- Elemente der Psychophysik* (Fechner), 5:27
- Elements* (Euclid), 12:805, 13:374
- Elements, four basic “roots,” 5:195
- Éléments de Botanique* (Tournefort), 10:773
- Elements of Existence, **5:147–148**
- Elements of Popular Theology* (Schmucker), 12:745
- Elements of Theology* (Proclus), 11:736–737
- Eleousa* (*Virgin of Tenderness*), 9:272
- Elephantine Temple (Egypt), 13:811
- Elert, W., 3:586
- Eleusinian Mysteries
 celebration, 10:89–90
 early history, 10:89
 evaluation and later history, 10:91
 fertility aspects of rites, 10:90–91
 prehistoric origins, 10:86
- Eleusis, Cretan-Mycenaean culture and, 4:363
- Eleusius of Cyzicus, 2:139
- Eleutherius (Pope), St., 3:263, **5:148**
- Eleutherius of Tournai (Bp.), St., **5:148**
- Elevatio Crucis* (medieval drama), 4:894
- Elevation of man, **5:148–153**
 destiny, supernatural, 4:694
 immortality, 7:352
 life, concept of, 8:572–573
- Eleventh-century Ottonian chalice, 10:720
- Elflæda of Glastonbury, St., 5:153
- Elflæda of Ramsey, St., 5:153
- Elflæda of Whitby, St., **5:153**
- Elfodd (Bp. of Bangor, Wales), 2:54
- Elgar, Edward, Sir, 5:153, **153–154**
- Elguero, Francisco, **5:154**, 13:121
- Eliade, Mircea, **5:154–155**
 afterlife, 1:163
 alchemy, 1:239
 death of God theology, 4:585
 literary myth, 10:121
 myth, 4:658

- mythical consciousness, 3:672
- Elias (Abp. of Nicosia), 1:807
- Elias (Bp. of Cyprus), 3:366
- Elias (Patriarch of Jerusalem), St., **5:155**
- Elias III (Patriarch), 5:6
- Elias Asmar, Ḥabīb (Bp.), 3:367
- Elias Bar Shināyā, **5:155–156**
- Elias Ekdikos (Greek theologian), **5:156**
- Elias of Cortona, **5:156–157**
- Andrew Caccioli, Bl., 1:404, 2:840
- Franciscan Orders, 5:870
- S. Francesco Basilica, 1:790
- Salimbene, 12:616
- Elias of Reggio, St., **5:157**, 8:865
- Elias of Thessalonika, St., **5:157**
- Elias Peter Abūlyonan (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:369
- Elias Spelaiotes (d. 960), 5:157
- Eliezer, Rabbi Israel ben. *See* Ba'al Shem Tov (Rabbi Israel)
- Eliezer ben Yose (Rabbi), 5:508
- Eligius of Noyon, St., **5:157–158**
- Antwerp, 1:538
- Brittany dispute, 8:41
- catechesis, 3:230
- slavery, 13:212
- Solignac Abbey, 13:302
- Souillac Abbey, 13:332
- Elihu (biblical figure), 7:886–887
- Elijah (Hebrew prophet), *5:158*, **158–159**
- Baal cult, opposition to, 2:2
- Carmelite spirituality, 3:133, 143
- disciple as term, 4:768
- sacrifice, 3:125
- Elijah (Hebrew prophet), Second Coming of, **5:159**
- Elin, St. *See* Helen of Skövde, St.
- Eliot, John, 2:162, 4:115, 11:606
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 4:868, **5:159–161**, 160, 14:271
- Elipandus of Toledo (Abp.), **5:161–162**
- adoptionism, 1:119, 243, 9:446
- Beatus of Liébana, 2:182
- conversion, 8:458
- Elisabethcellencia et Oosterhofensia* (Scholliner), 12:779
- Elisha (Hebrew prophet), 1:402, 478, 4:768, **5:162**, 163
- Elites, 1:667
- Elizabeth, St., **5:162**, 164, 7:1012–1013, 14:564
- Elizabeth I (Queen of England), 3:72, **5:163–165**, 165
- Acts of Uniformity and church settlement, 10:418, 14:300–301
- Allen, William, 1:296
- Ancient See of Chichester, 3:481
- Anglican orders problem, 1:437
- Anglican Reformation, 1:442, 3:608, 638
- Arden, Edward, 1:645
- Bahamas land grant, 2:13
- Bible texts, 2:368
- birth, 5:244
- Bonner, Edmund, 2:507
- Book of Advertisements*, 1:136
- Book of Common Prayer, 2:524
- Catherine de Médicis, 3:266
- Church in England under, 4:912, 5:245, 247–248
- Church of Ireland, 7:548
- Cole, Henry, 3:829
- confessions of faith, 4:80
- De heretico comburendo* act, 4:550
- excommunication, 5:163, 224–225, 247, 670–671, 10:842
- expulsion of Jesuits, 1:21
- Holy Cross Abbey, 7:18
- Irish Church, 7:557–558
- Irish confessors and martyrs, 7:577
- James I, 7:705
- martyrs persecuted under, 5:224–225, 227–234
- persecution of Catholics, 12:665
- Pius V (Pope), St., 3:609, 611
- Protestant Reformation, 12:5–6, 10–11
- Puritans, 2:689
- revisions to Thirty-Nine Articles, 14:7–8
- Spanish Armada, 1:696
- See also* The Reformation in the British Isles
- Elizabeth of Hungary, St., **5:165–166**, 166, 7:120
- Elizabeth of Portugal, St., **5:166**
- Elizabeth of Ranfaing, Ven., **11:907–908**
- Elizabeth of Schonau, St., **5:166–167**
- Elizabeth of the Trinity, Bl., 3:128, 130, 138–139, **5:167–168**, 7:444
- Elizabeth of Valois, 11:247
- Elizabeth Rose, St., 3:463
- Elizalde, Miguel de, 1:564, **5:168**
- Elizondo, Virgilio, 5:203, 11:510, 12:642
- Elkins Park (PA), 4:839
- Ella, Rabbi Gaon, 7:872
- Ellard, Gerald, **5:168**, 169
- ELLC. *See* English Language Liturgical Consultation
- Ellerker, Clare. *See* Mary of the Blessed Sacrament
- Elling, William (Father), 11:236
- Elliott, Walter, 1:354, 355, **5:168–169**
- Ellis, John Tracy, **5:169–171**, 12:462
- Ellis, Philip (Michael) (Bp. of Segni, Italy), **5:171**, 250
- Ello of Brauweiler, 2:586
- Ellul, Jacques, **5:171–172**, 13:783–784, 785
- Ellwangen Abbey (Württemberg, Germany), 4:475–476, **5:172–173**, 324
- Elmo, St., **5:173**, 12:545
- Elne, Council of (1027), 3:518
- Elohim, **5:173–174**, 13:58
- Elohist, **5:174**
- documents, 11:91
- tradition, 1:3, 36, 2:526
- Eloisa to Abelard* (Pope), 11:497
- Elphinstone, James, Sir, 2:32
- Elphinstone, William (Bp.), **5:175**, 12:832
- Der Elsässer* (daily), 10:75
- Elsensohn, M. Alfreda (Sister), 7:290–291
- Elsner, J. K., 3:525
- Elucidarium* (Honorius of Autun), 3:239
- Elvira, Council of (300-303 or 309), 3:593, **5:178**
- capital punishment, 3:85–86
- catechumenate, 3:250
- clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:325
- marriage, 1:150
- works of charity, 3:404
- Elwell, Clarence E. (Bp. of Columbus), 3:868, **5:178–179**
- Ely, Ancient See (England), **5:179–180**
- Ely Abbey (England), 1:22, 241, 3:693, **5:179–180**
- Elyot, Thomas, Sir, 5:206
- Elzéar of Sabran, St., 1:197, 4:633, **5:180**
- Emanation, 11:422
- Emanationism, **5:180–182**
- Avicebron, 1:939
- causality, 3:303
- creation doctrine, 4:343
- soul's origin, 13:353
- Emancipation, Catholic, **5:182–185**, 250–251
- Act of Union, 5:183
- Daniel O'Connell advocacy, 10:538–540
- Hughes, John Joseph, 7:160
- Relief Acts, 5:182–185, 250–251

- Emancipation, Catholic (*continued*)
 role of Daniel Murray during, 10:68
 Smith, James support, 13:233
- Emancipation, Jewish (1750-1948),
 7:872-875
- Emancipation Act (1829), 5:182, 10:502
- Emard, Joseph Médard (Abp.), 5:185,
185-186
- Ember Days, **5:186-187**
 Callistus I (Pope), St., 2:879
 liturgical cycles, 8:718
 readings in liturgy, 8:437
- Emblemata* mosaics, 10:2
- Embolism, **5:187**
- Embryonic research, 13:355
- Embury, Philip, **5:187-188**
- Emden catechism, 8:342
- Emebert of Cambrai, St., **5:188**
- Emerald Table of Hermes*, 1:238
- Emeralds, alleged magical properties of,
 11:646
- The Emerging Layman* (Thorman), 14:60
- Emeric of Hungary, St., **5:188**
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, **5:188-189**, 189
 aristocracy, 1:667
 Channing, William Ellery, 3:379
 I-It mysticism, 10:117
 transcendentalism, 14:146, 147
- Émery, Jacques André, **5:190-191**, 974,
 6:77
- Emesa (Homs), **5:191**
- Emila (martyr of Córdoba), 4:262
- Emile ou Traité de l'Éducation*
 (Rousseau), 3:792, 12:392, 393
- Emiliani, Jerome, St., 4:310, **5:191**
 Somascan Fathers, 3:418, 610, 782,
 13:309-310
 works of charity, 3:415, 418
- Eminenter* (eminently), 12:751
- In Eminentia* (papal bull, Clement XII),
 1:893, 3:790
- Emma (Queen of England). *See*
 Aelfgyfu (Queen of England)
- Emmanuel (Bp. Cremona), Bl., **5:192**
- Emmanuel* (periodical), 8:184
- Emmanuel, Book of, 7:596
- Emmanuel, in the Bible, **5:192**,
 9:542-543
- Emmanuel II Thomas, 5:6
- Emmanuel of Jesus, 3:436
- Emmanuel Philibert (Duke of Savoy).
See Savoy, Emmanuel Philibert,
 Duke of
- Emmeram, St., **5:192**, 319, 12:668, 670
- Emmerich, Anne Catherine, 3:759, **5:193**
- Emmons, Nathanael, **5:193**
- Emotion, moral aspect, **5:193-195**
 emotive meaning, 8:757
 human control, 5:194
 influence on responsibility,
 5:194-195
 love, 8:825-830
 morality, 5:194
 subject of sin, 13:153
 use and misuse, 5:193-194
 virtue, 5:195
- Emotivism, 5:397
- Empedoclean elements, 6:441
- Empedocles (Greek philosopher),
5:195-196, 6:306, 441, 11:287,
 14:156
 atomism, 1:832
 causality, 3:297, 4:958
 matter, 9:339-340
 nature of matter, 12:802
 panpsychism, 10:823
 soul, 13:333
 transmigration of the soul, 7:347
- Emperor Honorius Holding a Labarum*
 (ivory diptych), 8:264
- Empirical pessimism, 11:168
- Empiricism, **5:196-199**, 11:294
 abstraction, 1:45
 accident, 1:62, 63
 agnosticism, 1:181
 argumentation, 1:659
 associationism, 1:796
 Bacon, Francis, 5:91
 Berkeley, George, 7:297
 Brentano, Franz, 2:605
 British moralists, 2:624
 Carnap, Rudolf, 3:147
 Cartesianism, 3:184
 causality, 3:301
 certitude, 3:352
 choice, 3:521
 conscience, 4:140
 Hobbes, 3:184
 Hume, David, 7:200-202
 idealism, 7:297-298
 illuminism, 7:321
 James, William, 7:703-704
 knowledge, 8:222
 Locke, John, 5:91, 197-198, 261
 logical positivism, 8:756
 naturalism, 10:206
 necessity, 10:227
 nominalism and modern, 10:413
 opposition to, 13:407
 relation, 12:42
- Royce, Josiah, 12:397-398
 secular humanism, 7:196
 Spencer, Herbert, 13:413
 Thomasius, Christian, 5:262
 verficiation notion in modern, 14:451
See also Sensism
- Employment, occult compensation and,
 4:42-43
- Employment Division v. Smith* (1990),
 3:663-664
- Empyromancy, 4:785
- Emrys Ap Iwan, **5:199**
- Ems, Congress of (1786), **5:199-200**,
 258
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 Clemens Wenzeslaus, 3:773
 Cologne, 3:843
 Febronianism, 3:639
- Emser, Hieronymus, **5:200-201**
- Emūnōt weDē'ōt* (Beliefs and Opinions)
 (Sa'adia ben Joseph), 7:863, 12:450
- Emygdios of Ancona, St., **5:201**
- En Clara Vox Redarguit* (hymn), **5:201**
- En el humo del incendio* (Franceschi),
 5:864
- En Ut Superba Criminum* (hymn), **5:201**
- Enantiophanes, 3:46
- Enarrationes in Psalmos* (St. Augustine),
 5:512
- Enchiridion* (Eck), 5:43
- Enchiridion* (Epictetus), 5:282
- Enchiridion* (St. Augustine), 3:240, 4:8,
 93
- Enchiridion militis christiani* (Erasmus),
 5:315, 12:123
- Enchiridion of Counsels* (Nicodemus),
 10:382
- Enchiridion symbolorum* (Denzinger),
 5:729
- Enciclopedia cattolica*, 5:207
- Enciclopedia ecclesiastica e morale*
 (periodical), 14:442
- Enclosure, 3:126, 134, 806
- Encomienda-doctrina system in Spanish
 America, 2:864-865, 3:246, 485,
5:201-203
 Las Casas against, 8:340-341, 12:613
 mission vs., 9:701
 San Martín opposed to, 12:654
- Encomium Moriae* (More), 7:190, 192
- Encratism, 3:323, 325
- Encratites, 1:365, 3:323
- Encuentros, National Pastoral,
5:203-205
- Encyclical letters, **5:205-206**
Acerba animi (Pius XI), 12:408

- Acerbo nimis* (Pius X), 4:94, 11:390, 391
- Ad apostolorum principis* (Pius XII), 1:823, 3:502
- Ad beatissimi Apostolorum* (Benedict XV), 7:504
- Ad caeli Reginam* (Pius XII), 11:399
- Ad Catholici Sacre dotii* (Pius XI), 11:393
- Ad Petri cathedram* (John XXIII), 7:936
- Aeterna Dei* (John XXIII), 7:937
- Aeterni patris* (Leo XIII), 1:74, 147, 592, 678–679, 3:624, 5:712, 6:287, 7:503, 8:188, 492, 499, 824, 9:752, 10:244, 440, 11:301, 12:774, 14:23
- Allatae sunt* (Benedict XIV), 3:817
- Annum sacrum* (Leo XIII), 8:491, 12:491, 492, 493
- Arcanum* (Leo XIII), 1:631
- Au milieu des sollicitudes* (Leo XIII), 5:855, 11:900
- Caritate Christi* (Pius XI), 11:393, 12:491
- Casti Connubii* (Pius XI), 1:28, 3:214, 4:221, 10:178, 11:392–393, 13:258, 14:825
- Centesimus annus* (John Paul II), 3:342–343, 620, 643, 5:206, 7:998, 10:852, 11:567, 13:244, 301–302, 568, 14:643
- Christi Matri* (Paul VI), 11:32
- Christian Education of Youth* (Pius XI), 10:650
- Cor nostrum* (Alexander III), 1:256
- Cum primum* (Gregory XVI), 6:509
definition, 11:747
- Dilectissima nobis* (Pius XI), 11:395
- Dives in misericordia* (John Paul II), 3:627, 4:783–784, 10:852
- Divini illius magistri* (Pius XI), 11:392
- Divini redemptoris* (Pius XI), 1:823, 3:642, 4:790, 11:393, 394, 13:243
- Divino afflante spiritu* (Pius XII), 2:167, 3:623, 4:790–792, 814, 5:523, 968, 6:29, 133, 793, 10:303, 11:95, 399, 478, 13:913
- Divinum illud munus* (Leo XIII), 4:792, 6:294, 7:442
- Doctor mellifluus* (Pius XII), 2:309
- Dominum et vivificantem* (John Paul II), 4:856–857
- E supremi Apostolatus* (Pius X), 11:388–389
- Ecclesiam Dei* (Pius XI), 11:393
- Ecclesiam suam* (Paul VI), 1:823, 5:33–34, 10:850–851, 855, 11:32, 12:858
- Editae saepe* (Pius X), 11:391
- Evangelium vitae* (John Paul II), 1:24, 456, 3:88, 238, 5:205, 459, 476–477, 560, 7:998, 1003, 10:179, 852, 13:302
- Fidei donum* (Pius XII), 9:681
- Fides et Ratio* (John Paul II), 3:542, 5:714–715, 7:1002, 10:185, 852, 11:475, 487, 950, 12:198, 778
- Grata recordatio* (John XXIII), 7:937
- Gravissimo officii munere* (Pius X), 11:390
- Haurietis aquas* (Pius XII), 5:565, 12:490, 491–492, 493
- Humanae vitae* (Paul VI), 1:196, 490, 3:627, 4:222, 5:40, 860, 6:645, 7:179–181, 450–451, 10:178, 521, 11:32, 12:272, 575, 13:258
- Humani generis* (Pius XII), 1:64, 422, 3:466, 541–542, 624, 4:345, 347, 649, 691, 815–816, 5:496, 712, 6:394, 412, 7:181–182, 10:667, 849, 11:399, 824, 12:775, 14:23–24, 159
- Humanum genus* (Leo XIII), 3:101
- Il fermo propositio* (Pius X), 9:755, 10:415, 11:389, 390–391
- Immortale Dei* (Pope Leo XIII), 7:346–347
- In Suprema Petri Apostoli Sede* (Pius IX), 6:459
- Inscrutabili* (Leo XIII), 13:258
- Inter multiplices* (Pius IX), 14:285
- Inter omnia* (Alexander III), 1:256
- Jamdudum in Lusitania* (Pius X), 11:391
- Jucunda sane* (Pius X), 11:389
- Laborem exercens* (John Paul II), 3:620, 627, 5:206, 7:1002, 8:266, 548, 10:852, 11:744, 13:263–264, 14:90, 826
- Lacrimabili statu* (Pius X), 11:391
- Libertas praestantissimum* (Leo XIII), 11:784
- Mater et magistra* (John XXIII), 1:793, 823, 3:620, 625, 626, 4:16, 21, 7:936–937, 9:317, 11:566, 13:260, 567
- Maximam gravissimamque* (Pius XI), 11:395
- Mediator Dei* (Pius XII), 2:676, 3:589–590, 9:428, 11:400, 705, 12:500
- Mens nostra* (Pius XI), 11:393
- Mense maio* (Paul VI), 11:32
- Mirae caritatis* (Leo XIII), 4:34, 556
- Miranda prorsus* (Pius XII), 11:400
- Mirari vos* (Gregory XVI), 2:218, 3:619, 643, 5:854, 6:507, 779
Lamennais censured, 8:309
ultramontism rejected, 8:271–272
- Miserentissimus Redemptor* (Pius XI), 11:393, 12:491, 492, 493
- Mit brennender Sorge* (Pius XI), 3:642, 5:352, 6:186, 11:393, 395
- Mortalium animos* (Pius XI), 5:72, 6:29, 9:903
- Musicae sacrae* (Pius XII), 11:400
- Mysterium fidei* (Paul VI), 10:77–79, 11:32
- Mystici corporis* (Pius XII), 3:589–590, 5:37, 948, 950–951, 7:380, 442, 9:428, 10:104, 110–111, 11:399, 12:471, 625, 13:286–287
- Nobilissima Gallorum gens* (Leo XIII), 11:900
- Non abbiamo bisogno* (Pius XI), 3:277, 642, 11:393
- Non amgigimus* (Benedict XIV), 4:59
- Nova impendet* (Pius XI), 11:393
- Pacem in terris* (John XXIII), 3:88, 625–626, 642–643, 755, 5:206, 7:937, 8:586, 10:741–742, 741, 747, 850, 11:566, 13:117, 259, 261, 567–568, 14:642, 825
association, 1:792, 793
common good, 4:16, 20
conscientious objection, 4:151
freedom of religion, 5:952
intellectual freedom, 5:943
- Paenitentiam agere* (John XXIII), 7:937
- Pascendi dominici gregis* (Pius X), 2:395, 694, 3:336, 5:789, 968, 6:313, 779, 7:503, 8:311, 10:912–913, 12:775, 14:139
Modernism, 9:755
Pius X, 11:389
- Pieni l'animo* (Pius X), 9:755, 11:389
- Populorum progressio* (Paul VI), 3:627, 4:157, 5:206, 9:688, 11:32, 516–517, 566, 13:244, 260, 303–304, 14:362, 638
- Praeclara gratulationis* (Leo XIII), 1:503, 6:459
- Princeps Pastorum* (John XXIII), 3:626, 7:936, 937, 9:681
- Providentissimus Deus* (Leo XIII), 5:523, 6:793, 7:494–495, 8:492, 10:335, 11:478, 784–785, 13:457, 458

Encyclical letters (*continued*)

Quadragesimo anno (Pius XI), 1:915, 3:420, 620, 5:95, 206, 10:850, 11:393, 512–513, 847–848, 13:243, 246–247, 259, 262, 14:251, 453
 common good, 4:19
 poverty, 11:566
 subsidiarity, 13:567, 569

Quanta Cura (Pius IX), 3:619, 620, 5:855, 968, 11:387, 852

Quas primas (Pius XI), 7:164, 8:284, 11:393, 857, 12:493

Qui pluribus (Pius IX), 3:101, 5:712, 11:384–385, 14:139

Redemptor hominis (John Paul II), 3:627, 7:1002, 10:852, 853, 11:989–990

Redemptoris Mater (John Paul II), 7:1003, 9:173, 10:234, 11:990

Redemptoris Missio (John Paul II), 5:39, 478, 7:1002–1003, 8:175, 9:678–679, 682, 11:990–992

Rerum ecclesiae (Pius XI), 9:681, 11:393, 753

Rerum novarum (Leo XIII), 1:792–793, 2:219, 3:342, 420, 643, 5:205–206, 8:161, 190, 193, 371, 466, 492, 9:317, 10:184, 440, 850, 12:136–137, 667, 793, 13:241, 256–257, 14:109, 251, 824
 Catholic labor movement, 11:367
 common good, 4:19
 democratic priests, 5:855
 John XXIII, 3:625
 poverty, 11:566
Quanta cura, 3:620

Rerum orientalium (Pius XI), 11:393

Respicientes ea omnia (Pius IX), 12:322

Sacerdotalis caelibatus (Paul VI), 3:627, 11:32

Sacerdotii Nostri primordia (John XXIII), 7:936

Sacra Virginitas (Pius XII), 12:464–465

Satis cognitum (Leo XIII), 1:592, 12:700

Singulari nos (Gregory XVI), 3:619, 6:508, 8:310

Singulari quadam (Pius X), 11:389

Slavorum apostoli (John Paul II), 3:627, 7:1003, 9:682, 13:216–217, 14:107

Sollicitudo rei socialis (John Paul II), 5:206, 7:1001, 10:616, 11:566–567, 13:244, 258–259, 269, 301, 303–305

Spiritus Paraclitus (Benedict XV), 2:250, 5:523, 13:457–458

Studiorum duces (Pius XI), 6:287

Summi Pontificatus (Pius XII), 10:191, 956, 11:395, 13:605

Traditi humilitati nostrae (Pius VIII), 11:382

Ubi arcano (Pius XI), 11:392

Ubi nos (Pius IX), 6:549

Ubi primum (Benedict XIV), 5:205

Ubi primum (Leo XII), 8:489, 10:433, 12:789

Ut unum sint (John Paul II), 5:40, 205, 7:1002, 10:853, 12:700, 14:355–356

Vehementer nos (Pius X), 4:63, 11:390

Veritatis splendor (John Paul II), 3:219, 220, 221, 627, 743, 4:160, 5:205, 560, 6:26, 7:998, 1002, 10:185, 852, 14:451–452

Vix pervenit (Benedict XIV), 2:32, 14:354

Encyclical of Anthimus VII, 6:459

Encyclical of Oriental Patriarchs, 6:459, 10:701

Encyclical of the Four Patriarchs (Constantius I). *See* *Encyclical of Oriental Patriarchs*

The Encyclicals of Pius XI (Ryan), 12:445

Encyclopaedie van het Katholicisme, 5:207

Encyclopedia Britannica, controversial articles in, 13:236

Encyclopedia Dictionary of Religion, 10:524

The Encyclopedia of American Catholic History, 5:208

Encyclopedia of Religion, 5:155

Encyclopedia of the Early Church, 5:208

Encyclopedia of the Philosophical Sciences (Hegel), 12:346

Encyclopedias and dictionaries, 2:775, 794–795, 808

Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Catholic, **5:206–208**

Encyclopedic Dictionary of Religion, 5:208

Encyclopedie (Alembert), 1:518, 3:792, 5:207

Encyclopédie, ou Dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts et des métiers, par une société de gens de lettres, 5:208–209, 209, 255
 censorship, 5:209
 contents and contributors, 5:209–210
 origins, 5:208–209

Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses, 5:207

Encyclopédie Méthodique (Bergier), 2:295

Encyclopédie théologique (Migne), 5:207

Encyclopedists, **5:208–210**
 antipodes question, 1:530
 apologetics, 1:564
 atheism, 1:823
 Berthier, Guillaume François, 2:332
 Bufalo, St. Gaspare del, 2:675
 Catherine the Great, 3:264
 Catholic social thought, 13:255
 Clement XIII (Pope), 3:791
 deism, 4:617
 Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, 7:1
 hylozoism, 7:240
Journal de Trévoux, 3:295
 Lambert of Saint-Omer, 8:304
 scholasticism, 12:768

End, **5:210–213**
 Aristotelian analysis on nature as, 10:210
 Aristotle, 1:682
 damnation and loss, 4:506
 law, 8:401
 object of the will as universal, 10:24–25
 society, 13:276
See also Final causality

The End of the Affair (Greene), 6:461

End of the world, 1:516, **5:213–219**, 214
See also Millenarianism

The End Times (Schedel), 8:32

Endo, Shusaku, 5:219, **219–220**

Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini. *See* Pius II (Pope)

Engberding, H., 3:553

Engel, Hans Ludwig, **5:220**

Engel, Peter (Abbot), 12:552

Engel v. Vitale (1962), 3:666

Engelbert I of Cologne (Abp.), St., 3:843, **5:220**

Engelbert of Admont, 1:117, **5:220–221**

Engelbert of Sankt Paul (Abbot), 12:670

Engelbrecht, A., 5:651

Engelhardt, Zephyrin, **5:221**

Engels, Friedrich, 3:620, **5:221–222**, 222, 703, 14:223, 361
 dialectical materialism, 9:323
 ideology as superstructure, 8:211
 Marx, Karl, 9:236–237

Engjulli, Pál (Abp. of Durrës), 1:216

England, **5:238–253**
 Acts of Uniformity, 2:524, 3:72
 Alfred the Great, 1:279–281

- Anglican-Episcopalian Religious Orders, 12:102–103
- Anglicans, 9:78
- Anne of Denmark, 1:467
- anointing, 1:478, 479
- archpriest controversy, 3:785
- Athelstan, 1:827–828
- Barons' War, 12:233
- Bishop, William, 2:409–410
- Calvinism, 2:895
- Canon Law schools, 3:49
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67, 68
- capital punishment, 3:87
- Carmelites, 3:129, 141
- carols, 3:150
- Cartesianism, 3:185
- catechesis, 3:243
- Charles I, 3:432
- Charles II, 2:502, 3:173, 433, 648
- chronicles and annals, 1:462, 464
- church architecture, 3:696, 697, 707, 709
- Church-state relations, 7:472
- Clement VIII (Pope), 3:785
- colonialism, 9:697
- colonialism, African, 9:67–68, 371–372, 13:582, 755
- colonialism, American, 9:55, 724–726, 737–738
- colonialism, Maltese, 9:82–83
- colonialism, Southeast Asian, 9:69–70
- confessions of faith, 4:79–80
- Confirmation, 4:87
- contraception, 4:221
- control of Palestine, 7:771
- Convocations of the clergy, 4:243–244
- Counter Reformation, 2:259, 4:49, 313, 9:293–294
- crib custom, 4:364
- Crusades, 4:411
- culture as term, 4:426–427
- De heretico comburendo* act (1401), 4:550
- decretals, 4:597, 603, 605–606
- deism, 4:616, 617
- demographic statistics, 5:239
- Douai seminaries, 4:879–880
- ecclesiastical organization, 5:240, 251, 252
- Enlightenment, 5:254, 259–262
- evangelicalism, 5:472–473
- Free Churches, 5:928
- Glorious Revolution (1688), 12:207–208, 463
- Gregory I (Pope), St., 6:481–482
- Gregory XII (Pope), 6:501
- Honorius III (Pope), 7:84
- Horner, Nicholas, 7:112
- humanism, 7:190, 191
- hymnology, 7:255–257, 258
- iconography, 7:286
- idealism, 7:299–300
- investiture, 7:538
- Jacobites, 7:690
- Jesuits, 7:783
- Kuwait, 8:258
- Lollards, 8:766–767, 836–837
- map, 5:241, 12:831, 14:611
- medieval Church reorganization, 3:598, 8:323–324
- medieval drama and literature, 4:896, 897, 898–901, 9:442
- Methodist churches, 9:556–560
- mission, 3:714–715, 9:680–681
- mortmain (law), 9:904–905
- music, 8:685–686
- new morality, 8:868
- Oates Plot, 8:140, 325
- Old Catholics, 8:539
- Peace of God Movement, 11:50
- Pilgrimage of Grace (1536–1537), 1:786
- Popish Plot (1678), 5:481, 686, 12:396
- Presbyterianism, 11:679–680
- Puritanism, 11:838–839
- Reformation, 12:5–11
- Regalia, 12:27
- religious education, 8:787, 12:98
- Renaissance, 8:689, 12:119
- Ridolfi Plot, 5:752
- secularization of Church property, 12:8
- Sees, ancient, 8:770–772, 12:278
- Servants of the Paracletes, 13:25
- Simeon of Durham, 13:124–125
- Simon de Ghent, 13:128
- Simon Hinton, 13:129
- slavery, 13:212
- Smith, Richard, 13:234
- social justice issues, 3:620
- Spanish Armada, 1:696–697
- succession and Catholic prohibition, 12:396
- temperance movements, 13:796
- Trinidad, 3:114–116
- Union of Sisters of Mercy, 13:186
- works of charity, 3:408, 411
- See also* Anglican Reformation; Anglicanism; Anti-Catholicism, England; Britain, early church in; England, Scotland, and Wales, Martyrs of; Gunpowder Plot (1605); Mission in colonial America, English
- England, John (Bp. of Charleston, SC), 5:222–223, 10:437, 14:220
- accomplishments, 13:364–365
- Baltimore Councils, 2:43–44
- Liberia missions, 8:551
- Savannah Archdiocese, 12:709
- slavery, 1:156
- writings collected, 8:904
- England, Scotland, and Wales, Martyrs of, 5:224–238
- See also* Gunpowder Plot (1605); Irish confessors and martyrs; *specific confessors and martyrs*
- English anti-Catholicism. *See* Anti-Catholicism, England
- English Benedictines, 2:255, 256, 272, 273–274
- English Civil War, 3:432, 433
- Anglicanism, 1:444
- apocalyptic movements, 1:548
- Cambridge University, 2:906
- Ireland, 1:75–76
- English College (Douai), 4:879–880
- English College (Rome), 13:82, 370
- English Congregation of the Order of St. Benedict. *See* English Benedictines
- English for the Mass* (ICEL), 7:524
- English language, use in U.S. liturgy, 2:43, 7:523–525
- English Language Liturgical Consultation (ELLC), 5:253–254
- Consultation on Common Texts, 4:201
- founding, 8:441
- inclusive language use, 8:439–440
- The English Liturgist* (periodical), 6:366
- English Liturgy Society, 6:366
- English Martyrs (feast day), 5:225
- See also* England, Scotland, and Wales, Martyrs of
- English mission, colonial America, 9:724–726
- English Peasants' Revolt (1381), 2:31
- English Secular Clergy Chapter, 13:11
- English Traits* (Emerson), 5:188
- The English-American, his Travail By Sea and Land or a New Survey of the West Indies* (Gage), 6:48
- Engnell, Ivan, 11:766

- Enkidu (literary character), 6:222–223
- Enlart, Camile, 3:694
- “Enlightened Catholicism,” 10:63
- Enlightenment, **5:254–259**
- anticlericalism, 1:518
 - architecture, 3:708
 - Australia, 1:899, 905
 - biblical hermeneutics, 6:793
 - biblical theology, 2:384
 - blasphemy, 2:434
 - Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 2:478
 - Brazil, 2:593–594
 - Brück, Heinrich, 2:642
 - Castro, Agustín Pablo, 3:218
 - catechesis, 3:244
 - charnel houses, 3:437
 - Church in France, 5:254–255, 259–262, 852–853
 - Church-State relations, 3:54, 639, 640
 - Clemens Wenzeslaus, 3:773
 - Cologne, 3:843
 - education, 5:256
 - England, 5:254, 259–262
 - evaluation, 5:259
 - Finland, 5:723
 - foundational theology, 5:827
 - Germany, 5:262–263, 6:182
 - historical theology, 6:869
 - Hungary, 7:216
 - illumination, 7:321–322
 - impact on papacy, 10:844
 - Jesuits, 7:786
 - Jewish emancipation, 7:872
 - Jewish response, 8:9
 - Josephinism, 1:910, 913, 3:615
 - liberal theology, 8:542, 543
 - Liège, 8:563
 - literature, 5:258–259
 - Lutheranism, 8:891
 - Middle Ages, 9:611
 - monastic orders, 3:747
 - monasticism, 9:794
 - natural law, 13:484
 - nature and history, 5:254–255
 - 19th-20th centuries, 3:624
 - papacy, 5:257–258
 - political theology, 11:460
 - politics, 5:261–262
 - religion, attitude toward, 5:261
 - Russian Church influence and the, 12:424
 - scientific developments, 5:261, 262
 - secularization of Church property, 12:872–873
 - secularization of the clergy, 5:258
 - Slovenia, 13:225
 - Spain, 13:394
 - Spiegel, F. A., 13:416
 - the State and Church, 5:257
 - the State and society, 5:256–257
 - theology of history, 6:889
 - theories of man, 5:261
- Enlightenment (Sirāj)* (Maimonides), 9:52
- Enlightenment, philosophy of, 5:255–256, **259–264**
- common good, 4:18
 - Comte, August, 4:47
 - Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Caritat, 4:73–74
 - Czechs, 4:483
 - deism, 4:617–618
 - Lemennais, F., 8:308
 - Lessing, G., 8:516–517
 - liberal Protestantism, 8:87
 - natural law, 10:183–184
 - ontology, 10:606–607
 - religious liberalism, 8:541
- Enlightenment through baptism, 2:66
- Enlil (Mesopotamian deity), 2:210
- Enmity in the Bible, **5:264**
- Ennarrationes in Epist. ad Ephesios* (Nacchianti), 10:133
- Ennarrationes in Epist. and Romanos* (Nacchianti), 10:133
- Enneads* (Plotinus), 5:47
- Ennodius, Magnus Felix (Bp. of Pavia), **5:264–265**
- Arator, 1:627
 - hymnody, 7:244
 - Latin literature, 9:438
 - life of Epiphanius of Pavia, 5:264, 292
 - prohibition of pagan books, 6:432–433
- Enoch (son of Cain)
- in the Bible, 5:265
 - Elijah’ story, 5:159
 - extraordinary characteristics, 10:951
 - literature, 5:266
- Enoch, Book of, 1:551–552
- celestial man, 13:316
 - demonology, 4:646, 647, 648
 - Gehenna, 6:116
 - God’s spirit, 13:427
 - Jewish Gnosticism, 6:264
- Enquiry into the Effects of Spirituous Liquors on the Human Body and Mind* (Rush), 13:796–797
- Ens actu* (actual being), 12:750–751
- Ens et unum convertuntur* (Being and one are convertible), 12:755
- Ens potentia* (potential being), 12:750–751
- Ens rationis* (being of reason), 12:751
- Ens reale* (real being), 12:751
- L’Enseignement de Jésus* (Batiffol), 2:155
- Entelechy, **5:267**
- alchemy, 1:237
 - Aristotle, 1:682
 - immortality, 7:348
 - monad concept, 8:457
 - soul, 13:334
- Entheticus* (John of Salisbury), 9:453
- Entitative habits, 6:598
- Entos hymon* translated, 8:174
- Entretien avec M. de Sacy sur Epictète et Montaigne* (Pascal), 10:911
- Entretien d’un philosophe chrétien et d’un philosophe chinois* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Entretiens de philosophie* (Rohault), 3:185
- Entretiens sur la métaphysique et la religion* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Entretiens sur la mort* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Entrusted secrets, 12:859–860
- Die Entstehung der altkatholischen Kirche* (Ritschl), 12:256
- Enuma Elish* (Babylonian epic), **5:267–269**, 6:815
- Berossus, 2:329
 - creation concept, 4:337, 341
 - role of myth, 10:122
- Enumeration of problems, 11:286
- Environment
- art in sacred spaces, 12:503–504
 - ethics, 5:57–58
 - term defined, 5:48
 - See also* Ecofeminism and ecofeminist theology
- Environment and Art in Catholic Worship*, 12:503, 503–504
- Envy, 3:399, **5:269**, 14:473
- Eoban, St., **5:269**
- Éon of Stella, 1:219, **5:269–270**
- Epact, 4:46
- Epaon, Council of (517)
- altars, 1:314
 - Apollinaris of Valence, St., 1:561

Confirmation, 4:87
Eparchia, 5:502
 Eparchius, St., **5:270**
Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses, 8:824
Ephemerides Theologicae-Carmeliticae (periodical), 6:42
 Ephesians, Artemis cult of, 4:729–730
 Ephesians, Epistle to the, **5:270–273**
 aeons, 1:140
 asceticism, 1:776, 777
 atonement, 1:837
 authorship, 4:704, 5:273–274
 baptism, 2:61, 65
 beatific vision, 2:171
 beatitudes, 2:178
 birth imagery in baptism, 2:75
 Body of Christ, 13:440
 as captivity epistle, 3:93
 captivity epistles, 3:93
 Christian law, 8:403
 Christian way of life, 3:546
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Church, 3:578–579, 582–583, 13:440
 Church of Christ, 13:438
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:322
 contents and doctrine, 5:270–272
 covenant, 4:328
 date of writing of, 5:272
 deacons, 4:550
 Divine indwelling, 7:441
 Divine plan, 5:58
 divorce, 13:49–50
 edification, 5:85
 faith, 6:382
 faith, profession through baptism, 2:59, 60
 friendship with God, 6:11
 glory of God (end of creation), 6:245
 Gnosis, 6:255
 God's spirit, 13:427
 grace, 6:381
 guilt, 6:571
 Hades, 6:604
 heaven, 6:684
 justification, 8:79
 kingdom of Christ, 13:440
 laity, 8:290
 life of grace, 13:441
 Lord's Day, 8:782
 Lord's Prayer, 8:783
 lying as sin, 8:900, 903
 man, creation of new, 9:87
 marital bond, 8:871

marriage, 13:319
 merit, 6:383
 Precious Blood, 11:638
 rebirth, 11:951
 sanctification through baptism, 2:59
 Scripture readings, 8:435
 sharing goods, 8:544
 sin, 13:147
 slavery, 13:207, 208, 211
 Son of God, 13:314
 soul of the Church, 13:359
 spirituality, 13:438
 venial sin, 13:155
 world, 14:840
 Ephesus, Council of (431), 1:268, 523, 2:820, 3:559, 595, 4:300, 5:3, 137, **273–275**
 Anathemas of Cyril, 1:391
 Antioch Patriarchate, 1:525
 Apollinarianism, 1:559
 Armenia, 1:700, 704, 705
 Atticus of Constantinople, St., 1:839
 Canon Law, 3:38
 communication of idioms, 4:26
 Copts, 4:255
 Council of Chalcedon, 3:363
 creedal statements, 4:352
 crucifixion, 4:379
 Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:756
 doctrine of Nestorius preserved, 10:252
 dogma, 5:274
 Eastern Schism, 5:22
 Euthymius the Great, St., 5:460
 Felix I (Pope), St., 5:666
 history, 5:273–274
 Liberian Basilica, 3:555
 Mother of God doctrine, 7:332, 10:14, 254
 Nestorius condemned, 4:195, 466
 Pelagianism, 11:63
 primacy of Constantinople, 2:744, 3:595
 Roman primacy, 3:317
 Schwartz, Eduard, 12:793
 Shenoute of Atripe, 13:78
 significance, 5:274–275
 Ephesus, Robber Council of (449), 5:82, 83, 137, **275–276**
 Anatolius of Constantinople, 1:392
 Assyrian Church of the East, 1:805
 Council of Chalcedon, 1:523, 3:363
 Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of, 13:38
 Ephesus, Synod of (*ca.* 190), 1:785

Ephpheta, **5:276**
 Ephraem of Edessa, 3:594
 Ephraim, in the Bible, **5:276–277**
 Ephrem the Syrian, St., **5:277–278**
 baptism of Jesus, 2:72, 73
 biblical canon, 3:32
 Diatessaron, 4:731
 dogma, 5:277–278
 free will, 5:929
 liturgical history, 8:652
 relics, 12:52
 School of Antioch, 5:511
 School of Edessa, 5:82, 83, 277
 School of Nisibis, 1:805
 works, 5:278
Epiclesis, Eucharistic, **5:279–282**
 Commingling, 4:12
 controversy over, 5:279–280, 426
 Eastern Schism, 2:763, 827–828
 eucharistic prayers, 5:280–282
 Orthodox theology, 5:281
 place in the Eucharist, 5:279
 Roman Catholic theology, 5:281, 422
 Serapion's contribution, 13:7
 term defined, 5:279
 Epictetus, **5:282–283**, 12:309
 asceticism, 1:773
 Cynics, 4:456
 Epicureanism, 5:107, **283–285**, 6:442, 11:289
 Aristotelianism, 1:669
 atheism, 1:822
 atomism, 1:832–833
 certitude, 3:352
 Cyrenaics, 4:464–465
 early Christian theology, 3:591
 ethics, 5:285, 393
 God, 6:308
 good, 6:347
 identity principle, 7:303
 knowledge, 8:214
 logic, 8:537
 philosophy as a school for life, 6:447
 philosophy of nature, 8:849
 state, 13:239
 Epicurus (Greek philosopher), 5:285, **285–286**
 afterlife, 1:167
 analysis and synthesis, 1:381
 atomism, 4:644
 causality, 3:303
 contingency, 4:213
 empiricism, 5:197
 ethics, 5:393

- Epicurus (Greek philosopher)
(continued)
 excluded middle principle, 5:504
 free will, 5:937
 hedonism, 6:701
 immortality, 7:348
 materialism, 9:319
 providence of God, 11:781
 religious veneration, 6:445
 soul, 13:339
 as teacher and missionary, 6:447
- Epicycles, 11:807
- Epidaurus Basilica, 1:756
- Epilepsis, in the Second sophistic, 12:855–856
- Epigrams, 1:429
- Epigraphical literary hand style, 10:767–768
- Epigraphy, Christian, **5:286–290**
- Epikēia* (reasonableness), 3:772, **5:290–291**, 8:66
- Epikēia* (reasonableness), in the Bible, **5:291**
- Epileptics, patron of, 8:869
- Epimachus, St. *See* Gordian and Epimachus, SS.
- Epiphanius (Patriarch of Constantinople), **5:291–292**
- Epiphanius of Pavia (Bp.), St., **5:292**
 Ennodius' life of, 5:265, 292
 works of charity, 3:406
- Epiphanius of Salamis (Constantia), St., 4:461, **5:292–293**
 Alogoi, 1:304
 apocrypha, 1:558
 apostolici, 1:594
 Arius, 1:266
 biblical canon, 3:32
 Cenacle, 3:333
 Clement I (Pope), St., 3:774
 creedal statements, 4:353
 Ebionites, 5:32
 heresy, 6:773
 iconoclasm, 7:280
 Jerome, St., 3:595
 liturgical history, 8:651
 pilgrimages, 3:594
 Protoevangelium Jacobi, 1:469
 Saturnalia, 12:705
- Epiphany, **5:293–295**
 Feast of, 1:134, 2:73, 3:14, 557
 lessening importance, 8:642
 origins, 8:719
- Episcopal Chapel, Illinois Institute of Technology (Chicago), 3:716
- Episcopal Church (U.S.), **5:295–299**
 church membership, 3:719
 church union, 4:199–200
 Consultation on Common Texts, 4:201
 doctrine, 5:298
 Ecumenical relations, 5:299
 fundamentalism, 6:27–28
 General Convention, 5:67
 history, 5:295–298
 hymnals, 7:261
 Lambeth Quadrilateral, 8:306
 liturgical movement, 8:677
 liturgical reforms, 5:298
 ordination of women, 1:447
 organization structure, 5:298–299
 Polish National Catholic Church, 11:459
 Seton, Elizabeth, St., 13:30–31
- Episcopal Church of the Redeemer (Baltimore), 3:717
- Episcopal Commission on Catechesis and Catholic Education, 11:262
- Episcopal Committee on Motion Pictures, Radio and Television, 13:76
- Episcopal Conferences, 2:415, **5:299–301**
 Canada, 3:8
 Canon Law, 3:35, 36, 57
 Caribbean, 3:121
 collegiality, 5:39–40, 299
- Episcopal Gallicanism, 6:75
- Episcopalianism, 8:644
- Episcopate. *See* Bishops
- Episcopus (Biscop), Simon, 12:109
- Episkepsis*, 9:274
- Epistemological transcendence, 14:142
- Epistemology, **5:301–304**
 abstraction, 1:45
 consciousness, 4:151–152
 intentional species, 13:409
 intuitivism, 8:794
 knowledge, 8:203, 212
 naturalism, 10:205–206
 positions with respect to thing, 14:5
 similarity, 13:125–126
 skepticism, 13:200–205
 truth, 14:224–228
 uncertainty principle in context, 14:289–290
- Epistemology* (Van Steenberghen), 14:388
- Epistle of Barnabas*, 14:251
- Epistle to Diognetus* (Athenagoras), 8:413, 10:965
- Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot* (Pope), 11:497
- The Epistle to the Romans* (Barth), 2:120
- Epistles, as form, 4:757
- Epistles, New Testament, **5:304–306**
 commentaries, 8:585
 Divine judgment, 8:30
 on the Parousia, 10:895–896
 type and antitype in the, 14:255
- Epistles of Phalaris*, dispute on, 2:287
- Epistles to Virgins* (exhortations), 11:799
- Epistola de Indiciis gentibus et de Bragmannibus* (Palladius of Helenopolis), 10:805, 806
- Epistola de litteris colendis* (Charlemagne), 3:159, 425
- Epistola fidei catholicae* (Facundus of Hermiane), 5:587
- Epistola tractoria* (Zosimus), 11:62
- Epistola...ad RR. Provinciales et ad Definidores*. (Mandatum) (Barlow), 2:102
- Epistolae, orationes et carmina* (Barbaro the Younger), 2:90
- Epistolae ad ecclesiam triumphantem* (Riboldus de Monte Croce), 12:242
- Epistolae Decretales*. *See* Decretals
- Epistolae obscurorum virorum* (*Letters of Obscure Men*), **5:306**, 12:181
- Epistolae theologiae* (Le Clerc, J.), 8:432
- Epistula Apostolorum*, 5:14
- Epitaphium Adalheidae* (St. Odilo of Cluny), 10:552
- Epithets, Divine, **5:306–307**
- Epitome*, 12:191
- Epitome juris canonici cum commentariis* (Vermeersch), 14:452
- Epitomes* (early Christian writings), 11:800
- Epperson v. Arkansas* (1968), 3:667
- Eppinger, Elisabeth, 5:307, **307–308**
- Eptadius, St., **5:308**
- Equatorial Guinea, **5:308–310**, 309
- Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem. *See* Knights of the Holy Sepulchre
- Equidem verba* (Pius XI), 3:472
- Equipollence, 11:770
- Equiprobabilism, **5:310**, 9:880
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:311, 363, 9:864
 Amort, Eusebius, 1:363
- Equivocation (Logic), **5:310–311**
- Eranistes* (Theodoret of Cyr), 5:461, 13:879
- Eras, historical, **5:311–314**

- Erasistratus (Greek physician), 2:400, 12:806
- Erasmus, Desiderius, **5:314–317**
 Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
 Albrecht of Brandenburg, 1:233
 Ambrosiaster, 1:346–347
 anticlericalism, 1:517
 Aristotelianism, 1:675
ars moriendi, 1:733
 Bible, 2:366, 5:518, 7:187, 12:12
 Bostius, Arnold, 2:551
 Bucer, Martin, 2:653
 Calixtus, Georg, 2:874
 Cambridge University, 2:906
 catechesis, 3:232, 241
 Church property, 3:727
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:327
 Coimbra University, 3:828
 Colet, John, 3:832, 833
 contributions, 12:119
 devout humanism, 13:447
 educational philosophy, 5:90, 92
 Faber, Johannes, 5:583
 Fisher, John, St., 5:749
 humanism, 12:15
 Hutten, Ulrich von, 7:233
 Latomus, B., 8:370
 Lee, E., controversy with, 8:445
 Luther's letters, 8:882
 methods of study, 7:182, 188, 190
 More, Sir Thomas, 9:888
 pilgrimage, 11:354
 positive theology, 3:613
 Reformation, 5:316, 12:15
 reforms in France, 5:847
 reliquary, 12:106
 Renaissance philosophy, 12:123–124
 skepticism, 13:202
 tomb, 7:188
 Warham, William, 3:72
 works, 5:315–316
- Erasmus, George, 1:912
- Erastianism, 3:637, 638, **5:317–318**
- Erastus, Thomas, 5:317, 317–318
- Erc of St. Finian's Clonard, 2:601
- Erchempert, **5:318**
- Erchinoald (French mayor of the palace), 2:153
- Erconwald of London, St., 2:98, **5:318–319**, 8:771
- Erdington Abbey (England), **5:319**
- L'Ére nouvelle* (periodical), 5:854, 14:465
- Eremitical life, 4:155
- Erfahrung und Urteil* (Husserl), 11:232
- Die Erfüllung* (periodical), 10:558
- Erhard, St., 5:319, **319**
- Eric IX Jedvardsson (King of Sweden), St., **5:319–320**, 320, 732
- Erikson, Erik
 conversion, 4:238, 239
 dysfunctional family relationships, 7:69
 guilt, 6:568
- Eritrea, **5:320–322**, 321
- Eritrean Orthodox Church (Oriental Orthodox), **5:322**
- Erkembodo, St., **5:322**
- Erlach, Johann Fischer von, 3:706
- Erlangen School (Germany), **5:322–323**, 557
- Erlembald, St., 1:660, **5:323**
- Erlolf of Langres (Bp. of Ellwangen), 5:173
- Erluin II (Abbot of Gembloux), 6:124
- Ermelinde, St., **5:323–324**
- Ermenburga (Anglo-Saxon queen), St., **5:324**
- Ermenegildo martire* (Pallavicino), 10:806
- Ermengarde (Queen of Scotland), 2:32
- Ermenrich of Passau (Bp.), 5:173, **324**
 hymns, 7:246
 Methodius, 4:475–476
- Ermin (Abbot Bp. of Lobbes), St., **5:324**
- Erminfrid, St., **5:324–325**
- Erminold of Prüfening, Bl., 5:325, **325**
- Erminus of Lobbes (Abbot), 5:787
- Ermani* (Verdi), 14:446
- Ernest (Archduke), 1:911
- Ernest of Pardubice (Pardubitz) (Abp. of Prague), **5:325**, 7:230
- Ernest of Zwiefalten, St., **5:325–326**
- Ernesti, Johann August, 2:383
- Ernst of Bavaria (Abp. of Cologne), 3:843
- Ernulf (prior of Canterbury), 3:72
- Erotic Literature, **5:326–327**
- Erp, Harphius van. *See* Henry of Herp
- Errázuriz y Valdivieso, Crescente (Abp. of Santiago, Chile), 3:487, **5:327–329**, 328
- Errington, George, Bl., 5:232, **329**
- Error, **5:329**
 certitude, 3:351
 criteriology to determine, 4:366–368
 doubt as preventing, 4:883
 freedom of conscience, 4:148–149
See also Falsity
- Error, theological, **5:330**
- Error in measurement, 9:413
- Erster Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie* (Schelling), 12:732
- Erthal, Franz Ludwig Von (prince Bp. of Würzburg and Bamberg), **5:330**
- Erthal, Friedrich Karl Joseph von (Abp. of Mainz), 5:200, 300, **330**
- Ervigius (King of Visigoths), 7:81
- Erzberger, Matthias, 3:341
- Die Erzieherische Bedeutung der Kulturgüter* (Bauch), 2:157
- Esbjörn, Lars Paul, **5:330**, 8:886
- Escalante, Silvestre de, 10:267
- Esch, Nicholas Van, **5:330–331**
- Eschatological myths, 10:128
- Eschatologism, **5:331–332**
 John of Parma, 7:979
 liberal theology, 8:543
- Eschatology
 apocalyptic movements, 1:547–548
 Apostolic Fathers, 1:588
ars moriendi, 1:728
 asceticism, 1:777
 Assumption of Mary, 1:799
 Bonaventure, St., 2:481, 492–493
 chiliasm, 1:547, 3:488
 Christian anthropology, 3:530, 531, 533
 damnation, 4:506
 destiny, supernatural, 4:695
 dispensational theology, 4:776
 iconography of Apostles, 1:576
 Israelite development, 7:633–634
 Sukkot, 2:532
 theology of Church, 3:589
 theology of history, 6:890
See also Apocalyptic style;
 Eschatology, in the Bible
- Eschatology, in the Bible, **5:332–342**
 abomination of desolation, 1:23
 aeons, 1:139
 Book of Revelation, 12:186
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 conversion, 4:233
 Day of the Lord, 4:547–549
 death, attitudes toward, 4:571
 early Christian way of life, 3:546
 of the Eucharist, 5:412–413
 Jesus as fulfillment, 3:28
 in the New Testament, 5:338–341, 349–350
 in the Old Testament, 5:333–338
 patience, 10:944
 redemption, 11:972

- Eschatology, in theology, **5:342–352**, 13:916–917
- Catholic Catechism, 5:346–347
- Catholic theology, 5:345–352
- Christological focus, 5:346, 349–350
- ecological theology, 5:55–57, 58
- historical perspectives, 5:342–345
- post-modernity movement, 5:348
- principles of interpretation, 5:347
- Resurrection debates, 5:350
- sacred time, 12:505–506
- scientific cosmologies, 5:350–351
- Shāpūraqān* (Mānī), 9:113
- term defined, 5:56
- See also* Parousia
- Eschenbach, Wolfram von, 4:401, 7:26, 28
- Eschmann, Ignatius T., **5:352**
- Escobar, Andrés de, **5:352–353**
- Escobar, Diego de, 4:288
- Escobar, Marina de, Ven., **5:353**
- Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio de, 14:51
- El Escorial Palace and Monastery (San Lorenzo, Spain), **5:353–354**, 354
- Escribano, Gregory, Bl., 1:951
- Escrivá de Balaguer y Albás, Josemaría, Bl., **5:355**, 356, 10:617, 11:526, 527
- Esdras, Books of. *See* Ezra, Book of
- Esglis, Louis Philippe Mariaucheu d' (Bp. of Québec), 3:7, **5:355**
- Eskil, St., 4:664, 665, **5:357**
- Eskil of Lund (Abp.), **5:357**
- Adrian IV (Pope), 1:127
- Alvastra Abbey, 1:327
- Ås Abbey, 1:767
- Esmond, John, 7:581
- Espada y Landa, Juan José Díaz de (Bp. of Havana), **5:357**
- Españ sagrada*, 5:774
- Espelage, Bernard T. (Bp. of Gallup, NM), 6:81
- Espen, Zeger Bernhard, **5:357–358**, 658
- Espence, Claude Togniel de, **5:358**
- Espín, Orlando, 11:510
- Espinal, Luis, 2:470
- Espinar, Alonso de, **5:358–359**
- Espinareda, Pedro de, **5:359**
- Espínola Doria, Próspero, 1:236
- Espinosa, Isidro Félix de, **5:359**
- L'Esprit humain et ses facultés* (Bautain), 2:161
- Espíritu Santo (laity association), 3:416
- Espolio* (El Greco), 6:427
- Esposizione storica e dottrinale del diritto penale romano* (Ferrini), 5:696
- L'Esprit de Leibnitz* (Émery), 5:190
- L'Esprit de Sainte Thérèse* (Émery), 5:190
- Esqueda Ramírez, Pedro, St., **5:359–360**
- Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain* (Condorcet), 4:74, 5:261
- Esquiú, Mamerto (Bp. of Córdoba), 1:651, **5:360**
- Esquivel, Adolfo Pérez, 1:655
- Essai pour les coniques* (Pascal), 10:910
- Essai su l'indifférence en matière de religion* (Lamennais), 8:308
- Essai sur la théologie mystique de l'Église d'Orient* (Lossky), 12:436
- Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques* (de Maistre), 9:61, 14:139
- Essai sur l'indifférence en matière de religion* (de Lamennais), 14:138
- Essai sur l'origine des connaissances humaines* (Condillac), 4:73
- Essai sur l'origine des idées* (Ventura), 14:442
- Essais* (Montaigne), 2:115, 9:822, 12:125
- Essay Concerning Education* (Locke), 5:91
- An Essay Concerning Human Understanding* (Locke), 3:183, 5:97, 7:295, 8:744, 10:202
- Essay on Crimes and Punishments* (*Tratto dei Delitti e delle Pene*) (Beccaria), 2:191
- Essay on Greek Architecture* (Laugier), 3:679
- Essay on Man* (Pope), 11:497
- Essay on Population* (Malthus), 9:83–84
- Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine* (Newman), 6:878, 10:333, 339, 734, 812
- Essay on the Manners and Mind of Nations* (Voltaire), 6:889
- An Essay Towards a New Theory of Vision* (Berkeley), 2:298
- Essays* (Emerson), 5:188
- Essays, Chiefly Theological* (Murray), 10:69
- Essays and Poems* (Very), 14:148
- Essays and Reviews*, 1:445
- Essays Catholic and Critical* (Kirk), 8:182
- Essays in Seminary Education* (Ellis), 5:170
- Essays on the Law of Nature* (Locke), 10:202
- Essence, **5:360–363**
- accident, 1:60
- activity of intellect, 8:208
- agnosticism, 1:184
- being, 2:206–207
- contemporary thought, 5:362
- contingency, 4:212–214
- definition, 4:610
- distinction, 4:779–780
- freedom, 5:940
- Giles of Rome, 6:220–221
- Greek philosophy, 5:360
- historical development, 5:360–362
- human beings, 5:363
- intellection, 8:204
- material beings, 5:362–363
- Medieval thought, 5:361
- modern thought, 5:361–362
- spiritual beings, 5:363
- Theodoric of Freiberg, 13:881
- Thomistic metaphysics, 10:908, 909–910
- thought, 13:422
- universals, 13:408
- See also* Individuation; Substance
- Essence and existence, **5:363–368**, 531, 534–536, 539
- Arabian philosophy, 1:672
- contingency, 4:212–214
- dualism, 4:915–916
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948
- simplicity of God, 13:138
- Essence of Christianity* (Feuerbach), 12:70
- Essenes (Jewish sect), **5:368–370**
- Book of Jubilees, 1:549
- early Christian theology, 3:591
- influence, 8:6
- ritual bathing and purification, 2:58
- virginity, 3:322
- Esser, Ignatius (Abbot), 12:568
- Esta es nuestra fe. Esta es la fe de la iglesia*, 3:245
- Estalayo García, José, Bl., 4:494
- Estate of Thornton v. Caldor, Inc.* (1985), 3:662
- Estcourt, E. E., 1:438
- Este, Alexander (Card.), 5:372
- Este, Louis (Card.), 5:371–372
- Este family, **5:370–372**
- Estepa, José (Bp.), 3:237
- Estevao, Padre. *See* Stephens, Thomas
- Estevez, Jorge Medina, 7:528
- Esther, Book of, **5:372–374**
- canonicity, 3:25
- catechumenate, 3:250
- peace, 11:49

- Purim, 11:834–835
- Estienne (Étienne) family, **5:374**
- Estienne, Henry, 5:374
- Estienne, Henry II, 5:374
- Estienne, Paul, 5:374
- Estienne, Robert, 2:366, 5:374, 518
- Estimative power, **5:374–375**, 7:497–498, 13:409
- Estissac, Geoffroy d', 3:329
- Estius, Gulielmus, **5:375**, 523
- Estonia, **5:375–379**, 377, 378
- Estonian Orthodox Church, 2:746
- Estouteville, Estout d', 2:190
- Estouteville, Guillaume d' (Card.), **5:379**, 659
- Estrada, José Manuel, 1:651
- Estrees, César d' (Card.), 3:788
- Estudio sobre los Cañaris* (González Suárez), 6:345
- Estudios sobre la filosofía de S. Tomás* (González y Díaz), 12:773
- Esztergom family, 7:210
- Étaix, R., 3:564
- État de la France* (Boullainvilliers), 5:702
- L'État mystique, sa nature* (Saudreau), 12:708
- L'État sans Dieu* (Nicolas), 10:384
- Etchécopar, Auguste (Father), 2:346
- Eterianus, Hugo, 2:761, 762
- The Eternal Priesthood* (Manning), 9:121–122
- Eternal truths, phenomenology and, 11:233
- Eternal Word Television Network (EWTN), **5:379–380**
- Eternity, 1:673, **5:380–383**, 7:349
- Eternity of God, **5:383–384**
- Ethelbald of Mercia, 4:386
- Ethelbert (King of East Anglia), St., **5:384**, 12:531
- Ethelbert (King of Kent), St., 3:70, 5:239, **384–385**, 385
- Augustine of Canterbury, St., 1:871
- baptism by St. Augustine, 12:536
- St. Paul's Cathedral, 8:771
- Ethelbert of York (Abp.), 5:103, **385–386**
- Ethelburga (Queen of Northumbria), 2:500
- Ethelburga, St., 5:386, 14:801–802
- Ethelburga, SS., **5:386**
- Ethelburga of Barking, St., 5:386
- Ethelburga of Lyninge, St., 5:386
- Etheldreda, St., 14:801–802
- Ethelfeda. *See* Elfreda of Whitby, St.
- Ethelhard (Aethelheard) of Canterbury (Abp.), **5:386**
- Ethelnoth of Canterbury (Abp.), St., **5:386–387**
- Ethelreda (Queen of Northumbria), St., 5:179, 239, 387, **387**
- Ethelwold of Winchester, St., **5:387–388**
- Abingdon Abbey, 1:22
- Aelfric Grammaticus, 1:136
- Alphege of Winchester, St., 1:306
- Ely Abbey, 5:179
- Hyde Abbey, 7:237
- Ether, continuum and, 4:217
- Etherius (Bp. of Osma), 5:162
- Ethica* (Geulincx), 3:184
- Ethica amoris, sive theologia sanctorum* (Henry of St. Ignatius), 6:756
- Ethical and Religious Directives for Catholic Care Services* (United States Conference of Catholic Bishops), 5:459
- Ethical formalism, 3:254–255, **5:388**, 14:581
- Ethical guilt, 6:567
- Ethical hedonism, 6:701
- Ethical pessimism, 11:168
- Ethics, **5:388–392**
- Aristotle, 1:683
- art, 1:736
- asceticism, 1:773
- characteristics, 5:388–389
- controversy over usury, 14:353
- Cyrenaics, 4:464
- deontologism, 4:673–674
- egoism, 5:107–108
- emotive meaning, 8:757
- Epicureanism, 5:284–285
- existential, 5:537–538
- faith in higher power, 8:166
- genetic technologies, 7:175–179
- Hartmann, Nicolai, 6:656
- Hugh of Saint-Victor, 7:158
- illuminist, 7:321–322
- law related, 8:390–391, 401
- Locke's empiricism, 8:745
- logical positivists, 8:757
- modern thought, 5:394–398
- moral necessity, 10:226
- moral theology, 5:390, 9:857
- naturalism, 10:206
- Nichomachean, 1:334, 3:396, 5:439, 10:201, 232, **380**
- opposing theories, 5:390
- philosophy, 11:280
- political, 11:460
- professional, 11:743–745
- relativism, 12:49
- religion, 12:416
- Rhazes, 12:211
- schools, 5:392
- social, 9:867
- stoicism, 13:535–536
- teleological, 4:160, 13:791
- Thomistic conception, 9:90
- triage, 14:177–178
- womanist theology, 14:823
- See also* Business ethics; Existential ethics; Medical ethics
- Ethics* (Abelard), 1:19
- Ethics* (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:82
- Ethics, history of, **5:392–398**
- The Ethics of Freedom* (Ellul), 5:172
- Ethiopia, **5:398–402**
- ecclesiastical organization, 5:402
- Falashas (Jewish sect), 5:609–700
- map, 5:399
- martyrs, 3:207
- mission, 1:952, 5:400, 401, 7:689–690, 8:742
- monasticism, 9:800
- See also* Eritrea
- Ethiopia Oriental* (Santos), 12:686
- Ethiopian (Ge'ez) Catholic Church, **5:402–406**
- clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:324–325
- liturgy, 1:273
- Ethiopian (Ge'ez) liturgy, 1:273, 5:400, **406**, 8:713
- Ethiopian Orthodox Church, 5:19, 320–321, 398, 401
- Ethiopians (Cushites), **5:406–407**, 407
- Ethiopic literature, 5:643
- Ethnic cleansing, Kosovo, 13:11
- Ethnic issues, Knights of Columbus and, 8:190
- Ethnic violence, Cyprus, 4:463
- Ethology, 2:404
- Ethos, as concept, 4:430
- Étienne de Bourbon, 5:529
- Etimasia (Pentecostal symbols), 11:104
- Etiology, **5:407–409**, 14:129
- Etruria francescana* (Papini Tartagni), 10:861
- Etruscan religion, **5:409–410**
- Etsi animarum* (papal bull, Innocent IV), 14:16
- Etsi apostolici principatus* (brief, Pius VII), 4:62
- Etsi de statu* (papal bull, Boniface VIII), 2:502

- Etsi pastoralis* (apostolic constitution, Benedict XIV), 3:817, 7:651
- Ett, Kaspar, 2:842
- Étude historique et critique sur le P. Lacordaire* (Nicolas), 10:384
- Étude sur saint Vincent de Paul* (Veillot), 14:466
- Études Bibliques* (monograph series), 5:50, 8:280
- Études d'esthétique médiévale* (de Bruyne), 3:674
- Études d'histoire et de théologie positive* (Batiffol), 2:155
- Études franciscaines* (periodical), 14:261
- Études inédites* (Sabatier), 12:453
- Études philosophiques sur le Christianisme* (Nicholas), 10:384
- Études théologiques sur les constitutions du Concile du Vatican de'après les Acres du Concile* (Vacant), 14:365
- Etymologiae* (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:604–605, 9:439–440, 12:757
- Etymologiarum libri XX* (Etymologies) (St. Isidore of Seville), 5:206
- Eubel, Konrad, **5:410**
- Eubulides of Miletus, 1:681
- Eucaristia per la chiesa* (Giraud), 5:430
- Euch, Johannes von (Bp. of Denmark), 4:667
- Eucharist
- Abraham, 1:37
 - accident, 1:60, 64–65
 - Aelfric Grammaticus, 1:136
 - agape, 1:170
 - Agnus Dei, 1:184–186
 - Alger of Liège, 1:283
 - Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309, 312
 - altars, 1:314, 318, 320
 - anamnesis, 1:382–383
 - Anglican and Catholic dialogue, 1:441
 - Anglican Reformation, 3:609
 - annihilation, 1:471
 - Anthroposophy, 1:513
 - Armenian liturgy, 1:709
 - in the Bible, 5:410–415
 - bilocation, 2:396
 - bishops, 2:415, 418
 - blessings, 2:439
 - bread, 2:599
 - as breaking of bread, 2:599–600
 - burial, 2:700
 - Calvinism, 3:608
 - Christian (term), 3:529
 - Christ's memorial command, 5:420
 - church architecture, 3:712
 - Cienfuegos, Álvaro, 3:731
 - communio*, 4:29, 30–31
 - communion of saints, 4:35, 36
 - contemporary spirituality, 13:448–449
 - Copts, 4:256, 257
 - Council of Trent, 1:64, 65, 3:610
 - creed, 4:356–357
 - death, 4:576, 583
 - devotion to, 3:623, 5:434–436
 - Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948
 - elevation, 5:436
 - epiclesis*, 5:279–282, 422, 426
 - Epitaph of Abercius, 1:20
 - eschatology, 5:412–413
 - extension, 5:569
 - fasting, 5:437–438
 - fermentum* (eucharistic bread), 5:689
 - fish as eucharistic symbol, 5:747
 - Glycas, Michael, 2:759–760
 - Hus, John, 7:228
 - iconoclasm, 7:281
 - Ignatius of Antioch, 7:311
 - Luther, 3:608
 - mystagogy, 5:421
 - names, reading of, 4:758–759
 - origin of the term, 5:410
 - outside mass, worship of the, 4:36–38
 - Paschasius' teaching, 10:918
 - processions in honor, 11:732
 - Radical Reformation, 3:608
 - as sacrament, 5:351–352, 411–412, 416–418
 - theology of Church, 3:582, 585, 586, 588, 589
 - unity, 5:413
 - Utraquists, 3:605
 - wine, use of, 14:772
 - Wyclif, John, 3:605
 - Zwingli, Huldrych, 14:941
- See also* Breaking of Bread; Eucharist, devotion to; Lord's Supper
- Eucharist: Sacrament of the Kingdom* (Schmemmann), 12:742
- Eucharist, exposition of the, **5:415**
- Carolingian reforms, 8:656
 - Justin Martyr, St., 8:94–95
 - Latin use, 8:364
 - Leo I (Pope), St., 8:477
 - liturgical history, 8:654
 - Middle Ages, 8:658–659
 - minor elevation, 8:658
 - vernacular, 8:365
- Eucharist as sacrifice, 5:420, 422, 425
- Eucharist in contemporary Catholic tradition, **5:415–430**
- The Eucharist in the West* (Kilmartin), 5:430
- Eucharist Outside Mass, Worship of the, **5:431–433**, 435–436, 824
- Eucharistia* (Krampe), 8:246
- Eucharistic Congresses, 3:623, 5:432–433, **433–434**, 8:224
- Eucharistic controversies
- Luther, 8:882
 - Lutheranism, 8:895
 - Protestantism, 8:129
 - Ratramnus, 4:258, 725–726
- Eucharistic devotion, 3:623, 764, **5:434–436**, 13:189, 190, 417
- Eucharistic Heart of Jesus, 8:507
- Eucharistic League of Priest Adorers and Women Adorers, 13:228
- kiss of peace, 8:185
- lay spirituality, 8:413, 415, 418
- Louise of France, 8:807
- Sibyllina Biscossi, 13:100
- Eucharistic elevation, **5:436–437**
- Ave Verum Corpus*, 1:931
- Eucharistic epiclesis. *See* *Epiclesis*, Eucharistic
- Eucharistic Fast, **5:437–438**
- Eucharistic liturgy
- Basil, St., 2:138
 - East Syrian rite, 5:7–8
 - healing, 6:680
 - reforms and revisions, 5:415–416
 - sources, 5:410–411
- Eucharistic mission societies, 6:344
- Eucharistic Missionaries of Nazareth, 6:344
- Eucharistic Missionaries of St. Dominic, 4:843–844
- Eucharistic Movement, 8:184
- The Eucharistic Mystery* (Power), 5:430
- Eucharistic prayers, 5:280–282, 421–422
- liturgics, 8:723
 - Preface, 11:661, 662
 - Sanctus* (hymn), 12:664–665
- Eucharistic theology, 2:293–294
- Eucharisticon de vita sua* (Ennodius), 5:265
- L'Eucharistie: la Présence réelle et la Transubstantiation* (Batiffol), 2:155
- Die eucharistische Opferhandlung* (Schwane), 12:793
- Eucherius of Lyons, St., 1:197, **5:438**, 513, 12:587

- Eucherius of Orléans, St., **5:438**
Euchologion (St. Serapion of Thmuis), 1:273, 13:7
Euchologium seu Rituale Graecorum (Goar), 6:268
Eucken, Rudolf, 1:678, 8:579, 12:731
Euclid (Greek mathematician)
analysis and synthesis, 1:381
Elements, 12:805
geometry, 12:804, 13:374
logic, 8:747
Euctemon (Bp. of Smyrna), 1:785
Eudaemonism, **5:439–440**
Eudaemonistic pessimism, 11:168
Eudemus of Rhodes, 1:668
Eudes (King of West Franks). *See* Odo (King of West Franks)
Eudes, John, St., 2:109, 163, **5:440–441**, 12:491, 499
Bernières-Louvigny, Jean de, 2:325
catechesis, 3:235
Chrysostom of Saint-Lô, John, 3:573
Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement, 4:41
Counter Reformation, 3:612
French School, 13:451
preaching, 11:622
priesthood, 11:704
Eudes I (Duke of Burgundy), 3:751
Eudes Rigauld
See Odo Rigaldus
Eudist Fathers, 3:9
Eudists, **5:441–442**, 8:556
Eudoxia (Byzantine Empress), 2:774, 804, 7:946, 947
Eudoxus of Cnidos
Arianism, 1:663
Aristotelianism, 1:669
astrology, 1:812
early planetary systems, 12:803
School of Antioch, 1:527
Eugendus of Condat, St., **5:442**, 8:63, 12:542
Eugene (Bp. of Carthage), 3:186–187
Eugene I (Pope), St., 2:750, **5:442–443**
Eugene II (III) of Toledo, St., 4:720, **5:445–446**
Eugene II (Pope), 2:753, 3:169, **5:443**
Eugene III (Pope), Bl., **5:443–444**
Armenia, 1:701
Arnold of Brescia, 1:719, 5:444
cardinalate, 3:105
Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
Celles-Sur-Belle Monastery, 3:329
Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:361
Clairvaux Abbey, 3:758
Crusades, 2:688, 4:410, 414
Gerlach, St., 6:167
Gilbertines, approval of, 6:216
influence, 3:601
Treaty of Constance, 1:126
Eugene IV (Pope), *5:444*, **444–445**
Albergati, Niccolò, Bl., 1:219
Albert of Sarteano, Bl., 1:223
Ambrosians, 1:346
Antoninus, St., 1:536, 537
Armenia, 1:702, 706, 711–712
Armenian Church and See of Rome, 1:711–712
Assyrian Church of the East, 1:807
Bourgchier, Thomas, 2:566
Camaldolese, 2:898
Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:69
cardinalate, 3:105, 107
Carmelites, 3:134, 145
Charles VII, 6:75
Chichele, Henry, 3:481
Chrysoberges, Andrew, 3:572
Clareni, 3:763
Council of Basel, 1:647, 2:133, 133–134, 3:195, 197, 604, 5:668
Crusades, 3:357
Escobar, Andrés de, 5:353
German Church, relations with, 6:178
Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
hospitality, 7:52
Hussites, 7:231
marriage, 4:221
Eugenia (abbess of Hohenberg), St., **5:446**
Eugenianus, Nicetas, 2:806
Eugenics, 5:93–94, 7:177
Eugenicus, Mark (Metropolitan of Ephesus), **5:446–447**
Apostles' Creed, 1:577
Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:340, 341
Chrysoberges, Andrew, 3:572
Council of Florence, 2:828
Eugenius II (Pope), 10:915
Eugenius III (Pope), 6:213–214
Eugenius Vulgarius, **5:447**
Auxilius of Naples, 1:928
Latin literature, 9:448
Sergius III (Pope), 13:15
Euhemerus, **5:447**
Eulalius (Antipope), 3:316, **5:447–448**, 7:87
Eulogius (9th c. monk), 3:863, 7:246, 11:43, 44
Eulogius (Patriarch of Alexandria), St.
Córdoba, 4:261, 262
death, 4:262
manuscript painting, *5:448*
Eulogius of Córdoba, 12:606
Eunapius of Sardis, 2:798
Eunomius of Constantinople, **5:448–449**
apophatic theology, 1:568
Arianism, 1:663
beatific vision, 2:169, 6:687
knowledge of God, 10:960–961
mystery of God, 6:281
Euntes in mundum (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1003
Euphemia, St., *5:449*, **449**
Euphemius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:50, 386
Euphrasia (Sister), 7:406
Euphrasia, St., **5:449–450**
Euphrasia of the Immaculate Conception, Bl., 4:44
Euripides (Greek playwright), 1:510, 10:93
Eurocentrism, 11:393
Europäismus, 14:212
Europe, patron saints of, 10:975–976
Europe and the Faith (Belloc), 2:231
European civil codes, Islamic adoption of, 7:622
European Convention of the Rights of Man (1950), 1:793
European political model, 8:174
European Society of Women in Theological Research (ESWTR), 5:677
European Union (EU)
Commission of the Bishops' Conferences of the European Community (Comece), 4:13–15
Council of European Bishops' Conferences (CCEE), 4:297–298
European Values Study, 11:727
Euse Hoyos, Mariano de Jesús, Bl., **5:450**
Eusebia of Hamay, St., **5:450**
Eusebia of Saint-Cyr, St., **5:450**
Eusebius (Pope), St., **5:450–451**, 12:387
Eusebius of Caesarea, **5:451–454**, 14:204
Acacius of Caesarea, 1:51
Acts of the Martyrs, 1:92, 93
Agapios of Hierapolis, 1:172
anti-Athanasianism, 4:470
apocrypha, 1:558
Arianism, 1:661, 662, 2:796
Arius, 1:266, 685

Eusebius of Caesarea (*continued*)

- Baptism, 4:86
 Berossus, 2:329
 biblical canon, 3:31
 Byzantine civilization, 2:767
 Christian way of life, 3:548
Chronicle, 1:460
Chronicles as source, 8:59
 church architecture, 1:756
 Church history, 3:593
 Church of Alexandria, 5:136
 Church-State relations, 3:633
 Clement I (Pope), St., 3:774
 Clement of Alexandria, 3:797
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:323
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 3:474, 594, 4:180, 181, 182
 Constantinople, 4:185
 creedal statements, 4:350, 352–353
 on the cross, 4:383, 384, 385
 Dionysius of Corinth, 4:755
Divisio Apostolorum, 1:575
 Domitilla, Flavia, 4:859
 editions of works, 13:168
 Eleutherius (Pope), 5:148
 fermentum (Eucharistic bread), 5:689
 historiography, 2:796–797
 iconoclasm, 2:796, 7:278, 280
 Jerome, St., 3:594
 Kingdom of God, 8:174
 Lamb of God, 8:30
 legends of Abgar, 1:21
 life of, 5:451–452
 Macarius of Jerusalem, St., 9:2
 martyr, as term, 4:83
 Neronian persecution, 12:350
 Nicene Creed, 1:662
 pilgrimages, 11:343–344
 sacred kingship, 13:252
 School of Antioch, 1:526
 School of Caesarea, 2:846, 847
 theology of history, 6:888
 writings of, 5:452–453, 510, 12:316, 318, 320, 606
- Eusebius of Doryleum (Bp.), 3:363, 5:461, 462, 10:254
 Eusebius of Emesa (Bp.), 5:82, 83, **454**
 Eusebius of Milan, 1:49
 Eusebius of Nicomedia (Bp.), 4:181, **5:454–455**
 Arianism, 1:266, 661, 662, 685, 817
 Athanasius in exile, 8:53
 Constantine I (Roman Emperor), 3:594
 Nicene Creed, 1:662
 School of Antioch, 1:527
 Eusebius of Samosata (Bp.), St., **5:455**
 Eusebius of Vercelli, St., **5:455**
 Arianism, 3:632
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:262
 Liberius (Pope), 8:554
 Eusebius Pamphili. *See* Eusebius of Caesarea
 Euspicius (founder of Micy Abbey), 9:608
 Eustace. *See* Eustathius
 Eustace, Bartholomew, 10:282
 Eustace, Christopher, 7:579
 Eustace, James, 7:581
 Eustace, Maurice, **5:455**, 7:579
 Eustace, Thomas, 7:579
 Eustace, Walter, 7:579
 Eustace of Luxeuil, St., 5:325, **455–456**
 Acharius of Noyon, St., 1:68
 Agil, St., 1:176
 Amatus of Remiremont, St., 1:333
 Austria, 1:908
 Bertulf of Bobbio, St., 2:338
 Luxeil Abbey, 8:899
 Eustachius a S. Paolo (French Cistercian), 12:768
 Eustachius of Jerusalem, 4:191
 Eustathios (Bp. of Khytri), 4:634
 Eustathius Dyrriachiensis, 2:825
 Eustathius of Antioch (Bp.), St., **5:456**
 Christology, 1:527, 3:561
 Constantine, 4:181
 Eusebius of Caesarea, 5:452
 Eusebius of Nicomedia, 5:454
 homoousios, 4:198, 353
 Nicene Creed, 1:662, 817, 4:352
 School of Antioch, 5:511
 Eustathius of Sebaste (Bp.), **5:456–457**
 Arianism, opposition to, 2:139
 Atticus of Constantinople, St., 1:839
 monasticism, 9:789
 Eustathius of Thessalonica (Abp.)
 philosophy, 2:809
 poetry, 2:803, 804
 Eustochia of Padua, Bl., **5:457**
 Eustochium, St., **5:457**, 11:344
 Eustratius of Nicaea, 2:759, 825
 Euthanasia, **5:457–459**
 Catholic moral teaching, 5:458–459
 Germany, 6:187
 history, 5:458
 legalization, Belgium, 2:221–222
 Euthymius (Abbot of Iviron), 2:100
 Euthymius I (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:646, 2:756, **5:460**, 8:474
 Euthymius Saifi (Abp. of Tyre and Sidon), 1:525
 Euthymius the Great, St., 1:707, **5:460–461**, 461
 Cyril of Scythopolis, 4:473
 Gerasimus, St., 6:163
 lauras, 8:381
 Eutrapelia (recreation), **5:461**, 7:305
 Eutyches (Abbot), **5:461**
 Acacian Schism, 1:49, 50
 Apollinarianism, 1:559
 Christology, 1:273, 3:561
 condemnation and deposition, 5:462, 759
 consubstantiality, 4:198, 7:66
 Council of Chalcedon, 1:525
 Council of Orléans, 1:895
 Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:756
 Domnus of Antioch, 4:859–860
 Hormisdas (Pope), St., 3:595
 Robber Council of Ephesus, 1:392, 3:363, 5:275, 461, 462
 School of Alexandria, 1:272, 273
 two natures of Christ, 7:816–817
See also Monophysitism
 Eutychian (Pope), St., **5:461–462**
 Eutychianism, 1:268–269, 816, **5:462**
 Eutychios of Alexandria, **5:462–463**
 Eutychius (Patriarch of Constantinople), **5:463**
 Constantinople Council II, 4:191–192
 Julianists, 8:52
 Euzoius, 2:846
 Eva of Liège, Bl., **5:463–464**
 Evagrius Ponticus, **5:464–465**, 10:397, 659
 acedia, 1:66
 apocatastasis, 1:548
 Byzantine theology, 2:793
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 Church history, 3:594
 doctrine, 5:465
Letter to Melania, 5:464, 465
 life, 5:464
 Oriental moral theology, 9:860
 translated into Syriac, 13:16
 works, 5:464
 Evagrius Scholasticus, 2:797, **5:465–466**, 6:872, 12:320
 Evangelary (Book of Gospels), **5:466–467**, 8:436–437

- Evangelarium* (Ebbo of Reims), 5:28
Evangelary of Otto III, 9:128–129
Evangelica Testificatio (apostolic exhortation, Paul VI), 1:29, 3:393, 806
 Evangelical Alliance, **5:467–468**, 8:597, 12:726
 Evangelical Alliance for the U.S., 5:467
 Evangelical and Reformed Church, 4:117–118, **5:468**
 Evangelical Brethren Church, 5:469
 Evangelical Church, 1:234, **5:468–469**, 471, 14:306–308
 Evangelical Church in Germany (EKD), **5:469–470**, 8:186
 Evangelical churches, Jamaica, 3:112–113
 Evangelical Congregational Church, 5:472
 Evangelical Czech Brethren Church, 2:461
 Evangelical Foreign Mission Society, 5:473
 Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA), **5:470–471**, 8:887
 Evangelical Protestant Missionary Union, 8:597
 Evangelical Synod of North America, 4:117, 5:468
 Evangelical Union, 8:794
 Evangelical United Brethren (EUB), 2:606, 4:199, 200, 5:469, **471–472**, 9:561, 14:308
 Evangelicalism, **5:472–474**
 Anglicanism, 1:444
 Knox, J., 8:225
 monasticism, 9:787
 origins, 8:370
 Waldenses, 14:607–608
 Wesley, J., 8:87
 Evangelical-Roman Catholic Dialogue on Mission, 5:69
L'Évangélie et l'Église (Loisy), 8:766
Evangelii nuntiandi (On Evangelization in the Modern World) (apostolic exhortation, Paul VI), 4:157, 5:39, **473–474**, 478, 6:127, 9:682, 689, 11:32
Evangelii praecones (papal letter, Pius XII), 9:681
El Evangelio en triunfo o historia de un filósofo desengañado (Olavide y Jauregui), 10:579
Evangelistarium, 5:466
 Evangelists, **5:474–475**
 Evangelists, iconography of, **5:475–476**
Evangelium, 10:45
Evangelium Infantiae Salvatoris arabicum, 1:559
Evangelium Pseudo-Matthaei, 1:558–559
Evangelium vitae (encyclical, John Paul II), 3:88, 238, 5:205, 459, **476–477**, 560, 7:998, 1003, 10:179, 852
 abortion, 1:24
 animal rights, 1:456
 solidarity, 13:302
 Evangelization
 Community of Sant'Egidio, 12:672–673
 conversion, 4:240–241
 Dominicans, 4:847, 850–851
 Europe, 4:296
 Illig, Alvin Anthony, 7:316
 McPherson, Aimee Semple, 5:835–836
 papal writings, 5:39
 See also Mission and evangelization; Mission and evangelization, Canon Law; Mission and evangelization, papal writings on
 Evangelization, new, **5:477–480**
 Evangelization of Peoples, Congregation for the (CEP), **5:480–481**, 9:682, 687, 692, 693
 Albania, 1:217
 Zago, Marcello, 14:905
 See also Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith
L'Évangile et l'Église (Loisy), 9:754
Évangiles des domées (Sunday Gospels), 5:846
Les Évangiles et la seconde génération chrétienne (Renan), 12:126
Evangelii nuntiandi (papal exhortation, Paul IV), 8:417
 Evans, Hiram Wesley, 8:252
 Evans, Philip, St., 5:237, **481–482**, 10:495
 Evans, Warren F., 10:308
 Evans-Pritchard, E. E., 12:65
 Evansville Diocese (IN), 7:416
 Evaristus (Pope), St., 3:103, **5:482**
 Eve, **5:482–484**
 Adam, 1:104
 Adam and Eve, engraving by William Morris, 5:483
 in the Bible, 5:408, 482–483
 etiology of her name, 5:408
 iconography of serpent, 13:21
 iconography of temptation, 13:141
 Manichaeism, 9:112
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, compared to, 9:168–169, 174, 255, 258, 265–266, 14:536
 Mary as new, 13:37
 sex as primordial sacrament, 13:46
 theology, 5:483–484
 Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil, plucking apple from (bas relief), 5:484
 Eve of St. Martin, 4:272
 Everard of Ypres, **5:484–485**, 13:102
 Everett, Edward, 3:472
 Evergisus (Bp. of Cologne), St., **5:485**
 Evergreen (sexual reorientation group), 7:69
 Evermode, St., 11:666
 Evers, Christopher. *See* Bales, Christopher, Bl.
Everson v. Board of Education (1947), 1:356, 3:660, 665, 667
 Everwin (prior of Steinfeld), 1:594
Everyman (morality play), **5:485–486**, 9:882
Everything That Rises Must Converge (O'Connor), 10:547
 Evesham Abbey (England), **5:486–487**
 Evidence, 8:203, 10:18
Evidentia Durandelli contra Durandum (Durandellus), 14:47
 Evil, **5:487–491**
 causality, 3:303
 as disorder, 14:331–332
 distinguishing nonbeing from, 10:416–417
 Honorius of Autun, 7:89
 Manichaeism, 1:852, 856–857
 moral circumstances, 3:743
 morality, 9:875
 New Age Movement failure to address, 10:275
 Philo Judaeus, 11:270–271
 sin, external causes, 13:154
 theism, 13:863
 theodicy, 13:867
 See also Demons and spirits; Good and evil
 Evil Eye, **5:491**
 Evil gods (Mesopotamia), 9:533
 Evocative symbols, 13:661
 Evodius of Antioch (Bp.), St., **5:491–492**
 Evolution, 3:623, 5:260, 397–398, **492–496**
 Adam, 1:105–106
 Bergson, Henri, 2:295–297, 5:398
 biology, 2:403, 404, 407
 Church-State relations, 3:667
 creation doctrine, 4:345, 347
 creationism, 4:346–347

- Evolution (*continued*)
- cultures, theories of, 4:433–434
 - Darwin, Charles, 4:531–532, 5:492, 495, 496
 - hominisation, 7:64–65
 - Humani generis*, 7:181
 - hylozoism, 7:250
 - monogenism and polygenism, 9:813
 - phenomenology, 8:513
 - religions, 12:64–65
 - Scopes trial, 6:28, 30
 - soul's origins, 13:354
 - Spencer, Herbert, 5:397
 - See also* Evolutionism
- L'Evolution homogène du dogme catholique* (Marín-Sola), 9:166–167
- Evolutionary conversion, 4:235–238
- Evolutionary historicism, irrationalism and, 7:586
- Evolutionary Naturalism* (Sellars), 10:204
- Evolutionism
- Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 - animism, 1:458–459
 - causality, 3:306–307
 - Cournot, Antoine Augustine, 4:316
 - man, concept of, 9:91
 - man, natural end of, 9:99
 - social, 13:413
- Evrard of Béthune, **5:496–497**
- Évrout (Ebrulf), St., **5:497**, 12:545
- Évrout of Ouche, 5:497
- Évrout of Saint-Fuscienau-Bois, St., **5:497**
- Ewald, Black, St., 5:497
- Ewald, Black and White, SS., **5:497**
- Ewald, G. H. A., 5:519, 11:90
- Ewald, White, St., 5:497
- Ewing, Charles and Thomas, **5:497–498**
- Ex cathedra*, 3:361, **5:498**, 10:453
- Ex corde ecclesiae* (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 3:58, 292, **5:498–499**, 7:1002
- Catholic education, 1:54–55, 56
 - Jesuits, 7:795
- Ex debito* (apostolic constitution, John XXII), 4:950
- Ex illa die* (papal decree, Clement XI), 3:498, 515
- Ex iniuncto* (brief, Clement XIV), 1:534
- Ex more docti mystico* (hymn), **5:499**
- Ex nihilo nihil fit* (From nothing, nothing comes), 12:755
- Ex omnibus afflictionibus* (papal bull, Pius V), 2:19, 4:4, **5:499–500**
- Ex opere Christi*, 12:469
- Ex opere operantis*, **5:500–501**
- Ex opere operantis Ecclesiae*, 5:500
- Ex opere operatis*, 5:500, **501–502**, 6:406, 406–407, 12:469
- Ex quo singulari* (papal decree, Benedict XIV), 3:498, 515, 516
- Exaemeron* (Bartholomew of Lucca), 2:126
- Exafemon pronosticorum temporis* (Richard of Wallingford), 12:236
- Exaltation of the Cross, 4:383
- Examen concilii Tridentini* (Chemnitz), 3:463
- Examen de conscience sur les devoirs de la royauté* (Fénelon), 5:683
- L'Examen de la philosophie de Bacon* (Maistre), 9:61
- Examen philosophicotheologicum de ontologismo* (Lepidi), 8:507
- Examen vanitatis doctrinae gentium* (Pico Della Mirandola), 11:324
- Examens particuliers sur divers sujets propres aux ecclésiastiques* (Tronson), 14:214
- Example acripturae epigraphicae latinae* (Hübner), 10:774
- Exarch, **5:502**
- apostolic, 5:503
 - independent, 5:503
 - patriarchal (archiepiscopal), 5:503
 - See also* Feodorov, Leonid (Russian Byzantine exarch)
- Exarchy, **5:502–503**
- Excerpta* (canonical collection), 6:862
- Excerpta legum edita a Bulgarino Causidico*, 10:642
- Excerpts from the works of Theodotus and the school called Oriental from the time of Valentinus* (Theodotus), 13:885
- Exchange of hearts, 10:108
- Excluded middle, principle of the, 4:213, **5:503–504**, 745
- Excommunicamus* (apostolic constitution, Gregory IX), 3:87
- “*Excommunicamus*” (Fourth Lateran Council), 1:231
- Excommunication, **5:504–506**
- Basil, St., 2:138
 - communists, 4:418
 - Council of Trent, 3:54
 - Elivra Council, 5:178
 - Erastus, 5:317
 - Lefebvre, M., 8:448
 - Mayer, A. Castro de, 8:448
 - Protestant Reformation, 3:637
- Executive Newsletter*, 10:164
- Executive powers, 6:374
- Exegesis, biblical, **5:506–524**
- Africa, 8:63
 - allegory, 1:292, 337, 5:507–508
 - Amalarius of Metz, 1:329
 - Ambrose, St., 1:337, 339
 - analogy of faith, 1:380
 - Andrew of Saint-Victor, 1:406–407
 - Arethas, 1:646–647
 - Berruyer, Isaac Joseph, 2:330
 - Bible Moralisée*, 2:376
 - biblical theology, 2:389–390
 - Bonfrère, Jacques, 2:494
 - Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:884
 - Brown, Raymond Edward, 2:638
 - Bultmann, Rudolf Karl, 2:690–691
 - Burkitt, Francis Crawford, 2:705
 - Cajetan (Tommaso de Vio), 2:854, 855
 - Calmet, Augustin, 2:883–884
 - Christian of Stablo, 3:537
 - Claudius of Turin, 3:769–770
 - Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 - documentary hypothesis, 1:814
 - Hügel, F. von, 9:755
 - Hugh of Saint-Victor, 7:157–158
 - Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir, 7:271–272
 - Isidore of Seville, St., 7:604
 - Jerome, St., 7:759
 - Jewish, 1:35–36, 5:508
 - Lamb of God, 8:299–301
 - Lapide, C. A., 8:332
 - Leo XIII, 8:492
 - Lightfoot, J. B., 8:585
 - literal, 1:406–407
 - 19th and 20th centuries, 3:623, 5:519–523, 521–523
 - Pentateuch, 8:129
 - Pius XII, 4:790–792
 - progressive, 3:174
 - Rashi, 11:914–915
 - School of Alexandria, 1:269, 272, 524
 - School of Antioch, 1:269, 272, 524, 527, 8:844
 - seventy weeks of years, 13:40
 - Smith, W.R., 13:236
 - spiritual sense, 5:513–514
 - theology, 13:914–915
 - See also* Biblical theology
- Exegetes, 12:181–182, 405, 449–450
- Exegetica* (Basilides), 2:148
- Exemplarism, **5:524–527**
- Augustinianism, 1:878

- Bonaventure, St., 2:486
causality, 3:303
idea, 7:293
- Exemplarity of God, **5:527–528**
- Exemplary Causality, 3:298, **5:528**
- Exemplum, **5:528–529**
- Exemption
Abbots, 1:10
annates, 1:466
Bobbio Abbey, 2:338, 446
Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:68
Monte Cassino Archabbey, 2:331
- Exemption, history of, 4:450, **5:529–530**, 8:788
- Exercises for the Spiritual Life* (*Ejercitatorio de la vida espiritual*) (Cisneros), 3:744
- Exercitationes paradoxicae adversus Aristoteleos* (*Unpopular Essays against the Aristotelians*) (Gassendi), 6:105
- Exercitia Conventualia* (1615), 14:122
- Exercitia spiritualia* (St. Gertrude the Great), 6:191
- Exeter, Ancient See of (England), 4:317, **5:530–531**
- Exeter, Synod of, 4:88
- Exeter Cathedral (Devon, England), 5:530, 531
- Exhortation to Martyrdom* (Origen), 10:655
- “An Exhortation to Peace in Response to the Twelve Articles of the Swabian Peasants” (Luther), 11:53
- Exhortation to the Greeks* (Clement of Alexandria), 11:414
- Exigitordo* or *Satis exigit ordo* (Nicholas of Autrecourt), 10:370
- Exiit Qui Seminavit* (apostolic constitution, Nicholas III), 5:902
- Exile, conversion in, 4:232–233
- Exile of Israel, 7:643
- Eximeno y Pujader, Antonio, 12:770
- Existence, **5:531–537**
accident, 1:60
act, 1:73
agnosticism, 1:183
Aquinas, 8:25, 26, 13:575
causality, 3:300, 304
conservation, Divine, 4:160–163
contingency, 4:212–214
created actuation by uncreated act, 4:335–336
existential psychology, 5:541
form, 5:802–806
history of the concept of, 5:532–534
human soul, 13:349
the individual, 5:544–545
intentional levels, 5:531–532
notion, 5:531
participation, 5:526
Siger of Brabant, 13:113
Theodoric of Freiberg, 13:881
truth in judgment, 14:227
- Existentialism and Humanism* (Sartre), 12:697
- Existential ethics, **5:537–538**
evaluation and critique, 5:538
“‘I-Thou’” relationship, 5:537–538
situational ethics, 5:537
- Existential metaphysics, **5:538–541**
- Existential phenomenology, 11:232–233
- Existential psychology, **5:541–543**
- Existential theology, 4:25, **5:543–544**, 11:460
- Existentialism, **5:544–547**, 11:284, 298
absurdity, 1:48–49
activism, 1:83
agnosticism, 1:184
anthropocentrism, 1:508
Aristotelianism, 1:678
atheism, 1:823
Augustinianism, 1:882
bridging gap between subject and object, 10:510
Buber, Martin, 2:652
Christian philosophy, 3:539
communication, 4:25
community, 4:38–39
consciousness, 4:154
critique, 5:547
development, 4:808
dogmatic theology, 4:820
eclecticism, 5:47
educational philosophy, 5:94–95
essence, 5:362
ethics, 5:398
existence of God, 6:315
Hegelianism influence, 6:712–713
Humani generis, 7:181
humanism, 7:182, 186
influence, 9:865
irrationalism, 7:587
knowledge, 8:219, 221–222
as life philosophy, 8:580
Maine de Biran, 9:60
man, concept of, 9:91
Marcel, Gabriel, 9:133–134
metaphysics, 9:549–550
Nietzsche’s influence, 10:390
nonscholastic realism, 11:944–945
notion of order, 10:630
notion of truth, 14:223
phenomenology, 12:3
philosophy and science, 11:300
philosophy of religion, 12:70
precursors, 8:165–167
Sartre, Jean-Paul, 12:695–697
soul, 13:348
universals, 14:327
- Existentialism and Humanism* (Sartre), 7:197
- Exmew, William, Bl., 5:225, **547**, 9:617
- Exodus, 7:636–637, 8:5
- Exodus (sexual reorientation group), 7:69
- Exodus, Book of, 1:3, **5:547–550**
Aaron, 1:2–3
adultery, 1:131, 13:50
aseity, 1:779
beatific vision, 2:170, 171
book of the covenant, 2:526–527
“breastpiece of decision,” 11:646
contents, 5:548–549
covenant, 4:327
Covenant, Book of, 8:397
cult Decalogue, 8:397
Dead Sea Scrolls version, 4:562
Divine election of Israel, 5:145, 146
El (God), 5:143
enmity, 5:264
friendship with God, 6:10
Gentiles, 6:140
glory, 6:243–244
God, name of, 6:298
God as redeemer, 11:965
God’s spirit, 13:426
grace, 6:381
guilt, 6:570
heaven, 6:684
ineffability of God, 7:445
infused knowledge, 8:207
justification, 8:76
Kingdom of God, 8:173
laity, 8:290
Lamb of God, 8:302
leprosy, 8:509
Lord as honorific title, 8:780
magic, 9:39
manna, 9:118–119
names for God, 13:77
origin, 5:549–550
on the Passover, 10:933, 934, 935
Passover vigil, 5:15

- Exodus, Book of (*continued*)
- peace, 11:49
 - pesach*, 5:11
 - pilgrimages, 11:342
 - plagues of Egypt, 11:403–405
 - Priestly Code, 8:397
 - pure and impure, 11:822
 - Red Sea, 11:962
 - redemption, 11:963
 - retaliation, 8:394
 - royal priesthood, 11:692
 - Sabbath, 12:456
 - seraphim, 13:5–6
 - serpent as symbol, 13:20
 - Shaddai, 13:58
 - Shechem covenant, 13:72
 - showbread, 13:88
 - simplicity of God, 13:137
 - sin, 13:144
 - slavery, 13:206, 207, 456
 - spirit, 13:424
 - Ten Commandments, 4:4–9
 - theology, 5:550
 - word of God, 14:836–837
- Exomologesis, 4:75, 77, **5:550–551**
- Exorcism, **5:551–553**
- baptism, 2:63
 - dance madness, 3:526
 - of the devil, manuscript illustration of, 5:551
 - Saint Benedict Exorcises a Demon from a Possessed Man* (Il Sodoma), 5:552
- Exorcists, holy orders of, 7:37
- Exordium magnum Cisterciense* (Conrad), 5:29
- Exordium parvum*, 12:268
- Exoticon* (Alexander of Hales), 1:265
- Experience, **5:553–555**
- criteriology, 4:368
 - empiricism, 5:196
 - first principles, 5:743–744
 - identity principle, 7:304
 - Locke, J., 8:744
 - Maine de Biran, 9:60
 - Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst, 9:752
 - Wolff, Christian, 14:807
- Experience, religious, **5:555–557**
- Experience and Nature* (Dewey), 10:205
- Experience theology, **5:557**
- Experiences and Expectations: The Fortieth Anniversary of the Institute of the Institute of Judeo-Christian Studies* (Oesterreicher), 10:559
- Experimental psychology, 6:14–15
- Experimentation, medical, **5:558–561**
- for the benefit of others, 5:558–559
 - Catholic teaching, 5:560–561
 - governmental regulation, 5:560
 - informed consent, 5:561
 - medical and public concern, 5:559–560
 - for the subject's benefit, 5:558
- Expiation, **5:561–562**
- avoiding sin, 13:148
 - sin offering, 13:159
 - spiritual theology, 5:566
 - See also* Satisfaction of Christ; Soteriology
- Expiation, in the Bible, **5:562–565**
- religious significance of blood, 2:444
 - sin offering, 13:159
- Expiation, in theology, **5:565–566**
- Explanation of the Sayings of the Lord* (Eusebius), 10:861
- An Explanation of the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England* (Forbes), 5:795
- Explantory laws, 6:882–883
- Explicación del catecismo de la doctrina cristiana* (Thiel), 14:1
- Explicatio Apologetica in Hexaemeron* (St. Gregory of Nyssa), 5:510, 6:519
- L'Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la vie intérieure* (Fénélon), 5:682
- Explorata Res* (apostolic letter, Pius XI), 1:483
- Exploration. *See specific countries; specific explorers; specific missions*
- Exploring a Theology of Education* (Fitzpatrick), 5:753
- The Exulsion from Eden* (Masaccio), 6:132
- Exponi nobis* (apostolic brief, Urban VIII), 2:143
- Exponi nobis* (papal brief, Clement XIII), 11:467
- Exposcit debitum* (papal bull, Julius III), 7:313
- Exposición de varios pasajes de la Sagrada Escritura* (Sorazu), 13:325
- Expositio antiquae liturgiae gallicanae*, 8:653
- Expositio brevis antiquae liturgiae Gallicanae*, 6:71
- Expositio continua* (St. Albert the Great), 5:517
- Expositio epistolae ad Romanos* (Cassiodorus), 3:208
- Expositio in canticum canticorum* (Aquinas), 14:25
- Expositio in Dionysium de divinis nominibus* (Aquinas), 14:27
- Expositio in evangelium Joannis* (Aquinas), 14:25–26
- Expositio in evangelium s. Matthaei* (Aquinas), 14:25
- Expositio in isaiam prophetam* (Aquinas), 14:25
- Expositio in Jeremiam prophetam* (Aquinas), 14:25
- Expositio in Job ad litteram* (Aquinas), 14:25
- Expositio in librum Boethii de hebdomadibus* (Aquinas), 14:26
- Expositio in Psalmis* (Gerhoh of Reichersberg), 6:167
- Expositio in Psalterium Davidis* (Ludolf), 8:853
- Expositio in regulam s. Benedicti* (Smaragdus), 13:228
- Expositio in s. Pauli epistolas* (Aquinas), 14:26
- Expositio in threnos Jeremiae prophetae* (Aquinas), 14:25
- Expositio moralis et mystica in Canticum Cantorum* (La Puente), 8:334
- Expositio quattuor magistrorum super regulam fratrum minorum, 1241-1242* (Oliger), 10:584
- Expositio regulae quatuor magistrorum* (Odo Rigaldus), 10:555
- Expositio super librum Boethii de Trinitate* (Aquinas), 14:26
- Exposition de la doctrine chrétienne. . .* (Mésenguy), 3:792
- Exposition des principes sur la Constitution civile* (1790), 10:846
- Exposition of 1 John* (Tyndale), 14:253
- Exposition of Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics* (Aquinas), 5:389
- Exposition of Matthew 5, 6, 7* (Luther), 14:253
- “An Exposition of the Canticle of Canticles” (Bartholomew of Vicenza), 2:128
- Exposition of the Orthodox Faith (Ekthesis)* (St. John Damascene), 7:952
- Exposition thrones, 1:317
- Expositiones missae, 8:656
- Expositions on the First Book of Kings* (St. Gregory I), 6:482
- Expression, as transcendental principle, 4:372–374
- Expressionism, aesthetics and, 1:142
- Expressive leadership, men vs. women, 14:813

Expugnatio Hibernica (Giraldus Cambrensis), 6:231
Exsecrabilis (papal bull, Pius II), 4:58, 6:608, 11:369
 Exsufflation, during baptism, 2:63
Exsul familia (apostolic constitution, Pius XII), 7:522, 11:482
Exsultate Deo (papal bull, Eugene IV), 1:711–712, 4:221, 12:470
Exsultet Iam Angelica Turba (hymn), 5:16, **566–568**
Exsultet Orbis Gaudii (hymn), **5:568**
Exsurge Domine (papal bull, Adrian VI), 1:66, 3:482, 609
Exsurge Domine (papal bull, Leo X), 7:438
 excommunication of Luther, 5:43
 Luther condemned, 8:488
 Extension, **5:568–570**
 accident, 1:61
 causality, 3:306
 continuum, 4:214–215
 Leibniz, 8:457
 mathematical space, 13:374
 matter, 9:344
 simplicity of God, 13:138
Extension Magazine, 8:137–138
External Religion (Tyrrell), 14:258
The Extinction of Pauperism (Napoleon), 10:150
 Extispicy, 4:785
Extractio (Gallus), 14:30
 Extraordinary ministers, priests as, 7:38–39
 Extraordinary processions, 11:732
 Extraordinary Synod of 1985, 7:1001
 Extravagantes, **5:570**
Extravagantes (John XXII), 4:273
Extravagantes Communes, 3:50
Extravagantes Ioannis XXII, 3:50
 Extreme Unction. *See* Anointing of the Sick, Sacrament of
 Extrinsic modes, 9:751
 Extrinsicism, **5:570–571**, 12:621, 622
 Exuperius (Bp. of Bayeux), St., 2:163
 Exuperius of Toulouse (Bp.), St., **5:571**
 Eybler, Joseph von, 1:234
 Eyes, patroness of, 8:849
 Eymard, Pierre Julien, St., 2:436, 437, 5:435, **571–572**
 Eymerie, Nicholas, 1:239
 Eynon, John, Bl., 5:226, 627, 12:406
 Eynsham Abbey (England), 1:136
 Eyraud, Françoise (Sister), 12:554
 Eyre, Thomas, **5:572**
 Eyston, Charles, **5:572**

Eyzaguirre, José Alejo, **5:572–573**
 Eyzaguirre, José Ignacio Víctor de, **5:573**
 Ezekiel (Hebrew prophet), **5:573–575**, 11:759, 766
 altarpiece by Buoninsegna, 5:574
 Baal cult, opposition to, 2:2
 deportation, 4:674
 Ezekiel, Book of, **5:575–578**
 Antichrist, 1:515
 apocalyptic style, 1:546
 authenticity, 5:575
 Baal, 2:2
 Babylonia, 2:5
 beatific vision, 2:171
 canonicity, 3:24
 cherubim, 3:466–467
 conversion, 4:233
 covenant, 4:327
 curses, 4:442
 Day of the Lord, 4:548
 El (God), 5:143
 eschatology, 5:335
 exile of Judah, 13:40
 Gentiles, 6:140
 God's spirit, 13:426, 427
 guilt, 6:570
 holiness of the Temple, 14:857
 Kingdom of God, 8:173
 literary character, 5:577–578
 Lord as honorific title, 8:780
 magic, 9:39
 on the Passover, 10:934
 peace, 11:49
 precious stones, 11:646
 prophecies, 9:543
 pure and impure, 11:822
 ritual bathing and purification, as symbol of baptism, 2:57–58
 serpent as symbol, 13:20
 sin, 13:143, 145, 153
 slavery, 13:207
 Son of God, 13:310
 Son of Man, 13:316
 Song of Songs, 13:319
 spirit, 13:424
 structure and contents, 5:575–576
 theology, 5:578
 virginity, 14:544
 word of God, 14:837
 Ezekiel, Canticles of, 3:73
 Ezquerria, Pablo, 3:136
 Ezra (Hebrew priest), **5:578–579**
 biblical canon, 3:23, 25

Judaism origins, 8:2–3
 reform under, 7:644
 Ezra, Book of, 1:549–550, 552, 3:567–568, **5:579**
 Aramaic language, 1:627
 biblical canon, 3:25
 canonicity, 3:26
 censuses, 3:338
 Gentiles, 6:140
 God's spirit, 13:427
 inheritance, 7:464
 slavery, 13:207
 Son of Man, 13:317
See also Biblical Chronicler

F

Faà di Bruno, Francesco, Bl., **5:581**
 Faber, Frederick William, 3:271, **5:581–582**, 582
 Faber, Geoffrey, 5:160
 Faber, Johann Augustanus, **5:583**
 Faber, Johannes (Bp. of Vienna), **5:583**
 Faber, Peter, Bl., 3:16, **5:583–584**, 584, 8:326, 12:280, 14:877
 Faber and Faber, 5:160, 161
 Fabian (Pope), St., 1:636, 3:105, 222, **5:584**
Fabiola (Wiseman), 14:797
 Fabiola, St., 3:406, **5:585**, 7:127
 Fabius (Bp. of Antioch), 4:270
Fable of the Bees (Mandeville), 5:107
Fables (Fénelon), 5:682
 Fables, nature of, 8:516
 Fabré-Palaprat, Bernard, 3:449
 Fabri, Filippo (Faber), **5:585**
 Fabri, Honoré, 12:771
 Fabri, Johannes, 1:848, 3:609
 Fabro, C., 1:378, 5:539, 12:776
 Fachinetti, Giovanni Antonio (Card.). *See* Innocent IX (Pope)
 Facism, 5:328
 Faculties of the soul, **5:585–587**
 Alexander of Hales, 1:266
 basic principle, 13:408
 creative imagination, 4:348
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:937
 origin of human soul, 13:337
 parts of soul, 13:335
 power parts, 13:351
See also Sensation
 Facundus of Hermiane (African Bp.), 3:596, 4:192, **5:587–588**

- FADICA (Foundations and Donors Interested in Catholic Activities), **5:588**
- Faeroe Islands, 4:666–667
- Fagaras (Romanian ecclesiastical province), 12:331
- Fage, Marie-Antoinette, 1:802, 8:616
- Fagius, Paul, 6:697
- Fagnani, Prospero, **5:588–589**
- Fagnano, José, **5:589**
- Fahey, Leo F. (Bp.), 2:23
- Faidit, Gaucelm, 4:400
- The Fairest Argument* (Noll), 10:410
- Faith, **5:589–604**
- as a habit, 6:599
 - abiding in Christ, 1:22
 - achieving, 8:476
 - Alger of Liège, 1:283
 - analogy, 1:380–381
 - Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:495–496
 - apostolic, 1:586–587
 - articles, 1:764–765
 - Ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:771
 - Augustine, St., 1:862–863, 876
 - in the Bible, 5:589–593
 - Calvin, John, 2:892
 - Catholic teaching, 5:594–595
 - certitude, 3:355–356, 357
 - Christian philosophy, 3:539
 - commitment, 4:15–16
 - contemplation, 4:204–205
 - conversion, 4:240–241
 - created actuation by uncreated act, 4:336
 - death, 4:575
 - denial, 11:740
 - deposit, 4:675
 - doctrine, development of, 4:803–806
 - dogmatism, 4:611–612, 815, 816–817
 - Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948
 - dynamics, 13:235–236
 - evidence, 9:667
 - God as subject of, 6:310
 - grace, 6:382
 - growth and meaning (Christ's divinity), 7:824–826
 - Hermesianism, 6:798
 - hope compared to, 7:92, 94, 96, 100–101
 - idolatry opposed to, 7:305
 - infallibility, 7:448–449
 - Isaiah's message, 7:597–598
 - Judaism, 5:590–591
 - kerygma, 8:158
 - liturgy, relationship, 8:715
 - Lutheranism, 8:893–894
 - Maine de Biran, 9:60
 - man, renewal of, 9:87
 - moral theology, 9:869
 - Ockhamish on role, 10:536
 - ontological argument to understand, 10:602, 603
 - Patristic tradition, 5:593–594
 - profession through baptism, 2:59
 - reason, 6:311
 - role apostolic tradition, 7:801–802
 - Rule of Faith, 12:409–410
 - science linked in theology, 13:923
 - Semi-Pelagianism, 12:899–900
 - as soul source of justification, 8:87, 88, 881, 892
 - spiritual reading, 11:941
 - as supernatural gift, 8:202
 - teaching authorities of the Church, 13:775–778
 - theology, 2:223–224, 5:595–596, 10:83, 84, 13:925–927
 - unity, 14:319
 - Weltanschauung* (world view), 14:677
 - See also* Beliefs; Conscience
- Faith, act of, **5:603–604**
- Faith, beginning of, 4:239–240, **5:604–605**
- Faith, Hope, and Charity, SS., **5:608–609**
- Faith, St., 5:608–609
- Faith and Morals, **5:605–606**
- Faith and Order Commission, World Council of Churches, 5:40, 67, **606–608**
- filioque*, 5:721
 - Lima Text, 8:588–590
 - revelation, 12:191
 - sacraments, 12:477
- Faith and Order Conferences
- (1925) Lausanne, 5:72
 - (1937) Edinburgh, 5:72, 73
 - (1960) St. Andrews, Scotland, 5:73
 - (1963) Montreal, 5:73
- Faith and Order Movement, 5:71, 72, 606, 14:841
- Faith and practice, Islam distinction between, 7:608
- Faith and Reason. See Fides et Ratio* (Faith and Reason) (encyclical, John Paul II); *Fides et Ratio* (Faith and Reason) (encyclical, John Paul II)
- Faith expressions. *See* Popular piety
- Faith in Action (Santa Fe, NM), 12:678
- Faith of Jesus, Society of the (Paccanarists), 10:528, 740
- The Faith of Our Fathers* (Gibbons), 6:204, 10:67
- The Faith of the Millions* (1901), 14:258
- Faithful, **5:609**, 12:202
- A Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God* (Edwards), 5:97
- The Faithful Wife* (Undset), 14:295
- Les Faits extraordinaires de la vie spirituelle* (Saudreau), 12:708
- Fajia* (legalism), 3:509–510
- Fakenham, Nicholas de, 3:51
- Fakhr al-Dīn al-Rāzī, 1:782
- Falashas (Jewish sect), **5:609–700**
- Falāsifa. See* Arabian philosophy
- Falco, Pietro, 12:234
- Falco of Benevento, 1:463
- Falcoia, Thomas (Bp. of Castellamare di Stabia), 1:307
- Falconieri, Alessandro (Card.), 5:610
- Falconieri, Alexius, St., 5:610, 13:26
- Falconieri, Juliana, St., 5:610, 13:24
- Falconieri, Lelio (Card.), 5:610
- Falconieri family, **5:610**, 611
- Falconio, Diomede (Card.), 1:160, 585, 5:880
- Falda, 10:856–857
- Falgarona Vilanova, Jaime, 2:92
- Falk, Adalbert, 6:184, 7:789
- Falkland Islands War (1982), 7:1000
- Falkner, Tomás, **5:611**
- Fall of Man
- Baianism, 2:20
 - justification, 8:81
 - literary myths on the, 10:124, 129
 - Paradise Lost* (Milton), 9:644
 - sexual relationship, 13:46
- The Fall of Man* (Goltzius), 8:872
- Fall River Diocese (MA), **5:611–612**
- Falla, Manuel de, **5:612**, 613
- Fallacy, **5:612–614**
- ambiguity, 1:334
 - argumentation, 1:658
 - equivocation, 5:310
 - Sophists, 13:323
- Fallon, Michael Francis (Bp. of London, Ontario), **5:614–615**
- Fallon, Valère, **5:615**
- Falloux, Frédéric de, 1:432
- Falloux Law, 4:942, 5:854–855
- Falqera, Shem Tob, 7:864

- False Decretals (Pseudo-Isidorian forgeries), 3:599, 5:200, **615–619**, 9:445
- Angilramnus of Metz, 1:433
- Anselmo Dedicata, Collectio*, 1:499
- Benedict the Levite, 2:253
- Canon Law, 3:42, 44, 60
- Carolingian reform, 3:158
- Church-State relations, 3:635
- Collection of Atto*, 1:841
- Dacheriana collectio*, 4:492
- importance in history, 4:601, 602
- marriage, 1:151
- papacy, 10:836
- Seventy-Four Titles, Collection, 13:39
- False statements (*falsiloquium*), 8:901
- Falsity, 5:329, **619–621**, 8:202
- Falstaff* (Verdi), 14:446
- Falun Gong (China), 3:503, 504, 505
- Falzon, Ignatius, Bl., **5:621**
- Fama fraternitatis* (Andrea), 12:382
- Famian, St., **5:621**
- Familia a Deo instituta (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 11:481
- Familial piety, **11:332, 334–335**
- Familiar Instructions* (Fitton), 5:751
- Familiaris consortio* (apostolic exhortation, John Paul II), 7:1003, 8:417, 10:179, 13:258
- Family
- as basic unit, 13:482
 - benefits for, advocated, 8:466
 - Confucianism, 4:97–98, 100–101
 - culture, 4:431
 - Divine judgment, 8:36
 - Jesus, 9:239–240
 - legitimacy of children (Canon Law), 8:454–455
 - Old Testament, 14:828–829
 - papal social thought, 13:258
 - preservation, 13:249
 - private ownership, 13:265
 - size of, contraception, 4:221
 - social contract, 13:241
 - social justice, 8:68
 - Synoptic Gospels, 14:830
- The Family Digest*, 10:410
- Family of Love (Puritan sect), 11:838
- Family Rosary Crusade, 11:222
- Famuli vestrae pietatis*. See Gelasian Letter
- Fan Xueyan (Bp. of Baoding), 3:505
- Fancher, Mollie, 3:759
- Fani, Mario, 7:673
- Fanning, Dominic, 7:582
- Fanon (liturgical garment), **5:621–622**, 622
- Fantuzzi, Joannes, 3:52
- Fanzago, Cosimo, 3:705
- Fara, St., **5:622**, 623, 631
- Al Fārābī. See Alfarabi (Fārābī, al-)
- Faraday, Michael, 1:80, 835, 4:959, 960–961
- Faradj, Gregory Abou'l. See Bar-Hebraeus (Gregorius Ibn Al-Ibri)
- Farcicius of Abingon, 5:240
- Fardella, Michelangelo (1650-1718), 9:75–76
- Farel, Guillaume, 2:889, **5:622–623**, 7:166
- Faremoutiers Abbey (France), 5:622, **623**, 631
- Farfa Abbey (Italy), 5:623, **623–624**
- Farges, Albert, **5:624**
- Fargo Diocese (ND), **5:624–625**
- Faribault School Plan (MN), 1:352, 354, 584, 2:564, 584, 5:625–626, **625–626**, 7:551, 8:798, 10:541, 13:403
- Bouquillon controversy, 2:564
 - Brann, Henry Athanasius, 2:584
 - opposition, 7:1, 8:798, 13:403
- Farina, Giovanni Antonio, Bl., **5:626–627**
- Faringdon (Farington), John. See Woodcock, John, Bl.
- Faringdon, Hugh, Bl., 5:226, **627**, 12:406
- Faringdon, John. See Woodcock, John, Bl.
- Farington, John. See Woodcock, John, Bl.
- Farlati, Daniele, 3:793, **5:627**
- Farley, John Murphy (Card.), 3:534, 5:627, **627–628**, 10:316
- Farmer, Ferdinand (Father), **5:628–629**, 10:281, 311, 11:81, 12:566
- Farnborough Priory (England), 5:629, **629**
- Farne (island), 4:449, **5:629**
- Farneland. See Farne (island)
- Farnese, Alessandro (1468-1549). See Paul III (Pope)
- Farnese, Alessandro (d. 1592), 5:630
- Farnese, Alexander, 1:539
- Farnese, Constanza, 11:21
- Farnese, Francesco Maria (Card.), 5:630
- Farnese, Girolamo (Card.), 5:630
- Farnese, Ottavio, 5:629, 630
- Farnese, Paolo, 11:21
- Farnese, Pierluigi, 5:630, 631, 11:21
- Farnese, Ranuccio (d. 1460?), 5:629
- Farnese, Ranuccio (d. 1509), 11:21
- Farnese, Ranuccio I (d. 1622), 5:630
- Farnese, Ranuccio II (d. 1694), 5:630
- Farnese family, **5:629–631**, 630
- Faro of Meaux (Bp.), St., 5:622, **631**, 8:167
- Farouk (King of Egypt), 5:118
- Farrar, F. W., 7:850
- Farrell, Thomas, 2:711
- Farrell, Walter, **5:631**, 9:100
- Farther Thought on Tar-Water* (Berkeley), 2:298
- Fasani, Francesco Antonio, St., **5:631–632**
- Fasani, Rainier, 5:755
- Fasce, Maria Teresa, Bl., 1:872, 888, **5:632**
- Fasciculus rerum expetendarum ac fugiendarum* (Gratius), 6:424
- Fasciculus temporum* (Rolevinck), 12:293
- Fascism
- economic democracy, 4:643
 - Hungary, 7:219
 - Schuster, Alfredo Ildefonso (Card.) response to, 12:790
- Fast and abstinence, **5:632–635**
- Ember Days, 5:186–187
 - lenten season, 8:468–470
 - liturgical cycles, 8:718
 - Manichaeism, 9:111, 113
 - sobriety, 13:239
 - temperance movements, 13:239, 799
- Fasti* (Ovid), 10:727
- Fasti Campillenses* (Hanthaler), 6:635
- Fasti novi orbis et ordinationum apostolicarum ad Indias pertinentium breviarium* (Muriel), 10:66
- Fasting, 1:774, 775, 6:252
- Eucharist, 3:623
 - as one of the Five Pillars of faith, 7:609
- Fastorum libri duodecim* (Baptist of Mantua), 2:73
- Fastred, Bl., **5:636**
- Fate and fatalism, **5:636–639**
- causality, 3:303
 - kismet, 8:185
- The Fates Gathering in the Stars* (Vedder), 5:637
- Father (Religious Title), **5:639**
- Father Mateo, 4:335
- Father Ryan's Poems* (Ryan), 12:443
- Father Smith Instructs Jackson* (Noll), 10:410

- Fathers and Sons* (Turgenev), 10:394
 Fathers of Jura, **8:63**
 Fathers of Mercy, 5:796, **9:505**
 Fathers of Mérida, **9:510**
 Fathers of Sion, **5:640**, 11:923
 Fathers of the Church, **5:640–643**
 Abelard, Peter, 1:19
 ambos, 1:336
 astrology, 7:114
 Byzantine theology, 2:818
 Catechism of the Council of Trent, 3:239
 Catholic social thought, 13:251–253
 common good, 4:17–18
 communication of idioms, 4:25–26
 compunction, 4:45
 conformity, 4:92
 contemplation, 4:205
 contraception, 4:218–219, 220
 cursus, 4:444
 death, 4:576
 demonology, 4:646–648
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:684–685
 digamy, 4:744–745
 discernment, spiritual, 4:765
 divination, 4:786
 Divine judgment, 8:31–32
 doctrine, 4:804
 dreams, 4:904
 Eucharist, 1:64
 gifts of the Holy Spirit, 7:47–48
 hominisation, 7:64
 Immaculate Conception, 7:332–333
 immortality, 7:347–349
 immutability of God, 7:355
 Jesus-Logos, 8:762
 John Climacus, St., 2:826
 Kingdom of God, 8:174
 Lent, 8:469
 levels of Latin, 8:363–364
 light of glory, 8:584–585
 list of “holy fathers,” 5:640
 liturgical music history, 8:680–681, 699
 mystical body of Christ, 10:100–101
 patristic studies, 10:962–963
 penance, 4:225
 practices of penance, 11:66
 regarding licitness of oaths, 10:496–497
 schism and heresy, 12:737–738
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 Severus of Antioch writings, 13:43
 simplicity of God, 13:137
 sin against Holy Spirit, 13:158
 Siricius (Pope), St., 13:166
 Sisinnius (Pope), 13:168
 Sixtus I (Pope), St., 13:194
 social justice, 8:69
 sorrows of Mary, 13:327
 Soter (Pope), St., 13:328–329
 soul, 13:342–343
 soul of the Church, 13:358
 standing versus kneeling, 8:647–648
 works of charity, 1:302
 See also Desert Fathers; Early church; Patristic era; *specific people*
 “Fathers of the Church” (Canisius), 3:16
 Fathers of the Incarnate Word, 7:370
 Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, 4:293, 10:528–529, 531
 Fátima (Portugal), 3:623, 5:643, **643–644**, 13:93
 Fatima Church (Graz, Austria), 3:712
 Fatimids, 7:624
 Faubel Cano, Juan Bautista, Bl., **5:644–645**
 Faulhaber, Andreas, **5:645**
 Faulhaber, Michael von (Card.), **5:645–646**
 church architecture, 3:711
 Nazism, opposition to, 6:186
 Fault, **5:646**
 Faure, François (Bp. of Amiens), 1:359
 Fauré, Gabriel Urbain, 3:525, **5:646–647**, 647
 Faure, Giovanni Battista, **5:647**
 Faust (Goethe), 6:330–331, 332–333
 Faust, Johann. *See* Faust legend
 Faust, Mathías, **5:647–648**
 Faust legend, **5:648–650**
 Fausta (Roman Empress), 4:182
 Faustino of the Incarnation. *See* Míguez, Faustino, Bl.
 Faustinus (Bp.), 3:317
 Faustinus of Lyons (Bp.), 6:111
 Faustus of Mileve, 10:13
 Faustus of Riez (Bp.), **5:651**, 12:900
 Apostles’ Creed, 1:577
 Augustinianism, 1:877
 Claudianus, Mamertus, 3:769
 Confirmation, 4:84
 Favarola, John C. (Bp. of Alexandria, LA), 1:270
 Favaroni, Augustine, 1:883, 888
 Faverge, Pierre-Sulpice-Christophe, 12:277
 Faverge, Roger, Bl., 2:632
 Favier, Alphonse, **5:651**
 Favre, Peter. *See* Faber, Peter, Bl.
 Fay, Charles, 10:194
 Fay, Cyril Sigourney Webster, **5:651–652**
 Fayrfax, Robert, **5:652**
 FCJ. *See* Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus
 FDLC. *See* Federation of Diocesan Liturgical Commissions
 FDP (Sons of Divine Providence), 10:672, **13:320–321**
 Fear, **5:652–653**
 anxiety, 1:540
 appetite, 1:602
 compunction, 4:45
 courage, 4:316
 cowardice, 4:332
 force and (Canon Law), 5:796–797
 involuntary acts, 14:584–585
 Fear of the Lord, **5:653–654**
Feast of the Holy Innocents, 9:673
 Feasts, religious, **5:655–657**, 9:157–159
 Advent, 1:133–134
 All Souls’ Day, 1:290–291
 ancient Israelite worship, 14:857–858
 Annunciation, Feast of the, 1:197, 476–477
 Archangels, Feast of the, 6:41
 Ash Wednesday, 1:782
 Booths, Feast of, 2:131, 530–533, 4:607, 5:656
 Candlemas, 3:13–15
 ceremonies, 12:61
 Christ the King, Feast of, 3:527, 11:857
 Christmas, 3:551–557
 Christ’s crown of thorns, Feast of, 1:147
 classification, 8:717
 of the cross, 4:382–383, 385
 Day of the Dead (Michoacan, Mexico), 9:581
 Dedication of the Temple, 4:607–608, 8:43, 580
 Depositio Martyrum listing, 4:675–676
 Divisio Apostolorum, 1:575
 Dormition of the Virgin, Feast of the, 1:800
 Epiphany, 1:134, 2:73, 3:14, 557, 5:293–295
 Holy Innocents’ Day, 2:574, 3:556, 5:654, 7:484
 Holy Name, Feast of the, 7:32
 Indiction (Byzantine), 7:419

- Islamic, 7:610
 John, Apostle, St., 7:897
 Joseph, St., 7:1040–1041
 liturgical history, 8:662–663
 liturgical year in Roman Rite, 8:716–722
 Low Countries, 13:455
 martyrologies, 9:232–234
 New Year Feast (ancient Mesopotamia), 9:536
 Orthodoxy, Feast of, 2:753, 766, 7:283
 pagan, 1:289, 3:229, 526, 5:655
 Precious Blood, Feast of the, 5:700, 11:642
 Protoevangelium Jacobi, 1:469
 Purim, 5:408, 11:834–836
 religious processions, 11:732
 Sacred Marriage (ancient Mesopotamia), 9:536
 sanctoral cycle, 12:662
 Saturnalia, 12:705
 Seven Sorrows of Mary, Feast of the, 13:327–328
 Solemnity of All Saints, 1:288–290
 Sunday observance, 13:611
 Trinity, Feast of the, 14:205
 Unleavened Bread, Feast of the, 5:656, 10:933–934, 14:332–333
 Virgin Mary, Feast of the, 1:263, 3:556
 Visitation, Feast of the, 9:158, 14:564
See also Corpus et Sanguis Christi, Solemnity of; Easter; Marian feasts; Passover; Sabbath; Sunday; Yom Kippur (Day of Atonement)
- Febres Cordero Muñoz, Miguel Francisco, St., 2:633, **5:657**
- Febronianism, 3:614–615, 5:257, **6:57–659**
 Argentina, 1:650
 Austria, 1:914
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 Church-State relations, 3:639
 Clement XIII (Pope), 3:791
 conciliarism, 4:56
 Dalberg, Karl Theodor von, 4:499–500
 disappearance, 3:616
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:823–824
 Gallicanism, 3:54
 heresy, 6:778
 Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von, 7:89–90
 Pius VI (Pope), 11:376
 Spiegel, F. A., 13:416
 theology of Church, 3:589
- Febronius. *See* Febronianism; Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von
- Febronius, Justinus (pseudonym). *See* Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von
- Fécamp Abbey (France), 3:813, **5:659–660**, 14:633
- Fechner, Gustave T., 3:679, 5:27, 10:821, 824
- Fecunda ratis* (Egbert of Liège), 9:449
- Fede e Scuola* (periodical), 14:128
- Federal Council of Churches in the U.S., 5:467
- Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 10:157, 165
- Federal Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 5:928
- Federal system of government, 6:377
- Federalism. *See* Federal system of government
- Federated Colored Catholics, 1:160, **5:660**, 14:243–244
- Fédération des Institutions de l'Enfance Inadaptée (Belgium), 2:221
- Fédération des Institutions Hospitalières (Belgium), 2:221
- Fédération des Services Médico-sociaux (Belgium), 2:221
- Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences (FABC), **5:660–662**, 13:161
- Federation of College Catholic Clubs, 10:342
- Federation of Diocesan Liturgical Commissions (FDLC), **5:662**, 8:676
- Federation of St. Benedict, 2:260
- Federation of St. Gertrude, 2:260
- Federation of St. Scholastica, 2:260
- Federation of the Daughters of Blessed (later Saint) Elizabeth Ann Seton, 13:175–180
- Feehan, Daniel F. (Bp. of Fall River, MA), 5:611–612, 9:308
- Feehan, Patrick Augustine (Abp. of Chicago), 3:478, **5:662–663**, 7:317, 8:412, 10:55–56, 13:822–823
- Feeling, appetite and, 1:600
- Feeney, Bernard, 11:625
- Feeney, Daniel Joseph (Bp. of Portland, ME), 9:59, 11:532
- Feeney, Helen Margaret (Sister), 4:125
- Feeney, Leonard, **5:663–664**
- Feet, bare (discalced orders), 4:764–765
- Feijó, Diogo Antônio (Father), 2:595, **5:664**, **6:64**
- Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo, 12:770
- Feine, H. E., 3:42
- Feirgil, St. *See* Virgilius of Salzburg, St.
- Feirgil of Salzburg, St. *See* Virgilius of Salzburg, St.
- Felbiger, Johann Ignaz von, 1:913, 3:243, 244, **5:664–665**
- Felici, Pericle (Card.), 3:56, **5:665**, 14:409
- Felician sisters, 4:491
- Felicidad de Mexico en la admirable aparición de la Virgen Marí Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe* (Beccerra Tanco), 2:192
- Felicissimus, and Agapitus, SS., **5:665–666**
- Felicitas (martyr), 1:93, 3:594
- Felicity, St. *See* Perpetua and Felicity, SS.
- Felinus Sandeus, 3:52
- Félire of Oengus*, 1:289
- Felix (Bp. of Urgel), 1:119, 186
- Felix, Kelvin (Bp. of St. Lucia), 3:120
- Felix, Marcus Antonius, **5:666**, 700
- Felix I (Pope), St., **5:666**
- Felix II (Antipope), 4:504, **5:666–667**, 12:354
- Felix II (Pope), 6:121
- Felix III (II) (Pope), St., 1:50, 3:633, 4:186, **5:667**, 6:119
- Felix IV (III) (Pope), St., 4:282, **5:667–668**, 12:355
- Felix V (Antipope), 2:134, 5:445, **6:68–669**, 10:841
- Felix of Acci (Bp.), 5:178
- Felix of Cantalice, St., 1:346, **5:669–670**
- Felix of Dunwich, 5:239
- Felix of Nicosia, Bl., **5:670**
- Felix of Nola, St., **5:670**
- Felix of Urgel
 adoptionism, 9:446
 Alcuin, Bl., 1:243
 author of adoptionism, 5:161
 Beatus of Liébana, 2:182
 Claudius of Turin, 3:769
- Felix of Valois, St., **5:670**
- Fellenberg, Philip Emmanuel von, 11:171
- Felner, Carolone and Koloman, 8:303
- Felton, Aguilar v.* (1986), 3:668
- Felton, John, Bl., 5:227, 238, **6:70–671**
- Felton, Thomas, Bl., 5:230, **6:71**
- Female Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 3:420
- Feminism, **5:671–674**
 Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
 language use, inclusive, 8:439–440

- Feminism (*continued*)
 United States, 9:868
 womanist theology, 14:822
See also Ecofeminism and ecofeminist theology
- Feminist Christologies, 7:839–840
- Feminist hermeneutics, **5:674–675**, 10:307
- Feminist theology, **5:675–681**
 abba (term), 1:6
 femininity of God, 8:545
 Land, P., 8:317
 Latina theology, 8:369–370
 as liberation theology, 8:544–545
 Luke-Acts, 8:862
 praxis, 11:585
 sexism, 13:51–52
See also Ecofeminism and ecofeminist theology
- Feminist Theology* (periodical), 5:680
- Femmes de l'église Populaire (Québec, Canada), 3:10
- Femmes en Eglise (Québec, Canada), 3:10
- Femmes en Minsterem (Québec, Canada), 3:10
- Les Femmes Savantes* (Molière), 3:186
- Feneberg, Johann Michael, **5:681**
- Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe (Abp. of Cambrai), 5:90, **681–683**, 6:589, 590–591
 anarchism, 1:384
 Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
 Argentré, Charles du Plessis d', 1:657
 Bouillon, Emmanuel Théodose de la Tour d'Auvergne, 2:563
 Bourdaloue, Louis, 2:565
 Caussade, Jean Pierre de, 3:309, 310
 charity, 3:397–398
 conformity, 4:93
 direction, spiritual, 4:763
 hope, 7:101
 Lawrence of the Resurrection, 3:137
 preaching, 11:622
 Quietism, 3:614, 5:851
 spirituality, 13:447–448
- Feng De, Matthew, St., **5:683**
- Fenian Movement, 4:128
- Fenianism, 9:647
- Fenlon, John F., **5:684**
- Fenn, James, Bl., 5:228, **684**
- Fenn, Joseph, 7:403
- Fenton, Joseph Clifford, **5:684–685**, 10:68
- Fenwick, Benedict Joseph (Bp. of Boston), 2:554, 557, 4:122, **5:685**, 6:652, 9:305, 10:312, 12:497
 immigrant colony in Maine, 9:56
- Fenwick, Edward Dominic (Bp. of Cincinnati), 3:734–735, **5:685–686**, 10:568, 569
 Carroll, John, 3:181
- Fenwick, John, Bl., 5:236, **686**
- Fenwick, Joseph, 14:454
- Feodorov, Leonid (Russian Byzantine exarch), 2:748, **5:687**, 12:429
- Ferall, John, 7:582
- Ferchius, Mattheus, 12:764
- Ferdinand (Abp. of Cologne), 3:843
- Ferdinand (Archduke), 1:911
- Ferdinand, Bl., **5:687**
- Ferdinand I (Holy Roman Emperor)
 Bohemian Brethren, 2:461
 Carbonari, 3:100
 clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:327
 Hapsburg-Valois rivalry, 6:639
 Jesuits, 1:911, 3:17
- Ferdinand I (King of Castile), 10:978
 accomplishments, 13:390
 Mudejar ceiling, 13:380
 Reconquest, 13:380
- Ferdinand I (King of Portugal), 11:534
- Ferdinand I (King of the Two Sicilies), 7:671
- Ferdinand II (Holy Roman Emperor), 5:687, **687–688**
 Austria, 1:912
 Becanus, Martin, 2:191
 Bohemia, 4:482–483
 Bohemian War (1618–23), 14:8–9
 Córdoba, 4:261
 election of son, 8:433
 spiritual counselor to, 8:313
- Ferdinand II (the Catholic) (King of Spain), 3:110, 14:881, 882
- Ferdinand III (King of Castile), St., 4:412, **5:688–689**, 12:610
- Ferdinand IV (King of Castile and León), 12:611
- Ferdinand V (King of Castile), 1:259, 274
- Ferdinand the Catholic. *See* Ferdinand II (the Catholic) (King of Spain)
- Ferēmenatos. *See* Frumentius, St.
- Fergal of Salzburg, St. *See* Virgilius of Salzburg, St.
- Ferguson, Marilyn, 10:273
- Feria Quinta in Coena Domini. See* Holy Thursday
- Feriman, Francis. *See* Rawlins, Alexander, Bl.
- Fermentum* (eucharistic bread), **5:689**
- Fermo Cathedral (Italy), 7:664
- Il Fermo propositio* (encyclical, Pius X), 9:755, 11:389, 390–391
- Il fermo propositio* (encyclical, Pius X), 10:415
- Fernan, Walter, 7:580
- Fernand, Charles, 3:473
- Fernandes, Ambrosio, Bl., 7:732
- Fernandes, Antony, Bl., 1:951
- Fernandes, Dominic, Bl., 1:951
- Fernandes, John, Bl. (b. ca. 1547), 1:952
- Fernandes, John, Bl. (b. ca. 1551), 1:951
- Fernandes, Manuel, Bl., 1:951
- Fernández, Benito, 3:112, 7:699
- Fernandez, John (Brother), 7:737
- Fernandez, John James, 4:503
- Fernández, José, 14:494
- Fernandez, Oliviera, 14:540–541
- Fernández Crespo, Zacarias, Bl., 4:494
- Fernández de Agüero, Julián, 1:649
- Fernández de la Torre, Pedro (Bp. of Río de la Plata), 1:649
- Fernández de Piedrahita, Lucas (Bp.), **5:689**
- Fernández de Recalde, Pedro, 3:145
- Fernández Solar, Teresa de los Andes, St., **5:690**
- Fernández Truyols, Andrés, **5:690**
- Fernando, Stephen (Bp.), 7:406
- Ferdinand II, Romanorum Pimperatoris virtutes* (Lamormaini), 8:313
- Férotin, Marius, **5:690**
 Farnborough Priory, 5:629
 work on Mozarabic codices, 10:44
- Ferragud Girbés, José Ramón (Joseph Raymond), Bl., **5:690–691**
- Ferragut, Roig, María Teresa, Bl., 1:4, 5:691
- Ferrandus of Carthage, 3:186, **5:691–692**
- Ferrar, Nicholas, 3:152, 12:101
- Ferrar, Robert, 12:10
- Ferrara, Council of (1438), 1:340
- Ferrara-Florence, Council of. *See* Florence, Councils of
- Ferrari, Andrea Carlo (Card.), Bl., **5:692**
- Ferrari, Bartolomeo, Ven., 2:103, **5:692**
- Ferrari, M. Giovanni (Sister), 9:125
- Ferraria v. Vascanelles* (1860), 3:658
- Ferrariensis (Italian philosopher), **5:692–693**, 14:49
 action and passion, 1:78
 analogy, 1:373
 Aristotelianism, 1:677

- individuation, 7:426
 scholasticism, 12:764
 vision of God, desire for, 4:691
 Ferrario, Joseph A. (Bp. of Honolulu), 6:671
 Ferraris, Lucio, **5:693**
 Ferrata, Domenico (Card.), **5:693–694**
 Ferrata, Ercole, 3:787
 Ferratète, Eusebio, 7:123
 Ferreira Viana, Antônio, 2:596
 Ferreolus of Uzè (Bp.), St., **5:694**
 Ferrer, Boniface, 3:51
 Ferrer, Bonifacio, 12:486
 Ferrer, Rafael, 5:62
 Ferrer, Vincent, St.
 flagellants of, 5:848
 private revelations, 12:201
 Western Schism, 3:51, 783–784
 Ferrer Botella, José Pascual (Father), 5:691
 Ferrer Esteve, José, Bl., **5:694**, 10:816
 Ferreri, John, 8:180
 Ferreri, Zaccaria (Bp.), **5:694–695**
 Ferretti, Gabriele (Card.), **5:695**
 Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai. *See* Pius XI (Pope)
 Ferrières-en-Gâtinais Abbey (France), **5:695**
 Ferrini, Contardo, Bl., **5:695–696**, 696
 Ferro, Ambrósio Francisco, Bl., 2:587
 Ferrua, A., 3:224
 Ferry, Jules, 7:789
 La Ferté Abbey (France), 3:748, 751, **8:279**
 Fertility and vegetation cults, **5:696–698**, 13:21
 Fertility and vegetation cults, in the Bible, **5:698–699**
 Fesch, Joseph (Card.), **5:699**, 10:146
 Fessler, Joseph (Bp. of St. Pölten), 1:914, 8:255, 12:730
 Festa, Costanzo, **5:699–700**
Festal Sermons (Anthony of Padua), 5:894
 Festivals. *See* Feasts, religious
Festivis resonent compita vocibus (hymn), 5:700
 Festugière, A. M. J., 5:285
 Festus, Porcius, **5:700**
 Fetherston, Richard, Bl., 5:226, **700**
 Fétis, François Joseph, **5:700–701**
Feudal Society (Bloch), 5:704
 Feudalism, **5:701–706**
 abbesses, 1:8
 abbots, 1:10
 aristocracy, 1:667
 Bogomilism, 2:458
 Church property, 3:725–726
 coinage, 10:480
 democracy, 4:639
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:853, 855
 growth in Italy, 7:657, 659
 investiture struggle, 7:536
 monasteries, 2:269, 271
 proprietary churches, 3:600, 725
 servitude, 13:212
 social thought, 13:253
 works of charity, 3:411
Feudalism (Ganshof), 5:704
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, **5:706–707**, 11:294–295
 anarchism, 1:384
 humanism, 7:195–196
 materialism, 12:70
 pantheism thought, 10:827
 self, concept of, 12:883
 theology, 6:286
 Young Hegelians, 6:710
 Feuillants, 3:747, **5:707–708**
 Abondance Monastery, 1:23
 Barrière, Jean de la, 2:117–118
 as discalced order, 4:765
 Feuillet, André, 7:528
 Fey, Clara (Mother), 1:2, **5:708**, 6:185, 11:493
Les FF. Mineurs et les débuts de la Réforme à Port Royal (Ubalde), 14:261
Les FF. Mineurs et l'Université d'Angers (Ubalde), 14:261
 Ffrench, Charles (Father, fl. 1835), 9:56
 Fiacre, St., 8:167
 Fiadonibus, Bartholomew de. *See* Bartholomew of Lucca (Bp. of Torcello)
 Fibonacci, Leonardo, 12:814
 Fichet, William, 2:341
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, **5:708–709**, 709, 11:294
 absolute, 1:42
 aesthetics, 3:679
 conscience, 4:140
 critical idealism, 4:368, 369
 ethics and morality, 5:361, 396
 freedom, 5:939
 idealism, 7:298, 10:227
 intuition, 7:533
 Kantianism, 8:126–127
 noumenal principles, 12:397
 philosophy of history, 6:885
 philosophy of religion, 12:69
 Schelling defense of, 12:732
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, 12:784
 self, concept of, 12:883
 system of reason, 12:346
 Fichter, Joseph H., **5:709–710**
 Ficino, Marsilio, **5:710–711**, 768, 847, 11:283, 292
 Anabaptists, 1:369
 Aristotelianism, 1:675
 Colet, John, 3:832
 influence on Johann Reuchlin, 12:181
 music as art, 10:72
 personal immortality, 13:345
 Platonism, 11:415–416
 Renaissance cultural developments, 12:117
 Renaissance philosophy, 7:186, 12:121
 world soul, 14:844
 Ficker, G., 1:20
 Fiddes, P., 5:384
Fidei depositum (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 3:245
Fidei donum (encyclical, Pius XII), 9:681
 Fideism, **5:711–713**
 Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie, 2:161
 Bayle, Pierre, 2:164–165
 Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 2:478
 Bonnetty, Augustin, 2:508
 Huet, Pierre Daniel, 7:148
 religious liberalism, 8:541
 symbolic, 12:453
 Fidelis of Sigmaringen, St., **5:713**
 Fidelity, **5:713–714**, 10:656, 11:746
Fides, Religio, Moresque Aethiopum (The Manners, Lawes, and Customes of All Nations) (Góis), 6:334
Fides et ratio (Faith and Reason) (encyclical, John Paul II), 3:542, **5:714–715**, 7:1002, 11:475, 950, 12:198, 778
 Fides News Service, 11:754
Fides qua creditur and *fides quae creditur*, 2:222
Fides Quaerens Intellectum, 4:726, **5:715–716**
 Fiefs, 3:170
Fiefs and Vassals (Reynolds), 5:706
 Field, John, 3:525
The Field Afar (periodical), 9:294, 295, 12:289
 Fierens, John F., 10:645

- Fiery Arrow (Ignea Sagitta)* (Nicholas Gallicus), 3:132, 133
- The Fiery Darts of Satan (Tela Ignea Satanae)* (Wagenseil), 7:588
- Fieschi, Ottobuono. *See* Adrian V (Pope)
- Fieschi, Sinibaldo dei. *See* Innocent IV (Pope)
- Fiesole, Guido da (Fra Angelico), Bl., 1:536, **5:716**, 10:174
- Bible cycles, 2:374
- crucifixion art of, 4:396
- St. Lawrence in fresco cycle *The Lives of Saint Stephen and Lawrence*, 13:196
- Fifth Monarchy Men, 1:548
- Figliucci, Felix (Filliucius), **5:716–717**
- Figueiredo, Jackson de, **5:717**
- Figuero Beltrán, José, 2:92
- Figueroa, Francisco de, 2:533, 5:62–63
- Figulus, P. Nigidius, 10:243
- Fiji Islands, 10:531
- Filaret (Russian theologian), 4:355, **5:717**, 10:680, 12:424
- Filastrus of Brescia (Bp.), 5:294
- Filby, William, Bl., 5:228, **717–718**
- Filcock, Roger, Bl., 5:233, **718**
- Filelfo, Francesco, 12:115–116
- Filiae Mariae. *See* Marianist Sisters
- Filial piety, 3:516
- Filiation, **5:718–719**, 8:758–764
- Filicchi, Antonio, 13:32
- Filioque*, 4:187, **5:719–722**
- Adalard, St., 1:98
- Adrian I (Pope), 1:123, 2:752, 821
- Athanasian Creed, 1:817
- Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:340
- Bryennios, Joseph, 2:651
- Byzantine Church, 2:752, 754, 762
- Carolingian reform, 2:821–822, 3:599
- Council of Florence, 3:26, 572, 5:426
- Eugene IV (Pope), 5:445
- Eugenicus, Mark (Metropolitan of Ephesus), 5:446
- Frankish position, 13:228
- Holy Trinity dogma, 14:200
- Italo-Albanian Church, 7:651
- John XI Beccus, 7:917–918
- Methodius, 4:476
- Michael Cerularius, 2:824
- Photian Schism, 5:23, 24, 719
- Sergius IV (Pope), 13:13
- Filipino Americans, 6:672
- Filippini, Lucy, St., **5:722**, 12:101
- Filippucci, Alessandro Francesco Saverio, **5:722**
- Fillastre, Guillaume (Card.), 1:197, 5:722, 722–723, **722–723**
- Fillmore, Millard, 8:200
- Filmer, Robert, Sir, 4:788
- Filocolo* (Boccaccio), 2:448
- Filosofia elemental* (Balmes), 2:33
- Filosofia fundamental* (Balmes), 2:33, 12:773
- Filson, F. V., 5:520
- Fin dalla prima (motu proprio, Pius X)*, 11:389
- Fina, St. *See* Seraphina, St.
- Final causality, 3:297, 302, 5:99, 528, **723–727**
- act, 1:75
- Aristotelianism, 1:669
- cogitative power, 3:823
- as solution to problem of normality, 10:425
- Final Commendation, 6:32
- Final events, Judaism, 8:5
- Final perseverance, **11:133–134**
- The Final Report of the Extraordinary Synod of Bishops of 1985*, 4:30
- Finality, principle of, 1:748, **5:727–728**
- Fínán Cam, St., **5:728**
- Finan of Lindisfarne (Bp.), St., 3:316, **5:728–729**
- Finch, John, Bl., 5:228, **729**
- Finding the Relics of St. Stephen* (fresco painting), 12:52
- Fingesten, P., 3:676
- Finglas Abbey (Ireland), 4:423
- Fingley (Finglow), John, Bl., 5:229, **729**
- Finis operantis*, **5:729**
- Finis operis*, **5:729–730**
- Finite and Eternal Being* (Stein), 13:506
- Finite being, **5:730–731**
- agnosticism, 1:184
- contingency, 4:212
- contradiction, 4:224
- metaphysics, 9:551–552
- Fink, Louis Mary (Bp. of Kansas City), **5:731**, 8:113, 117–118, 12:539
- Fink, Michael. *See* Fink, Louis Mary (Bp. of Kansas City)
- Fink, Tom, 1:211
- Finke, Heinrich, 6:184
- Finland, **5:731–735**, 734
- ancestor worship, 1:394
- demographic statistics, 5:732
- ecclesiastical organization, 5:731
- Lutheranism, 8:889, 12:19
- map, 5:733
- Finn, Francis James, **5:735**
- Finney, Charles Grandison, **5:735**, 12:204
- Finnian of Clonard (Abbot), 4:494, 5:735–736, **735–736**
- Finnian of Moville (Abbot), 5:735–736
- Finnigan, George J. (Bp. of Helena, MT), 9:826
- Finnis, John, 7:528
- Finnish Orthodox Church, 2:746
- Fintan, **5:736**
- Fintan, Chapel of, 12:211
- Fintan of Cloneagh (Abbot), 5:736
- Fintan of Rheinau (Abbot), 5:736
- Fintan of Taghmon (Abbot), 5:736
- Fiorentino, Francesco, 10:238
- Fiorenza, Francis Schüssler, 6:791
- Fiorenza, Joseph (Bp.), 7:73
- Fioretti (I Fioretti di San Francesco)* (The Little Flowers of St. Francis), 4:136, **5:736–737**, 898
- Fire, use and symbolism of, 5:16, **737–739**, 13:535
- Fire of Judgment, **5:739**, 8:40
- Fire ordeal, 10:626
- Firenze, Andrea da, 4:396, 683
- Firestone, Shulamith, 5:672
- Firmian, Leopold Anton Eleutherius (Abp. of Salzburg), 1:912, 5:739
- Firmian, Leopold Ernst (Card.), 5:739
- Firmian, Leopold Max (Bp. of Passau), 5:739
- Firmian family, **5:739**
- Firmicus Maternus, Julius, **5:739–740**
- Firmilian of Caesarea (Bp.), 1:785, 2:846, 4:350, 351–352, 458, **5:740**
- Firmin of Amiens (Bp. of Amiens), St., 1:359, **5:740–741**, 760
- Firmus, 4:862
- First act, 1:73, **75**
- First Baptist Meeting House (Providence, RI), 3:715
- First Book of Homilies*, 12:9
- First Catholic Slovak Union, 12:609
- First cause, **3:308–309**
- act, 1:75
- action and passion and, 1:80
- annihilation, 1:471
- Aristotle, 1:682
- causality, 3:304
- First Church of Christ Scientist (Berkeley, CA), 3:715–716
- First Communion, Sacrament of, **5:741–742**
- age of, 4:89
- Lambertini, I., 8:305
- Lent, 8:469

- First Considerations* (Weiss), 10:608
First Epistle to the Corinthians (Pope Clement I), 5:509, 11:673
 First Formulary of Sirmium, 1:662
The First Freedom (NCWC), 14:312
The First Freedom (Parsons), 10:904
The First Life (Vita Prima) (Thomas of Celano), 14:33
First Mass in Maryland, 9:302
 First Presbyterian Church (Princeton, NJ), 3:715
 First Presbyterian Church (Stamford, CT), 3:675, 716, 11:675
 First principles, **5:742–745**
 Aquinas, 5:303–304, 8:26
 awareness of necessity included, 10:225
 axiomatic system, 1:949
 causality, 3:299
 certitude, 3:354
 contradiction, 4:223–224
 criteriology, 4:368
 demonstration, 4:652
 knowledge, 8:203, 204
 Liber de causis, 8:533
 See also Finality, principle of
 First Trullan Council. See Constantinople, Councils of
 First truths, syndesis and, 13:679
 First Unitarian Church (Rhode Island), 14:303
 First Universalist Church (Chicago), 3:680, 716
 Fisac, Miguel, 3:713
 Fischer, Bonifatius, 2:350
 Fischer, G. H., 3:245
 Fischer, Johann Bernhard, 1:913
 Fischer, Johann Kaspar Ferdinand, **5:746**
 Fish, symbolism of, 1:458, **5:746–748**, 7:277, 8:344, 13:667–668
 See also Fisherman's Ring
Fish on Friday (Feeney), 5:663
 Fisher, Geoffrey (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:440, 5:74
 Fisher, John (Card.), St., 5:225, 244, **748–750**, 749, 12:8
 Barton, Elizabeth, 2:130
 Bp. of Rochester, 12:278
 Cambridge University, 2:905–906
 execution under Henry VIII, 12:227, 278
 Lutheranism, 3:609
 Fisher, Robert, 6:100
 Fisherman's Ring, **5:750**, 751
 Fishta, Antonin (Bp.), 1:216
 Fitch, R. E., 10:192
 Fitch, William Benedict, **5:750–751**
 Fitero Abbey (Spain), **5:751**
 Fitton, James, 4:122, **5:751**, 13:462
 Fitzalan, Henry, **5:751–752**
 Fitzalan-Howard, Bernard Marmaduke (Duke of Norfolk). See Norfolk, Bernard Marmaduke Fitzalan-Howard, Duke of
 Fitzalan-Howard, Henry (Duke of Norfolk). See Norfolk, Henry Fitzalan-Howard, Duke of
 Fitzgerald, Edward M. (Bp. of Little Rock), 1:691–692, **5:752**, 8:612–613, 10:569, 12:274
 FitzGerald, Francis, 7:581
 Fitzgerald, Gerald Michael Cushing, 13:25
 Fitzgerald, John, 10:222
 Fitzgerald, Nicholas, 7:579
 Fitzgerald, Robert, 7:579
 FitzGerald, Thomas, 7:581
 Fitzgerald, Walter J. (Bp. of Alaska), 1:209
 Fitzgibbon, Gerald, 7:581
 Fitzgibbon, Mary Irene (Sister), **5:752–753**
 Fitzmaurice, Charles F., 4:921
 FitzMaurice, John Edmond (Abp. of Tomi, DE), 4:625, 14:765
 Fitzmyer, Joseph, 8:861, 863–864
 Fitzpatrick, Brian, 7:582
 Fitzpatrick, Edward Augustus, 5:753, **753**
 Fitzpatrick, John Bernard (Bp. of Boston), 1:158, 2:554–555, 557, 640, 9:306–307, 14:454
 Fitzsimon, Edmund, 7:579
 Fitzsimon, Henry, **5:753**
 Fitzsimon, Michael, 7:580
 Fitzwilliam, Earl, 5:183
Five Books on Architecture (Serlio), 3:672
The Five Considerations of the Holy Stigmata, 5:737
 Five Elements (*Wu xing*), 3:508
 "Five fundamentals," 6:27, 29–30
 Five Mile Act (1727) (United States), 3:647
 Five Patriarchates, 10:945
 Five Pillars of faith (Islam), 7:609–610, 622
 "Five Polish Brothers," 2:252
The Five Wounds of the Church (Rosmini-Serbatì), 12:384
 Flacius Illyricus, Matthias, **5:754**, 6:253
 Centuriators of Magdeburg, 3:347
 Chemnitz, Martin, 3:464
 Crypto-Calvinists, 4:416
 ecclesiastical historiography, 6:874–875
 fragmentation of Luthern Movement, 4:60
 hermeneutics, 6:787
 Lutheran doctrine, 5:740, 8:889, 892
 Flag salutes, Church-State relations and, 3:661–662
 Flagellation, **5:754–755**, 848
 apocalyptic movements, 1:547
 the discipline, 4:774–775
 Jesus Christ, 5:756, 756
 Flagellation, in the Bible, 4:390, **5:755–757**
The Flagellation of Christ (Caravaggio), 7:810
Flagellation of Christ (painting), 5:756
 Flaget, Benedict Joseph (Bp. of Bardstown, KY), 2:39, 43, 5:757, **757–758**, 796, 12:559
 Badin, Stephen, 2:11
 David, John Baptist Mary, 4:538, 539
 Kentucky missions, 8:148–149
 Louisville Archdiocese, 8:816
 Sisters of Loretto, 8:786
 slavery, 1:156
 Spalding, M. J. influenced, 13:404
 Flahiff, George Bernard (Abp. of Winnipeg), 3:8–9
 Flamarique Salinas, Rafael, Bl., 7:123
 Flamboyant Gothic architecture, 3:697–698
 Flames of love, 10:108
 Flaming Bible Children's Church (Sierra Leone), 13:112
 Flanagan, Bernard J. (Bp. of Norwich), 4:125, 5:664
 Flanagan, Edward Joseph (Father), **5:758**, 759, 10:223, 587
 Flanagan, Joseph (Bp. of Worcester, MA), 9:309
 Flanders, church architecture, 3:706
 Flandrin, Petrus (Card.), 3:51
 Flasch, Kilian Caspar (La Crosse, WI), 8:273, 14:781
 Flathead people, 14:869
 Flathers, Matthew, Bl., 5:234, **758**
 Flatisbury, Philip, 7:582
 Flavian (Patriarch of Constantinople), St., **5:759–760**
 death of, 5:275
 Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:756
 Eutyches condemned, 5:275, 461, 462
 Leo I (Pope), St., 8:476

- Flavian (Patriarch of Constantinople), St. (*continued*)
- Robber Council of Ephesus, 3:363
- Flavigny-sur-Moselle Abbey (France), **5:760**
- Flavigny-sur-Ozerain Abbey (France), **5:760**
- Flavius Arrianus. *See* Arrian (Flavius Arrianus)
- Flay Abbey (France), 6:188
- Fléché, Jesse, 3:4
- Flectamus genua* (Let us kneel), 10:651
- Fleege, Urban J., 3:283
- Fleming, David, 1:438
- Fleming, Patrick, 3:834, **5:760–761**
- Fleming, Thomas (Abp. of Dublin), **5:761**
- Flemish art, crucifixion in, 4:396
- Fletcher, Albert Lewis (Bp. of Little Rock), 1:692, 693, 8:614–615
- Fletcher, Joseph, 12:49
- Flete, William, 1:888, **5:761**
- Fleury, André Hercule de (Card.), **5:761–762**, 8:804
- Fleury, Claude, **5:762**, 10:676, 12:290
catechesis, 3:235, 243
censorship, 3:796
Gallicanism, 6:76
- Fleury, Joachim, 11:682
- Fleury-sur-Loire. *See* Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire Abbey (France)
- Fliche, Augustin, **5:762–763**
- Fliedner, Theodor, 4:554
- Das Fließende Licht der Gottheit* (Mechtild of Magdeburg), 9:423
- Fliss, Raphael M. (Bp. of Superior, WI, b. 1930), 14:783
- Floardo of Reims, 1:462, **5:763**, 9:447, 10:554–555, 12:607
- Floerssh, John A. (Bp. of Louisville), 8:818
- Flood, **5:763–765**, 11:712–713
Gilgamesh, 6:223–224
Hittite texts, 11:712
myths, 2:329–330, 10:124, 129
Noah, 10:403, 404
- Flor, Michael, 1:321
- Flora (martyr of Córdoba), 4:262
- Floreffe Monastery (France), **5:765–766**
- Florence (Italy), **5:766–769**
city skyline, 5:768
early Christian history, 5:766
frescoes and paintings of Fiesole, 5:716
humanism, 7:186
martyrs of, 5:766
- Medici family, 5:768–769, 12:116–117
- Renaissance cultural developments, 12:117
- Renaissance political developments, 12:116–117
- Savonarola, Girolamo, 12:714
- Siena rivalry, 13:108
- See also* Guelfs and Ghibellines
- Florence, Councils of (1431–45), **5:770–772**
Amadeus' excommunication, 5:669
Copts, 4:255
Cyprus, 4:462
dead, prayers for the, 4:556
Divine judgment, 8:32
Eastern Schism, 4:188
as Ecumenical council, 4:302
Escobar, Andrés de, 5:352
Ethiopian delegation, 5:403
eucharistic controversy, 5:423, 425–426
eucharistic epiclesis, 5:279, 280
Eugene IV (Pope), 5:445
filioque, 5:426, 720
Holy Orders, 7:38, 41
Romanian Orthodox Church, 12:330, 338
Russian rejection of, 12:419
sacramental teaching, 12:470
water with wine, 8:661
first (1438–39), 3:604
Alexandria Patriarchate, 1:271
Ambrose Traversari, Bl., 1:340
Antoninus, St., 1:536
Apostles' Creed, 1:577
Argyropoulos, John, 1:659
Aristotelianism, 1:671, 676
Armenia, 1:702, 706, 711–712
Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:340, 828
biblical canon, 3:26, 32
Cesarini, Giuliano, 3:357
Chrysoberges, Andrew, 3:572
Eastern Schism, 2:762, 788, 828
Epiclesis, 2:828
Melkite Catholic Church, 1:526
second (1439–45)
Albert of Sarteano, Bl., 1:223
beatific vision, 2:169, 174, 6:297
doctrine of personal properties ratified, 14:196
God the Holy Spirit, 6:294
heavenly bliss, 6:688
primacy of the pope, 11:708
purgatory, 11:825
purpose of amendment, 11:840
- Florence of Worcester, 1:463, 464, **5:772**, 10:708
- Florenskii, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 2:679, **5:772–773**
- Florensz, Adrian. *See* Adrian VI (Pope)
- Florentina, St., **5:773**, 6:23
- Florentine Histories* (Machiavelli), 12:124
- Florentini, Theodosius, **5:773–774**, 7:22, 12:734
- Florentius (Bp. of Ancyra), 1:398
- Florentius, Radewijns, **5:774**
- Florentius, St., 12:546
- Flores, City of Boerne v.* (1997), 3:664
- Flores, Luis, Bl., 7:733
- Flores, Patricio F. (Bp. of San Antonio, TX), 5:174, 203, 12:642, 13:847
- Flores, Patrick F. *See* Flores, Patricio F. (Bp. of San Antonio, TX)
- Flores epitaphii sanctorum* (Thiofrid of Echernach), 14:6
- Flores García, Margarito, St., **5:774**
- Flores Varela, José (Joseph) Isabel, St., **5:774**
- Flórez, Enrique, **5:774–775**
- Florian, St., 1:908, 12:668
- Florians (Floriacenses), **5:775**
- Florida, **5:775–780**
African American Catholics, 1:155
ecclesiastical organization, 5:775
missions, 6:148–149, 7:785, 9:707, 715
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- Floridus aspectus* (Peter Riga), 9:457
- Florilegia*, Christian, 5:640, **780–782**
biblical catenae, 3:258
Carolingian reform, 3:157
Carolingian Renaissance, 3:161
- Florimonte, Galeazzo, 3:198
- Florinus, St., **5:782**
- Floris de Vriendt, Cornelius, 1:539
- Florovsky, George, **5:782–783**, 12:436, 742
- Florus of Lyons, **5:783**
Ado of Vienne, St., 1:118
Agobard of Lyons, St., 1:186
Canon Law, 3:43
Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160, 161
hagiography, 3:161
hymns of, 7:246
- Flos Sanctorum* (Lives of the Saints) (Ribadeneyra), 12:220
- Flotte, Pierre, 2:502, 503
- Flower, J. Roswell, 1:789

- Flower, Richard, Bl., 5:230, **783–784**
 Flower, William. *See* Way, William
 Flowers, symbolism of, **5:784**
 Floyd, John, **5:784**
 Fludd, Robert, 12:382
Flumen aque vive (papal bull, John XXI), 7:930
 Flynn, Harry J. (Abp.), 12:576
 Flynn, Thomas, 11:625
 Focher, Juan, **5:785**, 14:367
 Focillon, Henri, 3:750
 Focillon, J., 3:679
 Focolare Movement (Work of Mary), **5:785–786**, 8:416
 Foigny Abbey (France), 3:758
 Foik, Paul Joseph, **5:786–787**
 Folcwin of Lobbes (Abbot), **5:787**, 7:247, 12:540
 Folcwin of Thérouanne (Bp.), St., **5:787**
 Foley, E., 3:75
 Foley, John Samuel (Bp. of Detroit), 4:698, 9:606–607
 Foley, Thomas (Bp. of Chicago), 3:477–478, 5:882, 7:317
 Foliot, Gilbert, 5:240, **787–788**
 Folk art, 4:364
 Folk music, 7:260
 Folk religion, China, 3:513
 Folkstone Abbey (England), **5:788**
Follett v. McCormick (1944), 3:661
 Following of Christ (In the Christian Life), **5:788–789**
Following the Conquistadores (Zahm), 14:906
 Folmar of Trier, 1:119
The Fologyng of Cryste (Whitford), 14:706
 Fonck, Leopold, **5:789**
Fons philosophiae (Godfrey of Saint-Victor), 6:328, 9:457
Fons vitae (*Fountain of Life*) (Avicbron), 7:863–864, 14:43
 Fonseca, Peter da, **5:789–790**
 action and passion, 1:78
 Aristotelianism, 1:677
 scholasticism, 12:766, 767
 Fonseca, Pinto de, 3:792
 Font, Pedro, 12:644–645
 Font covers, 2:77
 Fontaine, Marie Madeleine, Bl., 1:722
 Fontainebleau, Concordat of (1813), 5:854
 Fontaines Abbey (France), 3:864
 Fontaines de Neuilly, Guy de, 5:441
 Fontana, Carlo, 3:706
 Fontana, Domenico, 3:704, 12:580
 Fontana di Trevi (Rome), 3:790, 793
 Fontbonne, Saint Jeanne. *See* Fontbonne, Saint John (Mother)
 Fontbonne, Saint John (Mother), **5:790–791**, 12:555
 Fontbonne, Saint Teresa (Marie) (Sister), 5:790
 Fonte, Pedro José (Abp. of Mexico), **5:791–792**
 Fonte Avellana Monastery (Italy), 2:897–898, 5:755, 792, **792**
 Fontenay Abbey (France), 3:749, 750, 758
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier (1657–1757), 9:74
 Fontenelle Abbey (France), **5:793**, 14:632
 Fontevault, Order of, 12:266
 Fontevault, Reform of (1498–1500), 3:463
 Fontevault Convent (France), 1:8, 432, 5:623, **793–794**
 Fontevault Monastery, 12:266
 Fonteye, Henri, 7:788
 Fontfroide Abbey (France), 5:794, **794–795**
 Fontignano Abbey (Italy), 1:333
 Fontou, Marie Thérèse, Bl., 1:722
 Fontoura, Peter, Bl., 1:951
 Food and Agriculture Organization (United Nations), 8:586
 “Fool letter,” 6:480
 Foolhardiness, **5:795**
 Fools, Feast of, **5:654**
The Foot of the Cross (Faber), 5:582
For the Life of the World: Sacraments and Orthodoxy (Schmemmann), 12:742
 Forbes, Alexander Penrose, **5:795**
 Forbes, George Hay, 5:795
 Forbes, John, **5:795**
 Forbes, William (Bp. of Edinburgh), 3:152
The Forbidden Forest (Eliade), 5:155
 Forbin-Janson, Charles de (Bp.), 5:796, **796**
 Forcades Ferraté, Eusebio, Bl., 7:123
 Force and fear (Canon Law), **5:796–797**
 Force and moral responsibility, **5:797–798**, 8:398
The Force of Truth (Scott), 10:332
 Forcellini, Egidio, **5:798**, 799
 Forces, the supernatural and, 13:620
 Ford, Francis Xavier (Bp.), **5:798–799**, 9:295, 12:289
 Ford, Ita, 8:133
 Ford, John C., 7:180
 Ford, Joseph F., 7:699
 Ford, Thomas, Bl., 5:227, **799**
 Fordun, J. de, 12:533
 Foreign Mission Institute of Milan (PIME), 3:499
 Foreiro, Francisco, **5:799**
 Forel, F. A., 2:404
 Forer, Laurence, 7:845, 847
 Forest, Aimé, 5:539
 Forest, John, Bl., 5:226, **799–800**
 Forest, John Anthony, 12:641
 Forgery of decretals, 4:600–601, 602, 860–861
 Forget, J., 3:358
 Forgiveness of sins, **5:800**
 communio, 4:29
 impenitence and lack of, 7:362
 See also Repentance
 Forgiveness of sins, in the Bible, 4:225, **5:800–802**, 13:36
 Forgoret, Peter di (Abbot), 12:528
 Foriero, Francisco, 3:328
 Form, **5:802–806**
 act, 1:73
 Aristotle, 1:682, 10:210
 art, 1:746
 certitude, 3:352
 knowledge, 8:201, 209–210, 213–214
 monad concept, 8:457
 Plato, 11:408–409
 soul, 13:345
 substantial and accidental, 8:209
 Thomistic thought, 10:907–908
Form and Content in the Christian Tradition (Sanday), 12:665
 Form criticism, biblical, 5:521–522, **806–814**
 biblical hermeneutics, 6:794
 biblical theology, 2:385
 Dibelius, Martin, 4:733–734
 literature survey, 5:812–813
 pentateuchal studies, 11:92, 93
 Form criticism, biographies of Christ, 7:849
Form in Gothic (Worringer), 3:676
Form of Life (St. Clare of Assisi), 5:898
Forma verae religionis quaerrendae et inveniendae (Elizalde), 5:168
Formal and Transcendental Logic (Husserl), 9:567, 10:607
 Formal distinctions, 4:781–782, 937
 Formal intellectual locutions, 8:747
 Formal Sign, 13:116
 Formalism
 aesthetics, 1:142–143
 axiomatic system, 1:948

- Formalism (*continued*)
 categorical imperative, 3:254–255
- Formalism (mathematics), 9:327
- Der Formalismus in der Ethik und die materiale Wertethik* (Scheler), 12:731
- Formalistic ethics. *See* Ethical formalism
- Formaliter* (formally), 12:751
- The Formative Years of Catholic University of America* (Ellis), 5:170
- Formbach Monastery (Bavaria), 2:323
- Die Formgeschichte des Evangelium* (Dibelius), 5:521, 812
- Formicarius* (Nider), 9:461, 10:386
- Formigão, Manoel, 5:644
- Formosus (Pope), **5:814–816**, 7:923–924
 Bulgaria, 2:679
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:171
 Eugenius Vulgarius, 5:447
 posthumous trial, 5:815, 8:305, 12:346
 Sergius III (Pope), 13:15
 Stephen VI (VII) (Pope), 13:520
- Forms, unicity and plurality of, **5:816–819**
 controversy, 12:230–231, 266
correctoria, 4:275, 276–277
 distinction, 4:782
 soul, 13:339–345
See also Plurality of forms
- Formula of Concord* (1577), 14:263
- Formulae spiritalis intelligentiae* (Eucherius of Lyons), 5:438, 513
- Formularies, 3:41, 4:757
- Fornari-Strata, Maria Victoria, Bl., **5:819**
- Fornication, 1:131, 4:64–65, 221, **5:819**, 8:875
- Fornication, in the Bible, **5:820**
- Forrest, Nathan Bedford, Ku Klux Klan, 8:251
- Forrestal, Mary Pacifica (Mother), 5:889
- Fors Clavigera* (Ruskin), 12:414
- Forst, Marion F., 4:810
- Forster, Johann, 6:697
- Fort Augustus Abbey (Scotland), **5:820**
- Fort Wayne Diocese (IN), 4:956–957, 7:415
- Fortalitium Fidei* (Alonso de Espina), 1:304
- Forte, Bruno, 7:528
- Fortem virili pectore* (hymn), **5:820–821**
- Fortescue, Adrian (1476–1539), Bl., 5:226, **821**
- Fortescue, Adrian (1864–1923), **5:821**
- Fortis, Luigi, 7:788
- Fortitude, gift of, 5:822, **822**, 9:44
- Fortitude, virtue of, 1:334, 4:315–316, 332, **5:822–823**
- Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus (Bp. of Poitiers), 1:180, 645, 3:596, **5:823**, 7:253
- Fortune, **5:824**, 9:22, 14:585–586
- The Forty Days* (Pazzi), 11:47
- Forty Hours Devotion, 4:711, 5:435–436, **824**, 8:145, 267–268
- Forty Martyrs, SS. (Roman Empire), **5:825**
- Forty-eighters (political party, U.S.), 9:646–647
- The Forty-Two Articles of Religion*, 12:9
- Forty-two line Bible. *See* Gutenberg Bible
- Foscarini, Paolo Antonio, **5:825**, 6:61
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 2:80, 6:30
- Fossanova Abbey (Italy), 3:750, 5:825, **825–826**
- Foster, Augustus, 3:180
- Foster, Kenelm, 4:320–321
- Fotterell, Edward, 2:36
- Foucauld, Charles Eugène de, 4:763, 5:826, **826–827**
- Foucauld Rule, 8:610, 616
- Fouché, Joseph, 5:974
- Foucher, Abbé Simon, 9:74
- Fouille, Alfred, 5:396, 7:300
- Foundation for International Cooperation (FIC), 3:536
- Foundational theology, **5:827–831**, 11:461, 13:915
- Foundationalism, 5:829–830, **831–832**
- Foundations and Donors Interested in Catholic Activities (FADICA), 5:588
- Foundations of Christian Education* (Fitzpatrick), 5:753
- Foundations of Christian Faith (Grundkurs)* (Rahner), 5:827–828, 11:894
- Foundations of the Metaphysics of Morals* (Kant), 9:566
- Founding Church of Scientology, 12:823
- Foundling Asylum Society (New York City), 5:752
- Fountain of Life (Fons vita)* (Avicbron), 7:863–864
- Fountainbleau, Treaty of, 8:809
- Fountains Abbey (England), 3:749, 750, 5:832, **832–833**, 8:183
- The Fountains of Rome* (Respighi), 12:139
- Fouquet, Jean, 11:605
- Four Articles of 1682, 3:615, 4:591
- Four Articles of Prague* (1420), 14:363
- The Four Books of Dialogues on the Life and Miracles of the Italian Fathers and on the Immortality of Souls. See Dialogues* (St. Gregory I)
- Four Crowned Martyrs, **5:823**, 12:52, 13:167–168
- Four Dissertations* (Hume), 7:200
- Four ends of life, 6:844
- Four Gallican Articles of 1682, 6:778
- Four Masters, Annals of the, **5:833–834**
- Four Quartets* (Eliot), 5:160, 161
- Fourier, Charles, 2:627, 5:397
- Fourier, Peter, St., **5:834**, 8:432, 12:780
- Fourier, Rule of, 8:432
- Fournet, André Hubert, St., 2:390, **5:834–835**
- Fournier, Jacques. *See* Benedict XII (Pope)
- Fournier John (Mother), St., **5:835**, 12:555
- Foursquare Gospel, International Church of the (Los Angeles), **5:835–836**
- Fourteen Holy Helpers, 2:428, 3:268, 5:173, **836–837**
- Fourteenth Amendment (U.S. Constitution), 3:660
- Fourth Ecumenical Council. *See* Chalcedon, Council of
- Fourth Formulary of Sirmium (Dated Creed), 1:663
- The Fourth Gospel* (Sanday), 12:665
- Fowler, James W., 2:223
- Fox, George, 2:462, 4:39, **5:837–838**, 838, 6:3, 8:87
- Fox, James, 6:196
- Fox, Joseph (Bp. of Green Bay, WI), 14:780
- Fox, Matthew, 5:55
- Foxe, John, 2:508, 5:838
- Foxe, Richard (Fox) (Bp. of Winchester), 1:402, **5:838**
- Foxe's Book of Martyrs, **5:838–839**
- Foy, Francis, 3:279
- Foy, St., 4:129, 5:839, **839**
- Fra Angelico. *See* Fiesole, Guido da, Bl.
- Fracastoro, Girolamo, 1:677, 2:403
- Frachet, Gerard de, 14:33
- Fraction Rite, 4:12
- Fragment Targum, 13:761
- Fragmente eines Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenannten* (Reimarus), 12:35
- Franca (virgin), St., 5:840
- Franca, Leonel, 5:717, **840**
- Franca, SS., **5:840–841**
- Franca Visalta of Piacenza (abbess), St., 5:840–841
- Francart, Jacques, 3:706

- France, **5:841–863**, 922
 Action Française, 1:81–82, 3:617
 anointing, 1:478–479
 anticlericalism, 1:518–519
 anti-Semitism, 7:874
 Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:262, 787–788
 Assembly of 1755, 2:232
 baroque period, 2:107
 Benedictine monasteries, 2:256–257
 cabala, 2:831
 Calvinism, 2:895, 12:20
 capital punishment, 3:87
 Carmelites, 3:126, 129, 141, 143
 Cartesianism, 3:184–185, 186
 catechesis, 3:243, 244, 245
 Catholic revival, 4:40–41, 61–64, 113, 314
 Chateaubriand, François René de, 3:446–449
 Christian workers organizations, 6:647–648
 Christmas, 3:554
 chronicles and annals, 1:463–464
 church architecture, 3:691–693, 695–696, 706, 708, 713
 Church-State relations, 7:472, 9:723, 824
 colonialism, African, 9:76–77, 898–899
 colonialism, Indian Ocean, 9:26, 371
 colonialism, Maltese, 9:82
 colonialism, North American, 9:54–55, 720–721, 737–738, 740–741, 13:820–821
 colonialism, Vietnamese, 14:500, 501
 commission of regulars, 4:13
Communio edition, 4:31
 Communion antiphon, 4:32
 concelebration, 4:50
 confessions of faith, 4:79
 Confirmation, 4:87
 Congregation of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, 7:370–371
 contraception, 4:221–222
 Convent of Unterlinden, 14:333–334
 Council of Trent, 4:312, 313
 Counter Reformation, 2:259
 Crusades, 4:400–401, 410, 411, 413
 deism, 4:617
 Dominicans, 4:853
 Dubois, Guillaume, 4:917
 dueling, 4:928
 Durkheim, Émile, 4:951
 ecclesiastical organization, 4:61–63, 5:843
 Ecumenical Movement, 5:73–74
 education, 3:49, 9:160, 175, 12:773
 Enlightenment, 5:254–255, 259–262
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, 5:681–683
 Gallicanism, 6:73–78
 Gregory VII (Pope), St., 6:493–494
 Gregory XII (Pope), 6:501
 Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:508–509
 heraldry, 6:764
 Honorius III (Pope), 7:84
 humanism, 7:190
 iconography, 7:285–286
 idealism, 7:300
 investiture struggle, 7:537, 538
 Jesuits, 3:792–793, 7:786–787
 John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 7:934–935
 law, 5:702–703, 9:386–387
 liturgical movement, 8:671, 674
 Lutheranism, 12:18
 Lyons martyrs, 4:83
 map, 5:844
 medieval drama, 4:894, 897, 898, 900, 901–902
 medieval literature, 9:455
 Mexico, 9:579
 mission
 Eudes, St. John, 5:440–441
 Francis de Sales, St., 5:867
 medieval mission, 3:599
 Protestant mission, 12:30–31
 20th century, 5:858
 modernism, 9:753–754
 music, 7:255, 259, 8:690–691, 696
 papal state, 7:488–489, 13:494–496
 Peace of God Movement, 11:50
 Pius X (Pope), St., 11:390
 Pius XI (Pope), 11:395
 politics, 3:619, 9:753, 12:666
 preaching, 11:621–622
 Presbyterianism, 11:678–679
 Prône, 11:746–747
 Protestant toleration, 4:309
ralliement policy, 8:389, 11:900–901
 Red Mass, 11:961
 Reformed churches, 7:166, 12:23–24
 Regalia, 12:27
 Renaissance, 12:119
 sacramental theology, 12:478
 St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre, 12:537–538
 Servites, 13:28
 Sidonius Apollinaris, St., 13:104
 social justice, 3:417–418, 620, 13:256
 Solesmes, 13:299–300
 structuralism, 13:551
 Vincentians, 14:527
 wars of religion, 3:612
 worker priests, 14:838
See also Avignon papacy; Carolingian era; French art; French Revolution; Gallicanism; Huguenots; Jansenism; Mission in colonial America, French
 France, Anatole, 5:841, **841**
France Pagan (Ward), 5:857
France pays de mission? (Godin), 14:838
 Frances, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:734
 Frances d'Amboise, Bl., 3:126, **5:863**
 Frances of Rome, St., 3:605, 759, **5:863–864**
 Franceschi, Gustavo Juan, 1:652, **5:864**
 Francesco de Osuna, 5:896
 Francesco Forgione. *See* Padre Pio (Bp. of Mérida), St.
 Francesco Maria of Camporosso, St., **5:864–865**
 Francesco of Siena, 5:911
 Francesco Silvestri. *See* Ferrariensis (Italian philosopher)
 Franchi de' Cavaliero, Pio, **5:865**
 Francia, Annibale Maria di, Bl., **5:865–866**
 Francinaina de los Dolores de María. *See* Cirer Carbonnel, Francinaina, Bl.
 Francis (Bp. of Ancyra), 1:398
 Francis (Duke of Guise), 6:577–578, 578
 Francis, Norman C., 14:881
 Francis, St. (carpenter, 17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:732
 Francis, St. (physician, 17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:732
 Francis I (King of France)
 Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:429, 430, 781
 Church-State relations, 3:639, 4:312
 Clement VII (Pope), 3:781–782
 Concordat of, 5:847, 849
 hospitals, 7:137
 invasion of Italy, 7:669
 Paul III (Pope), 11:22
 Pragmatic Sanction, 6:75
 Francis II (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:910, 914
 Francis II (King of France), 5:849, 7:167

- Francis Antony of Lucera. *See* Fasani, Francesco Antonio, St.
- Francis Cardinal Bourne* (Oldmeadow), 10:583
- Francis de Sales, St., 2:109, 5:850, **866–869**
- Abondance Monastery, 1:23
- Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
- Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
- apologetics, 1:564
- Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique, 1:716
- Binet, Étienne, 2:399
- Bonal, Raymond, 2:478
- Bosco, St. John, 2:543
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550
- Brisson, Louis Alexandre, 2:619
- Cambridge Platonists, 2:909
- catechesis, 3:234, 235
- Caussade, Jean Pierre de, 3:310
- Chantal, St. Jane Frances de, 3:381
- Chaumont, Henri, 3:457
- Clement VIII (Pope), 3:785
- Coton, Pierre, 4:291
- Counter Reformation, 3:612
- Denis the Carthusian, 4:661
- friendship with God, 6:11–12
- humanism, 7:194
- lay spirituality, 8:415
- painting by Tiepolo, 5:867
- Sisters of the Visitation, 12:554
- skepticism, 13:202
- Spiritual Combat*, 13:429
- spiritual direction, 4:762
- spirituality, 13:47
- Vincent de Paul, St., 14:518–519
- Visitation nuns, 14:563
- Francis Joseph (Emperor of Austria), 1:914
- Francis of Assisi, St., **5:870–871**
- Agnellus of Pisa, Bl., 1:177
- Andrew Caccioli, Bl., 1:403–404, 2:840
- Anthony of Padua, St., 1:506
- bare feet of, 4:764
- bilocation, 2:397
- biographies, 5:871, 896, 898, 899, 12:453
- Bonaventure, St., 2:479, 485, 489–490, 492, 493
- Carmelite spirituality, 3:130
- Catharism, 1:231
- Christmas, 3:557
- Christopher of Romandiola, Bl., 3:563
- Clare of Assisi, St., 3:760
- crib devotion, 4:364
- devotion to Passion, 10:925, 926
- Divine Office for, 8:50
- Elias of Cortona, 5:156–157, 870–871
- Fioretti*, 5:736–737
- following of Christ, 5:788
- Franciscan spirituality, 5:892, 893
- Giles of Assisi, 6:218
- Honorius III (Pope), 7:84
- images of, 12:600
- Innocent III (Pope), 3:602
- lay fervor, 8:295
- Life* written, 8:50
- Luchesius of Poggibonsi, 8:844
- Luke Belludi, 8:865
- mystical quality of writings, 10:117
- painting by Giotto, 5:870
- “Pardon of Assisi,” 11:527–528
- patron of Santa Fe Archdiocese, 12:675
- poverty, 11:569
- relics, 5:871
- religious conversion of Muslims, 9:691
- religious habit, 12:99
- Roger of Todi, Bl., 12:288
- Rule of Life, 5:901
- Sacred Heart devotion, 12:499
- St. Francis Receiving the Stigmata* (van Eyck), 13:531
- Solano modeling life after, 13:299
- spirituality, 13:446
- stigmata, 5:871, 893
- works of charity, 3:413
- Francis of Geronimo, St., **5:871–872**, 7:782
- Francis of Jesus Mary Joseph. *See* Palau y Quer, Francisco, Bl.
- Francis of Marchia, 7:363
- Francis of Meyronnes, 12:762, 825
- Francis of Osuna, 3:135, **5:872**
- Francis of Pamplona, **10:816**
- Francis of Paola, St., 3:606, **5:872–874**, 873, 874, 9:650
- Francis Xavier Mission Society, 1:2
- Franciscan Annunciades, 7:879–880
- Franciscan Church (Cologne), 3:844
- Franciscan Church of Muna (Mexico), 9:702
- Franciscan crown, 6:42
- Franciscan Friars of the Atonement, **5:874–875**
- Franciscan Handmaids of Mary, 5:878
- Franciscan Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary, 1:158, 162, 5:878
- Franciscan Hospitaller Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 5:878
- Franciscan Martyrs of Georgia, **5:875**
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 3:384, 8:156
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome), 5:878
- Franciscan Missionaries of Our Lady, 5:878–879
- Franciscan Missionaries of St. Joseph (Rome), 5:879
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Sorrows, 5:879
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child, 5:879
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 5:879
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Francis, 5:882
- Franciscan Observants, 3:462–463, 5:897, 902, 903, 904, 7:932
- Franciscan Order at the Friary of Our Lady of Grace, 8:409
- Franciscan Regula Breviary*, 1:486
- Franciscan Ritual of the Last Sacraments*, 4:10
- Franciscan School, 8:83, 12:760
- Franciscan Sisters, **5:875–892**
- African American, 1:158
- founding of, 2:510
- Hawaiian mission, 6:671
- Maria Laurentia Longo, founding of, 9:153
- Saint Felix of Cantalice (Felicians), 8:246
- Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Rome), 5:879
- Franciscan Sisters of Allegany, 5:880
- Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore, 5:880
- Franciscan Sisters of Chicago (Rome), 5:880–881
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, 5:881
- Franciscan Sisters of Little Falls (MN), 5:881
- Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 5:881
- Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate (Rome), 5:881
- Franciscan Sisters of Mill Hill, 5:880
- Franciscan Sisters of Oldenburg, 5:881–882
- Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rome), 5:882
- Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Rome), 5:882

- Franciscan Sisters of Peace, 5:882
- Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Charity of Tiffin (OH), 5:882–883
- Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, 5:877
- Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph of Hamburg (NY), 5:883
- Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement, 5:874
- Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (Rome), 5:883
- Franciscan Sisters of the Holy Cross, 4:378
- Franciscan Sisters of the Poor, 3:419, 12:735
- Franciscan Sisters of the Poor (Rome), 5:883
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome), 5:883–884
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome), 5:884
- Franciscan Spirituality, 2:374, 578, **5:892–897**
- Franciscan Spirituals, 3:321–322, 603, 604, **5:897–898**, 7:876, 932
- Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
- Angelus Clarenus, 1:428
- apocalyptic movements, 1:548
- Boniface VIII (Pope), 2:502
- Church property, 3:727
- Clareni, 1:428, 3:762–763
- Clement VI (Pope), 3:780
- Joachim of Fiore, 8:174
- John XXII persecution of, 5:897, 902
- Richard of Conington, 12:232
- Franciscan theological tradition, **5:898–900**
- aseity, 1:780
- Avicbron, 1:939
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:311
- British Society of Franciscan Studies*, 8:609
- histories of, 8:609–610
- Latin Averroism, 1:936
- See also* Bonaventure, St.
- Franciscan University of Steubenville (OH), 10:572
- Franciscans
- active life, 1:83
- Agnellus of Pisa, Bl., 1:177
- Albania, 1:213
- Albigensians, 1:229, 231
- Alexander IV (Pope), 1:257
- alternativa*, 1:321
- Ancient See of Carlisle, 3:124
- Andrew Caccioli, Bl., 1:403–404, 2:840
- Anointing of the Sick, 1:482, 486
- Anthony of Padua, St., 1:506
- archaeology, 2:380, 3:83
- Argentina, 1:649, 650
- Arizona, 1:687
- Augustinianism, 1:878–879
- Austria, 1:910
- Avicbron, 1:673
- Bogomilism, 2:459
- Bolivia, 1:712, 2:466
- Brazil, 2:588, 590, 595
- Canada, 3:5
- Cape Verde, 3:80
- Carthage, 3:187–188
- catechesis, 3:231
- Catharism, 1:229, 231, 3:260
- Celestines, 3:321–322
- Cenacle, 3:333
- copyright, 3:336
- Central American mission, 9:707
- Chile, 3:485
- China, 2:836, 3:492–493, 495, 499, 513
- choice, 3:521
- Christmas carols, 3:557
- Christocentrism, 3:558
- chronicle, 5:899
- chronicles, 1:464
- Civezza, Marcellino da, 3:752
- Clareni, 1:428, 3:762–763
- Colorado, 3:857
- Commissariat of the Holy Land, 4:12
- contemplation, 4:207
- correctoria* of Thomism, 4:273–278
- Counter Reformation, 3:611
- Deymann, Clementine, 4:713
- as discalced order, 4:765
- Dominican rivalry with, 3:603
- Elbel history of, 5:143
- Elias of Cortona, 5:156–157
- Engelhart histories of, 5:221
- England, 5:242
- European missions, 5:905
- following of Christ, 5:788
- Fratricelli, 3:337, 762
- Gonsalvus Hispanus, on poverty, 6:341
- Gregory IX (Pope), 6:497
- hierarchical insignia, 6:764
- Honorius III (Pope), 7:84
- Horgan, Thaddeus Daniel, 7:110
- Hugh of Digne, 7:151
- Hugh of Newcastle, 7:155
- Hungary, 7:210–211
- Italian expansion, 7:665–666
- John XXII (Pope), 3:603–604, 7:931–932
- John of Parma, on poverty, 7:980
- Knights of Holy Sepulcher, 8:198
- lay allegiances, 8:295
- lay brothers of, 4:49–50
- medieval preaching of, 11:612
- Mexico, 1:723, 2:533
- mission
- abandoned Jesuit missions, reuse of, 9:707
- Arizona, 9:717
- California, 9:717, 12:644–645
- Central America, 9:707
- Colombia, 3:762–763, 850, 9:711
- colonial America, 9:701–702
- Costa Rica, 12:290
- Detroit, 9:723
- Ecuador, 9:711
- Europe, 5:905
- Florida, 9:707, 715, 12:613
- Guatemala, 12:290–291
- Indochina, 12:255
- Mexico, 5:785, 12:371–372, 528–529
- Mongolia, 9:805–806
- New Mexico, 9:716
- New York state, 12:540–541
- Nicaragua, 12:290
- North American missions, 5:903–904
- Paraguay, 10:877
- Peru, 9:710–711, 12:240–241, 616
- Texas, 9:716, 13:845
- Venezuela, 9:711, 12:407
- See also specific Franciscan missionary societies*
- monk, watercolor by Martinez Compañ, 5:901
- monks, 5:902
- Observant reform, 5:902
- opposition to Thomism, 14:44–45
- Peru, 11:159
- poverty, 5:895–896, 902, 11:569, 570
- Poverty Movement, 11:572–573
- reform under John Capistran, St., 7:944
- Roger of Todi, Bl., 12:288
- rule of St. Francis, 12:730
- St. Bonaventure University, 12:540–541

- Franciscans (*continued*)
- Santo Domingo, Cuba, 9:706–707
 - Schaaf, Valentine Theodore, 12:726
 - scholasticism, 12:760, 764
 - Scotism, as followers of, 12:825–826
 - Scottish religious orders, 12:833
 - Sixtus V (Pope), 13:198
 - Spain, 13:384
 - Spiritual-Conventual conflict, 3:132, 603, 780
 - stations of the Cross, 13:500
 - Strict Observance, 13:461
 - Third Orders, 1:413, 3:413, 520
 - Wyoming, 14:870
 - Zambia, 14:907
 - See also* Bonaventure, St.; Capuchins; Franciscan Spirituals; Franciscan theological tradition
 - Franciscans, Conventuals, 5:897, 902, 903
 - Franciscans, Discalced, 5:903
 - Franciscans, First Order, 4:764–765, **5:900–905**
 - Franciscans, Recollects, 5:903
 - Franciscans, Reformed, 5:903
 - Franciscans, Second Order, 5:870, **905–906**
 - Franciscans, Third Order Regular, 1:413, **5:906–908**
 - Franciscan Friars of the Atonement, 5:874–875
 - Franciscan Sisters, 5:875–892
 - Luchesis and Buona, 8:844
 - Shen Jihe, St., 13:78
 - Stigmatine Sisters, 8:333
 - Franciscans, Third Order Secular, 2:168, **5:909**
 - The Franciscans in Arizona* (Engelhardt), 5:221
 - The Franciscans in California* (Engelhardt), 5:221
 - Francisco, Antonio, 12:401
 - Francisco de Jesús Maria, 12:619
 - Francisco de los Angeles. *See* Quiñones, Francisco de
 - Francisco de S. Buenaventura, Bl., 7:734
 - Francisco de S. Maria, Bl., 7:734
 - Francisco de San Tomás, 3:137
 - Francisco de Toledo, 5:513
 - Franciscus de Accoltis, 3:52
 - Franck, César Auguste, **5:909–910**, 910
 - Franck, Sebastian, 1:369, 718
 - Francke, August Hermann, **5:910–911**
 - Carpzov, Johann Benedikt (II), 3:174
 - Pietism, 11:330
 - Pietist groups, 8:891
 - Franco, Apollinar, Bl., 7:733–734
 - Franco, Boniface. *See* Boniface VII (Antipope)
 - Franco, Francisco (Gen.), 13:205, 395–396, 396–397
 - Franco Gómez, Canuto, Bl., 7:124
 - Franco Lippi, Bl., **5:911**
 - Franco of Cologne, **5:911**, 8:684
 - Franco of Liège, 12:808
 - Francogallia* (Hotman), 5:702
 - François, Armand (Bp. of Toronto), 2:142
 - François, François, 12:277
 - François de Fontenay, 8:59–60
 - François de la Purification (Bp. of Beijing), 3:515
 - François Joseph de la, Bl. (1755–92), 8:336
 - Franco-Prussian War, 8:254
 - Franczuk, Ignacy, 11:583
 - Frangipani, Aldruda, 5:912
 - Frangipani, Cencius, II, 6:123
 - Frangipani, Fabio Mirto, 5:912
 - Frangipani, Giovanni, 5:912
 - Frangipani, Jacoba, 5:912
 - Frangipani, Muzio, 5:912
 - Frangipani, Ottavio Fraja, 5:912
 - Frangipani, Ottavio Mirto, 5:912
 - Frangipani family, 1:370, **5:911–913**
 - Franipani, Silvester (Ignatius Ciantes), 5:912
 - Frank, Franz Hermann von, 5:323
 - Frank, Jacob, 2:835, **5:913**, 13:57
 - Frank, Phillip, 3:302, 5:142
 - Frankel, Zacharias, 7:873
 - Frankenberg, Bernard Frank de, 4:775
 - Frankenberg, Johann Heinrich (Abp. of Malines), **5:913–914**
 - Frankfort, H., 3:672, 673
 - Frankfurt, Council of (794)
 - adoptionism, 1:119
 - Alcuin, Bl., 1:243
 - Canon Law, 3:42
 - Carolingian reform, 3:156, 425
 - catechesis, 3:230, 240
 - Frankfurt, Diet of (1791), 3:92
 - Frankfurt Institute of Social Research, 5:914
 - Frankfurt School (Germany), **5:914–915**
 - Frankish kingdom, 9:517–519
 - in the Middle Ages, 9:614
 - papal state, protection of, 13:491
 - patron saint of, 12:413
 - Frankish penitentials, 11:75
 - Frankish Reform. *See* Carolingian Reform
 - Frankish-papal alliance
 - Stephen II (III) (Pope), 13:516
 - Stephen III (IV) (Pope), 13:517
 - Stephen IV (V) (Pope), 13:519
 - Frankl, Paul, 3:676, 694, 697
 - Franklin, Benjamin, 4:617–618, 5:260, 262, 10:484
 - Franklin, Colautti v.*, 1:33
 - Franklin, William (Bp. of Davenport), 4:535
 - Franklin's Tale* (Chaucer), 3:456
 - Franks (people of Germanic origin), **5:915–917**
 - Byzantine Empire, 4:174
 - Canon Law, 3:40–41
 - Carolingian Dynasty, 5:916–917
 - chronicles, 5:922
 - Church in Gaul, 6:112
 - Constantine II (Antipope), 4:178
 - conversion of, 3:229
 - Crusaders' states, 4:401, 402, 403–405
 - Merovingians, 5:916
 - Methodius, 4:475, 476
 - Normandy occupied, 10:426
 - Pelagius II (Pope), 3:596
 - rites of death, 4:10
 - Siena, city of, 13:106
 - synodic practice of, 4:302
 - tribal migrations, 5:915–916
 - works of charity under, 3:408
 - Zachary (Pope), St., relations with, 14:904
 - See also* Carloman (Frankish mayor of the palace); Carolingian Dynasty; Carolingian era; Carolingian reform; Charlemagne (Holy Roman Emperor); *specific kings*
 - Fransen, Pieter Frans, **5:918–919**, 6:400, 401
 - Franz, John B., 4:810
 - Franzelin, Johannes Baptist (Card.), **5:919**, 7:789
 - affinity of spirit between Möhler, 10:104
 - Anglican orders problem, 1:438
 - dogmatic theology, 4:814
 - ecclesiology, 5:37
 - Schmid, Franz, 12:743
 - Vatican Council I, 5:919
 - Franziska of Hegne, Bl. *See* Nisch, Ulrika Franziska, Bl.
 - Franzoni (Abp. of Turin), 2:543

- Frassati, Pier Giorgio, Bl., **5:919–920**
- Frassen, C., 12:764
- Frassinello, Benedetta Cambiagio, Bl., **5:920**
- Frassinetti, Giuseppe, **5:920–921**
- Frassinetti, Paola Angela Maria, St., 5:920, **921**
- Frasso, Pedro, 10:978
- Fraternal Appeal to the American Churches, with a Plan for Catholic Union* (Schmucker), 12:745
- Fraternal organizations, 1:285–286, 3:281, 622
- Fraternité Sacerdotale de Saint Pie X*, 3:289, 8:447
- Fraternity Jeanne Jugan, 8:617
- Fraternity of Diocesan Worker Priests, 4:827
- Frati Bigi*, 10:812
- Fratricelli* (heretical sects), **5:921–922**
- Anthony of Stroncone, Bl., 1:507
- apocalyptic movements, 1:548
- Clareni, 3:762
- papal Antichrist, 1:517
- Paul II (Pope), 11:20
- theological censure, 3:337
- Fratricelli de Opinione, 5:921–922
- Fratricelli de Paupere Vita, 5:921
- Fratis Simonis historia* (Simon of Saint-Quentin), 13:132
- Frauenfriedenskirche (Frankfurt am Main, Germany), 3:711
- Frauenkirche (Dresden, Germany), 3:707
- Fravashi (protective spirits), **5:922**
- Fravata (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:50
- Frayssinous, Denis (Bp.), 5:854, **922**
- Frazee v. Illinois Department of Employment Sec.* (1989), 3:663
- Frazer, James George, Sir
- animism, 1:459
- biblical theology, 2:385
- evolution of religion, 12:64
- Freculf (Bp. of Lisieux), 1:462
- Fredegarius, **5:922–923**
- Fredegisus (d. 834), 12:757
- Fredegund (d. 597), 9:518
- Frederick (Duke of Austria), 4:169, 170
- Frederick (the Wise)
- Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:429
- Luther's extradition, 8:880
- Wittenberg University, 14:803
- Frederick I (King of Denmark), 4:665
- Frederick I Barbarossa (Holy Roman Emperor), 5:166, 444, **924–926**, 925
- Adalgott II, St., 1:103
- Adrian IV (Pope), 1:126, 127
- Albert of Jerusalem, St., 1:222
- Alexander III (Pope), 1:254
- Arnold of Brescia, 1:719
- Callistus III (Antipope), 2:882
- Church-State relations, 3:636, 7:42–43
- Clement III (Pope), 3:776
- Cologne, 3:843
- Colonna family, 3:854
- conflict between Urban III (Pope), 14:336
- Cremona's independence, 13:101
- Crusades, 2:609, 4:411
- destruction caused by Crusade armies, 10:355
- Distentis Abbey, 4:775
- Gerhoh of Reichersberg, 6:167
- Holy Empire as term, 7:42, 43
- Hugh of Honau, 7:153
- imperial power in Italy, 7:663
- Lateran Councils, 12:356
- Lombard League, 8:767
- Low Countries bishops appointed, 10:258
- Low Countries lords in army of, 10:257–258
- Lucius III (Pope), 8:847
- papacy, 3:601
- Sankt Gallen Abbey (Switzerland), 12:669
- Treaty of Constance, 1:126
- University of Bologna, 2:472
- Frederick II the Great (Holy Roman Emperor), **5:926–928**, 927
- Albert Behaim, 1:222
- apocalyptic movements, 1:548
- bestiaries, 2:344
- capital punishment, 3:87
- Celestine IV (Pope), 3:320
- Church-State relations, 3:636, 639
- Colonna family, 3:854
- conciliarism, 4:55
- conflict between papacy, 14:14
- constitution on *Ortolevos* heresy, 10:702
- Crusades, 4:400, 403, 404–405, 414
- Gregory IX (Pope), 6:496–497, 7:474
- Guelfs and Ghibellines, 6:555–556
- heresy charge, 8:907
- Herman of Salza, 6:783
- Innocent III (Pope), 3:602
- Innocent IV (Pope), 3:603, 7:475
- Lombard League, 8:767
- Papal States, 7:664
- prince-bishops, 11:714
- Frederick II the Great (King of Prussia), 5:923, **923–924**
- deism, 4:617
- Jesuits, 3:795
- Order of the Swan, 10:631–632
- Frederick III (Austrian Emperor), 5:29
- Frederick III (Holy Roman Emperor), 6:639
- Council of Basel, 2:134
- Crusades, 2:881
- Zamometič, Andrea, 14:909
- Frederick V (elector of the Palatinate), 1:912
- Frederick of Isenberg, 5:210
- Frederick William III (King of Prussia), 3:845, 4:81, 7:17
- Frederick William IV (King of Prussia), 3:846
- Fredeswinda, St. *See* Frideswide of Oxford, St.
- Frédol, Bérenger (Berengarius Fredoli) (Card.), **5:928**
- Free and Faithful in Christ* (Häring), 6:646
- Free associations, in the state, 13:487
- Free choice (*liberum arbitrium*). *See* Free will
- Free Church Federal Council, 5:928
- Free Churches, 2:622, **5:928**
- Free Methodist Church (U.S.), 7:7, 9:562
- Free music, 2:115
- Free Spirit Movement, 4:876
- Free will, **5:928–934**
- appetite, 1:602
- Augustine, St., 1:877
- Cartesianism, 4:681–682
- Concordia liberi arbitrii cum gratiae donis* (Molina, Luis de), 9:769
- consent, 4:158–159
- Counter-Reformation's affirmation of, 2:110
- death, 4:578–581
- Duns Scotus, John, 4:937–938
- efficient causality, 5:99, 102
- Kierkegaard, 8:166
- Lutheranism, 3:608
- Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:75
- Methodism, 14:684
- molinism, 9:771
- Mu'tazilite school, 10:74
- natural causes vs., 5:99

- Free will (*continued*)
- New Haven theology (Taylorism), 10:280
 - occasionalism, 10:527
 - Origen's defense of, 10:656
 - Pico della Mirandola, 7:186
 - predetermination, 11:658–659
 - Spinoza, 13:420
 - spirituality, 13:440
 - sufficient reason vs., 13:593
 - theodicy, 13:868
 - Thomistic conception of, 9:90
 - See also* Choice; Human act; Pelagius and Pelagianism; Will and willing
- Free will and grace, **5:934–935**
- congruism, 4:120–121
 - conversion, 4:239–241
 - de auxiliis* controversy, 4:110–113
 - Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948
 - See also* Baptism of infants
- Free will and providence, **5:935–936**
- Free Will Baptists, 2:80
- Freedman, D. N., 3:565, 566
- Freedmen, evangelization of (U.S.), 9:738
- Freedom, **5:936–942**
- absolute, 1:42
 - agnosticism, 1:184
 - anguish, 12:696
 - anxiety, 1:540
 - in the Bible, 5:944–945
 - Catholic social thought, 13:255
 - Christian anthropology, 3:532, 533
 - communication, 4:24
 - Divine concurrence, 4:72
 - exercise, 7:172
 - existentialism, 5:545–546, 725, 8:166–167, 12:695–697
 - French ideas, 8:272
 - grace, 6:385, 386–387, 389, 399–400
 - Gregory of Nyssa, St., 6:520
 - history of, as transcendental principle, 4:373
 - human act, 7:172–173
 - limitations of, 7:172–173
 - Maine de Biran, 9:60
 - Maritain, Jacques, 9:179
 - Mary, Blessed Virgin, from sin, 9:250–251
 - motion, 10:25–26
 - physical premotion, 11:671
 - Piaget, Jean, 11:318
 - redemption in patristic thought, 10:961
 - specification, 7:172
 - will and willing, 14:720, 723
 - See also* Choice
- Freedom, intellectual, **5:942–944**
- See also* Academic Freedom
- Freedom, spiritual, **5:944–945**, 8:828, 881
- Freedom and Nature* (Ricoeur), 12:241
- The Freedom of a Christian* (Luther), 12:16
- Freedom of choice, 4:152
- Freedom of religion, 3:641–643, **5:946–954**
- Anglicanism, 1:445
 - Baptists, 2:78
 - Castellio, Sebastian, 3:214
 - colonial Pennsylvania, 11:79
 - community churches, 4:39
 - Comoros, lack of, 4:40
 - conscience, 4:148–149
 - Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:179–182, 185
 - Croatia, 4:371
 - democracy, 4:640
 - Denmark, 4:666–667
 - Edict of Milan, 12:316
 - France, 8:309
 - Germany, 8:517
 - Hungary, 7:214, 216, 222
 - Iceland, 7:277
 - Israel, 7:647
 - Japan, 7:741
 - Korea, 8:239
 - Lateran Pacts (1985), 8:359
 - Latvia, 8:376
 - liberalism, 3:619
 - Lithuanian dissidents, 8:608
 - Malaysia, 9:71
 - Malaysian Consultative Council of Buddhism, Christianity, Hinduism, and Sikhism, 9:72
 - Moldova, 9:767
 - Pacification of Amboise, 3:266
 - papal social thought, 13:259
 - Slovenia, 13:227
 - Sweden, 13:638
 - Transylvania, 7:214
 - U.S. law
 - Barron v. Baltimore*, 5:961
 - McCullum v. Board of Education*, 5:961
 - state legislation, 5:963–964
 - Terret v. Taylor*, 5:963
 - See also* Church and State; Church and State, U.S.; *specific countries*
- Freedom of religion in the U.S. Constitution, **5:954–964**
- Freedom of speech, Catholic teaching on, 5:944, **964–966**
- Freeland* (Hertzka), 14:361
- Freeman, William, Bl., 5:232, **966**
- Freeman's Journal and Catholic Register* (newspaper), 8:303, 9:403, 10:314
- Freemasonry
- Argentina, 1:651
 - Brazil, 2:595–596
 - Carbonari, 3:99
 - Christian Reformed Church, 3:543
 - Clement XII (Pope), 3:790
 - illumination, 7:321
 - opposition to, 8:197
 - Rosicrucians, 12:381–382
- The Freethinker* (periodical), 5:967
- Freethinkers, 1:823, **5:966–967**
- Frege, Gottlob, 1:520, 8:752, 753, 12:415
- Frei, Hans, 5:829
- Freiburg Archdiocese (Germany), 8:255, 304
- Freire, Paulo, 8:549, 11:585
- Freising Collection. *See Quesnelliiana Collectio*
- Freitas, Luzia de, Bl., 7:733
- Freking, Frederick W. (Bp. of La Crosse, WI), 8:273, 14:783
- Frelichowski, Stefan Wincenty, Bl., **5:969**
- FRELIMO (political party), 10:39, 40
- Frelinghuysen, Theodore Jacobus, **5:969**, 6:425
- French, Richard, 7:579
- French Americans in Georgia, 6:151
- French and Indian War (1754–63), 11:82, 235
- See also* Québec Act (Canada, 1774)
- French art, 4:394, 397
- French Association for Parapsychological Studies, 11:463
- French Canadian nationalism, 8:280
- French Episcopal Conference, 5:859–860
- French Modernism, 12:453
- French Passion plays, 10:928
- French Polynesia, 10:531–532
- French Revolution (1789), **5:969–977**
- Abundance Monastery, 1:24
 - Anchin Abbey, 1:396
 - Angers, 1:432
 - anticlericalism, 1:518, 519
 - Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:788

- Avignon, 1:942
- Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu, Raymond de, 2:462
- Bollandists, 2:472
- Bonal, François de, 2:477
- Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2:632
- Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin, 2:654
- Burke, Edmund, 2:702
- Calas case, 2:858
- Canada, 3:7, 9–10
- Canon Law, 3:54
- Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
- Caribbean, 3:115, 118
- Carmelites, 3:128, 143
- Carthusians, 3:195
- Casoni, Filippo, 3:204
- Caulites, 3:296
- Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:362
- Chaminade, Guillaume Joseph, Bl., 3:373
- Chateaubriand, François René de, 3:447
- Cheverus, Jean Louis Lefebvre de, 3:472
- Chinese mission, 3:498
- Church history, 3:616–617
- Church-State relations, 3:92, 441, 615, 617, 640, 753–754
- Cistercians, 3:747, 751, 758
- Comte, Auguste, 4:47
- Cuxa Abbey, 4:450
- Daughters of the Holy Spirit, 7:45
- dechristianization, 5:972–975, 8:282
- Émery, Jacquesré, 5:190
- fears of, 13:255
- Feuillants, 3:747
- fugitive priests, 8:778
- Goddess of Reason, 11:945–946
- Hapsburgs, 6:640
- ideals inspiring, 8:271
- Jansenism, 7:718–719
- Jewish emancipation, 7:872–873
- Knights of Malta, 8:194
- Knights of the Faith, 8:197–198
- laicism, 8:282
- Lettres d'un royaliste savoisien* (Maistre), 9:60–61
- liberalism, 3:618, 619
- Loménie de Brienne, 8:770
- Luxembourg, 8:897, 898
- Luxeuil Abbey, 8:899
- Lyonese Rite, 8:905
- martyrs, 1:722, 2:632, 3:128
of Compiègne, 4:43–44
of Laval, 8:384
of Orange, 10:620–621
of Paris (September Martyrs), 10:884–885
Rogue, Pierre René, Bl., 12:290
Sacramantine nuns, 12:484
Saint-Germain-des-Prés, 12:548
Sisters of St. Joseph, 12:554–555
of Valenciennes, 14:371
- papacy during, 10:845–846
- papal social thought, 13:257
- persecution of Catholic priests, 2:158
- Pius VI (Pope), 11:377
- Premonstratensians, 11:667
- priests immigrating, 13:364
- reaction, 13:410
- Reign of Terror, 5:974
- restoration of religion following, 4:61–63
- Robespierre, Maximilien François de, 5:974, 12:273
- Rome, 12:359–360
- Sanfedists, 12:666
- secularization of Church property, 12:873
- Sisters of Bon Secours, 2:476
- Sisters of Divine Providence, 13:181–182
- Sisters of Providence, 13:188
- socialism, 3:620
- Solignac Abbey, 13:302
- Spain, 4:739, 13:394–395
- suppression of religious, 5:707, 12:548
Commission of Regulars and, 4:13
Compiègne martyrs, 4:43–44
Conques Abbey, 4:129
Coudrin, Pierre Marie Joseph and, 4:293
Courdier, Jean-Nicolas, 4:261
Crozier Fathers and, 4:378
Decadi cult and, 4:586–587
Holy Ghost Fathers, 7:25
holy lance and, 7:31
Hospitallers of St. John of God, 7:122
Hospitallers of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 7:126
Savigny Abbey, 12:711
- Trappists, 3:745
- University of Bologna, 2:475
- Vincentians, effect, 14:527
- works of charity, 3:419
See also Civil Constitution of the Clergy
- French School. *See* Spirituality, French school of
- French Solesme Congregation, 2:255
- A Frenchman's Thoughts on the War* (Sabatier), 12:453
- Frente Faravundo Marti de Liberación (FMLN), 5:175, 177
- Freppel, Charles Émile (Bp. of Angers), 1:432, **5:977–978**, 978
- Frequens* (Council of Constance), 3:604, 4:171
- Frere, Rudolph Walter Howard (Bp.), 1:437, **5:978**, 9:78
- Frescobaldi, Girolamo, 2:115, **5:978–979**, 979, 6:14
- Freud, Sigmund
appetite, 1:603
conscience, 4:140
consciousness, 4:153
deconstructionism, 4:592–593
dreams, 4:904, 905, 7:327
evolution of religion, 12:64
guilt, 6:568
imagination, 7:326–327
Jung relationship, 8:60
sexual orientation, 7:68
symbolism of mythology, 10:129
- Frévisse, St. *See* Frideswide of Oxford, St.
- Frey, Gerard L. (Bp. of Savannah), 12:710
- Friars, **6:1**, 2
See also Mendicant orders
- Friars Minor, Order of. *See* Franciscans, First Order
- Friars Minor Capuchin, 2:132–133
- Friars Minor Conventual, 5:902
- Friars Minor of the Eremetical Life, 5:902
- Friars Minor of the Regular Observance, 5:902
- Friars of Unity, 1:706
- Frías Cañizares, Luisa María, Bl., 1:4
- Fribourg Union, 13:256
- Frick, Carolo, 10:607
- Friday, Christian week, 8:718
- Fridelli, Xaver Ehrenbert, **6:1**
- Frideswide of Oxford, St., **6:1–2**
- Fridolin of Säkingen, St., **6:2**
- Friedel, Francis, **6:2**
- Friedel, Xaver. *See* Fridelli, Xaver Ehrenbert
- Friedhofen, Peter, Bl., **6:2–3**

- Friedman, R. E., 11:96
- Friedrich, Johann, 4:824, **6:3**
See also Old Catholics
- Friend, William B. (Bp. of Alexandria-Shreveport, LA), 1:270
- Friends, Religious Society of. *See* Quakers (Religious Society of Friends)
- Friends of God, **6:5–6**, 13:453–454
- Friends World Committee on Consultation, 6:5
- Friendship, **6:6–9**
 Aristotle, 8:826–827
 charity, 3:396
 communication, 4:24
 courtesy compared to, 4:318
- Friendship, particular, **6:9**
- Friendship House, 4:614, **6:9–10**
- Friendship with God, **6:10–12**
 Adam (biblical figure), 1:106
 Divine judgment, 8:35
 reparation, 12:128–130
- Fries, J. F., 11:802, 12:345
- Friess, Mary Caroline (Mother), 12:781
- Frigidian of Lucca, St., **6:12**
- Frigolet Monastery (France), **6:12**
- Frings, Josef Cardinal, 10:485
- Frins, Victor, **6:12**
- Frisians, mission to, 1:220, 2:494–495, 496
- Friso, Master Reiner, 5:44
- Frithonas (Abp. of Canterbury), 3:70
- Fritz, Samuel, 5:62–63, **6:12–13**
- Friuli, Council of (796), 1:119
- Fröbel, Friedrich Wilhelm, 5:91, 93, **6:13–14**
- Froben, Johann, 2:523, **6:14**
- Froberger, Johann Jakob, 5:979, **6:14**
- Fröbes, Joseph, **6:14–15**
- Frobisher, Martin, Sir, 5:295
- Frodoard of Reims. *See* Flodoard of Reims
- Frodobert, St., **6:15**
- Froger, J., 1:185
- Froget, Bartholomé, 12:777
- Fröhling, Friedrich, 12:582
- Frohschammer, Jakob, 3:624, 5:599, **6:15**, 778, 12:770, 901–902
- Froidmont, Liber, 1:893
- Froilán, St., 1:840, **6:15**
- Froissart, Jean, 1:464
- From Darkness to the Light* (Hartshorne), 6:657
- From First Adam to Last* (Barrett), 5:523
- From Out the Flaminian Gate* (Newman), 10:333
- From Quebec to New Orleans* (Schlarman), 12:739
- From the Stone Age to Christianity* (Albright), 1:235
- From Tradition to Gospel* (Dibelius, tr. by Woolf), 5:521
- Fromm, Erich, 5:914
- Fronde revolt, 5:850, 8:801, 803, 12:179–180
- Fronto, 3:592
- Fronzola, Robertus de, 3:51
- Frost, Shannon v.* (1842), 3:658
- Froude, Richard Hurrell, **6:15–16**, 8:135–136, 10:332, 732, 733
See also Oxford Movement
- Fru Marta Oulie* (Undset), 14:295
- Fructuosos (Abp. of Braga), St., **6:16**
 Apostles' Creed, 1:577
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 martyrdom of, 1:92
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:440
 Spain, 13:376
- Fructuosus of Tarragona, St., **6:16**
- Frumentius, St., 5:399, 402, **6:16–17**
- Frutolf of Michelsberg, 1:462, **6:17**
- Fruttuaria Abbey (Italy), **6:17**
 Alpirsbach Abbey, 1:312
 Cluniac reform, 3:813
 William of Saint-Bénigne of Dijon, 14:752
- Fry, Elizabeth, **6:17–18**, 18
- FSP (Congregation of the Brothers of St. Patrick), 10:951
- Fuad I (King of Egypt), 5:118
- Fuchs, E., 7:849
- Fuchs, Josef, **6:18–19**
 existential ethics, 5:538
 natural law doctrine, 10:193
 sex, 8:873
- Fuchs, Joseph. *See* Fuchs, Josef
- Fuchs, Leonhard, 2:401
- Fuente, Michael de la, 3:136, 143, **6:19**, 8:530
- Fuente, Miguel de la. *See* Fuente, Michael de la
- Fueros* (privileges, franchises, and immunities), 13:381
- Fugger, Andreas, 6:19
- Fugger, Anton, 6:20
- Fugger, Georg, 6:19
- Fugger, House of, 8:879
- Fugger, Jacob, I, 6:19
- Fugger, Jacob, II, 1:233, 6:19–20
- Fugger, Johann, 6:19
- Fugger, Raymund, 6:20
- Fugger, Ulrich (fl. 1367), 6:19
- Fugger, Ulrich, I, 6:19
- Fugger, Ulrich, II, 6:20
- Fugger family, 1:848, **6:19–20**
- Fuhrmann, David, 12:668
- Fujishima, Denis, Bl., 7:734
- Fulbert (Bp. of Chartres), 3:441, 5:516, **6:20**, 7:247–248, 9:450, 12:758
- Fulcher of Chartres, **6:20–21**
- Fulcodi, Guy. *See* Clement IV (Pope)
- Fulcois of Beauvais, **6:21**, 9:457
- Fulcran of Lodève, St., **6:21**
- Fulda Abbey (Germany), 3:13, **6:21–22**
 archchancellors, 1:633
 Boniface, St., 2:496
 Carloman, 3:124
 Sturmi, St., founding of, 13:556
- Fulfillment, personal
 I-Thou model of grace, 8:833
 love of self and others, 8:829
- Fulgens Sicut Stella* (apostolic constitution, Benedict XII), 3:748
- Fulgentius Ferrandus, 3:40, 12:606
- Fulgentius of Astigi, 3:409
- Fulgentius of Écija, St., **6:23**
- Fulgentius of Ruspe (Bp.), 3:186, **6:23–24**, 10:431
 Augustinianism, 1:877
 editions of works, 13:168
 Fulgentius Ferrandus, 12:606
 hymns of, 7:244
 incommunicability, 7:379
- Fulk (Bp. of Beauvais), 2:190
- Fulk V (King of Anjou), 2:29, 7:770
- Fulk Nerra (Count of Anjou), 1:432
- Fulk of Neuilly, Bl., **6:24**
- Full Gospel Central Church (Korea), 8:240
- Full incorporation, 7:383
- Fuller, Andrew, 2:78
- Fuller, Margaret, 14:148
- Fuller, Samuel, 4:115
- Fullerism, 2:78–79
- Fulthrop, Edward, Bl., 5:233
- Fumasoni-Biondi, Pietro (Card.), 1:585, 3:516
- Fumo, Bartholomeus, 3:52
- Funcken, Eugene (Father), 12:174
- Functional processions, 11:732
- Functionalism, **6:24–26**
 activism, 1:83
 associationism, 1:796–797
 sociology of religion, 12:75–78

- Fundación social de la propiedad privada en la República Argentina* (Franceschi), 5:864
- Fundamental Agreement (1639) (Connecticut), 3:647
- Fundamental Agreement (1993), 7:1000
- Fundamental Law (Belgium), 2:218
- Fundamental Law of the Church. *See Lex ecclesiae fundamentalis*
- Fundamental option (morality), 4:236, **6:26**, 9:868
- Fundamental theology, 3:19–20, **6:26–27**
- Fundamentalism, **6:27–29**
- American Council of Christian Churches, 1:351
 - Baptists, 2:80
 - Church-State relations, 3:638
 - creationism, 4:346–347
 - fundamentalist-modernist dispute, 13:411
 - Holiness churches, 7:7–8
 - literal interpretation of patriarch ages, 10:950
 - Pentecostal Movement, 1:788
 - rapture, 11:912–913
- Fundamentalism, biblical, **6:29–30**
- The Fundamentals: A Testimony to the Truth* (Stewart), 6:27
- Fundamentum Theologiae Moralis* (González de Santalla), 6:343
- Fundamentum totius theologiae moralis seu tractatus de conscientia probabili* (Terrill), 13:831
- Funeral rites, **6:30–33**, 31
- acrostics, 1:72
 - All Souls' Day, 1:290
 - catfalques, 3:225
 - cremation, 4:359–360
 - dead, worship of, 4:557–558
 - loculus, 8:746
 - Slavic religion, 13:215
 - See also* Burial; Cemeteries; Requiem Mass
- Funerals, Canon Law, **6:33–34**
- Funerary monuments and crypts, early Christian usage, 2:146
- Funes, Deán Gregorio, 6:34, **34–35**
- Die 15 Bundgenossen* (The Fifteen Confederates) (Eberlin), 5:31
- Funk, Franz Xaver Von, **6:35**, 10:963, 14:234
- Funk, Philipp, 12:26
- Fur trade, 8:383
- Fürbass, Simon, 12:735
- Furet, Louis Théodore, 7:741
- Furey, Patrick (Abp. of San Antonio, TX), 12:642–643
- Furius Dionysius Philocalus, 4:675, 8:642
- Furlong, Thomas (Bp. of Wexford), **6:35**, 12:551
- Furman v. Georgia*, 3:88
- Furseus, St. *See* Fursey, St.
- Fursey, St., 1:139, 5:239, **6:35–36**, 8:280
- Fürstenberg, Franz and Wilhelm Egon von, **6:36–37**
- Fürstenberg, Franz von (1729–1810), **6:36**
- Furtenbacher, Burckhard, 1:912
- Fusai, Gonzales, Bl., 7:733
- Fusco, Alfonso Maria, 12:551
- Futuna Islands, 10:534
- Futuribles, **6:37**
- congruism, 4:121
 - molinism, 9:770
 - scientia media*, 12:821
 - theology of hope, 13:926–927
- Futurology, 13:785
- Fux, Johann Joseph, 1:234, **6:37–38**
- ## G
- Gabala, Harith Ibn, 2:86
- Gabet, Joseph, 7:146
- Gabilhaud, Pierre, 12:277
- Gable, Miller v.* (1845), 3:658
- Gabler, G. A., 6:709
- Gabler, Johann Philipp, 2:383
- Gabon, **6:39–40**, 41
- Gaboury, J., 3:717
- Gabra Micha'el. *See* Ghebremichael, Bl.
- Gabriel (archangel), 1:420, 424, 425, **6:40–41**, 42
- Gabriel, Colomba Joanna, Bl., **6:41**
- Gabriel, St. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:732
- Gabriel de S. Magdalena, Bl., 7:735
- Gabriel Ferretti, Bl., **6:41–42**
- Gabriel Marcel et Karl Jaspers: philosophie du mystère et philosophie du paradoxe* (Ricoeur), 12:241
- Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows, St. *See* Possenti, Gabriel, St.
- Gabriel of St. Mary Magdalen, 4:205, 206, **6:42**
- Gabriel Sionita, 1:37, **6:42**
- Gabrieli, Andrea, 1:766, **6:42–43**
- Gabrieli, Giovanni, **6:43–44**, 12:792
- Gabriella Marie (Sister). *See* Joan of France, St.
- Gabriol, Solomon ibn. *See* Avicebron (ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah)
- Gaby, Pierre, 2:913
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg, **6:44–45**
- apologetics, 1:565
 - biblical hermeneutics, 6:796
 - hermeneutics, 6:789–790, 10:306
 - praxis, 11:586
- Gaddi, Taddeo, 1:933
- Gadsby, Beatrice, 12:550
- Gaelic Society of Dublin, 8:326
- Gaetani, Antonio I (Card., d. 1412), 6:47
- Gaetani, Antonio II (Card., d. 1624), 6:47
- Gaetani, Benedetto. *See* Boniface VIII (Pope)
- Gaetani, Camillo, 6:47
- Gaetani, Enrico (Card.), 6:47
- Gaetani, Francis (Card.), 6:47
- Gaetani, Honorato, 6:47
- Gaetani, James II, 6:47
- Gaetani, Leone, 6:47
- Gaetani, Michelangelo, 6:47
- Gaetani, Onorato I (fl. 1370), 6:47
- Gaetani, Onorato IV (fl. 1570), 6:47
- Gaetani, Tommaso, 5:247
- Gaetani family, **6:47**
- Boniface VIII (Pope), 2:501, 502
 - Boniface VIII (Pope) nepotism, 10:247
 - Colonna family, 2:502, 3:854
- Gaffney, Evangelista (Mother), 12:556
- Gagarin, Ivan Sergeevich, **6:47**, 12:426
- Gage, Thomas, **6:48**
- Gagelin, François, 14:494
- Gager, John G., 10:307
- Gagliardi, Achille, 2:230, **6:48**, 13:429
- Gagnot, Jacques, 12:277
- Gaguin, Robert, 2:551, 5:847, **6:48–49**
- Gaia (Greek goddess), 5:2–3
- Gaichiès, Jean, 11:622
- Gailhac, Pierre Jean Antoine, **6:49**, 12:496
- Gaillard, J., 10:99
- Gainas, 1:631
- Gairdner, James, 2:508
- Gaiseric. *See* Geiseric (King of the Vandals)
- Gaius (Pope), St., **6:49–50**
- Gaius Caligula. *See* Caligula (Gaius Caligula) (Roman Emperor)
- Gaius Julius Solinus, 12:620
- Gajo, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:734
- Galaktotrophousa (The Nursing Madonna)*, 9:272
- Galand, Agnès of Jesus, Bl., **6:50**
- Galano, Clemente, **6:50**

- Galantini, Hippolytus, Bl., **6:51**
Galateo (Casa), 3:198
 Galatia, **6:51–52**
 Galatians, Epistle to the, **6:52–55**
 aeons, 1:140
 baptism, 2:60, 61
 Barnabas and Paul, 2:103
 beatific vision, 2:171
 “carnal” activities, 13:442
 catechumenate, 3:249
 Christian law, 8:403
 Church in, 3:578–579, 582–583
 circumcision, 6:53
 covenant, 4:328
 development of Gospel tradition on
 Passion, 10:921
 Divine indwelling, 7:441
 ecclesiastical authority in, 1:923
 faith, 5:592
 faith, profession through baptism,
 2:59, 60
 fraternal correction in, 4:274
 freedom, 6:400
 Galatia, 6:52
 Gnosis, 6:254
 God, encounter with, 13:438
 God, sons of, 13:322
 God’s spirit, 13:427, 428
 grace, 6:381, 382
 Hagar, 6:608–609
 Holy Spirit, 13:441
 justice of men, 8:74
 justification controversy, 8:78–80
 kerygma, 8:157
 kindness, 8:172
 life of grace, 13:441
 magic, 9:39
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:238–239
 meekness, 9:468
 merit, 6:383
 Paul’s first missionary journey, 11:7,
 13–14
 rebirth, 11:951
 sacrifice of self, 13:439
 sexual equality, 13:51
 Simon the Apostle, 13:126
 sin, 13:147, 148, 155
 slavery, 13:207, 208
 social principle, 13:25
 Son of God, 13:314
 spiration, 13:420
 spirit, 13:425
 supernatural life, 13:438
 virtuous works, 13:438
 works of charity, 3:401, 402
 works of the flesh, 8:871
- Galberry, Thomas (Bp. of Hartford),
 1:891, **6:55**, 653
- Galbis Gironés, Vicente, Bl., **6:55–56**
- Galdinus, St., **6:56**
- Galen, Clemens Augustinus von (Card.),
 3:592, **6:56–57**
 Aristotelianism, 1:669
 Nazism, opposition to, 6:186
 spirit vs. soul, 4:288
 translation into Latin, 8:592
- Galen of Pergamum
 biology, 2:401, 402, 405, 407
 medicine, 12:309, 806–807
 temperament, 13:793
- Galeotto del Carretto, Marchese Biagio,
 12:679
- Galerius (Roman Emperor), 3:594, 632,
6:57, 7:654
 Diocletian, 4:750
 Milan, Edict of, 9:625
 persecution of Christians, 4:748, 749,
 750
- Gales, Louis, Rev., 12:574
- Galfrido. *See* Walfrid, St.
- Galgani, Gemma, St., **6:58**
- Galicia
 Basilians in, 2:144
 Priscillianism in, 11:720
- A Galick and English Vocabulary*
 (MacDonald), 9:12
- Galilee, topography of, 10:779–780
- Galilei, Galileo, 2:227–228, **6:58–64**, 59,
 11:293
 Aristotelianism, 1:678
 atomism, 1:834, 4:959
 contribution to study of motion,
 10:18–19
 empiricism, 5:197, 12:47
 mechanism, 9:415
 quality, 11:849
 Reusch, Franz Heinrich, 12:182
 scholasticism, 12:768
 space, 13:373
- Galitzin, Elizabeth, **6:64**
- Gall, St., **6:64–65**
 Austria, 1:908
 catechesis, 3:229
 hymns of, 7:245
 role in palace school education,
 10:763
 Sankt Gallen Abbey, 12:669
- Gall of Clermont, St., **6:65**
- Gallagher, Hugh Patrick, **6:66**
 California missions, 12:647
 Carson Valley mission established,
 10:267
- Gallagher, Mary E., 10:57
- Gallagher, Michael James (Bp. of
 Detroit), 4:294, 698, 9:607
- Gallagher, Redmund (Bp. of Derry),
 7:580
- Gallagher, Simon Felix, 3:807, **6:66**,
 13:363–364
- Gallandi, Andrea, **6:67**
- Gallant, G. Edgar (Father), 1:210
- Gallemand, Jacques, 2:338
- Gallet (Cenacle Sister), 4:293
- Galletti, Pier Luigi, 3:793
- Gallican Articles, 4:591
- Gallican Lectionaries, 6:70–71, 11:126
- Gallican Liberties, 3:524
- Gallican Psalter*, 14:592
- Gallican Rites, **6:67–72**
 Advent, 1:134
 Agnus Dei, 1:185
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
 apologies, 1:566
 Book of Common Prayer, 2:524
 Carolingian reform, 3:563–564
 feast of the Holy Innocents, 3:556
 Gregorian Sacramentary, 1:243
 hymns of, 7:245, 253
 Introit, 4:893
 origins, 2:62, 8:713
 sacramentaries, 12:483
- Gallican Rites, chants of, **6:72–73**
- Gallicanism, 3:605, 615, 639, 5:257,
6:73–78
 acolytes, 7:37
 Alexander VIII (Pope), 1:262, 3:54
 Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 Almain, Jacques, 1:298
 anointing, 1:478
 appeals to a future council, 1:599
 Assemblies of the French Clergy,
 1:788
 Astros, Paul Thérèse David d’,
 1:813–814
 Baluze, Étienne, 2:48
 beginnings of, 5:847, 12:544
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550,
 3:615
 Bourget, Ignace, 2:567
 Bouvier, Jean Baptiste, 2:572
 Canon Law, 3:54
 Catherine de Médicis, 3:266
 Church property, 3:727

- Cistercians, 3:747
 Clement X (Pope), 3:788
 Conciliarism, 1:600, 3:54, 4:56
 Concordat of Fontainebleau, 4:63
 confessions of faith, 4:79
 Darboy, Georges, 4:526
 disappearance of, 3:616
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:824
 forerunner, 13:132
 French Revolution, 3:615, 753, 5:971
 heresy of, 6:777–778
 Holden, Henry, 7:2
 Hontheim, Johann Kikolaus von, 7:90
 impact of French Revolution, 10:845–846
 influence on Joseph Semashko, 14:274
 Innocent XI (Pope), Bl., 7:481
 Launoy, J., 8:381
 Le Tellier, C., 8:519
 Louis XIV, 8:803
 Pius XI (Pope), undermining of, 10:848
 political consequences of, 10:843
 Pragmatic Sanction, 11:582
 Québec Diocese, 8:383
 Romanism in context of, 14:284
 Russian Orthodox Church, 12:425
 theology of Church, 3:576, 589
Le Gallicanisme politique et le clergé de France (Martin), 6:76
Gallicanus (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 12:389
 Gallienus (Roman Emperor), **6:78**, 79, 12:312–313
 cardinalate, 3:103
 Church property, 3:723
 emancipation of Christians, 4:753
 Gallifet, Joseph François de, **6:78–79**, 12:491
 Galling, K., 3:566
 Gallitzin, Amalia, **6:79**
 Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine, **6:80**, 11:83
 Carrolltown founding, 8:466
 conversion to Catholicism, 12:426
 Pittsburgh Diocese, 11:366
 Gallo, Andrés María, **6:80**
 Gallo, Maria Francesca of the Five Wounds, St., 2:353, **6:80–81**
 Galloni, Francesco, 2:548
 Gallup Diocese (NM), **6:81**
 Galluppi, Pasquale, **6:81**
 Gallus (Roman Emperor), 8:846
 Gallus, Nikolaus, 5:754
 Galtier, Lucien (Father), 12:572
 Galtier, Paul, 4:227, **6:82**, 7:80
 Galtieri, Leopoldo, 1:656
 Galuppi, Baldassare, **6:82**
 Galura, B. (Bp. of Brixen), 3:243
 Galván Bermúdez, David, St., **6:82**, 545
 Galvanus de Bettino de Bononia, 3:52
 Galvão, Henrique Noronha, 7:528
 Galvão de França, Antônio de Sant'ana, Bl., **6:83**
 Galveston (TX), 4:843
 Galvez, Francisco, Bl., 7:734
 Galvin, Edward J. (Bp.), 3:864, **6:83**
 Galway, Geoffrey, 7:582
 Gam Van Le, Matthew, 14:494
 Gamaliel (Palestinian rabbis), **6:83–84**
 Gamaliel I (Palestinian rabbi), 6:83–84
 Gamaliel II (Palestinian rabbi), 6:84
 Gamaliel III (Palestinian rabbi), 6:84
 Gambacorta, Peter, Bl., **6:84**
 Gambetta, Léon, 3:802
 Gambia, **6:84–85**, 86
 Gambling, 5:178, **6:85**
 Gamelbert, Bl., 9:570
 Gammurrini, J. F., 5:104
 Gams, Pius, **6:86**
 Gandersheim Convent (Germany), 1:664, **6:86–87**
 Gāndhī, Mohandas Karamchand, **6:87–88**, 88, 852
 Gandolf of Binasco, Bl., **6:88**
 Gandulpus (canonist), 3:50
 Gangala, Giacomo. *See* James of the Marches, St.
 Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio (Card.). *See* Clement XIV (Pope)
 Gangolf, St., **6:88**
 Gangra (Paphlagonia), **6:88–89**
 Gangra, Councils of, 3:38, 5:456, 12:52, 13:212
 Gangra, Synod of (c. 345), 3:323
 Ganguly, Theotontius Amol (Abp. of Dhaka, Bangladesh), 2:53
 Gannon, Arthur, 1:578
 Gannon, John Mark (Bp. of Erie), 11:87
 Gans, Eduard, 6:709
 Gansfort, Johannes Wessel, **6:89**
 Ganshof, François Louis, 5:704
 Ganss, Henry George, 9:203
 Gante, Pedro de, 3:246, 247, 248, **6:89–90**, 12:528
 Ganter, Bernard J. (Bp. of Tulsa), 14:235
 Gapp, Jakob, Bl., **6:90–91**, 10:268
 Garabito, Juan de Santiago y León (Bp. of Guadalajara, Mexico), **6:91**
 Garakonthie, Daniel, **6:91**, 8:383
 Garampi, Giuseppe (Card.), 1:914, 3:793, **6:91–92**
 Gárate, Francisco, Bl., **6:92**
 Garatenses, Catharism and, 3:259
 Garcés, Francisco Tomás Hermenegildo, 2:863, **6:92–93**
 Garcés, Julián (Bp. of Tlaxcala, Mexico), **6:93**
 Garcí Molina, Diego De Cádiz, 7:125
 García, Gonsalo, St., 7:406, 732
 García, Margarito Flores, St., 6:545
 García Bernal, Pedro, 2:92
 García Diego y Moreno, Francisco (Bp. of the Californias), **6:93**, 10:269
 García Montaña, Rafael, 3:759
 García Moreno, Gabriel, 5:64
 García Nozal, Ildefonso, Bl., 4:494
 García of Toledo, **6:93**
 García Sampedro, Melchoir, 14:494
 García Villada, Zacarias, **6:94**
 García Xerez, Nicolás (Bp. of Nicaragua), **6:94**
 Gardeil, Ambroise, **6:94–95**
 Crusade literature, 4:400
 dogmatic theology, 4:814
 scholasticism, 12:777
Garden of Delights (Syriac biblical catena), 3:259
 Garden of Eden. *See* Eden, Garden of
Garden of Nuts (Ginnath Egoz) (Gikatilla), 6:211
 Gardiner, German, Bl., 5:227, **6:95**
 Gardiner, Harold Charles, **6:95**
 Gardiner, Robert H., 5:606
 Gardiner, Stephen (Bp. of Winchester, England), **6:95–96**
 Bonner, Edmund, 2:507
 branch theory of the Church, 2:582
 chancellor to Mary Tudor, 12:9
 Garesché, Edward Francis, 2:556, **6:96**, 13:323
 Garesché, Julius Peter, **6:97**
 Garet, Jean, **6:97**
 Garetius. *See* Garet, Jean
Gargantua (Rabelais), 11:885
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 3:314, **6:97–98**
 Garicoits, Michael, St., **6:98**
 Betharram Fathers, 2:346
 Bichier des Ages, St. Jeanne Élisabeth, 2:390
 Garin, André, **6:98**
 Garlick, Nicholas, Bl., 5:229, **6:98–99**
 Buxton, Christopher, Bl., 2:722

- Garlick, Nicholas, Bl. (*continued*)
 Ludlam as fellow martyr, 8:851
 Simpson as fellow martyr, 13:141
 Garnerius of Rochefort, **6:99**
 Garnet, Henry, 5:237, 718, 6:99, **99–100**, 10:727
 archpriest controversy, 1:642
 Ashley, Ralph, Bl., 1:783
 Recusant literature of, 11:959
 Garnet, Thomas, St., 5:234, **6:100–101**, 101, 12:569
 Garnett, Porter, 2:524
 Garnier, Bernard. *See* Benedict XIV (Antipope)
 Garnier, Charles, 10:435–436
 Garnier, T., 8:622
 Garraghan, Gilbert Joseph, **6:101**, 884
 Garrelon, Ephrem M., 2:56
 Garrigan, Philip J., 3:291, 13:164
 Garrigou-Lagrange, Réginald, **6:101–102**, 102, 10:112, 14:66
 angelology, 1:415
 Chenu, Marie-Dominique, 3:466
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 contemplation, 4:205
 existential metaphysics, 5:539
 freedom of religion, 5:951
 scholasticism, 12:777
 sufficient reason, 13:593
 Garstang, J., 13:159
 Garter, Order of the, 12:547
 Gartland, Frances X. (Bp. of Savannah), 12:709
 Gärtner, B., 8:300
 Garucci, R., 10:774
 Garufalov, Ivan, 2:682
 Garve, Christian, 5:47, 8:125
 Garvin, John E., **6:103**
 Gary Diocese (IN), 7:416
 Gasca, Pedro de la, 4:132
 Gascoigne, Thomas, 2:530
 Gaspais, Augustin Ernest Pierre, 3:516
 Gaspar de Abalos, 12:684
 Gaspar de Zúñiga, 12:684
 Gaspar of Coimbra (Bp.), 1:879
 Gasparri, Pietro (Card.), 2:150, 6:103, **103–104**
 Anglican orders problem, 1:438
 Canon Law, 3:55
 catechesis, 3:244
 Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:817
 social justice, 13:243
 Gasperi, Alcide de, 6:104, **104**
 Gasquet, Adrian, 1:438
 Gasquet, Francis Neil Aidan (Card.), **6:104–105**
 Gassendi, Pierre, **6:105–106**
 Aristotelianism, 1:677
 atomism, 1:834
 Cartesianism, 3:185
 egoism, 5:107
 Enlightenment, 5:107, 852
 mechanism, 9:416
 physical space, 13:374
 skepticism, 13:203
 world soul, 14:845
 Gasser, Vinzenz Ferrer (prince-Bp. of Brixen), **6:106**
 Gasson, Thomas I., 2:557
 Gaston, William Joseph, 3:652, **6:106**, 107, 146
 Gastoué, A., 1:185
 Gates of Hell, **6:107**
The Gates of Hell (Rodin), 6:108
Gates of Light (*Sha'are Orah*) (Gikatilla), 6:211
 Gath (Philistine city), 11:266
Gāthās (Persian poems), 1:938, **6:107–108**, 11:142, 144, 14:935
 Gatterer, Michael, **6:108**
 Gatti, Vincenzo, 12:773
 Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio di (Card.), 3:429, **6:108–109**
 Gattorno, Anna Rosa. *See* Gattorno, Rosa Maria Benedetta, Bl.
 Gattorno, Rosa Maria Benedetta, Bl., **6:109**
 Gaucherius, St., **6:109–110**
 Gaudaire, Louis, 5:441
 Gaudentius of Brescia, St., 1:344, **6:110**, 12:52
 Gaudentius of Gniezno, St., **6:110**
 Gauderich of Velletri (Bp.), **6:110–111**
 Gaudí, Antonio, 3:672, 678, 681, 709, 8:622, 13:383
 Gaudin, Juliette, 1:158, 7:23
Gaudium et spes (apostolic constitution, John XXIII), 4:516, 14:825, 826
 anti-discrimination, 13:51–52
 Church in the world, 13:287
 democracy, 13:259
 lay spirituality, 8:417
 liberation theology, 8:549
 opposition, 8:447
 political community relations, 8:358–359, 360
 signs of the times, 13:117
 social justice, 13:243
Gaudium et spes (Pastoral Constitution on the Church in the Modern World) (Vatican Council II), 10:670, 11:615, 14:416
 act of faith, 5:603–604
 atheism, 1:823, 826
 Catholic Action, 3:278
 Christian anthropology, 3:532
 civil disobedience, 3:755
 ecclesiology, 5:37, 38
 eschatology, 5:346
 feminism, 5:676–677
 John Paul II (Pope), 3:643
 Thomism, 3:466
 Gaufridi, Raymond, 1:428
 Gaughan, Norbert F. (Bp. of Gary, IN), 7:416
 Gaugin, Paul, 4:397
 Gaul, 5:841–842, **6:111–113**
 Canon Law, 3:40
 Christmas, 3:553
 Church property, 3:724
 Confirmation in, 4:87
 creedal statements, 4:356
 cross, feast of, 4:383
 Gregory I (Pope), St., relations with, 6:481
 liturgical history, 8:653, 654
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:440–441
 Reims, 12:35–38
 Roman primacy, 3:317
 Gaulli, G. B., 7:33
 Gaunilo of Marmoutiers, 1:496
 Gautbert (Bp. of Sweden), 1:500
 Gautier, Léon, 5:519
 Gautrelet, Francis X., 1:578
 Gauzelin of Toul, St., **6:113**, 12:539
 Gavan, John, Bl., 5:236, **6:113**
 Gavardi, Federico Nicola, 1:880, 12:765
 Gay, Charles Louis, **6:114**
 Gay men. *See* Homosexuality
Gāyatrī (mantra), 9:125
 Gay-Lussac, J. L., 1:835
 Gayo, Ribeiro (Bp.), 12:686
A Gazeta do Povo (periodical), 8:465
Gazette du livre médiéval, 10:776
 GDC. *See* General Directory for Catechesis
 Geb (Babylonian deity), 4:337
 Geber (alchemist), 1:238
 Gebhard (Abp. of Salzburg), Bl., 1:116–117, **6:114–115**
 Gebhard II of Constance, St., **6:114**, 11:210

- Gebhard III of Constance (Bp.), 1:312, **6:114**, 12:211
- Gebizo, St., **6:115**, 14:674
- Die Geburt der Tragödie aus dem Geiste der Musik* (Nietzsche), 10:389
- Gedanken eines Denkers über Tod und Unsterblichkeit* (Feuerbach), 5:707
- Geddes, Alexander, **6:115**
 exegesis, 5:519
 higher criticism, 6:825
 pentateuchal studies, 11:89
- Gedy, John, 1:630
- Geertz, Clifford, 12:65, 475
- Ge'ez (Semitic language), 5:19
- Gefahren im heutigen Katholizismus* (Rahner), 5:538
- Geffré, Claude, 11:586
- Gehenna, **6:116**
 nether world, 13:79
 Orphan's Kaddish, 8:107
See also Sheol
- Gehlen, Arnold, 4:24
- Gehring, Rose Bernard, 7:22
- Geiger, Abraham, 7:607, 873
- Geiger, L. B., 5:539, 8:829, 12:776
- Geikie, J. C., 7:850
- Geiler von Kayserberg, Johannes, 1:729, **6:116–118**
- Geiselman, J. R., 3:589, 14:137
- Geiseric (King of the Vandals), **6:118**
- Geissel, Johannes von (Card.), 3:843, 846, **6:118–119**
- Geisteswissenschaften* (Sciences of the Spirit), 3:301–302, 11:802
- Gelasian Decree, 5:640, **6:119**, 7:390
- Gelasian Letter, **6:119–120**
- Gelasian Sacramentary, 3:231, **6:120–121**, 122, 474
 Advent in, 1:134
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
 Anointing of the Sick in, 1:482
 catechumenate, 3:252
 Christmas cycle, 3:555, 556
 liturgical books, 8:639
- Gelasianum Vetus* (Old Gelasian Sacramentary). *See* Gelasian Sacramentary
- Gelasius I (Pope), St., **6:121–123**
 Acacian Schism, 1:50, 387
 Canon Law, 1:841, 3:39
 Church property, 3:724
 Church-State relations, 1:122, 922, 3:595, 633–634, 643
 Confirmation, 4:87
 diaconia, 4:719
 Dionysius, Exiguus, 4:754
 Ember Days, 5:186
 hardline approach, 8:404
 hymns of, 7:244
 Mass formulations, 8:532
 Pelagianism, 11:63
 prohibited books, 7:390
 Roman Rite, 12:328
- Gelasius II (Pope), **6:123**
 Concordat of Worms, 3:601
 exile at Cluny, 8:799
 Gregory VIII (Antipope), 6:485
 investiture struggle, 2:880
 Kyrie eleison, 8:259
 litanies, 8:600
- Gelasius of Caesarea (Bp.), 4:471, **6:123–124**
- Gelati Gospel, 3:21
- Gelin, A., 5:520
- Gelineau, Joseph, 2:332, 3:73
- Gelineau, Louis E. (Bp.), 12:218
- Gelmírez, Diego (Abp.), 12:683
- Gemarah, 5:508, **6:124**, 8:7, 13:746–747
- Gemboux Abbey (Belgium), **6:124**
- Gemelli, Agostino, **6:124–125**
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:939
 Men's Institute of Missionaries, founding of, 9:732
 Missionaries of the Kingship of Christ, founding of, 9:731
 Secular Institute of Priest Missionaries of the Kingship of Christ, founding of, 9:732
 Thomistic revival, 12:774
- Geminus, St. *See* Ingenuin (Bp. of Sabiona), St.
- Geminus of Antioch, 1:526
- Gender
 congregational singing, 4:119
 formation of, 7:68
 homosexuality, 7:67, 68
- Gendron, Odore, 10:279, 280
- Genealogies, biblical, **6:125**, 11:712
- Genealogy of Jesus, **6:125–127**, 8:857
- Génébrard, Gilbert (Abp. of Aix), 1:197, **6:127**
- General Association of Regular Baptists, 2:80
- General Baptists, 2:78, 79
- General Chapters of the Clergy (Baltimore, 1783-89). *See* Baltimore, Councils of
- General Councils. *See* Councils, General (ecumenical)
- General Directory for Catechesis*, 3:248, 249, **6:127–128**
- General Elementary Introduction* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452
- General History of the Spanish in the Indies in Eight Decades* (Herrera y Tordesillas), 6:807
- General Hospital (Paris), 3:417
- General Instruction of the Liturgy of the Hours* (1971), 8:731
- General Instruction of the Roman Missal*, 1:336, 3:75, 8:618, 705, 12:142
- General Intercessions, **6:128**
- General Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures* (Gigot), 6:211
- General judgment
 apocalyptic descriptions, 8:39
 biblical concept, 8:29–30
 Catholic tradition, 8:30–33
 establishment of heavenly society, 8:38–39
 names and aspects, 8:39
 one consummating intervention, 8:40
 revelation in judgment, 8:40–41
 victory and purification, 8:40
- General Missionary Convention of the Baptist Denomination, 12:227
- The General Statutes of the Order of Knights of the Red Cross of Rome and Constantine*, 12:382
- General Theological Seminary (New York), 5:297
- General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money* (Malthus), 9:84
- Generatio fit in instanti* (Generation is instantaneous), 12:755
- Generatio unius est corruptio alterius* (The generation of one thing is the corruption of another), 12:755
- Generation of the Word, 5:718–719, **6:129**, 8:758–764
- Generation-corruption, 1:682, **6:128–129**
- Genesis, Book of, **6:130–134**
 Adam, elevation of, 5:149
 Adam in, 1:103–104
 antifeminist attitudes, 4:321
 Babylon, 2:3
 Babylonia, 2:5
 Babylonian myth, 2:329–330
 beatific vision, 2:170
 begetting children, 8:394
 Benjamin (biblical figure), 2:282
 Benjamin (tribe), 2:282
 Christian law, 8:403
 concupiscence, 4:68
 covenant, 4:326–327
 covenant with Israel, 6:133–134
 creation, 8:574

Genesis, Book of (*continued*)

- creation account, 4:337–340
- creation doctrine, 5:49, 52, 218
- demonology, 4:646–648
- Divine election, 5:146
- Edomite genealogy, 5:87
- El (God), 5:13
- Enoch, 5:265
- eschatology, 5:333–334
- Eve's role in the Fall, 5:482–484
- flood, 5:763–765
- Garden in Eden, 5:80–81
- Gilgamesh* flood narrative, comparison to, 6:223–224
- God, sons of, 13:321–322
- God's spirit, 13:426, 427
- Hagar, 6:608
- heaven, 6:684, 685
- as history, Church stance, 7:182
- homosexuality, 7:66, 67
- human sexuality, 13:47–48
- humans dominion over the Earth, 5:49, 52–53
- Immaculate Conception, 7:331
- infused knowledge, 8:207
- inheritance, 7:464
- Israel's election, 8:3
- justification, 8:79, 80
- Levi, tribe of, 8:523
- literary myths in the, 10:123
- Logos, theology of, 8:761
- man, 9:85, 87
- man as image of God, 4:27
- marriage, 7:67
- Memra, 8:759
- messianic blessings, 9:63
- messianism, 9:540
- onanism, 9:315
- origin of man, 5:495
- original sin, 10:664
- Paradise of primeval age, 10:874–875
- patriarch genealogies in, 10:948, 950
- peace, 11:49
- precious stones, 11:646
- primeval age in the Bible, 11:709–713
- Proto-evangelium, 11:775–776
- retaliation, 8:394
- Sabbath, 12:455–456
- salvation, 6:133–134
- serpent as symbol, 13:18–21
- Shaddai, 13:58
- Shechem, 13:71
- significance of Tower of Babel story in, 14:129–130
- sin, notion of, 13:142, 143, 145
- sin, origin of, 13:144
- slavery, 13:207
- soul, 13:336
- spirit, 13:424
- temptation, 13:815
- twin brothers Jacob and Edom-Esau stories, 5:86
- Tyndale's translations of, 14:253
- unity in diversity in, 4:28
- word of God, 14:836, 837
- Genesius (Bp. of Clermont), St., 6:135
- Genesius (Bp. of Lyons), St., 6:135
- Genesius, SS., **6:135**
- Genesius of Arles, St., 6:135
- Genesius the Comedian, St., 6:135
- Genest, Mark. *See* Mark of the Nativity
- Genet, F., 1:311
- Genet, Jean, 1:48, 49, 5:544, 546
- Genethliology, 7:112–113
- Genethlius (Bp.), 3:188, 4:862
- Genetics, 2:403–404
 - cloning, 7:178–179
 - counseling, 7:177
 - discrimination and testing, 7:175–177
 - Down's syndrome, 8:463–464
 - soul's origins, 13:355
 - therapies based on, 7:177–178
- Geneva (Switzerland), 7:166
- Genevan Psalter*, 11:798
- Geneviève, St., 1:482, 3:409, **6:134–135**, 135, 12:595–596
- Genghis Khan, 11:685
- Gengorō, James Bunzo, Bl., 7:733
- Gengorō, Mary, Bl., 7:733
- Gengorō, Thomas, Bl., 7:733
- Génicot, Édouard, **6:135**
- Génie du Christianisme (Genius of Christianity)* (Chateaubriand), 3:447–448, 624, 12:113
- Geniza, 2:357, 358, **6:135–136**
- Gennadius (Abp. of Novgorod), 12:423
- Gennadius II Scholarius (Patriarch of Constantinople), **6:136–137**
- Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:340
- Confession of, 10:700, 701
- confession of faith, 4:355
- Eastern Schism, 2:794, 828
- Gennadius I, St., **6:136**
- Gennadius of Astorga, St., **6:137**
- Gennadius of Marseilles, **6:137–138**
 - Canon Law, 3:59
 - lives of saints, 12:606
 - Salvian of Marseilles, 12:632
 - Statuta ecclesiae antiqua*, 13:501
- Gennings, Edmund, Bl., 5:231, **6:138**, **138**
- Gennings, John, **6:138–139**
- Genoa (Italy), patroness of, 12:131
- Genome. *See* Human Genome Project
- Genome research, 13:356
- Genovefa, St. *See* Geneviève, St.
- Genovesi, Antonio, 12:770
- Generic. *See* Geiseric (King of the Vandals)
- Gentile, Giovanni, 5:397, **6:139**, 11:296
 - act, 1:74
 - irrationalism, 7:587
 - Neo-Hegelianism, 6:712, 7:300
- Gentiles, **6:139–140**
 - early church, 3:575, 578
 - Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:242
 - not bound by Mosaic Law, 7:772–773
 - as recipients of John's Gospel, 7:909
 - sexual mores of, 13:48–49
- Gentili, Luigi, 5:251, 12:385
- Gentilly, Synod of (767), 5:720
- Gentilone Pact (1913), 7:673
- Gentis Poloniae Gloria*, **6:140**
- Genuflection, 8:648–649
- Genuinus, St. *See* Ingenuin (Bp. of Sabiona), St.
- Genus, **6:140–141**
 - Aristotle, 1:681
 - categories of being, 3:256
 - dialectics, 4:723
 - God's primacy of being, 13:139
 - parts signifying, 10:905
 - as predicable, 11:659–660
 - similarity, 13:126
- Gény, F., 10:184
- Geocentrism, 6:59
- Geoffrey (Bp. of Auxerre), 3:394
- Geoffrey (Bp. of Avignon), 1:942
- Geoffrey III (Count of Anjou), 2:126
- Geoffrey Hardeby, **6:141**
- Geoffrey of Aspall, 1:225
- Geoffrey of Auxerre. *See* Geoffrey of Clairvaux
- Geoffrey of Clairvaux, 3:758, **6:141**
- Geoffrey of Dunstable, **6:142**
- Geoffrey of Monmouth (Bp.), 1:464, **6:142**, 12:536
 - Arthurian legends, 1:759–761, 762
 - medieval Latin literature works of, 9:455
- Geoffrey of Vendôme, **6:142–143**, 7:539

- Geoffrey of Vigeois, 1:463
 Geoffrey of York (Abp.), **6:143**
 Geoffrey the Bearded. *See* Geoffrey III (Count of Anjou)
 Geography, as division of philosophies, 11:286
 Geomagnetism, 6:212–213
Geometria speculativa (Bradwardine), 14:29
 Geometry
 Cartesian method, 4:679–680
 continuum, 4:216
 space, 13:373–374
 truth, 13:419
 Georg, E., 1:545
 George (Bp. of Ani-Gamakh), 1:453
 George, Francis (Abp. of Chicago), 3:480, 7:70, 11:531
 George, Henry, 6:206, 9:397–398
 George, St., 6:143, **143–144**, 8:196, 12:32
 George, Stefan, 6:44
 George II (King of England), 2:14
 George III (King of England), 5:182
 George IV (King of England), 5:184
 George VIII (King of Georgia), 6:154
 George XIII (King of Georgia), 6:156
 George Akropolites, 2:776
 George Hamartolus, **6:144**
 George of Cappadocia (Bp. of Alexandria), 1:662, 818
 George of Iconium, 1:398
 George of Laodicea, 1:663, 4:471
 George of Nicomedia, 1:469
 George of Pisida, 2:804
 George of Saxony, **6:144–145**
 George of Trebizond, 1:676, 2:810
 George Poděbrad (King of Bohemia), 2:881
 George Syncellus, 2:329, **6:145**
 George the Monk. *See* George Hamartolus
 George Washington University (Washington, DC), 12:227
 Georgetown Lutheran Church (Washington, DC), 8:884
 Georgetown University (Washington, DC), **6:145–147**
 archives, 1:637, 642
 Kohlmann, A., 8:228
 Rey, Anthony, 12:209
 sodality, 13:294
 Georgetown Visitation Convent (Washington, DC), **6:147–148**, 14:563
 Georgia (Europe), ancient Church in, **6:151–156**, 9:801
 Georgia (U.S.), **6:148–151**
 African Americans, programs for, 2:168
 Church-State relations, 3:646, 652
 French Americans, 6:151
 Furman v. Georgia, 3:88
 martyrs of La Florida, 5:875
 mission, 5:875
 See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 Georgia, Furman v., 3:88
 Georgian architecture, 3:707, 714–715
 Georgian Byzantine Church, 6:154–155, **156–157**
 Georgian Orthodox Church, 2:746, 3:294, 6:156, **10:688–690**
 Georgius III Bardanes (Metropolitan of Corfu), 2:825
 Gerald of Aurillac, St., **6:157**
 Gerald of Braga, St., **6:157**
 Gerald of Mayo, St., **6:157**
 Geraldini, Alejandro (Bp. of Santo Domingo, Italy), **6:157–158**
 Geraldinist controversy, 14:20
 Gérard, Jeanne, Bl., 1:722
 Gerard, John (Father), 4:745, **6:158**, 12:245
 Gérard, Josef Valencia, Bl., **6:158–159**
 Gerard, Miles, Bl., 5:231, **6:159**
 Gerard, Richard, **6:159**
 Gerard d'Haméricourt (Abbot), 12:540
 Gerard of Abbeville, 2:483, **6:159–160**, 12:286
 Gerard of Bologna, 3:141
 Gerard of Borgo San Donnino, 1:548, 2:481, 5:897
 Gerard of Brogne, St., 2:217, 625, **6:160**, 12:540, 583
 Gerard of Cambrai (Bp.), 1:722, 927, **6:160–161**
 Gerard of Clairvaux, Bl., **6:161**
 Gerard of Cremona, 1:674, **6:161**, 8:533
 Gerard of Csanád, St., 4:726, **6:161–162**
 Gerard of Sauve-Majeure, St., **6:162**
 Gerard of Siena, 1:883
 Gerard of Toul, St., **6:162**
 Gerard of Villamagna, Bl., **6:162–163**
 Gerard of York (Abp.), 1:489, **6:163**
 Gerasim (Syrian monk), 2:144
 Gerasimus, St., **6:163–164**
 Geraty, L. T., 2:379
 Gerbais, Jean, 6:77
 Gerbel, Nikolaus, 5:306
 Gerber, Eugene J. (Bp. of Wichita, KS), 4:810, 14:711
 Gerberon, Gabriel, **6:164**
 Gerbert. *See* Sylvester II (Pope)
 Gerbert of Aurillac. *See* Sylvester II (Pope)
 Gerbert of Reims, 10:714, 715
 Gerbert von Hornau, Martin, **6:164**, 12:668
 Gerbet, Olympe Philippe (Bp.), **6:164–165**
 Bonnetty, Augustin, 2:508
 Coux, Charles de, 4:324
 liberalism, 3:619
 Gerbillon, Jean François, 3:497, **6:165**
 Gercke, Daniel James (Bp. of Tucson), 1:688
 Gerdil, Hyacinthus Sigismund (Card.), 9:75–76, 12:769
Gereformeerde Kerke in Nederland (GKN), 10:264
 Gerety, Peter Leo (Bp. of Portland, ME), 9:59, 10:330, 11:532
 Gerganos, Zachary, 3:27
 Gergy, Languet de (Abp. of Sens), 1:57
 Gerhard, Johann, **6:165–166**, 8:86, 890, 10:962
 Gerhardinger, Karolina Elizabeth Frances, Bl., 3:217, **6:166**, 10:462, 12:780, 781
 Gerhoh of Reichersberg, **6:166–167**, 12:33
 Abelard, Peter, 1:19
 Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
 dialectics, 4:726
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:454
 Peter of Vienna, 11:204
 Gerken, Rudolph Aloysisus (Abp.), 5:881, 12:676
 Gerlach, St., **6:167**
 Gerlach of Tübingen, Stephen, 2:715
 Germain of Auxerre (Bp.), St., 1:927, **6:168**
 Germain of Paris, St., 2:621, 3:596, 5:823, **6:168**, 12:547
 Germaine of Pibrac, St., **6:168–169**
 German II (Patriarch of Nicaea), 4:636
 German Americans
 Henni, John Martin, ministry to, 6:733
 Iowa, 7:541
 Josephinum, 7:1046
 Raffeiner, John Stephen, 11:891
 Redemptorists, 11:996
 German Baptists. *See* Church of the Brethren (Dunkers)

- German Catholic Conclave (Fulda), 10:485
- “German Catholics” (schismatic sect), 12:368–369
- German Crusade of 1197, 4:137
- German Ideology* (Engels and Marx), 5:222
- German language, confessions of faith in, 4:77
- German materialism, 9:320
- German Passion play manuscript page, 10:927
- German Question, U.S., 8:132
- German Reformed Church, 9:502
- German Reformed Church, U.S., 8:678
- German Reformed Church v. Seibert* (1846), 3:658
- German Requiem* (Schubert), 12:788
- German transcendentalism, 14:146
- Germani, St., 8:314
- Germania* (Tacitus), 12:308
- Germania sacra* (Gerbert von Hornau), 12:668
- Germanic religion, **6:169**
- Germanic tribes, 9:691
- Germanus (Bp. of Auxerre), 3:317
- Germanus I (Patriarch of Constantinople), St., **6:169–170**
iconoclasm, 2:751, 793, 7:280, 281, 8:473
Protoevangelium Jacobi, 1:469
- Germanus II (Patriarch of Constantinople), **6:170**
- Germanus of Münster-Granfelden, St., **6:170**
- Germany, **6:171–188**
academic freedom, 1:51, 52
Amana Society, 1:330
ancestor worship, 1:394
anointing, 1:479
anti-Catholicism, 7:26
anti-Semitism, 7:12–16, 870–874
baroque period, 2:107
Benedictines, 2:256
Calvinism, 2:895, 12:20–21
Canisius, St. Peter, 3:15–19, 233, 242
catechesis, 3:243–245
Catholic reforms, 2:270, 4:11, 8:324–325
Catholic youth movement, 8:246
Center Party, 3:339–342, 619
chronicles and annals, 1:463, 464–465
church architecture, 3:710–712, 8:628
Communio edition, 4:31
confessions of faith, 4:78–79, 81
contraception, 4:222
Counter Reformation, 2:259
Credos, 4:356
Crusades, 4:400, 401, 410, 411, 414
culture as concept, 4:427, 436
deism, 4:617
demographic statistics, 6:171
Dieringer, Franz Xaver, 4:741
Döllinger, Johannes, 4:822–824
Dominicans, 4:853
dueling, 4:928
early Church, 3:593
ecclesiastical organization, 6:172, 183–184
Ecumenical Movement, 5:73
education, 12:773–774, 14:233–234
Enlightenment, 5:255, 262–263
Friends of God, 6:5
Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:509
Haskalah Movement, 6:662
humanism, 7:190, 192
iconography, 7:286
idealism, 7:297–299, 300
investiture, 7:537, 538–539
Kaland, 8:111
liturgy, 8:668, 671
Liutbirg, St., 8:736
Lutheranism, 8:888
map, 6:173
medieval drama, 4:894, 896, 897, 898, 900
Mennonite churches, 9:496
mission, 3:498, 599, 8:430–431, 853
modernism, 9:755
music, 7:254–255, 258, 8:689
Nazi regime, 3:342, 619, 642, 5:93–94
Peace of God Movement, 11:50
Pius XI (Pope), 11:394–395
Pius XII (Pope), 11:396–397
Poland, 11:447–448, 452
political reactionism, 9:753
popular devotions, 4:711
preaching, 11:622–623
Reformation, 4:309, 12:23
Reformkatholizismus, 12:26
Regalia, 12:27
Renaissance, 8:689, 12:119
Servites, 13:28
Sibert of Beka, 13:99
Siffrin, Peter, 13:110–111
Sisters of Divine Providence, 13:181
social justice, 3:620, 13:256
synodal practices, 4:302
- See also* Holocaust (Shoah); Holy Roman Empire; Nazism
- Germerius, St., **6:188**
- Germier, St. *See* Germerius, St.
- Germigny des Prés Church (France), 3:155
- Gernrode Abbey (Germany), 3:691
- Gero of Cologne, St., **6:188**
- Gerold, St., **6:188–189**
- Gerondi, Nissim ben Reuben, 4:361
- Gerónimo de Santa Fe, 1:232
- Gerosa, Vincenza, St., 3:89, 6:189, **189**
- Gerow, Richard Oliver (Bp. of Natchez-Jackson, MS), 7:686, 9:739
- Gerry, Elbridge, 3:472
- Gerry, Joseph John (Bp. of Portland, ME), 9:59, 11:532
- Gerson, Jean, **6:189–190**
Alexander V (Antipope), 1:258
ars moriendi, 1:729, 730, 732
art of dying, 5:486
catechesis, 3:232, 235, 241
Church-State relations, 3:636
conciliarism, 4:55, 5:847
education theory, 5:847
exegetical works, 5:518
Gallicanism, 6:75
Imitation of Christ, 1:363, 7:328, 329
mystical experience, 10:114
mystical theology, 13:434
pantheism, 2:629
theory of devolution, 5:694
tyrannicide, 4:171
Western Schism, 3:51
- Gerstenberger, E. S., 14:858
- Gertken, Severin, 12:578
- Gertrude of Hackeborn, 3:744
- Gertrude of Helfta, St., 8:327
- Gertrude of Nivelles, St., 3:519, **6:191–192**, 7:306
- Gertrude of the Blessed Sacrament. *See* Comensoli, Gertrude Caterina, Bl.
- Gertrude the Great, St., 3:744, **6:190–191**, 12:200, 201
- Gerulf, St., **6:192**
- Gervaise, François Armand, **6:192**
- Gervase, George, Bl., 5:234, **6:192–193**
- Gervase, Henry, 6:192
- Gervase and Protase, SS., **6:194**, 8:48
- Gervase of Canterbury, 1:464, **6:193**
- Gervase of Chichester, 11:667
- Gervase of Reims (Abp.), **6:193**
- Gervase of Tilbury, **6:193–194**
- Gervin of Oudenburg, St., **6:194**

- Géry of Cambrai, St., 1:721, 2:904, **6:194–195**
- Gesché, Adolphe, 7:528
- Geschichte der Päpste* (Pastor), 6:880
- Geschichte der Philosophie* (Hegel), 12:111
- Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters* (Stöckl), 12:774
- Die Geschichte der synoptischen Tradition* (Bultmann), 5:521, 812
- Geschichte der syrischen Literatur* (Baumstark), 2:159
- Die Geschichte des alten und neuen Testamentes* (Overberg), 10:726
- Geschichte des Breviers* (Bäumer), 2:159
- Geschichte des deutschen Volkes* (Janssen and Pastor), 10:938
- Geschichte des Vatikanischen Konzils* (Grandérath), 6:416
- Geschichte des Volkes Israel* (Kittel), 8:186
- Geschichtlichkeit* (History and historicity), **6:893**
- Gesenius, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm, 6:697
- Geshichte der Religion Jesu Christi* (Stolberg), 6:877
- Geshur (Aramaean state), 1:624
- Gesner, Konrad, 2:401
- Gesta abbatum Fontanellensium*, 5:793
- Gesta archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium* (Arnulf of Milan), 1:721
- Gesta Caroli* (Notker), 10:455
- Gesta de Piquer*, 7:125
- Gesta Dei per Francos* (Guibert of Nogent), 6:560, 9:452
- Gesta Friderici imperatoris* (Otto of Freising), 10:716
- Gesta Henrici II* (*manuscript*), 2:253
- Gesta Karoli* (Notker Balbulus), 9:446–447
- Gesta Normannorum ducum* (William of Jumièges), 12:270
- Gesta Othonis* (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 9:447
- Gesta regum* (Gervase of Canterbury), 6:193
- Gesta Romanorum*, 5:529, **6:195**
- Gesta Treverorum*, 14:185
- Gestalt psychology, 1:796
- Gestis Caroli Magni* (St. Gall), 10:763
- Gestures, symbols vs., 13:661
- Gesù Church (Rome), 2:113, 3:701, 703
- Gesù Cristo nelle S. Scritture e nei SS. Padri e Dottori* (Bellino), 3:259
- Gesù Cristo regola del sacerdote* (Frassinetti), 5:921
- Gesualdo, Carlo, 1:766, **6:195–196**
- Gesvres, Léon Potier de, 2:323
- Geta, Publius Septimus (Roman Emperor), 12:312
- Gethsemani (Gethsemane), 8:14
- Gethsemani Abbey (Bardstown, KY), **6:196**, 8:149, 817, 14:162
- Die Getreide politik der Päpste* (Benigni), 2:279
- Gettysburg College (PA), 12:745
- Geulincx, Arnold, 3:184, **6:196–197**
- Géza I, 7:209
- Géza II, 7:210
- Gezelinus, Bl., **6:197**
- Gezer (Canaanite city), 2:379
- Gezzelinus, Bl., **6:197**
- Ghaerbald of Lüttich, 3:43
- Ghana, **6:197–201**, 199, 200
- Ghazzālī, Al-. *See* Algazel (Ghazzālī, al-)
- Ghebremichael, Bl., **6:201**
- Ghettos, **6:201**, 8:9
- Ghibelline-Guelf conflict. *See* Guelfs and Ghibellines
- Ghibellines. *See* Guelfs and Ghibellines
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo, 2:374
- Ghirlandaio. *See* Bigordi, Domenico
- Ghislain, St. *See* Gislenus, St.
- Ghisleri, Paolo, 13:857–858
- Ghislieri, Antonio. *See* Pius V (Pope)
- Ghose, Aurobindo, 6:202, **202**, 852, 10:116
- Giaccardo, Timoteo, Bl., **6:202–203**
- Giaccone, G. M., 3:243
- Giacomo Bianconi of Mevania. *See* James of Bevagna, Bl.
- Giambono, Michele, 10:2
- Gian Giacomo the Great, 14:210, 211
- Gianboniti*, 1:886
- Gianelli, Anthony, St., 2:446, 6:203, **203**
- Giani, Arcangelo, 13:29
- Gibault, Pierre, **6:203–204**, 12:558
- Gibbon, Augustine, 1:889
- Gibbon, Edward, 3:434, 12:310, 312
- Gibbons, James (Card.), 5:880, 10:167, 170, 437, 14:542
- as Abp. of Baltimore, 2:39, 165, 5:880
- activism, 1:84
- Americanism, 1:354, 355, 356
- “Americanist” controversy, 12:573
- apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582, 584
- Catholic University of America, 3:290
- Curtis, Alfred Allen, 4:445
- Gilmour, Richard, 6:226–227
- Josephites, 7:1047
- Knights of Labor, 7:551–552
- labor unions, 8:192–193
- lay congresses, 8:412
- preaching, 11:625
- Price, Thomas Frederick, 11:688
- Russell, William Thomas, 12:418
- Sabetti, Luigi, 12:462
- Sisters of Bon Secours, 2:476
- social justice issues, 3:620
- temperance, 13:802
- Third Baltimore Plenary Council (1884), 2:46
- as vicar apostolic of Raleigh (NC) Diocese, 11:899
- Gibbs, James, 3:707, 714
- Giberti, Gian Matteo (Bp. of Verona), 3:415, 610, **6:207–208**
- Gibieuf, Guillaume, **6:208**
- Gibney, Matthey (Bp. of Perth), 12:551
- Gibson, William, Bl., 5:233, 329, 572, **6:208**
- Gibson v. Armstrong* (1847), 3:658
- Gibson v. Morris* (1903), 3:658
- Gideon (Hebrew judge), 1:319, **6:208–209**
- Giedion, S., 3:680
- Gierek, Edward, 11:452
- Giese, Tiedmann (Bp. of Kulm), 4:251
- Giet, Rose, 12:495
- Giffard, Bonaventure (Bp.), 5:250, **6:209–210**
- Giffard, William (Bp. of Winchester), 14:663
- Gifford, William (English party leader), 6:100, **210**
- Gigli, Giovanni (Bp.), **6:210–211**
- Gigli, Silvestre (Bp. of Worcester), 2:17
- Gignac, F. T., 10:276
- Gigot, Francis Ernest, **6:211**
- Gihon spring (Jerusalem), 7:762–763, 765
- Gikatilla, Joseph ben Abraham, **6:211**
- Gil Arano, Carmelo, Bl., 7:124
- Gil de Federich, Francisco, 14:494
- Gil de Hontanon, Juan and Rodrigo, 13:381
- Gil Valls, Encarnación, Bl., 1:4, **6:212**
- Gil Valls, Gaspar, 6:212
- Gilbert, Creighton, 7:284
- Gilbert, Davies, 3:151
- Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir, 2:13
- Gilbert, William, **6:212–213**
- Gilbert Crispin, 2:190, **6:213**

- Gilbert de la Porrée, 5:444, 484, 516, **6:213–215**, 12:268
 Abelard, Peter, 1:19
 adoptionism, 1:119
 Alexander of Hales, 1:266
 Anselm of Laon, 1:498
 Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:308–309
 Boethius, 2:457
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:441
 Celles-Sur-Belle Monastery, 3:329
 Clarenbaud of Arras, 3:761
 dialectics, 4:726
 distinction, 4:781
 Geoffrey of Clairvaux, 6:141
 Hugh of Honau, 7:153
 individuation, 7:425
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:453
 School of Chartres, 12:758
 subsistence in Christology, 13:573–574
- Gilbert of Holland, 3:749, 758, **6:215**
 Gilbert of Hoyland. *See* Gilbert of Holland
 Gilbert of Neuffontaines, St., **6:215**, 11:666
 Gilbert of Poitiers
 Alan of Lille, 1:205
 Bernard of Chartres, 2:307
 Laborans, 8:266
 Gilbert of Sempringham, St., 3:601, **6:215–216**
See also Gilbertines
 Gilberti, Gian Matteo (Bp. of Verona), **6:207–208**
 Gilbertines, 3:69, 6:215–216, **216**
 England, 5:240
 Gilbertus Anglicus, 1:206, 207, **6:216–217**
 Gilby, Thomas, **6:217**, 8:206
 Gildas, St., 1:759, **6:217–218**, 12:544, 548
 Giles, St., **6:218**, 12:548
See also Fourteen Holy Helpers
 Giles Mary of St. Joseph. *See* Pontillo, Egidio Maria di San Giuseppe, St.
 Giles of Assisi, Bl., **6:218**
 Giles of Foscarari, **6:218–219**
 Giles of Lessines, **6:219–220**, 14:44
 Albert the Great, St., 1:226, 936
 Latin Averroism, 1:936
 unity thesis, 5:818
 Giles of Orléans, 1:935
 Giles of Rome, **6:220–221**
 Aristotelianism, 1:675
 Augustine (Triumphus) of Ancona, 1:870
 Augustinianism, 1:875, 879, 882, 888
 Church-State relations, 3:636
correctoria, 4:275
 distinction, 4:780
 essence and existence, 5:364–365
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 Latin Averroism, 1:936
 matter, 9:344
 Robert of Orford commentary, 12:269
 scholasticism, 12:762, 764
 unity thesis, 5:818
- Giles of Santarem, Bl., **6:221**
 Giles of Viterbo (Card.), **6:221–222**
 Alexander V (Antipope), 1:258
 Augustinianism, 1:875, 883, 888
 Counter Reformation, 3:611
 revival, 4:310
Das Gilgamesch-epos in der Welt-literatur (Jensen), 10:820
Gilgamesh (epic poem), 1:164, 4:647, **6:222–224**, 14:164, 167
 Gilgamesh (King of Uruk). *See* *Gilgamesh* (epic poem)
 Gilij, Filippo Salvatore, **6:224**
 Gilkey, L., 12:475
 Gill, Eric
 Attwater, Donald, 1:844
 distributism, 4:782–783
 Westminster Cathedral, 12:602
 Gil-Leonis, Antonio Martínez, Bl., 7:125
 Gilles de Duremont, 5:659
 Gilles de Reims (Bp.), 12:36
 Gillespie, Angela (Mother), **6:224–225**, 225, 7:33, 13:327
 Gillet, Louis Florent, 4:926, 7:338
 Gillis, James Martin, **6:225**
 Gillman, Florence Morgan, 11:252
 Gillow, Joseph, 14:111
 Gillow y Zavalza, Eulogio Gregorio (Abp.), **6:225–226**
 Gillows, Thomas (Father), 3:115
 Gilmore, Joseph M. (Bp. of Helena, MT), 9:827
 Gilmore, Ronald M., 4:810
 Gilmour, Richard (Bp. of Cleveland), **6:226–227**, 12:537, 786
Gilmour v. Pelton (1883), 6:226
 Gilson, Étienne Henri, **6:227–228**
 analogy, 1:378
 Blondel, Maurice, 2:441
 Christian philosophy, 3:540, 541
 Cistercian architecture, 3:749
 existential metaphysics, 5:539–540
 naturalism of, 10:207
 neoscholasticism and neothomism, 10:244
 Thomistic metaphysics, 12:776
 unity of intellect, 7:511
- Giménez Malla, Ceferino, Bl., **6:228–229**
Ginnath Egoz (Garden of Nuts) (Gikatilla), 6:211
 Ginneken, Jacques van, 6:415, 7:328–329
 Ginoulhiac, Jacques Marie Achille (Bp.), **6:229**
 Ginsburg, C. D., 2:355
 Ginseng, tract on, 8:279
 Gioberti, Vincenzo, **6:229–230**, 7:672, 12:346
 beatific vision, 2:169
 existence of God, 6:313
 heresy, 6:778
 Neo-Guelfism, 10:234
 ontologism, 10:603, 604
 panpsychism thought, 10:824
- Giorgi, Luis, 10:62
Giornale dell'assedio di Constantinopoli (Barbaro), 2:90
 Giotto di Bondone, 1:769, **6:230–231**
 Bible cycles, 2:374
 crucifixions, 4:396
 mosaic works, 10:4
 paintings, 12:110
Saint Francis of Assisi Presenting His Rule to Pope Innocent III, 5:870
 Giovanna of Orvieto. *See* Joan of Orvieto, Bl.
 Giovanni da Pian Del Carpini. *See* John da Pian del Carpine
 Giovanni di Fidenza. *See* Bonaventure, St.
 Giovanni Medda, Bl. *See* Nicola da Gesturi, Bl.
 Giovio, Paolo, 1:325, 3:484
 Giraldus Cambrensis, **6:231**, 8:167, 9:455–456, 12:544
 Giraldus of Salles, Bl., **6:231–232**
 Girard of Angers, St., **6:232**
 Giraud, Sylvain, 8:338
 Giraud, Cesare, 5:430
 Girls and Boys Town (Nebraska), 10:223
 Girolomini, Church of the (Naples, Italy), 3:81
Girouard v. United States (1946), 3:660
 Giry, François, **6:232**

- Gisa (Bp. of Wells), 2:152
 Giscard, Robert (Brother), 2:332, 13:735
 Gisela (Queen of Hungary), Bl., **6:232–233**, 7:209
 Gish, Duane, 4:347
 Gislebert of Mons, 1:463
 Gislenus, St., **6:233**
 Giuliani, Marianna, St., **6:233–234**
 Giuliani, Veronica, St., 3:358, **6:234**
 Giunta Pisano, 4:396
Giuseppe figlio di Giacobbe (Rossi), 12:388
 Giussani, Luigi, 4:31–32
 Giustiani, Paolo, 3:611
 Giustiniani, Agostino (1551–90), 6:235
 Giustiniani, Agostino (Bp., d. 1536), 6:235
 Giustiniani, Allesandro (Card.), 6:235–236
 Giustiniani, Angelo (Bp.), 6:236
 Giustiniani, Antonio (Abp.), 6:236
 Giustiniani, Benedetto (1551–1622), 6:235
 Giustiniani, Benedetto (Card., 1554–1621), 3:804, 6:235
 Giustiniani, Bernardo, 6:234
 Giustiniani, Gerolamo (Bp.), 6:235, 236
 Giustiniani, Giacomo (Card.), 6:235
 Giustiniani, Giorgio, 6:235
 Giustiniani, Giovanni, 6:235
 Giustiniani, Innocenzio, 6:235
 Giustiniani, Lawrence. *See* Lawrence Justinian, St.
 Giustiniani, Leonardo (Abp.), 6:234, 236
 Giustiniani, Lorenzo, 6:235
 Giustiniani, Michele, 6:235
 Giustiniani, Nicholas, Bl., 6:234
 Giustiniani, Nicolò Antonio (Bp.), 6:235
 Giustiniani, Olimpiuccia, 2:95
 Giustiniani, Orazio (Card.), 6:235
 Giustiniani, Ottaviano, 6:235
 Giustiniani, Paolo, Bl., 2:898, 6:235
 Giustiniani, Pietro, 6:235
 Giustiniani, PietroMario (Bp.), 6:236
 Giustiniani, Timoteo (Bp.), 6:236
 Giustiniani, Vincenzo (1593–1661), 6:235
 Giustiniani, Vincenzo (Card., d. 1582), 6:235
 Giustiniani, Vincenzo (d. 1599), 6:235
 Giustiniani family, **6:234–236**
 Gjini, Francis, 12:532
 Gjonali, J., 12:532
 Glaber, Radulphus, 3:812, 9:451
 Gladbach Abbey (Germany), 6:188
 Gladden, Washington, 1:352, 4:117
 Gladstone, William Ewart, 1:85, 2:579, **6:236–237**, 237, 7:563–564, 10:334
Glagolitic Mass (Janáček), 7:712
 Glanfeuil Abbey. *See* Saint-Maur-sur-Loire Abbey (Angers, France)
Glaphyra (Cyril of Alexandria, St.), 5:511
 Glasgow, Ancient See of (Scotland), 3:124
 Glass, Joseph Sarsfield (Bp. of Salt Lake City), 14:358
 Glastonbury Abbey (England), 5:84, **6:237–238**, 238, 13:90
 Gleeson, Francis D. (Bp. of Alaska), 1:209, 210
Die Gleichnisreden Jesu (Jülicher), 10:865
 Glen, Paul, 12:777
 Glen Riddle Franciscans, 5:888, 890
 Glendalough Monastery (Ireland), **6:238**
 Glenmary Home Mission Sisters, **6:238**
 Glenmary Home Missioners, 2:410, **6:239**, 10:728
Glenmary's Challenge (periodical), 6:239
 Glennon, John Joseph (Card.), **6:239–240**, 12:257, 560
 Gligorov, Kiro, 9:15
 Globalization, effect on Eurocentric classicism, 7:840–841
 Glodesindis, St., **6:240**
 Gloria, 4:890–891, **6:240–241**
Gloria, Laus et Honor (hymn) (Theodulf of Orléans), 1:431, **6:241–242**
Gloria in excelsis (papal bull, Adrian II), 4:475
Gloriam virginalem (papal bull, Gregory IX), 2:205
Le Glorie di Maria (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:310
Le Glorie e grandezze della divina Madre (Sarnell), 12:694
 Glorieux, Alphonse Joseph (Bp. of Idaho), 7:290
 Glorified body, 1:104, 176, **6:242–243**, 689–690
 Glorious Revolution. *See* Revolution of 1688 (England)
 Glory, in Jewish Gnosticism, 6:264–265
 Glory, in the Bible, 3:466, **6:243–245**
 Glory, personal, 8:802
Glory and Praise (hymnal), 7:260
 Glory of God (End of Creation), **6:245–246**, 13:151
Glory of the Confessors (Gregory of Tours), 12:606
Glory of the Martyrs (Gregory of Tours), 12:606
Gloss on the Sentences, 5:899
Glossa, 4:604–605
Glossa in 4 libros sententiarum (Alexander of Hales), 1:265
Glossa Ordinaria, 2:314–315, 3:800, **6:246–247**, 249, 8:408
Glossa ordinaria (St. Anselm), 5:517
Glossa ordinaria Decreti (Bartholomew of Brescia), 2:125
Glossa ordinaria on the Decretum of Gratian (Joannes Teutonicus), 7:885
Glossa Palatina, 8:408
Glossa super Boethii librum de Trinitate (Thierry of Chartres), 14:2
Glossaria (Stephen Langton), 5:517
Glossary of the New Testament (Flacius Illyricus), 5:754
 Glosses, biblical, 5:507, **6:247–248**
 Glosses, Canon Law, **6:248–249**
 Glossolalia, 3:391, **6:249–250**
 Gloucester Abbey (England), **6:250**
 Gloucester Cathedral (England), 3:697
 Glubokovskii, Nikolai Nikanorovich, **6:250**, 12:435
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald, 3:468, **6:250–251**, 251
 Glueck, N., 5:86
 Gluttony, **6:251–252**
 Glycas, Michael, 2:759–760, **6:252–253**
 Glycon cult, 1:264
Glykophilousa, 9:272
 Gmeiner, John, 12:777
Gnanopadesam (Nobili), 10:408
 Gneccchi Soldo, Organtino, **6:253**
 Gnesiolutheranism, **6:253–254**
 Concord Formula and Book, 4:60, 61
 Crypto-Calvinism, 4:416
 Flacius Illyricus, Matthias, 5:754
 Majoristic controversy, 9:62–63
 Melancthon's adiaphorism, 8:890
 See also Philippism
 Gniezno (Poland) archbishopric, 11:438, 439
 Gnilka, Joachim, 7:528
Gnome, 11:791
 Gnoseology, **6:254**
 See also Knowledge
 Gnosiological magic, 9:38
 Gnosis, **6:254–255**
 Christian paideia education, 10:753–756
 Clement of Alexandria, 4:472
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:472

- Gnosis (*continued*)
See also Gnosticism; Gnosticism, Jewish
- Gnostic Centuries* (Evagrius Ponticus), 5:464, 465
- Gnosticism, 5:136, 522, **6:255–261**
 Abraxas, 1:40
 afterlife, 1:168
 alchemy, 1:237
 Antioch, 1:521
 apostolic succession, 1:590–591, 592
 apostolici, 1:594
 apostolicity, 1:595
 Bardesanes, 2:97
 Basilides, 2:148–149
 bishops, 2:414
 Bousset, Wilhelm, 2:570
 Buddhism, 2:660–661
 Burkitt, Francis Crawford, 2:706
 Carpocrates, 3:174
 Catharism, 1:230
 causality, 3:303
 Chenoboskion texts, 3:465
 Christology, 3:560, 561
 Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:798–799
 contraception, 4:218
 cosmogony, 6:258
 docetism, 4:797
 doctrines, 6:257–259
 emanationism, 5:181
 Epistles of St. Paul, 3:861
 Gnostic works, 6:255–256, 257
 grace, 6:401
 heresy, 6:256
 Hippolytus of Rome, St., 2:149
 homoousios, 4:197
 hymnody, 7:241
 illuminism, 7:320
 influence on John's Gospel, 7:905
 Judaism, 2:831, 3:465
 Jude, Epistle of, 8:16
 leaders and sects, 6:259–261
 Marcion, 9:142
 New Age Movement, 10:274–275
 patristic works against, 6:256–257
 Plotinus, 1:669
 regarding the flesh, 10:13
 Rome as intellectual center, 7:237
 spirituality, 13:443–444
 theology of Christ, 7:811
See also Manichaeism
- Gnosticism, Jewish, 2:831, 6:256, 260–261, **261–267**
- Goa (Portuguese colony), **6:267–268**
 China, 3:497
 Criminali, Antonio, 4:364
 historical churches, 6:268
 works of charity, 3:416
- Goan, St. *See* Godo, St.
- Goan Schism of 1838, 6:268, 7:402
- Goar, Jacques, **6:268**
- Goar of Trier, St., **6:268–269**
- Gobat, George, **6:269**
- Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph (Bp. of Paris), 3:754, **6:269–270**
- Gobelinus Persona, 5:618
- Gobierno de los regulares de la América* (Parras), 10:903
- Gobitis, Minersville School District v.* (1940), 3:661–662
- Goch, Mechitar, 1:705–706
- Göckel, R., 10:606
- God, **6:270–290**, 11:285
 absence of, 9:7–8
 absolute spirit, 13:423
 action of, 8:565–566
 as addressee of prayer, 11:596
 analogy, 1:376–377
 anthropomorphic qualities of, 6:271, 288–289, 318
 anthropomorphism, 1:512
 Augustine, St., 1:863
 Averroës, 1:934
 basis for theology of, 6:271
 as being, 8:209
 Bradwardine on sovereignty, 14:29
 cabala, 2:832, 833
 Christian tradition, history, 6:280–290
 confidence in, 11:595
 continuous judgment of, 8:34–37
 covenant and, 6:271–273
 creation, 4:339, 340–345
 as creator, 6:273–274
 death of, theology, 4:583–586
 Divine concurrence, 4:70–73
 Divine missions of, 9:735–736
 Divine Paternity of, 10:942
 Egypt, 8:178
 as Father, 6:277–280
 first cause of motion, 10:23–24
 friendship with, 6:10–12
 as future hope, 6:275–276
 future of, theology of hope, 13:926
 futuribles, 6:37, 9:770
 gender attribution, 5:49, 679
 glory of, 10:213
- Gregory of Nyssa, St. on image of, 6:520
 growth of man in likeness of, 9:93
 as head of Islamic community, 7:621
 holiness of, 7:3–4, 8–9
 hope, 7:94–97, 102–103
 ideas, human, 8:218
 Ignatian spirituality, 7:307–308
 immutability, 7:354–357
 ineffability, 7:445–446
 infinity, 7:459, 460–461
 Israel's disobedience and God's anger, 6:274–275
 jealousy of, 7:749
 Judaistic concept, 8:3
 as judge, 8:27
 justice of, 14:788–789
 liberation theology, 8:546–547
 living, 8:567
 Lord as honorific title, 8:780
 Maccabees, Books of the, 9:9
 Maimonides, 9:53–54
 as main agent, 8:862
 Maine de Biran, 9:60
 as maker of man, 9:87
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:75
 man, natural end of, 9:102
 Marcion, 9:142–143
 Marcionists/Manichaeans on nature of, 10:666
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, bestowing grace on, 9:251
 mercy of, 9:504, 506–508
 Mesopotamia, 8:178
 metaphysics, 2:208–209
 mysteries of, 13:892
 mystical marriage with, 10:105
 mystical union with, 10:109
 mystic's knowledge of, 10:113–114
 Nahmanides, 10:135–136
 name of, 5:679
 nature of, theosophy on, 13:934–935
 Nicholas of Cusa on human nature of, 10:375
 oath witnessed, 10:496–497
 obedience of superior and subject before, 10:507–508
 occasionalism and existence of, 10:527
 omnipotence, 10:591–592
 omnipresence, 10:593
 omniscience, 10:593–599
 Pastorals and theological understanding of, 10:940
 permission of evils, 13:867–869

- presence in world through participation, 14:141
- prophecies of, 9:247
- as redeemer, 11:694–967, 978
- revelation, 6:270–280, 13:663–664
- scientia media* doctrine on knowledge of, 10:598, 14:50
- scrupulosity, as cause of, 12:847
- sin as rejection of, 9:902–903
- social life under, 8:568
- as spirit, 13:425
- stoicism on matters relating to, 13:537
- sufficient reason, 13:593
- supernatural as new relationship with, 13:620
- supernatural order, 13:623
- supreme good, 6:354
- technology and need for, 13:787
- temptation and obligations toward, 13:814–815
- tempting by believers, 13:818
- theism, 13:862
- theocentrism, 13:865
- theophany, 13:929–930
- Thierry of Chartres, 14:3
- transcendental Thomism, 14:55–56
- transcendence of, 13:765
- union with, 2:492, 13:620–621, 14:792
- via negativa* tradition and knowledge of, 10:113
- vows to, in the Bible, 14:590
- Whitehead, Alfred North, 14:705
- widows, sustainment of, 14:713
- wisdom of, 14:790
- Yahweh, meaning of, 6:272–273
- See also* Contemplation; God (Father); God, existence of; Yahweh
- God (Christological title), 7:809
- God (Father), 1:118, 6:277–280, **290–292**, 8:762, 9:780, 13:566
- God (Father), iconography of, **6:323–324**, 324
- God (Holy Spirit), **6:292–295**
- God (Son), **6:295–296**
- Divine origins debated, 8:763
- Leo I (Pope), St., 8:477
- Logos, 8:761
- sacramental worship, 8:728
- santification in, 8:301
- God, impassibility of, **7:357–360**
- God, intuition of, **6:297–298**
- See also* Beatific vision
- God, knowledge of. *See* Beatific vision
- God, Name of, **6:298**
- Hebrew, 13:77–78
- Islam, 7:271
- Logos, 8:758–764
- The Lord, 8:779–781
- Memra, 8:759
- Seven Last Words, 13:38
- Shaddai, 13:58
- Spirit of God, 13:426–428
- God, proofs for the existence of
- contingency, 4:213
- cosmological argument, 4:285–287
- Descartes, 4:680–681
- Dicta Candidi*, 3:13
- Duns Scotus, John, 4:937
- fideism, 5:712–713
- first cause of motion as, 10:23
- “five ways” (Aquinas), 6:298–305, 315–317, 14:142, 143
- proof from contingency, 6:302–303
- proof from efficiency causality, 6:301–302
- proof from grades of perfection, 6:303–304
- proof from motion, 6:300–301
- proof from order, 6:304–305
- Hermesianism, 6:798
- Hume, David, 7:202
- Kant’s theory, 8:122, 124
- Locke, J., 8:745
- Lonergan, B., 8:773
- Sertillanges, A., 13:23
- simplicity of God, 13:138, 139
- God, providence of
- in the Bible, 11:780–781
- theology of, 11:781–784
- God and Intelligence in Modern Philosophy* (Sheen), 13:74
- God and Ourselves* (Godfrey), 6:325
- God at Auschwitz?* (Oesterreicher), 10:559
- God Glorified in the Work of Redemption* (Edwards), 5:97
- God in Pagan thought, **6:305–309**
- God in philosophy, **6:309–323**
- existence of, 6:310–318
- nature of, 6:318–323
- place of, 6:309–311
- God Warning Adam and Eve* stained glass (Chartres Cathedral), 14:166
- Godard of Hildesheim, St., 1:664, **6:324–325**
- Godden, Thomas, **6:325**
- Godden v. Hales* (1686), 10:501
- Goddesses. *See* Gods and goddesses
- Godeau, Antoine (Bp.), **6:325**
- Godeberta, St., 5:157
- Godefroy (Bp. of Amiens), St., 1:359
- Godefroy, Maximilian, 3:715
- Godehard, St. *See* Godard of Hildesheim, St.
- Gödel, K., 8:753
- Godet des Marais, Paul (Bp. of Chartres), 12:572
- Godfrey, C. J., 2:621
- Godfrey, William (Card.), 5:252, **6:325**
- Godfrey II (Duke of Lorraine), 2:242, 7:83, 13:521
- Godfrey Giffard, **6:325–326**
- Godfrey of Amiens, St., **6:326**
- Godfrey of Bouillon, 2:217, **6:326**, 7:770
- Alexius I Comnenus, 1:275
- Crusaders’ states, 4:401–402
- Crusades literature, 4:400
- Ida of Boulogne, 7:289
- Knights of the Holy Sepulcher, 8:198
- Godfrey of Fontaines, 2:306, **6:327**, 13:99
- Godfrey of Saint-Victor, **6:327–328**, 9:457, 12:589, 14:323
- Godfrey of Savigny (Abbot), 12:711
- Godfrey of Trani, 3:48
- Godfrey the Bearded. *See* Godfrey II (Duke of Lorraine)
- Godhead, 8:762
- Godin, Abbé H., 14:838
- God-Man, **6:323**, 13:856–857
- God-Man relationship (Lutheranism), 8:893
- Godo, St., **6:328**
- Godoy, Manuel, 3:204
- Godoy, Pedro de, **6:328–329**, 14:51
- Godric of Finchale, 10:119
- Gods and goddesses
- ancient Persian religions, 11:143
- in the Bible, 5:173–174
- Divine epithets for, 5:307
- ecofeminism and goddess worship, 5:49
- Egyptian pantheon, 5:121, 123
- Epicureanism, 5:284
- fertility, 5:696–697
- Mesopotamia, ancient, 9:532–534
- pagan Slavic, 13:215
- Roman religion, 12:309–310
- sky gods, 5:696–697
- sun-god (*Sol Invictus*), 5:191
- temples of, 13:808

Gods and goddesses (*continued*)

- See also specific gods and goddesses; specific religions*
- God's Orders Noah to Build the Ark* (Raimond), 10:404
- God's World in the Making* (Schoonenberg), 10:667
- Godwin, William, 1:384
- Gody, Peter, 6:340
- Goemaere, Mary of the Cross (Mother), 2:867, 12:646–647
- Goesbriand, Louis de (Bp.), **6:329**
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, **6:329–333**
aesthetics, 3:679
Arnold, Gottfried, 1:718
Faust legend, 5:650
Kantianism, 8:126
- Goetz, John, 11:236
- Goeze, Johann Melchior, 8:517, 12:35
- Gogarten, Friedrich, 4:721, **6:334**
- El-Gohari, Guiguis, 4:254
- El-Gohari, Ibrahim, 4:254
- Góis, Damião de, 1:324, **6:334–335**
- Góis e Vasconcelos, Zacarías, 2:596
- Gold chain (*Catena aurea*) (Aquinas), 14:18–19, 25
- Golden Age, **6:335**
- Golden Book of Prum, 3:162
- The Golden Bough* (Frazer), 1:459, 12:64
- Golden Bull of 1356, 1:633, 3:843, 8:869
- Golden Epistle* (William of Saint-Thierry), 3:190
- Golden Militia, 4:596
- Golden Number, computus and, 4:46
- Golden Rose, **6:335–336**, 336, 10:856
- Golden Sayings (Dicta)* (Giles of Assisi), 6:218
- “Golden Sequence.” *See Veni sancte spiritus* (sequence)
- Golden Spur, 4:596
- Das Goldene Vliess* (Grillparzer), 6:533
- Goldstein, David, 1:352, **6:336–337**, 10:543
- Goldwell, James, **6:337**
- Goldwell, Thomas, 5:247
- Goldziher, I., 1:781
- Golgotha, 4:384–385
- Goliathismus profligatus* (Sinnich), 13:163
- Goltzius, Hendrick, 8:872
- Gomarists, 12:109
- Gomarus, Franciscus, 1:712, 2:894, **6:337**, 12:109
- Gombert, Nicholas, **6:337–338**
- Gomensoro, Tomás Xavier de, **6:338**
- Gomer, St. *See* Gummar, St.
- Gomes, Antonio Carlos, **6:338**
- Gomes, António Ferreira (Bp. of Oporto, Portugal), 11:539
- Gomes, Francis Anthony (Bp. of Mymensingh, Bangladesh), 2:53
- Gomes de Lisboa, 3:52
- Gomez, José Valentín, **6:338**
- Gomez, Martin, Bl., 7:734
- Gomez, Miguel, 12:645
- Gómez Farías, Valentin, 2:215
- Gomułka, Władysław, 11:451, 452
- Gonçalves, Andrew, Bl., 1:951
- Gonçalves, Vital Maria Oliveira de (Bp.), **6:339**
- Gonçalves de Oliveira, Vital Maria, 2:596
- Gonçalves Ledo, Joaquim, 2:96
- Gondeberga (Queen of the Lombards), 1:664
- Gondulf (Bp. of Rochester), 2:189
- Gondulphus of Metz, St., **6:339**
- Gonet, Jean Baptiste, 2:396, 3:102, **6:339–340**, 14:51
- Gonfalonieri (*Arciconfraternita del Gonfalone*), **6:340**
- Gong Pinmei (Ignatius Kung) (Bp.), 3:502
- Góngora y Argote, Luis de, 2:116
- Gonsalvus Hispanus, **6:340–341**
- Gonsalvus of Curiola (Bp. of Ancyra), 1:398
- Gonson, David, Bl., 5:227
- Gontard (Abbot), 8:59
- Gonzaga, Annibale, 6:342
- Gonzaga, Carlo, 6:342
- Gonzaga, Ercole (Card.), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Federico (Card.), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Federigo, II, 6:341
- Gonzaga, Ferdinando (Card.), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Ferrante, 6:341
- Gonzaga, Francesco (1484-1519), 6:341
- Gonzaga, Francesco (Card., d. 1483), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Francesco (Card., d. 1566), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Gianfrancesco, 6:341
- Gonzaga, Gianvincenzo (Card.), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Guglielmo, 6:341
- Gonzaga, Ludovico, 6:341, 342
- Gonzaga, Pirro (Card.), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Scipione (Card.), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Sigismondo (Card.), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Vincenzo (Card., d. 1627), 6:342
- Gonzaga, Vincenzo, I (1587-1612), 6:341–342
- Gonzaga family, **6:341–342**
See also Aloysius Gonzaga, St.
- González, de Marmolejo, Rodrigo, 3:485
- González, John. *See* Sahagún, John of, St.
- González, Roque, St., **6:342**
- González, Tirso, 7:782
- González, Toribio Romo, St., 6:545
- González Dávila, Gil, 4:288, **6:343**
- González de Santalla, Tirso, **6:343**
- González Dorado, Antonio, 12:478
- González Flores, Anacleto, **6:343–344**
- González García, Manuel, Bl., **6:344–345**
- González Holguín, Diego, **6:345**
- Gonzalez Rubio, Jose Maria de Jesus, 2:866, 12:645, 646
- González Suárez, Federico (Bp.), 6:345, **345–346**
- González y Díaz, Tuñón, Ceferino (Card.), **6:346**, 12:773
- Gonzalo Gonzalo, Gonzalo, Bl., 7:124
- Good, **6:346–354**
analogy, 1:376
Aristotle, 1:683
axiology, 1:948
beauty, 2:187
choice, 3:520
Christ's influence, 10:668
common good, 4:16
duty vs., 4:673–674
God as transcendent, 8:832
Honorius of Autun, 7:89
human act, 7:170
laws, conflict of, 8:410
Lonergan, B., 8:773
man's capacity for, 10:667–668
moral good, 6:348–349, 350–354
object of the will as universal, 10:24–25
ontological, 6:346–350
ontological argument, 10:601
Philo Judaeus, 11:270
Plato, 8:826
practical reason, 8:389–390
Spinoza, 13:420
- Good, supreme, 6:353, **354–355**
- Good acts. *See* Salutory acts
- Good and evil, 5:282–283
- Good Cousins, 3:99

- Good Friday, **6:355–356**
 cross veneration, 4:382
 Hispanic American popular piety, 11:510
 liturgical year, 8:718
 Good Friday Agreement (1998), 7:569
 Good Friday prayer
Oremus, 10:45, 46, 651
 revisions, 10:559
 Good habits, 6:500
A Good Man Is Hard To Find (O'Connor), 10:547
Good News Club v. Milford Central School (2001), 3:664
 Good Shepherd, 2:699, **6:356–357**, 7:856–857
 The Good Shepherd (*Pastor bonus*) (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 3:57, 58, 4:438–440, 5:480–481, 10:853, 11:76, 480
 Good Shepherd Institute (Poland), 8:129
 Good Shepherd Sisters of Quebec, **6:358**
 Good works, **6:358–359**
 justice of men, 8:75
 Luther, Martin, 3:608
 Pentecostal churches, 11:105
 Wesley, John, 8:87
 works of charity, 3:414
 Goodenough, E. R., 7:909
 Goodier, Alban (Abp.), **6:359–360**
 Goodman, Godfrey (Bp. of Gloucester), **6:360**
 Goodman, John, Ven., 5:235
 Goodman, Nelson, 11:552, 14:327
 Goodness
 man, natural end of, 9:101
 Aquinas, 9:98
 Aristotle, 9:97
 Plato, 9:96
 as property of being, 14:152
See also Beatitudes, Christian life
 Goodrich, Thomas (Bp. of Ely), 5:180
 Goossens, Pierre Lambert (Abp. of Mechelen), 1:170, **6:360–361**
 Goral, Wladyslaw (Bp. of Lublin), 11:450
 Gorbachev, Mikhail, 7:998, 10:686, 695, 12:429, 14:280
 Gordian I (Roman Emperor), 12:312
 Gordian II (Roman Emperor), 12:312
 Gordian III (Roman Emperor), 12:312
 Gordian and Epimachus, SS., **6:361**
 Gordis, R., 5:35
 Gordman, Thomas K., 10:270
 Gordon, Charles (Bp. of Kingston, Jamaica), 3:112
 Gordon, George, 6:361, 362
 Gordon, James Clement (Bp.), 1:438, 592
 Gordon, Judah Leib, 6:663
 Gordon, Lord George (1751-93), 5:250
 Gordon Riots (London, 1780), 5:183, 250, **6:361–362**
 Gore, Charles, 8:896
 Gore, Charles (Bp.), 6:363, **363**, 9:78
 Gorer, Geoffrey, 13:854
 Goretti, Maria, St., **6:363–364**
 Gorgias (Plato), 5:88
 Gorgias of Leontini, 3:351, 13:324
 Gorgonia, St., **6:364**
 Gorham, George C., 10:734
 Gorham, Joseph A., 3:283
 Gorkum (Holland), Martyrs of, **6:364**
 Gorman, Daniel Mary (Bp. of Idaho), 7:290
 Gorman, Thomas K. (Bp. of Reno), 10:270, 271, 12:127
 Görres, Johann Joseph von, **6:364–365**
 Cologne mixed marriage dispute, 3:846
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:823
 Munich Circle, 6:183
 Görres-Gesellschaft, 1:328, 3:622, 6:184, **365**
 Gorriti, Juan Ignacio de, **6:365**
 Gorze Abbey (France), **6:365–366**
 Adalbero I, 1:99
 Chrodegang of Metz, St., 3:563
 Kremsmünster Abbey influenced, 8:248
 reform promoted, 8:484
 St. Paul-Outside-the-Walls Abbey, 1:172
 Gosling, Samuel, **6:366**
 Gospel harmonies, 7:845
 Gospel hymns. *See* Gospel songs
 Gospel music. *See* Gospel songs
Gospel of Life (Mānī), 9:113, 115
The Gospel of Life. *See* *Evangelium vitae* (encyclical, John Paul II)
Gospel of the Ebionites, 5:31
Gospel of the Nativity of Mary (Radbert), 9:274–275
Gospel of the Truth, 5:82
Gospel of Thomas
 iconography, 1:559
 parables, 10:871, 872
 scholarship, 10:305
Gospel of Truth (Valentinus), 14:374
Gospel Questions and Solutions (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452
 Gospel songs, **6:368**, 7:257, 8:694–695
 Gospels, **6:366–368**
 apologetics, 1:563, 565
 asceticism, 1:776
 base ecclesial communities, 8:417–418
 canonicity, 3:28, 31
 Capernaum, 3:83
 casuistry, 3:220
 composition of, 3:29–30
 Diatessaron, 4:731
 inspiration of, 3:21
 kerygma, 8:157
 Kingdom of God, 8:173–174
 liberation theology, 8:547
 Lutheranism, 8:893
 mission theology, 9:729
 Pharisees, 8:6
 references in the Qur'ān, 7:608
See also Bible, textual criticism; *specific gospels*
Gospels of Godescalc, 3:154, 9:128
Gospels of Saint-Médard-de-Soissons, 3:154, 9:128
Gospels of Speyer, 9:128–129
 Gossé, François Joseph. *See* Gossec, François Joseph
 Gossec, François Joseph, **6:368–369**, 10:439
 Gossman, F. Joseph (Bp. of Raleigh, NC), 11:900
 Goswin, St., 1:396, **6:369**
 Goswin of La Chapelle, 1:935
 Got, Bertrand de. *See* Clement V (Pope)
 Gothard, St. *See* Godard of Hildesheim, St.
 Gother, John, 5:572
 Gothic architecture, 3:687, 688, 690, 693–699, 701, 704
 altars, 1:317
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:544
 Bible cycles in, 2:373–374
 Cistercians, 3:750
 revival, 3:701, 709, 715
 Ruskin, 12:414
 social considerations, 3:669
 structure, 3:601, 677
 symbolism, 3:674, 676
 theories, 3:694–695
Gothic Architecture and Scholasticism (Panofsky), 3:669, 676
 Gothic art, 12:485–486
The Gothic Cathedral (Simpson), 3:674
Gothic Cathedrals and Sacred Geometry (Lesser), 3:674
 Gothic peoples, 1:631, 663, 3:596

- Gothic Revival, 8:636
- Gothic rite. *See* Mozarabic Rite
- Gothicus. *See* Claudius II (Marcus Aurelius Claudius) (Roman Emperor)
- Goths, 4:590, **6:369**
- Gotō, John Soan de, St., 7:732
- Gottfried of Admont, 1:117
- Gotthard, St. *See* Godard of Hildesheim, St.
- Gotti, Vincenzo Lodovico, **6:370**, 14:51
- Göttingen, University of (Germany), 5:256, 8:137
- Gottschalk, St., **6:370**, 402
- Gottschalk of Limburg, **6:370–371**, 7:248
- Gottschalk of Orbais, 5:783, **6:371–372**
 Carolingian reform, 3:158, 599
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160
 dialectics, 4:725
 hymns of, 7:246
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:443
 predestination, 9:445, 11:650
 prescholasticism, 12:757
 Remigius of Lyons, St., 12:107
- Gottsched, J. C., 5:263
- Göttweig Abbey (Krems, Austria), 1:322, 909, **6:372**
- Götz von Berlichingen* (Goethe), 6:330
- Gouda, Nicholas de, 1:20
- Goudimel, Claude, **6:372**
- Goudin, Antoine, **6:372–373**, 12:767, 772, 14:51
- Gouine, Claude, 2:188
- Gounod, Charles François, 6:373, **373**
- Goupil, René, 10:310, 434–435
- Goussen, H., 4:385
- Gousset, Thomas Marie Joseph (Card.), 1:311, 3:619
- Gouthe-Soulard, François Xavier (Abp. of Aix), 1:197
- Governance, power of, **6:373–375**, 8:476, 477
- Government, **6:375–377**
 authority, 4:151
 Church law versus, 8:410
 classification, 4:637
 common good, 4:16–22
 Confucianism, 4:100–101
 forms of, 13:487–488
 Leo XIII (Pope), 7:346–347, 8:492
 Mayflower Compact, 9:382
 monarchy, 9:781–782
 papal legates, 8:450–452
 social justice, 8:68
 sovereignty, 13:371–372
 taxation, 13:769
See also Church and State; Church and State, U.S.; State
- The Government in Charity* (Mulry), 10:57
- The Governour* (Elyot), 5:206
- Gower, Henry (Bp.), 12:544
- Gower, John, **6:377–378**, 9:462
- Goyau, Georges, **6:378**
- Goyeneche y Barreda, José Sebastián de (Bp.), **6:378–379**
- Goibert (Abbot), 12:669
- Goibert, Thuringian duke, 8:168
- Gozzoli, Benozzo, 5:766
- Grabmann, Martin, 3:586, 587, 5:365, 6:184, 379–380
 Adam of Buckfield, 1:108
Adoro Te Devote, 1:120
 neoscholastic revival, 12:776
- Grace
 administration of Holy orders, 7:38–39, 41
 ascetical and mystical, 13:434
 beatific vision, 2:176
 conflict of Jesuits and Dominicans over, 14:48
 Consummation in Christ, 9:253
 controversies, 6:401–405
 Báñez, Domingo, 2:50–51, 6:390, 391
 Bellarmine, St. Robert, 2:227
 conversion, 4:239–241
De auxiliis controversy, 6:390–391
 Jansenism, 7:715–718
 medieval period, 6:402
 Molina, Luis de, 2:50, 51
 patristic era, 6:401–402
 Paul V (Pope), ban on discussion, 11:26
 Reformation and Counter Reform, 6:402–403, 8:86
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:939
 free will, 5:934–935
 freedom in, 5:945
 good works, 6:358–359
 Hermesianism, 6:798
 heroic virtue, 14:554
 human act, 7:172
 hylomorphism, 7:238
 hypostatic union, 7:264–265
 immortality, 7:352
 I-Thou model, 8:833
 life of, 13:441–442
 man, natural end of, 9:96, 99
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 7:331–334, 9:250–253
 merit, 9:513
 molinism, 9:770, 771, 772
 moral theology, 9:851–852
Mystici Corporis (Pius XII), 10:104, 110
 mysticism and role of, 10:112–113
 ordination, 7:39, 41
 Palamas's doctrine, 10:766
 participation in life of God through, 10:909
 reunion in, 11:982–983
 sovereignty of, 5:934
 spirituality, 13:440
 supernatural as example, 13:621
 supernatural existential, 13:622
 virtue, 14:551–552
- Grace, actual, 6:397–398
- Grace, controversies on conversion and, **4:239–241**
- Grace, created and uncreated, 6:396, **405**
- Grace, efficacious, **6:405**
 congruism, 4:120–121
de auxiliis controversy, 4:110–113
 Lemos, T., 8:466–467
 Lessius, L., 8:518
- Grace, free will and, **5:934–935**
- Grace, in the Bible, 5:934, **6:380–383**
 Adam, 1:104
 Corinthians, Epistles to the, 9:87
 man, renewal of, 9:87
 Timothy, Books of, 9:87
- Grace, sacramental, **6:406–409**
- Grace, sanctifying, 6:406–407, 7:45
- Grace, state of, **6:410–411**, 11:133–134
- Grace, sufficient, 4:120–121, **6:409–410**
- Grace, theology of, **6:383–401**
 accident, 1:64
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309
 Álvarez, Diego, 1:326
 analogy, 1:379
 Augustinianism, 1:860, 861, 866, 874, 876–877, 880–881, 883, 885
 charisms, 3:390
 Charles of the Assumption, 3:435–436
 chastity as means, 8:876
 Christian anthropology, 3:532–533
 Christian philosophy, 3:538, 541
communio, 4:28
 contemplation, 4:207, 208
 contemporary, 6:392–393

- contrition-attribution distinction, 4:226, 227, 228–229
 created actuation by uncreated act, 4:335–336
de auxiliis controversy, 4:110–113
 Divine concurrence, 4:70, 72
 Divine judgment, 8:35
 doctrine, development of, 4:807
 double justice, 8:69
 Fransen, Pieter Frans, 5:918
 generous love, 8:830
 Greek Fathers, 6:385
 habitual vs. actual, 8:86
 Holy Spirit, baptism in, 7:45
 hope, 7:97–98
 hypostatic union caused by sanctifying, 10:14
 Jansenism, 1:881, 892–893, 3:614
 justice as gift, 8:74–75
 justification, 8:82, 86, 89
 life, concept of, 8:572
 man, concept of, 9:92
 Molina, Luis de, 3:785
 neoscholastic, 8:89
 nominalist tradition, 6:389–390
 original justice, 1:105
 patristic era, 6:384–385
 theology of Church, 3:586–587
 treatment of grace, 6:393–401
 Grace, Thomas Langdon (Bp. of St. Paul, MN), 5:882, 9:655–656, 12:572–573
 Grace and nature, **6:411–413**
 Grace Cathedral (Episcopal) (San Francisco), 3:717
 Grace Church (New York), 3:715
 Grace of union, 7:264–265
Graces of Interior Prayer (Poulain), 12:201
Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mose, 1:155
 Gracián de la Madre de Dios, 3:136
 Gradines, 1:317
 Gradual, **6:413–415**
Gradus ad Parnassum (Fux), 6:37–38
 Graebner, F., 12:744
Graecismus (Evrard of Béthune), 5:496
Graecorum affectionium curatio (Theodoret of Cyr), 13:878
 Graetz, Heinrich, 7:873
 Graf, Joseph, 3:291
 Graf, Karl Heinrich, 5:519
 Graffiti, cross and, 4:380, 381
Graffiti de Pompei (Garucci), 10:774
 Graft, **6:415**
Graham, Stone v. (1980), 3:666
 Graham, William Franklin (Billy), 12:205
 Grahmann, Charles, 7:523
 The Grail (Catholic Movement), **6:415–416**
 Grail (lay women's group), **4:891–892**
The Grail (periodical), 8:625, 12:568
 Gramich, Jeannine (Sister), 7:73
 Grammar, Aquinas on, 8:538
The Grammar of Assent (Newman), 10:334, 338, 339
El Gran teatro del mundo (Baraca), 2:116
 Granada, Treaty of (1500), 7:669
 Granado, Francisco María del, 2:467
Le Grand dictionnaire historique (Moréri), 5:207
 Grande, Rutilio, 7:794
 Grande Román, Juan, St., **6:416**
 Grandier, Theodor, **6:416–417**
Le Grandezza delle misericordie di Dio (St. Charles of Sezze), 3:435
 Grandgent, C. H., 4:520
 Grandin, Vital (Bp. of St. Albert), **6:417**
 Grandmaison, Léonce de, **6:417**, 7:790
 Grandmont Abbey (France) and order, **6:417–418**, 11:572
 Grandmontines, 3:191
 Grandrue, Claude de, 12:590
 Granier, Claude de (Bp. of Geneva), 5:866–867
 Granjon, Henri (Bp. of Tucson), 1:688, 11:753
 Granjon, Jean Marie, 3:374
 Grannan, Charles P., 1:354
 Grant, F. C., 7:850
 Grant, Madison, 10:171
 Grant, Ulysses S., 2:425, 3:660
 Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot de, 2:605, **6:418**
 Granzotto, Claudio, Bl., **6:418–419**
 Grass churches (Hawaii), 6:668
 Grassel, Lorenz, **6:419**
 Grassi, Achilles (Bp.), 6:420
 Grassi, Achilles (the Elder), 6:419
 Grassi, Anthony, Bl., **6:420**
 Grassi, Antonio (Bp.), 6:419
 Grassi, Giovanni A., 7:788
 Grassi, Gregorio, St., **6:420**, 13:78
 Grassi, Horatio, 6:62
 Grassi, John, 3:181
 Grassi, Paris de, 3:349, 6:419–420
 Grassi family, **6:419–420**
 Grass-roots communities. *See* Basic Christian communities
Grata recordatio (encyclical, John XXIII), 7:937
Gratiae gratis datae, 10:107
 Gratian (monk), 9:455
 Gratian (Roman Emperor), 3:594, 5:455, **6:422–423**, 12:301, 318, 354
 altar of Victory, 1:337–338
 Arianism, 1:522, 663
 Church-State relations, 3:632
 contraception, 4:219, 220
 Decretum of (Concordia Discordantium Canonum), 5:618
 Ecumenical councils, 4:302
Gratian, Decretum of (Concordia Discordantium Canonum), 3:42, 47, 49–50, **6:420–422**, 7:663–664
 Alanus Anglicus, 1:207
 Alger of Liège, 1:283
 Ansegis of Fontenelle, St., 1:494
 apparatus, 8:408
 capital punishment, 3:86
 computus, 4:46
 cornerstone of church, 4:271
Corpus Iuris Canonici, 4:272–273
 Councils of Chalon-Sur-Saône, 3:373
 Cyprian, St., 4:459
 decretal as form, 4:599, 600
 Decretists, 8:265
 dialectics, 4:726
 First and Second Laterans, 8:350–351
 Laborans, 8:265–266
 natural law, 10:181
 plan as model, 13:101–102
 precursors, 3:60
 Simon of Bisignano, 13:132
 Sixtus V (Pope), 13:197
 University of Bologna, 2:474
 works of charity, 3:411
 Gratian, Jerome, 3:145, **6:422**, 8:293, 414–415, 10:627
 Gratiano, John de. *See* Gregory VI (Pope)
 Gratitude, 4:318, **6:423**
 Gratius, Ortwin, **6:423–424**
 Gratry, Auguste Joseph Alphonse, 1:881, **6:424**, 7:848
 Grattan, Henry, 5:184, 7:561
 Gratus of Carthage (Bp.), 3:188, 4:862
 Grau, Micaela, 13:180
 Gravamina, 5:658, **6:424–425**
 Grave markers, 13:665
 Gravener, John, 7:786
 Graves, James, 2:80
 Graves, Lawrence P. (Bp.), 1:693

- Graves et diuturnae* (Pope Clement VII), 5:435
- Gravestones, 13:507
- Gravier, Jacques, 1:691
- Graviora* (papal bull, Leo XII), 12:857
- Gravissimas inter* (apostolic letter, Pius IX), 6:778
- Gravissimo officii munere* (encyclical, Pius X), 11:390
- Gray, John. *See* Tatham, John
- Gray, Robert (Abp. of Capetown), 1:445
- Gray, William (Bp. of Ely), **6:425**
- Gray League Republic, 4:775
- Gray Ursulines, 8:444
- Graymoor Sisters, 5:883
- Gréa, Adrien, 3:69
- Great and Little Rules for cenobitic life. *See* *Asceticon* (St. Basil)
- Great Awakening, 5:472, 969, **6:425–426**
- Boehm, Martin, 2:454
- Congregationalism, 4:115
- Dwight, Timothy, 4:957
- Edwards, Jonathan rejection of, 5:97
- growth of Baptist churches, 2:79
- Presbyterian Church, 11:676
- revivalism, 12:204
- Shakers, 13:60
- spirituals, 13:456
- Whitefield, George, 14:703–704
- Great bells, 2:233
- Great Bend (KS), 4:842–843
- Great Bet Din, 8:7
- Great Bible of Demeter Neksei-Lipocz* (Book of Nahum), 10:136
- Great Britain. *See* Britain, early church in; England; Northern Ireland; Scotland; Wales
- Great Catechism* (Gregory of Nyssa), 10:755
- Great Catechism* (Moghila), 10:700–701
- The Great Chain of Being* (Lovejoy), 10:630
- Great Depression, 8:115
- Great Dispute and Christian Policy* (Solov'ev), 13:307
- Great Malvern priory. *See* Malvern Abbey (Worcester, England)
- Great mantle or cope, 10:857
- Great Mosque (Mecca), 6:623
- Great Mother cult, 10:91–92
- Great Rift Valley, 7:1027
- Great Saint Bernard Hospice (Switzerland), 3:67, 69, **6:426**
- Great St. Martin Church (Cologne), 3:844
- Great Schisms. *See* Eastern Schism (1054); Western Schism (1378–1417)
- “Great Vehicle” (Buddhism), 9:46–48
- Greater Antilles. *See* Caribbean
- Greater Doxology. *See* Gloria
- Greater Week. *See* Holy Week
- Greaton, Joseph (Father), 11:80, 234–235
- Greban, Arnoul, 10:928
- Grebel, Conrad, 1:368, **6:426**
- El Greco (painter), 2:114, 4:397, 6:427, **427–428**, 12:600
- Greco, Charles P. (Bp. of Alexandria, LA), 1:270
- Greco-Roman Schooling, **6:428–433**
- Gredt, Joseph August, **6:433**, 12:748, 776
- Greece, **6:434–437**, 435, 9:801
- anti-Catholic legislation, 7:934
- demographic statistics, 6:434
- interfaith relations, 6:437
- John XXIII (Pope), Bl., as diplomat to, 7:934
- map, 6:435
- monasticism, 9:801
- nonrecognition of Roman Catholic Church, 6:437
- physical sciences, 12:800–801
- prostitution in ancient, 11:773
- wisdom, 14:784
- See also* Greece, ancient
- Greece, ancient
- prostitution, 11:773
- sciences, 12:799–807
- wisdom, 14:784
- See also* Greek philosophy
- Greek Anthology*, 2:804
- Greek Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 2:748, 5:21, **6:437–438**
- ambos, 1:336
- cross feast, 4:383
- history, 13:372
- hymnology, 7:241–242
- imposition of hands, 7:366
- lay confession, 8:411
- Romania, 12:334, 336, 339–340
- Slovakia, 13:219
- Ten Commandments in, 4:6
- Greek Fathers. *See* Fathers of the Church; Patristic era
- Greek Grammar* (Constantine Lascaris), 10:772
- Greek hymnology, 7:241, 242
- Greek language
- European study of, 12:622
- humanism, 7:185
- translation of word grace, 6:380, 381
- Greek language, biblical, **6:438**
- Maccabees, Books of the, 9:7
- Septuagint, 12:920
- translation of word gospel, 6:366–367
- Greek language, early Christian and Byzantine, 2:769, 774, 790, **6:438–439**
- early languages, 8:361
- as lingua franca, 8:667
- as liturgical language, 8:666
- as second language, 8:361
- translations to Latin, 8:363, 364
- use in Roman Church, 7:652
- Greek menologies, 6:614
- Greek mythology, 9:89
- Greek naturalists, 6:6
- Greek Orthodox Church, **10:690**
- biblical canon, 3:27, 28, 30–31
- Bulgaria, Eugenius, 2:686
- Crusades against, 4:413
- Cyprus, 4:461–463
- Latin Empire of Constantinople, 8:367
- Muslim rule, 4:196
- United States, 3:717
- See also* Byzantine chant; Byzantine Christianity
- Greek philosophy, **6:439–443**
- accident, 1:59–60, 61
- action at a distance, 1:80
- Alexandria, 1:268, 269
- Alfarabi, 1:277
- allegory, 1:292, 6:786–787
- analogy, 1:371, 376, 377
- analysis and synthesis, 1:381
- antimonies, 1:519–520
- Arabian philosophy, 1:620
- art, 1:743, 745–746
- asceticism, 1:772–773
- atheism, 1:822
- atomism, 1:832–833, 4:644
- biblical canon, 3:25
- biology, 2:400
- capital punishment, 3:87
- categories of being, 3:255–257
- causality, 3:297–298, 302–303
- central sense, 3:344–345
- certitude, 3:351–352
- chance, 3:375, 376
- conscience, 4:139–140, 142
- consciousness, 4:151–152
- contingency, 4:212–213

- continuum, 4:215, 216, 217
 contradiction, 4:223, 224
 cosmogony of, 4:283
 criteriology, 4:367
 Cynics, 4:455–457
 Cyrenaics, 4:464–465
 Dionysus cult, 4:753
 disciple as term, 4:768, 772–773
 division, 4:792
 dogmatism, 4:821
 dualism, 4:914–915
 dynamism, 4:958–960
 essence, 5:260–261, 364
 final causality, 5:723–724
 freethinkers, 5:967
 human will in, 14:721
 hylozoism, 7:239
 idea, 7:292–293
 identity, 7:302, 303
 immanence, 7:340
 immortality, 7:347–348
 impact on Roman religion, 12:326
 influence of Parmenides, 10:893
 influence on John's Gospel, 7:905–906
 influence on theology, 13:918–921
 intellectualism, 7:514
 knowledge, theories of, 8:213
 leisure, 8:461
 light, notions of, 8:583
 materialism in, 9:318
 mathematics, 9:325–326
 matter in, 9:339
 mechanism, 9:415
 metaphysics in, 9:548–549
 methodology in, 9:564–565
 motion in, 10:16–17
 music, 10:70–71
 natural law doctrine, 10:180
 nature, 13:618
 notion of order, 10:630
 number symbolism, 3:673
 optimism of, 10:613
 participation, 10:905–906
 relativism, 12:46
 self, concept of, 12:882
 Sophists, 13:323–324
 soul, 13:332–334, 338–339
 soul-body relationship, 13:357
 substance in, 13:574–575
 substantial change, 13:580
 will and willing, 14:721
 Wisdom, Book of, reflected in, 14:792
- wonder in, 14:832
See also Aeschylus; Anaxagoras; Anaximander; Anaximenes; Aristides; Aristotelianism; Aristotle; Carneades of Cyrene; Celsus; Democritus; Dio Chrysostom; Empedocles; Epicurus; Heraclitus; Iamblichus; Melissus of Samos; Neoplatonism; Parmenides; Plato; Platonism; Plotinus; Porphyry; Poseidonius; Proclus; Socrates; Speusippus; Syrianus; Thales; Theophrastus; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of Citium; Zeno of Elea
- Greek philosophy, religious aspects of, 6:307, **443–450**
 explanation of the world and way of salvation, 6:448–450
 kindness, 8:171
 main aspects and historical facts, 6:443–444
 philosopher as superior being, 6:444–445
 philosopher as teacher and missionary, 6:445
 philosophic syncretism, 6:449
 philosophy as a school for life, 6:447–448
 Sextus, Sentences of, 13:52
 unity and multiplicity opposition, 10:58–59
 veneration of philosophers, 6:445
- Greek religion, **6:450–455**
 Aesculapius cult, 1:140–141
 afterlife, 1:165–167
 anthropomorphism, 1:510
 Artemis cult, 4:729–730
 chthonic divinities, 3:573–574
 Cretan-Mycenaean, 4:362–363
 Cybele, 4:450
daimones, 4:495–497
 Delphi, Oracle of, 4:632–633
 Dionysus cult, 4:753
 divination, 4:784–785
 Divine epithets, 5:306–307
 dream interpretation, 4:903
 earth worship, 5:2
 hospitality, 7:118
 immortality, 7:347
 prayer, 11:590
 resurrection, 12:145
 sacrifice, 12:508–510
 soul, 13:338
- Greek theology, 4:237, **6:455–460**, 8:81–82, 13:910
 Greek theoretical science, 12:807–809
- Greeks, Congregation for the Affairs of the, 5:21
 Greeley, Horace, 14:148
 Green, Francis J. (Bp. of Tucson), 1:688
 Green, Hugh, Bl., 5:235, **6:460–461**
 Green, Joseph (Bp.), 4:444, 12:127
 Green, Richard. *See* Reynolds, Richard (Thomas) (d. 1642), Bl.
 Green, Robert, 5:238
 Green, Thomas (Father), Bl., 5:226, 7:1019
 Green, Thomas Hill, 2:624, 6:712, 7:299, 12:48
 Greene, Graham, 6:461, **461–462**, 14:686
 Greene, R. L., 3:149–150
 Greenhill, W. A., 12:210
 Greening, Bruce, 1:161–162
 Greenland, 1:261, 4:664, 666
 Greenlee, J. G., 2:366
 Greenwood, William, Bl., 5:226, 7:1019
 Grégoire, Henri Baptiste (Bp. of Loir-et-Cher), 3:754, 4:180, 5:974, **6:462–463**, 12:541
 Gregoras, Nicephorus
 hesychasm, 2:794, 826, 827
 historiography, 2:776, 800
 Gregori, Luigi, 10:461
 Gregorian calendar, 6:503
 Easter date, 4:46
 introduction to Poland, 2:153
 liturgical aspects, 8:642
 Gregorian Chant, 5:701, **6:463–468**
 adapting to vernacular, 8:705
 Alleluia, 1:294–295
 Ambrosian chant, 1:341
 Aurelian of Réomé, 1:895
 Berthier, Jacques, 2:333
 Carolingian reform, 3:563–564
 church architecture, 3:812
 Communion antiphons, 4:33–34
 comparison of Old Roman, 10:581
 Fontenelle Abbey, 5:793
 liturgical music history, 7:253, 8:682–683
 medieval Latin literature, 9:439
 Mocquereau, André, founding of, 9:750
 origins of, 3:75
 printed books, 3:379–380
 Remigius of Rouen, St., 12:108
 responsorial and antiphonal, 6:465
 restoration, 4:119, 120, 13:300
 revival, 3:523–524
 theories of Jewish origins, 8:680

- Gregorian Chant (*continued*)
 Tract section of, 14:130–131
 Ward, Justine Bayard Cutting, reform of, 14:646
- Gregorian College of St. Benedict, 2:855
- Gregorian reform, 3:600–601, **6:468–473**, 492–493
 Alberic of Ostia, 1:219
 Alger of Liège, 1:283
 Anonymous of York, 1:489
 Anselm II of Lucca, St., 1:494
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:495
 Arialdo, St., 1:660
 Arnulf of Gap, St., 1:720
 Bonizo of Sutri, 2:506
 Bruno the Carthusian, St., 2:649
 Canon Law, 1:841, 3:44, 46, 47, 60
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 capital punishment, 3:86
 Carolingian reform, 3:158
 Catharism, 3:259
 Church property, 3:725, 726
 Church-State relations, 3:600–601, 635
 Clement III (Antipope), 3:777–778
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326–327
 clericalism, 3:802
 cleric-laity dualism, 8:293, 294
 concubinage, 12:14
 Council of Anse, 1:493
 Council of Autun, 1:926, 927
 Crusades, 4:406–407
 Czech Republic, 4:479
 decretals of, 4:602
 Deusdedit Collection, 4:701
 English reforms, 8:324
 Fliche, Augustin, scholar of, 5:762–763
 France, 5:843–845
 Hugh of Die, 7:151
 Hugh of Remiremont, 7:155
 Humbert of Silva Candida, 7:199–200
 Hungary, 7:210
 Low Countries, 10:257
 opposition of Tusculani family to, 14:249
 papal elections, 10:836, 857–858
 Rule of St. Augustine, 1:869
- Gregorian Sacramentary, **6:473–475**, 480
 Alcuin, Bl., 1:243
 baptism, 2:62
 Christmas cycle, 3:555, 556
- Gregorian University (Rome), 8:187
- Gregorii Episcopi Turonensis opera* (Ruinart), 12:407
- Gregorius II (Patriarch), 2:826
- Gregorius Akindynos, 4:776, **6:475–476**, 10:766
- Gregorius praesul*, 6:464
- Gregory (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:449
- Gregory (exarch of North Africa), 11:843–844
- Gregory (Patriarch of Antioch), 5:465
- Gregory (Vahrām Pahlav) (Armenian Catholicos), 1:701
- Gregory, C. R., 2:363, 367
- Gregory, Lady Isabella Augusta, 14:885
- Gregory, Wilton D. (Bp. of Belleville, IL), 7:317
- Gregory I the Great (Pope), St., **6:478–484**
 acedia, 1:67
 active life, 1:83
 Advent, 1:134
 Alleluia, 1:294
 Anastasius I (Patriarch of Antioch), 1:388
 angels, 1:419, 420
 Anglo-Saxons, 1:449
 apostolic administrators, 1:116
 Armenia, 1:700
 Augustine of Canterbury, St., 1:871, 3:596
 beatific vision, 2:173
 Benedictines, 3:596
 biblical canon, 3:26
 biblical theology, 2:382
 blessing for Abbots, 1:12
 Boniface III (Pope), 2:499
 Byzantine Church, 2:750, 751–752
 Canon Law, 1:841
 cardinalate, 3:104
 Carolingian reform, 3:156
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:213
 catechesis, 3:229
 catechumenate, 3:252
 Catholicism in England, 5:239
 charity, 3:395
 Christmas, 3:555
 Church property, 3:724
 Church-State relations, 3:635
 civil authority, 1:921
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:325
 compunction, 4:45
 Confirmation, 4:87
Consors Paterni Luminis ascribed to, 4:167
 Constantinople Council, 4:190
- Constantinople Council II, 4:192
 contemplation, 4:205, 206
 contraception, 4:219
 creation of monasteries, 7:665
 decretals as form, 4:600, 604
 diaconia, 4:719
 Donatism, 4:863
 Easter controversy, 3:864
 Ecumenical councils, 4:302
 Ecumenical Patriarch as term, 4:196
 Eulogius (Patriarch of Alexandria), St., 5:448–449
 Eutychius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 5:463
 exemption, 5:529
 four senses, 5:513
 friendship with God, 6:10, 479
 gifts of Holy Spirit, 7:48
 Gregorian chant, 6:463–464
 homily, 7:63
 hospitals, 7:127
 hymns, 7:244, 253
 jealousy, 7:748
 Jews, 1:253
 Kyrie eleison, 8:259
 lay spirituality, 8:414
 Leander of Seville, 8:426
 life of the saints, 12:606
 London, 3:70
 London See, 8:771
 Lucy, St., 8:849
 manuscript illumination, 3:750
 Maurice, 9:367
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:438–439
 Middle Ages, 3:597
 mission and evangelization, 9:680–681
 notaries, 4:757
 papacy development under, 10:835
 persecution of Jews, 7:867
 Peter the Deacon of Rome, 11:206
 preaching of, 11:611, 619
 pro-monastic policies opposed, 13:42
 prudence, 11:789
 psalmody, 1:57
 relations with the East, 6:480–481
 relics, 1:314, 12:53
 representation in art, 6:483
 Sabinian (Pope), 12:463
 Sicily, 13:103
 simony, 13:135, 136
 soul, 13:343
 spirituality, 13:445

- spread of Benedictine rule, 2:256, 267
 virtue, 14:548
 works of, 6:482–483
 works of charity, 3:408, 409
 writings of Pseudo-Dionysius, 11:801
- Gregory II (Pope), St., **6:484–486**
 Boniface, St., 2:495
 catechesis, 3:230
 Church-State relations, 3:635
 diaconia, 4:719, 720
 iconoclasm, 2:751, 7:281, 656
 papacy development under, 10:835
- Gregory II Cyprius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:762, **6:477–478**
- Gregory II Jusof (Melkite Patriarch), 1:526
- Gregory II Vkasaser, 6:476
- Gregory III (Armenian Catholicos), 1:701
- Gregory III (Patriarch of Constantinople), **6:478**
- Gregory III (Pope), St., **6:486–487**
 Anastasius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:388
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:164, 434
 Church-State relations, 3:635
 Congregation for the Affairs of the Greeks, 5:21
 iconoclasm, 7:281, 656
 Leo III (Pope), St., 4:720
 Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
- Gregory III Pablav (Armenian Catholicos), 6:477
- Gregory IV (Pope), **6:487–489**
 Lothair I supported, 8:795
 papacy development under, 10:835
 Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
- Gregory IV Tegha (Armenian Catholicos), 1:701, **6:477**
- Gregory V (Pope), **6:489**
 Cluniacs, 3:813
 Corvey Abbey, 4:280
 Crescentius II, 4:362
 crowning of Otto III, 10:714
 papal name, 10:141
- Gregory VI (Antipope), **6:491**
- Gregory VI (Pope), **6:489–491**
 Lateran Councils, 12:356
 simony, 13:136
- Gregory VI Apirat (Armenian Catholicos), 1:453, 706
- Gregory VII (Pope), St., 6:491, **491–494**
 Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
 Algeria, 1:284
- Alphanus of Salerno, St., 1:306
- Apostles' Creed, 1:577
- Armenia, 1:701
- Arnulf of Milan, 1:721
- authority, papal, 8:657
- Beatrice of Tuscany, 2:181
- Benedict X (Antipope), 2:242
- Bernold of Constance, 2:327
- Bishopric of Rome, 4:735, 10:859
- Bruno of Segni, St., 2:648
- Canon Law, 3:45
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
- Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:361
- Christmas, 3:555
- Church-State relations, 1:100, 3:635, 7:43
- clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326
- clerical misconduct, 7:486–487
- Cluniacs, 3:813
- Croatia, 4:370
- Crusade history, 4:407
- decretals as form, 4:600, 604
- Eucharist, 1:64
- Fulcoius' letters on reform, 6:21
- Gebhard of Salzburg, 6:115
- Henry IV, excommunication of, 6:746
- hierocratic theme, 13:252
- importance, 3:601
- investiture struggle, 7:537, 662–663
- laicism, 8:282
- Lateran Councils, 12:356
- in *Liber pontificalis*, 8:535
- papacy development under, 10:834, 837
- papal primacy, 6:470–471
- Philip I, 11:244
- proprietary churches, 11:771
- Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
- Victor III (Pope), 14:479
- See also* Deusdedit, Collection of; Gregorian Reform
- Gregory VII Vkasaser (Armenian Catholicos), **6:477**
- Gregory VIII (Antipope), 2:880, 6:123, **495**
- Gregory VIII (Pope), 1:127, 4:411, **6:494–495**
- Gregory IX (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
- Gregory IX (Pope), **6:496–498**
 Agnes of Bohemia, St., 1:179
 Albert Behaim, 1:222
 Andrew Caccioli, Bl., 1:404, 2:840
- Angelus, 1:427
- Armenia, 1:702
- Assyrian Church of the East, 1:807
- Baius, condemnation of works of, 2:19
- Beguines and Beghards, 2:205
- canonization, 3:63, 12:607
- capital punishment, 3:87
- Carmelites, 3:132
- Church-State relations, 7:44
- Clare of Assisi, St., 3:760
- conciliarism, 4:55
- contraception, 4:219–220
- Coventry and Lichfield See, 4:330
- Dominic, St., 4:847
- Elias of Cortona, 5:157
- Frederick II the Great, 5:926–927, 7:664, 14:14
- monastic reform, 2:271
- papal arbitration code in writings of, 10:855
- papal judges-delegate, 7:488–489
- Paris, University of, 10:886
- prostitution, 11:773–774
- Roger of Todì, Bl., 12:288
- Rusudan, 6:155
- works of charity, 3:414
- Gregory IX (Pope), decretals of, 3:46, 48, 5:570, **6:511–512**, 11:936
 Church legislation, 4:273
 Latin Rite, 8:368
 productions based on, 4:598
- Gregory X (Pope), Bl., **6:498–499**
 Canon Law, 3:48
 Celestines, 3:320, 321
 conclaves, 4:60
 Crusades, 4:411
 Dominicans, 4:850
 Duranti, William the Elder, 4:949
 election of popes, 6:499, 11:499
 Holy Name, 7:31
 Honorius IV (Pope), 7:86
 mendicant controversy, 2:483
 Second Council of Lyons, 2:484, 826, 8:907–908
- Gregory XI (Pope), **6:499–500**
 Ambrosians, 1:346
 Avignon papacy, 12:357
 Benedict XIII (Antipope), 2:246
 Catherine of Siena, St., 3:273, 5:761
 Clement VII (Antipope), 3:783
 Eastern Schism, 2:763
 return to Rome, 1:943, 3:604
 Sirmium made diocese, 13:168
 Wyclif, John, bulls against, 14:866

- Gregory XII (Pope), **6:500**, 501, 502
 abdication of, 4:170
 Constance Council, 4:172
 Contarini, Giovanni, 4:203
 Dominici, John, 4:855
 Escobar, Andrés de, 5:352
 Pisa Council, 11:360, 361
 Western Schism, 1:258, 14:693
- Gregory XIII (Pope), **6:501**, **503**
 Ambrosians, 1:346
 Anne and Joachim, SS., 1:469
 Armenia, 1:702
 Baius, condemnation of, 2:19
 beatific vision, 2:169, 170
 Bellarmine, St. Robert, 2:227
 in *bullae cruciata*, 2:688
 Canisius, St. Peter, 3:17
 Canon Law, 3:53
 Carranza, Bartolomé, 3:176
 chant books, 3:379
 Chinese mission, 3:493, 495
 chronology, 3:571
 Church legislation, 4:273
 Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:749
 Congregation of Ceremonies, 3:349
 Congregation of the Oratory
 approved, 10:249
 Counter Reformation, 3:611
 Divine judgment, 8:32–33
 Gorze Abbey, secularization of, 6:366
 house for neophytes, 10:239
 Innocent IX (Pope), 7:478–479
 Italo-Spanish Basilian Congregation, 2:143
 Lateran baptistery, 8:349
 Lazarites, 7:126
 papacy development under, 10:842
 papal diplomacy, 8:451
 Possevino, Antonio, 11:549–550
 reform, 4:498
 Roman martyrology, 9:233, 234
 Sixtus V (Pope) relations, 13:197
 Vatican construction under, 14:396
- Gregory XIV (Pope), **6:503–504**
- Gregory XV (Pope), **6:504–505**
 Bishop, William, 2:409
 Brahmin converts, 10:408
 capitulations, 3:91
 Clerks Regular of the Mother of God, 3:803
 Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 5:21, 11:750
- Contemplative Hermit Sisters,
 approval of, 2:282
- Immaculate Conception, 7:334
- Indian Rites controversy, 7:411
- mission and evangelization,
 9:680–681
- witchcraft, punishment for,
 14:799–800
- Gregory XVI (Pope), **6:505–511**, 506
 American slavery condemned, 10:168
 Articles of Baden (1834), 6:509
 Basilians, 2:141
 Bautain, L. E. M., 5:712
 Belgian constitution, 2:218
 censure of Lamennais, Hugues, 8:309
 Cologne mixed marriage dispute,
 3:845, 846
 Colonna family, 3:856
 England, John, 5:223
 existence of God, 6:287
 Forbin-Janson, Charles de, 5:796
 Goa and Goan Schism, 6:268, 510,
 7:402
 Hermes, Georg condemned, 4:932
 independence of New Granada, 2:47
 liberalism, 3:619, 642
 Melkites, 1:271
 mission, 3:624
 mission in newly-independent areas,
 6:510
Multa praeclare, 10:977, 978
 Oregon, 2:430
 papacy development under, 10:847
 papal authority, 6:507
 papal decorations, 4:596
 papal state reform, 13:496
 Polish bishops, 10:358
 rationalism, 6:507–508, 797
 religious freedom, 5:951
 religious liberalism, 8:542
 Roman revitalization, 12:359–360
 Russia, 1:84, 6:509
 separation of California dioceses,
 6:93
 separation of Church and State, 5:854
 slavery, 1:156, 2:44, 6:510, 13:209
 Society of the Sacred Heart reform,
 6:64
 ultramontism, 8:271–272
- Gregory Dekapolites, 6:476
- Gregory Magistros, 6:476
- Gregory Narek, 6:477
- Gregory of Agrigentum, 6:476
- Gregory of Antioch, 6:476
- Gregory of Bergamo, **6:512**
- Gregory of Cappadocia, 8:53, 54
- Gregory of Cerchiara, St., **6:512**
- Gregory of Cyprus, 1:409, 2:776
- Gregory of Einsiedeln, Bl., **6:512**
- Gregory of Elvira, St., **6:513**, 11:610
- Gregory of Montelongo (Patriarch of Aquileia), 1:608
- Gregory of Nazianzus, St., 5:455,
6:513–517
 apocatastasis, 1:548
 Apollinarianism, 1:560
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 Arianism, 2:792
 asceticism, 3:594
 baptism of, 2:67
 baptism of the Holy Spirit, 3:393
 Basil, St., 2:135, 136, 6:513
 beatific vision, 2:172
 biblical canon, 3:32
 charity, 3:395
 Christmas, 3:553
 circumincision, 3:741
 Constantinople Council, 4:190
 correspondence with Nemesius of Emesa, 10:232
 Cosmas the Melodian, 4:281
 Cynics, 4:456
 doctrine, development of, 4:804
 Ecumenical as term, 4:190
 exegetical works, 5:510
 Gorgonia, St., 6:364
 homiletics, 2:773
 hypostasis, 7:263
 influence of, 6:516–517
 poetry, 2:803
 preaching, 11:618
 preaching of, 11:609
 relics, 12:52
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 schools of Athens, 1:829
 theotokos, 13:936
 use of pagan rhetoric, 6:439
 works of, 6:515–516
See also Cappadocians
- Gregory of Nyssa, St., 5:279, 343,
6:517–521, 10:586, 11:290
 Adam, 1:104
 apocatastasis, 1:548
 Apollinarianism, 1:560
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 Arianism, 2:792
 asceticism, 3:594
 Basil, St., 2:135, 136, 6:517
 beatific vision, 2:169

- biblical canon, 3:32
 biblical catenae, 3:258
 Cappadocian Fathers, 10:755
 catechumenate, 3:250
 chastity, 3:444
 Christmas cycle, 3:556
 church architecture, 1:756, 757
 Daniélou, Jean, 4:515
 evolution, 5:495
 exegetical works, 5:510–511
 friendship with God, 6:11
 grace, 6:401
 hexaemeron, 6:815
 immortality, 7:349
 ineffability of God, 7:445
 Macrina the Younger, 9:25
 Platonism, 11:414
 preaching, 11:609, 618
 similarity, 13:126
 simplicity of God, 13:137
 slavery, 13:211
 soul, 13:341
 spirituality, 13:444
 Synod of Ancyra (375), 1:398
 The Three Ways, 14:65–66
 transubstantiation, 14:158
 trinitarian doctrine, 14:195
 works of, 6:518–519
See also Cappadocians
- Gregory of Ostia, St., 4:826–827, **6:521**
- Gregory of Rimini, **6:521–522**
 Augustinianism, 1:879, 880, 883, 884, 888
 conservation, 4:162
- Gregory of Tat'ew, 6:477
- Gregory of Tours, St., 3:596, 5:842, **6:522–523**
 Abraham of Clermont, St., 1:38
 Abrunculus of Trier, St., 1:40
 Amabilis, St., 1:328
 biographies of saints, 8:63
 bishops of Gaul, 6:111
 catechesis, 3:229
 chronicles, 1:461, 5:922
 Chrysanthus and Darius, SS., 3:572
 Clovis I (King of the Franks), 3:809
 confessors, as term, 4:83
 Domnolus of Le Mans, 4:859
 Eparchius, cult of, 5:270
 Evergislus, St., 5:485
 Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus, 5:823
 holy nails, 10:137
 Leobard of Tours, 8:496
- lives of saints, 12:606
 relics, 12:52
 Saint-Calais Abbey, 12:541
 St. Denis, 4:660
 taking baptismal name practice, 10:140
 works of, 6:111–112, 522–523, 9:440–441
- Gregory of Utrecht, St., **6:523**, 8:851
- Gregory of Valencia, **6:523–524**, 7:782, 12:766
- Gregory Pidzak (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
- Gregory Sinaites, 2:826, 878, **6:524**
- Gregory Thaumaturgus, St., **6:524–525**
 Alexander of Comana, St., 1:264
 Christology, 3:560
 Decian persecution, 1:785
 Origen, 2:845
 Origen's advice on paideia, 10:755
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 School of Caesarea, 2:845
- Gregory the Illuminator, St., 1:453, 699, 704, 707, 3:732, **6:525–526**
- Gregory the Wonder Worker, St., 8:720
- Greifenberg, Bernard (Father), 12:495
- Gremillion, Joseph Benjamin, **6:526**
- Grenada, 3:120
- Grenier, Pierre, 12:590
- Greshake, Ghisbert, 5:346
- Gressman, H., 5:520
- Greswold, Robert. *See* Grissold, Robert, Bl.
- Greteman, Frank, 13:164
- Grétry, André Ernest Modeste, **6:526–527**, 527
- Gretser, Jakob, **6:527**, 7:782
- Greutungi. *See* Ostrogoths
- Grew, Nehemiah, 2:402
- Grey, Charles, 10:540
- Grey, Lady Jane, 1:435, 436, 2:689, 9:293, 12:243
- Grey, Lord Leonard, 7:556
- Grey, Mary, 5:677
- Grey Brothers, 3:419
- Grey Nuns, 3:6, **6:527–528**, 14:896–897
- Grey Nuns of Quebec, 6:528
- Grey Nuns of St. Hyacinthe, 6:528
- Grey Nuns of the Cross, 6:528
- Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 6:528
- Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart, 6:528
- Greytak, William, 8:822
- Griaule, M., 1:740
- Gribaldi, Matteo, 2:431–432
- Grief, 13:940–941
- Grienberger, Christopher, 12:399
- Griesbach, J. J., 2:366
- Griesbacher, Peter, 2:843
- Griffe, Élie, 6:67
- Griffin, Bernard William (Card.), **6:528–529**, 14:849
- Griffin, James A. (Bp. of Columbus), 3:868
- Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph, 1:351–352, **6:529**
- Griffith, John, Ven., 5:226
- Griffith, Patrick Raymond, **6:529**
- Griffiths, Ambrose (Bp.), 1:366
- Griffiths, Bede, **6:529–531**, 530, 7:405
- Griffiths, Thomas, **6:531**
- Grignion de Montfort, Louis Marie, St., 2:109, 5:344, **6:531–532**, 532
 Brothers of Christian Instruction, 2:630
 Carmelite spirituality, 3:137
 consecration to Mary, 4:156
 Daughters of Wisdom, founding of, 14:793
 French School, 13:451
 Legion of Mary, 8:453
 Montfort Fathers, founding of, 9:839
- Grigos*, 9:50
- Grijalva, Juan de, **6:532–533**
- Grillmeier, Alois, 4:684–685, 751
- Grillparzer, Franz, 6:533, **533**
- Grimald (Abbot of Sankt Gallen), 12:669
- Grimaldi, Jérôme de (Abp. of Aix), 1:197
- Grimaldi, Marqués de, 3:792
- Grimbald, St., **6:533–534**
- Grimes, Ronald, 12:258
- Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob von, 2:115
- Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Bp. of Evansville, IN), 7:416
- Grimoald (Frankish aristocrat), 3:163
- Grimston, Ralph, Bl., 5:233, **6:534**
- Grimstow, Ralph. *See* Grimston, Ralph, Bl.
- Grimwoald (Duke of Bavaria), 4:259
- Grisar, Hartmann, **6:534–535**
- Grisez, Germain, 7:180, 181, 10:186
- Grissold, Robert, Bl., 5:234, **6:535**
- Griswold, Alexander V., 5:297
- Griswold, Robert. *See* Grissold, Robert, Bl.
- Grivot, Irma, St., 5:878, **6:535**
- Grodziecký, Melichar, 8:241
- Groenendael Abbey (Brussels), **6:535**
- Groer, Hans Hermann (Card.), 1:917

- Groome, Thomas, 12:98
- Groote, Gerard, 3:69, 605, 5:774, **6:535–536**
Brethren of the Common Life, 2:607
Devotio Moderna, 4:707
Imitation of Christ, 7:329, 330
pantheism, 2:629
spiritual direction, 4:762
- Gropper, J., 2:394, 3:846
- Grosjean, Paul, **6:536**, 10:955
- Grosoli, Giovanni, **6:536–537**
- Gross, Nikolaus, Bl., **6:537**
- Gross, William Hickley (Abp. of Portland), **6:537–538**, 538, 11:530, 12:565, 709
- Der Grosse Catechismus* (Luther), 8:889
- Der Grosse Herder*, 5:207
- Grosseteste, Robert, 5:242
appointed University of Oxford chancellor, 10:729
beauty, 2:185
evolution of science, 12:798
existence, 5:533
metaphysics of light, 8:583–584
Oxford School (Franciscan), 5:899
Richard Fishacre, 12:229
scholasticism, 12:760
study of music, 10:72
- Grossi, John, 3:142
- Grossolano, Peter, 2:761
- Grösz, József (Abp. of Kalocsa, Hungary), 7:220
- Grote, Federico, 1:652, **6:539**
- Grotius, Hugo, **6:539–541**, 10:182, 855
apologetics, 1:564
Aristotelianism, 1:678
lying, 8:901
natural law, 5:395
papal Antichrist, 1:517
Reformation exegesis, 5:518
- Grottaferrata Monastery (Rome), 2:143, **6:541–542**
- Grotto of the Nativity (Bethlehem), 3:554
- Grou, Jean Nicolas, 4:763, **6:542–543**, 7:782
- Group 4 architects, 3:712
- Groupe des Six*, 11:562
- Groups des Dombes, 9:284
- Grove, John, Bl., 5:236
- Growth in Holiness* (Faber), 5:582
- Gruber, Augustin (Abp. of Salzburg), 3:243–244, 12:794
- Grüber, Eberhard, 1:330
- Gruber, Gabriel, 3:265
- Grueber, Johannes, **6:543**
- Gruenthaner, Michael, 5:523, **6:543**
- Grundkurs (Foundations of Christian Faith)* (Rahner), 11:894
- Grundmann, W., 7:850
- Grundner, Wikterp (Abbot), 12:671
- Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, **6:543–544**
- Grundzüge der Ethik* (Bauch), 2:158
- Die Grundzüge der Psychologie* (Ebbinghaus), 5:27
- Gruner, Anton, 6:13
- Grünewald, Mathis Gothart Nithart. *See* Grünewald, Matthias
- Grünewald, Matthias, 4:396–397, **6:544**, 545
- Grutka, Andrew G. (Bp. of Gary, IN), 7:416
- Grütmacher, R. H., 3:22
- Grynaeus, Simon, 2:689
- Gryphius, Sebastian, 1:545
- Gua de Malnes, Jean Paul, 5:208
- Gúa espiritual* (La Puente, L.), 8:334
- Guadagni, Bernardo Gaetano (Card.), **6:544**
- Guadalajara (Mexico), Martyrs of, SS., 1:189, 326, **6:545**
Esqueda Ramírez, Pedro, 5:359
Flores Varela, José Isabel, 5:774
Lara Puente, S., 8:334
Reyes Salazar, Sabás, St., 12:209
Robles Hurtado, José María, 12:274
- Guadaloupe (West Indies), 3:117–119
- Guadalupe, Our Lady of, **6:545–548**, 546, 547, 7:1060, 8:790, 9:579
chapel (Guadalupe Hidalgo, Mexico), 9:268
coronation of statue, 8:264
shrines, 2:560–562, 7:1061, 8:274, 13:90, 93
Silva, A., 13:121
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of (1848), 10:286
- Guaiferius (medieval writer), 9:450
- Gual, Pedro, **6:548**
- Guala of Bergamo, Bl., **6:548**
- Guale people, 6:148–149, 12:709
- Gualfard. *See* Wolfhard of Verona, St.
- Gualfredus. *See* Walfrid, St.
- Guallensis, John. *See* John of Wales
- Gualtmanus. *See* Waltman of Antwerp, Bl.
- Guam, missions, 12:657
- Guanella, Luigi, Bl., 2:542, 4:534, **6:548–549**
- Guaraní people, 2:593–594, 7:785
- Guarantees, Law of (1871), **6:549–550**
Castel Gandolfo villa, 3:212
Lateran Pacts, 8:356
See also Roman question
- Guardian angels, 1:422, 423–424, **425–427**, 426
- Guardini, Romano, **6:550**
liturgical movement, 3:711
Mystical Body, 5:37
religious experience, 5:556
scholastic theology, 12:777
theology of Church, 3:589
- Guarducci, M., 14:391
- Guarini, Guarino, 3:675, 705, 706
- Guarinus (Abbot of Cuxa), 4:450
- Guarinus of Palestrina, St., **6:550**
- Guarinus of Sion, St., **6:550–551**
- Guarna, Giovanni. *See* John of Salerno, Bl.
- Guarnerius (jurist). *See* Innerius (jurist)
- Guarracino, Antonio (Card.), 1:657
- Guastalla, Council of (1106), **6:551**, 10:916
- Guasto, Andrea del, **6:551**
- Guatemala, 2:344–345, **6:551–554**, 553, 8:340
demographic statistics, 6:551
ecclesiastical organization, 6:553–554
map, 6:552
mission, 3:349, 6:552–553, 9:707, 12:290–291
- Guazzo, Stefano, 1:675
- Gubbio, Giovanni da, 1:790
- Gubernaculum conciliorum* (Escobar), 5:352
- Gubernatis, Domenico de, **6:554–555**
- Gudula, St., 5:188, **6:555**
- Gudwal, St., **6:555**
- Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste Budes de, 3:500
- Guelfia*, 3:100
- Guelfs and Ghibellines, 3:853–856, **6:555–556**
Alexander IV (Pope), 1:257
Avignon papacy, 1:943, 3:855
Cavalcanti, Guido, 3:310
Clement IV (Pope), 3:778
Dante Alighieri, 4:517–519
Engelbert of Admont, 5:221
Florence, 5:767–768
penitential processions, 5:755
Siena, 13:106, 108
- Guérolé, St., 8:319
- Le Guèpier italien* (Veillot), 14:465
- Guéranger, Prosper, 2:259, 273, **6:557**
Astros, Paul Thérèse David d', 1:814

- Bruyère, Jeanne Henriette Cécile, 2:651
 chant books, 3:380
 liberalism, 3:619
 liturgical history, 8:663
 liturgical movement, 3:623, 8:670, 671
 Solesmes Abbey, 13:300
 Guéric of St. Quentin, 1:224
 Guerin (prior of Gembloux), 6:124
 Guérin, Theodore (Mother), Bl., **6:557–558**, 13:188–189, 189
 Guerra, Elena, Bl., **6:558**
 Guerrero, Lobo (Abp.), 3:850
 Guerrero González, Angela de la Cruz, Bl., **6:558**
 Gueric of Igny, Bl., 3:749, 758, **6:558–559**, 9:454
 Gueric of Saint-Quentin, 2:479
 Guerrilla wars, just-war principles in, 14:638
 Guertin, George A., 10:279
 Guest houses (*hospitale hospitum*), 3:411–412
 Guevara y Lira, Silvestre (Abp. of Caracas), **6:559**
 Guevarre, Père, 3:417
Guí espiritual (Molinos), 6:777
Guí práctica del catequista (Ossó y Cervelló), 10:706
Guía espiritual (Molinos), 10:844
 Guibert (Wibert) of Ravenna. *See* Clement III (Antipope)
 Guibert, J. H. (Card.), 1:197
 Guibert, Joseph de, 4:334, **6:559–560**, 7:791, 13:433, 14:66
 Guibert of Nogent, **6:560**
 Crusades, 4:407
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:452
 preaching, 11:619
 relics, 12:54
 Guibert of Tournai, **6:560–561**
 Guiborat, Weibrath. *See* Wiborada, St.
 Guicciardini, Francesco, 6:561, **561–562**
Guide des Écoles (Champagnat), 3:374
Guide for the Perplexed (Maimonides), 7:864, 869, 9:52–53, 10:135
Guide to the Manuscript and Printed Book Collections and Numismatic Cabinet of the Vatican Library (2002), 14:422
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides), 5:509
 Guidiccioni, Alessandro (Bp.), 3:803
 Guido. *See* Witelo
 Guido (Guy) of Spoleto, 5:814–815
 Guido II (Bp. of Assisi), 1:790
 Guido da Siena, 13:109
 Guido de Baysio, 3:48, 52, 320, **6:562**
 Guido de Monte Richerii, 3:50
 Guido di Pietro. *See* Fiesole, Guido da, Bl.
 Guido Maramaldi, Bl., **6:562–563**
 Guido of Anderlecht, St., **6:563**
 Guido of Arezzo, **6:563–564**
 Guido of Cortona, Bl., **6:564**
 Guido of Ferrara, 7:537
 Guido of Pomposa, St., **6:564–565**
 Guido of Velate (Abp.), 1:407, 660
 Guido Papa, 3:52
 Guido the Lombard, Bl., **6:565**
 Guigo I (Carthusian legislator), 3:189, 192, 193, 194, **6:565**, 9:455
 Guigo II (Carthusian writer), 3:191, **6:565–566**, 9:455
 Guigo de Ponte, 3:192, **6:566**
 Guigue du Pont. *See* Guigo de Ponte
 Guild for the Tabernacle for Perpetual Adoration, 9:820
 Guild of St. Sebastian, 5:834
 Guilday, Peter K., 1:350, 5:169, **6:566–567**, 567, 10:550
 Guilielmus Alvernus (Arvernus). *See* William of Auvergne
 Guillaume, Jean-Baptiste, 12:277
 Guillaume, Uldaric, Bl., 2:632
 Guillaume de Grimoard (Abbot), 12:590
 Guillaume de Nogaret, 3:779
 Guillaume de Sens, 3:696
 Guillelmus de Monserrat, 3:52
 Guillement, M. Françoise (Sister), 12:537
 Guillerand, Augustin, 3:192
 Guillet, Urban, 6:196, 14:162
 Guillot, Marguerite, 2:436
 Guilt, **6:567–569**
 in the Bible, 6:569–572, 13:141–148
 guilt cultures, 13:67–68
 shame compared, 13:67
 Guilt, theology of, **6:572–573**, 13:155
 Guinea, **6:574**, 575
 Guinea-Bissau, **6:575–576**, 577
 Guinizelli, G., 3:310
 Guiraud, Jean, **6:576–577**
 Guise (House of Lorraine), **6:577–579**, 7:167
 Guitmond of Aversa, **6:579–580**
 Guitton, Jean, 1:565
 Guízar Valencia, Rafael, Bl., **6:580–581**, 581
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 5:864
Guldines Tugendbuch (Spee), 13:410
 Gulielmites. *See* Augustinians; Williamites
 Gullini, Pia (Mother), 12:527
Gulliver's Travels (Swift), 13:641–642
 Gumbert of Ansbach, St., **6:581**
 Gumilevsky, Filaret, 12:434
 Gumilla, José, 3:851
 Gummar, St., **6:582**
 Gundebert, St. *See* Gumbert of Ansbach, St.
 Gundecar, Bl., **6:582**
Gundecarianum (Gundecar), 6:582
 Gundert, Hermann, 7:403
 Gundisalvi, Dominic
 Arab influence, 13:384
 beauty, 2:184
 immortality, 7:349
 Gundlach, Gustav, **6:582**, 7:792
 Gunkel, F., 8:313
 Gunkel, Hermann, 2:689, 5:520, 807, **6:582–583**, 11:92
 Gunlind (abbess of Hohenberg), 5:446
 Gunn, John E. (Bp. of Natchez, MS), 7:686, 9:739
Gunnar's Daughter (Undset), 14:295
 Gunpowder Plot (1605), 1:21, 22, 408, 4:745, 10:843
 Anne of Denmark, 1:467
 Ashley, Ralph, Bl., 1:783
 Bawden, William, 2:162
 Garnet, Henry, 6:100
 Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot (Gerard), 6:158
 Oath of Allegiance, 2:425, 5:248, 758
 Gunbert of Saint-Bertin, **6:583**
 Gunter, William, Bl., 5:230
 Günther, Anton, 1:914, 3:624, 6:184, **583**, 14:204
 Christian Hegelianism, 12:773
 faith, 5:596, 599
 heresy, 6:778
 idealistic philosophy, 12:770
 influence on Schwarzenberg, 12:794
 semirationalism, 12:901
 Günther of Niederaltaich, Bl., **6:584**
 Gunther of Pairis, **6:584**
 Gunthilidis, SS., **6:584–585**
 Gunthilidis of Eichstätt, 6:584
 Gunthilidis of Plankstetten, 6:584
 Gunthilidis of Wimborne, 6:585
 Gunzo (architect), 3:812
 Gurney, Joseph John, 6:5

Gurney, Marion (Mother Marianne of Jesus), 3:535

Gury, Jean Pierre, 3:221, 4:881, **6:585**, 12:462

Gustavus I Vasa (King of Sweden), 1:327

Gustavus Adolphus (King of Sweden), 14:9, 10

Gustavus Adolphus Union (Austria), 8:794

Gutberlet, K., 1:80

Gutenberg, Johann, 2:521, 6:585–586, 10:772

Gutenberg Bible, **6:585–586**, 586

Guthlac, St., 5:239, **6:586**

Gutiérrez, Gustavo, 5:677, 10:623, 14:361, 362

A Theology of Liberation, 13:245

atheism, 1:825

faith, 2:222–223

institutionalized injustice, 13:245

liberation theology, 9:688, 12:729

praxis, 11:584

Ratzinger instruction, 8:549

Gutierrez, Menoyo, 4:419

Gutierrez, Rafaél Alonso, Bl., 4:733

Gutiérrez Rodríguez, Bartolomé, Bl., **6:586–587**

Guttée, V., 12:434

Guttierez, Bartholomeo, Bl., 7:735

Gützlaff, Karl Friedrich, 3:499

Guy (Bp. of Beauvais), 2:188

Guy de Lusignan (King of Jerusalem), 4:461

Guy de Montpellier, **6:587**, 7:129

Guy of Bazoches, 1:463

Guy of Lusignan (King of Jerusalem), 4:402, 7:770

Guyana, **6:587–588**, 589

Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte, 3:614, 5:396, 682, **6:588–591**

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550

heresy, 6:777

private revelations, 12:201

Quietism, 5:851

writings of Lawrence, 8:409

Guyot, Henri Daniel, 3:418

Guzmán, Augusto, 3:102

Guzman, Dominic de, St., 1:231, 13:384

Guzmán y Lecaros, Joseph Javier, **6:591**

Guzzetta, Giorgio (Father), 7:651

Gwatkin, H., 1:661

Gwyn, Richard, Bl., 5:228, **6:591–592**

H

Haas, Francis Joseph (Bp.), **6:593**, 12:531

Habakkuk (Hebrew prophet), 2:210–211

Habakkuk, Book of, **6:593–594**, 7:105

Habakkuk, Canticle of, 3:73

Haberl, F. X., 2:842, 3:380

Habermas, Jürgen, 5:677, 914

Habersbrunner, Dionys, 11:624

Habert, Isaac, 4:121, **6:594–595**, 7:716

Habert, J. E., 2:842

Habets, Jean, 4:535

Habiru, **6:595–598**

Habit, **6:598–602**

accident, 1:61, 62

act, 1:73

for attaining truth, 14:225–226

charisms, 3:390

disposition, 4:777

first principles, 5:744–745

formation of, 14:720–721

human act, 7:170–171

immortality, 7:350

soul, 13:351

speculative intellect, 5:744–745

and will, 14:720–721

Habit, in theology, **6:602–604**, 8:88, 13:150, 161–162

Habit, religious (dress). *See* Religious habits

Habitual grace, 6:397

Habsburg, House of. *See* Hapsburg, House of

Hachizō, Lawrence Kaida, Bl., 7:735

Hackelmeier, Theresa (Sister), 5:881

Hacker, Hilary B. (Bp. of Bismarck), 2:423

Hackshott (Hawkshaw), Thomas, Ven., 5:234

Hadalinus, St., **6:604**

Hadelauga, St. *See* Hadeloga, St.

Hadelin, St. *See* Hadalinus, St.

Hadeloga, St., **6:604**

Hades, 1:166, **6:604–605**

See also Hell

Hadewijch, Bl., **6:605**, 13:455

Ḥadīth. *See* Islamic tradition

Hadoindus, St., **6:605**

Hadrian (Roman Emperor), **6:605–606**, 606, 12:310

apologists, 1:567

Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:212

persecutions, 3:592

rebuilding of Jerusalem, 7:767

second Jewish revolt against Rome, 2:83, 84

Hadrian of Canterbury, St., 1:246, 3:70, 5:239, **6:606**

Hadriana Collectio (canonical collection), 1:499, 3:42, 43, 4:492, 752, **6:606–607**

Hadrian's villa ruins (Vatican City), 14:401

Hadrianum, 6:474–475, 8:655

Hadrumetum (Phoenician colony), **6:607**

Haec dies (Gradual), 6:414

Haec sancta (decree), **6:607–608**

Haeckel, Ernst, 5:51, 7:240, 9:320–321

Haecker, Theodor, 6:185

Haereses (Panarion) (St. Epiphanius of Salamis), 6:256–257

Hafey, William J. (Bp. of Raleigh, NC), 10:438, 11:899

Hagar (biblical figure), 1:118, 4:328, **6:608–609**

Hagarty, Paul Leonard (Bp. of Nassau), 2:14

Hagen, Johann von, 2:710

Hagenau, Council of (1540), 2:394

Hagerty, James Edward, 1:352

Haggadah, 5:508, 6:609, **609–610**

Annunciation, 1:473–474

apocalyptic style, 1:546

Eucharist, 5:410

Susanna as, 13:629

See also Talmud

Haggai, Book of, 4:529, 5:336, **6:610–611**

Haghiorita, Nicephorus, 2:826

Hagia Eirene (Constantinople), 3:687

Hagia Sophia (Byzantine church), 2:767, 778, **6:611–612**, 612

archaeology, 4:188

architecture, 1:756, 3:671, 687, 689

building of, 4:188–189

Byzantine art, 2:735, 737–738

challenge to Nestorianism nailed to door, 10:254

Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:182

iconoclasm, 7:282

Justinian I, 8:96

mosaics, 10:3

officials of the, 10:946–947

stational liturgy, 8:652

Hagia Sophia, Easter Synod of (815), 2:753

Hagiography, **6:613–616**

Butler, Alban, 2:718–719

Byzantine hagiography, 2:795

- Carolingian Renaissance, 3:161
 Colgan, John, 3:833–834
 Ehrhard studies, 5:138
 Franchi de' Cavalieri, 5:865
 historical theology, 3:614
 history, 6:880
 John Damascene, St., 7:942
 Muratori's conflict with ecclesiastical opinion, 10:63
 Silician sources, 13:104
 Spain, 13:383
 spiritual abandonment, 1:5
See also Martyrologies; Saints
- Hagiopolites. *See* Cosmas the Melodian
Hagiorite Tome, 10:766
- Hagleitner, Kaspar (1779–1836), 9:106
 Hagleitnerianer. *See* Manharter
- Hague Convention (1899), 10:747
 Hague Court (1907), 10:747
- Hahn, Helana Petrovna. *See* Blavatsky,
 Helena Petrovna
- Haid, Leo Michael (Bp.), **6:616**, 10:437
- Haida people, 1:209, 13:206
- Hail Mary, 1:204, 3:234, **6:616–617**
- Hailandière, Celestine de la (Bp. of
 Vincennes, IN), 7:413, 417
- Haile, John, Bl., 5:225, 12:8
- Haimburg, Conrad, 3:192
- Haimhramm. *See* Emmeram, St.
- Haimo of Auxerre, 5:515, **6:617**
- Haimo of Landecop, Bl., **6:617–618**
- Hainmar of Auxerre, St., **6:618**
- Hair shirts, **6:618**, 11:66
- Hairstyles, 4:267
- Haiti, **6:618–622**, 621
 Church-state relations, 12:377
 demographic statistics, 6:619
 Dominican Republic, 4:835, 836
 England, John, 5:223
 Kersuzan, F. M., 8:156–157
 map, 6:620
 mission, 6:622, 12:534
 slave revolt, 1:157, 3:111, 13:214
 South Carolina refugees, 13:363
 U.S. occupation, 8:157
 voodoo, 14:587
- Hajj, **6:623–624**
See also Mecca
- Hakai* (Breach of the Code, Shimazaki),
 13:85
- El-Hakem biamr Allah, 4:253
- Halakah, 1:199, 5:143, 508, **6:624**, 8:2
See also Haggadah
- Haldane, Robert, 1:845
- Halde, J. B. du, 10:903
- Haldenston, John, 12:533
- Hales, Godden v.* (1686), 10:501
- Ha-Levi, David. *See* Ibn Daud (Jewish
 philosopher)
- Ha-Levi, Judah ben Samuel, 2:833,
 7:864
- Half-Way Covenant, 3:647, 4:115, 5:97,
6:624–625
- Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, 4:543,
 5:252, **6:625**, 9:78
- Halifax Cathedral (Nova Scotia), 3:716
- Halkes, Catharina, 5:677
- Hall, Bruckhard von, 3:697
- Hall, Granville Stanley, 5:93
- Hallahan, Margaret Mary, **6:625–626**
- Al-Hallāj (Persian mystic), 1:621, 7:620
- Halle, University of (Germany), 5:256,
 910–911
- Hallel* (hymn), 4:890
- Haller, Carl Ludwig von, 2:843, 11:460
- Haller, Johannes, **6:626**
- Haller, Leonhard, **6:626**
- Hallinan, Paul J. (Abp. of Atlanta),
 1:831, **6:627**, 10:344, 345
- Hallische Jahrbücher für deutsche
 Wissenschaft und Kunst* (periodical),
 6:710
- Halloie, St. *See* Hadeloga, St.
- Hallum, Robert (Bp.), 3:481, **6:627**
- Hallvard Vebjörnsson, St., **6:627–628**
- Halmont, J. B. van, 7:239
- Haloes, 1:896, 6:628, **628**, 629, 630
- Haltigar (Bp. of Cambrai), 3:42–43
- Halton, John de (Bp. of Carlisle), 3:124
- Hamann, Johann Georg, 5:263,
6:628–629, 7:586, 8:126, 891, 12:345
- Hamartia (tragic flaw), 11:434
- Hamartigenie* (Prudentius), 11:792
- Hamartolus, George. *See* George
 Hamartolus
- Hamath (Aramaean state), 1:624
- Hambley, John, Bl., 5:229, **6:629**
- Hamel, Edouard, 7:528
- Hamelin, O., 1:678, 8:514
- Hamer, Jean Jérôme (Card.), **6:629–630**
- Hamilton, Patrick, 2:179, **6:630**
- Hamilton, William, Sir, **6:630**, 11:890
 agnosticism, 1:183
 appetite, 1:603
 death of God theology, 4:584
 methodology, 9:566
 relativism, 12:48
 Scottish School of Common Sense,
 12:840–841
- Hammarstrom, Olaf, 3:716
- Hammes, George A. (Bp. of Superior,
 WI), 14:783
- Hammond, Henry, 3:152
- Hammond, Peter, 3:717
- Hammurabi (King of Babylon), 3:84,
 4:442, **6:631**, 8:391
- Hammurabi, Code of, 8:393–394,
 12:140–141
- Hammurapi. *See* Hammurabi (King of
 Babylon)
- Hamon, André J. M., 11:623
- Hampton Court Conference (1604),
 1:444
- Ḥanafite school, 7:622
- Ḥanbalite school, 7:622–623
- Hanc igitur*, 5:279
- Handbook of Scriptural Reference*
 (Lambert, tr.), 8:303
- Handbook to the University of Oxford*,
 10:732
- Handbuch der allgemeinen
 Kirchengeschichte* (Hergenröther),
 6:779–780
- Handbuch der katholischen Liturgik*
 (Thalhofer), 13:852
- Handbuch Theologischer Grundbegriffe*,
 5:207
- Handel, George Frideric, 2:7, 722,
 3:123, **6:631–633**, 632, 12:725
- Handmaids of Charity, **6:633**
- Handmaids of Mary. *See* Sisters
 Servants of Mary
- Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament
 and of Charity, 4:692
- Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament
 and of Charity, Sisters Adorers,
6:633
- Handmaids of the Holy Child Jesus,
 4:127, 7:18
- Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus,
6:633, 11:522
- Hands, liturgical gestures, 8:649–650
- Handspiegel* (Pfefferkorn), 12:181
- Haneberg, Daniel Bonifatius, 2:263,
6:633–634
- Hanh, Paul, 14:494
- Hanh Van Nguyen, Domingo, 14:494
- Hanifen, Richard C. (Bp. of Colorado
 Springs), 3:859
- Hanmer, Meredith, 5:753
- Hanna, Edward Joseph (Abp. of San
 Francisco), 2:869, **6:634**, 12:648–649
- Hanna, Jacob, 4:254
- Hannan, Philip Matthew (Abp. of New
 Orleans), 8:815, 10:296–297
- Hannibaldus de Hannibaldis (Card.),
6:634–635
- Hanse, Everard, Bl., 5:227, **6:635**

- Hansen's disease. *See* Leprosy
- Hanshan Deqing, 3:511
- Hanslick, Eduard, 1:143, 2:580, 642, 10:73
- Hanslik, Rudolph, 2:263
- Hanson, Stig, 3:582
- Hanssens, J. M., 10:98
- Hanthaler, Chrysostomus, **6:635**
- Hanukkah, 4:607, 9:497, 498
- Hanus, Charles-Arnaud, 12:277
- Hanus, Jerome (Abbot), 12:543
- Hanus, Jerome George (Abp. of Dubuque, IA), 4:925
- Hanxleden, Johan Ernst, **6:635–636**
- Haoma, **6:636**
- Hapluchair, Michael, 2:805
- Happiness, **6:636–637**
 Aquinas, 2:170
 Aristotle, 6:347
 common good, 4:17
 communication, 4:23–24
 freedom of will and determination to, 10:25–26
 heaven, 6:686–687
 immortality, 7:352
 man, natural end of, 9:96–102
 Old Testament, 2:171
See also Beatific vision;
 Eudaemonism
- Happy Days in Norway* (Undset), 14:295
- Hapsburg, House of, 4:482, 6:180, **637–642**, 642, 7:213–218
- Harald Blaastand (King of Denmark), 4:663
- Haran, M., 14:858
- Harbor, Rawn, 1:162
- Harcott, Thomas. *See* Whitbread, Thomas, Bl.
- Harcourt, Philip d' (Bp. of Bayeux), 2:190
- Harcourt, William, Bl., 5:236, **6:642–643**
- Hard Sayings* (Tyrrell), 14:258
- Hardeby, Geoffrey. *See* Geoffrey Hardeby
- Hardesty, Robert, Bl., 5:231, **6:643**
- Hardey, Mary Aloysia (Mother), **6:643**, 12:494
- Hardin, Garrett, 14:178
- Harding, Robert (Father), 11:81
- Harding, Stephen, 5:240
- Harding, Thomas, 1:437
- Hardouin, Jean, **6:643–644**, 7:782
- Hare, R. M., 2:624, 5:398
- Hare Krishnas, **6:644–645**, 645, 10:298, 299, 301
- Harenc, Geoffrey, 6:189
- Harent, Étienne, **6:645**
- Hargreaves, James, 5:260
- Häring, Bernard, 5:538, **6:645–646**
- Haring, Nikolaus, 14:2
- Hariolf of Langres (Bp. of Ellwangen), 5:173
- Al-Harīzī, Judah, 2:833
- Harkins, Matthew, 12:216
- Harlay, Achille de (1536-1619), 6:646
- Harlay, Achille de (1581-1646), 6:646–647
- Harlay, François de, 6:647
- Harlay family, **6:646–647**
- Harlay-Chanvallon, François de (Abp.), 6:647
- Harless, Gottlieb Adolph von, 5:322
- Harley, David, 1:796
- Harmel, Léon, **6:647–648**, 8:371
- Harmenopulos, Constantinus, 2:795
- Harmonia* (Köndig and Hüber), 14:51
- Harmonia, sive concordia quatuor evangelistarum* (Lamy), 8:315
- Harmonia evangelica graece et latine* (Osiander), 7:845
- Harmonia Macrocosmica* (Cellario), 11:807
- Harmonics* (Ptolemy), 11:808
- Die Harmonie der Welt* (Hindemith), 6:839
- Harmony of Anglican Doctrine with the Doctrine of the Eastern Church* (Palmer), 10:812
- A Harmony of the Reformed Confessions* (Schaff), 12:726
- Harmony Society, 11:912
- Harnack, Adolf von, 5:521, **6:648**, 10:252, 12:257, 462
 Bousset, Wilhelm, 2:570
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl, 2:690
 Christology, 3:559
 doctrine development, 4:805–806
 gates of hell, 6:107
 homoousios, 4:198
 liberal theology, 8:543
 Schlatter, Adolf, 12:739
- Harnack, Theodosius, 5:323
- Harney, Eucharía (Mother), 7:339
- Harold, Francis, **6:649**
- Harold, James (Father), 11:237–238
- Harold, William Vincent, 4:245, 5:103, **6:649**, 11:83, 237–238
- Harold II (King of England), 5:1, **6:649–650**
- Harold II Bluetooth (King of Denmark), 4:235
- Harold of Gloucester, St., **6:650–651**
- Harper, Edward (Bp. of Virgin Islands), 3:120
- Harper, James, 10:314
- Harper, William Rainey, 3:458, 12:96
The Harper-Collins Encyclopedia of Catholicism, 5:208
- Harphius van Erp. *See* Henry of Herp
- Harrington, James, 4:641, 14:360
- Harrington, William, Bl., 5:232, **6:651**
- Harris, Barbara C. (Bp. of Massachusetts), 5:298
- Harris, Howell, **6:651**, 11:680
- Harris, J. R., 1:666
- Harris, Maria, 12:97
- Harris, Paul, 5:761
- Harris, Robert L., 3:722
- Harris, Thaddeus M., 3:472
- Harris, William, 7:301
- Harrison, Benjamin, 6:206
- Harrison, James, Ven., 5:234
- Harrison, John, 5:237
- Harrison, Matthew, 5:237
- Harrison, Wallace Kirkman, 3:675
- Hart, Daniel A. (Bp. of Norwich), 4:125
- Hart, H. L. A., 11:546
- Hart, John, 2:79
- Hart, Joseph (Bp. of Cheyenne, WY), 14:871
- Hart, Luke E., 8:191
- Hart, William, Bl., 5:228, **6:651**
- Hartford Archdiocese (CT), **6:652–654**
- Hartig, Emmanuel, 10:222
- Hartley, D., 8:745
- Hartley, James J. (Bp. of Columbus), 3:868
- Hartley, William, Bl., 5:230, **6:654–655**
- Hartman (1440-1514), 12:119
- Hartman, L. F., 5:523
- Hartmann, Anastasius, Ven., **6:655**
- Hartmann, Eduard von, 1:948, **6:655–656**, 10:827, 11:169, 14:151
- Hartmann, Nicolai, 5:398, **6:656–657**
 axiology, 1:948
 conscience, 4:140
 freedom, 5:940
 irrationalism, 7:587
 possibility, 11:552
- Hartmann, Thomas (Abbot), 12:539
- Hartmann of Brixen (Bp.), Bl., 1:910, **6:657**
- Hartmut (Abbot of Sankt Gallen), 12:669
- Hartshorne, Charles, **6:657–658**, 10:821, 11:729, 731, 12:71

- Hartwich of Salzburg, Bl., **6:658**
 Harty, Jeremiah James (Abp.), 3:864, **6:658–659**, 10:223
 Hartzler, Marie Louise, 10:725
 Hartzheim, Joseph, 7:782
 Harun, Tun Mustapha, 9:71
 Harun-al-Rashid (Caliph of Baghdad), 1:763, 3:422
 Harvard, John, 12:768
 Harvard University (MA), 4:115, 12:398
 Harvengt, Philippe de, 2:506
The Harvest of Justice Is Sown in Peace (pastoral statement), 14:643
 Harvey, James (Bp.), 2:412
 Harvey, William, 2:402, 405, 407
 Harvey Nedellec, 4:947, **6:659**, 12:762, 14:46
Has the Immigrant Kept the Faith? (Shaughnessy), 13:69
 Hase, K. A. von, 7:848
 Hāshimi, ‘Abdallah ibn Ismā’il al-, 8:170
 Hasidaeans, 1:529, **6:659–660**
 Ḥasidism, 2:831–832, 835–836, **6:660–662**, 661, 7:872, 8:9
 Haskalah, 4:617, **6:662–663**
 Haskell, Martin, 1:34
 Hasler, August, 7:451
 Hasmonaeans, 4:587–588, **6:663–665**
See also Maccabees
Hassagoth (Criticisms) (Gikatilla), 6:211
 Hassard, John Rose Greene, **6:665**
 Hasse, Johann Adolph, **6:665–666**
 Hassoun, Anthony (Card.), 1:535
 Hastrich, Jerome J. (Bp. of Gallup, NM), 6:81, 14:782
 Haṭha yoga, 14:892
 Hathaway, Frederick, 7:699
 Hatred, **6:666**
 Hats, as ecclesiastical symbol, 6:763
 Hatshepsut’s Temple (Egypt), 5:131
 Hattin, Battle of (1187), 3:131, 140
 Hatto (Abp. of Mainz), 1:103
 Hau, M. John (Mother), 5:889
 Hauck, F., 3:583
 Haulin, St. *See* Hadalinus, St.
 Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy, 3:13, 12:770, 776
Haurietis aquas (encyclical, Pius XII), 5:565, 12:490, 491–492, 493
 Hauser, Berthold, 12:769
 Haussmann, G. E., 10:151
 Hautecombe Abbey (Savoy, France), **6:666–667**, 667
 Hauterive Abbey (Switzerland), 3:750, **6:667–668**
 Haüy, R. J., 1:835
 Havel, Václav, 4:487
 Hawaii, 4:248–249, 954–955, **6:668–672**
See also Honolulu Diocese (HI)
 Hawgood, John, 3:783
 Hawkins, Denis John Bernard, 5:554, **6:672**
 Hawks, Edward, **6:672–673**
 Hawksmoor, Nicholas, 3:707
 Hawryluk, Maksym, 11:583
 Hay, George (Bp.), 3:243, 5:183, **6:673**
 Hay, John, 1:20
 Hayashi, James, Bl., 7:734
 Haydn, Franz Joseph, 1:234, 2:201, 3:468, 6:673, **6:673–674**, 8:692–693
 Haydn, Michael, **6:674–675**
 Haydock, George, Bl., **6:675–676**
 Hayen, A., 1:378
 Hayes, Elizabeth (Mother Mary Ignatius). *See* Ignatius of Jesus, Mary (Mother)
 Hayes, Patrick Joseph (Card.), 1:158, 3:128, 6:676, **6:676**, 7:579, 10:316–317, 323
 Hayes, Ralph Leo (Bp. of Helena, MT), 4:535, 9:826
 Hayes, Rutherford B., 2:425, 427
 Hayhurst, Richard. *See* Herst, Richard, Bl.
 Haymann, Carl, 2:383
 Haymarket Square riot (Chicago, 1886), 8:192, 10:170
 Haymarus Monachus, **6:676–677**
 Haymo of Faversham, 2:610, 5:899, **6:677**
 Haymo of Halberstadt (Bp.), **6:677–678**
 Haynald, Ludwig (Card.), **6:678**
 Haynes, B. F., 3:722
Hayy ibn-Yaḡzān (Tufail), 7:612
 Hayyim, Jacob ben, 11:883–884
 Hazard, Paul, 1:518
 Haze, Maria Theresia, Bl., 4:535, **6:678**
 Hazor (Canaanite City), 2:379
Hazzān, 3:76
He That Cometh (Mowinckel), 10:36–37
 Head and ear maladies, patroness of, 8:854
Head of Christ Crowned with Thorns (Reni), 7:854
 Headlam, A. C., 12:665
 Healey, Patrick Joseph, **6:681**
 Healing, Christian, 5:80, **6:678–680**, 13:449
The Healing of the Paralytic (Cyril of Jerusalem), 4:472
 Health, 9:102–103, 11:348, 350
 Health care
 Catholic Health Association, 3:284
 Catholic hospitals, 7:133–134
 Catholic Medical Association, 3:285–286
See also Hospitals, history of
 Healy, Alexander Sherwood, 1:158
 Healy, Eliza. *See* St. Mary Magdalen (Sister)
 Healy, James Augustine (Bp. of Portland, ME), 1:158, 2:554, **6:680**, 9:57, 11:531
 Healy, Michael Morris, 1:158
 Healy, Patrick Francis (Father), 1:158, 6:146, 9:57
 Healy, Sherwood (Father), 9:57
 Healy, Timothy S., 6:147
Hear the Cry of the Poor (pastoral letter), 14:908
 Hearne, Thomas, 5:572
 Hearst, William Randolph, 10:172
 Heart, in the Bible, **6:681**, 8:566
 Heart of the Admirable Mother, 8:47
The Heart of the Matter (Greene), 6:461
 Hearts, Exchange of, 8:877
 Heath, Henry, Bl., 5:235, **6:682**
 Heath, James, 2:460
 Heath, Nicholas, **6:683**
 Heath, Robert, Sir, 2:13
 Heaven, in the Bible, **6:683–685**, 8:584–585
 Heaven, theology of, **6:685–690**, 8:584–585
 Heaven and sky gods, 13:205
Heavenly Ladder (St. John Climacus), 7:949
 Hebblethwait, Peter, **6:690**
Hebdomadibus (Boethius), 14:2
 Hebert, A. G., 8:663
 Hébert, François, 5:441
 Hébert, Jacques, 1:518, 5:974
 Hébert, Marcel, **6:690–691**, 9:753–754
 Hébert-Stevens, A., 1:803
 Hebga, Meinrad, 2:913
Hebräische Grammatik (Gesenius), 6:697
 Hebrew language, **6:691–692**
 Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:563
 disciple as term, 4:768
 Duran, Profiat, 4:947
 modern times, 8:9, 11
 names for God, 13:77
 revival of, 7:186–187
 Sheol (death), 13:79
 shibboleth, 13:83

- Hebrew language (*continued*)
 translation of grace, 6:380, 381
 Hebrew poetry, **6:692–695**
 Hebrew scriptures, **6:695–696**, 8:599, 13:145
See also Old Testament
 Hebrew studies (in the Christian Church), **6:696–697**, 8:680
 Hebrews, 6:597–598, **697–698**, 8:580
 Hebrews, Epistle to the, **6:698–700**
 altars, 1:320
 anchor symbolism, 1:396
 Ark of the Covenant, 13:88
 Ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:770
 Assumption of Mary, 1:800
 baptism, 2:59, 60
 beatific vision, 2:171
 canonicity, 3:28, 31, 32
 catechesis, 3:227
 Christian law, 8:403
 Christ's priesthood, 8:728, 11:691
 the Church, 3:579
 Confirmation, 4:85
 conscience, 4:143
 covenant, 4:328
 creedal statements, 4:349
 divine judgment, 8:40
 faith, 5:592–593
 glory of God (end of creation), 6:245
 God the Son, 6:295, 296
 guilt, 6:572
 heaven, 6:685
 justice of God, 8:72
 Lamb of God, 8:301
 papyrus fragment of, 10:862
 penance, 11:68
 Precious Blood, 11:639, 641
 redemption, 5:58
 sin, 13:148, 151
 sin offering, 13:159
 spirit, 13:425
 Suffering Servant, Songs of the, 13:591–592
 supernatural knowledge, 8:202
 Hebrich, Samuel, 7:403
 Hebron (Israel), 1:36, 7:628
Hechos de la Orden de Predicadores en el Imperio de China (Ricci), 12:226
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas, 5:169, **6:700**, 10:314, 11:40, 41, 14:149
 Americanism, 1:354, 355, 356
 Brook Farm, 2:627
 Catholic University of America, 3:290
 Hedda, St., **6:701**
 Hedge, Frederick Henry, 14:147
 Hedonism and hedonists, 2:577, 4:464–465, 5:107, 193, **6:701–702**, 11:418
 Hedwig of Anjou, St., **6:702**, 703
 Hedwig of Poland, St. *See* Jadwiga of Poland, St.
 Heelan, Edmond, 13:164
 Heenan, John (Card.), 12:272
 Heereboord, Andriaan, 3:184, 12:768
 Heeswijk Monastery (Netherlands), **6:702**, 704
 Hefe, Carl Joseph von (Bp.), 3:624, 6:399, 704
 Hefe, K. J., 14:234
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 5:91, **6:704–709**, 705, 11:294
 absolute, 1:43
 absurdity, 1:48
 act, 1:74
 aesthetics, 1:142, 3:679
 Alain, 1:203
 analogy, 1:379
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
 aristocracy, 1:667
 aseity, 1:780
 atheism, 1:823
 authority, 1:918
 Böhme, Jakob, 2:462
 Burke, Edmund, 2:702
 Bury, John Bagnell, 2:713
 Cartesianism, 3:183
 causality, 3:301, 306
 certitude, 3:352
 Christian philosophy, 3:539
 consciousness, 4:154
 contradiction, 4:224
 Cousin, Victor, 4:322
 creation doctrine, 4:345
 death of, 12:784
 death of God theology, 4:585
 determinism's influence, 8:399
 essence, 5:361–362, 368
 eternity, 5:381
 ethics and morality, 5:396
 exegesis, 5:519, 520
 existence, 5:533, 534
 existentialism, 5:544
 feudalism, 5:703
 Feuerbach, Ludwig, 5:706–707
 freedom, 5:939
 good, 6:349–350
 idealism, 7:298, 300, 8:219
 identity, 7:302
 influence on Hermann Schell, 12:732
 inner necessity, 10:227
 irrationalism, 7:586
 Kantianism, 8:127
 knowledge, theories of, 8:219
 Kuhn influenced, 8:253
 matter, 9:344
 metaphysics, 9:554–555
 methodology, 9:566
 monism, 9:811
 ontology, 10:607, 11:119
 personalism, 11:152–153
 philosophical romanticism, 12:345
 philosophy and science, 11:299
 philosophy of religion, 12:69
 philosophy of spirit, 13:347
 quiddity, 11:865
 relation, 12:43
 Renaissance concept, 12:111–112
 self, concept of, 12:883
 society, 13:279
 substantial change, 13:581
 system of reason, 12:346, 784
 transcendentals, 14:150
 truth, 14:227
 universals, 14:326
 Wellhausen School, 5:519
 Hegelianism and Neo-Hegelianism, 2:384, 385, 5:707, 6:139, **709–713**, 8:253
 Hegemonius (Christian writer), **6:713**
 Hegesias (Cyrenaic philosopher), 11:169
 Hegesippus (ecclesiastical writer), 1:455, 591, **6:714**
 Hegumens, 1:9
 Heidegger, Martin, 5:94, 362, 368, 398, **6:714–716**, 11:298
 agnosticism, 1:184
 anxiety, 1:540–541
 Augustinianism, 1:882
 biblical hermeneutics, 6:796
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl, 2:690
 choice, 3:521
 communion, 4:25
 concept of time, 14:79
 conscience, 4:140, 12:885
 deconstructionism, 4:592, 593
 existence of God, 6:315
 existentialism, 5:543, 544, 545, 828
 free will, 5:931
 Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 6:44–45
 hermeneutics, 6:789
 Kant, 8:124, 127–128
 knowledge, theories of, 8:221
 leisure, 8:461

- notion of truth, 14:223
 ontology, 10:607–608
 phenomenology development, 14:54
 philosophy of technology, 13:785
 praxis, 11:586
 religious experience, 5:556
 spirit, 13:348
 Heidelberg Catechism (1563), 3:543, 4:79, **6:716**, 10:264, 272
 Heider, C., 1:678
 Heilbron, John, 11:236
Das Heilige (Otto), 10:711
Die Heilige Schrift und die Tradition (Geiselman), 14:137
 Heiligenkreuz Abbey (Austria), 3:750, **6:716–717**, 717, 8:503
 “Heiligenstadt Testament” (Beethoven), 2:201
 Heiligenthal, Cistercian convent of, 8:104
 Heilsbronn Abbey (Ansbach, Germany), 1:108, **6:717**
Heilsgeschichte. *See* Salvation history (*Heilsgeschichte*)
 Heimerad, St., **6:717–718**
 Heimo of Michelsberg, **6:718**
 Heineman, Barbara, 1:330
 Heinemann, J., 14:859
 Heinke, Franz Joseph, 7:1041–1042
 Heinrich, Johann Baptist, **6:718**
 Heinrich, Maximilian (Abp. of Cologne), 3:843
 Heinrich IV Schmid (Abbot), 12:568
 Heintschel, Donald E., 3:59
 Heiric of Auxerre, 1:927, 5:515, **6:718–719**, 12:106
 Heisenberg, Werner Karl, 1:836, 5:102
 Heisenberg Principle of Uncertainty, 10:19
 Heiss, Michael (Abp.), 1:7, **6:719**, 8:132, 273, 14:780
 Heisterbach Abbey (Germany), 3:412, **6:719–720**
 Heitmüller, W., 2:570
 Heiu of Hartlepool, 2:203
 Helbron, Peter, 11:366
 Heldanus (A. van der Heiden), 3:184
 Helderade. *See* Eldrad, St. (Abbot of Novalesse, France)
 Helen of Skövde, St., **6:720**
 Helen of Udine, Bl., **6:720**
 Helena, Marie (Mother), 7:55–56
 Helena, St., **6:720–721**
 church building by, 4:181
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:179, 182–183
 cross relics, 4:384–385, 10:137, 13:89
 pilgrimage of, 11:344
 Helena Maria Espirito Santo (Sister), 6:83
 Helentrudis, St., **6:721**
 Helfta Convent (Eisleben, Germany), 3:744, **6:721**
 Helga (Princess of Kiev). *See* Olga, St.
 Helgesen, Povl, 3:142, **6:722**
 Heliæ, Paulus. *See* Helgesen, Povl
Heliand (poem), 6:722
 Hélinand of Froidmont, 1:463, **6:722–723**
 Heliocentric religions, 3:551–552
 Heliocentrism, Galileo and, 6:59–63
 Hell, 6:723, 725
 in *Beowulf*, 2:290
 damnation, 4:506
 Divine Comedy, 4:520–521
 Divine judgment, 8:28
 See also Hades
 Hell, in the Bible, **6:723–724**, 8:28
 Hell, theology of, 4:506, **6:724–728**
 Hellenic Republic. *See* Greece
 Hellenism
 cult of the Great Mother, 10:91
 deities, 10:88–89
 ethics, 9:858–859
 mosaics, 10:1–3
 motion in early Greek philosophers, 10:16–17
 natural law doctrine, 10:179–180
 natural law in political thought, 10:201
 philosophy of nature, 10:208–209
 transmigration of souls doctrine, 14:157
 Hellenistic culture
 Abraxas, 1:40
 adultery, 1:133
 afterlife, 1:167
 alchemy, 1:237
 Alexandria, 1:270
 Anima naturaliter christiana, 1:455
 Antiochus IV Epiphanes, 1:528–529
 Apostolic Fathers, 1:588
 architecture, 1:757
 Arianism, 1:661
 Aristotelianism, 1:668–669, 672
 Asia Minor, 1:784
 astrology, 1:812
 Avicenna, 1:940
 biblical theology, 2:382
 bishops, 2:411
 Book of Jubilees, 1:549
 Bousset, Wilhelm, 2:570
 Byzantine civilization, 2:765–766, 775
 catechesis, 3:228
 Celsus, 3:329–330
 Christology, 3:559
 Church-State relations, 3:634
 Ignatius of Antioch, 7:311
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 symbolism in, 3:629
 Hellenistic mystery religions. *See* Mystery religions, Greco-Oriental
 Hellenistic philosophy, 4:299, 550
Die hellenistischen Mysterienreligionen (Reitzenstein), 12:40
 Hellenists, **6:728**
 Hellenization of Judea, 9:9–10
 Hellensim, 11:136
 Hellfire, **6:728–729**
 Hello, Ernest, 1:412
 Hellriegel, Martin, 5:168
 Helmes, Thomas. *See* Tunstal, Thomas, Bl.
 Helmold of Bosau, 1:463
 Helmont, J. F., 3:845
Helms, Mitchell v. (2000), 3:668
 Héloïse (abbess of the Paraclete), 1:15, 16, 18, 648, 6:729, **729**
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, **6:729**, 13:230
 Helsinki Accords, 3:200–201
 Helt, Julius, 12:382
 Helvetic College, 8:609
 Helvetic Consensus Formula, 4:79
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien, 3:792, 5:107, 255, 263
Helviennes ou Lettres provinciales philosophiques (Barruel), 2:118
 Helwys, Thomas, 2:78
 Hematidrosis (tears of blood and bloody sweat), 10:108
 Hemerford, Thomas, Bl., 5:228, **6:729–730**
 Hemingway, Ernest, 6:730, **730–731**
 Hemma, Bl., **6:731**
 Hemmer, Hippolyte, 9:78
 Hemming (Bp. of Finland), Bl., 5:732, **6:731**
 Hemor, sons of, 13:71–72
 Hempel, C. G., 14:451
 Henana (Syriac theologian), **6:731–732**
 Henares, Domingo (Bp.), 14:494–495
 Henderson, Donald, 1:252
 Hendrick, Thomas Augustine (Bp.), **6:732**

- Hendricken, Thomas F. (Bp. of Rhode Island), 12:214, 216
- Hendriksen, W., 3:741
- Hengenstenberg, E. W., 12:726
- Hengsbach, Franz (Card.), 4:14
- Henneguier, Jerome, 3:436
- Hennel, C. C., 7:850
- Hennepin, Louis, **6:732–733**, 7:317, 14:778
- Hennessy, John (Bp. of Dubuque, IA), 4:922–923
- Henni, John Martin (Abp. of Milwaukee, WI), 6:733, **733–734**, 12:531, 633, 14:779–780
- Abbelen, Peter, 1:7
- Caecilian Movement, 2:842
- School Sisters of Notre Dame, 12:781
- Hennig, J., 1:289
- Henno* (Reuchlin), 12:181
- Henotheism, **6:734**, 14:297
- Henoticon* (Zeno), 2:748, 4:253, 5:23, **6:734–735**
- Acacian Schism, 1:50, 3:595, 4:186, 10:834
- Anastasius I (Byzantine Emperor), 1:386
- Anastasius II (Pope), 1:387
- Armenia, 1:700, 704
- caesaropapism, 2:851, 3:634
- events leading to compromising, 14:64
- Iberia, 4:477
- Severus of Antioch, 13:43
- Simplicius (Pope) St., 13:140
- Henri de Maupas (Bp. of Le Puy), 12:554
- Henrick, O'Connor v.* (1906), 11:562
- Henricus Aristippus, 1:673, **6:735**, 11:415
- Henricus Gallus. *See* Henry of Clairvaux, Bl.
- Henrietta Maria (Queen of England), 4:49, 11:267
- Henrietta of Jesus, Bl., 4:44
- Henrik, St., 5:732
- Henriques, António-José, 3:498
- Henriques, Gonçalo, Bl., 1:951
- Henriques, Henrique, **6:735**
- Henríquez, Enrique, **6:735–736**
- Henry (Abp. of Cologne), 2:205
- Henry (Duke of Gloucester), 3:481
- Henry (Duke of Guise), 8:424–425
- Henry (Latin Emperor of Constantinople), 2:761
- Henry, Carl F. H., 5:473
- Henry, Hugh T., 11:625
- Henry, P., 8:143
- Henry I (Duke of Guise), 6:579
- Henry I (King of England), 6:736, **736–737**
- Ancient See of Carlisle, 3:123
- Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:495
- Bayeux Cathedral reconstruction, 2:164
- as benefactor to abbeys, 6:737
- Callistus II (Pope), 2:881
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
- Church in England under, 5:241
- dispute between Anselm of Canterbury, 10:916
- Gerard of York, 6:163
- investiture struggle, 3:72
- Henry I (King of Germany), 2:284
- Henry I (King of the East Franks), 3:172
- Henry II (Holy Roman Emperor), St., **6:744–745**, 7:661
- Adalbero II, 1:100
- Albuin of Säben-Brixen, St., 1:235
- Alexander III (Pope), 1:254
- Benedict VIII (Pope), 2:241
- Bobbio Abbey, 2:446
- Gerard of Cambrai, 6:160
- Poppo of Stavelot, St., 11:508–509
- Henry II (King of England), 6:737, **737–738**
- anointing, 1:479
- Baldwin of Canterbury, 2:30
- Becket, St. Thomas, 2:193–194
- Church in England under, 5:241
- Church-State relations, 3:636
- English common law, 6:738
- Fontevrualt Convent, 5:793
- Geoffrey of York, 6:143
- Grandmont Abbey, 6:417–418
- Hilary of Chichester, 6:828
- hospitals, 7:121
- Hugh of Lincoln, 7:154
- Irish Church, 7:554
- John of Oxford, 7:978
- Magna Carta, 9:40
- St. Thomas controversy, 5:788
- Witham Charterhouse, founding of, 14:801
- See also* Becket affair
- Henry II of Admont, 1:117
- Henry II of Bursfeld, 2:710
- Henry III (Holy Roman Emperor), St., **6:745–746**
- Adrian V (Pope), 1:127
- Berno of Reichenau, 2:327
- Bernulf, St., 2:328
- Clement II (Pope), 3:775–776
- Gregory VI (Pope), 6:490
- papacy, 7:662
- Henry III (King of Castile), 1:326
- Henry III (King of England)
- Adam Marsh, 1:107
- Albert II of Riga, 1:221
- anointing, 1:479
- Church in England under, 5:241
- Edmund of Abingdon, 5:85
- representative government, 4:639
- Henry III (King of France), 5:849, 8:424–425
- Henry III (King of Poland), 2:153
- Henry IV (Holy Roman Emperor), **6:746–747**
- Adalbert of Bremen, 1:100
- Albert (Antipope), 1:220
- Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
- Altmann of Passau, St., 1:322
- Andrew of Strumi, Bl., 1:407
- Anselm II of Lucca, St., 1:494
- Bernold of Constance, 2:327
- Church-State relations, 1:100, 3:635, 639, 7:43
- Clement III (Antipope), 3:777, 7:43
- Clifford, Richard, 3:805
- creation of Hohenstaufen empire, Italy, 7:663
- excommunication, 2:283, 6:493
- Gebhard of Salzburg, 6:114–115
- Honorius II (Antipope), 1:253
- investiture struggle, 1:926, 927, 2:506, 6:176, 7:537, 663
- Lazarites, 7:126
- Henry IV (King of England), 3:451, 600–601, 4:317, 550, 943, 944
- Henry IV (King of France), **6:742–744**, 743
- abjuration of Protestantism, 6:743
- Acquaviva, Ottavio (the elder), 1:71
- anointing, 1:478
- assassination, 5:850
- Church reforms, 5:849–850
- Coton, Pierre, 4:281
- Edict of Nantes, 7:167–168, 10:144–145
- Francis de Sales, St., 5:867
- Génébrard, Gilbert, 6:127
- Holy League, 8:425
- hospitals, 7:137, 139
- La Rochefoucauld, 8:336
- wars of religion, 3:612, 784

- Henry V (Holy Roman Emperor), 6:747, **747–748**
 Alpirsbach Abbey, 1:312
 Church in England under, 5:243
 church-state relations, 7:43
 Concordant of Worms, 7:82, 14:849
 Gelasius II (Pope), 6:123
 Gregory VIII (Antipope), 6:485
 investiture struggle, 2:880, 7:538
 Pascal's condemnation of, 10:916
- Henry V (King of England), 3:481, 4:317, 8:275, 13:75
- Henry V (King of France), 2:189–190
- Henry VI (Holy Roman Emperor), 4:403, 411, 7:144
- Henry VI (King of England), 1:408, 2:425, 6:216
- Henry VII (Holy Roman Emperor), **6:747–748**, 748
 anointing, 1:479
 Avignon papacy, 1:943
 Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
 Dante Alighieri, 4:519
 Elzéar of Sabran opposition to, 5:180
 Ghibelline–Guelf conflict, 3:854
 Lombard League, 8:767
- Henry VII (King of England), 1:130, 402, 3:866, 4:317, 5:244–245, 12:6–7
- Henry VIII (King of England), **6:738–742**, 739
 Adrian of Castello, 1:130
 Ancient See of Chester, 3:469
 Ancient See of Chichester, 3:481
 Anglican Reformation, 3:72, 608, 638, 782
 Brown, George, 2:639
 Campeggio, Lorenzo, 2:920
 chaplain, 8:445
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:429, 430
 Church in England under, 5:244
 Church of Ireland, 7:548
 Clerk, John, 3:803
 confessions of faith, 4:80
 confessors to, 8:592, 775
 Coventry and Lichfield See, 4:330
 Cromwell, Thomas, 4:376–377
 Day, George, 4:546
De heretico comburendo act, 4:550
 as Defender of the Faith, 4:609, 8:405
 dispensation to marry, 8:57
 divorce of, 3:268–269, 6:739–740, 8:775–776
 Abell, Thomas, Bl., 1:19–20
 Barton, Elizabeth, 2:130, 451
- Bedyll, Thomas, 2:198
 Bonner, Edmund, 2:507
 Campeggio, Lorenzo, 2:920
 Clement VII (Pope), 3:781, 782
 Clerk, John, 3:803
 Cranmer, Thomas, 3:72
 Forest, John, Bl., 5:800
 Luther, 8:883
 Powell, Edward, 11:574
 doctrine of royal supremacy, 8:445
 Dowdall, George, 4:887
 Faringdon, Hugh, Bl., 5:627
 Fisher, John, St., 5:749–750
 Fitzalan, Henry, 5:751
 France, relations with, 6:738
 French invasions of Italy, 7:669
 Gardiner, Stephen, 6:95–96
 Gilbertines, 6:216
 Glastonbury Abbey, 6:237–238
 Irish confessors and martyrs, 7:576–577
 Kirkstall Abbey, 8:183
 Lewes Priory, 8:527
 Lutheranism, 3:609
 marriage with Catherine of Aragon, 5:163, 244, 749, 800, 12:5–8, 210
 martyrs persecuted under, 5:224, 225–227, 8:772
 Mary Tudor, 9:292
 More, Sir Thomas, 9:888–890, 12:227
 Oath of Supremacy, 13:75
 Pilgrimage of Grace, 1:786
 Pole, Reginald, 11:456
 Protestant Reformation, 12:5–6
 Ridley, Nicholas, chaplain to, 12:243
 royal physician, 8:592
 Scottish politics of, 12:834
 Submission of the Clergy, 4:244
 Ten Articles, 14:7
 Warham, William, 14:651–652
 Wolsey, Thomas, 14:811
- Henry VIII and the English Monasteries* (Gasquet), 6:104
- Henry Bradshaw Society, 8:673
- Henry de Marcy, 1:256
- Henry Heinbuche of Langenstein, 3:636, 784, 4:136, **6:748–749**
- Henry IV* (Shakespeare), 13:61, 64
- Henry Murdac (Abp. of York), 5:832, **6:749**
- Henry of Albano (Card.), 6:141
- Henry of Blois (Bp. of Winchester), 6:237, **749–750**
- Henry of Bolzano, Bl., **6:750**
- Henry of Bonn, Bl., **6:750**
- Henry of Champagne, 7:774
- Henry of Clairvaux, Bl., 3:758, **6:750**
- Henry of Friemar, 1:875, 883, 887, **6:750–751**
- Henry of Ghent, 5:365–366, 533, **6:751–752**
 analogy, 1:372
 Arabian philosophy, 1:623
 Bernard of Auvergne, 2:306
 conservation, 4:162
 distinction, 4:781
 individuation, 7:425
 scholasticism, 12:762, 765
 Thomism, 3:93
 unity thesis, 5:818
- Henry of Gorkum, **6:753**
- Henry of Hainault (Latin Emperor), 8:366, 367
- Henry of Hane, 3:133
- Henry of Harclay, 1:410, **6:753**
- Henry of Heisterbach, Bl., **6:753**
- Henry of Herp, **6:753–754**, 13:455
- Henry of Huntingdon, 1:464, **6:754–755**
- Henry of Kalkar, **6:755**
- Henry of Lausanne, 1:219, **6:755–756**
- Henry of Navarre. *See* Henry IV (King of France)
- Henry of Newark (Abp. of York, England), **6:756**
- Henry of Nördlingen, 5:32
- Henry of Peine, 1:14
- Henry of Poitiers, 13:96
- Henry of Raperswil (Count), 14:696–697
- Henry of St. Ignatius, **6:756**
- Henry of Segusio. *See* Hostiensis (Card.)
- Henry of Uppsala, St., **6:756–757**
- Henry of Virneburg (Abp. of Cologne), 5:44
- Henry of Vituskól, Bl., **6:757**
- Henry of Zwiefalten, Bl., **6:757**
- Henry Stuart (Card.), 7:690
- Henry Suso, Bl., 3:605, **6:757–758**
 Albert the Great, St., 1:226
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 Dominican mysticism, 5:789
 Holy Name, 7:32
 mystical union, 4:847
 pantheism, 2:629
- Henry the Lion (Duke of Bavaria), 6:179
- Henry the Navigator, 10:631
- Henry the Quarrelsome, Duke of Bavaria, 10:713, 714
- Henschenius, Godefroid, 2:471
- Hensel, Luise, 1:2

- Hentten, J., 12:186
 Heortology, **6:759**
 Hepburn, James, Earl of Bothwell. *See* Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of
 Hepburn, John, 12:533
Heptaplomeres (Bodin), 12:124
Heptaplus (Pico Della Mirandola), 11:323, 12:122
Heptateuchon (Thierry of Chartres), 9:453, 14:2
 Hera (Greek deity), 6:452
 Heraclas (Bp. of Alexandria), 1:272
 Heracleides of Pontos, 12:803
 Heracleon (Gnostic teacher), **6:759**
 Heraclitus (Greek philosopher), 6:441, **759–760**, 7:239, 292, 10:94, 11:287
 Anaxagoras, 1:393
 atomism, 1:832
 beauty, 2:184
 becoming, 2:195
 certitude, 3:351
 consciousness, 4:151–152
 creator-gods, 6:306
 existence, 5:533
 intellectual life, 7:513
 monism of, 10:825
 pantheism of, 10:825
 soul, 13:338
 Heraclius (Antipope), **6:761**
 Heraclius (Byzantine Emperor), **6:761**
 anti-Semitism, 7:868
 Armenia, 1:705
 Church-State relations, 3:634
 Council of Chalcedon, 1:700
Ekthesis demands, 13:42
 Monophysitism, 2:499
 Monothelitism, 1:271, 2:749, 783, 3:561, 7:81, 656
 Persia, 2:783
 Sergius I (Patriarch), 13:13
 Heraclius II (King of Georgia), 6:156
 Heraldry, 4:380, 8:637–638, 13:114–115
 Heraldry, ecclesiastical, **6:761–765**
 Herbart, Johann Friedrich, 5:91, 93, 388, 7:299, 10:61, 13:347
 Herbermann, Charles George, **6:765**
 Herbert, George, 1:409, 3:152, 5:161
 Herbert I (Bp. of Auxerre), 1:927
 Herbert of Bosham, 1:407
 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward, 4:615, 617, 5:255, **6:765–766**
 Herbet, Frumence (Brother), 2:632
 Herbigny, Michael d', **6:766**, 7:791, 12:429
 Hercules, Charles, 9:75–76
 Herder (publishing house), **6:766–767**
 Herder, Bartholomew, 6:766
 Herder, Benjamin, 6:766
 Herder, Hermann, 6:766
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von, 5:263, 6:767, **767–768**
 Arnold, Gottfried, 1:718
 biography of Christ, 7:847
 form criticism, 5:812
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 6:330
 I-It mysticism of, 10:117
 irrationalism, 7:586
 Kantianism, 8:126, 12:345
 literary myth, 10:120
 neo-Lutheranism, 8:891
 world soul, 14:844
 Herder and Herder (company), 6:767
 Herder-Dorneich, Theophil, 6:766–767
 Herdrich, Christian Wolfgang, **6:768**
 Heredity, 9:488
 Hereford, Ancient See of (England), **6:768**
 Hereford, Nicholas, **6:768–769**, 12:131
 Hereford Cathedral (England), 5:384
 Hereford Use, **6:769**
L'Hérésie convainçue (Baron), 2:104
 Heresy, **6:769–772**, 7:487
 Alexandria, 1:268–269, 272
 anathema, 1:390
 Antichrist, 1:516
 apocrypha, 1:558
 apostasy, 1:570
 Apostolic Fathers, 1:588
 capital punishment, 3:86, 87
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
 Church property, 3:727
 conciliarism, 4:54–58
 Constance Council, 4:170–171
De heretico comburendo act (1401), 4:550
 dogmas vs., 13:897
 Gregory IX (Pope), 6:497
 Isidore of Seville, St., 7:603–604
 Italy, 11th century, 7:664–665
 legislative responses to, 7:487–488
 Manichaeism, 9:108–110, 114
 monarchianism, 9:780
 monothelitism, 9:816–817
 schism, 12:737
 spiritism, 13:429
 subordinationism, 13:566
 theological censure, 3:337
 universality of Christianity, 3:275
 Waldenses, 14:608
See also Index of Prohibited Books; Inquisition; *specific heresies*
 Heresy, Canon Law, **6:772**
See also Apostasy
 Heresy, history of, **6:772–779**
 Council of Lombers, 8:770
 Crusades, 4:412
 during later patristic period, 10:968
 early church, 6:772–773, 13:166
 first comprehensive papal policy, 8:847
 Fourth Lateran Council, 8:353
 lay preaching, 8:295
 Lollards, 8:766
 Louis IX reign, 8:800–801
 medieval period, 6:773–775
 modern period, 6:775–779
 Nestorian heresy, 4:26
 suppression methods, 8:295
 Heretical presumption, 11:686
 Heretics, denial of Church funeral, 6:33
 Hergenröther, Joseph, **6:779–780**
 Heribert of Cologne (Abp.), St., 3:843, **6:780**, 8:563
 Heriger of Lobbes, 1:498, **6:780–781**, 7:247, 9:448
 Herimannus Augiensis, 3:562
 Herinx, William (Bp. of Ypres), **6:781**
 Heristal, Council of (779), 3:42
 Herkommer, Hans, 3:710, 711
 Herkumbert, St., **6:781–782**
 Herluin of Bec, Bl., 2:189, **6:782**
 Herluka of Bernried, Bl., **6:782**
 Herman (15th c. German scholar), 12:119
 Herman (Bp. of Ramsbury), 12:616
 Herman, Nicholas. *See* Lawrence of the Resurrection
 Herman II (Abp. of Cologne), 1:102–103, 3:843
 Herman Joseph of Steinfeld, St., **6:782–783**, 11:666
 Herman of Carinthia, 14:2
 Herman of Dalmatia, 3:441
 Herman of Reichenau. *See* Hermannus Contractus
 Herman of Salza, **6:783**
 Herman of Sceda, **6:783**, 9:454–455
 Herman of Schildesche, **6:783–784**
 Herman the German, Bl., **6:784**
 Herman the Jew. *See* Herman of Sceda
 Herman the Lame. *See* Hermannus Contractus
 Hermanas de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación. *See* Sisters of Our Lady of Consolation

- Hermanas Franciscanas de la Inmaculada Concepcion, 5:879
- Hermaniuk, Maxime (Abp.), 3:350
- Hermann, A. C., 12:765
- Hermann, Wilhelm, 2:690
- Hermann und Dorothea* (Goethe), 6:331
- Hermannus Contractus, 1:297, 462, 6:177, **784**, 12:32
- Hermannus the lame, 9:449
- Hermenegild, St., **6:786**, 8:426
- Hermeneutics, **6:786–791**, 13:916
 crisis of Christianity, 8:774
 doctrine development, 4:808
 feminist, 5:674–675
 philosophy, 6:45–46
 theology, 11:586–588
See also Exegesis
- Hermeneutics, biblical, **6:791–799**
 advocacy criticism, 6:796
 biblical theology, 2:383, 389–390
 demythologizing, 4:655–658
 scholarship, 10:306
 “suspicion,” 8:862
- Hermes (Greek deity), 3:573–574
- Hermes, Georg, 3:624, **6:797–798**
 Cologne mixed marriage dispute, 3:845, 13:416
 condemnation, 4:932
 Droste zu Vischering, Clemens, 4:909
 faith, 5:596, 599
 heresy, 6:778
 religious liberalism, 8:541
 scholasticism, 12:770
 semirationalism, 12:622, 901
See also Hermesianism
- Hermesianism, 3:624, 4:741, **6:798–799**
- Hermetic literature, 1:168, **6:799**, 13:311
- Herminus, 1:669
- Hermits, **6:799–800**
 anchorites vs., 1:397
 cenobitism, 3:334
 lay movements (12th–13th c.), 3:130–131, 140
 Martin V (Pope), 1:631–632
 solitude, 13:303
See also Augustinian Hermits; Recluses
- Hermits of Divine Providence, 10:672
- Hermits of Morrone. *See* Celestines
- Hermits of St. Damian. *See* Celestines
- Hermits of St. Paul, 1:534, **6:800–801**
- Hermits of St. William. *See* Augustinians; Williamites
- Hermosilla, Jeronimo (Bp. of East Tonkin), 14:495
- Hermosillo Archdiocese (Mexico), **6:801**
- Hermylus and Stratonicus, SS., 13:161
- Hernández de Córdoba, Francisco, 10:350
- Hero of Alexandria, 1:834
- Herod Agrippa I (King of Judea), 7:768
- Herod Agrippa II, 5:700
- Herod Antipas, 5:87, **6:801**, 803, 804, 7:1014
- Herod the Great (King of Judea), **6:801–803**, 7:645
 Antigonus, 6:665
 birth of Christ, 10:173
 censuses, 3:339
 Edomites, 5:87
 Jerusalem construction projects, 7:767–768
 palace of, 11:579
 slaughter of innocents, 7:483, 484
- Herodians, **6:803–804**
- Herodias (wife of Herod Antipas), **6:804**, 7:1014
- Herodotus (Greek historian), 4:389, 9:33, 11:145, 14:156
- Herod’s Temple, 13:810
- Heroic virtue. *See* Virtue and virtues, heroic
- Heroides* (Ovid), 10:727
- Herolt, Johannes, 3:241
- Herondas, 12:509
- Herophilus (Greek physician), 2:400, 12:806
- Herovalliana*, 3:40, 41
- Herp, Hendrik, 3:134
- Herr, Jacob, 11:624
- Herrad of Hohenburg, 5:206
- Herrad of Landsberg, **6:805**, 9:454
- Herranz, Miguel (Father), 3:738
- Herrera, Bartolomé (Bp.), 6:805, **805–806**
- Herrera, Juan de, **6:806**, 807
- Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de, **6:806–807**
- Herrero, Andrés, **6:807–808**
- Herrero, Valerio Bernardo, Bl., 1:298
- Herrisvad Abbey (Sweden), **6:808**
- Herrlichkeit* (Balthasar), 2:34–35
- Herrmann, Edward J. (Bp. of Columbus), 3:868
- Herrmann, Wilhelm, 4:656
- Hersfeld Abbey (Germany), **6:808**
- Hershey, Alfred D., 2:404
- Herst, Richard, Bl., 5:235, **6:808–809**
- Hertfelder, Bernhard (Abbot), 12:671
- Hertford, Council of (672), **6:809**
- Hertling, Georg von, 6:365, 12:776
- Hertz, H. R., 1:80
- Hertzberg, H. W., 5:520
- Hertzka, Theodroe, 14:361
- Hervaeus Natalis. *See* Harvey Nedellec
- Hervas, Juan (Bp. of Ciudad Real, Spain), 4:443
- Hervás y Panduro, L., 3:418
- Hervé (dean of Canterbury), 2:190
- Hervey (Archdeacon of Salisbury), 12:617
- Herwegen, Ildefons, 6:185, **809**
- Hérzelo (architect), 3:812
- Hesburgh, Theodore M., 10:461
- Hesiod (Greek poet), 14:360
 aesthetics, 1:142
 allegory, 1:292
 cosmogeny, 4:283
daimones, 4:495
 earth cult, 5:2
 Golden Age, 6:335
- Hesius, Willem, 3:706
- Hesketh, Ildephonse, 5:238
- Heskyn, Thomas, 2:372
- Heslin, Thomas (Bp. of Natchez, MS), 7:686
- Hess, Bede Frederick, **6:809–810**
- Hesse (Germany), 2:495
- Hesselblad, Elisabeth, Bl., 2:618, 6:810, **810–811**
- Hessels, Jan, 2:18–19
- Hessing, Jacob, 6:712
- Hesychnism, 2:762, 763–764, 771, 794, 826–827, **6:811**
 Andronicus III Palaeologus, 1:410
 Argyros, Isaac, 1:659
 Barlaam of Calabria, 2:99
 Cabasilas, Nilus, 2:826, 837
 Callistus I (Patriarch), 2:826, 878
 Callistus II Xanthopulus, 2:879
Century, 2:879
 Chrysoberges, Andrew, 3:572
 Cydones, Prochorus, 4:454
 Eastern Schism, 2:788
 Manuel Calecas, 9:126–127
 monasticism, 9:799
- Hesychnistic monks, 10:765–766
- Hesychnius Illustrios of Miletus, 2:798
- Hesychnius of Jerusalem, **6:812**
- Heterodoxy, 7:487
- Hettinger, Franz, **6:812–813**, 11:623
- Het’um I (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
- Het’um II (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
- Heusden, Joannes Vos de, 4:708

- Heuser, Herman Joseph, **6:813**
- Heussgen, Johannes. *See* Oecolampadius, Johannes
- Hewett, John, Bl., 2:696, 5:230, **6:813–814**
- Hewit, Augustine Francis, 2:23, 3:291, 4:260, 6:700, **814**, 11:40
- Hexaameron* (Bonaventure), 4:338–339, **6:814–815**, 12:761
- Hexagonal baptismal fonts, 2:76
- Hexapla* (Origen), 2:845, 847, 3:258, **6:816**, 10:654
- Hexateuch, **6:817**, 13:72
- Hexham Monastery (England), 6:817, **817**
- Heyden, Thomas, 1:582
- Heylyn, P., 12:454
- Heymans, G., 8:514
- Heynen, William (Father), 1:208
- Heythrop College (England), **6:817**
- Heythrop Pontifical Athenaeum (England), 6:818
- Heywood, Ellis, 6:818
- Heywood, Jasper, 6:818–819
- Heywood, John, 6:817–818, 819
- Heywood family, **6:817–818**
- Hezekiah (King of Judah), 7:641–642, 766, 13:20, 120
- Hibernensis Collectio* (canonical collection), 3:60, **6:819–820**
- Hickel, Walter J., 1:211
- Hickey, Antony, **6:820**
- Hickey, J. S., 12:748, 776
- Hickey, James A. (Card.), 1:25, 14:658
- Hickey, Joseph Aloysius, 1:891, **6:820**
- Hickey, William A. (Bp.), 7:581, 12:216, 217
- Hicks, Elias, 6:5
- Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel, **6:820–821**, 821
- The Hidden God* (Van Steenberghen), 14:388
- Hidulf, SS., **6:821–822**
- Hidulf of Lobbes, St., 6:821
- Hidulf of Regensburg, St., 6:821
- Hien Quang Do, José, 14:495
- Hierarchal Personalism, 8:794
- Hierarchia caelestia* (Pseudo-Dionysus), 8:583
- Hierarchia catholica medii aevi* (Eubel), 5:410
- Hierarchical insignia, of clergy, 6:764
- Hierarchy of the Catholic Church in the U.S.* (Shea), 13:70
- Hierarchy of Truths, **6:822**, 8:533
- Hieria, Iconoclast Council of (754), 5:23, 7:281, 282
- Hieria, Synod of (754), 2:751, 753, 4:174, 5:23
- Hierocles (Byzantine historian), 2:799
- Hieroglyphics, 6:898
- Hierognosis, 3:759, 10:108
- Hieron, St. *See* Jeron, St.
- Hieronymian Martyrology, 9:233
- Hieronymite Monastery (Madrid), 6:823
- Hieronymites (Los Jerónimos), **6:822–823**
- Hierophany, 5:154–155, 696–697
- Hierotheus II of Alexandria (Greek Orthodox Patriarch), 6:459
- Hieu Van Nguyen, Peter, 14:495
- Higden, Ralph, 14:177
- Higgins, George G., 10:545
- Higgins, Peter, Bl., 7:581
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 13:456–457
- High Church, 1:446–447, **6:823–824**
Charles I (King of England), 3:432
Delany, Selden Peabody, 4:619–620
Low Church, 8:836
Lux Mundi attacked, 8:896
origins, 1:444
See also Anglicanism; Anglo-Catholics; Tractarianism
- High God (traditional African religion), 12:67
- High Priest (Christological title), 3:482, 7:809
- High priests (of Israel), **6:824–825**
- High School Movement (KS), 8:118
- Higher Catechetical Institute, 12:783
- Higher criticism, **6:825**
- Higher education. *See specific universities and colleges*
- Highlights*, 10:164
- Higinio Durán, José, 10:818
- Hijas de Jesús. *See* Daughters of Jesus
- Hijas de la Sagrada Familia, 9:130
- Hijas de Maria, Religisas de las Escuelas Pias. *See* Daughters of Mary of the Pious Schools
- Hijos de la Sagrada Familia, 9:130
- Hijra*, 1:611, 5:314, **6:825**, 10:51, 53–54
- Hikojiro, Caspar, Bl., 7:732
- Hilarianus, Quintus Iulius (Bp.), 1:461
- Hilarion, St., 4:83, **6:825–826**, 826, 12:606
- Hilarus of Mende, St., **6:826–827**
- Hilary I (Pope), St., **6:827**, 12:353
- Hilary of Arles (Bp.), St., 1:694, **6:827–828**, 10:620
censure by Leo I (Pope), St., 6:112
correspondence with Eucherius of Lyons, St., 5:438
divine indwelling, 7:442
Leo I (Pope), St., 8:476
Prosper of Aquitaine, St., 11:771–772
Semi-Pelagianism, 12:899
- Hilary of Chichester (Bp.), **6:828**
- Hilary of Poitiers (Bp.), St., **6:828–830**, 10:755
acrostics, 1:72
Arianism, 1:662, 818, 3:594, 632, 5:455, 642
aseity, 1:779
baptism in the Holy Spirit, 3:393
baptism of Jesus, 2:72
beatific vision, 2:172
biographies of, 5:823
on the Church, 6:829
controversies in Gaul, 6:112
divine judgment, 8:32
exegetical works, 5:512
exile of, 4:197
friendship with God, 6:10
God and the Trinity, 6:829
homily, 7:62
hymnody, 7:243, 252
hymns of, 5:104
influence of, 6:829
Leobin of Chartres, 8:496
Martin of Tours, St., 9:220
mystery of God, 6:281
Nicene Creed, 4:353
preaching, 11:610
works of, 6:828–829
- Hilbert, David, 9:327
- Hilbert, M. Colette (Mother), 5:883
- Hilda of Whitby, St., 1:192, 2:203, 5:239, **6:830**, 14:699–700
- Hildebert of Lavardin (Abp. of Tours), **6:830**, 7:248, 9:451, 459, 12:29
- Hildebrand. *See* Gregory VII (Pope)
- Hildebrand, Dietrich von, 4:221, **6:830–831**, 11:231
- Hildebrandine Reform. *See* Gregorian Reform
- Hildebrandt, Lukas von, 3:706
- Hildegard of Meaux (Bp.), 5:631
- Hildegard of Bingen, St., 5:166, 444, **6:831–832**
Adam of Ebrach, Bl., 1:108
Jutta, Bl., 8:104

- medieval Latin literature works of, 9:454
 mystical writings of, 10:118
 private revelations, 12:200
 Hildegard of Kempten, Bl., **6:832**, 8:596
 Hildegunde of Meer, Bl., **6:832**
 Hildegunde of Schönau, **6:832–833**
 Hildevide, St., 2:98, 4:449, **6:833**
 Hildesheim Cathedral (Germany), 12:485–486
 Hildigrim, St., **6:833**
 Hildiradus. *See* Eldrad, St. (Abbot of Novalesse, France)
 Hilduin of Saint-Denis, 5:514, **6:833**, 12:544
 Hilgenfeld, Adolf, 14:234
 Hilgers, Thomas, 10:176
 Hill, Laurence, 5:238
 Hill, Richard, Bl., 5:231, **6:834**
 Hill, William Joseph, **6:834**, 11:629
 Hillebrand, Fr., 10:176
 Hillel (Jewish sage), 5:508
 Hillquit, Morris, 12:445
 Hiltalinger, John, 1:883, 888
 Hilton, Walter, 5:243, **6:834–835**, 10:118, 119, 12:297
 divine love, 8:49
 mysticism, 3:605
 Himiko (Japanese queen), 7:736
Himmels-und Weltenbild der Babylonier als Grundlage der Weltanschauung und Mythologie aller Völker (Winckler), 10:820
 Himmerod Abbey (Germany), 1:67, 4:541, **6:835–836**, 836
 Himonoya, Michael, Bl., 7:734
 Himonoya, Paul, Bl., 7:734
 Hīnayāna Buddhism, 2:657, **6:836–837**
 Hincmar of Laon (Abp.), 1:840, **6:837**, 838, 10:362
 Hincmar of Reims (Abp.), **6:837–839**
 Adrian II (Pope), 1:124
 annals, 1:461
 art, 3:153
 asperges, 1:786
 Benedict III (Pope), 2:239
 Canon Law, 3:43
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:171, 434
 Carolingian reform, 3:158, 599
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160
 Church-State relations, 3:634
 Council of Attigny, 1:840
 false decretals, 5:618
 four propositions of, 11:865
 Gottschalk of Orbais, 6:371
 grace, 6:402
 Leo IV (Pope), St., 8:482
 Lothair II's annulment, 8:796
 prescholasticism, 12:757
 Reims Cathedral, rebuilding of, 12:36
 Remigius of Lyons, St., 12:107
 Sanctorum meritis (office hymn), 12:664
 works of, 6:838
Hind Swaraj (Gāndhi), 6:87
 Hindemith, Paul, 6:839, **839**, 10:73
 Hinderer, Roman, **6:839–840**
 Hindi, Augustine, 3:368
 Hindu Renaissance Movement, 7:405
 Hinduism, **6:840–853**
 anthroposophy, 1:513
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 Brahman, 2:580
 Buddhism, 2:661
 Caribbean, 3:116
 caste system, 3:211, 6:851, 853
 comparison with Christianity, 6:852–853
 conscience, 4:139
 daēvas, 4:492
 dharma, 4:714
 interpretations of Jesus, 7:842
 Kālī, 8:111, 111
 karma, 8:130
 legends and manuals, 6:848–850
 mantras in, 9:125
 metaphysics, 9:548
 Nostra aetate: Declaration on the Relation of the Church to Non-Christian Religions, 9:687
 philosophy, 6:845–846
 reform, 6:851–852
 reincarnation, 12:38
 sacred writings, 6:840, 842–845
 Siva, 13:193–194
 sutras, 13:631–632
 teachers, 6:846–848
 temples, 6:841, 850–881
 wedding ceremony, 6:842
 See also Yoga
 Hines, Vincent J. (Bp. of Norwich), 4:125
 Hinojosa Naveros, Maria Gabriela de (1872–1936), 14:564, 566
 Hinrichs, H. F., 6:709
 Hinschius, P., 1:433
 Hinsley, Arthur (Card. of Westminster), 5:252, 6:853, **853–854**, 13:651
 Hintenach, Andrew (Archabbot), 12:591
 Hipparchus of Nicaea, 1:812, 12:804–805
 Hippias of Elis, 8:536, 13:324
 Hippo, Council of, 1:858, 3:323
 Hippo Regius (African bishopric), **6:854–855**
 Hippocrates (Greek physician), 2:400, 4:184, 6:855, **855–856**, 12:806
 Hippocratic Oath, **6:856**, 857
 Hippolyte I (Card.), 5:371
 Hippolyte II (Card.), 5:371
 Hippolytus, cemetery of (Rome), 3:224
 Hippolytus of Rome, St., **6:858–860**, 14:191, 192
 agape, 1:170
 Alogoi, 1:304
 Ambrose, St., 1:337
 Antichrist, 1:516
 Apostolic Constitutions, 1:581
 Basilides, 2:149
 biblical canon, 3:31
 Callistus I (Pope), St., 2:879
 Canon Law, 3:37–38, 59
 Christology, 3:560
 chronicles, 1:460
 Chronographer of 354, 3:569
 Church order, 12:328, 467
 contraception, 4:220
 creedal statements, 4:350, 351
 divine judgment, 8:31
 doxology, 4:890
 Easter date controversy, 4:46, 47, 48, 5:13
 Ebionites, 5:31
 exegetical works, 5:512
 Fabian (Pope), 5:584
 heresy, works, 6:773, 858–859
 lauds, 8:380
 other works, 6:859
 papal primacy, 3:593
 penitential controversy, 11:73
 relics of, 12:655
 Roman Rite, 12:328
 theology of history, 6:887
 Zephyrinus (Pope), St., 14:919
 Hirsau Abbey (Germany), 1:312, 909–910, 6:860, **860–861**, 8:248
 Hirsau reform, 12:211
 Hirsch, Samson Raphael, 7:873
 Hirschboeck, George, 7:742
 Hirscher, Johann Baptist, 3:244, **6:861**
His praecipue (brief, Innocent III), 7:51–52
 Hishām, 14:286
Hispana (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:603

- Hispana Collectio Versio* (canonical collection), 3:39, 40, 42, 43, 60, **6:861–862**
- Dacheriana collectio*, 4:492 described, 13:377
- Hispana Gallica Augustoduensis*, 5:615–619
- Hispana Systematica* (canonical collection), 3:40, 6:862
- Hispana Versio* (canonical collection), **6:862**
- Hispanic Americans
- Bishops' Committee for the Spanish Speaking, 8:843
- El Paso Diocese, 5:175
- Encuentros in Washington, DC, 5:203–205
- Flores, Patricio, 5:203
- hymnals, 7:261
- Idaho, 7:292
- Iowa, 7:543
- Kansas, 8:115, 116
- Latina theology, 8:369–370
- lay leadership programs, 8:290
- liturgical inculturation, 7:387
- Louisiana, 8:816
- popular piety, 11:509–510, 541–542
- San Antonio Archdiocese, 12:639–642
- South Dakota, 13:369
- women religious, 8:424
- Hispanic Women: Prophetic Voice in the Church* (Isasi-Díaz and Tarango), 5:677
- Hispano-Mozarabic rite, 10:42–43
- Histoire ancienne de l'Église* (Duchesne), 7:503
- Histoire critique du Vieux Testament* (Simon), 5:519, 13:127
- Histoire de Béarn* (Marca), 9:133
- Histoire de Fr. Morsini* (Ruinart), 12:407
- Histoire de France* (Michelet), 12:112
- Histoire de la philosophie médiévale* (De Wulf), 12:776
- Histoire de la théologie positive* (Turmel), 14:241
- Histoire de la théologie au XIX^e siècle* (Hocedez), 6:901
- Histoire de l'Abbé de Rancé et de sa réforme* (Gervaise), 6:192
- L'Histoire de origines du christianism* (Renan), 12:126
- Histoire des auteurs sacrés et ecclésiastiques* (Ceiller), 5:760
- Histoire des empereurs* (Tillemont), 14:75
- Histoire des hommes illustres de l'ordre de Saint-Dominique* (Touren), 14:125
- Histoire des langues sémitique* (Renan), 12:126
- Histoire des sacrements* (Chardon), 3:389
- Histoire des variations des églises protestantes* (Bossuet), 5:496
- Histoire du Bréviaire romain* (Batiffol), 2:155
- Histoire du dogme catholique pendant les trois premier siècles* (Ginoulihiac), 6:229
- L'Histoire du droit Française* (Fleury), 5:762
- Histoire du peuple de Dieu* (Berruyer), 2:330, 3:792
- Histoire d'une âme (The Story of a Soul)* (Thérèse de Lisieux), 3:138
- Histoire ecclésiastique* (Eusebius), 12:793
- Histoire ecclésiastique* (Fleury), 5:762, 10:676
- “Histoire ecclésiastique” (Tillemont), 14:75
- Histoire généalogique de la maison d'Auvergne* (Baluze), 2:47
- Histoire générale de la musique depuis les temps les plus anciens* (Fétis), 5:701
- Histoire générale de la réforme de l'ordre de Citeaux* (Gervaise), 6:192
- Histoire générale de l'Amérique depuis sa découverte* (Touren), 14:125
- Histoire générale du jansénisme* (Gerberon), 6:164
- Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière* (Buffon), 5:260
- Histoire naturelle de l'âme* (La Mettrie), 9:319–320
- Histoire religieuse de la France* (Goyau), 6:378
- Histoire universelle de l'Église catholique* (Rohrbacher), 12:290
- Historia* (Nicholas Trevet), 10:381
- Historia Acephala*, 13:885
- Historia anglorum et dacorum* (Simeon of Durham), 13:124–125
- Historia Apollonii, regis Tyri* (anonymous), 9:447
- Historia Augusta* (Salmasius), 12:620
- Historia calamitatum* (Abelard), 1:15, 9:452
- Historia civil y política de Méjico* (Cavo), 3:313
- Historia Compostelana* (history of Santiago de Compostela, Spain), 12:684
- Historia congregationum de auxiliis* (Sperry), 14:50
- Historia Constantinopolitana* (Gunther of Pairis), 6:584
- História da Igreja de Japam* (Rodriguez Tçuzu), 12:281
- Historia de duabus civitatibus* (Otto of Freising), 6:873, 10:716
- Historia de filosofia* (González y Díaz), 12:773
- Historia de la Compañía de Jesús de la Provincia del Paraguay* (Lozano), 8:839
- Historia de la provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino de Michoacán del orden de N. P. S. Agustín* (Basalenque), 2:132
- Historia de la Provincia de San Vicente de Chiapa y Guatemala* (Remesal), 12:105–106
- Historia de las Indias* (Durán), 4:946
- Historia de las Indias* (Las Casas), 8:341
- Historia de los indios de Neuva España* (Motoloní), 10:28
- Historia de los triumphos de nuestra sante fee entre gentes los má barbaros y fieros del Nuevo Orbe* (Pérez de Rivas), 11:116
- Historia de Nueva España escrita por su esclarecido conquistador Hernán Cortés aumentada con otros documentos* (Lorenzana), 8:786
- Historia del Carmen Descalzo en España, Portugal y América* (Silverio de St. Teresa), 13:122
- Historia del Concilio Tridentino* (Sarpi), 10:806
- História do Brasil* (Salvador), 12:622
- Historia ecclesiae dunelmensis* (Simeon of Durham), 13:124
- Historia ecclesiastica* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 6:871–872
- Historia ecclesiastica* (St. Gregory of Tours), 6:873
- Historia ecclesiastica* (Socrates, Byzantine historian), 13:293
- Historia ecclesiastica* (Theodore Lector), 13:873–874
- Historia Ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum (Ecclesiastical History)* (St. Bede), 2:195–196
- Historia eclesiástica* (Mendieta), 9:492
- Historia eclesiástica, política y literaria de Chile* (Eyzaguirre), 5:573
- Historia eclesiástica de España* (García Villada), 6:94
- Historia eclesiástica indiana* (Torquemada), 14:113
- Historia Eliensis* (Ely), 5:179

- Historia Florentiae* (Poggio Bracciolini), 11:435
- Historia Francorum* (Aimon of Fleury), 9:448
- Historia Francorum* (Gregory of Tours), 3:229, 5:922
- Historia general de las conquistas del Neuvo Reino de Granada* (Fernández de Piedrhitá, Lucas), 5:689
- Historia general de las cosas de Nueva España* (Sahafún), 12:529
- Historia Henrici I regis Anglorum* (Robert of Torigny), 12:270
- Historia Hierosolymitana* (Fulcher of Chartres), 6:21
- Historia iuris ecclesiastici universi libri tres* (Barbosa), 2:96
- Historia Julii Caesaris* (Petrarch), 12:114
- Historia Langobardorum* (Paul the Deacon), 11:36
- Historia Lausiaca* (Palladius of Helenopolis), 10:805, 806
- Historia monachorum*, 3:594
- Historia natural y moral de las Indias* (Acosta), 1:70
- Historia naturalis* (Pliny the Elder), 5:206
- Historia Normanorum* (Dudo of Saint-Quentin), 12:582
- Historia Novella (Recent History)* (William of Malmesbury), 9:80–81
- Historia novorum* (Eadmer of Canterbury), 5:1, 9:455
- Historia orientalis et occidentalis* (Jacques de Vitry), 7:693
- Historia Ottonis* (Liutprand of Cremona), 8:737
- Historia persecutionis Vandalicæ* (Ruinart), 12:407
- Historia pontificalis* (John of Salisbury), 7:985, 9:453
- Historia reformationis Polonicae* (Lubieniecki), 8:841
- Historia Regibus Gothorum* (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:604
- Historia regum Britanniae* (Geoffrey of Monmouth), 1:464, 759–761, 762, 6:142
- Historia regum Francorum ab origine gentis ad annum*, 12:548
- Historia religiosa* (Theodoret of Cyr), 6:613
- Historia Remensis ecclesiae* (Flodoard), 5:763
- Historia rerum Anglicarum* (William of Newburgh), 14:745
- Historia scholastica* (Peter Comestor), 5:517
- Historia septem tribulationum* (Angelus Clarenus), 5:897
- Historia sui temporis* (Thou), 14:61
- Historia Tartaro-Sinica nova* (Rougemont), 12:391
- Historia theologiae christiani saeculi primi* (Scholliner), 12:779
- Historia tripartita* (Theodore Lector), 13:873–874
- Historia von D. Johann Fausten* (Spies), 5:650
- Historiae* (Tacitus), 13:729–730
- Historiae ecclesiasticae repertorium* (Benigni), 2:279
- Historiae sacrae epitome* (Haymo of Halberstadt), 6:677
- Historiae super libro Decretorum* (Bartholomew of Brescia), 2:125
- Historiale* (Vincent of Beauvais), 14:522
- Historiarum adversus paganos libri VII* (Orosius), 10:673
- Historiarum Florentini populi libri xii* (Bruni), 12:111
- Historica ecclesiastica* (Bartholomew of Lucca), 2:126
- Histórica relación del reino de Chile* (Ovalle), 10:726
- Historical and Critical Dictionary* (Bayle), 2:164–165
- Historical books of the Old Testament, 4:702, **6:863**
- Historical criticism, 6:794–795, 8:862, 13:230
- Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements*, 5:208
- The Historical Dictionary of Catholicism*, 5:208
- Historical eras, **5:311–314**
- Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ* (Lake), 8:297
- Historical Jesus, 2:690, 3:623, **6:863–868**, 7:804–808, 837–838
See also Jesus Christ, biographical studies of
- Historical materialism, 9:324–325
See also Dialectical materialism
- Historical method (liberal arts), 8:539
- Historical Path of Eastern Orthodoxy* (Schmemmann), 12:742
- Historical Records and Studies*, 12:243
- Historical research, 8:62
- Historical Review of the State of Ireland* (Plowden), 11:423
- Historical theology, 3:614, **6:868–871**, 13:910
- Historical-Biographical Studies* (O’Daniel), 10:550
- Historische Politische Blätter* (periodical), 6:183
- Historicism, 4:372–374, **6:871**, 7:181–182
- Historicity, 1:596
- Historiography
Arnold, Gottfried, 1:718
Byzantine Empire, 2:775–776, 778–779, 788–789, 795–802
chronicles, 1:461, 465
- Historiography, ecclesiastical, **6:871–881**
- Catholic Church in U.S., 13:70
- Church history, 16th to 18th century
editions and methodology, 6:875–876
papal, diocesan and institutional history, 6:876–877
professional studies in, 6:877
- Delehaye, Hippolyte, 4:626
- early Christianity, 6:871–873
- Historia Ottonis* (Liutprand), 8:737
- Lea, H. C., 8:421
- Lebreton, J., 8:430
- Lezana, J. B., 8:530
- Llorente, J. A., 8:739–740
- medieval papacy, finances, 8:532
- Middle Ages, 6:873–874
- scientific Church history
new interpretation, 6:877–878
reference works and periodicals, 6:878–879
source collections, 6:878–879
special areas of church history, 6:880–881
textbooks and special monographs, 6:878–880
- Historiola Langobardorum Beneventi degentium* (Erchempert), 5:318
- History, philosophy of, 1:43, 4:372–373, 6:706–707, **881–886**, 8:578–579, 13:414
- History and Future of Theocracy* (Solov’ev), 13:307
- The History and Genius of the Heidelberg Catechism* (Nevin), 10:272
- History and historicity
(*Geschichtlichkeit*), **6:893**
- History of Dogmas in Christian Antiquity* (Tixeront), 14:94–95
- History of England* (Belloc), 2:231
- History of England* (Hume), 7:200
- History of England* (Lingard), 5:251
- History of England, from the First Invasion by the Romans to the Accession of William and Mary in 1688* (Lingard), 8:595–596

- A History of Freethought in the Nineteenth Century* (Robertson), 5:968
- History of ideas, 8:120–121
- History of Latin Christianity down to the Death of Pope Nicholas V* (Milman), 6:878
- The History of Love* (Rosmini-Serbati), 12:383
- History of Medieval Philosophy* (De Wulf), 8:824
- History of My Calamities* (Thierry of Chartres), 14:2
- History of Philosophy* (Copleston), 4:252
- History of Philosophy* (Turner), 14:246
- History of Religion* (Eliade), 5:154
- History of religions hypothesis (date of Christmas), 3:551–552
- A History of Religious Ideas* (Eliade), 5:155
- The History of the Apostolic Church* (Schaff), 12:726
- History of the Bishops of Hamburg* (Bernold of Constance), 9:451
- A History of the Catholic Church* (Mourret), 10:36
- History of the Catholic Church in New York* (Smith), 13:234
- A History of the Catholic Church in the Dioceses of Pittsburgh and Allegheny* (Lambing), 8:306
- History of the Catholic Church in the U.S.* (Shea), 13:70
- History of the Catholic Melkite Community and of the Salvatorian Order* (Tārīḥ Taīfat ar-Rūm al-Malakīyat war Raḥbānīat alMuḥalliṣīyat) (Bacha), 2:8
- History of the Christian Church to 600 A.D.* (Schaff), 12:726
- History of the Church* (Hughes), 7:162
- History of the Church* (Jedin), 7:750
- History of the Church of Reims* (Flodoard of Reims), 9:447
- History of the Corruptions of Christianity* (Priestley), 5:260
- History of the Diocese of Fort Wayne* (Noll), 10:410
- A History of the Dynasties* (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:83
- History of the English College at Doway* (Tootell), 14:111
- History of the Expansion of Christianity* (Latourette), 8:372
- History of the Famous Preacher Friar Gerund of Campazas* (Isla), 11:622
- History of the Franks* (Gregory of Tours, St.), 6:113, 9:440, 12:606
- The History of the Jesuits in England* (Taunton), 13:766
- History of the Jewish War* (Justus of Tiberias), 8:103–104
- History of the Jewish War against the Romans* (Josephus), 12:308
- A History of the Martyrs of Gorcum* (Estius), 5:375
- History of the Martyrs of Palestine* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 12:606
- History of the Monks of Egypt* (Rufinus of Aquileia), 12:606
- History of the Patriarchs* (Severus), 13:42–43
- History of the Popes from the Close of the Middle Ages* (Pastor), 10:937–938, 12:743
- History of the Princes of Carrara* (Vergerio), 14:448
- The History of the Protestant Reformation* (Spalding), 13:404
- History of the Reformation in Scotland* (Knox), 8:226
- A History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States* (O’Gorman), 10:565
- The History of the Sabbath* (Heylyn), 12:454
- History of the Synoptic Tradition* (Bultmann, tr. by Marsh), 5:521, 812
- History of the Wars* (*De bellis, libri VIII*) (Procopius of Caesarea), 11:738
- History of the Y.M.C.A. in North America* (Hopkins), 10:30
- History of Vatican II* (Gutierrez), 10:623
- Hitchcock, George S., 11:625
- Hitchcock, Henry Russell, 3:709, 715
- Hitler, Adolf, 5:93, 6:185–186, 7:874–875, 8:108, 13:99
- Hittinger, Russell, 10:186
- Hittite and Hurrian religions, 1:118, **6:893–896**, 10:86–87
- Hittites, 3:732, **6:896–898**, 8:395, 10:796–797
- Hittorp, Mechior, **6:898**
- HIV. *See* AIDS
- Hiver, Angelique of the Incarnation (Mother), 7:371
- Hiver, Rosalie. *See* Hiver, Angelique of the Incarnation (Mother)
- Ḥiyya, Abraham Bar, 2:833, 7:864
- Ḥizzuk Emunah* (*Strengthening of the Faith*) (Isaac ben Abraham), 7:588
- Der hl. Thomas v. Aquin* (Werner), 12:774
- Hlinka, Andrew, 13:221–222
- Hlond, Augustyn (Card.), **6:898–899**, 11:450
- Hmong people, 8:330
- Hoac Phan, Simon, 14:495
- Hoan trinh Doan, John, 14:495
- Hoban, Edward F. (Bp.), 12:786
- Hoban, M. J. (Bp.), 12:609
- Hobart, John H., 5:297
- Hobbes, Thomas, 5:107, 255, 256, 6:899, **899–900**, 11:293
- absolutism, 1:44
- Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
- Aristotelianism, 1:676
- atomism, 1:834
- Austin, John, 1:898
- British moralists, 2:622, 623
- Cambridge Platonists, 2:909
- Cartesianism, 3:184, 185
- causality, 3:306
- Church-State relations, 3:638
- common good, 4:18–19
- democracy, 4:640, 642
- demonstration, 4:653–654
- determinism and free will, 5:931, 938
- ethics, 5:395
- experience, 5:554
- freedom defined, 10:227
- judgment, 8:23, 25
- knowledge, theories of, 8:218
- Leibniz’s opposition, 8:458
- Locke on state of nature, 8:745
- mechanism, 9:415–416
- metaphysics, 9:553
- moral goodness, 6:351
- natural law doctrine, 10:183, 202
- social contracts, 13:240, 483
- sovereignty, 13:371
- universals, 14:325
- Hobbie v. Unemployment Appeals Comm’n of Florida* (1987), 3:663
- The Hobbit* (Tolkien), 14:105
- Hocedez, Edgar, **6:900–901**
- Hoch, Lambert A. (Bp. of Bismarck), 2:423
- Hochland* (monthly), 10:75
- Hockelmann, Anskar (Abbot), 5:319
- Hocking, W. E., 12:70
- Hodge, Charles, **6:901, 901**
- Hodges, Joseph H. (Bp. of Wheeling, WV), 14:688–689
- Hodgson, Sydney, Bl., 5:231, **6:901**
- Hodgson v. Minnesota*, 1:34
- Hodoeporicon* (Willibald, St.), 14:761
- Hodur, Francis (Father), 11:86, 458–459
- Hoell, Alexia (Mother), 5:885
- Hoensbroech, Paul de, 5:213

- Hoever, Johannes, 12:546
- Hofbauer, Clement Mary, St., 1:914, 4:483–484, 6:902, **902**, 11:994, 12:530
- Hofenstaufen, House of, 8:796
- Höfer, Josef, 12:730
- Hoffaeus, Paul, 1:72, 3:18
- Höffding, H., 5:941
- Hoffman, Melchior, 1:368, **6:902–903**, 12:795
- Hoffmeister, Johannes, 1:889
- Hofinger, Johannes, 5:3, **6:903**
- Hofmann, Augustine, 5:139
- Hofmann, Fritz, 3:584, 585
- Hofmann, Johann IV of Admont, 1:117
- Hofmann, Johann Christian von, 5:322–323
- Hofstadter, Richard, 10:173
- Hogan, John Baptist, 2:555, 3:291, **6:903–904**
- Hogan, John Joseph (Bp.), **6:904**, 8:118
- Hogan, William, Rev., 4:245, 5:223, **6:904**, 11:82–83
- “Hoganism,” 6:904
- Hogarth, William, 3:678
- Hoger of Bremen-Hamburg, St., **6:904–905**
- Hogg, John, Bl., 5:231, **6:905**
- Hohenbaum Van Der Meer, Moritz, **6:905**, 12:211
- Hohenburg. *See* Mont Sainte-Odile Convent (Alsace)
- Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombastus von. *See* Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
- Hohenstaufen family, 8:847, 907, 13:103
- Holaind, René, 1:355, 2:564–565, **7:1**
- Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, 5:107, 210, 255, 261, **7:1**, 9:320
- Holbein, Hans (the Younger), 1:545, 2:522, 4:508
- Holcot, Robert, 4:334, 10:412
- Holden, Henry, **7:1–2**
- Holdheim, Samuel, 7:873
- Holey, K., 3:712
- Holford, Thomas, Bl., 5:230
- Holiday, Richard, Bl., 5:231, **7:2**
- Holiness, **7:2**
 Fathers of the Church, 5:641
 Immaculate Conception, 7:331–334 man, 7:3, 4, 9:87
 marks of the Church, 9:189–191
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:249–253, 256
 as term, 7:2
- Holiness (Papal Title), **7:4**
- Holiness, in the Bible, **7:2–4**, 3–4, 8, 9–10, 8:525
- Holiness, law of, **7:4–5**, 8:397, 525
- Holiness, universal call to, **7:5–7**
- Holiness Churches, 1:788, 3:722, **7:7–8**
- Holiness of God, **7:8–9**, 8:71
- Holiness of the Church, **7:9–10**
- Holinshed, Raphael, 1:465
- Holland. *See* Netherlands
- Holland, Sharon L. (Sister), 3:59
- Holland, Thomas, Bl., 5:235
- Hollaz, David, **7:10**
- Hollis, (Maurice) Christopher, **7:10–11**
- Hollman, Henricus, 4:378
- Hollweck, Josef, **7:11**
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 3:379, 7:197
- Holmes, Robert, 5:237, 519
- Holocaust (sacrifice), **7:11–12**
- Holocaust (Shoah), **7:12–16**, 874–875
 Brandtsma, Bl. Titus, 3:139
 Church on moral failures of Catholics, 7:14–15, 647
 Hungary, 7:219, 223
 John Paul II (Pope), denouncement of, 7:13–15, 10:853
 Leviticus, Book of, 8:525
 Lithuania, 8:608
 papal response to, 3:758, 11:398
 restitution for, 7:223
 Stein, St. Edith, 3:139
- Holofernes (biblical figure), 8:43, 44
- Holscher, Gustav, 3:23, 5:520
- Holste (Holstenius), Lukas, 1:534
- Holstenius, Lucas, 8:534
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius, 2:384, 5:521, **7:16**, 848, 13:695
- Holtzmann, Walther, **7:16**
- Holweck, Frederick G., **7:17**
- Holy Alliance (Russia, 1815), 1:252, 2:1, **7:17**
- Holy Angels Benedictine community (Jonesboro, AK), 2:261
- Holy Apostles Church (Cologne), 3:844
- Holy Childhood, Pontifical Association of the, 5:796
- Holy Childhood Association, 5:796
- Holy Chrism, 9:196
- Holy Church of the Gesu at Marquette University (Milwaukee, WI), 14:779
- Holy Communion and Worship of the Eucharist outside Mass*, 4:37
- Holy Cross. *See* Cross
- Holy Cross Abbey (Ireland), **7:18**
- Holy Cross Brothers, 8:311
- Holy Cross Cathedral (Boston), 2:552, 553, 3:715
- Holy Cross College (MA), 9:309
- Holy Cross Congregation, 3:621, 9:893
- Holy Cross convent (Poitiers), 1:180
- Holy Cross Fathers, 3:9
- Holy Cross Foreign Mission Seminary, 9:330
- Holy Cross Friary (Mt. Calvary, Wisconsin), 5:904
- The Holy Cross Hymnal* (O’Connor), 10:544
- Holy Cross Mission (Alaska), 1:209
- Holy Cross of St. Andrew, Daughters of the, 5:834
- Holy Cross Seminary (La Crosse, WI), 8:273
- Holy Dying* (Taylor), 13:770
- The Holy Family* (Engels and Marx), 5:222
- Holy Family, feast of, 3:556–557
- Holy Family Church (Kapfenberg-Hafendorf, Austria), 3:712
- Holy Family Missionaries, **7:23–24**
- Holy Family of Villedor, Sisters of the, 12:279
- Holy Family Sisters, 12:647
- Holy Garment, 14:185
- Holy Ghost Catholic Church (Denver), 3:859
- Holy Ghost Fathers, **7:25–26**, 10:294
 Botswana, 2:559
 Cameroon, 2:913
 Cape Verde, 3:80
 Central African Republic, 3:344
 Chad, 3:359
 Congo, 4:104
 founding of, 3:621
 Kenya, 8:150
 Kulturkampf, 8:254
 Laval, J. D., 8:383
 Lefebvre, M., 8:446
 Liberia missions, 8:552
 Liberman’s society, 8:556
 Sierra Leone, 13:110
- Holy Ghost Hospital, 8:300
- Holy Grail, 1:761–762, 4:401, 7:26–28, **26–29**, 27
- Holy Hour, **7:30**
- Holy House of Loreto, 3:471
- Holy Innocents, **7:483–484**
- Holy Innocents’ Day, 2:574, 3:556
- Holy Lance, **7:30–31**
- Holy League, 7:216, **8:424–425**
- Holy League of Nuremberg, 6:145
- Holy Leagues, 4:410, 6:742–743

- Holy Mosque of Mecca, 10:9
- Holy Name, devotion to, 2:321, 3:557, **7:31–32**
- Holy Name, iconography of, **7:32–33**
- Holy Name Journal*, 10:134
- Holy Name of Jesus hospital (Paris), 3:417
- Holy Name Society, 3:622
- “Holy Negro.” *See* Benedict the Moor, St.
- Holy Office (Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition). *See* Roman Inquisition
- Holy oils, **7:34–35**
- Holy orders, Sacrament of, **7:35–42**
- categories, 7:36–38
- character conferred, 7:41
- Coptic, 4:257
- force and fear (Canon Law), 5:797
- minister of, 7:38–39
- recipient of, 7:39–41
- rite of, 7:38–41
- sacramental grace, 7:41
- sale of (simony), 13:136
- scripture, 7:35, 36
- Holy Roman Empire, **7:42–44**
- anointing, 1:479
- Church history, 3:594
- conflicts, 3:637
- Eastern Schism and creation of, 5:23
- emperors of, authority, 7:42–44
- end of, 3:843, 845, 7:44
- as Germanic, 7:42
- humanism in, 7:190, 191–192
- liturgical music history, 8:682
- mission, Christian, 9:690
- papacy, 3:602, 603
- papal authority, 7:43–44, 8:294
- prince-bishops, 11:713–714
- as term, 7:42, 42–43
- See also* Carolingian Dynasty; Carolingian era; Church and State; Hapsburg, House of; Investiture struggle; *specific emperors*
- Holy Rood Abbey (Scotland), **7:44**
- Holy Saturday. *See* Easter Vigil
- Holy See, **7:44**
- China, relations with, 3:502, 505–506
- Communist bloc, relations with, 3:200–201, 625, 627
- diplomatic corps, 8:224
- France, 13:198
- India, diplomatic posts, 9:843
- Kuwaiti relations, 8:259
- Lateran Pacts, 8:356–357, 357–358
- Latin American independence, 8:343–344
- liturgical laws, 8:670
- Mariology, 9:172
- Maronite Church, relations with, 9:195, 197–198
- Papal Secretariate of State, 8:194
- prerogatives of, 13:54
- rapprochement with France, 8:389
- representatives of, 9:779–780
- Shroud of Turin, 13:96
- Slovak accord (2000), 13:224
- U.S., diplomatic relations with, 1:585, 3:627, 659
- See also* Vatican
- Holy Sepulcher, **12:924–926**, 926
- Holy Sepulcher Basilica (Jerusalem), 1:757
- Holy Spirit
- in Canon Law, 3:36
- charismatic prayer, 3:391
- Church and the, 14:134–135
- Constantinople Council I, 4:190
- contemplation, 4:206, 207, 208, 209
- creeds, 4:349–355
- Cyril and Methodius, 13:217
- divine mission of, 9:735–736, 737
- gift of understanding, 14:295
- Holiness churches, 7:7
- holiness of, 7:4
- John Paul II (Pope), 4:856–857
- Leo XIII (Pope), 4:792
- ministries as gift from, 9:652
- monarchianism, 9:780
- Origen’s theology, 10:657
- as paraclete-advocate and paraclete-defender, 10:873
- sin against, 13:158
- soul of the Church, 13:358–359
- spiration, 13:420–421
- Spirit of God, 13:426–428
- subordinationism, 13:566
- teaching authorities of the Church, as guide for, 13:775–776
- theology of Church, 3:584, 587, 589
- tradition regarding role of, 14:133
- Holy Spirit, baptism in, 3:393, **7:45**
- Holy Spirit, devotion to, **7:46**, 13:100
- Holy Spirit, fruits of, **7:46–47**
- Holy Spirit, gifts of, **7:47–49**, 14:793
- charisms, 3:390
- consecrated life as, 4:154, 155
- Corinthians Epistles, 4:267
- counsel, gift of, 4:306
- Fear of the Lord, 5:653–654
- imposition of hands, 7:365–366
- knowledge, 8:207
- Holy Spirit, iconography of, **7:49–51**
- Holy Spirit, University of (Kalik), 8:427
- Holy Spirit Church, 3:711
- Holy Spirit Missionary Sisters, **7:53**
- Holy Spirit Monastery (Italy), 8:560
- Holy Synod, 4:196–197, 5:717, **7:53–54**, 10:692–693, 694, 12:424
- Holy Thursday, **7:54–55**, 8:718
- Holy Trinity. *See* Trinity, Holy
- Holy Trinity Fathers. *See* Trinitarians
- Holy Union Sisters, **7:55–56**
- Holy War, 8:6, 170, 14:634–635
- Holy water, blessing of, 14:661
- Holy Week, 7:56, **56**
- Hereford Use, 6:769
- Lent, 8:468–470
- litanies, 8:601
- Ordinal of Pius XII (Pope), 4:37, 5:16, 17, 10:811
- reformed liturgical books, 8:641
- themes, 8:470
- Holy Wisdom, Church of. *See* Hagia Sophia
- Holy Year, 1:259, **7:56–57**, 11:354
- Holyday observance. *See* Sunday and holyday observance
- Holywood, Christopher (Father), 5:753, **7:58**
- Holzhauser, Bartholomew, **7:58**
- Holzinger, Franz Josef, 1:321
- Holzklau, Thomas, 14:776
- Holzmeister, Clemens, 3:711, 712
- Homage, 7:525–536
- Homans, George, 13:283
- Home Missioners of America (*Societas Missionarium Domesticorum Americas*). *See* Glenmary Home Missioners
- Home Rule Movement (Ireland), 10:441
- Homelessness, religious, 5:53, 56
- Homer (Greek poet)
- aesthetics, 1:142
- afterlife, 1:166
- allegory, 1:292
- anthropomorphism, 1:510
- anxiety, 1:540
- Byzantine poetry, 2:804
- daimones*, 4:495
- earth cult, 5:2
- sacrifice in, 12:508–509
- soul, 13:337
- Homeric religion, 6:451, 10:88–89
- Homestead Act (1862), 7:290

- Homicide, 4:220
- Homiletics, 2:773, 795, 5:507, **7:58–61**, 8:61
See also Preaching, homiletic theory
- Homiletics, teaching of, **7:61–62**, 8:61
- Homilies. *See* Homily; Preaching
- Homilies* (early Christian writings), 11:799
- Homilies* (Gregory the Great), 3:229
- Homilies of James of Kokkinobaphos*, 9:275, 276–277, 279
- Homilies on Ezekiel* (St. Gregory I), 6:482
- Homilies on the Canticle of Canticles* (St. Gregory I), 6:482
- Homilies on the Gospel* (St. Gregory I), 6:482
- Homily, **7:62–64**, 948, 8:666, 11:631, 737
See also Preaching; Sermon
- Homily for Palm Sunday* (Eulogius [Patriarch of Alexandria], St.), 5:448
- Homily on Luke* (Titus of Bostra), 14:93
- Homily on Palm Sunday* (Titus of Bostra), 14:93
- Homily Service*, 8:646
- Homines Intelligentiae, **7:64**
- Hominisation, **7:64–65**
- L'Homme machine* (La Mettrie), 5:261, 9:319–320
- Hommer, Joseph von (Bp.), 3:845
- Homoeans, 1:663
- Homoeousians, 1:663
- Homoousios, 4:197–198, **7:65–66**
 Acacius of Caesarea, 1:51
 Alexander (Patriarch of Alexandria), St., 1:267
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:471, 472
 Eusebius of Caesarea, 5:451–452
 Eusebius of Nicomedia, 5:454
 First Council of Nicaea, 1:267, 661, 662, 3:560–561, 594
 Holy Trinity controversy, 14:203
 Nicene Creed, 4:353
 Synod of Ancyra (358), 1:398
See also Arianism; Christology controversies (patristic era); Consubstantiality; Nicene Creed
- Homophobia, 7:71, 72, 73
- Homosexuality, **7:66–71**
 Canadian law, 3:11
 Catholic higher education, 3:11
 causes of, 7:67–69, 71–72
 Dignity/USA, 4:745–746
 Greece (ancient), 14:814
 Paul, St. on, 13:49
 Romans, Epistle to the, 13:49
 Homosexuality and pastoral care, 7:69–70, **71–73**
Homosexuality and Western Christian Tradition (Baily), 7:66
 Hompesch, Ferdinand von, 8:194
 Homs. *See* Emesa (Homs)
 Honan, John, 7:581
 Honduran mission, 9:707
 Honduras, **7:73–75**, 75, 76, 9:707
 Honegger, Arthur, 11:562
 Hong Kong, **7:75–77**, 13:80
 Hong Xiuquan (Hung Hsiu-ch'üan), 3:499
L'Honnête femme (Veuillot), 14:466
 Honolulu Diocese (HI), 6:671
 Honor, 4:230, 677, 928, **7:78**
 Honorat a Biala Rat. *See* Kozka, Karolina, Bl.
Honorati T. cursus theologicus scholastico-dogmaticus et moralis (Tournely), 14:123
 Honoratus of Amiens, St., **7:78**
 Honoratus of Arles (Bp.), St., 1:694, 3:206, 7:79, **79**, 8:502, 511
 Honoratus of Lérins (Bp. of Arles). *See* Honoratus of Arles (Bp.), St.
 Honoré, Jean (Bp.), 3:237
 Honorée de Sainte-Marie, 3:137
 Honorius (Roman Emperor), 7:17, **87–88**
 Britain, 2:621
 Donatism, 1:859
 Eulalius (Antipope), 5:447–448
 Pelagianism, 1:860, 3:188
 works of charity, 3:409
 Honorius I (Pope), **7:79–82**, 80
 Birinus, St., 2:408
 Braulio, St., 2:585
 churches in Rome, 12:356
 condemnation, 4:193
 Eastern Schism, 5:23
 exemption, 5:529
 Leo II (Pope), St., 8:478
 Monoenergism, 2:749
 St. Agnes Basilica, 1:178
 Third Council of Constantinople, 1:174, 2:750
 Honorius II (Antipope), 1:253, 3:777, **7:83**, 155
 Honorius II (Pope), 3:318, 5:912, **7:82**
 Honorius III (Pope), 7:83, **83–85**
 Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:75
 Bogomilism, 2:459
 Canon Law, 3:49
 Carmelites, 3:127, 132
 Caulites, 3:296
 Chaldean Catholic Church, 3:366
 Christian of Prussia, 3:537
 Crosier Fathers, 2:609
 Frederick II, 5:926, 14:14
 Herman of Salza, 6:783
 Jacques de Vitry, 2:205
 monastic reform, 2:271
 Rusudan, 6:155
 Savelli family, 12:711
 taxes, 8:532
 Honorius IV (Pope), 1:594, 6:220, **7:85–86**, 12:711
 Honorius Augustodunensis, 9:454
 Honorius Magister, 3:49, 4:597, **7:88**
 Honorius of Autun, 3:239, 4:357, 5:206, **7:88**, 12:758
 Honorius of Canterbury, St., 3:70, **7:89**
 Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von (Bp. of Trèves), 3:614–615, 639, **7:89–90**
 absolutism, 6:182
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 Clemens Wenzeslaus, 3:773
 Clement XIII (Pope), 3:791
 Febronianism, 5:257, 657–659
 Gallicanism, 3:54, 615
See also Febronianism
 Hoogewerff, G. H., 7:284
 Hooght, E. van der, 2:356
 Hooghvorst, Emilie Olympe Marie Antoinette van der Linden d' (Baroness). *See* Oultremont, Emilie d', Bl.
 Hoogstraten, Jacob van, 5:306
 Hook, Sidney, 10:205
 Hook literary hand style, 10:768
 Hooke, Richard, 1:834
 Hooke, Robert, 2:402
 Hooker, J. D., 4:531, 532
 Hooker, Richard, 1:443, 5:318, **7:90–92**
 Aristotelianism, 1:676, 678
 British moralists, 2:622
 Caroline Divines, 1:409, 3:152
 Church-State relations, 3:638
 scholasticism, 12:768
 Hooker, Thomas, 3:647, 4:121–122, **7:92**
 Hooper, John, 2:507, 12:10
 Hoople, William, 3:722
 Hoorn, Peter, 2:607
 Hope, **7:92–102**
 act of, 7:99–100
 appetite, 1:602
 certitude, 3:356
 courage, 4:316
 death, 4:575

Hope (*continued*)

despair as sin against, 7:102
 faith and charity compared to, 7:92, 94, 96, 100–101
 Isaiah's message, 7:597–598
 motives, 7:96–98
 necessity, 7:101–102
 object of, 7:91–96
 presumption as sin against, 7:102, 11:686
 spiritual reading, 11:941
 subject of, 7:98–99
 theology of, 13:925–927
 virtue and habit, 7:94, 100

Hope, in the Bible, 7:92–103, **102–103**

Hope, St., 5:608–609

Hope in Time of Abandonment (Ellul), 5:172

Hope of salvation, **7:103–107**

Höpfl, Hildebrand, 2:350

Hopkins, C. Howard, 10:30

Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1:120, 5:880, 7:107, **107–110**, 13:320

Hopkins, John, 3:150, 7:256

Hopkins, Samuel, 5:193

Hoppe, Norbert Strotmann, 7:528

Horae Paulinae (Paley), 10:803

Horan, Ellamay, 12:524

Horby, C. H. St. John, 2:523

Horeb, Mount, **7:110**
See also Sinai, Mount

Horgan, Paul, 10:287

Horgan, Thaddeus Daniel, **7:110**

Hori, Michael Diaz, Bl., 7:733

Horkheimer, Max, 5:914

Hormannseder, Anselm, 1:880

Hormez, John. *See* John IX Hormizd (Chaldean Patriarch)

Hormisdas (Pope), St., 5:264, **7:110–112**
 Acacian Schism, 1:50, 7:111
 Canon Law, 3:39
 Dioscorus (Antipope), 4:756
 Epiphanius' profession of faith, 5:291
 Justin I (Byzantine Emperor), 3:595, 8:92
 relics, 1:314

Horne, Herman, 5:94

Horne, William, Bl., 5:227, 7:1019

Horner, Nicholas, Bl., 2:30, 428, 5:231, **7:112**

Horner, Richard, Ven., 5:233

Horney, Conrad, 2:874

Horoscopes, 1:811, **7:112–114**

Horrors of Transportation (Ullathorne), 14:281

Horses, in the Bible, 6:898

Hort, Fenton John Anthony, 2:367

Horton, Douglas, **7:114**

Hortulana, Bl. *See* Ortolana, Bl.

Hortulanus, 4:894

Hortulus animae, **7:114–115**

Hortulus reginae (Meffreth), 11:613

Hortus deliciarum (Herrad of Landsberg), 5:206, 6:805, 9:454

Horus (Egyptian deity), 7:605

Horus-Harpocrates, 3:174

Horváth, Mihály (Bp. of Csanád), 7:217

Hosanna, **7:115**, 8:617

Hosea (King of Israel), 4:674

Hosea, Book of, **7:115–117**
 Baal, 2:2
 beatific vision, 2:171
 beatitudes, 2:178
 covenant, 4:327
 El (God), 5:143
 eschatology, 5:334
 Gentiles, 6:140
 love, Divine elective, 8:831
 sin, 13:143
 Song of Songs, 13:319
 spirit, 13:424

Hosius, Stanislaus (Card.), **7:117**, 11:442
 Abercromby, Robert, 1:20–21
 catechesis, 3:242
 Council of Trent, 12:665
 Counter Reformation, 3:613, 7:117

Hosius of Córdoba (Bp.)
 Arianism mission, 1:266–267, 661, 685
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:323, 325
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 3:594, 4:181
 Council of Sardica, 1:818, 12:692
 exile of, 1:662, 818, 3:632, 4:197
 homoousios, 4:198
 Nicene Creed, 1:661–662

Hospice Movement, **7:117–118**, 13:853

Hospital Brothers of St. Anthony, 12:535

Hospital de Nuestra Señora de la Paz (Seville, Spain), 3:695

Hospital del pobres (Lisbon, Portugal), 3:416

Hospital del Rei (Lisbon, Portugal), 3:416

Hospital Progress (1924–37) (Fitzpatrick), 5:753

Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 5:884

Hospitality, **7:118–119**
 Benedictines, 2:266

kindness, 8:171
 religious, 12:88
 works of charity, 3:405, 407, 411–412, 414

Hospitaller Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem, 8:194

Hospitaller Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 9:494

Hospitallers and Hospital Sisters, **7:119–122**
 Bethlehemites, 2:349
 Canada, 3:9
 Crusaders' states, 4:402
 first U.S. Catholic hospital, 13:174
 Order of the Holy Spirit, 7:51–52
 Poverty Movement, 11:572
 Scottish religious orders, 12:833

Hospitallers of St. John of God, **7:122**
 Bolivia, 2:466
 Chile, 3:485
 Colombia, 3:848, 850
 entered by St. Pampuri, 10:817

Hospitallers of St. John of God, Martyrs of the, BB., **7:122–125**

Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, 3:412, 8:197

Hospitallers of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 1:846, 7:121, **125–126**

Hospitals. *See* Hospitallers; *specific dioceses and archdioceses; specific hospitals; specific religious orders*

Hospitals, history of, **7:126–134**

Höss, Crescentia, Bl., **7:134**

Hostiensis (Card.), 3:48, **7:134–136**, 8:295–296, 13:102

Hot iron ordeal, 10:626

Hotchkin, John Francis, **7:136–137**

Hôtel-Dieu (Montréal), 3:4, 9:103

Hôtel-Dieu (Québec), 3:4

Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, 3:412, 417–418, 7:127–128, **137–139**, 8:322

Hotho, Heinrich Gustav, 6:709

Hotman, François, 5:702

Houben, Charles of Mount Argus, Bl., **7:139**

Houbigant, Charles F., 5:519

Houck, George Francis, **7:139**

Houck, William R. (Bp. of Jackson, MS), 7:686

Houdon, Jean-Antoine, 2:649

Houghton, John, St., 5:225, 547, **7:139–140**, 12:8, 210
 Act of Succession, 8:772
 Middlemore, Humphrey, 9:617
 "The Hound of Heaven" (Thompson), 14:58

- Hours of Étienne Chevalier* (prayer book), 11:605
- The Hours of the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, 5:865
- House churches, 2:145–146, 3:503–504, 11:718–719
- House Committee on Un-American Activities, 10:172
- House of Fame* (Chaucer), 3:452
- House of Jesus of Bethlehem. *See* Sheen Charterhouse
- The House of Judah (Bêt Yehûdâ)* (Levinsohn), 6:663
- House of Livig (Palatine Hill, Rome), 12:509
- Houselander, Frances Caryll, 4:891, **7:140**
- Houteff, Florence, 4:542
- Houteff, Victor T., 4:541–542
- Houtin, Albert, **7:141**
- Hovda, Robert W., **7:141**
- Höver, Johannes, 12:735
- Höver, Philipp, 1:2
- Hovhannes IV Otznetzi. *See* John of Otzun
- How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion* (Hasler), 7:451–452
- How to Educate Human Beings* (Fitzpatrick), 5:753
- How to Find Heaven Upon Earth* (Elizabeth of the Trinity), 5:167
- Howard, Bernard Edward (12th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Bernard Edward Howard, 12th Duke of
- Howard, Bernard Edward (13th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Bernard Edward Howard, 13th Duke of
- Howard, Charles (10th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Charles Howard, 10th Duke of
- Howard, Charles (11th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Charles Howard, 11th Duke of
- Howard, Edward (9th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Edward Howard, 9th Duke of
- Howard, Edward Daniel (Abp. of Portland, OR), 10:646, 11:530
- Howard, Francis William (Bp. of Covington), 4:331, **7:141–142** role in NCEA, 10:160
- Howard, Henry (6th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Henry Howard, 6th Duke of
- Howard, Henry (7th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Henry Howard, 7th Duke of
- Howard, Henry Granville (14th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Henry Granville Howard, 14th Duke of
- Howard, John, 3:418
hospital reform, 7:131
- Howard, John (Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, John Howard, Duke of
- Howard, Philip, St., 5:232, **7:142**, 10:423
- Howard, Philip Thomas (Card.), 5:171, **7:142–143**, 143
- Howard, Thomas (5th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 5th Duke of
- Howard, Thomas (8th Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 8th Duke of
- Howard, Thomas (Earl of Arundel). *See* Arundel, Thomas Howard, Earl of
- Howard, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. *See* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, Duke of
- Howard, William (Viscount Stafford), 10:495–496
- Howard, William, Bl., 5:237
- Howell, Vernon (David Koresh), 4:541, 542–543
- Howison, George Holmes, 7:301, 12:70
- Howlett, William Joseph, **7:143**
- Howman, John. *See* John of Feckenham
- Howze, Joseph L. (Bp. of Biloxi), 2:397
- Hoxha, Enver, 1:216
- Hoyos, Fermín (Father), 5:450
- Hoyuelos Gonzalo, Jacinto, Bl., 7:124
- Hromcla, Synod of (1179), 1:701
- Hrotswitha. *See* Roswitha of Gandersheim
- Hroznata, Bl., **7:144**, 11:666, 13:825
- Hryciuk, Anicet, 11:584
- Huangbo (Chinese scholar), 3:511
- Huangdi (Emperor of China), 3:507
- Hubbard, L. Ron, 12:823
- Hüber, Benedict, 14:51
- Huber, Josef, 1:117
- Hubert, Jean François (Bp. of Quebec), 5:355, **7:144**
- Hubert, Liège, St. *See* Hubert of Maastricht, St.
- Hubert of Maastricht, St., 2:216, **7:144**, 145, 10:255, 12:549, 550
- Hubert Walter (Abp. of Canterbury), 7:88, **144–145**
- Hubmaier, Balthasar, 1:368, **7:145**
- Hübner, E., 10:774
- Huc, Évariste Régis, **7:145–146**
- Hucbald of Saint-Amand, 1:99, 3:161, **7:146**, 246, 12:246, 607
- Hucke, Helmut, 10:581
- Huddleston, John, 3:433, 5:248, **7:146–147**
- Hûdrâ* (liturgical book), 5:5, 6
- Hudson, Daniel Eldred, 7:147, **147**
- Hudson, Henry, 10:320
- Hudson, Winthrop, 3:756
- Huelgas de Burgos Abbey (Spain), 1:8, 3:744, **7:147–148**
- Huerta, Dolores, 2:872
- Huet, Pierre Daniel (Bp. of Avranches), 3:186, 5:852, **7:148**, 12:31, 13:203
- Hügel, Friedrich von, **7:148–149**, 9:755
- Hugenberg, Alfred, 3:341
- Hugh (Earl of Chester), 3:469
- Hugh, SS., **7:154**
- Hugh II of Northwold, 2:714
- Hugh Bonnevaux, St., **7:149**
- Hugh Capet (King of France), 3:172, 7:927, 12:588
- Hugh Cavellus, 12:764
- Hugh of Amiens (Abp. of Rouen), 1:115, 5:514, **7:149–150**
- Hugh of Anzy (Abbot), 12:585
- Hugh of Auxerre (Bp.), 1:927
- Hugh of Balma, 3:192, **7:150**, 14:65
- Hugh of Bayeux (Bp.), 2:163
- Hugh of Cluny, St., 3:813, **7:150–151**
Charité-sur-Loire Abbey, 3:394
church architecture, 3:811, 814
Councils of Chalon-Sur-Saône, 3:373
Lewes Priory, 8:527
Robert I (Duke of Burgundy), 1:927
See also Cluniac Reform
- Hugh of Die (Abp.), 1:493, 927, 2:649, 5:843, **7:151**, 12:268
- Hugh of Digne, **7:151**, 12:615, 616
- Hugh of Flavigny, 1:462
- Hugh of Fleury, **7:152**, 12:539
- Hugh of Fosse, Bl., **7:152**, 11:665–666
- Hugh of Fouilloy, **7:152**, 9:455
- Hugh of Grenoble (Bp.), St., 2:649, 3:193, **7:152–153**, 153
- Hugh of Honau, **7:153**
- Hugh of Leicester (Bp. of Daventry), 4:535–536
- Hugh of Lincoln, St., 3:192, 194, 7:153–154, 154
- Hugh of Lobbes, 1:396
- Hugh of Newcastle (Novocastro), **7:154–155**, 12:762
- Hugh of Orléans, 9:457
- Hugh of Pisa. *See* Huguccio
- Hugh of Remiremont (Card.), 1:253, **7:155**
- Hugh of Saint-Cher, 1:407, 2:376, 3:132, **7:156**, 437, 8:52

- Hugh of Saint-Lô (Bp.), 12:558
- Hugh of Saint-Victor, 3:68, 5:516, **7:156–159**
- Adam of Saint-Victor, 1:109
- Albert the Great, St., 1:224
- Andrew of Saint-Victor, 1:406–407
- Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
- atomism, 1:833
- Augustinianism, 1:877
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:311
- biblical theology, 2:382
- Bonaventure, St., 2:482
- catechesis, 3:239, 240
- Clarenbaud of Arras, 3:761
- faith, 5:597
- influence on Richard of Saint-Victor, 12:234–235
- mysticism, 12:759
- restored use of reason in study of Scripture, 13:905–906
- sacraments, 12:468
- Saint-Victor Monastery, 12:589–590
- soul, 13:343
- William of Champeaux, 14:485
- works of, 9:452–453, 12:716
- Hugh of Strassburg, 1:226, 5:206
- Hugh of Vermandois (Abp.), 12:583
- Hughes, Alfred C. (Bp. of Baton Rouge), 2:156
- Hughes, Angela (Mother), **7:159–160**
- Hughes, Hugh Price, 5:928
- Hughes, John Joseph (Abp. of New York), 2:165, 5:82, *7:160*, **160–162**, 10:313–314
- apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582
- Cummings, Jeremiah Williams, 4:437
- Hughes, Philip, 1:296, 2:507, **7:162**
- Hughes, William A. (Bp. of Covington), 4:331
- Hugo, Charles Hyacinthe, **7:162–163**
- Hugo, Victor, 3:669, 5:874
- Hugo Candidus. *See* Hugh of Remiremont
- Hugolino. *See* Gregory IX (Pope)
- Hugolino of Gualdo Cattaneo, Bl., **7:163**
- Hugolino of Orvieto, 1:888, 7:163, **163**
- Hugon, Édouard, 3:823, **7:163–164**, 12:748, 776
- Huguccio (Hugh of Pisa), **7:164–165**, 12:403
- Alanus Anglicus, 1:207
- Canon Law, 1:207, 3:47, 50
- conciliarism, 4:54
- decretals as form, 4:600, 606
- Huguenots, **7:165–169**
- Amiens, 1:359
- Beza, Theodore, 2:352
- Caribbean, 3:118
- Carthusians, 3:194
- Catherine de Médicis, 3:266–267
- Celles-Sur-Belle Monastery, 3:329
- Chartres, 3:441
- Civil War in France, 5:849
- colonial United States, 3:646
- doctrine of, 7:166
- Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe, 4:944
- Francis (Duke of Guise), 6:578
- Holy League, 8:424
- L'Hôpital, 8:530–531
- Louis XIV, 8:803–804
- martyrs, 1:844–845, 951–952
- persecution of, 7:166
- political influence, 7:166–167
- refugees in Berlin, 13:406
- sacking of Bayeux, 2:163
- St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre, 5:849, 12:537
- Sixtus V (Pope), 13:198–199
- social contract, 13:240
- as term, 7:166
- wars of religion, 7:167
- See also* Nantes, Edict of; Wars of religion
- Hugues (Abp. of Lyons), 1:926
- Huizar, Pedro, 3:715
- Huldah (Hebrew prophetess), 11:765
- Hull, Ernest Reginald, **7:169**
- Hull, John, 12:98
- Hulsbosch, Ansfridus, 12:783
- Hulst, Maurice d', 7:503
- Human act, **7:169–173**, 420
- acts of man distinguished from, 7:169
- analysis, 7:173–174
- dead, prayers for, 4:556–557
- deliberation, 4:629, 5:932
- dogmatic definition, 4:611–612
- external principles, 7:171–172
- freedom, 7:172–173
- internal principles, 7:169–171
- moral circumstances, 3:742–743
- moral quality, 5:390–391
- sin as, 13:150
- Human anatomy, 12:806
- Human destiny, 12:863–866
- Human dignity, 9:867
- “Human Evolution: A Challenge to Thomistic Ethics” (Fay), 10:194
- Human genome project, 1:765–766, **7:174–179**, 11:475
- Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV). *See* AIDS
- Human life amendment, 1:32–33
- Human mind, 9:90
- Human nature, 9:486–487, 13:619
- Human race, 13:787
- Human respect, **7:179**
- Human rights, 1:456, 8:552–553, 9:867, 10:199–200, 13:467–468
- Human rights abuses, 2:213, 7:502, 996–997, 9:68
- See also* Slavery
- Human sacrifice, 12:506–508, **506–508**, 507
- Human Sexuality*, 7:69–70
- Human soul, 9:95, 348, 735–736, 14:739–740
- Human will, 14:582, **719–723**
- See also* Will and willing; Will power
- Humanae salutis* (apostolic constitution, John XXIII), 6:869, 13:117
- Humanae salutis* (papal letter, Leo XIII), 9:681
- Humanae vitae* (encyclical, Paul VI), 5:40, 860, 6:645, **7:179–181**, 450–451, 11:32
- Austria, 1:916
- birth control, 1:490, 4:222, 13:258
- natural family planning, 1:490, 10:178
- opposition to, 10:521, 12:575
- Humani generis* (encyclical, Pius XII), 5:496, 712, 6:394, **7:181–182**, 10:667, 849
- demonology, 4:649
- evolution, 4:345, 347
- opposition to *théologie nouvelle*, 3:624, 6:412, 12:775
- scholasticism, 3:466
- support for Thomism, 14:23–24
- transubstantiation, 1:64, 14:159
- truth in theology, 4:815–816
- vision of God, desire for, 4:691
- Humanism, **7:182–193**
- Ambrose Traversari, Bl., 1:340
- Amerbach, Veit, 1:349
- Anabaptists, 1:369
- anthropocentrism, 1:508
- Arévalo, Rodrigo Sánchez de, 1:647
- Aristotelianism, 1:675–676
- ars moriendi*, 1:733
- astrology, 1:813
- Augsburg, 1:848

- Augustinians, 1:888
 Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:341
 Biondo, Flavio, 2:408
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, 2:449–450
 Bostius, Arnold, 2:551
 Brant, Sebastian, 2:584
 Byzantine civilization, 2:776
 Callistus III (Pope), 2:881
 Canisius, St. Peter, 3:18–19
 Carmelites, 3:142
 Cassander, George, 3:204–205
 catechesis, 3:232, 241, 242
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:450
 Christian, 7:182, 193–194, 197–198
 civic, 12:114–115
 Colet, John, 3:72, 232, 241, 606, 832–833
 Crockaert, Peter, 4:374
 Dalberg, Johann von, 4:498
 Devotio Modern supported, 10:258–259
 Florence (Italy) circle of, 12:622
 Gaguin, Robert, 6:49
 Greek revival, 7:185–186, 187
 Hebrew revival, 7:185, 186–187
 hymnody, 7:250, 254
 Jansenism, 3:614
 Jesuits, 3:611
 Latin, 7:184, 188
 links between New Age Movement, 10:274
 manuscripts and libraries, 7:185
 Maritain, Jacques, 9:179
 Middle Ages, 7:184, 193
 New Order Movement, 4:514
 Nietzsche's influence, 10:390
 origin of the term, 12:15
 Petrarch, 7:184–185, 190
 positive theology, 3:613
 Reformation and Counter Reformation, 7:191–192
 Renaissance, defined, 7:182, 184
 Renaissance art, 12:115–116
 Renaissance humanists, 12:5, 15, 113–116
 Reuchlin, Johann, 12:180–181
 scholasticism, 7:182, 184, 191, 192–193
 secularism, 12:863–866
 Shirwood, J., 13:88
 Sinzig, Pedro, 13:163–164
 speculative theology, 13:898
 spread of, 7:190
 study methods, 7:188–189
 as term, 7:182
- textual scholarship, 7:187
 typography, 7:187–188
 vernacular, 7:189–190
- Humanism, Christian, 7:182, **193–194**, 197–198, 8:541
 Humanism, devout, **7:194**
 Humanism, secular, 7:182, **194–198**
 Humanism and, 7:196
 “The Humanist Manifesto,” 7:194–195
 Humanity of Christ, 13:573–574
 Aelfred, St., 1:138
 art, 1:743
 ascension, 1:771
assumptus homo theology, 1:802–803
 Athanasian Creed, 1:816
 Carmelite spirituality, 3:134, 136
 Christian anthropology, 3:531
 Christmas, 3:555
 Cistercian spirituality, 3:749
 Clare of Assisi, St., 3:760
 iconography of, 7:859–860
See also Apollinarianism; Arianism; Christocentrism; Christology; Eutylianism; Incarnation; Monophysitism; Monothelitism
 Humankind, 8:759–760, 893
Humanum genus (encyclical, Leo XIII), 3:101
 Humbeline, Bl., **7:198**
 Humbert, Jean-Baptiste, 2:380, 5:51
 Humbert of Maroilles, St., **7:198**
 Humbert of Romans, Bl., 4:837–838, **7:198–199**, 11:619
 Humbert of Silva Candida (Card.), 3:600, 5:843, **7:199–200**, 10:37
 Church-State relations, 3:635
 Constantine IX (Byzantine Emperor), 4:175
 Deodatus of Nevers, St., 4:673
 reordination, 12:128
 simony, 13:136
 Hume, David, **7:200–202**, 201, 11:294
 abstraction, 1:45
 accident, 1:62
 agnosticism, 1:181–182, 184
 analysis and synthesis, 1:382
 associationism, 1:796
 atomism, 1:831
 biology, 2:407
 Bradley, Francis Herbert, 2:577
 British moralists, 2:622, 623–624
 causality, 1:78, 79, 3:300–301, 302, 308
 certitude, 3:352
 choice, 3:521
- Clarke, Samuel, 3:766
 consciousness, 4:153
 continuum, 4:215
 cosmological argument, 4:285
 “disposition theory,” 14:326
 efficient causality, 5:101, 102, 197, 7:201–202
 empiricism, 5:197, 198, 7:201–202, 12:47
 Enlightenment, 5:255
 essence, 5:361
 existence, 5:533
 experience, 5:554
 free will, 5:931, 939
 God, 7:202
 idea, 7:295
 induction, 7:434, 435
 influence on Comte, Auguste, 11:542–543
 judgment, 8:23, 25
 knowledge, theories of, 8:218
 law of causality, 8:120
 Locke's influence, 8:745
 metaphysics, 9:554
 methodology, 7:200–201, 9:566
 miracles, 9:667
 moral philosophy, 12:34
 natural rights, 10:203
 necessary causes in nature, 10:227
 occasionalism doctrine of, 10:526–527
 origin and development of mythology, 10:128
 pessimism, 11:169
 philosophy of religion, 12:69
 physical laws, 11:315
 quality, 11:849
 relation, 12:42, 43
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 12:392
 self, concept of, 12:882–883
 skepticism, 7:200–202, 13:203
 social contract, 13:240
 solipsism, 13:303
 soul, 13:346
 substance, 7:201, 13:578
 works of, 7:200
- Hume, George Basil (Card.), 1:366, **7:202–204**
 Humeral veil, 4:249, **249**
 Humiliana de Circulus, Bl., **7:204**
 Humiliati (lay poverty movement), **7:204–205**, 665
 Borromeo, St. Charles, 2:541
 Guido the Lombard, 6:565
 Lucius III (Pope), 1:231

- Humiliati (lay poverty movement)
(*continued*)
preaching of, 11:612
Sauli, Alexander, St., 12:708
- Humility, 2:265, 5:896, **7:205–207**, 9:42, 11:941–942
- Hummel, Johann Nepomuk, 1:234, **7:207–208**
- Hummel, Maria Innocentia, **7:208**
- Humphrey (Duke of Gloucester), 2:183
- Humphrey, Edward, 5:960
- Humphrey, Laurence, Bl., 5:231
- Humphrey ap Richard. *See* Pritchard, Humphrey, Bl.
- Hundred Schools, 3:508–510, 513
- Hundred Years' War
Airvault Monastery, 1:196
Angers, 1:432
Church history, 3:604
Cistercians, 3:751
Clement VI (Pope), 3:780
clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327
hospital history, 7:130
- Hunegundis, St., **7:208**
- Huneric (King of the Vandals), 3:189
- Hunermann, Peter (Bp. Thérouanne), 4:671
- Hunfried, St., **7:208–209**
- Hungary, **7:209–223**, 212, 213, 214, 215
Apor, Vilmos, Bl., 1:569
Byzantine Basilians, 2:144
Church-State relations, 9:650
Cistercians, 5:108
Communism, 3:200, 7:219–222
Counter Reformation, 3:613, 4:314
Croatia, 4:370
Crusades, 4:412, 413
demographic statistics, 7:209
Drašcovič, Georg de, 4:902
ecclesiastical organization, 7:210, 218–219
folk music, 8:227–228
incursions into Freising, 8:327
Lutheranism, 8:889
map, 7:211
Reformed churches, 4:80, 12:24
Sigismund (Holy Roman Emperor), 13:115–116
Simor, János, 13:136–137
Slovak nationalism, 13:221–222
Stephen I (King of Hungary), St., 13:513
- Hunkeler, Edward J., 10:222
- Hunnius, Aegidius, 6:253
- Hunnius, Nikolaus, 6:253
- Hunot, François, 12:277
- Hunot, Jean, 12:277
- Hunot, Sebastian-Loup, 12:277
- Huns, 1:454, 3:595, 6:369, **7:223–224**
- Hunt, Duane Garrison (Bp. Salt Lake City), **7:224**
- Hunt, Eleanor, 5:237, 14:697
- Hunt, Ralph, Rev., 12:648
- Hunt, Robert, 5:295
- Hunt, Thomas, Bl., 5:233, **7:225**
- Hunt, Thurstan, Bl., 5:233, **7:225**
- Hunt, Walter, **7:225**
Hunt v. McNair (1973), 3:667
- Hunthausen, Raymond G. (Abp. of Seattle, WA), 9:827, 12:853
- Huntington, William E., 5:299
- Hunyadi, John, 2:881, 3:357, 7:211, 213
- Huonder, Anton, **7:225–226**
- Huong Van Nguyen, Lawrence, 14:495
- Hupfeld, Hermann, 5:519, 11:90
- Huppy, Louis Wulphy, 12:277
- Hurezi (Horezi) Abbey (Moldovia), **7:226**
- Hurley, Francis (Abp. of Anchorage), 1:209, 396
- Hurley, Michael, 1:890, **7:226**
- Huron people, 3:4, 8:697
- Hurrian religion. *See* Hittite and Hurrian religions
- Hurst, Richard. *See* Herst, Richard, Bl.
- Hurtado, Caspar, **7:226**
- Hurtado, José María Robles, St., 6:545
- Hurtado Cruchaga, Alberto, Bl., **7:226–227**
- Hurtado de Mendoza, Pedro, 12:767
- Hurter, Hugo Von, **7:227**
- Hus, John, 2:606, 3:605, **7:227–229**, 232
Constance Council, 4:170–171, 7:228–229
death of, 4:480–481, 7:229, 232
heresy, 6:774
papal Antichrist, 1:517
relics, 12:55
Simon of Cramaud, 13:132
theological censure, 3:337, 604
as Wyclifite, 7:229, 230
See also Hussites
- Ḥusayn (Islamic figure), 7:610
- Husbands, duties of, 11:334
- Husschyn, Johannes. *See* Oecolampadius, Johannes
- Hussein (King of Jordan), 7:1029, 1030
- Hussein, Saddam, 7:545–546
- Al Hussein Mosque (Karbala, Iraq), 13:84
- Husserl, Edmund, 5:362, 556, **7:229–230**, 10:510–511, 607, 11:297
Aristotelianism, 1:678
Brentano, Franz, 2:605
intentionality, 7:518
intuition, 7:534
knowledge, theories of, 8:219, 220
methodology, 9:567
moral goodness, 6:351
phenomena, 11:229
phenomenology and existentialism, 12:3, 241
philosophy and science, 11:300
possibility, 11:552
Scheler, Max, 12:731
self, concept of, 12:884
soul, 13:347
transcendental Thomism, 14:54
See also Phenomenology
- Hussey, Anthony, 7:581
- Hussgen, Johannes. *See* Oecolampadius, Johannes
- Hussites and Hussitism, 2:606, **7:230–232**, 231
Black Madonna vandalization, 4:490
Böhm, Hans, 2:461
Church property, 3:727
Council of Basel, 2:134, 3:604, 605
Crusades against, 4:409, 413
Czechs, 4:480–482
Dominici, John, 4:855
heresy, 6:774
Hungary, 7:211
John Capistran, St., 7:944
prehistory, 7:230–231
Taborites, 13:728
See also Hus, John
- Hutcheson, Francis, 1:145, 2:622, 623, 3:678
- Hutchins, Robert Maynard, 5:92, 94, 10:194
- Hutchinson, Anne, 3:647
- Hutten, Christoph Franz von (Prince-Bp. of Würzburg), 7:233
- Hutten, Christoph von (Bp. of Speyer), 7:233
- Hutten, Moritz von (Bp. of Eichstätt), 7:233
- Hutten, Ulrich von, 3:430, 816, 5:306, 7:232–233, 233
- Hutten family, **7:232–233**
- Hutter, Jakob, **7:233–234**
- Hutterites, 1:368, 369, 2:606, **7:234–235**, 235
- Huvelin, Henri, 7:148

- Huxley, Aldous J., 5:397, 10:111, 14:361
- Huxley, Julian, Sir, 7:196
- Huxley, T. H., 3:623, 4:532
 agnosticism, 1:180
 Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 evolutionary theory, 5:397, 495, 12:64
- Huy Viet Phan, Augustin, 14:495
- Huyen, Dominic, 14:495
- Huygens, C., 1:834
- Huysman, Roelof. *See* Agricola, Rodolphus (Roelof Huysman)
- Huysmans, Camille, 2:445
- Huyssens, Peter, 3:706
- Hyacinth (Apostle of the Slavs), St., **7:236**, 12:54
- Hyacinth (Mother) (Zahalka, Magdalene), 5:886
- Hyckescorner* (play), 9:882–883
- Hydatius (Bp.), 1:461, **7:236**
- Hyde Abbey (England), **7:236–237**
- Hy-Dinh-Ho, Michael, 14:495
- Hydromancy, 4:785
- Hygebert of Lichfield (Abp.), 5:386
- Hyginus (Pope), St., **7:237**
- Hygrade Provision Company v. Sherman* (1925), 3:660
- Hyksos Period, 3:1, 13:71
- Hyland, Francis E. (Bp. of Atlanta), 1:830–831
- Hyle, Michael William (Bp. of Wilmington, DE), 4:625, 14:765
- Hylo-morphism, **7:237–238**
 Aristotelianism, 1:677
 Augustinianism, 1:878
 Bonaventure, St., 1:878, 2:488
 disposition, 4:777
 as dualistic, 7:237–238
 hylosystemism compared to, 7:238, 239
 knowledge theories, 8:214
 matter and form, 9:352
 Palmieri's opposition, 10:813
 sacraments, 12:468
 scholasticism, 12:770
 soul, 13:344
 soul-body relationship, 13:357
 temperament, 13:793
 Thomistic denial of universal, 14:44
See also Atomism; Dynamism
- Hylosystemism, 7:238, 239, **239**, 9:352
- Hylozoism, 1:677, **7:239–240**, 340, 10:823
- Hymmonides, John. *See* John the Deacon of Rome
- Hymn to Demeter* (Homer), 10:90
- Hymnary, **7:240–241**
- Hymni novi ecclesiastici* (Ferreri), 5:694
- Hymni otius anni* (Victoria), 14:483
- Hymnology, **7:241–251**
 Armenian, 7:243
 contemporary works, 6:615–616
 Early Church, 7:241
 Greek and Byzantine, 7:242–243
 Latin, 7:243–250, 251–254
 Ambrosian school, 7:243–244, 252–253
 beginnings of, 7:243, 251–252
 Carolingian period, 7:245–247
 early Middle Ages, 7:244
 fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, 7:250
 Sequence and, 7:247, 253–254
 seventh and eighth centuries, 7:244–245
 tenth and eleventh centuries, 7:247–248
 thirteenth century, 7:249–250
 twelfth century, 7:248–249
 Syriac, 7:241–242
 vernacular, 7:254–259
 African American, 7:261–262
 Catholic, 7:254–255, 258–262
 folk music, 7:260
 Hispanic, 7:261
 Protestant, 7:255–258, 262
 traditional hymns, 7:260–261, 262
 translations and texts, 7:261
See also Hymns and hymnals
- Hymns Ancient and Modern, For Use in the Services of the Church*, 7:257
- Hymns and hymnals, **7:251–262**
Ad regias agni dapes, 1:97
Adeste Fideles, 1:115
Aeterna Caeli Gloria, 1:146
Aeterna Christi Munera, 1:146
Aeterne Rerum Conditor, 1:147
Aeterne Rex Altissime, 1:147
 African American Catholics, 1:162, 7:261–262
Akathistos, 1:197–198, 2:742, 12:348
 Ambrose, St., 1:97, 146, 147, 339
 Ancient Egypt, 5:135
 Andrew of Crete, St., 1:405
Auctor beate saeculi, 5:201
Audi Benigne Conditor, 1:847
Aurea luce et decore roseo, 5:108
Aurora Iam Spargit Polum, 1:897
Aurora Lucis Rutilat, 1:897–898
- Austin, John, 1:898
- Ave Maris Stella*, 1:930, 9:449, 10:856
- Ave Verum Corpus*, 1:931
- Beata nobis gaudia* (hymn), **2:168**
- Caelestis Agni Nuptias*, 2:844
- Caelestis Aulae Nuntius*, 2:844
- Caelestis Urbs Jerusalem*, 2:844
- Caeli Deus Sanctissime*, 2:844
- Caelitum Joseph Decus*, 2:844–845
- Christe sanctorum decus angelorum*, 3:528
- Cor Arca Legem Continens*, 4:257, 5:201
- Creator alme siderum*, 4:349
- cross, 4:380
- Custodes Hominum Psallimus Angelos*, 4:448
- Decora lux aeternitatis*, 4:595, 5:108
- Deus, tuorum militum*, 4:700–701
- doxology, 4:889–891
- Ecce iam noctis tenuatur umbra*, 5:33
- Egregie doctor Paule*, 5:108
- En clara vox redarguit*, 5:201
- En ut superba criminum*, 5:201
- Ex more docti mystico*, 5:499
- Exsultet Iam Angelica Turba*, 5:16, 568
- Exsultet Orbis Gaudiis*, 5:568
- Festivis resonent compita vocibus*, 5:700
- Fortem virili pectore*, 5:820–821
- Gloria, Laus et Honor*, 1:431, 6:241–242
- Glory and Praise* (hymnal), 7:260
- Hallel* (hymn), 4:890
- historical developments
 Byzantine Ochotechos, 10:548–549
 origins, 8:639–640
 sequence, 13:1–5
 U.S., 7:256–259, 8:697–698
- hymnary, 7:240–241
- Iam Christus Astra Ascenderat*, 7:269
- Iam Sol Recedit Igneus*, 7:269
- Iam Toto Subitus Vesper*, 7:269
- Iste Confessor Domini Colentes* (hymn), 7:648
- Jesu, Corona Virginum* (hymn), 7:776–777
- Jesu, Dulcis Memoria* (hymn), 7:777
- Jesu, Redemptor Omnium* (hymn), 7:777
- Lead Me, Guide Me* (hymnal), 7:261
- Lift Every Voice and Sing* (hymnal), 7:261

- Hymns and hymnals (*continued*)
 meter of, 7:253, 254, 256, 258
Nocte surgentes vigilemus omnes (hymn), 5:33
Nunc Dimittis (Canticle of Simeon), 10:483, 484
Nunc Sante (hymn), 12:136
O Deus ego amo te, 10:490
O filii et filiae, 10:490
O gente felix hospita (hymn for Lauds), 12:464
O lux beam caelitem (hymn for Vespers), 12:464
O Roma nobilis, 10:490–491
Omni die dic Mariae, 10:591
Pange lingua gloriosi lauraeum certaminis, 5:823, 10:822
 as Psalm genre, 11:795
Quem Terra, Pontus, Sidera (hymn), 11:860
Quicumque Christum Quaeritis (hymn), 11:863–864
 recommended, 4:119–120
Rector Potens, Verax Deus (hymn), 11:956–957
Regina Caeli Laetare (Marian antiphon), 12:29
Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor (office hymn), 12:136
Rex Glorioso Martyrum (office hymn), 12:208–209
Rex Sempiternae Caelitum (office hymn), 12:209
 Rimed Office (rhythmic offices), 12:246–247
Sacra iam splendent (office hymn for Matins), 12:464
Sacris solemnis (office hymn), 12:521
Salve Mundi Sautare (hymn), 12:631
Salve Regina (Marian antiphon), 12:631
Salvete Christi vulnera (office hymn), 12:632
Sanctorum meritis (office hymn), 12:664
Sanctus, Sanctus, Sanctus (Holy, Holy, Holy), 12:664–665
 spirituals, 13:456–457
Stabat Mater, 13:467
 standardized, 4:120
Te Lucis Ante Terminum (anonymous), 13:773
Urbs Beata Jerusalem Dicta Pacis Visio, 14:342
Ut Queant Laxis Resonare Fibris, 14:355
- Veni creator spiritus*, 14:439
Verbum supernum prodiens, 14:445
Vexilla Regis Prodeunt, 5:823, 14:467–468
Vox clara ecce intonat, 5:201
See also Ambrosian Chant; Beneventan Chant; Byzantine Chant; Gallican Rites, chants of; Gregorian Chant; Hymnology; Liturgical music; Music; *Te Deum*
- Hymnus angelicus. See* Gloria
 Hyōzaemon, Matthias Araki, Bl., 7:734
 Hypatia, 1:268, 4:465
 Hypatius of Ephesus (Bp.), 2:793, **7:262**, 8:502
Hyperaspistes (Erasmus), 5:316
 Hypocrisy, **7:263**
The Hypocrite ('*Ayiṭ Sāvū'a*) (Mapu), 6:663
Hypognosticon (Lawrence of Durham), 9:457
 Hypostasis, **7:263–264**
 Anathemas of Cyril, 1:391
 Council of Chalcedon, 3:365
 Cyril of Alexandria, 4:468
 Heraclius (Byzantine Emperor), 2:749
 homoousios, 7:65
 Medieval theology, 3:559, 561
Mystici corporis (Pius XII), 10:104, 110
 Nicene Creed, 1:662
 School of Alexandria, 1:273
 subsistence, 13:570
See also Christology controversies (patristic era); Hypostatic Union
- Hypostatic Union, **7:264**, 822–823
 communication of idioms, 4:25–27
communio, 4:28
 community, 4:38
 created actuation by uncreated act, 4:335–336
 divine motherhood and realization of, 10:14
 French school, 13:451
 Incarnation, 7:374
 Seven Last Words, 13:37
 Severus of Antioch, 13:43–44
 supernatural as example of, 13:621
 Hypostatic Union, grace of, **7:264–265**
 “Hypotheses of the Planets” (Ptolemy), 11:807
 Hypothesis, 5:742
See also Postulates
 Hypothetical syllogisms, 13:655
 Hypsis (Bp. of Parnassus), 1:398
- Hyrceanus II (Jewish high priest), 6:664–665
 Hysterectomy, **7:265–266**
Hystoria Albingensis (Peter of Vaux-de-Cernay), 11:204
 Hyūga, Dominic Magoshichi de, Bl., 7:733
 Hyvernats, Henri, 3:291, 358, **7:266–267**
- I**
- I Believe in Education* (Fitzpatrick), 5:753
I Défense invincible (Basile of Soissons), 2:140
I Fioretti di San Francesco (The Little Flowers of St. Francis). *See* *Fioretti*
I Fondement inébranlable (Basile of Soissons), 2:140
I Lombardi (Verdi), 14:446
I miei trentacinque anni di missione nell'alta Etiopia (Massaja), 9:310
I Moscoviti nella California o sia dimostrazione della verità del passo all'America Settentrionale nuovamente scoperto dei Russi (Torrubia), 14:118
I primitivi cemeteri (motu proprio Pius XI), 11:490
I Prolegomini alla storia universale della Chiesa (Tosti), 14:120
I Scrittori dei chierici regolari detti teatini (Vezzosi), 14:468
I Shih Pao (People's Welfare Daily, China), 8:428–429
 Iacobus de Zocchis de Ferraria, 3:52
 Iacobus episcopus Laudensis, 3:51
 Iacobus Fontanus, 3:52
 Iacobus Ioannes de Canis, 3:52
 Iacobus Radwicz, 3:52
 ĪAvorskiĭ, Semen. *See* Stefan (Bp. of Riazan)
 ĪAvorskiĭ, Stefan. *See* Stefan (Bp. of Riazan)
Iam Christus Astra Ascenderat, **7:269**
Iam Christus Astra Ascenderat (hymn), 7:269
Iam Sol Recedit Igneus (hymn), 7:269, **269**
Iam Toto Subitus Vesper (hymn), 7:269, **269**
 Iamblichus (Greek philosopher), 5:47, **7:269–270**
 Aristotelianism, 1:670
 Byzantine philosophy, 2:807
 emanationism, 5:181
 influence on neoplatonism, 10:241

- Mount Carmel, 3:125
as teacher and missionary, 6:446
- Iaroslav the Wise (Prince of Kiev), 3:634
- Iban, Gumiel de, 12:612
- Ibáñez, Pedro, 3:128
- Ibaraki, Louis, St., 7:732
- Ibarra y González, Ramón (Abp. of Puebla, Mexico), **7:270**
- Ibas of Edessa (Bp.), 4:191, 192, 5:83
Assyrian Church of the East, 1:805
Council of Chalcedon, 3:365
Council of Orléans, 1:895
Three Chapters controversy, 14:64
- Iberian Church, 6:152–153
- Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne d', 9:723
- Ibn Al-'Assāl, **7:270**
- Ibn 'Arabī, **7:270–271**
- Ibn Daud (Jewish philosopher), 7:874
- Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir, 5:143, 509, **7:271–272**, 12:450
- Ibn Hazm, 12:211
- Ibn Kabar, 4:254, 255
- Ibn Khaldun, 1:672, 813
- Ibn Paqūda, **7:272–273**, 8:8
- Ibn Tibbon, Jacob ben Makhir, 7:274
- Ibn Tibbon, Judah ben Saul, 7:273
- Ibn Tibbon, Moses ben Samuel, 7:274
- Ibn Tibbon, Samuel ben Judah, 7:273–274
- Ibn Tibbon family, 2:831, **7:273–274**
- Ibn-Ṭufail, Abū-Bakr, 1:622
- Al-Ibri, Gregorius ibn. *See* Bar-Hebraeus (Gregorius Ibn Al-Ibri)
- ICDA (International Catholic Deaf Association), **7:521**
- ICEL. *See* International Commission on English in the Liturgy (ICEL)
- Iceland, 4:309, 667, **7:274–277**, 276
- ICET (International Consultation on English Texts), 4:201, 5:253–254, **7:525–526**, 8:679
- Ichizayemon, Mancio Yukimoto, Bl., 7:735
- Ichthus, **7:277–278**
- ICMC (International Catholic Migration Commission), **7:521–522**, 10:429
- Iconoclasm, 2:793, 3:598, **7:280–283**
Adrian I (Pope), 1:123, 2:751, 752
Aemilian, St., 1:139
Anastasius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:388
Andrew of Crete, St., 1:405
Byzantine art, 2:733, 821
Byzantine Church, 2:751, 752, 753, 754
Byzantine civilization, 2:766, 7:325
Byzantine liturgical poetry, 2:803
Carolingian art, 3:153
Carolingian Dynasty, 3:426
Carolingian reform, 3:156, 599
Catherine of Alexandria, St., 3:268
church architecture, 3:686, 687
Constantine V (Byzantine Emperor), 4:174
Constantinople, 4:186, 189
Constantinople Council IV, 4:194
controversy, 5:23, 12:53, 600
crucifixion art, 4:393
decline and disappearance of, 7:282–283
Dungal of Saint-Denis, 4:933
Eusebius of Caesarea, 2:796
Gregory II (Pope), St., 6:485
Gregory III (Pope), St., 6:486
John Damascene, St., 2:751, 793, 821, 7:951
Leo III (Pope), St., 8:473
Libri carolini, 8:558
Manichaeism, 2:759
monastic persecutions, 7:281, 282
Muslim invasions, 2:785, 7:281
papal state, 13:490–491
Paul I (Pope), St., 11:19
second period, 8:473
Iconoclastic Synod (815), 1:504
Iconology and iconography, **7:283–288**
Andrew, Apostle, St., 1:403
angels, 1:424–425
Anne and Joachim, SS., 1:469–470, 9:275–276
of the Annunciation, 9:278–279
Anthony of Padua, St., 1:506–507
Apocalypse, 1:543–545, 545
apocrypha, 1:558–559
Apostles, 1:573–577, 8:14–16
baptism, 2:61
Benedict, St., 2:238
Christ, 7:853–861
Ecce Homo, 5:32
Elijah, 5:159
Evangelists, 5:475–476
God the Father, 6:323–324, 324
Holy Innocents, 7:484
Holy Name, 7:32–33
Holy Spirit, 7:49–51
Holy Trinity in, 14:205–208
Ignatius of Loyola, 7:314
Immaculate Conception, 7:332, 334
Isaiah (Hebrew prophet), 7:594
Jeremiah (Hebrew prophet), 7:752–753
Jesus Christ, 1:270, 4:391–398, 5:32–33, 7:853–861
John, Apostle, St., 7:897
John of God, St., 7:969
John the Baptist, St., 7:1015–1016
Joseph, St., 9:278
Joshua, 7:1056
Lamb of God, 8:302
Last Supper, 8:14–16, 334–345, 12:485
Mary, Blessed Virgin, 4:395–397, 488–490, 8:345, 9:271–281
miracles, 9:281
Moses, 10:7
paintings by Andrei Rublëv, 12:400
Paul, Apostle, St., 11:12
Pentecost, 7:49, 51, 11:103–104, 103
Peter, Apostle, St., 11:176
Presentation of Mary, 11:683
sacraments, 12:485–488
Sacred Heart, 12:493
saints, 12:598–602
secular, 7:286–287
Stephen, St., 13:512
Transfiguration represented in, 14:155
vices and virtues, 14:555–557
woman clothed in the sun, 14:822
Zaccaria, St. Anthony Mary, 14:902
Iconostasis, 1:317
Icons, **7:278–280**, 279
church architecture, 3:688
hodegetria, 13:91, 92
shrines possessing, 13:91–92
ICSC (International Catholic Stewardship Council), **7:522–523**
Ictus, 6:466
Ida, BB., **7:288**
Ida Elisabeth (Undset), 14:295
Ida of Boulogne, Bl., **7:289**
Ida of Herzfeld, St., **7:289**
Ida of Killeedy, St. *See* Ita of Killeedy, St.
Ida of Leeuw, Bl., 7:288
Ida of Louvain, Bl., 7:288
Ida of Nivelles, Bl., 7:288
Ida of Toggenburg, Bl., **7:289**
Idaho, **7:289–292**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
Idea, **7:292–296**
Aquinas, 7:293–294
Aristotle, 7:293

Idea (*continued*)

- Berkeley, George, 7:295
 causality, 3:306
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 3:470
 Descartes, 4:682, 7:294–295
 divine ideas, 7:294
 dualism, 4:914–915
 Hume, David, 7:295
 knowledge, 8:202
 Locke, John, 7:295
 Platonic concept, 7:292–293
 practical concepts, 7:294
 realism, 7:295
 sign related, 13:117
 speculative concepts, 7:294
 subjectivism, 7:295
- Idea de la Hermandad de Sacerdotes Operarios Diocesanos* (Ruiz de los Paños), 12:407
- The Idea of a University* (Newman), 10:334, 339, 340
- Idea of the Holy* (Otto), 12:70
- L'Idéal de l'âme fervente* (Saudreau), 12:708
- The Ideal of a Christian Church, Considered in Comparison with Existing Practice* (Ward), 5:251, 14:650
- Idealism, 7:296–302**, 11:284, 296
 absolute, 1:42, 7:299–300, 301
 actual, 6:139
 antimonies, 1:520
 Aristotelianism, 1:678, 7:296–297
 Bergson, Henri, 8:513
 Berkeley, G., 7:297, 301
 Bradley, Francis Herbert, 2:576–577
 Brentano, Franz, 2:604
 Brunschvicg, Leon, 2:650
 Bulgakov, Sergeï Nikolaevich, 2:679
 choice, 3:521
 consciousness, 4:154
 contradiction, 4:224
 Cournot, Antoine Augustine, 4:316–317
 criteriology, 4:368
 critical, 4:368, 369
 criticized, 7:300, 8:201
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 5:708, 7:298
 France, 8:269–270
 Frohschammer, Jakob, 6:15
 German
 inductive metaphysics, 8:797
 Kantianism, 8:126
 Hegelian idealism, 7:298, 8:219
 Husserl, Edmund, 7:229–230
 James, William, 7:704
 Kant, Immanuel, 7:297–298
 knowledge, theories of, 8:222
 Lachelier influence, 8:269–270
 Leibniz, G. W., 7:297
 liberal theology, 8:543
 Locke's influence, 8:745
 Medieval thought, 7:297
 mythology and influence of German, 10:128
 naturalism as alternative to, 10:204
 necessity, 10:227
 Neo-Confucian, 4:98
 Neoplatonism, 7:297
 objective in, 10:510
 pantheism development, 10:827
 personalism, 7:301–302
 phenomenology, 11:232
 philosophy and science, 11:299, 300
 philosophy of history, 6:884–885
 Plato, 7:296
 post-Hegelian, 7:298–300
 realism vs., 7:302, 11:941–942
 religion, 12:69–70
 Royce, Josiah, 12:397–398
 Schelling, F. W. J. von, 7:298, 12:42–43
 Schopenhauer, A., 7:298–299
 solipsism, 13:303
 Sophists, 7:296
 soul, 13:347
 spiritualism, 13:436
 truth and transcendental, 14:223
- Ideas for a Pure Phenomenology and Phenomenological Philosophy* (Husserl), 10:607
- Ideen I* (Husserl), 12:241
- Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit* (Herder), 6:767–768
- Les Idées de St. François sur la pauvreté* (Ubald), 14:261
- Identity, 4:223, **7:302–303**, 351
 Identity, principle of, 5:745, **7:303–304**
- Ideologie und Utopie* (Mannheim), 8:211
- Ideology, 8:211, 547–548
- Ideology and Utopia* (Mannheim), 14:361
- Idesbald, Bl., **7:304**
- Idioms. *See* Communication of idioms
- Idiorhythmia*, 3:335
- Idiota* dialogues (Nicholas of Cusa), 10:374
- Idleness, Moral Aspects of, **7:304–305**
- Idol worship, Bible's ridicule of, 2:211
- Idolatry, **7:305**, 14:793
 fertility and vegetation cults, 5:698
 Hezekiah image, 13:20
 Islamic opposition to, 7:615
 Knox, J., 8:225
 liberation theology, 8:546–547, 548
 Spanish mission in the Americas, 3:248, 848, 850–851
- Idolatry, in the Bible, **7:305–306**, 8:3
- Ibn-Idrīs, Ahmad, 7:613
- Iduberga, Bl., **7:306–307**
- Iero, St. *See* Jeron, St.
- La Iglesia* (Franceschi), 5:864
- Iglesia del Carmen* (Church of Carmen) (Panama City), 10:819
- Iglesia Filipina Independiente. *See* Philippine Independent Church
- Ignatian Council (869-70), 4:302
- Ignatian School, 4:207
- Ignatian spirituality, 3:610, **7:307–309**
 Caussade, Jean Pierre de, 3:310
 God, concept of, 7:307–308
 lay spirituality, 8:415
 Ledóchowski, W., 8:445
 love, 7:309
 prayer, 7:308–309
 spiritual man, 7:308
See also Ignatius of Loyola, St.; Jesuits
- Ignatius (Patriarch of Constantinople), St., 2:755, **7:309–310**, 11:310
 Adrian II (Pope), 1:124
 Leo IV (Pope), St., 7:309, 8:482
 Michael III, 4:187, 7:309, 310
 Photius, 2:754, 7:309–310
 unity of Church, 4:194
- Ignatius III (Patriarch of Antioch), Bar-Hebraeus and, 2:82
- Ignatius Elias III, St., 7:406
- Ignatius Loyola, 3:16
- Ignatius Michael III (Patriarch of Syria), 13:707–708
- Ignatius of Antioch, St., 1:521, 5:491, **7:310–312**, 9:227–228
 agape, 1:170
 Antioch, 1:521–522
 Apostles, 3:29
 as Apostolic Father, 1:587
 apostolic succession, 1:591
 apostolicity, 1:579, 595
 Asia Minor, 1:785
 baptism of Jesus, 2:73
 beatific vision, 2:172
 bishops, 2:411, 413, 7:311
 Canon Law, 3:37

- charity, 3:395
 Christian way of life, 3:547
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Christology, 3:560
 Christ's descent into hell, 4:684
 Church history, 3:592
 Church property, 3:723
 communion of saints, 4:36
 creedal statements, 4:350–351
 deacons, 4:551
 Docetism, 2:820, 4:797, 7:311, 811
 Eucharist, 7:311
 following Christ, 5:788
 hospitality, 7:118
 marriage, 7:311
 martyrdom of, 3:592
 martyrs and martyrdom, 9:227
 Mary's motherhood, 10:13
 mystical body of Christ, 10:102
 Old Testament, 3:29
 Pauline epistles, 3:30
 Polycarp, St., 11:464
 practice of taking Christian names, 10:139
 priesthood as order, 7:36
 theology of Church, 3:584
 transubstantiation, 14:158
 universality of Christianity, 3:274, 292
 virgin birth, 14:533
 works of charity, 3:403, 406
See also Apostolic Fathers; Patristic era
- Ignatius of Jesus, Mary (Mother), 5:884–885, 12:542, 709
 Ignatius of Laconi, St., **7:312**
 Ignatius of Loyola, St., 2:109, 5:344, 7:307–309, **312–314**, 313, 779
 Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam, 1:95, 96
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309, 310
Anima Christi, 1:455
 Bobadilla, Nicolás Alfonso de, 2:446
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:192
Casa dei neofiti (Rome), 10:239
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 Cisneros, García de, 3:744
 conformity, 4:93–94
 Counter Reformation, 3:610, 611, 782
 Daughters of Jesus, 3:738
 Denis the Carthusian, 4:661
 discernment, spiritual, 4:766
 disciple as term, 4:774
 eucharistic devotion, 5:435
- Faber, Peter, Bl., friendship with, 5:583, 584
 iconography of, 7:314
 Jesuits, 4:310, 311
 Laínez, D., 8:287, 288
 missions to Ethiopia, 5:400
 mysticism, 7:309, 313–314
 patron of Baltimore Archdiocese, 2:41
 preaching, 11:621
 Religious of the Cenacle, 3:334
 Ribadeneyra, Pedro de, disciple of, 12:220
 Rules for Thinking with the Church, 14:6
 Salmerón, 12:620
 scholasticism, 12:765
 shrine, 13:94
 spirituality, 13:446–447
 Thomism, 14:49
 University of Alcalá, 1:236
 visions, 13:415
 Xavier, Francis, St., 14:877
See also Ignatian spirituality; *Spiritual Exercises* (St. Ignatius of Loyola)
- Ignatius Peter VI (Patriarch of Syria), 13:707
Ignaz von Döllinger (Freidrich), 6:3
Ignea Sagitta (*Fiery Arrow*) (Nicholas Gallicus), 3:132, 133
 Ignorance, **7:314–315**
 innocence, 14:585–586
 morality of, 7:315
 types, 7:539–540
 wonder, 14:832–833
- Ignay Abbey (France), 3:758
 I-It mystics, 10:117
 Ījī, 1:782
 Ilarion, St., 2:749
 Ildefonso de Los Angeles, 12:619
 Ildefonso of Toledo, St., 1:577, 4:87, 5:445, **7:316**, 12:606
 Ilerus, St. *See* Hilarus of Mende, St.
 Ilga, Bl., **7:316**
 Ilgen, K. D., 1:814
Iliad (Homer), 1:140, 12:508
 Illa Salvía, Ramón, 2:92
Illatio sancti Benedicti (Thierry of Fleury), 14:3
 Illich, Ivan, 9:583–584
 Illig, Alvin Anthony (Father), 4:242, **7:316**, 11:42
- Illinois, 3:663, **7:317–319**, 8:521, 9:571, 722
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
Illinois Catholic Historical Review, 7:318–319
 Illinois College (Jacksonville), 4:116
Illinois Department of Employment Sec., Frazee v. (1989), 3:663
 Illinois Institute of Technology Chapel, 3:669
 Illinois people, mission to, 1:296
 Illtud, St., **7:319**, 12:543
 Illuminati. *See* Alumbrados
 Illumination, **7:319–320**
 abstraction, 1:45
 Augustine, St., 1:866, 876, 7:293
 Bonaventure, St., 2:489
 Books of Hours, 11:604–605
 knowledge, theories of, 8:216
 Pucelle, Jean, 11:811
See also Manuscript illumination
Illuminés, 7:320–321
 Illuminism, **7:320–322**, 8:583–584
Illustriorum disquisitionum moralium (Candido), 3:13
Illustrium Germaniae scriptorum catalogus (Loos), 8:777
 Illuyankas myth, 6:895
 Illyrian Movement, 4:371
Illyricum sacrum (Farlati and Coleti), 5:627
 Illyricus, Thomas, **7:322**
Im Bannkreis Babels (Kugler), 10:820
Image and Pilgrimage in Christian Culture: Anthropological Perspectives (Turner), 14:246
 Image of God, 4:24, **7:322**, 10:211–212, 961–962, 13:51
The Image of Sin (*De imagine peccati*) (Hilton), 6:834–835
 Imagery, in Hebrew poetry, 6:693
 Images, biblical prohibition of, **7:322–323**
 Images, concept and, 7:506
 Images, symbol and, 13:661
 Images, veneration of, **7:323–326**
 doctrine concerning, 7:325–326
Libri carolini, 8:557
 as natural, 7:323–324
 New Testament, 7:324–325
 Old Testament, 7:324
 older and recent instructions, 8:626
 paganism, 7:324
 papal prohibition of, 5:443
 shrines, 13:92

- Imagination, **7:326–327**
 art, 1:746, 748
 cogitative power, 3:822, 7:326
 control of, 7:326–327
 creative, 4:347–349
 Freud, Sigmund, 7:326, 327
 memory, 7:326
 perception of time, 14:81
 phenomena of movement, 10:21
 sensation, 12:908
 senses, 7:326, 12:913
 soul, 13:351
Imagination (Sartre), 12:697
Imagines et elogia virorum illustrium et eruditorum (Orsini), 10:482
 Imaging Sign, 13:116
Imago Dei, 3:531, 532
Imago mundi (Honorius of Autun), 5:206
 Imām, 7:327–328, **327–328**, 10:589, 13:83–84
 Imamura, John, Bl., 7:734
Imberios and Margarona, 2:806
 Imbert, Joseph, Bl., **7:328**, 12:277
 Imbert, Laurent Joseph Marius, martyr, 8:234, 239
 IMC (International Missionary Council), 5:71–72, **7:527**, 9:697
 IMCS (Pax Romana-International Movement of Catholic Students), 10:161
 Imitation, 4:768, 7:188–189, 323–324, 11:433–434
Imitation of Christ (Thomas À Kempis), 3:69, 605, **7:328–331**, 14:12
 Amort, Eusebius, 1:363
 authorship debate, 7:328–329, 8:381
 Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:311
 Devotio Moderna, 4:708
 friendship with God, 6:11
 Imma, Bl., **7:331**
 Immaculate Conception, **7:331–335**, 332, 9:158, 173
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310, 312
 Alva y Astorga, Pedro de, 1:323
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:497
 Aquinas, 7:333–334
 Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:310, 7:333
 Bombolognus of Bologna, 2:476
 Cajetan, 7:334
 Caracciolo, Landolf, 3:96
 Carmelite spirituality, 3:133
 doctrine definition (1854), 1:310, 3:623, 7:334–335
 Dominican Thomism opposition to, 14:43
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:939, 7:334
 Eadmer of Canterbury's writings, 5:1
 Early Church, 7:332–333
 feast proclaimed, 7:149, 333, 334, 13:131
 Hugh of Newcastle, 7:155
Ineffabilis Deus defining, 10:61–62
 literary contest (Mexico), 13:121
 Lourdes Shrine, 8:819
 Mariology, 9:171
 Middle Ages, 7:333–334
 papal decrees, 7:334–335, 9:284
 Pius IX (Pope), Bl., pronouncement (1854), 10:848
 teaching of, 7:331–332
 Torquemada's opposition to, 14:112
 Immaculate Conception, Cathedral of the (Portland, ME), 9:57
 Immaculate Conception Academy and Convent (Columbia, GA), 8:903
 Immaculate Conception Brothers, 3:622, **7:335**
 Immaculate Conception Church (Audincourt, France), 3:713
 Immaculate Conception Society, 5:834
 Immaculate Heart of Mary, 3:764, **7:335–337**, 336, 9:158
 Immaculate Heart of Mary Parish (Cleveland, OH), 8:249
 Immanence, **7:340–342**
 absolute historicism, 4:372–374
 causality, 3:304
 of Christ, 13:25
 cosmological, 7:341
 critique, 7:341–342
 defined, 8:209
 epistemological, 7:341
 God, 6:322
 history of, 7:340
 kinds of, 7:340–341
 knowledge, 8:201
 liberal theology, 8:543
 ontological, 7:341
 psychological, 7:341
 Thomism, 4:53, 8:209
 transcendence, 7:340
 Immanence apologetics, 1:565, 566, 7:341, 342–343, 12:732
 Immanentism, 7:342, 342–343, **343–344**, 9:755, 10:827
Immanuel Kant (Bauch), 2:157
 Immateriality, 7:340, **344–346**, 345–346, 8:201, 209
Immensa aeternae Dei (apostolic constitution, Sixtus V), 3:63, 349, 4:438
 Immersion, baptism, 2:75
 Immigration and emigration
 Americanism, 1:354
 Argentina, 1:657
 Arkansas, 1:691, 692
 Buddhism, 2:673
 California, 2:868–870, 872
 church architecture, 3:715, 716
 Church membership, U.S., 3:720, 721
 Eastern-rite Catholics, 13:87, 366
 Germany, 8:736, 765, 885
 Indiana, 1:251
 Iowa, 8:778–779, 13:164
 Ireland, 8:778–779, 837–838, 9:56, 13:402
 Italy, 8:812
 Japan, 13:298
 Kentucky, 8:817
 Knights of Columbus, 8:191
 Knights of St. George, 8:196
 Know-Nothingism, 8:199–200
 language controversy, 1:7–8, 354
 lay missionaries, 8:18
 liturgical movement, 8:6, 675
 Loughlin, J., 8:798
 Louisiana, 8:811, 812, 816
 Lutheran, 8:883–884
 Massachusetts, 2:553, 554, 555, 9:308, 13:462
 national parishes, 4:123, 124
 St. Raphael's Society, 2:852
 Sisters of Providence, 13:189
 South Carolina, 13:366
 Vietnam, 8:816
 West Virginia, 14:688
 Wisconsin, 8:256
See also Nativism
 Immo of Reichenau, 2:327
Immortale Dei (encyclical, Pope Leo XIII), **7:346–347**
 Immortality, **7:347–354**
 afterlife, 1:165, 7:350–351
 ancient thought, 7:347–348
 Bible, 7:351–352, 353, 354
 Cajetan (Tommaso de Vio), 2:854–855
 Daoism, 4:524
 Patristic teaching, 7:347–349
 philosophical analysis, 7:349–351
 retribution, 7:353, 354, 12:178
 Scholasticism, 7:349
 theology of, 7:352–354
 Immortality of the soul, 13:339–342, 352–353, 353–356, 626
 Immutability of God, **7:354–357**

- Impassibility of God, 1:104–105, 6:689, **7:357–360**
- Impeccability, **7:360–361**
- Impeccability of Christ, 7:265, **361**
- Impenetrability, **7:361–362**, 8:742
- Impenitence, **7:362–363**
- Imperial Catechism (France), **3:236–237**, 244
- Imperial cult, 3:631
- Imperial Dalmatic* (Byzantine garment), 8:620
- Imperium christianum*, 3:167, 168
- Impersonal mind, 8:270
- Impetus, 1:223, 670, **7:363–364**, 9:415, 10:18
- Imposition of hands, **7:364–366**
- Church, 3:575
 - consecration of a bishop, 10:636
 - deacons, 4:551
 - Holy Orders, 7:35, 38
 - women, 4:554
- Improperia, **7:366–367**
- Improperia* (Palestrina), 10:802
- Imprudence, 11:789
- Impugnatio Alcorani* (Ricoldus de Monte Croce), 12:243
- Impugnatio Henrici de Gandavo* (Robert of Orford), 12:269
- Impure. *See* Pure and impure
- Imputability, 8:876
- Imputation of Justice and Merit, **7:367–368**, 8:70, 85
- In I sententiarum* (Scotus), 14:213
- In agro domini* (papal bull, Benedict XII), 11:76
- In Cantica Canticorum* (St. Bernard of Clairvaux), 5:514
- In catholicum catechismum libri sex* (Nausea), 3:242
- In coena Domini* (papal bull, Gregory XIII), 4:498
- In cotidianis precibus (motu proprio* Pius XII), 11:400
- In decem libros ethicorum expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In Defense of the Three Chapters* (Facundus of Hermiane), 3:596, 5:587
- In defensione trium capitulorum* (Pelagius), 14:64
- In duodecim libros metaphysicorum expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In eligendis* (papal bull, Pius IV), 3:91, 11:499
- In Eminentis* (papal bull, Clement XII), 1:893, 3:790, 12:857
- In Eminentis* (papal bull, Urban VIII), 4:4, 7:715, 14:342
- In facto esse* (made), 12:751
- In fieri* (becoming in the process of being made), 12:751
- In libros de anima expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In libros de caelo et mundo expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In libros de generatione et corruptione expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In libros meteorologicorum expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In libros peri hermeneias expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In libros politicorum expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In libros posteriorum analyticorum expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In librum de memoria et reminiscencia expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In librum de sensu et sensato expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In Memory of Her* (Schlusser-Florenza), 5:677, 10:307
- In Nomine Domine* (papal decree, Nicholas II), 3:105
- In octo libros physicorum expositio* (Aquinas), 14:26
- In omnes beati Pauli et septem catholicas apostolorum epistolas commentarii* (Estius), 5:375
- In Pauli Epistolam ad romanos commentariorum libritres* (Sadoletto), 12:526
- In plurimis* (papal letter, Leo XIII), 9:681
- In Sublimi* (apostolic letter, Gregory XVI), 12:384
- In summam theologiae S. Thomae Aquinatis enarratio* (de Toledo), 14:102
- In Suprema* (apostolic constitution, Alexander VII), 3:748, 14:161
- In Suprema Petri Apostoli Sede* (encyclical, Pius IX), 6:459
- In supremo* (apostolic letter, Gregory XVI), 2:44, 6:510
- In Towns and Little Towns* (Feeney), 5:663
- In vitro fertilization, 1:656
- Inalienability, 4:860
- Inca people, 3:484–485, 4:130, 131–132, 11:158
- See also* Peru
- Inca religion, **7:368–369**
- Incantations, **7:369**
- Incarnate Wisdom, 8:405
- Incarnation, **7:373–375**
- art, 1:743–744
 - assumptus homo* theology, 1:802–803
 - Athanasian Creed, 1:815–816
 - atonement, 1:837
 - Bonaventure, St., 2:486–487
 - Byzantine theology, 2:766
 - Christmas, 3:554, 555
 - Christocentrism, 3:558
 - Christology, 3:560
 - communication of idioms, 4:25, 26
 - community as extension of, 4:38
 - Constantinople Council II, 4:191
 - consubstantiality, 4:198–199
 - Council of Chalcedon, 3:365
 - creation doctrine, 4:345
 - Cyril of Alexandria, St., 10:14
 - Daniélou, Jean, 9:684
 - death of God theology, 4:585
 - divine missions, 9:736
 - doctrine, development of, 4:807
 - Duns Scotus, John, 4:938
 - Gregory of Nyssa, St., 6:520
 - holiness, 7:8
 - iconoclasm, 7:281
 - impassibility of God, 7:359
 - Islamic denial of, 7:608
 - kenosis, 8:143
 - Mary's Divine brideship, 10:14
 - mystery of the, 10:84
 - Nicene Creed (325), 10:354
 - patristic philosophy, 10:961
 - Radical Reformation, 3:608
 - redemption, 11:983–984
 - as remedy for disorder of evil, 14:331–332
 - Resurrection of Christ, 12:160–161
 - sacramental worship, 8:728
 - sacramentalizing the human body, 8:647
 - subsistence and union in, 13:571
 - substance, 13:577
 - temporal values, 13:812
 - theology in nature, 10:212
 - theology of man, 9:94
 - union as relation to God, 13:139
 - See also* Humanity of Christ
- Incarnation, necessity of the, **7:375–376**
- Incarnationis mysterium* (papal bull, John Paul II), 7:440
- Incendium Amoris* (Rolle), 10:119
- Incense, 1:320, 3:335, **7:376–377**
- Incest, **7:377–378**, 13:85
- Incest, in the Bible, **7:378**, 13:50

- Inchausti, Leon, 10:29
The Incoherence of the Incoherence (Averroës), 7:613
 Incommunicability, **7:379–380**
 Inconstancy, 8:775
 Incorporation in Christ, 4:38, **7:380**
 Incorporation into the Church (Membership), **7:380–383**
 Incubi, 4:648
 Inculturation, liturgical, **7:383–388**
 evangelization, 9:689
 Ghana, 6:198
 India, 7:404–405
 Indonesia, 7:430
 Ivory Coast, 7:681–682
 Jesuits, 7:784
 Sri Lanka, 13:465–466
 Vatican Council II, 9:678
 Zairean Episcopal Conference, 4:106
 Zambia, 14:907
 Inculturation, theology of, **7:388–389**
Inde a Pontificatus (motu proprio, John Paul II), 11:479
Inde a primis (apostolic letter, John XXIII), 11:642
 Indecent speech, 13:411
 Indefectibility, **7:389**
 Indeliberate acts, 6:398
 Independent African American Catholic Rite, 1:161–162
 Independent Catholicism. *See* Liberal Catholic Church
 Independent Order of Good Templars, 13:800–801
Index der verbotenen Bücher (Reusch), 12:182
Index of Christian Art, 7:286
 Index of Pope Pius IV. *See* Tridentine Index
 Index of Prohibited Books, 5:647, 750, 825, **7:389–391**, 10:978, 11:518
 abolishment, 11:30, 12:26
 Ágreda, Mary of, 1:187
 Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 Autour d'un petit livre (Loisy), 9:754
 Barbier, Emmanuel, works of, 7:503
 Barbosa, Agostino, 2:96
 Bauny, Étienne, works of, 2:160
 Berruyer, Isaac Joseph, 2:330
 Bibliothèque (Du Pin), 4:944
 Breve compendio intorno alla perfezione cristiana (Abrégé de la perfection) (Bellinzaga), 2:230, 6:48
 Buonaiuti, Ernesto, 2:694
 Cassander, George, 3:205
 Cave, William, 3:312
 Cayet, Pierre Victor, 3:314
 Cochlaeus, Johannes, 3:816
 Concio (Kenrick), 8:146
 Congar, Yves Marie-Joseph, works of, 4:102–103
 Controversia anglicana de potestate regis et pontificis (Becanus), 2:191
 Copernicus, Nicolaus, works of, 4:251
 De concordantia sacerdotii et imperii (Marca), 9:133
 De concordia sacerdotii et imperii seu de libertatibus ecclesiae gallicanae (Baluze), 2:48
 De corpore et sanguine Domini (Ratramnus of Corbie), 11:924
 De divisione naturae (John Scotus Eriugena), 7:1010–1011
 De pontificis romani clave (Henríquez), 6:735
 Diego of Estella, 4:739
 Dogme et critique (Le Roy), 9:755
 Une école de théologie: Le Saulchoir (Chenu), 3:466
 Einleitung in die Philosophie (Frohschammer), 12:901
 L'Eucharistie: la Présence réelle et la Transubstantiation (Batiffol), 2:155
 L'Évangile et L'Église (Loisy), 9:754
 Fasciculus rerum expetendarum ac fugiendarum (Gratius), 6:424
 Foreiro, Francisco, 5:799
 Gerbais, Jean, 4:591
 Gioberti, Vincenzo, 6:778
 Glasgow Free Press, 8:133–134
 Grégoire, Henri Baptiste, works of, 6:463
 Günther, Anton, works of, 6:583, 778
 heliocentric works, 6:62, 11:26
 Hermes, Georg, works of, 4:932, 6:797
 Hirscher, Johann, works of, 6:861
 Histoire ancienne de l'Église chrétienne (Duchesne), 4:927, 7:503
 History of the Famous Preacher Friar Gerund of Campazas (Isla), 11:622
 Hontheim, Johann Kikolaus von, works of, 7:90
 Hus, John, works of, 7:390, 12:658
 Joachim of Fiora, works of, 7:390
 John Scotus Eriugena, works of, 7:390
 Kardec, A., 8:128
 Laberthonnière, L. (works of), 8:265
 Libri carolini, 8:557
 Loisy, Alfred, works of, 7:149, 8:765–766
 Louis of Granada, 8:806
 Le Martyre de Saint Sébastien, (Annunzio), 4:586
 Molina, Luis de, works of, 4:111–113
 Montlosier, François de, 1:519
 Montpellier Catechism, 11:561
 Noris, Henry, 1:885
 Olivi, Peter Jean, works of, 7:390
 Paroles d'un croyant (Lamennais, F.), 8:310
 Pentalogus diaphoricus (Charles of the Assumption), 3:436
 Pigge, Albert, works of, 11:336
 Protestant Reformation, 3:637
 Quaternuli (David), 4:540
 Quesnel, Pasquier, works of, 11:861
 Raynaud, Théophile, works of, 11:939
 Riforma cattolica (Gioberti), 6:230
 Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio, 12:384
 Rubino, Antonio, 12:399
 Sa, Manoel, 12:449
 Sabatier, Paul, 12:453
 Sanctificatio S. Joseph Sponsi Virginis in utero asserta (Marcant, Pierre), 9:140
 Sarpi, Paolo, 12:694
 Simon, Richard, works of, 11:89
 Sixtus V (Pope), order for new, 13:198
 Theologia naturalis (Raymond of Sabunde), 11:937
 Über die Freiheit der Wissenschaft (Frohschammer), 12:901
 Venida del mesías (Lacunza), 8:274
 La vie de Jesus (Steinmann), 7:391
 Les vies des saints (Baillet), 6:615
 Wyclife, John, works of, 7:390
 See also Censorship of books
 Index of Valdes, 13:447
Index Omnium (Shields), 13:83
Index Thomisticus (Busa), 12:778
 Indexing, history of, 7:188
 India, **7:391–406**, 8:111
 Brahmanism, 13:337–338
 Carmelites, 3:130, 146–147, 459
 caste system, 3:211, 212, 6:851, 853
 Castro, Mateo de, 3:219
 demographic statistics, 7:392
 Diamper, Synod of (1599), 4:728–729

- ecclesiastical organization, 7:393
map, 7:394
mission
 Anglican mission, 13:288–289
 Beschi, Costanzo Giuseppe, 2:339–340
 British education and, 7:405
 Carey, William, 3:108
 Dandoy, George and, 4:508
 de Mello, Anthony and, 4:634
 Dengel, Anna and, 4:659–660
 Holy Cross Sisters and, 7:22
 Jesuits and, 7:784
 Manichaeism and, 9:108
 Nobili, Roberto do, 9:692
 padroado and Propaganda missionaries, 3:219, 10:977
 Portuguese establishment of, 7:397–398, 401–402
 Roth, Heinrich, 12:390
 under Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:510
 Xavier, St. Francis and, 14:878
Roberts, Thomas d'Estene, 12:271–272
Rudolf Acquaviva and Companions, BB., 12:401
Sikhism, 13:118–119
Tantrism, 13:753
women, status of, 14:813
See also Buddhism; Hinduism; Syro-Malabar Church
- Indian and White in the Northwest: A History of Catholicity in Montana* (Palladino), 10:804
Indian philosophy, 1:833, **7:406–410**, 8:130, 11:287, 13:149
The Indian Prayer Book (Romagné), 12:297
Indian religion, 5:747–748, 922
Indian Rites controversy, 7:402, **410–412**, 9:692
Indian theology. *See* Native American theology
Indian Wars, 9:721–722
Indiana, 1:250–251, **7:412–416**, 13:123
 See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
Indianapolis Archdiocese (IN), **7:416–418**, 12:257
Indiction, 3:571, **7:418–420**
Indiction of Bede, 7:419
Indiculus luminosus (Paulus Albarus), 9:446, 11:44
Indifferent Acts, **7:420–421**
Indifferentism, 5:932, **7:421–422**, 8:489, 541
- Indigenous art, 4:291
Indigenous peoples. *See* Native Australians; *specific countries; specific peoples*
The Indissolubility of Christian Marriage in the Case of Adultery (Fransen), 5:918
Individual eschatology, 5:333, 337–338, 340, 342
Individualism
 common good vs., 4:19–21
 communication philosophy, 4:25
 community vs., 4:38
 Ignatian exercises, 13:432–433
 individuality, 7:422
 irrationalism, 7:586
 Spencer, Herbert, 13:413
Individuality, **7:422–423**
Individuation, 7:422, 423, **424–427**
 abstraction, 1:46
 Crathorn, John, 4:335
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:936–937
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948
 Jung's theory, 8:60
 multiplication, 5:362–363
 simplicity of God, 13:138
 soul, 13:350
Individuum est incommunicabile (The individual is incommunicable), 12:755
Indivisible, 4:215, 780, **7:427**
Indochina, 12:218–219, 255
Indonesia, 4:558, **7:428–432**, 430
 See also East Timor
Indonesian Catholic Student Association, 7:431
Indo-Portuguese Schism. *See* Goan Schism of 1838
Indorum republicae descriptio (Valadés), 14:368
Indrechtach, St., **7:432**
Induced Movement, 10:20
Induction, **7:432–436**
 argumentation, 1:658
 Aristotle, 1:681
 axiomatic system, 1:949
 causality, 3:308
 certitude, 3:353
 deduction compared to, 4:608
 demonstration, 4:652
 first principles, 5:744
 knowledge, 8:203
 liberal arts, 8:538
 matter and form in, 9:346
 philosophy of nature, 11:305–306
 reasoning, 11:948
 uniformity in nature as basis of, 14:300
 See also Deduction
- Indulgences, **7:436–441**
 controversy, 12:14
 Council of Trent decree on reform, 14:173–174
 Crusades, 4:407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 693
 dead, prayers for, 4:556
 Holy Name, 7:31
 Luther, Martin, 8:879, 12:15–16
 papal taxation, 3:726
 “Pardon of Assisi,” 11:527–528
 St. Peter's Basilica, financing, 8:487, 879
 See also Plenary indulgences
Indulgences, Sacred Congregation of, 4:556
Indulgentiarum doctrina (apostolic constitution, Paul VI), 7:439–440
Industriae Tuae (papal bull, John VIII), 4:370, 476
Industrial Citizenship (Fitzpatrick), 5:753
Industrial Revolution, 14:817
Industrial Workers of the World (IWW), 10:171
Industrialism, 4:642–643, 782–783, 783, 13:241–242, 255
L'Industrie du papyrus dans l'Égypte Greco-Romaine (Lewis), 10:862
Indwelling, Divine, 4:335–336, **7:441–444**, 9:736, 13:441
Indy, Vincent d', **7:444–445**
Ine (King of Wessex), **7:445**
Inedia, 10:109
Ineffabilis Deus (papal bull, Pius IX), 1:799
Ineffability of God, **7:445–446**
Inerrancy, biblical, **7:446–447**
Infallibility, 5:37, **7:448–452**
 conciliarism, 4:53–58
 Connolly, Thomas Louis, 4:128
 D'Alzon, Emmanuel, 4:502
 Darboy, Georges, 4:526
 Dechamps, Victor Auguste, 4:589
 Declaration of the French Clergy, 4:591
 Dieringer, Franz Xaver, 4:741
 Ecumenical councils, 4:305
 ex cathedra, 5:498
 faith and morals, 5:605–606
 growing support (1850s) for declaration of papal, 10:334

- Infallibility (*continued*)
- Purcell, John Baptist, 11:820
- Vatican Council I, 5:855, 10:848, 12:182, 417, 14:404, 405–406
- Infallibility of the Pope. *See* Papal infallibility
- Infancy narratives, **7:452–454**
- Annunciation, 1:473
- criticism, 3:34, 5:810
- historicity debates, 8:863
- iconography, 1:558–559
- as literary form, 7:484
- Luke's Gospel, 8:856
- Mary as primary source, 8:860
- Infant baptism. *See* Baptism of infants
- Infant Jesus of Prague, **7:455**
- Infanticide, 4:220
- Infidels, **7:455**, 8:75
- Infinite in All Directions* (Dyson), 5:351
- The Infinite Mercy of God* (apostolic letter, Pius XI), 12:206
- Infinity, 4:216–217, 6:320–321, **7:455–460**
- Infinity of God, 4:937, 938, 7:459, **460–461**
- “The Influence of Habit on Thought” (Biran), 9:59–60
- The Influence of the Catholic Layman* (Onahan), 10:599
- Information* (periodical), 7:316
- Infralapsarrians (Sublapsarrians), 2:894, **7:461**
- Arminianism, 1:712, 2:894
- predestination, 11:650, 655
- reprobation, 12:132
- See also* Calvinism
- Infused contemplation, 11:955
- Infused knowledge. *See* Knowledge, infused
- Infused knowledge of Christ, 7:829
- Infused virtues, 14:550–551
- Ingarden, Roman, 1:143
- Inge, Hugh (Abp. of Dublin), **7:461–462**
- Inge, William Ralph, **7:462**, **462**
- Ingelheim, Synod of (948), 1:172, 5:763
- Ingenbohl Sisters, 12:735
- Ingenuin (Bp. of Sabiona), St., 1:908, **7:462**
- Ingersoll, Robert Green, 1:181, 5:968, 8:303
- Inghan, Alice (Mother Mary Francis), 5:879
- Ingleby, Francis, Bl., 5:229, **7:462–463**
- Inglis, Charles (Bp.), **7:463**
- Ingoldsby, John, 12:646
- Ingoli, Francesco, 11:750
- Ingram, John, Bl., 2:551, 5:232, **7:463**
- Ingravescentem aetatem (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 3:106–107, 11:30
- Inheritance, in the Bible, 7:42, **463–465**, 13:249, 14:829
- Iñiguez Guzmán, Rodrigo, 13:121
- Initiation Biblique*, 12:262
- Initium, incrementum et exitus Geraldinorum* (O'Daly), 10:550
- Injury, Moral, **7:465–466**
- La Inmaculada* (Elguero), 5:154
- Innatism, 4:223–224, 5:743, 7:294–295, **466**, 10:131
- Inner Light, 4:39
- Innichen Abbey (Austria), 1:908
- Innitzer, Theodor (Card.), **7:466–467**
- Innocent, St., **7:467**
- Innocent I (Pope), St., **7:467–469**
- Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
- Anointing of the Sick, 1:481, 7:35
- biblical canon, 3:32
- Canon Law, 3:39
- clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:323
- Confirmation, 4:86, 87
- correspondence of, 7:467–468
- decretals, legal force of, 4:600
- Ember Days, 5:186
- Exuperius of Toulouse, St., 5:571
- John Chrysostom, St., 7:947
- papal authority, 12:354
- Pelagianism, 3:188, 11:62
- Sicily, 13:103
- simony, 13:136
- Innocent II (Pope), **7:469**, **469–470**
- Abelard, Peter, 1:18, 19, 719
- Alberic of Ostia, 1:219
- Anacletus II (Antipope), 1:370
- Armenia, 1:701
- Arnulf of Lisieux, 1:720
- Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:318
- election of, 5:844
- Lothair III, 8:797
- Louis VI, 8:799
- Malachy, St., 9:65
- Second Lateran Council, 8:350
- Innocent III (Antipope), **7:473**
- Innocent III (Pope), 5:870, **7:470–473**, 14:69
- abbesses, 1:8
- abbreviators, 1:13
- Adam of Perseigne, 1:109
- Adam of Saint-Victor, 1:109
- Adrian IV (Pope), 1:127
- Albert of Jerusalem, St., 1:222
- Albigensians, 1:713, 2:688
- Alexander III (Pope), 1:255
- Amalric of Bène, 1:330
- ambries, 1:348
- Ancient See of Canterbury, 3:72
- anointing, 1:478–479
- Bulgaria, 2:680, 685
- Canon Law, 1:207, 3:48
- Caulites, 3:296
- Christian of Prussia, 3:537
- Church wealth, 8:294
- Church-State relations, 3:636, 7:43–44
- Clare of Assisi, St., 3:760
- clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:324
- clerical misconduct, 7:485–486
- colors for liturgical use, 8:645
- conciliarism, 4:54
- Conrad of Querfurt, 4:137
- Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:861
- Crosier Fathers, 2:609
- cross, sign of, 4:382
- Crusades, 2:688, 3:602, 4:409, 410, 413
- decretals of, 4:600–601, 7:471–472
- defense of infant baptism, 2:69
- Eastern Schism, 2:760–761
- Eberhard of Rohrdorf, 5:30
- Engelbert I of Cologne, 5:220
- Fulk of Neuilly, 6:24
- Greek patriarchs, 4:188
- heresy, 7:472, 488
- Honorius Magister, 7:88
- Huguccio, 7:164
- Humiliati, 1:231, 7:204
- importance of, 3:602
- John (King of England), 5:242, 7:914
- John de Grey, 7:954
- lay confession, 8:411
- legitimacy, 7:472
- liturgical reform, 8:714
- Maronite Church, 9:196
- medieval Latin literature, support of, 9:462
- monastic reform, 2:271
- Monastic Republic of Mount Athos, 10:31–32
- nepotism of, 10:247
- Norbert's support of, 10:420–421
- Order of Aviz, 1:947
- Order of the Holy Spirit, 7:51–52
- papal development under, 10:838
- Peter of Castelnaud, 11:198
- Poverty Movement, 11:571–573
- on priesthood, 11:700

- prostitution, 3:413, 11:773
 reordination, 7:39
 right of pope to act in secular disputes, 7:472
 Roman Breviary, 2:610
 works of, 7:470
 works of charity, 3:412
Innocent IV (Pope), 7:464, 473–476
 Albert Behaim, 1:222
 Armenia, 1:702
 Augustinians, 1:886
 Canon Law, 3:48
 cardinalate, 3:105
 Carmelites, 3:132, 141
 Chaldean Catholic Church, 3:366
 Church-State relations, 2:501, 3:636, 7:44
 Clare of Assisi, St., 3:760
 conferment of red hats on cardinals, 6:763
 Crosier Fathers, 2:609
 Eastern Schism, 2:761
 Franciscans, 7:980
 Frederick II the Great, 7:664
 heresy, 7:488
 Isabelle of France, 7:593
 Joannes de Deo, 7:883
 as jurist, 7:475
 in *Liber sextus*, 8:536
 Lyons Council, 8:906–907
 mendicant controversy, 2:479
 mendicant privileges, 14:16
 papal taxation, 3:603
 reign of, 12:357
 Richard Fishacre, encouraging teachings of, 12:229
 society, 13:278
 Sylvestrine Benedictines, approval of, 2:275
 torture sanctioned, 14:118
Innocent V (Pope), Bl., 1:878, 2:484, 7:476, 477
Innocent VI (Pope), 1:232, 2:128, 3:91, 493, 829, 7:476–477
Innocent VII (Pope), 7:477
Innocent VIII (Pope), 7:477–478, 478
 Adrian of Castello, 1:130
 Angelo Carletti di Chivasso, Bl., 1:413
 Annecy Monastery, 1:470
 censorship, 3:336
 election, 8:54
 holy lance, 7:31
 pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:606
 prohibited books, 7:390
 Roman Pontifical, 11:474
Innocent IX (Pope), 7:478–479
Innocent X (Pope), 7:479, 479–480
 Ambrosians, 1:346
 Barberini family pardon, 2:95
 Bartholomite decline, 2:128
 Charles of Sezze, St., 3:435
 China, 3:514
 Clement X (Pope), 3:788
de auxiliis controversy, 4:113
 grace controversy, 7:716
 Jansenism, 1:97, 262, 717, 4:436, 13:781
 papal decline, 3:612
 Piarists, 7:1043
 Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondide, 12:180
Innocent XI (Pope), Bl., 3:615, 7:480–481
 Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 Busenbaum, Hermann, 2:716
 Caulet, François Étienne, 3:296
 Church-State relations, 4:591
 Declaration of the French Clergy, 4:591, 6:77
 English vicariates, 8:771
 Fürstenberg, Wilhelm, 6:36–37
 Gallicanism, 2:550, 6:76
 González de Santalla, Tirso, 6:343
 Huguenots, 3:639
 laxism condemned, 8:411
 Mary of Ágrede, 1:187
 occult compensation, 4:42
 papacy development under, 10:843–844
 papal authority, 5:851
 quietism, 1:84, 11:866
Innocent XII (Pope), 3:143, 417, 4:591, 5:171, 7:481–482, 482
Innocent XIII (Pope), 1:220, 7:32, 482–483
Innocent of Le Mans, St., 7:483
 Innocents, Holy, 7:483–484, 13:4
 Innocenzo of Berzo, Bl., 7:484
 Innsbruck, University of (Austria), 8:61, 13:28
 Inocencio de la Immaculada, Fr., 14:248
An Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding (Hume), 7:295
An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations (Smith), 14:361
Inquisitio de fide (Erasmus), 5:316
Inquisition, 3:603, 5:845, 7:485–492
 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1:85
 Alberti, Leandro, 1:228
 alchemy, 1:239
 Alonso de Espina, 1:304
 Alumbrados, 1:323
 Anthony Pavonius, Bl., 1:508
autos-da-fé, 1:923–924
 Bollandists, 2:471
 Bruno, Giordano, 2:646
 Carranza, Bartolomé, 3:20, 176
 Catharism, 1:231
 Charles V, 2:217
 Chinese rites controversy, 3:497–498, 514
 Clareni, 3:762
 Córdoba, 4:263
 Crusades against heretics, 4:413
de auxiliis controversy, 4:111–113
 Dominicans, 4:851
 Dominis, Marcantonio, 4:856
 Fauré, Giovanni Battista, 5:647
 France, 13:113
 Fraticelli persecuted, 5:921–922
Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne (Llorente), 8:740
 Honorius IV (Pope), 7:86
 Index of Prohibited Books, 7:390
 Jews, 7:869–870
 Köllin, 8:230
 León, L., 8:497–498
 Mexico, 8:318
 origins of, 7:485–487
 Paul IV (Pope), 11:24
 Portugal, 9:65–66, 204
 Protestant Reformation, 3:637
 Remesal imprisoned, 12:105
 Rienzo, Cola di, 3:829
 Sixtus V (Pope), 13:197
 Spain, 7:489–490, 491, 9:82, 204, 572–573, 13:383, 393
 Spinozas, 13:418
 suppression of heresy, 8:295
 Torquemada role during, 14:113–114
 torture use, 8:855
Inscriptiones Pompeianae (Wordsworth), 10:774
 Inscriptions. *See* Epigraphy, Christian
Inscrutabili (encyclical, Leo XIII), 13:258
Inscrutabili Divinae (papal bull, Gregory XV), 9:680–681
 Insight, 1:181, 7:492

- Insight. A Study of Human Understanding* (Lonerган), 14:292
- Insimulator et actor* (Eugenius Vulgarius), 5:447
- Insinuationes* (St. Gertrude the Great), 6:191
- Insolubilia* (Roger of Notingham), 12:287
- Inspiration, biblical, 2:354, 3:20, 28, 32, 174, **7:492–496**
- Inspiration, prophecy as, 11:763
- Instant, **7:496–497**
- Instauratio magna* (Bacon), 5:207
- Instinct, **7:497–498**, 12:908, 13:44–45
- Institutiones iuris canonici, quibus ius pontificium singulari methodo libris quatuor comprehenditur* (Lancelotti), 8:316
- Institutiones theologiae dogmaticae* (Klupfel), 8:188
- Institut Catholique (Paris), 12:228
- Institut für die Wissenschaften vom Menschen, 8:232
- Institut Supérieur de Philosophie, 9:503
- Instituta regularia divinae legis* (Junilius Africanus), 8:63
- Institute for Black Catholic Studies, 1:162
- The Institute for Continuing Theological Education*, 10:434
- Institute for Missionary Apologetics (Philippines), 5:3
- Institute of Catholic Education, 8:224
- Institute of Charity (IC), 3:419, 12:383–385, 385
- Institute of Christian Doctrine, 6:51
- Institute of Daughters of St. Anne, 6:109
- Institute of Daughters of Saint Joseph, 9:140
- Institute of Holy Guardian Angels, 14:885
- Institute of Mary, 14:648
- Institute of Medieval Canon Law, 8:257
- Institute of Mme. d'Youville, 3:6
- Institute of Perpetual Adoration (Ireland), 6:35
- Institute of Sisters of the Immaculata, 12:377–378
- Institute of Social Order, 8:317
- Institute of Spiritual Theology (Rome), 3:145
- Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 2:30–31, 4:569
- Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4:620–621
- Institute of the Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, 12:614
- Institute of the Good Shepherd, 8:149
- Institute of the Heart of Jesus (Paris), **6:682**
- Institute of the Most Holy Savior, 1:307
- Institute of the Prado, 3:473
- Institute of the Sisters of Charity of St. Anne, 11:891
- Institute of the Sisters of Mercy (RSM). *See* Sisters of Mercy
- Institute of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, 9:23
- Institute Saint Pierre de Sion (Jerusalem), 5:640
- Institutes* (Cassian), 6:112
- Institutes* (Cassiodorus), 10:756
- Institutes* (Dorotheus), 8:100
- Institutes of Calvin*, 2:887, 888–889, **7:498–499**
- Church and State, 3:637–638
- Eucharist, 5:427
- Huguenots, 7:166
- justification, 8:84, 86
- predestination, 11:655
- religious experience, 5:555
- Institutes of Justinian*, 8:316
- Institutes of the Christian Religion* (Calvin). *See* *Institutes of Calvin*
- Institutio astronomica* (Gassendi), 6:105
- Institutio canonicorum*, 3:68
- Institutio de arte grammatica* (Priscian), 9:439
- Institutio Philosophiae* (Legrand), 3:185
- Institution du prince chrétien* (Espence), 5:358
- Institution of the Rosary* (Tiepolo), 12:374
- Institutional Commodity Services, 13:412
- Institutiones apologeticae* (Gatti), 12:773
- Institutiones divinarum et humanarum lectionum* (Cassiodorus), 3:208–209, 12:757
- Institutiones divinarum et saecularium litterarum* (Cassiodorus), 9:438, 12:757
- Institutiones Iuris Publici Ecclesiastici* (Ottaviani), 10:710
- Institutiones logicae* (Burgersdijk), 12:768
- Institutiones logicae* (Sanseverino), 12:671
- Institutiones logicae* (Storchenau), 12:769
- Institutiones metaphysicae* (Storchenau), 12:769
- Institutiones philosophiae* (Liberatore), 12:772
- Institutiones philosophiae* (Palmieri), 10:813
- Institutiones philosophicae* (Tamagna), 12:770
- Institutiones philosophicae* (Tongiorgi), 14:109
- Institutiones philosophicae* (Urráburu), 14:344
- Institutiones philosophicae auctoritate D. C. Archiepiscopi Lugdunensis* (Valla), 12:771
- Institutiones sanae philosophiae iuxta divi Thomae atque Aristoteles inconcussa dogmata* (Buzzeiti), 12:772
- Institutiones theologiae dogmaticae generalis* (Knoll), 8:199
- Institutiones theologiae moralis*, 3:220–221
- Institutiones theologiae* (Bouvier), 2:572
- Institutiones theologiae ad mentem D. Thomae* (Puig), 12:773
- Institutiones theologiae dogmaticae ad textum S. Thomae Concinnatae* (Lépicier), 8:507
- Institutiones ad Fundamenta Linguae Hebraeae* (Schultens), 6:697
- Institutions liturgiques* (Guéranger), 6:557, 8:671
- Institutionum biblicarum pars prima* (Lanigan), 8:326
- Institutionum christianae pietatis libri 4* (Rovenius), 12:395
- Institutionum omnium generis doctrinarum tomis VII comprehensarum syntaxis* (Foscarini), 5:825
- Instituto de Hermanas Adoratrices Esclaves del Santísimo Sacramento y de la Caridad. *See* Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament and of Charity, Sisters Adorers
- Instituto de Liturgia Hispana, 5:204
- Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu* (publication), 7:791
- Institutiones theologiae mysticae* (Schramm), 12:31
- Instrucción de sacerdotes, en que se dá doctrina muy importante para conocer la alteza del sagrado oficio sacerdotal, y para exercitarle debidamente* (Molina, Anthony de), 9:768–769
- Instructio super ritibus Italo-graecorum* (Clement VIII), 7:650
- Instruction du chrétien* (Richelieu), 12:237

- Instruction for the Proper Implementation of the Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy* (Vatican Council II), 1:318
- Instruction of the Sacred Congregation of Rites on Sacred Music and Sacred Liturgy*, 4:118, 119
- Instruction on Certain Aspects of the "Theology of Liberation"* (Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith), 11:585
- Instruction on Christian Freedom and Liberation* (Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith), 11:587
- Instruction on Respect for Human Life in Its Origin and on the Dignity of Procreation (Donum Vitae)*, 5:560–561
- Instruction on Sacred Music and Sacred Liturgy*, 3:380, 8:646
- Instructiones Fabricae Ecclesiasticae* (Borromeo), 3:701
- Instructiones praedicationis verbi Dei* (St. Charles Borromeo), 11:621
- Instructions générales en forme de catéchisme* (Pouget), 3:243
- Instructions to the Holy* (Valdés), 14:368
- Instructionum libri duo* (St. Eucharius of Lyons), 5:438
- Instrumental causality, 1:46, 3:824, 4:71–72, 5:100, **7:499–501**
- Instrumental leadership, 14:813
- Instrumental power, 7:500
- Instrumental signs, 13:116
- Instrumentalism, 7:196, **501–502**, 14:228
See also Pragmatism
- Insult, **7:502**
See also Contumely
- Insurance programs, 7:176, 8:191
- Intavolatura cioè Ricercari, Canzoni, Hinni, Magnificati* (Cavazzoni), 3:312
- Integrae servandae (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 11:30
- Integral Humanism* (Maritain), 9:179
- Integralism, 5:856, **7:503–504**, 10:262
- Integrists, 1:803
- Integrity, gift of, 1:104–105, **7:504–505**
- Intellect, **7:505–508**
abstraction, 1:45
activity per Thomism, 8:208
agnosticism, 1:180–181
appetite, 1:602
Aristotle, 1:682
Averroës, 1:622, 676, 933
Avicenna, 1:621–622, 672, 933, 940
central sense, 3:346
certitude, 3:351
character, 3:387
cognitive power, 3:822–823
concept, 4:51–53
conversion of, 4:235, 236, 237–238
creative imagination, 4:348–349
criteriology, 4:367–368
human act, 7:170, 173–174
illumination, 7:320
immortality, 7:350
Kant's study of, 8:122, 124
Latin Averroism, 1:224, 935–936
reflection, 12:1
Siger of Brabant, 13:113
simple apprehension, 1:604
soul, 13:351
speculative, habits of, 5:744–745
spiritual acts, 13:422
William of Ockham, 14:747
- Intellect, unity of, 4:882, **7:508, 510–512**, 13:339
- Intellection, 8:204, 218
- Intellectual consciousness, 4:152
- Intellectual freedom, **5:942–944**
- Intellectual knowledge, 8:202, 13:351
- Intellectual life, **7:512–514**, 8:461
- Intellectual pleasure, 11:417
- Intellectual preference, 14:723
- Intellectualism, 1:876, **7:514–515**, 8:83, 13:151
- L'Intellectualisme de saint Thomas* (Rousselot), 12:394
- Intellectuality of metaphysics, 9:552
- Intellectus fit omnia* (The intellect becomes all things), 12:756
- Intelligence, 7:505, 8:208, 9:54
- Intelligent Theology* (Fransen), 5:918
- Intelligibility, principle of, 5:745, **7:515–516**, 12:3
- Intention, 13:137, 409
- Intention* (Anscombe), 1:492, 493
- Intention, purpose of, **7:516**
- Intentional species. *See* Species, intentional
- Intentionality, **7:516–519**
Aristotelianism, 1:678
bridging subject and object gap, 10:510
concept, 4:52
distinction, 4:781
knowing, 8:201
ordination, 7:39–40
phenomenology's reaction to objectivity, 10:511
Thomism, 8:209–210
- Intentions (Holy orders), 7:39
- Inter cunctas* (papal bull, Martin V), 6:608
- Inter mirifica* (decree, Paul VI), 3:626, 10:546
- Inter multiplices* (apostolic constitution, Alexander VII), 6:78
- Inter multiplices* (encyclical, Pius IX), 14:285
- Inter multiplices* (papal bull, Alexander VIII, 1690), 1:262
- Inter multiplices* (papal bull, Innocent VIII, 1487), 3:336
- Inter multiplicis* (papal bull, Leo X), 9:835
- Inter omnia* (encyclical, Alexander III), 1:256
- Inter plura illa mala* (brief, Pius VII), 4:62
- Interarium catholicum* (Focher), 5:785
- Intercession, **7:519–520**
- Intercourse. *See* Sexual relations
- Interdict, 3:637
- Los Intereses católicos en América* (Eyzaguirre), 5:573
- Interest (moneylending), 2:322, 3:18, 19
- Interfaith Center, Brandeis University (Waltham, MA), 3:717
- Inter-Faith Peace Movement (Kenya), 8:151–152
- Interfaith relations, Greece, 6:437
- Interimism, 9:62
- Interims (doctrinal formulas), 3:431, **7:520–521**, 13:330
- Interior Castle* (St. Teresa of Avila), 3:136, 13:829–830
- Interlude on the Nature of the Four Elements* (Rastell), 9:882
- Intermediate state of judgment, 8:32–33
- Internal security (McCarran) Act (1951), 10:172
- International Catholic Deaf Association (ICDA), **7:521**
- International Catholic Migration Commission (ICMC), **7:521–522**, 10:429
- International Catholic Stewardship Council (ICSC), **7:522–523**
- International Catholic-Orthodox Theological Commission, 5:69
- International Charismatic Renewal Services, 3:393
- International Church of the Foursquare Gospel, 9:405
- International College in Rome, 13:122

- International Commission on English in the Liturgy (ICEL), 1:483, 5:253, **7:523–525**, 10:524
- Consultation on Common Texts, 4:201
- Diekmann, Godfrey, 4:740
- Ecumenical aspects, 8:679
- founding of, 8:439
- liturgical books, 8:641
- liturgical movement, 8:676
- International Community, 8:68, 13:260
- International Confederation of Christian Family Movements (ICCFM), 3:536
- International Consultation on English Texts (ICET), 4:201, 5:253–254, **7:525–526**, 8:679
- International Convention of Humanistic Studies, 10:191
- International Council for Catechesis (COINCAT), **7:526–527**
- International Council of Community Churches, 4:199–200
- International Eucharistic Conference, 1:652, 8:250, 13:76
- International Eucharistic Congresses, Pontifical Committee for, 5:433
- International Federation of Catholic Historical Associations, 13:59
- International General Assembly of Spiritualists, 13:437
- International Group of Fathers (Coetus Internationalus Patrum), 8:447
- International Guild of Nurses, 6:96
- International Joint Lutheran/Roman Catholic Commission, 8:90
- International law, 13:561, 14:570–572
- International Lutheran/Roman Catholic Working Group, 14:320
- International Metapsychical Institute, 11:463
- International Missionary Conference (1910), 9:677
- International Missionary Council (IMC), 5:71–72, **7:527**, 9:697
- International Old Catholic Congress, 10:580
- International Order of Alhambra, **1:286–287**
- International Register of Cultural Works under Special Protection in case of Armed Conflict* (UN), 14:397
- International Society for Krishna Consciousness. *See* Hare Krishnas
- International Style (architecture), 3:680–681
- International Theological Colloquium, 5:69
- International Theological Commission (ITC), 2:34, 5:347, **7:527–529**, 8:840
- International Union of Social Studies, 9:503–504
- International Union of Superiors General (Women) (UISG), **7:529**
- Internelle Consolacion*, 5:848
- Interpersonal life, 13:438–439
- The Interpretation of the Bible in the Church* (Pontifical biblical Commission), 6:29, 11:478
- Interpretation of the Psalms* (Athanasius, St.), 5:510
- Interpretationists, 11:850
- Interpretations of Poetry and Religion* (Santayana), 12:680
- Interpretative history, 6:883
- Interracial Justice: A Study of the Catholic Doctrine of Race Relations* (LaFarge), 8:278
- Interracial Review*, 10:158
- Interreligious dialogue, 9:688–689
- See also* Ecumenical dialogues; Religious pluralism
- Interrogatory creed, 4:349
- Intervention, Divine, **7:530**
- Intestinal troubles, patron saint of, 5:173
- Intorcetta, Prospero, **7:530**, 12:391
- Intrinsic modes, 9:751
- Introductio ad Encyclopediam arcanam; sive initia et specimina scientiae generalis* (Leibniz), 10:606
- Introductio ad libros canonicos bibliorum VT* (Carpzov), 3:174
- Introductio ad theologiam* (Abelard), 1:19
- Introduction à la philosophie de l'histoire* (Gerbet), 6:165
- Introduction à l'étude de la philosophie médiévale* (Van Steenberghen), 14:387
- Introduction à l'ontologie du connaître* (Simon), 13:128
- An Introduction or Preparative to a Treatise on the English Mission* (Baker), 2:102
- Introduction to a Devout Life* (Francis de Sales), 5:868
- Introduction to Early Christian Symbolism* (Palmer), 10:812
- Introduction to Holy Scripture* (Adrianus), 5:511
- Introduction to Liturgical Theology* (Schmemmann), 12:742
- Introduction to Orthodox Theology* (Bulgakov), 6:459
- An Introduction to Philosophy* (Ryan), 12:445
- Introduction to Romans* (Luther), 14:253
- Introduction to the Devout Life* (St. Francis de Sales), 10:516
- The Introduction to the Devout Life* (Sales), 8:415
- Introduction to the Eternal Gospel* (Gerard of Borgo San Donnino), 5:897
- Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation* (Bentham), 2:285
- Introductiones parvulorum* (Abelard), 1:18
- Introductorius in Evangelium Aeternum* (Borgo San Donnino), 14:16
- Introductory Papers on Dante* (Sayers), 12:717
- Introit, 4:32, 893–894, **7:530–531**
- “Introit of the Third Mass of Christmas” (liturgical music), 14:215
- Introspection, 1:796, **7:531–533**, 13:349
- See also* Reflection
- Intuition, **7:533–535**
- Bergson, Henri Louis, 2:296
- British moralists, 2:624
- Cartesian method, 4:679
- categories of being, 3:257
- causality, 3:307
- certitude, 3:354
- deontologism, 4:673–674
- Kant's theory, 8:124
- knowledge, 8:203, 205, 210
- Le Roy, E., 8:513
- Neo-Kantian Marburg School, 10:237
- objective order of values, 14:380
- simple apprehension, 1:605
- William of Ockham, 14:747
- Inuit people, 1:210, 13:66–67
- Inuvik (Canada), 3:3.6
- Invectiva de sui ipsius ignorantia* (Petrarch), 11:216
- Invective Orations against Julian* (Gregory of Nazianzus), 10:755
- Invention, 9:565
- Inventions to the Book of Job* (Blake), 10:130
- Inversion, 11:770
- Investiture, **7:535–536**
- Gregory VII (Pope) St., 6:493
- Henry I, 6:736
- Henry IV, 6:176–177
- laicism, 8:282
- papal prohibition of, 10:837
- symbols of, 7:536
- Investiture struggle, 3:635, 5:323, **7:536–539**
- Adalbero of Würzburg, St., 1:100

- Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
 Altmann of Passau, St., 1:909
 Ancient See of Canterbury, 3:72
 anointing, 1:479
 Anonymous of York, 1:489
 Arnulf of Milan, 1:721
 Bernard of Parma, St., 2:315
 Bernold of Constance, 2:327
 Bonizo of Sutri, 2:506
 Brauweiler Abbey, 2:586
 Callistus II (Pope), 2:880
 Canon Law, 3:46
 chronicles, 1:462
 Cluniacs, 3:813
 Concordat of Worms, 3:601
 Council of Anse, 1:493
 Council of Autun, 1:926, 927
 Cyprian, St., 4:459
 Ecumenical councils, 4:300
 First Lateran, 8:350
 forged Leonine documents, 8:484
 Honorius II (Pope), 7:83
 Hugh of Die, 7:141
 Hugh of Fleury, 7:152
 Ivo of Chartres, St., 7:679
 Ladislaus of Hungary, 8:275
 Leopold III, 8:503
 Low Countries, 10:257
 Matilda (Countess of Tuscany), 9:332
 nature of power, 13:253
 Regalia, 12:27
 restoring the empire, 8:767
 Siebert of Gembloux, 13:112
See also Worms, Concordat of (1122)
Invicte nos Stephani (trope), 14:216–217
Invicta Veritas (Abell), 1:20
 Invocation of Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:284
 Involuntarity, **7:539–540**, 14:584
See also Voluntarity
 Inwood, W. H., 3:709
 Ioannes Antonius de Sancto Georgio, 3:52
 Ioannes Baptista de S. Blasio, 3:53
 Ioannes Baptista Trovamala, 3:52
 Ioannes Berberius, 3:52
 Ioannes Cagnazzo de Tabia, 3:52
 Ioannes de Anaia, 3:52
 Ioannes de Chapuis, 3:52
 Ioannes de Imola, 3:51
 Ioannes de Lignano, 3:51
 Ioannes de Palaciis Rubeis, 3:52
 Ioannes de Prato, 3:52
 Ioannes de Vico Mercato, 3:52
 Ioannes Franciscus de Pavinius, 3:52
 Ioannes Koelnet de Vanckel, 3:52
 Ioannes Milis, 3:52
Ion (Plato), 5:89
 Iona Abbey (Scotland), 1:110–111, 7:540, **540**, 12:830
 Ionata, Ninetta (Mother), 12:104
 Ionesco, Eugène, 1:48, 49, 5:544, 546
 Ionia (Greece), 6:440
 Ionians, 4:367
 Iowa, 4:281, 888, **7:540–543**, 8:778
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 Iows, immigration, 8:778–779, 13:164
Iphigénie (Racine), 11:888
Iphigénie auf Tauris (Goethe), 6:331
 Iqbāl, Muḥammad, 7:613, 10:821
 Iqtiṣād (al-Ghazzālī), 8:110
 IRA (Irish Republican Army), 7:569, 10:442
 Iran, 1:6, **7:543–545**, 544
See also Persia
Das iranische Erlösungsmysterium (Reitzenstein), 12:40
 Iraq, **7:545–548**, 547
 Baghdad, 8:170
 Chaldean Catholic Church, 2:4–5, 11–12
 demographic statistics, 7:545
 ecclesiastical organization, 7:545
 Kuwait, 8:258
 map, 7:546
 Ireland, **7:553–570**, 556, 557, 558, 559
 Aarosan rule, 8:409
 Act of Settlement (1662), 1:75–77
 Act of Union, 5:183
 archdeacons, 1:634
 Australia, 1:899, 900, 903
 Brown, George, 2:637
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 Carmelites, 3:143
 Catholic emancipation (1829), 7:549
 Catholic vs. Protestant conflict, 4:245
 Celtic religion, 3:330
 chronicles and annals, 1:464
 Church history, 8:326
 Cistercian abbey reform, 8:529
 Colgan, John, 3:834
 Colman, SS., 3:840–841
 Columba of Iona, St., 3:841, 863
 Columban, St., 3:598–599, 600, 863–864
 Confederate Catholics, 12:250
 Conway, William, 4:245
 creedal statements, 4:356
 Croagh Patrick, 4:369
 Croke, Thomas William, 4:375
 Cromwell, Oliver, 4:375
 Culdees, 4:422–424
 Cullen, Paul, 4:424
 D’Alton, Edward Alfred, 4:502
 demographic statistics, 7:553
 Diamond, Charles, 4:728
 Dublin Archdiocese, 12:443–444
 ecclesiastical organization, 7:554
 England, 8:379
 Fleming, Thomas, 5:761
 Gladstone, William, 6:236
 Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:509
 hospice movement, 7:117
 independence movement, 9:24, 123
 Innocent X (Pope), 7:479–480
 Jesuits, 7:783
 Kevin, St., 8:161–162
 Kilian of Aubigny, St., 8:167–168
 Kilian of Würzburg, St., 8:168
 Leen, Edward, 8:445–446
 Legion of Mary, 8:453–454
 liturgical movement, 8:674
 map, 7:555
 medieval literature, 9:441
 “Mercy Ireland,” 13:187
 mission, 5:753, 7:567, 10:953, 954
 monks, 2:422, 5:514
 nationalism, 4:375, 424
 19th–20th century religious orders, 3:622
 Patrick, St., 10:953, 954
 Presbyterianism, 11:680
 Protestant Reformation, 3:612–613
 Rinuccini, Giovanni Battista, 12:250
 Scotland, 8:133–134
 Sisters of Loretto, 8:787
 Sisters of Mercy, 13:182, 187
 Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289–290
See also Art, Irish; Irish confessors and martyrs; Patrick, St.
 Ireland, Church of (Anglican), **7:548–549**
 Ireland, John (Abp. of St. Paul, MN), 7:549, **549–552**, 12:572, 573
 Abbelen, Peter, 1:7
 Americanism, 1:354, 355
 apostolic delegation in the U.S., 1:583, 584
 Bouquillon controversy, 2:564, 12:787
 Faribault plan, 5:625

- Ireland, John (Abp. of St. Paul, MN)
(continued)
 lay congresses, 8:412
 McQuaid, Bernard John, 9:406
 parochial schools, 1:354, 584
 relations with other ethnic leaders,
 9:656–657
 St. John's Abbey and University,
 12:552
See also Irish Catholic Colonization
 Association of the U.S.
- Ireland, John (martyr), Bl., 5:227,
7:552–553
- Ireland, Seraphine (Mother), **7:553**
- Ireland, William, Bl., 5:236, 686
- Irenaeus, St., **7:570–571**, 10:966, 14:134,
 158, 189
Acts of the Martyrs, 1:93
 Adam, 1:104
 Alogoi, 1:304
 anonymous Christian, 1:489
 Antichrist, 1:516
 apocrypha, 1:558
 Apostolic Fathers, 1:587, 588
 apostolic succession, 1:591
 apostolicity, 1:595
 Ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:771
 atonement, 1:837
 authorship of John's Gospel, 7:910
 Basilides, 2:148–149
 beatific vision, 2:172
 biblical canon, 3:21, 26, 31
 birth imagery in baptism, 2:75
 bishops, 2:413
 catechesis, 3:228
 causality, 3:303
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Christology, 3:560
 church architecture, 1:756
 Clement I (Pope), St., 3:774
 conservation, 4:160
 creedal statements, 4:350
 divine judgment, 8:31
 early church in Gaul, 6:111
 Easter controversy, 3:593
 exegetical works, 5:509
 fermentum (eucharistic bread), 5:689
 heresy, 6:773
 immortality, 7:348, 353
 impassibility of God, 7:358
 infant baptism, 2:67
 Lenten fasting, 8:468
 liturgical history, 8:653
 Luke's Gospel, 8:859
 Montanism, 5:148
 presbyters, 11:673
 priesthood, 11:693
 pseudo-gnosis, 13:443–444
 public Confession, 4:76
 recapitulation in Christ, 11:952–953,
 983
 sacraments, 12:467
 similarity, 13:126
 soul, 13:340
 theology of history, 6:887
 works of, 7:570–571
 works of charity, 3:402
See also Patristic era
- Irenaeus of Tyre, 2:797
- Irene (Byzantine Empress), **7:572**
 iconoclasm, 2:751, 753, 785, 793,
 821, 7:282
 papal selection of Emperors, 8:480
 Roman primacy, 2:752–753, 3:167,
 426
 worship of images, 8:557
- Irene of Portugal, St., **7:572**
- Irenicism, 3:472, 7:421–422, **572–573**
- Irénikon* (periodical), 2:183
- Ireton, Peter Leo (Bp. of Richmond,
 VA), 14:543
- Irigaray, Luce, 1:412
- Irimbert of Admont, 1:117
- Irish Americans
 Connecticut Church, 4:122–123, 124
 Georgia, 6:150–151
 Iowa, 7:541
 Maine, 9:56
 Massachusetts, 9:305–306, 307
See also Immigration and emigration
- Irish Capuchins, 13:74
- Irish Catholic Colonization Association
 of the U.S., **7:573**, 13:402
- Irish Catholic Confederacy, 12:724
- Irish Catholicism, 5:184
- Irish Christian Brothers, 3:622,
7:573–574, 11:682, 12:226
- Irish College in Paris, 7:575
- Irish College in Rome, 7:575
- Irish College of Bordeaux (France). *See*
 Collège de Ste. Anne la Royale
 (France)
- Irish College of Compostella (Spain),
 7:574–575
- Irish College of Lisbon (Portugal), 7:574
- Irish College of Nantes (France), 7:575
- Irish College of Poitiers (France), 7:575
- Irish College of Seville (Spain),
 7:574–575
- Irish College of Toulouse (France),
 7:575
- Irish Colleges on the Continent,
7:574–576
- Irish confessors and martyrs, **7:576–582**
- Irish Crosses, 4:379, 7:583, **583–584**,
 8:138
- Irish mission, 5:753
- Irish Oath (1774–1829), 10:501–502
- Irish penitentials, 11:74–75
- Irish pilgrims to Rome, 11:353
- Irish Republican Army (IRA), 7:569,
 10:442
- Irish Sisters of Charity, 7:117, 10:68
Irish Theological Quarterly, 9:26
- Irish versions of the Bible, **2:368**
- Irmandades*, 2:595–596
- Irmengard, Bl., **7:584**
- Irmgard of Hammerstein, 1:664
- Irmgardis of Cologne, St., **7:584**
- Irmhart, Öser, **7:584**
- Irmina, St., **7:584**
- Imerius (jurist), 3:47, **7:584–585**
- Iroquois people
 Canadian mission, 3:4, 5, 8:279, 382,
 383
 Idaho, 7:289
 Jesuits, 9:721
 liturgical language, 8:668
 sky and sky gods, 13:205–206
- Irrationalism, **7:585–587**, 10:390
- Irreligious indifferentism, 7:421
- Irving, Edward, 3:278, **7:587–588**
- Isaac (Hebrew Patriarch), 1:37, 37,
 5:408, 10:948
- Isaac I Angelus (Byzantine Emperor),
 2:787, 4:176
- Isaac II Angelus, 12:547
- Isaac ben Abraham, **7:588**
- Isaac Israeli, 4:184, **7:589**, 863, 8:583
- Isaac of Monte Luco, St., **7:589**
- Isaac of Spolento. *See* Isaac of Monte
 Luco, St.
- Isaac of Stella, 3:749, **7:589–590**, 9:454,
 13:343
- Isaac Saggi Nehor, 2:831
- Isaac the Good of Langres, St., **7:590**
- Isaac the Great, St., 1:700, **7:590–591**
- Isaak, Heinrich, 2:717, **7:591–592**
- Isabel (Queen of Jerusalem), 7:774
- Isabella I (Queen of Castile), 7:592, **592**,
 10:978, 14:881, 882
 accomplishments, 13:390
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:259
 Columbus, Christopher, 3:865, 866
 Mudejar ceiling, 13:380
 Reconquest, 13:380

- works of charity, 3:416
- Isabella of Brienne, 4:411
- Isabelle of France, Bl., **7:592–593**
- Isagoge* (Porphyry), 11:520, 14:323
- Isaiah (Hebrew prophet), **7:593–594**
- afterlife, 1:165
 - Alma prophecy, 1:297
 - altarpiece by Buoninsegna, 5:574
 - disciple as term, 4:768
 - Jesus as savior, 2:58
 - wife of, 11:765
- Isaiah, Book of, **7:594–599**
- altars in, 1:320
 - angels, 1:425
 - apocalyptic style, 1:546
 - authorship, 7:595
 - Babylon, 2:4, 5
 - beatific vision, 2:170, 171
 - beatitudes, 2:178
 - canonicity, 3:24
 - Christmas, 3:555
 - contents, 7:594–595
 - conversion in, 4:232–233
 - creation, 4:341, 342
 - Day of the Lord in, 4:548
 - Dead Sea Scroll version of, 4:562
 - divine election, 5:146
 - Emmanuel as the Messiah, 5:192
 - eschatology, 5:334
 - Eusebius's commentaries, 5:452
 - exile of Judah, 13:40
 - gates of hell, 6:107
 - Gehenna, 6:116
 - Gentiles, 6:140
 - gifts of the Holy Spirit, 7:47
 - glory, 6:244
 - glory of God (end of creation), 6:245, 246
 - God, name of, 6:298, 8:780, 13:77
 - God as redeemer, 11:965
 - God's ineffability, 7:445
 - God's spirit, 13:426, 427
 - guilt, 6:570, 570–571
 - Hades, 6:604
 - heaven, 6:684, 685
 - holiness of man, 9:87
 - hope of salvation, 7:105–106
 - Jesus' possession of the Spirit, 2:58
 - justice of God, 8:70
 - justice of men, 8:73
 - justification, 8:76, 80
 - kenosis, 8:143
 - Kingdom of God, 8:173
 - kingship, 8:179
 - laity, 8:290
 - Lamb of God, 8:299, 300, 301
 - liturgy, 9:63
 - magic, 9:39
 - man, terms for, 13:316
 - messianism, 9:63, 542–543, 544
 - peace, 11:49
 - prophetic word, 8:4
 - ritual bathing and purification, as symbol of baptism, 2:57–58
 - seraphim, 13:5
 - serpent as symbol, 13:19, 20
 - Seven Last Words, 13:37
 - sin, 13:143, 144, 145, 146, 148
 - social principle, 13:248
 - Song of Songs, 13:319
 - soul, 13:336
 - spirit, 13:424
 - spiritual renewal, 9:87
 - Suffering Servant, Songs of the, 13:588, 591–592
 - word of God, 14:836
- Isaiah, Canticles of, 3:73
- Isaias Boner of Cracow, Bl., **7:599–600**
- Isasi-Díaz, Ada María, 5:677, 678, 8:369
- Is-Baal (son of Saul), 2:282
- Isenheim Altarpiece (Grünwald), 6:544
- Isfahānī, 1:782
- Isfried, St., **7:600**
- Ishaq ibn-Hunayn, 1:671
- Isfī-cyab III, 5:5–6, 7
- Ishida-Pinto, Anthony, Bl., 7:735
- Ishimoto, Rufus, Bl., 7:733
- Ishmael ben Elisha (Rabbi), 5:508
- Īshō' dād of Merv (Bp.), **7:600**
- Ishō'yab bar Maldon, 3:366
- Isidore Mercator. *See* Pseudo-Isidore
- Isidore of Kiev (Card.), **7:600–601**, 14:273, 278
- Eastern Schism, 2:762, 828
 - eucharistic epiclesis, 5:279
 - Lithuanian union with Rome, 12:421
- Isidore of Pelusium, St., **7:601–602**
- Isidore of Seville, St., 5:640, 773, 6:23, 7:602, **602–605**
- acedia, 1:67
 - anti-Jewish legislation, 7:604
 - atomism, 1:833
 - Augustinianism, 1:877
 - bestiaries, 2:342, 343
 - Braulio, St., 2:585
 - Cassian, John, 3:207
 - catechesis, 3:240
 - Christian paideia study, 10:756
 - chronicle of, 1:461
 - Church-State relations, 3:634
 - civil authority, 1:921
 - dialectics, 4:725
 - docility, 4:797
 - encyclopedia of, 5:206
 - following of Christ, 5:788
 - Fourth Council of Toledo, 3:325
 - heresy, 7:603–604
 - Justus of Urgel, 8:104
 - lives of saints, 12:606
 - medieval Latin literature works of, 9:439–440
 - natural law, 10:181
 - preaching, 11:619
 - prescholasticism, 12:757
 - priesthood, 11:699
 - relics, 12:52
 - sacraments, 12:467–468
 - Silos Abbey, 13:120
 - Vulgate, commendation of, 14:594
 - works of charity, 3:409
- Isidore the Farmer, St., **7:605**
- Isidorian Renaissance, 3:159
- Isidoriana*. *See Hispana Collectio Versio* (canonical collection)
- Isin period (c. 1958–1733 B.C.), 9:529
- Isis and Osiris (Egyptian deities), **7:605**, 10:87
- Isis Unveiled* (Blavatsky), 13:935
- Islam, **7:606–614**
- 'Abbāsids, 1:6–7
 - African mission, 3:624–625
 - Aḥmadiyya, 1:191
 - Albania, 1:213
 - alchemy, 1:237
 - Alfarabi, 1:276, 277
 - Algazel, 1:281–282
 - Algeria, 1:284, 286
 - Alī ('Alī Ibn Abī Tālib), 1:287
 - al-Kindī's refutation, 8:170
 - Arabia, 1:611–612
 - Aristotelianism, 1:671–673
 - Ash'arī, Al-(Abū Al-Hasan) 'Alī, 1:281, 620–621, 781–782
 - Assyrian Church of the East, 1:806–807
 - astrology, 1:813
 - Baghdad as center, 8:170
 - biblical archaeology, 2:381
 - biology, 2:401
 - Bogomilism, 2:459
 - Brunei, 2:644
 - bulla cruciata*, 2:688
 - Burkina Faso, 2:704

Islam (*continued*)

Byzantine civilization, 2:767
 caliphs, 1:611, 2:873
 Caribbean, 3:116
 church architecture, 3:811, 812
 circumcision, 7:610
 Córdoba martyrs, 3:863
 creed, 7:608–609
 Crusades, 4:404, 405, 407, 410–412
 dervish orders of, 4:677
devshirme system, 10:718
 dhimmi, 4:715–716
 divination, 4:786
 dreams, 4:904
 Druzes, 4:913
 Ecumenical Patriarchate, 4:196–197
 Five Pillars of faith, 7:609–610, 622
 fundamentalism, 1:153, 286
 hajj, 6:623–624
 hospitality, 7:118
 Ibn ʿArabī, 7:270–271
 iconoclasm, 2:751
 interpretations of Jesus, 7:842
 Jewish and Christian influence, 7:607
jihād, 7:610
 Kalām, 8:109–111
 law, theology, and mysticism, 7:610–613
 liberation thinking, 8:549
 Mahdism, 9:48
 Malaysia, 9:69, 71
 Mali, 9:76
 Mauritania, 9:371
 Meccan paganism incorporated, 10:51–52, 53
 modern trends in, 7:613–614
 mosques of, 10:8–11
 Muʿtazilite school of, 10:74
 mysticism, 13:594–595
 Nizārīs sect of, 10:402
 origins, 7:606–608
 philosopher of the Arabs, 8:170–171
 prayer in, 11:591
 Sicily, 13:103
 slavery, African, 13:215
 Spain, 13:378–381
 spread throughout Nubia, 10:472
 Sunnites, 13:612–615
 U.S., 3:718, 719–720
 Wahhābis, 14:605
See also Arabian philosophy; Babism; Bahaʿism; Catholic-Islamic dialogue; Imām; Muslim invasions; Shīʿism

Islamic art, **7:614–619**

Islamic Call Society, 8:560
 Islamic confraternities, 4:677, **7:619–620**
 Islamic education, 8:537
 Islamic era, 5:314
 Islamic fundamentalism, 7:545
 Islamic law, 7:610–611, **620–623**, 8:110
 Islamic studies, 13:235–236
 Islamic tradition, **7:623–624**, 8:110, 10:10–11, 51
 Isle of Man, 13:297–298
 Isleifur Gizurrasson (Bp. of Skalholt), 7:275
 Ismāʿīlīs, 1:612, **7:624–625**, 13:84–85
 Isnard of Chiampo, Bl., **7:625**
Isochrstes of Egypt, 4:192
 Isocrates, 1:773, 5:88, 8:536
 Isolanis, Isidore de, 3:92
 Isoré, Remi, St., 1:400, **7:625**
Ispoved (Tolstoi), 14:105
 Israel, ancient, **7:625–645**
 chosen people, 8:3–4
 cities and towns, 7:628, 629, 631
 covenant with God, 9:541
 David (King), 4:536–537
 Day of the Lord, 4:547–548
 diaspora, 4:674, 730–731
 dispensational theology, 4:776
 early religions, 7:628–635, 13:142, 14:855–859
 family of nations, 8:568–569
 feasts, 5:655–656
 history, 7:635–645, 13:509–511
 Judah (tribe), 8:1
 Kingdom of God, 8:173
 landscape, 7:626, 627
 law, 8:396
 magic, 9:39
 monarchy, 7:630, 8:175–176, 178–179
 name, 7:625–626
 providence of God, 14:792–793
 punishment from God, 13:815
 salvation, 9:241, 244–245, 247
 slavery, 13:206
 Songs of the Suffering Servant, 13:590
 sons of God, 13:321–322
 temples, 7:632, 633
 wisdom, 14:788
 Yahweh, 7:464, 9:540
 Israel, modern, **7:645–648**, 647
 demographic statistics, 7:646
 ecclesiastical organization, 7:646
 Holocaust, 7:13
 map, 7:646

Israelites

afterlife, 1:164
 altars, 1:319–320
 angels, 1:425, 427
 anointing, 1:477–478
 ark of the covenant, 1:688–690, 689
 blood vengeance, 2:444
 circumcision, 3:739, 741
 cities of asylum, 1:814, 2:444
 God as director of history, 9:539
 law, 1:118, 2:526–527
 miracles, 9:663
 temples, 13:808–809
 tents of meeting, 13:825
 vows to God, in the Bible, 14:590
 women, role of, 14:828
See also Bible, historical/geographical context; Judaism; Old Testament; Palestine

Issenmann, Clarence G. (Bp. of Columbus), 3:868
 Isserles, Moses, 12:140
 Istanbul (Turkey), 14:242
See also Constantinople

ISTC (Vatican Library database), 14:422
Iste Confessor Domini Colentes (hymn), **7:648**
Istituzioni armoniche (Zarlino), 14:910
Istoria del concilio Tridentino (Sarpi), 12:694
Istoria diplomatica (Maffei), 10:773
Istoria ecclesiastica (Orsi), 10:676
Istorie fiorentine (Machiavelli), 9:21
Istoriia veherasnego dnia (Tolstoi), 14:105
 Istrian Schism, 2:499–500
Istruzione e pratica per un confessore (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:311
Īsvaratva, 7:408
 Ita of Killeedy, St., 2:601, **7:648**
Itala Collectio-Versio (Prisca), 3:39
Itala Versio. *See* *Prisca Versio* (canonical collection)
Italia sacra (Ughelli), 6:876
 Italian Americans, 2:93
See also Immigration and emigration
 Italian art, 4:395–397
 Italian Camaldolese Congregation, 2:256
 Italian Concordat (1803), 11:379–380
The Italian Journal (Seton), 13:24, 32
 Italian Olivetan Congregation, 2:256
 Italian Popular Party, 6:537
 Italian Sylvestrine Congregation, 2:256
 Italian unification, 3:314
See also Roman question

- Italicus, Tiberius Catus Silius. *See* Silius Italicus
- Italo-Albanian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 2:747, **7:648–652**
- Italy, 5:871–872, **7:652–675**
- Albanian immigrants, 7:649
 - anticlericalism, 1:519
 - architecture, 3:696, 703–708, 712–713, 7:657, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 668
 - art, 4:395–397
 - baroque period, 2:107, 112–113
 - Basilians, 2:140–141
 - Benedictine monasteries, 2:257
 - Byzantine Basilians, 2:143
 - Carbonari, 3:99–101
 - Carmelites, 3:126, 143, 145
 - Carolingian Dynasty, 3:171
 - Carthusians, 3:195
 - catechesis, 3:243
 - Catharism, 3:259
 - Catholic Action, 3:277
 - Christmas customs, 3:557
 - chronicles and annals, 1:462, 463, 465
 - Church-state relations, 9:753, 14:481–482
 - Communio* edition in, 4:31
 - Confirmation, 4:87
 - Counter Reformation, 3:610, 4:310, 314
 - Crusades, 4:401, 404, 413–414
 - demographic statistics, 7:652
 - ecclesiastical organization, 7:653–654
 - education, 3:49, 5:865
 - fascist regime, 3:619, 642
 - freedom of religion, 5:947
 - Greek philosophy, 6:441
 - Gregory I (Pope), St., 6:481, 484
 - Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:508
 - Henry II, St., 6:744
 - Honorius I (Pope), 7:79
 - idealism, 7:300
 - Jerusalem (Kingdom), 7:775
 - Knights of Columbus, 8:191
 - Landulf, 8:322–323
 - Lateran Pacts, 8:356–360
 - lauda spirituale*, 3:150
 - Lentini, Domenico, Bl., 8:471
 - literature, 4:372–374, 9:438–439
 - liturgy, 8:6, 652–653, 673
 - Lombard League, 8:767
 - Lutheranism, 12:19
 - map, 7:655
 - Marian shrines, 13:93
 - mission, 3:498, 5:201, 9:109
 - modernism, 9:755
 - music, 8:685, 690, 692
 - nationalism, 6:97, 12:253
 - Peace of God Movement, 11:50
 - Pius X (Pope), St., 11:390–391
 - Pius XI (Pope), 11:394
 - politics, 4:366, 12:116–117
 - Redemptorists, 11:993–994
 - Sanfedists, 12:666
 - Sicily, 13:102–104
 - Siena, 13:105–109
 - works of charity, 3:418
- See also* Italian unification; Renaissance; Renaissance architecture; Risorgimento; Roman question; States of the Church
- ITC (International Theological Commission), **7:527–529**
- Ite, missa est*, **7:675**
- Iter litterarium in Alsatiam et Lotharingiam* (Ruinart), 12:407
- Ithacius (Bp.), 3:86
- I-Thou model of charity, 8:833
- I-Thou mystics, 10:117–118
- I-Thou relationship, 4:24–25, 10:116, 12:70, 14:199
- I-Thou-We relationship, 14:199
- Itineraria (pilgrim guide book), **7:675–677**, 11:353
- Itinerario para párrocos* (Peña Montenegro), 5:62
- Itinerarium* (Ricoldus de Monte Croce), 12:242
- Itinerarium ad regiones sub aequinoctiali plaga constituas* (Geraldini), 6:158
- Itinerarium Antonini*, 7:676
- Itinerarium Cambriae* (Giraldus Cambrensis), 6:231
- Itinerarium catholicum* (Focher), 14:367
- Itinerarium Egeriae* (Pilgrimage of Egeria), **5:104–106**
- Itinerarium Einsidilense*, 5:286, 7:677
- Itinerary of William of Malmesbury, 7:677
- Ittig, L., 1:587
- Iturbide, Agustín de, 2:718, 5:791
- Iturrate Zubero, Domingo, Bl., **7:677**
- Ius canonicum universum* (Reiffenstuel), 12:34
- Ius divinum*, 14:172–173
- Ius publicum*, 3:644, **7:677**
- Iustitiam et pacem (motu proprio* Paul VI), 11:481
- Ivan IV (the Terrible), 12:423
- Ivan VI (Czar of Russia), 11:549–550
- Ivanios, Mar (Abp. of Trivandrum), **7:677–678**, 13:719–721
- Ivanovich, Ivan (Abp. of Novgorod), 3:524
- Ives, Charles, 3:523
- Ives, Levi Silliman (Bp.), 7:678, **678–679**, 10:437
- Ivo, St., **7:679**
- Ivo Hélor, St., **7:679**
- Ivo of Chartres (Bp.), St., 2:190, 3:441, **7:679–680**, 10:627
- Alger of Liège, 1:282
 - Bernard of Tiron, St., 2:316
 - Canon Law, 1:282, 3:45, 46, 47, 60
 - Charles of Blois, Bl., 3:435
 - Decretum of, 5:618
 - influence of, 3:601
 - investiture theology, 5:843
- Ivo of Chartres (Bp.), St., collection of, 4:726, **7:680**
- Ivo of Wardon, 1:138
- Ivory Coast, **7:680–683**, 682
- Iwanaga, John, Bl., 7:732
- IWW (Industrial Workers of the World), 10:171
- Iyemitsu (Japanese Shōgun), 7:730
- Iyo, Jerome de la Cruz, Bl., 7:735
- Izard, Francis (Abbot), 5:319
- Izquierdo, José Maria, 2:467–468
- ## J
- Jâbir ibn Hayyân, 1:237
- Jablonska, Bernardina, Bl., **7:685**
- Jaccard, François, 14:495
- Jackson, Barbara. *See* Ward, Barbara
- Jackson, Thomas, 3:152
- Jackson Diocese (MS), **7:685–686**
- Jacob (Hebrew Patriarch), 1:36, 319, 7:626, **686–687**, 10:948, 13:71
- Jacob, Edmond, 3:27
- Jacob ben Asher, 3:148
- Jacob ha-Nazir of Lunel, 2:831
- Jacob of Sarug (Bp.), **7:687–688**
- Jacob of Serugh, 2:72
- Jacobazzi, Domenico (Card.), **7:688**
- Jacobellus, 4:481
- Jacobellus (at Prague), 7:231
- Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, 5:263, 7:586, **688–689**, 8:126, 12:345
- Jacobina of Pisa, Bl., **7:689**
- Jacobini, Ludovico (Card.), **7:689**
- Jacobis, Giustino de, St., **7:689–690**
- Jacobis, Justin de, 5:404

- Jacobite Church of Antioch (Syrian), 5:19
- Jacobites (English), **7:690–691**, 10:418–419
- Jacobites (Syrian), 5:19, **7:691–692**
 Antiochene liturgy, 1:528
 biblical canon, 3:32
 Catholics vs., 13:704–705, 707
 Cilicia, 3:733
 controversy of 819, 8:170
 Melkites, 4:254
 Monophysitism, 1:523, 525
See also Syrian Church
- Jacob's Well* (Myrc), 11:633
- Jacobsen, T., 5:268
- Jacopone da Todi, **7:692–693**
Adoro Te Devote, 1:120
 Boniface VIII (Pope), 2:502
 Catherine of Genoa, St., 3:270
 Franciscan spirituality, 5:892, 894, 897
- Jacques de Molay, **7:693**
- Jacques de Vitry (Card.), 5:529, **7:693–694**
 Caesarius of Heisterbach, 2:850
 Carmelites, 3:131–132, 133
 Mary of Oignies, 2:204–205
 preaching, 11:620
- Jadot, Jean, 1:585, **7:694**
- Jadwiga, St. *See* Hedwig of Anjou, St.
- Jadwiga of Poland, St., **7:694–695**, 695
- Jaegen, Jerome, **7:695**
- Jaeger, Lorenz (Card.), **7:695–696**
- Jaeger, Werner, 1:679, 684
- Jaffree, Wallace v.* (1985), 3:666
- Jäger, Johann (Crotus Rubianus), **4:386**, 5:306
- Jagiello (King of Poland), 4:482, **7:696**, 8:604–605, 11:439
- Jagiellonian Dynasty, 11:439–440
- Jahouvey, Anna M., 3:419
- Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft* (periodical), 2:159
- Jahrbuch für Philosophie und spekulative Theologie* (periodical), 12:774
- Jahwe und Christus* (Schell), 12:732
- Jainism, 1:833, **7:696–698**, 13:631–632
- Jalāl al-Dīn Al-Rūmī, 1:621
- Jalloutz, Dorothée, 3:296
- Jamaica, 3:110–113, **7:698–700**, 700
- Jamdudum in Lusitania* (encyclical, Pius X), 11:391
- James (Bp. of Nisibis), 1:805
- James (Duke of York), 10:492, 493, 494
- James (son of Alphaeus), St., **7:700–701**, 769, 8:17, 74, 196–197, 13:155
- James (son of Zebedee), Apostle, St., 3:556, **7:701**, 12:681, 683, 13:385
- James, E. O., 12:68
- James, Edward, Bl., 5:230
- James, Epistle of, St., **7:701–703**
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:481
 canonicity, 3:21, 28, 31, 32
 catechesis, 3:227
 Christian law, 8:403
 Church in, 3:580
 date and authorship, 7:702
 divine election, 5:146
 faith and works, 7:702
 grace, 6:381
 guilt, 6:572
 inner moral demand of the law, 7:702
 Jewish wisdom of, 7:703
 justification, 8:80
 literary form, 3:591
 presbyters, 11:673
 rebirth, 11:951
 works of charity in, 1:300, 3:401
- James, John A., 5:467
- James, Roger, Bl., 5:226
- James, William, 5:94, 7:703, **7:703–704**, 10:114, 115, 11:296
 Alcoholics Anonymous, 1:242
 appetite, 1:603
 Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, 2:617
 choice, 3:521
 empiricism, 5:198
 existence of God, 6:312
 form, 5:803
 free will, 5:939
 functionalism, 6:24
 humanism, 7:196
 idea, 7:295
 influence of, 7:704
 philosophy and science, 11:300
 pragmatism, 5:397, 556, 9:566–567, 12:48, 70
 Royce, Josiah, 12:397–398
 Santayana, George, 12:681
 self, concept of, 12:883–884
 soul, 13:348
- James I (King of Aragon), 4:412
- James I (King of England), 3:432, 7:705, **7:705–706**
 Abercromby, Robert, 1:21
 Andrewe, Richard, 1:408
 anti-Catholicism, 3:612
 branch theory of the Church, 2:582
- Church in England under, 5:248
- Clement VIII (Pope), 1:467, 3:785
- Digby, Sir Everard, 4:745
- divine right of kings, 4:788
- Donne, John, 4:868
- Ellis, Philip, 5:171
- Hampton Court Conference, 1:444
- Irish Church, 7:558–559
- Irish confessors and martyrs, 7:577
- martyrs persecuted under, 5:234–235
- Oath of Allegiance, 4:912, 10:499–501
- Sabbatarianism, 12:454
- universality of Christianity, 3:293
- James II (King of Aragon), 2:502, **7:704–705**, 12:547
- James II (King of England), 7:706, **7:706–707**
 Anglican orders problem, 1:438
 anti-Catholicism, 3:433
 Barclay, Robert, 2:97
 Caribbean, 3:111
 Church of Ireland, 7:548
 Church-State relations, 3:648
 Codrington, Thomas, 3:820–821
 Declaration of Rights (1689), 4:590
 English Church, 5:249
 Glorious Revolution of 1688, 12:207–208, 463
 Irish Act of Settlement, 1:77
 Irish Church, 7:560
 Petre, Sir Edward, 11:217–218
 Puritans, 11:839
 Sabran, Louis de, 12:463
- James III (King of Scotland), 1:130, 5:175
- James V (King of Scotland), 2:179
- James VI (King of Scotland). *See* James I (King of England)
- James Cinti de Cerqueto, Bl., **7:707**
- James de Benefactis, Bl., **7:707**
- James della Marca. *See* James of the Marches, St.
- James Francis Edward Stuart (pretender to the English throne), 7:690
- James Gaetani Stefaneschi (Card.), **7:707–708**
- James Griesinger of Ulm, Bl., **7:708**
- James of Albenga, 6:247, **7:708**
- James of Bevagna, Bl., **7:708–709**
- James of Certaldo, Bl., **7:709**
- James of Douai, 1:935
- James of Edessa, 5:82
- James of Massa (Brother), 5:736
- James of Metz, **7:709**

- James of Nisibis (Bp.), St., 5:277
- James of St. Dominic, 3:102
- James of Sarug. *See* Jacob of Sarug (Bp.)
- James of the Marches, St., 2:321, 3:414, **7:709–710**, 710
- James of Venice. *See* James Salomonius, Bl.
- James of Viterbo, Bl., **7:710**
- Augustine (Triumphus) of Ancona, 1:870
- Augustinianism, 1:879, 883, 888
- Bernard of Auvergne, 2:306
- laity, 8:295
- universality of Christianity, 3:293
- James of Vitry, 3:413
- James of Voragine, Bl., 7:312, **711**, 12:605
- James Salomonius, Bl., 1:673, **7:711**
- James the Greater, St. *See* James (son of Zebedee), Apostle, St.
- James the Just, 3:546
- James the Less, St. *See* James (son of Alphaeus), St.
- Jameson, J. Franklin, 1:350
- Jamet, Denys, 3:4
- Jamet, Pierre-François, Bl., **7:711–712**
- Jammo, S., 5:5
- Jamnia (Jabneel), Jewish synod, 3:25, 26
- Janáček, Leoš, 7:712, **712**
- Jandel, Alexandre, 8:272
- Jandel, Vincent, 4:853
- Janequin, Clément, **7:712–713**
- Janet, Paul, 5:47
- Janin, Pierre, 1:691
- Jankola, Matthew (priest), 12:609
- Janov, Matthias, 4:480
- Jansen, Cornelius (the Elder), 7:713, **713**
- Jansen, Cornelius Otto (Jansenius) (Bp. of Ypres), 1:892–893, 3:614, **7:713–715**, 715
- Alexander VII (Pope), 12:28–29
- Comma pianum*, 4:4
- concupiscence, 4:69
- Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean, 4:955
- grace, 6:404
- predestination, 11:650
- religious experience, 5:555
- Rovenius, Philippus, 12:395
- scholasticism, 12:764
- teaching authority of the Church, 13:781
- theology of, 5:851
- See also* Jansenism
- Jansenism, 3:614, **7:715–720**
- Ad sanctam beati petri sedem*, 1:97, 893
- Aix Archdiocese, 1:196
- Alexander VII (Pope), 1:97, 262, 843, 3:786, 816, 12:28–29
- Alexander VIII (Pope), 1:262
- Alexandre, Noël, 1:267–268
- Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309, 312
- Amiens, 1:359
- Angers, 1:432
- appeals to a future council, 1:599
- Arnauld family, 1:714–717, 3:614
- Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:788
- atonement, 1:837
- attrition, 1:843
- Auctorem Fidei*, 1:846–847, 3:204
- Augustinianism, 1:716, 880, 884, 892
- Augustinus*, 1:716, 892–893, 3:614
- Auxerre, 1:927
- beatific vision, 2:169–170
- Belgium, 2:218
- Belsunce de Castlemoran, opposition to, 2:234
- Berti, Giovanni Lorenzo, 2:334
- Billuart, Charles René, 2:396
- Boonen, Jacques, 2:529
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550
- Bourgoing, François, 2:568
- Bouvier, Jean Baptiste, 2:572
- Brancati, Lorenzo, 2:581
- Brazil, 2:594
- Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2:632
- Buffier, Claude, 2:675
- Cafasso, St. Joseph, 2:851
- Calénius, Henri, 2:861
- Candido, Vincenzo, 3:13
- Carthusians, 3:195
- casuistry, 3:221
- Caulet, François Étienne, 3:296
- Ceillier, Remi, 3:316
- chapter of faults, 3:386
- Charles of the Assumption, 3:436
- Choiseul du Plessis Praslin, Gilbert de, 3:524
- Church-State relations, 3:639, 753
- Clement IX (Pope), 3:786
- Clement XI (Pope), 3:788–789, 790
- Clement XII (Pope), 3:790
- Codde, Pieter, 3:816
- Colombière, St. Claude de la, 3:853
- Crasset, Jean, 4:334
- Cum occasione*, 1:97, 717, 893
- Descartes, 4:682, 5:91
- destiny, supernatural, 4:694
- Dicconson, Edward, 4:734
- Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean, 4:955
- encyclopedias of religion, 5:209
- fate of, 5:851
- Fleury, André Hercule de, 5:761–762
- French Revolution, 5:971
- grace, 1:881, 892–893, 3:614, 6:391–392
- heresy, 6:776–777
- Innocent X (Pope), 4:436, 7:480
- Innocent XII (Pope), 7:482
- Innocent XIII (Pope), 7:483
- Jesuits, 1:715, 893, 7:786
- Josephinism, 1:913
- Journal de Trévoux*, 3:295
- Lallemant, J. P., 8:298
- Le Maistre, A. and I., 8:464–465, 465
- Le Plat, J., 8:507
- Le Tellier, M., 8:519
- limbo, 8:590–591
- Llorente, J. A., 8:740
- Louis XIV (King of France), 8:804
- Louvain, Catholic University of, 8:823
- Lugo, J. de, 8:855
- Mariology, 9:171
- piety, 3:622
- Port-Royal Convent, 3:524, 614, 744–745
- Pouget, François Aimé, 11:561
- religious experience, 5:555–556
- Ricci, Scipione de', 12:225–226
- Sinnich, J., 13:162–163
- Solitaries of Port-Royal, 11:525
- Synod of Pistoia, 11:363–365
- Theologia moralis* condemned, 8:273
- theology of Church, 3:589
- Jansenistic Piety, **7:720–721**
- Jansenius, Cornelius. *See* Jansen, Cornelius Otto (Jansenius) (Bp. of Ypres)
- Janski, Bogdan, 12:174
- Janssen, Arnold, Bl., 4:789, 6:185, **7:721**, 11:131, 13:539–540
- Janssen-Poppel, Nicholas, 6:364
- Janssens, Aloysius, **7:721–722**
- Janssens, Francis (Bp. of New Orleans), 7:685–686, 8:812, 10:293
- Janssens, John Baptist, 7:792–793
- Janssens, Louis, **7:722**
- Janssoone, Frédéric Cornil, Bl., **7:723**
- Jantzen, Hans, 3:694, 697

- Janua Linguarum reserata* (Comenius), 4:2
- Januarius, St., **7:723–724**
- Japan, **7:736–744**
- ban on Christianity (1616), 7:729–730
 - Banishment, Decree of (1587), 7:728, 738–739
 - Buddhism, 1:358, 2:658, 664–666, 13:87, 14:916
 - Dahlmann, Joseph, 4:493
 - dead, worship of the, 4:557
 - demographic statistics, 7:736
 - early peoples, 13:85–86
 - ecclesiastical organization, 7:737
 - Endo, Shusaku, 5:219–220
 - imperialism in Korea, 8:238
 - map, 7:738
 - mission, 7:737–739
 - Cerqueira, Luís de, 3:351
 - Jesuits, 3:416, 5:722, 7:784, 12:281–282
 - Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers, 9:295, 296
 - Orthodox mission, 9:695
 - Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 7:34
 - works of charity and, 3:417
 - Xavier, St. Francis, 9:692, 14:878
 - O’Connell, William, 10:543
 - resistance to Christianity, 7:724–725
 - Shimazaki, Tōson, 13:85
 - Shintoism, 1:394, 459, 2:665, 3:515–516, 13:85–87
 - Soka Gakkai, 13:298
- Japan, Martyrs of, **7:724–736**
- Japanese Orthodox Church, 9:695
- Jaricot, Pauline, 5:796, **7:744**, 11:752–753
- Jarlath of Tuam, St., 2:601
- Jarrett, Bede, **7:744–745**, 745
- Jarrige, Barthélémy, 12:277
- Jarrige, Catherine, Bl., **7:745**
- Jarrige, Jean François, 12:277
- Jarrige, Pierre, 12:277
- Jarrow Abbey (England), 3:348, **7:745–746**
- Jaruzelski, Wojciech, 11:453, 454
- Jarweh, Michael. *See* Ignatius Michael III (Patriarch of Syria)
- Jashar, Book of, **7:746**
- Jaskulski, Mary Felicia (Mother), 5:890
- Jasna Góra (Poland), 4:488–490
- Jason of Cyrene, 9:8
- Jasov Abbey (Košice, Slovakia), **7:746**
- Jaspers, Karl, 5:94, 362, 398, **7:746–747**, 11:298
- agnosticism, 1:184
 - Augustinianism, 1:882
 - communcation, 4:25
 - conscience, 4:140
 - existence of God, 6:315
 - existentialism, 5:544, 545
 - fideism, 5:712
 - free will, 5:931
 - knowledge, theories of, 8:221
 - literary myth, 10:121
 - philosophy and science, 11:300
 - religious experience, 5:556
 - Ricoeur, Paul, 12:241
 - self, concept of, 12:884
 - soul, 13:348
- Jaucourt, Chevalier de, 5:210
- Jauffret, Gaspard Jean André Joseph (Bp. of Metz), 12:595
- Jaussen, Marius Antonin, 5:50
- Java. *See* Indonesia
- Javelli, Giovanni Crisostomo, 1:677, **7:747–748**, 14:49
- Javouhey, Anne Marie, Bl., **7:748**
- Jayme, Luis, 2:863
- Jealousy, 5:269, **7:748–749**
- Jealousy of God, **7:749**
- Jean de Batheries, 1:396
- Jean de Bourbon, 3:394
- Jean de Craticula. *See* John of Châtillon, St.
- Jean de Vandières. *See* John of Gorze, St.
- Jeanmard, Jules B., 8:278
- Jeanne Marie de Maillé, Bl., **7:749**
- Jeanneret, Charles-Édouard. *See* Le Corbusier
- Jeans, James, 11:300
- Jedburgh Monastery (Roxburghshire, Scotland), **7:749–750**
- Jedin, Hubert, 1:879, **7:750**
- Jefferson, Thomas, 3:179–180, 5:193, 262, 10:484, 14:187
- architecture, 3:715
 - Aristotelianism, 1:678
 - Church-State relations, 3:641, 652
 - civil religion, 3:755
 - deism, 4:617–618
 - democracy, 4:641
 - Locke’s theory, 8:746
- Jeffrey, Gabrielle, 12:550
- Jehoahaz (King of Judah), 7:642
- Jehoash (King of Judah), 7:640
- Jehoiachin (King of Judah), 7:642
- Jehoiakim (King of Judah), 2:130, 7:642, 752, 753
- Jehovah, **7:750–751**
- Jehovah’s Witnesses, 1:135, 3:661, **7:751–752**, 12:416, 438
- Jehu (King of Israel), 7:640
- Jehuda ben Baba, 1:94
- Jeningen, Philipp, Ven., 5:173, **7:752**
- Jenison, Thomas, 5:238
- Jenner, Edward, 5:260
- Jenny* (Undset), 14:295
- Jensen, A. E., 10:121
- Jensen, P., 10:820
- Jensen, S. S., 2:457
- Jenson, Nicholas, 2:522
- Jeremiah (Hebrew prophet), **7:752–753**
- Baal cult opposition, 2:2
 - Baruch, 2:130
 - Book of Lamentations, 8:312, 313
 - fundamental option, 6:26
 - Gehenna, 6:116
- Jeremiah (Jeremy) of Valachia. *See* Kostistk, Geremia of Valachia
- Jeremiah, Book of, **7:753–755**
- apocalyptic style, 1:546
 - Baal, 2:2
 - Babylon, 2:4, 5
 - Baruch, 2:130
 - beatific vision, 2:171
 - canonicity, 3:24
 - conversion, 4:233
 - creation, 4:341
 - curses, 4:442
 - Dead Sea Scrolls version of, 4:562
 - deportation, 4:674
 - divine election, 5:146
 - edification, 5:84
 - eschatology, 5:334–335
 - Gehenna, 6:116
 - God, name of, 6:298
 - God as redeemer, 11:965, 966
 - God’s spirit, 13:427
 - guilt, 6:570, 570–571
 - heart, 6:681
 - heaven, 6:684
 - holiness of man, 9:87
 - hope of salvation, 7:105
 - inheritance, 7:464
 - justice of God, 8:70
 - justice of men, 8:73
 - kingship, 8:179
 - laity, 8:290
 - lamentations, 8:313
 - magic, 9:39

- peace, 11:49
 seventy weeks of years, 13:39–40
 sin, 13:143
 sin, gravity of, 13:153
 slavery, 13:206
 Son of David, 13:310
 Song of Songs, 13:319
 soul, 13:336
 spirit, 13:424, 425
 Spirit of God, 13:426
 textual criticism, 7:754–755
 word of God, 14:837
- Jeremiah, Canticles of, 3:73
 Jeremiah, Letter of, **7:755**
 Jeremiah II (Patriarch of Constantinople), 10:700
 Jeremias (martyr of Córdoba), 4:262
 Jeremias, Alfred, 10:820
 Jeremias, Joachim, 1:6, 2:70, 398, 6:107, 8:300
 Jeremias II (Patriarch of Constantinople), 4:355
 Jeremias II (Patriarch of Moscow), 2:745, 6:456
 Jericho (ancient city), **7:755–757**
 Jeroboam I (King of Israel), 7:639
 Jeroboam II (King of Israel), 7:640–641, 8:177
 Jerome, St., 3:594–595, 5:415, 7:757, **7:757–760**, 8:363
 Alipius, St., 1:288
 Anastasius I (Pope), St., 1:387
 Antioch, 1:522
 apocrypha, 1:558
 Apollinaris of Laodicea, 1:560
ars moriendi, 1:728
 asceticism, 3:594
 aseity, 1:779
 Assumption of Mary, 1:800
 Asterius the Sophist, 1:809
 Augustine, St., 1:852
 baptism of, 2:67
 baths, 2:154
 biblical canon, 3:26
 biblical Chronicler, 3:566
 biblical theology, 2:382
 bishops, 2:417
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:190
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 censorship, 3:336
 Christian paideia study, 10:755, 756
 Chromatius of Aquileia, St., 3:564
 chronicles, 1:460
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
- clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:323, 324, 327
 clerical dress, 3:801
 contraception, 4:220, 221
 on the cross, 4:384
 cult of relics, 12:51
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:470
 Dagon, 4:493
 Dydymus the Blind, 4:738
 Easter Vigil, 5:15
 Eustochium, St., 5:457
 exegetical works, 5:512, 515
 expulsion from Rome, 13:167
 Exuperius of Toulouse, St., 5:571
 Fabiola, St., 5:585
 Fathers of the Church, 5:640, 642
 freedom of conscience, 4:148
 friendship between St. Pammachius, 10:815
 Greco-Roman schooling, 6:431
 heresy, 6:771
 Hilarion, St., 6:826
 homily, 7:63
 John of Jerusalem, 7:971
 Judith, Book of, 8:43
 lamps and lighting, 8:314
 Latin Bible, 8:362–363
 literary career of, 7:757–758
 lives of saints, 12:606
 manger-crib, 4:364
 Marcella, St., 9:135
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:240
 Origen controversy, 5:292, 12:404, 405
 Paula of Rome, St., 5:457
 Pelagianism, 11:61–62
 pilgrimage, 11:344, 354
 prudence, 11:789
 schism, 12:738
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 as scripture scholar, 7:758–759
 soul, 13:343
 spiritual direction, 4:760
Spiritus paraclitus, 13:457–458
 studies about, 8:268
 syndersis, 13:680
 Ten Commandments, 4:6
 Vulgate, 14:591–593
 women, status of, 14:815
 works of charity, 1:301, 3:406, 407
- Jerome, St., Martyrology of. *See* Martyrology of St. Jerome
 Jerome of Ascoli. *See* Nicholas IV (Pope)
- Jerome of Prague, 3:605, 4:480, **7:760**, 10:376
 Jeron, St., **7:760**
 Los Jerónimos. *See* Hieronymites
 Jerusalem, **7:760–772**
 archaeology, 2:284–285, 7:763–765
 biblical archaeology, 2:379–380, 381
 biblical history of, 7:765–769
 Christian era, 7:769–772
 Christian population of, 7:772
 Crusaders' states, 4:401–402, 403, 404
 David, 4:536
 deportations, 4:674
 destruction of (587 B.C.), 7:765, 866
 Ethiopian Church interior, 5:406
 fall of, 4:547, 548
 holy lance relics, 7:30
 as liturgical center, 5:4
 liturgical history, 8:650–651
 liturgical year, 5:105
 Muslims, conquered, 13:803–804
 name of, 7:760–761
 Nehemiah's role in rebuilding wall of, 10:230, 231
 reconstruction models, 7:761
 relic of the cross, 13:89
 religious life of Christian community, 5:104–105
 as sacred city for major faiths, 7:647
 Siloam inscription, 13:120
 Sophronius (Patriarch), 13:324
 temples, 13:809–810
 topography and water supply, 7:761–763
 Turkish period, 7:770–771
 walls of, 7:767–769
 Western Wall, 8:4
- Jerusalem, Church of, 4:470–472
 Jerusalem, Council of, 1:685, 3:578, 4:298–299, **7:772–774**, 11:7
 Jerusalem, Kingdom of, **7:774–775**
 Jerusalem, Patriarchate of, 4:196, 295–296, 7:769–772, **7:775–776**
 Jerusalem, Synod of (1849), 1:526
Jerusalem Bible (Bible de Jérusalem), 2:284, 5:51, 8:906, 12:262
 Jerusalem Creed, 4:190, 470
 Jerusalem Patriarchate, 1:525
 Jervaulx Abbey (East Witton, England), 7:776, **776**
Jesu, Corona Virginum (hymn), **7:776–777**
Jesu, Dulcis Memoria (hymn), **7:777**
Jesu, Redemptor Omnium (hymn), **7:777**

- Jesuati, 7:777–778, 950, 13:108
- Jesuit Anthropological Association, 8:430
- Jesuit Anthropological Conference, 8:430
- Jesuit Conference of East Asia and Oceania (JCEAO), 5:3
- Jesuit *Relations*, 7:778–779
- The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents*, 7:778
- Jesuit Volunteer Corps, 1:210
- Jesuits, 7:779–795
- Acquaviva, Claudius, 1:71–72
 - active life, 1:83
 - Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam, 1:95–96
 - Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 - anticlericalism, 1:519
 - antipodes question, 1:530
 - Apostleship of Prayer, 1:578
 - apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:584
 - archives, 1:641, 642
 - archpriest controversy, 1:642, 643
 - Arregui, Antonio María, 1:722
 - Arrupe, Pedro, 1:725–727
 - ars moriendi*, 1:733–734
 - Attritionists, 1:843
 - Bérulle, Pierre de, 2:339
 - Blarer, Gerwig, 2:433
 - Borgia, St. Francis, 2:538
 - Canisius, St. Peter, 3:15–19
 - Carroll, John, 3:181
 - Cartesianism, 3:185
 - choice, 3:521
 - choral celebration abandoned, 8:730
 - church architecture, 3:701, 703
 - code of education, 5:790
 - Coimbricenses of, 14:51
 - colonial United States, 3:649
 - Concina, Daniel, 4:59
 - Congregatio de auxiliis* conflict over grace between Dominicans, 14:48
 - La Congrégation, 4:113
 - contemplation, 4:207
 - Counter Reformation, 3:610–611, 782, 4:310–311
 - de auxiliis* controversy, 4:111–113
 - Dezza, Paolo, 4:713
 - dissolution, 5:258, 10:844
 - distinctive features of, 7:780–781
 - divine concurrence, 4:72, 73
 - Dunne, Peter Masten, 4:934
 - ecumenicism, 8:168–169
 - encyclopedias of religion, 5:209
 - ends justifying the means, 5:213
 - English Reformation, 1:296
 - expulsion, 1:21, 8:8–9, 9:717, 11:337–338, 12:221
 - founding, 3:54, 782, 7:312–314, 8:287
 - German scholastic method, 8:187–188
 - government, 7:779
 - hierarchical insignia, 6:764
 - history, 1540–1773, 7:781–786
 - history, 1814 to 21st century, 7:787–795
 - Holy Name, 7:33
 - homiletic theory, 8:61
 - Hungary, 7:214, 222
 - increase in Third World activity, 7:794
 - Jansenism, 1:715, 893
 - John Paul II (Pope) on governance, 7:1004
 - Julius III (Pope), 8:58
 - Kentucky colleges, 8:148
 - Košice martyrs, 8:241–242
 - Kulturkampf, 8:254, 255
 - Lutheranism, 3:463
 - membership, 7:779–780
 - mission, 9:692
 - Africa, 13:122
 - Alaska, 1:208, 209, 210
 - Albania, 1:213
 - Algeria, 1:285
 - Argentina, 1:649
 - Arizona, 1:687, 688, 8:180, 9:717
 - Armenia, 1:702–703
 - Austria, 1:911, 3:17
 - Brazil, 2:593–594, 597, 3:417, 5:43
 - California, 1:65, 2:867, 8:180
 - Canada, 3:4, 6, 9
 - Caribbean, 3:116
 - Caroline Islands, 10:530
 - Chile, 3:485
 - China, 3:493–496, 497
 - Colombia, 3:850, 851
 - colonial America, 9:701–702
 - Colorado, 3:858
 - Delaware, 4:625
 - East Timor, 5:8
 - England, 5:247
 - Ethiopia, 5:400, 403–404
 - Florida, 9:715
 - Hong Kong, 13:80
 - Illinois, 9:722
 - India, 12:390, 399, 401
 - Indochina, 12:218–219
 - Indonesia, 7:428, 429
 - Ireland, 5:753
 - Jamaica, 3:112
 - Japan, 3:416, 5:722, 7:784, 12:281–282
 - Kansas, 8:112, 117, 14:711
 - Laos, 8:329
 - Lithuania, 8:605
 - Louisiana, 8:809, 9:723
 - Luxembourg, 8:897–898
 - Macau, 9:4
 - Maine, 9:721
 - Malawi, 9:67
 - Maryland, 2:460, 887
 - Mexico, 1:249, 724, 9:573, 707–710, 12:623
 - Michigan, 9:604
 - mission history, 7:783–786, 13:70
 - Montana, 9:826
 - Mozambique region, 10:38
 - Nebraska, 10:223
 - New Mexico, 9:716, 12:462
 - New Spain, 12:623
 - New York, 9:721–722
 - Nicaragua, 10:351, 352–353
 - North America, 13:757–758
 - Ohio, 10:568–569
 - Oklahoma, 10:574
 - Oregon, 10:644–645
 - Pakistan, 10:759
 - Paraguay, 8:839, 10:877, 12:408
 - Peru, 9:711–712
 - Philippines, 7:784–785
 - Poland, 5:43, 11:442
 - Portugal, 7:786, 11:466–468, 537
 - Russia, 1:252, 3:265, 795
 - South America, 9:713–714
 - Spain, 12:220, 399–400
 - suppression and restoration, 1:688, 723, 3:485, 498, 624
 - Wisconsin, 9:722
 - Wyoming, 14:869
 - Vietnam, 14:500
 - Zambia, 14:907 - moral theology, 8:139
 - mysticism, 7:309, 8:16
 - New Orleans Archdiocese, 10:291
 - 19th–20th century overview, 3:621
 - Oates Plot, 10:492–496
 - Oath of Allegiance, 10:499, 500–501
 - patrons, 8:130
 - Pious fund, 11:357–358
 - prayer, 1:325, 326
 - preaching, 11:621, 623, 13:80–81

- Ratio Studiorum*, 1:952, 2:110–111
 reductions, 2:464, 465, 3:101–102,
 226, 613, 11:997–998
 retreats, 13:430–431
 Russia, 12:422
 Salmerón, Alfonso influenced, 12:620
 scholasticism, 12:765–766
 science teaching, 8:181
 seminary programs of, 12:896
 slavery, 1:156
 social justice, 8:772–775
 Society of Mary Aux., 13:331
 Society of Mary Reparatrix under
 spiritual direction of, 10:721
 spirituality, 8:333–334
 Suarezianism, 13:563
 superior general, 8:445
 suppression and restoration, 3:265,
 618, 794, 7:786–787, 9:693
 Acciaioli, Filippo, 1:58–59, 3:791
 Alma Adophina, 4:498
 Argentina and, 1:649
 Austria, 1:913–914, 9:155
 Bernis, François Joachim de
 Pierre de, 2:326
 Berthier, Guillaume François,
 2:332
 Cárdenas, Bernardino de, 3:102
 Clement XIII (Pope), 3:791–792
 Clement XIV (Pope), 3:92, 265,
 615, 794–796, 12:221, 222–223
 Conclave of 1769, 3:794–795
 Denmark, 4:666
 England, 1:21
 Enlightenment, 3:621
 France, 4:261, 7:328
 Latin America, 9:726
 Ricci, Lorenzo and, 3:213
 U.S., 1:688, 723, 9:725,
 12:369–370
 U.S., early ecclesiastical
 organization, 2:41
 U.S. politics, 7:794
 universities (U.S.)
 Marquette University, 12:370
 St. Louis University, 12:562–564
 St. Omer College, 12:569–570
 women, 7:313
 works of charity, 3:416–417
See also Bollandists; Ignatian
 spirituality
- Jesu-Maria Course in Religion*
 (Schorsch), 12:785
- Jesus: A Revolutionary Biography*
 (Crossan), 6:867
- Jesus* (Bousset), 7:849
- Jesus (the Name), **7:795**
- Jesús, Francisco de, Bl., 7:735
- Jesus, Society of. *See* Jesuits
- Jesus Christ
- Adam as countertype of, 10:100
 - as Apollo-Helios, 4:180
 - baptism of, 7:49
 - Cana of Galilee, 9:245–246
 - communication of idioms, 4:25–27
 - consciousness of Divine sonship,
 13:312–313, 313
 - contemplation, model of, 4:205
 - crown of thorns, feast of, 1:147
 - divinity of, 9:815
 - false teaching regarding body of,
 10:13
 - fish as symbol of, 5:746–747
 - flagellation of, 5:756–757, 756
 - Franciscan spirituality, 5:896–897
 - genealogy of, 14:829–830
 - hope, 7:96, 106
 - humanity of, 13:573–574
 - Ignatius of Antioch, 7:311
 - Ignatius Loyola, 7:307–308
 - impeccability of, 7:361
 - as Logos-Son, 8:764
 - Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:264–265,
 14:532
 - matter, theology of, 9:345
 - medieval Latin literature, 9:460–461
 - mercy, 9:504, 507–508
 - as Messiah, 9:538–539, 545–546
 - millenarianism, 9:633
 - ministries, origin of, 9:651–652
 - miracles of, 9:661, 662, 663–664
 - moral teaching of, 9:858
 - Moses compared to, 7:892–893
 - mystical body of, 10:99–104
 - Origenism on preexistence, 10:658
 - our life, 8:572
 - as the paraclete, 10:873
 - pleroma of God, 9:94
 - priesthood, creation of, 7:36
 - in the Qur’ān, 7:608–609,
 11:879–880
 - Redemption of, 9:256–257
 - Resurrection, 9:238–239, 13:608
 - sacrifice as self-oblation, 12:888
 - sayings of, 5:809
 - self-abandonment of, 12:885
 - as sin offering, 13:159
 - suffering of, 13:587
 - as suffering servant, 13:591
 - supremacy of, 5:270–271
 - teachings of, 5:338–339, 13:592,
 14:790–791
 - temptations of, 13:816–818
 - theandric acts of, 13:856–857
 - transubstantiation doctrine,
 14:158–160
 - Trier’s claim to Holy Garment of,
 14:185
 - virgin birth, glory of, 14:536
 - will of God, 14:724
- Jésus Christ: sa personne, son message,
 ses épreuves* (Grandmaison), 6:417
- Jesus Christ, biographical studies of,
7:843–853
- biographies based on faith
 - early Christianity, 7:843–845
 - 18th century, 7:847
 - 15th to 17th century, 7:845, 847
 - middle ages, 7:845
 - Catholic development, 19th to 20th
 century, 7:851–852
 - critics, 7:847–851
 - imaginative lives of Christ,
 7:853–854
 - Leben-Jesu-Forschung, 8:542, 543
 - liberal theology, 8:542–543
 - Ludolf of Saxony, 8:853–854
 - theological works, 20th century,
 7:851–852
 - “third quest,” 8:173
 - 20th century works, 7:850–851
- Jesus Christ, iconography of, **7:853–861**
- acheiropoietic images, 7:857
 - Alexandria, 1:270
 - Christus Coelestis Medicus*, 7:860
 - crucifixion, 4:391–398
 - the Dead Christ, 7:858–859
 - Ecce Homo, 5:32–33
 - ethnic Christ, 7:860
 - Humanity of Christ, 7:859–860
 - Majestas Domini*, 7:857–858
 - Man of Sorrows, 7:859
 - physical types, 7:853, 855–856
 - Sacred Heart of Jesus, 7:860
 - thematic types, 7:856–857
- Jesus Christ, in the Bible, **7:797–810**
- anointing with Holy Spirit, 4:85
 - baptism of, 2:58, 70–73, 13:427
 - beatific vision, 2:171
 - biblical sources, 7:797, 799, 801–804
 - brothers and sisters of, 2:628–629
 - charity, teaching on, 3:400–401
 - Christological titles, 7:808–809
 - circumcision of, 3:741

Jesus Christ, in the Bible (*continued*)

comparison of Passover lamb to, 10:936–937
 Davidic Descent of Christ, 10:176
 difference in Gospels' presentation of, 7:892–893
 as Divine Person, 11:151
 early Christian way of life, 3:546
 foretold in the Old Testament, 3:28–29
 genealogy of, 6:125–127
 historical Jesus, 7:804–808
 holiness of, 7:3–4
 hope, 7:106
 Joseph, 7:1036
 justification for infant baptism, 2:67
 kindness, 8:171
 lament on the Cross, 13:37
 life as possessed by, 8:570–571
 Lord's Prayer, 8:782–783
 love, concept of, 8:831
 mystery of the Trinity, 2:172
 names used for, 8:780–781
 Nazareth birthplace, 10:216–217
 as the New Israel, 7:453–454
 prayer, 11:592
 presentation at the Temple, 3:14
 priesthood of, 11:626, 691–693
 profession of faith, 11:739
 redemption, 11:967–972
 scholarship on teaching of Parousia, 10:898
 Seven Last Words, 13:36–38
 Son of Man, 13:316–318
 trial of, 14:178–181, 179
 works of charity, 3:400–401
See also New Testament;
 Resurrection of Christ

Jesus Christ, in theology, **7:810–843**
 death of, 7:823–824
 divine judgment, 8:34, 40
 divinity, 7:824–826
 early controversies, 7:811–812
 feminist Christologies, 7:839–840
 formation of classical dogma, 7:810–814, 816–817
 Historical Jesus, 7:837–838
 holiness, sinlessness, and freedom of, 7:818–819
 human knowledge of, 7:819
 humanity of, 7:826–827
 imitation of, 2:489–490, 491
 intercession of, 7:519
 Judaism, 8:12–13
 kenosis, 8:143

knowledge of, 7:828–830
 Lamb of God, 8:299–302
 lay spirituality, 8:418
 liberal theology, 8:543
 liberation theology, 7:838–839
 as Logos, 8:761–762
 manual theology, 7:819–820
 medieval and modern Scholasticism, 7:817–822
 messianic consciousness of, 7:833–834
 natural human defects of, 7:827–828
 Nicene Creed on nature, 10:666
 paradigm shift, 7:820–822
 power and theandric acts of, 7:832–833
 as priest-victim, 11:987
 primacy of, 7:836–837
 as prophet, priest, and king, 7:835–836
 psychological unity of, 7:834–835
 recapitulation in, 11:952–953
 as redeemer, 11:978–979, 985–987
 special questions, 7:822–843
 as Theophoros, 1:391
 as victor, 11:984–985
 will of, 7:830–832
 world religions, 7:840–843
See also Ascension of Jesus Christ;
 Christology; Christology
 controversies (patristic era);
 Humanity of Christ

*Jésus Christ et les croyances
 messianiques de son temps* (Colani),
 10:896

Jesus Crucified, Bl., 4:44
 Jesus Family (Chinese Christian group),
 3:501
 Jesus Nazareno hospital (Mexico), 3:415
Jesus of Nazareth: The Hidden Years
 (Robert), 7:850
Jesus of Nazareth (Bornkamm), 6:865
Jesus of Nazareth (Klausner), 7:850
 Jesus Prayer, 4:720, **7:861**
*Jesus' Proclamation of the Kingdom of
 God* (Weiss), 8:175
 Jesus Seminar (1985), 6:866–867
Jesus the Jew (Vermes), 6:866
Jesus von Nazareth (Bornkamm), 7:849
Jesus Walking on Water (Dore), 9:666
Jésus-Christ (The Life of Jesus)
 (Goguel), 7:850
 Jethro (biblical figure), 10:6
 Jetté, Julius, 1:209
 Jetté, Rosalie, 9:672
 Jetter, John, 5:237

Jettons (medals), 9:424
Le Jeu de saint Nicolas (Bodel), 4:401
 Jeunesse Ouvrière Chrétienne, 5:587,
 7:889
 Jeuris, Pauline, St., **7:861–862**
 Jewel, John (Bp. of Salisbury, England),
 1:437, **7:862**
The Jewish Antiquities (Josephus),
 7:1049, 10:863
 Jewish Christians, 7:907–908, 8:7,
 497–498, 556, 13:199
 Jewish law, 4:358, 359, 389–391
 Jewish literature, 4:385
 Jewish liturgy, 3:24, 76, 4:607, 889–890,
 7:5
 Jewish philosophy, **7:862–866**
 adaptation of Islamic ideals, 7:868
 Aristotelianism, 1:673, 4:360–361
 Avicbron, 1:225, 673, 938–939,
 2:476, 833, 3:674
 demons, 4:497
 disciple as term, 4:768, 772–773
 dreams, 4:904
 emanationism, 5:182
 Ibn Paqūda, 7:272–273
 Levi ben Gerson, 8:521
 metaphysics of light, 8:583
 order of universe, 14:328
 Philo Judaeus, 11:289
 providence of God, 11:781–782
 Spinoza, 13:418
See also Covenant; Judaism; Law,
 Mosaic; Old Testament

Jewish religious communities,
 13:937–938
 Jewish Revolt against Rome (67-70),
 7:866
 Jewish Revolt against Rome (132-35),
 2:83–84, 7:866–867, 867
 Jewish Sybilline Oracles, 1:553–554
 Jewish theology, 10:965
The Jewish War (Josephus),
 7:1048–1049
 Jewish world era, 5:314
 Jewish-Arabic symbiosis (622-1096),
 7:868–869

Jews
 Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
 Antiochus IV Epiphanes, 1:528–529
 apologists, 1:567
 baptism of children, 5:948
 Callinicum affair, 1:338
 Caribbean, 3:116–117, 118
 civil rights in U.S., 5:256
 colonial United States, 3:648, 651,
 652

- Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham, 4:360–362
- Cyrus the Great, 4:478
- Decapolis, 4:587–588
- diaspora of, 4:730–731
- expelled from Spain, 9:204
- forgiveness to Catholics for past offenses, 9:686–687
- independence, Maccabees, 9:9
- Inquisition, 1:304
- Marranos, 4:946–947, 9:203–205
- martyrdom of medieval Christian boys, 9:436
- Portuguese inquisition, 7:490
- rebellion, Maccabees, 9:5–6, 8
- as recipients of John's Gospel, 7:907
- religious education, 12:98
- Sabbath Day, 12:454, 456–457
- Sadducees, 12:522–523
- sexual mores of (biblical), 13:48–49
- See also* Anti-Semitism; Jewish philosophy; Jews, persecution of; Jews, post-biblical history of; Judaism
- The Jews* (Belloc), 2:231
- Jews, persecution of, 1:304, 846
- allegations of ritual murder, 7:154
- Hungary, 7:218, 219, 223
- post-biblical history, 4:465, 731
- Spain, 4:263, 13:377
- See also* Anti-Semitism; Holocaust (Shoah)
- Jews, post-biblical history of, **7:866–875**
- Bulgarian Church protest against World War II deportation of, 10:685–686
- confined to Rome ghetto, 8:489
- Crusades and Spanish Inquisition, 4:410, 7:869–870
- Cyprus, 4:461
- divination, 4:785–786
- early modern era (1650–1750), 7:872
- emancipation (1750–1948), 7:872–875
- Fourth Lateran legislation against, 8:354
- ghettos, 6:201
- Hanukkah feast, 4:607
- Islamic period (622–1096), 7:868–869
- literature confiscated, 8:488
- Patristic Fathers, 8:484
- Renaissance and Reformation (1492–1650), 7:870–872
- Roman and Byzantine periods (67–622), 7:866–868
- See also* Holocaust (Shoah)
- Jibril. *See* Gabriel (Archangel)
- Jihād* (holy war), 7:610, 10:54
- Jiménez de Enciso, Salvado (Bp. of Popayán, Colombia), **7:875**
- Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo, 4:132
- Jimeno, José Joaquín, 2:862
- Jingu (Tsinku) University (China), 3:500
- Jinyemon, Caius, Bl., 7:734
- Jinyemonō, Thomas, Bl., 7:734
- JLG. *See* Joint Liturgical Group
- Joab (general), 4:537
- Joachim (Abp. of Cyprus), 4:463
- Joachim (Hovakim) (Armenian Patriarch), 1:702
- Joachim (King of Judah), 8:44, 10:224
- Joachim, St. *See* Anne and Joachim, SS.
- Joachim I of Brandenburg, 7:875
- Joachim II of Brandenburg, 7:875–876
- Joachim da Fiore. *See* Joachim of Fiore
- Joachim of Brandenburg, **7:875**
- Joachim of Fiore, **7:876–877**, 14:204
- anti-Christian atheism, 8:840
- apocalyptic movements, 1:547–548, 2:481, 492–493
- apostolici, 1:594
- Arnold, Gottfried, 1:718
- bare feet of, 4:764
- biblical hermeneutics, 6:793
- Book of Revelation, 12:186
- Celestine V (Pope), 3:320
- Czechs, 4:481
- eschatological prophecies, 5:343–344, 755, 12:284
- Florians, 5:775
- Hugolino of Orvieto, 7:163
- influence on Franciscans, 5:897, 902
- Kingdom of God, 8:174–175
- medieval Latin literature works of, 9:455
- prophecy, 11:760
- Salimbene, 12:616
- San Giovanni Abbey, 12:651
- theology of history, 6:888
- works of, 7:876–877
- Joachim of St. Anne (Brother). *See* Wall, John, St.
- Joachimites. *See* Franciscan Spirituals
- Joachin (King of Judah), 4:674
- Joahaz (King of Israel), 7:640
- Joakim (King of Judah), 4:674
- Joan (Popess), Fable of, 2:239, **7:877**
- Joan del Milà, Lluís, 2:881
- Joan of Arc*, 9:229
- Joan of Arc, St., 5:379, 659, **7:878–879**, 9:229, 12:599
- French victories following martyrdom, 10:427
- Holy Name, 7:32, 33
- trial of, 7:489
- Joan of Aza, Bl., 7:879
- Joan of France, St., 5:819, **7:879–880**
- Joan of Orvieto, Bl., **7:880**
- Joan of Portugal, Bl., **7:880**
- Joan of Santa Lucia, Bl., **7:880**
- Joan of Signa, Bl., **7:880–881**
- Joan of the Cross. *See* Delanoue, Jeanne, St.
- Joana Angélica de Jesús, **7:881**
- Joannes Andreae, 3:38, **7:881–882**
- Bartholomew of Urbino, 2:127
- Canon Law, 3:48, 49
- Clementinae*, 3:800
- glossa ordinaria*, 6:247
- lay education, 8:296
- Liber sextus*, 8:536
- Joannes de Deo, **7:882–883**
- Joannes de Lignano, 3:51, **7:883**
- Joannes de Podio, 3:52
- Joannes Fasanus. *See* John XVIII (Pope)
- Joannes Faventinus, **7:883–884**
- Joannes Lapus Castilioneus, **7:884**
- Joannes Parvus, 4:171, **7:884–885**, 14:256
- Joannes Quaglia, 3:52
- Joannes Tellensis. *See* Bar-Cursus (Bp. of Tella)
- Joannes Teutonicus, 3:39, 48, 4:54, 6:247, **7:885**
- Joannis Launoi opera omnia*, 8:381
- Joannis Trithemii opera historica* (Trithemius), 14:209
- Joannis Trithemii opera pia et spiritualia* (Trithemius), 14:209
- João II (King of Portugal), 7:490
- João III (King of Portugal), 1:324
- Joash (King of Israel), 7:766
- Job (Patriarch of Antioch), 1:504
- Job, Book of, **7:885–888**
- creation, 4:341
- Dead Sea Scrolls version of, 4:563, 564
- El (God), 5:143
- Elohim, 5:173
- enmity, 5:264
- exegesis, 8:332
- God, name of, 6:298
- God as redeemer, 11:965
- guilt, 6:569

Job, Book of (*continued*)

Hades, 6:604
 heaven, 6:684
 Job's skin disorder, 8:510
 Leviathan, 8:522
 maker of man, 9:87
 pessimism, 11:169
 retribution, 12:177
 serpent as symbol, 13:19
 simplicity, 13:137
 sin, 13:142, 144, 145
 spirit, 13:424
 Jocelin, Reginald Fitz (Bp.), 2:153
 Jocelin of Brakelond, 1:464, **7:888**, 12:267
 Jocelin of Glasgow, **7:888–889**
 Jocelin of Wells (Bp.), 2:152, 153, **7:889**
 Jocham, Magnus, **7:889**
 Jocism, 3:277, **7:889**
 Jocist technique, 3:536
 Joel, Book of, 1:546, **7:890**, 8:39, 470, 782, 864
 Jogues, Isaac, 10:435
 Johanan ben Zakkai, 1:199, 7:866, **890–891**, 8:7
Johann Adam Möhler, Der Symboliker (Freidrich), 6:3
 Johann-Adam-Möhler-Institut für Konfessions and Diasporakunde, 7:696
 Johannes Adam. *See* Hanthaler, Chrysostomus
 Johannes Clericus. *See* Jocham, Magnus
 Johannes Cornubiensis, **7:891**
 Johannes Monachus, 3:320
 Johannesgemeinschaft (secular institute), 2:34
 Johannesverlag publishing house, 2:34
 Johannine Comma, **7:891–892**
 Johannine studies, 5:522
 Johannine writings, 3:283, **7:892–897**, 10:305, 898–899, 14:178–181
See also John, Epistles of; John, Gospel According to
 Johannitius (Ḥunayn ibn Ishāq), 1:620, 671
 John (Card. of Lorraine, 1498–1550), 8:787
 John (King of England), **7:913–914**, 914, 9:40–41, 41
 Adam of Perseigne, 1:109
 Ancient See of Canterbury, 3:72
 Church in England under, 5:242
 excommunication, 5:242
 Holy Cross Abbey, 7:18
 Innocent III (Pope), 3:602

John (martyr), St., 11:17
 John (martyr of Córdoba), 4:261
 John (Patriarch of Alexandria), 1:223
 John (Quidort) of Paris, 1:674, 4:55, 277, 14:46
 John, Apostle, St., 5:475, **7:895–897**
 abiding in Christ, 1:21–22
 Annunciation, 1:473, 474
 Christmas cycle, 3:556
 circumincision, 3:741
 divine indwelling, 8:49
 God's spirit, 13:428
 iconography of, 5:475
 Laodicea, 8:328
 painting by Francisco de Ribalta, 5:476
 Risen Christ, 13:439
 shrine, 13:94
 sin, 13:146, 148
 unicity, 14:297
 works on, 7:896–897
See also Revelation, Book of
 John, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:733
 John, Epistles of, **7:897–902**
 Antichrist, 1:515–516
 Asia Minor, 1:784–785
 authorship, 7:897
 canonicity, 3:28, 30, 31, 32
 children of God, 13:441
 Church of Christ, 13:438
 comparison to John's Gospel, 7:897–898, 901–902
 docetism, 4:797
 early language use, 8:361
 glorified body, 6:243
 God, sons of, 13:322
 God's spirit, 13:427, 428
 God's word-made-flesh, 14:837
 grace, 6:381
 hatred, 6:666
 humanity of Jesus, 7:894
 life of grace, 13:441
 message of, 7:899, 900–901
 Precious Blood, 11:641
 redemption, 5:214
 social principle, 13:248
 Son of David, 13:310
 Son of God, 13:313, 314–315
 Son of Man, 13:317
 sorrows of Mary, 13:327
 soul, 13:336
 spirit, 13:425
 Spirit, concept, 13:420

spiritual life, 13:438
 textual criticism, 7:894–895
 Word of God, 13:438
 work, 13:262
 John, Gospel According to, 7:892–894, **902–913**
 Andrew, Apostle, St., 1:402–403
 anointing in, 4:85
 apostolate, 1:579
 apostolic faith, 1:587
 Ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:771
 authorship, 7:892, 902–904, 910–911
 baptism, 2:56, 60, 65
 Barabbas, 2:85
 Bartholomew, Apostle, St., 2:123, 124
 beatific vision, 2:169, 170, 171, 172, 174
 Christian law, 8:403
 Christmas, 3:555
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Christology, 1:273
 Christ's response to death of Lazarus, 5:193
 Christ's wounds, 13:95
 chronological sequence, 8:760
 Church in, 3:579
 comparison/relationship to Synoptic Gospels, 7:892–893, 904
 comparison to Epistles of John, 7:897–898, 901–902
 date of, 7:909–910
 disciple as term, 4:768–773
 divine indwelling, 7:441
 divine judgment, 8:30, 35, 40
 Elijah's Second Coming, 5:159
 eschatology, 5:339
 eucharistic doctrine, 5:413–414
 faith, 6:382
 freedom, 6:400
 friendship with God, 6:10
 glorified body, 6:242
 glory, 6:245
 glory of God (end of creation), 6:245, 246
 Gnosis, 6:255
 God the Father, 1:118
 God the Son, 6:295–296
 God's word-made-flesh, 14:837
 grace, 6:381, 382
 guilt, 6:572
 heaven, 6:684, 684–685
 historical tradition, 7:904–905
 influences, 7:905

- Jesus Christ
 baptism of, 2:57, 72
 baptisms performed, 2:57–58
 as Lord, 8:780
 prayer, 11:592
 prophecies, 9:546
 as street preacher, 11:626
 wisdom of, 14:791
- John the Baptist, St., ministry of, 7:1013–1014
- justice of God, 8:72
- justice of men, 8:74
- justification, 8:80
- Kingdom of God, 8:174
- Lamb of God, 8:299, 300, 301–302
- lay spirituality, 8:417
- Lazarus of Bethany, 8:419–420
- Logos, 8:760–761, 10:899
- Lord's Day, 8:781
- Lord's Prayer, 8:784
- love, 7:898
- love, Divine, 8:831–832
- manna, 9:118–119
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:245–247
- Mary Magdalene, St., 9:287
- miracles, 9:664
- outline, 7:911–912
- parables of, 10:871
- on the Parousia, 10:898–899
- Passion, 10:922, 923–924
- peace, 11:49
- penance, 11:68
- Peter, Apostle, St., 11:173–175
- praetorium, 11:579
- Precious Blood, 11:638, 642
- purpose of, 7:906–909
- rebirth, 11:951
- rites of death, 4:10
- salvation through baptism, 2:58
- serpent as symbol, 13:19, 21
- Seven Last Words, 13:36, 37, 38
- Simon the Apostle, 13:126
- simplicity of God, 13:137
- sin, 13:145, 147, 148, 153
- textual criticism, 7:892–894
- theological symbolism in, 13:669
- water to wine miracle in, 3:1
- woman clothed in the sun, 14:821–822
- Word become flesh, 5:52
- word of God, 14:837
- works of charity, 1:302, 303, 3:401
- world, 14:840
- John I (King of Aragon), 4:450
- John I (Pope), St., 3:595, 4:765, **7:919**
- John I Tzimisces (Byzantine Emperor), 2:759
- John II (Armenian Catholicos), 1:700
- John II (King of Castile), 1:326–327
- John II (King of Portugal), 1:273–274
- John II (Metropolitan of Kiev), 3:777
- John II (Pope), 4:752, 5:291, **7:919–920**, 10:141
- John II Comnenus (Byzantine Emperor), 2:458, 759
- John II of Bursfeld, 2:710
- John III (Armenian Catholicos), 1:700
- John III (King of Portugal), 3:828, 866
- John III (King of Sweden), 5:733, 11:549
- John III (Pope), 3:596, **7:920–921**
- John III Ducas Vatatzes (Byzantine Emperor), 6:170, **7:913**
- John III Scholasticus (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:50, **7:915–916**
- John III Sobieski (King of Poland), **7:914–915**, 916, 11:443
- John III Vatatzes (Byzantine Emperor), 2:761
- John IV (Pope), 2:749, 4:370, 7:81, **921**
- John IV (the Faster) (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:750, 751, 4:196, 5:448, **7:916**
- John IV Lascarius (Byzantine Emperor), 2:762
- John V (King of Portugal), 11:538
- John V (Palaeologus) (Byzantine Emperor), 2:763, 788
- John V (Pope), 4:719, **7:921**, 12:355
- John V of Ypres (Abbot), 12:540
- John VI (Cantacuzenus) (Byzantine Emperor)
 Argyros, Isaac, 1:659
 Callistus I (Patriarch), 2:878
 hesychasm, 2:763, 788, 794, 827
 historiography, 2:800–801
 Palamite theology upheld, 10:766
- John VI (Pope), **7:921–922**
- John VII (Pope), 2:750, 5:814, **7:922**
- John VII Grammaticus (Patriarch of Constantinople), 4:474, **7:916–917**
- John VIII (Abp. of Ravenna), 10:362
- John VIII (Antipope), **7:923**, 13:14
- John VIII (Pope), **7:922–923**
 Adrian III (Pope), 1:125
 Anastasius the Librarian, 1:390
 Byzantine Church, 2:755
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:171
 concelebration, 4:50
 Constantinople Council IV, 4:195
- decretals as form, 4:604
- Gauderich of Velletri, 6:110
- Ignatius of Constantinople, 7:310
- instructions on petitioning for pallium, 10:807
- Methodius, 4:476
- Photius, 4:187, 11:312
- slavery, 13:209
- Slavonic liturgy, 4:370
- unity of the church, 3:170
- John VIII (Xiphilinus) (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:823
- John VIII Palaeologus (Byzantine Emperor), 2:651, 764, 788, 6:136–137
- John IX (Pope), 2:500, **7:923–924**, 12:356
- John IX Hormizd (Chaldean Patriarch), 2:5, 3:368
- John X (Camateros) (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:760, **7:917**
- John X (Pope), 3:213, 4:370, 5:24, **7:924–925**
- John XI (Beccus) (Patriarch of Constantinople), **7:917–918**
 Andronicus II Palaeologus, 1:409, 2:826
 Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:341
 Eastern Schism, 2:762, 825, 826
 Nicephorus Blemmydes, 2:825
 Palamas's writings against, 10:767
- John XI (Pope), 3:813, **7:925**
- John XII (Pope), 3:172, 4:362, **7:925–926**, 8:484, 10:141, 12:356
- John XIII (Pope), 3:34, 4:362, 5:142, **7:926**
- John XIV (Pope), 2:501, 3:213, 4:362, **7:926–927**, 10:141
- John XIV Calecas (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:826, **7:918–919**
- John XV (Pope), 4:362, **7:927**
- John XVI (Antipope), 4:362, 6:489, **7:927–928**
- John XVII (Pope), **7:928**
- John XVIII (Pope), **7:928–929**
- John XIX (Pope), 3:813, **7:929**, 14:249
- John XX (Pope), **7:929**, 11:502, 12:611
- John XXI (Pope), 1:936, 3:48, **7:929–931**, 8:750, 11:502, 14:44
- John XXII (Pope), **7:931–932**
 abbreviators, 1:13
 academic freedom, 1:51
 Adam of Orleton, 1:109
 alchemy, 1:239
 Alvaro Pelayo, 1:327
 Angelus, 1:427

- John XXII (Pope) (*continued*)
- Armenia, 1:702, 708
 - Avignon papacy, 1:943
 - Barlaam of Calabria, 2:99
 - Bartholomew of Lucca, release of, 2:126
 - beatific vision, 2:173, 243–244, 276, 4:947, 948
 - Beguines and Beghards, 2:205
 - Bonet, Nicholas, 2:494
 - Canon Law, 3:48
 - Carmelites, 3:141, 142
 - Chaldean Catholic Church, 3:366
 - Clareni, 1:428
 - Clement VI (Pope), 3:780
 - coinage issued, 10:481
 - conciliarism, 4:55
 - Council of Vienne, 3:800
 - Crosier Fathers, 2:609
 - decretals of, 4:604
 - divine judgment, 8:33
 - Duranti, William the Younger, 4:950
 - Flanders, 5:846
 - Franciscan doctrine on poverty, 5:921
 - Franciscan Spirituals, persecution of, 5:897, 902
 - Fratricelli, 3:762
 - Georgian Church, 6:155
 - Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 - immortality, 7:354
 - importance of, 3:603–604
 - investiture, 6:177
 - Knights of Montesa, 8:195
 - Louis IV (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:327, 3:603
 - Mephram suspension, 13:131
 - Nicholas V (Antipope), 10:369
 - Order of Christ, 4:596
 - papal administration, 1:944
 - papal taxation, 1:466, 3:726
 - Philip VI of France, 4:948
 - poverty, 11:570–571
 - Scottish declaration of independence, 12:832
 - theological censure, 3:337
 - William of Ockham, 14:746–747
- John XXIII (Antipope), **7:938–939**
- Boniface IX (Pope), 2:504
 - communists, 4:418
 - Constance Council, 4:168–170, 169, 171–172
 - cross feast, 4:383
 - Fillastre, Guillaume, 5:722
 - Gregory XII (Pope), 6:500
 - Hus, John, 7:228
 - Western Schism, 2:246, 6:608, 14:693
 - Zabarella, Francesco, 14:901
- John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 3:625–626, **7:932–939**
- agriculture, 8:586
 - The Angelicum, 11:487
 - Anglican-Catholic dialogue, 1:440
 - Apostleship of the Sea, 1:578
 - as archbishop, 7:933–935
 - associations, 1:792, 793
 - atheism, 1:823
 - authority of governments, 4:151
 - Beauduin, Lambert, 2:183
 - birth control commission of, 7:179–180
 - as bishop of Rome, 7:937
 - Bulgaria, 2:680, 683–684
 - canonizations, 7:937
 - capital punishment, 3:88
 - as cardinal, 7:935
 - cardinalate, 3:106, 107
 - cardinals' attention to curial affairs, 7:936
 - Catholic Action, 3:276
 - Church-State relations, 3:642–643
 - Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:818
 - common good, 4:16, 20–21
 - Communist bloc, 3:200
 - contemporary life of priests, 7:936
 - contraception, 4:222
 - cultural diversity, 9:681
 - Daniélou, Jean, 4:516
 - Ecumenical council, 8:250
 - Ecumenical Movement, 5:74
 - ecumenism, 3:625, 626, 7:937
 - episcopal dignity of cardinals, 7:936
 - Focolare Movement, 5:785
 - freedom, 5:943
 - Good Friday prayer revisions, 10:559
 - growth of missions, 7:937
 - historical theology, 6:869
 - Index of Prohibited Books, 7:391
 - indulgence for prayer, 11:600
 - inspiration of charity, 7:936
 - international peace, 5:206, 943, 952, 10:741–742, 747, 850
 - liturgical languages, 8:667
 - medical research, 5:560
 - mothers' roles in families, 14:826
 - music innovation condemned, 8:685
 - native hierarchy and clergy, 7:936
 - papal commission for telecommunications, 7:936
 - papal development under, 10:849–850
 - Passionists, 10:932
 - peace, 14:642
 - Pontifical Academy of Our Lady Immaculate, 11:476
 - poverty and social issues, 7:936–937, 11:566
 - preaching, 11:628
 - Precious Blood, 11:642
 - promotion of study of Latin, 7:937
 - reform of ordination rites, 10:640
 - rights and duties of public authorities, 13:567
 - role of the state, 13:567–568
 - Roman Pontifical, 11:474
 - rosary recitation, 7:937
 - signs of the times, 13:117
 - social conditions, 9:317
 - social progress, 10:850
 - vacancies of the Holy See, 7:936
 - Vatican construction under, 14:397
 - Vatican Council II, 2:676, 3:56, 626, 14:408
 - vernacular, 8:365, 667
 - women's rights, 14:825
 - works of, 7:933
 - World Council of Churches, 7:937
- John Anagnostes, 2:801
- John and Paul (Roman martyrs), SS., **7:1018**
- John Anglicus (Pope). *See* Joan (Popess), fable of
- John Baconthorp, 3:141, **7:939–940**, 12:232–233, 14:46
- Carmelite spirituality, 3:133, 143
 - Latin Averroism, 1:937
 - unity thesis, 5:818
- John Baptist of Saint Aignan, 3:368
- John Baptist of the Conception, St., **7:940**, 941, 14:208
- John Bassandus, Bl., **7:940–941**
- John Bekkos (Patriarch), 2:787
- John Beleth, 1:289
- John Benincasa, Bl., **7:941**
- John Blund, 1:225, **7:941–942**
- John Bonus of Milan, St., **7:942**
- John Buridan, 1:223, 675, **7:942–943**, 10:18, 12:762
- John Camateros of Constantinople, 2:825
- John Cameniates, 2:799
- John Cananus, 2:801
- John Cantius, St., **7:943**
- John Capistran, St., 5:876, **7:943–945**
- anti-Semitism, 7:871

- Antonia of Florence, Bl., 1:533
 Böhm, Hans, 2:461
 Canon Law, 3:53
 Capranica, Angelo, 3:92
 Crusades, 2:881, 4:412
 Holy Name, 7:32
 works of charity, 3:414
- John Chrysostom, St., **7:945–949**
 Acacius of Beroea, 1:50
 Adrianus, 1:130
 altars, 1:317
 anamnesis, 1:383
 Anthemius, 1:502
 Antioch, 1:522, 7:945–946
 Antiochene liturgy, 1:528
 Arcadius, 1:631
 Atticus of Constantinople, St., 1:839
 baptism, 2:62
 baptism in the Holy Spirit, 3:393
 baptism of, 2:67–68
 beatific vision, 2:172–173
 Bible texts, 2:366
 biblical canon, 3:32
 bishops, 2:417
 Book of Common Prayer, as source of, 2:524
 cantors, 3:75
 capital punishment, 3:86
 Cassian, John, 3:205, 206, 207
 catechisms, 3:239
 catechumenate, 3:251
 character of, 7:947
 charity, 3:395
 Chi-Rho, 3:474
 Christmas, 3:552, 553
 clerical dress, 3:801
 condemnation of, 4:185
 congregational singing, 4:118
 conscience, 4:147
 conservation, 4:160
 contraception, 4:221
 on the cross, 4:385
 Cyril of Alexandria, 4:465
 demonology, 4:646–647, 648
 divine conformity, 4:92
 divine indwelling, 7:441
 dogma as term, 4:811
 Epiphanius of Salamis, 5:292
 eucharistic epiclesis, 5:279
 evolution, 5:495
 as exegete and doctor, 7:948–949
 exegetical works, 5:511
 exile and death of, 7:947
 freedom of conscience, 4:148
- Genesis, Book of, 7:948
 Gospels, 7:948
 homiletics, 2:773, 795, 7:62
 Honorius (Roman Emperor), 7:88
 hospitality, 7:118
 hospitals, 7:127
 Innocent I (Pope), St., 7:468
 Isidore of Pelusium, St., 7:601
 lay spirituality, 8:414
 liturgical history, 8:652
 liturgy, 2:811–812
 narrative practice, 8:863
 natural law, 10:181
 as patriarch of Constantinople, 7:946
 patristic theology, 10:968
 Pauline Epistles, 7:948
 pedagogy among Fathers, 10:755
 penance, 4:225
 pilgrimage, 11:354
 preaching, 11:610, 618
 Precious Blood, 11:642
 priesthood, 11:696
 property, 11:758
 prophecy, 11:761
 Psalms, Book of, 7:948
 relics, 12:51, 52
 School of Antioch, 1:524, 527
 Severian of Gabala, 13:40–41
 Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
 Synod of the Oak, 1:839, 3:564, 595
synodos endēmoussa convoking of, 10:946
 transubstantiation, 14:158
 use of pagan rhetoric, 6:439
 works of, 7:947–948
 works of charity, 3:407
- John Cinnamus, 2:800
 John Climacus, St., **7:949–950**
 Byzantine theology, 2:794, 826
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:190
 chastity, 3:444
 discernment, spiritual, 4:765
 hesychasm, 2:763
 spiritual abandonment, 1:5
- John Codonatus (Bp. of Apamea), 1:49
 John Colombini, Bl., 7:32, **950**
 John Comnenum (Emperor of Byzantium), 4:403
 John Crescentius II (Patricius Romanorum), 7:927
 John Cunningham. *See* John Kynyngham
 John da Pian del Carpine, 7:474–475, **950–951**, 12:616
- John Damascene, St., 5:279, 449, 640, **7:951–953**, 10:548
 Aristides, 1:666
 Aristotelianism, 1:670–671
 ascetical and exegetical works, 7:942–953
 biblical canon, 3:26
 Byzantine chant, 2:742, 803
 Christology, 2:820, 821, 3:561
 circumincession, 3:741
 Cosmas the Melodian, 4:281
 Didymus the Blind, 4:738
 dogmatic works of, 7:951–952
 human will, 14:721–722
 hypostasis, 7:264
 iconoclasm, 2:751, 793, 821, 7:281
 infinity, 7:458
 order of the universe, 14:329
 Protoevangelium Jacobi, 1:469
 relics, 12:53
 traditionalism of, 2:791
 transubstantiation, 14:158
- John de Britto, St., **7:953–954**
 John de Grey (Bp. of Norwich), **7:954**
 John de Offord, **7:955**
 John de Ridevall, **7:955**
 John de Sacrobosco, 6:59, **7:955–956**
 John de Saint-Pol (Abp. of Dublin), **7:956**
 John de Seccheville, **7:956–957**
 John de Valle, 5:897
John Dewey: An Intellectual Portrait (Hook), 10:205
 John Diacrinomenus, 2:797
 John Discalceatus, Bl., **7:957**
 John Drungarios, 3:258
 John Frederick of Saxony, 12:741
 John Gilbert (Bp.), **7:957**
 John Gualbert, St., 3:600, 5:766, 7:661, **957–958**, 958, 13:36
 John Henry Cardinal Newman Honorary Society, 8:153, 10:343–344
 John Hymmonides. *See* John the Deacon of Rome
 John Hyrcanus, 2:360, 6:663, 13:72
 John Italus, 2:758, 758–759, 759, 809, 824, **7:958–959**
 John Joseph of the Cross, St., **7:959**
 John Klenkok, 1:883, **7:959**
 John Koukouzeles, 2:743
 John Kynyngham, **7:959–960**
 John Kyriotes, 2:805
 John Lackland. *See* John (King of England)

- John Lancaster Spalding: First Bishop of Peoria, American Educator* (Ellis), 5:170
- John le Moine (Card.), 3:48, **7:960**
- John le Romeyn (Abp. of York), **7:960**, 14:894
- John Lobedau, Bl., **7:960–961**
- John Lutterell, **7:961**
- John Malalas, 1:461, 5:491, **7:961–962**, 12:320
- John Mark, St. *See* Mark, Evangelist, St.
- John Mary Irenaeus St. Cyr, 3:475
- John Mauropus, 2:824
- John Milič, **7:962**, 11:320
- John of Acton, **7:962**
- John of Antioch (Bp.), 4:466, 859, 5:273, **7:962–963**, 13:196
- John of Apamea, 2:73
- John of Appleby, **7:963**
- John of Arbela (Bp.), 1:628
- John of Asia, 12:320
- John of Avila, St., 1:236, 4:263, **7:963–964**
- John of Bastone, Bl., **7:964**
- John of Belna, 11:570
- John of Beverley, St., **7:964–965**, 14:894
- John of Biclaro (Bp. of Gerona), **7:965**, 10:472
- John of Brandenburg, 7:875–876
- John of Bridlington, St., **7:965**
- John of Bromyard, 3:50, 5:529, **7:965**
- John of Brussels. *See* Mombaer, John
- John of Caramola, Bl., **7:965–966**
- John of Chalcedon, 2:33
- John of Châtillon, St., **7:966**
- John of Coudenberg, 13:327
- John of Damascus, 7:856–857
- John of Dukla, St., **7:966**
- John of Dumbleton, **7:966–967**, 12:812
- John of Egypt, St., **7:967**
- John of Ephesus (Bp.), 5:399, **7:967**
- John of Falkenberg, 4:171, 172, **7:967–968**
- John of Féchamp, 9:452, 13:445
- John of Feckenham, **7:968**
- John of Freiburg (Rumsik), 1:226, 3:50, **7:968**
- John of Gaeta. *See* Gelasius II (Pope)
- John of Garland, 1:265
- John of Gaunt, 4:413, 14:865
- John of Gerona, 3:409
- John of God, St., **7:968–969**, 969
- John of Gorze, St., **7:969–970**
- John of Grandisson (Bp. of Exeter), 5:530, **7:954**
- John of Hispanus. *See* John of Spain
- John of Hollywood. *See* John de Sacrobosco
- John of Hoveden, **7:970**
- John of Hörter, 2:607
- John of Jandun, 1:675, 936–937, 4:882, **7:970–971**
- John of Jenštein (Abp. of Prague), 7:977, 14:678
- John of Jerusalem (Bp.), 3:595, 4:472, 5:292, 585, **7:971–972**, 12:404
- John of Jesus Mary, **7:972**
- John of Kilkenny, 11:620
- John of la Rochelle, **7:972**
- Alexander of Hales, 1:265
- Augustinianism, 1:878
- beauty, 2:185
- Bonaventure, St., 2:479
- cogitative power, 3:823
- Paris School (Franciscans), 5:899, 12:760
- preaching, 11:619
- John of La Verna, Bl., 5:736, **7:973**
- John of Langton (Bp.), **7:973**
- John of Lichtenberg, 1:226, **7:973**, 14:46
- John of Lodi, St., 5:792, **7:973–974**
- John of Matera, St., **7:974**
- John of Matha, St., 3:414, 5:670, **7:974**
- John of Mecklenberg, St., **7:974–975**
- John of Mirecourt, **7:975**, 10:412, 536, 537, 13:201–202
- John of Monte Corvino, 1:702, 3:492–493, **7:975–976**
- John of Monte Marano, St., **7:976**
- John of Montfort, Bl., **7:976**
- John of Montmirail, Bl., **7:976**
- John of Musca. *See* John de Ridevall
- John of Naples, 1:27, 3:96, **7:976–977**
- John of Nepomuc, St., 4:480, **7:977**
- John of Otzun (Armenian Catholics), **7:978**
- John of Oxford (Bp. of Norwich), **7:978**
- John of Palomar, **10:814**
- John of Paris, 1:675, 678, 2:481, 3:636, 5:36, **7:978–979**
- John of Parma, Bl., 1:404, 2:840, 5:897, **7:979–980**, 12:616
- John of Plano Carpini. *See* John da Pian del Carpine
- John of Prado, Bl., **11:577**
- John of Pulsano. *See* John of Matera, St.
- John of Ragusa, 3:293, **7:980–981**
- John of Ravenna (Abp.), **7:981**, 8:482
- John of Réôme, St., **7:981**
- John of Ripa, 3:93, **7:981–982**
- John of Rodington, **7:982**
- John of Sabina. *See* Sylvester III (Pope)
- John of Sahagún, St., 1:888
- John of Saint-Samson, 3:137, 143, **7:982–983**
- John of St. Thomas, **7:983–984**, 14:51
- abstraction, 1:47, 48
- accident, 1:60
- action and passion, 1:79
- analogy, 1:373
- connatural knowledge, 8:205, 206
- continuum, 4:215
- divine concurrence, 4:71
- divine essence, 6:320
- idea, 7:294
- immanence, 7:340
- individuation, 7:424, 426
- intelligible species, 13:409
- judgment, 8:23
- location (ubi), 8:742
- scholasticism, 12:764, 776, 777
- speculative theology, 3:613
- transcendental properties, 2:186
- John of Salerno, Bl., **7:984**
- John of Salisbury (Bp. of Chartres), 5:240, **7:984–985**, 14:2, 324
- Abelard, Peter, 1:19
- Bartholomew of Exeter, 2:125
- Bernard of Chartres, 2:307
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:311
- body politic, 13:253
- cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:264, 441
- chivalry, 3:519
- chronicle of, 1:463, 464
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
- Gilbert de la Porrée, 6:214
- Latin literature, 3:601
- medieval Latin literature works of, 9:453
- nominalism, 12:377
- School of Chartres, 12:758
- John of Scythopolis (Bp.), **7:986**
- John of Segovia (Card.), **12:878**
- John of Seville, 11:44
- John of Spain, 1:938, 4:288, 847, **7:986**
- John of Sterngassen, **7:986**, 14:46
- John of Texeda, 12:449
- John of the Anunciation, 4:44
- John of the Cross, St., 2:109, 115, **7:986–989**, 987
- acedia, 1:67
- Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
- Antolínez, Agustín, 1:532
- apophatic theology, 1:568
- Arbiol y Diez, Antonio, 1:629

- Carmelite spirituality, 3:130, 132, 134, 135–136, 137
 contemplation, 4:204, 205, 206
 critical editions, 13:122
 dark night of the soul, 4:530
 Discalced Carmelites, 3:143, 144, 145
 locutions, 8:747
 mystical quality of writings, 10:117, 118
 private revelations, 12:201
 reform, 4:310, 311
 spiritual direction, 4:762
 spiritual purification, 11:832–833
 spirituality, 13:47
 tepidity, 8:866
 transforming union, 13:441–442
 universal holiness, 7:6, 7
 works of, 7:988
- John of Thilrode, 1:465
 John of Thoresby (Abp. of York), **7:989**
 John of Tossignano. *See* John X (Pope)
 John of Tours. *See* Villula, John de
 John of Tynemouth, 1:206, 3:49, 83
 John of Valence, St., **7:989**
 John of Vercelli, Bl., 1:226, **7:989–990**
 John of Waldby, **7:990**, 12:271
 John of Wales (Bolognese canonist), 1:207, **7:990–991**
 John of Wales (English theologian, d.1285), **7:991**, 11:619
 John of Wales (English theologian, fl. 1349), **7:991**
 John of Worcester, 1:463, 5:772
 John Otznetzi (Armenian Catholicos), 1:705
 John Pagus, 1:110, 265
 John Parenti, **7:991**
 John Paul I (Pope), 1:726, 3:627, **7:991–992**, 10:851–852, 11:475
 John Paul II (Pope), 1:31, 3:211, **7:992–1006**, 993
 abortion, 1:24, 28, 29, 30, 6:187
 as Abp. of Kraków, 7:996
 Communio (periodical), 4:31
 Czech catholicism, 4:487
 academic freedom, 1:54–55
 acolytes, 1:68
 Afghanistan, 1:153
 Africa visits of, 4:106, 109
 AIDS, 1:193
 Albania, 1:216, 217
 Algeria, 1:286
 The Angelicum, 11:487
- Anglican-Roman Catholic dialogue, 1:439, 441, 442, 5:67
 Angola, 1:451–452
 animal rights, 1:456
 Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 L’Arche International, 1:635
 Argentina, 1:653, 655, 656
 Armenia, 1:703, 704
 art of Guido da Fiesole, 5:716
 Asian Synod of Bishops, Special Assembly of (1999), 13:687
 assassination attempt, 5:644
 Assisi, 1:790
 Assyrian Church of the East, 1:805, 808
 atheism, 1:824
 Augustine, St., 1:852
 Auschwitz, 11:445
 Austria, 1:917
 authority of Rome, 10:852–853, 14:315, 316
 Bahrain, 2:16
 Balthasar, Hans Urs von, 2:34
 Baltimore, 2:41
 Barbastro (Spain) martyrs, 2:92
 beatification ceremonies, 7:660, 10:268, 736
 Belgium, 2:220
 Bernardin, Joseph Louis, 2:319
 birth control, 7:180
 as bishop, 7:994
 body, nuptial meaning of, 13:46
 Bonino, Bl. Giuseppina Gabriella, 2:505
 Boretta, Beatrice, baptism of, 2:68
 Bridget, St., 6:810–811
 Bulgaria, 2:684
 Burkina Faso, 2:704
 Burma, 2:707
 Burundi, 2:712
 Camara, Helder Pessoa, 2:900
 camerlengo, 2:910
 Canada, 3:11
 canonization, 3:63
 Canossa, St. Maddalena Gabriella, 3:70
 capital punishment, 3:88, 238
 as cardinal, 7:995–996, 11:28
 cardinalate, 3:106, 107
 Casaroli, Agostino, 3:201
 catechesis and evangelization, 6:127
 catechism, 3:237, 245
 Catholic university, 5:498–499
 CELAM IV (Santo Domingo), 12:686
- celibacy, dispensations from, 8:286
 Central African Republic, 3:344
 Cevoli, Bl. Florida, 3:358
 Chad, 3:361
 challenge to Communism, 7:997–998
 Chávez Orozco, Bl. María Vicenta of Santa Dorotea, 3:461
 Chevrier, Bl. Antoine Marie, 3:473
 China, 3:505
 Christian anthropology, 3:532
 Christian philosophy, 3:542
 Church teaching, 5:205, 459, 476–477, 560, 10:179, 852
 Church’s missionary mandate, 11:990–992
 Church-State relations, 3:643, 4:487–488, 7:999–1000
 Cimatti, Bl. Maria Raffaella, 3:734
 Code of Canon Law (CIC) (1983), 1:97–98, 3:34, 35, 36, 56–57, 58
 Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:817, 818, 819
communio, 4:30
 Communists in Poland, 8:250
 conclaves, 4:60
 consequentialism, 4:160
 consumerism, 10:852
 controversies, 7:1004–1005
 Cor Unum charity, 2:705, 3:81
 Cuba, 4:420–421, 421
 Curia, 4:438–440
 Cyril and Methodius, SS., 13:216–217, 14:107
 Częstochowa, 4:489, 490
 Daimiel martyrs, 4:495
 with the Dalai Lama, 7:994
 democratic principles, 13:259
 Denver (CO) visit of, 4:670
 dialectical approach, 13:245
 Discalced Carmelites, 8:112
 Divine Mercy, devotion to, 8:245
 ecclesiastical education, 12:688–689, 689–690
 ecclesiastical facilities and universities, 5:498–499
 ecclesiology, 5:40, 205, 10:853, 12:700, 14:355–356
 economic interdependence, 13:260
 ecumenism, 5:40, 7:1003–1004
 election, 8:232
 enclosure, 3:806
 episcopal conferences, 5:299, 301
 eucharistic congresses, 5:433
 euthanasia, 5:459, 560
 evangelization, 5:39, 478, 9:682

John Paul II (Pope) (*continued*)

- evolution, 4:345
 Faà di Bruno, 5:581
 faith and reason, relationship
 between, 5:714–715, 10:185, 852,
 12:198, 778
 family, 14:826
 Fátima pilgrimages, 11:540
 fifth ordinary assembly of bishops
 (1980), 13:690
 fundamental option, 6:26
 Gambia, 6:85
 German reunification, 6:186
 Ghana, 6:200, 201
 Greece, 6:437
 Greek Catholic Church in Romania,
 12:339
 Guinea-Bissau, 6:576
 Haiti, 6:620–621
 health of, 7:1005
 Holocaust, 7:13–15
 in the Holy Land, 7:648
 Holy Spirit, 4:856–857
 homosexuality, 7:72
 human labor, 13:263–264
 Hume, George Basil, 7:203, 204
 Hungary, 7:222
 interpretation of the Bible, 11:478
 Iowa, 7:543
 Iraqi embargo, 7:548
 Iturrate Zubero, Domingo, 7:677
 Janssens, Louis, 7:722
 Japan, 7:742
 Jesuits, 1:726, 727, 7:794, 795
 John Paul II (Pope) Institute, 11:486
 Jordan, 7:1032
 Jubilee Year 2000, 7:1002, 11:747,
 989–990
 justice, 4:236
 Korean martyrs, 8:233, 239
 Kosovo issue, 13:11
 laity, 3:549, 8:292–293
 Lateran Pacts (1985), 8:360
 Latin American pilgrimages,
 7:999–1000
 Latvia, 8:377
 lay evangelism, 4:487
 lay spirituality, 8:417
 Lebanon, 8:427–428
 Lefebvre, M., 8:448
 liberation theology, 2:598
 Lithuanian pilgrims, 8:606
 liturgical inculturation, 7:383, 384
 Los Angeles (CA), 13:19
 magisterium of, 7:1002–1003
 Mali, monetary donation to, 9:77–78
 man, nature of, 9:91–92
 marriage, sacrament of, 9:338
 martyrologies, 9:233–234
 martyrs of Pratulín, 11:584
 Marxism, 4:158
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 11:990,
 14:826–827
 medical research, 5:560–561
 mercy, 4:783–784
 military services, USA, archdiocese
 for, 9:629
 mission theology, 5:480–481, 9:678
 modern Russian Church issues,
 12:430
 modernization of Rome, 12:362–363
 moral circumstances, 3:743
 moral obligation of free societies,
 7:998
 moral theology, 10:185, 852,
 14:451–452
 Mozambique region, 10:39–40
 Native Australians, 1:907
 natural family planning, 10:179
 Neocatechumental Way recognized,
 10:233–234
 new evangelization, 5:477–478,
 7:1001–1002, 11:629–630
 New York, 2:600, 10:319
 New Zealand, 10:328
 Nicaraguan, 10:352
 Ninth ordinary assembly of Bishops
 (1994), 13:691, 693
 Oceania Synod of Bishops, Special
 Assembly for, 10:529
 ordination of women, 5:68
 Orione, Luigi, 10:672
 Our Lady of Częstochowa Shrine,
 11:512
 Our Lady of La Vang, 8:385–386
 papal development under,
 10:852–853
 papal social thought, 13:258–259
 partisan politics prohibition, 5:38
 peace, 10:747, 14:643
 personalist ethics, 11:153–155
 Peter To Rot, Bl., 11:209
 Philippines, 11:260
 Polanco Fontecha, Anselmo, 11:438
 Polish pilgrimages, 11:344, 453, 454
 pontifical councils, 11:479, 482
 poverty, 11:566–567
 power of governance, 6:375
 Prat y Prat, Mercedes, Bl., 11:583
 Prelature of the Holy Cross and Opus
 Dei, 11:527
 presbyteral councils, 11:674
 as priest, 7:993–994
 procession to St. Peter's Basilica,
 11:733
 Reformation martyrs, 8:242
 refugees, 4:668
 regulating ecclesiastical faculties and
 seminaries, 11:484
 religious directory, 4:763, 764
 right to life, 7:1003
 Roman Curia, 5:480, 10:853
 Roman Curia reorganization, 11:480
 saints, causes of, 12:608
 Salinas, Carlos Gortari, 9:585
 San Salvador, 5:177
 Schuster, Alfredo Ildefonso, 12:790
 Second extraordinary assembly of
 bishops (1985), 13:690
 secularization in Puerto Rico, 11:814
 sexism condemned, 13:52
 sinful institutions, 13:245
 Sistine Chapel restoration, 13:191
 social issues, 3:342–343
 social justice, 13:244
 Socialism, 8:266, 10:852, 14:90
 solidarity, 13:301–302, 304
 Spain, 13:3, 400
 subsidiarity, 13:568
 suffering in love, 10:852
 Synod of American Bishops (1997),
 13:686
 Synod of Bishops, 13:684, 690, 691,
 692
 Syro-Malabar Catholic Church, 7:400
 theology of Church, 3:590
 Thérèse de Lisieux, St., 3:138
 Thomism, 11:950
 treatment of the poor, 10:616,
 13:303–305
 Tridentine Mass, 14:182
 Ugandan bishops, 14:265
 Union of Brest, 2:606
 value of human life, 5:205, 459,
 476–477
 Vatican construction under, 14:397
 Vatican Council II, 7:994–995
 Vatican Library, expansion of,
 14:422
 Western Wall (Jerusalem), 7:632
 Willebrands, Johannes Gerardus
 Maria, 14:728
 women
 denigration of, 10:852
 dignity of, 14:827
 in the priesthood, 11:747

- role in Church, 1:68, 3:549
 role of, 14:826–827
 status of, 14:819
 work, 11:744
 world religions, 10:852, 853
 with Wyszyński, Stefan (Card.), 14:872
 Year of Jubilee (2000), 13:832–834
 Zambia, 14:908
- John Paul II Cultural Center (Washington, DC), **7:1006**
- John Paul II Foundation for the Sahel, 2:704, 3:81
- John Paul II Institute on Marriage and Family (Rome), **7:1006–1007**, 11:486
- John Pecham. *See* John Peckham (Abp. of Canterbury)
- John Peckham (Abp. of Canterbury), 3:72, 5:242, **7:1007–1008**
 Arabian philosophy, 1:623
 Aristotelianism, 1:674
 Augustinianism, 1:878
 Boniface of Savoy, Bl., 2:505
 Confirmation, 4:89
correctoria, 4:276, 277
 dispute with Aquinas over hylomorphism, 14:44
 Gerard of Abbeville, 6:160
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:460
 Richard of Gravesend (Bp. of Lincoln), rebuked, 12:233
 Richard of Gravesend (Bp. of London), opposition to, 12:233
 Roger Marston, student of, 12:286
 scholasticism, 12:760
 sermon collections of, 11:633
 unicity thesis, 5:816, 818, 12:231
 University of Paris, 3:603
 works of, 7:1007
- John Pelingotto, Bl., **7:1008**
- John Philagathos. *See* John XVI (Antipope)
- John Philoponus, **7:1008–1009**
 Ammonius Hermeae, 1:670
 Aristotelianism, 1:670
 atomism, 1:833
 impetus, 7:363
 logical history, 8:749
 School of Alexandria, 1:270
 thoery of impetus, 10:18
- John Phurnensis, 2:825
- John Plusiadenus. *See* Joseph of Methone
- John Prandota of Cracow, Bl., **7:1009**
- John Scholasticus, 3:60
- John Scotus Eriugena, **7:1009–1012**, 10:83
 Albert the Great, St., 1:225
 Amalric of Bène, 1:330
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 art, 3:153
 Carolingian reform, 3:158, 599
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160, 161
 causality, 3:303–304
 dialectics, 4:725–726
 emanationism, 5:181
 exegetical works, 5:514, 515
 Florus of Lyons, 5:783
 knowledge, theories of, 8:215
 Lull influenced, 8:866
 Neoplatonism, 12:121
 panentheism, 10:820
 pantheism, 2:629, 10:826
 prescholasticism, 12:757
- John Scylitzes, 2:800
- John Sicco. *See* John XVII (Pope)
- John Stratford (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:109, **7:1012**
- John Studios Church (Constantinople), 1:756
- John Talaya, 4:253
- John the Almsgiver, St., 1:269, 4:253, **7:1012**
- John the Archcantor, 3:75
- John the Baptist, St., 5:164, **7:1012–1015**, 1013
 Agnus Dei, 1:185
 baptism of, 2:57–58, 60
 beheading of, 6:804, 7:1014
 disciple as term, 4:768–769
 Elizabeth, St., 5:162–163
 followers of, as recipients of John's Gospel, 7:906–907
 God's spirit, 13:427
 head of at Emesa, 5:191
 imprisonment and death, 7:1014
 Knights of St. John, 8:197
 in the New Testament, 5:159
 Qumran community, 7:1014–1015
- John the Baptist, St., iconography of, **7:1015–1016**
- John the Deacon of Naples, **7:1016**
- John the Deacon of Rome, 3:251–252, 6:111, **7:1017**
- John the Fearless (Duke of Burgundy), 7:884
- John the Good (King of France), 7:137
- John the Grammarian. *See* John Philoponus
- John the Grammarian of Caesarea, 2:773, 3:561, **7:1017**, 13:43
- John the Hesychast. *See* John the Silent, St.
- John the Jew (Bp. of Italian Cathari), 3:259
- John the Merciful, St. *See* John III Ducas Vatatzes (Byzantine Emperor)
- “John the Monk” (Octoechos author), 10:548
- John the Sabaite. *See* John the Silent, St.
- John the Scholastic. *See* John Climacus, St.
- John the Scholastic III, 3:38
- John the Silent, St., **7:1017**
- John the Sinner (Juan Pecedor). *See* Grande Román, Juan, St.
- John the Solitary, 4:473
- John the Teuton (Abbot), 12:589
- John Vianney, St., 8:337, 471
- John Vincentius, St., **7:1017–1018**, 12:527–528
- John Vitalis, 3:96
- John Welles, **7:1018**
- John Wesley Ecumenical Award, 8:250
- John Xiphilinos (Patriarch), 2:759
- Johannes Janseen, ein Lebensbild* (Pastor), 10:938
- Johns Hopkins University (MD), 5:911
- Johnson, Albert, 10:171
- Johnson, George, 3:283, **7:1018–1019**
- Johnson, J. Neely, 2:868
- Johnson, John. *See* Wall, John, St.
- Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 1:358
- Johnson, M., 1:30
- Johnson, Philip, 3:716
- Johnson, Robert, Bl., 5:228, 799, **7:1019**
- Johnson, Samuel, 2:558, 559, 624
- Johnson, Thomas, Bl., 5:226, **7:1019**
- Johnston, William, 10:115
- Johon of Naples, 12:762
- Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification, 5:40, 70, 8:91
- Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification*, 8:885
- Joint Doctrinal Commission of Anglicans and Orthodox, 5:721
- Joint Liturgical Commission on English in New Zealand, 5:253
- Joint Liturgical Group (JLG) of Great Britain, 5:253, 8:440
- Joinville, Jehan de, 4:401
- Jolenta of Hungary, Bl., **7:1019–1020**
- Joliet, Louis, 3:5, 475, 9:722, 12:558
- Joliet-Marquette Expedition, 9:722
- Jommelli, Niccolò, 7:1020, **1020**
- Jon Arason (Bp.), 7:276
- Jón Ögmundsson, St., **7:1020–1021**

- Jonah (Metropolitan of Moscow), 2:745
 Jonah (sexual reorientation group), 7:69
 Jonah, Book of, 6:140, **7:1021–1022**
 Jonah, Sign of, **7:1022–1023**
 Jonah ben Jiṣṣaḳ, Jehudah, **7:1023**
 Jonas (Bp. of Orléans), 3:43, 230, 634, 769–770, **7:1024**
 Jonas, Justus, 1:850, **7:1023**
 Jonas of Bobbio, 1:331, 5:456, 7:245, **1023–1024**
 Jonatus, St., **7:1024–1025**
 Jones, Edward, Bl., 5:231, **7:1025**
 Jones, G. V., 7:851
 Jones, Inigo, 1:467, 3:678, 12:577
 Jones, Jim, 10:301
 Jones, John, St., 5:233, **7:1025**, 12:245
 Jones, Leander, 10:501
 Jones, Robert, 3:681, 717
 Jones, Robert Ambrose. *See* Emrys Ap Iwan
Jones, Watson v. (1871), 3:657, 658
 Jones, William Ambrose (Bp. of San Juan), 1:891, **7:1025–1026**
Jones v. Wolf (1979), 3:662
 Jonestown (People's Temple), 4:425
 Jong, Johannes de (Card.), **7:1026**
 Jonker, J. T., 10:264
 Jonnes, Jill, 10:318
 Jonsen, A. R., 10:192
 Joram (King of Israel), 5:87, 7:640
 Jordá Botella, María, Bl., 1:4
 Jordaens, Jacob, 1:539
 Jordan, **7:1029–1032**, 1030
 Jordan, Edward Benedict, **7:1026**
 Jordan, Francis Mary of the Cross, 4:788, **7:1026–1027**, 1027, 12:630
 Jordan, Fulgentius, 7:581
 Jordan Forzatè, Bl., **7:1032**
 Jordan of Giano, **7:1032**
 Jordan of Paderborn, 9:462
 Jordan of Quedlinburg, **7:1032–1033**
 Jordan of Saxony, Bl., 1:224, 875, 887, 2:337, **7:1033**, 12:607
 Jordan River, **7:1027–1029**, 1028
 Jorge, Domingos, Bl., 7:732
 Jorge, Ignacio, Bl., 7:733
 Jorge, Isabel Fernandez, Bl., 7:733
 Joris, David, **7:1033**
 Jornet e Ibars, Teresa, Bl., **7:1033–1034**
 Josaphat (King of Edom), 5:87
 Josaphat Kuncevyč, St., 2:141, 143, **7:1034**
 Josbert, Bl. *See* Joscio, Bl.
 Joscio, Bl., **7:1034**
 Joscuis, Bl. *See* Joscio, Bl.
 José de Jesús Maria (Aravalles, d. 1609), 3:136
 José de Jesús Maria (Quiroga, 1562–1629), 3:136
 José de Jesús Maria (Sampedro, 1564–1615), 3:136
 José del Espíritu Santo (Baroso, 1609–74), 3:137
 José del Espíritu Santo (d. 1736), 3:137–138
 Joseph (Aghovan Catholicos), 1:453
 Joseph (Armenian Catholicos), 1:700
 Joseph (Bp. of Diarbekir), 3:368
Joseph (Robert de Boron), 7:26, 28
 Joseph, St., **7:1034–1037**, 9:241–242, 244, 248, 278, 12:599
 Joseph, St., devotion to, **7:1037–1041**
 Joseph I (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:368
 Joseph I (King of Portugal), 3:791, 11:467, 468, 538
 Joseph I (Patriarch of Constantinople), **7:1043**, 10:63
 Joseph II (Holy Roman Emperor), 5:258, 7:1041, **1041–1042**
 Bohemia/Moravia, 4:483
 Carthusians, 3:195
 Church-state relations, 7:216
 Enlightenment, 7:216
 See also Josephinism
 Joseph II Šlibā (Chaldean Patriarch), 2:764, 3:368
 Joseph III (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:368
 Joseph IV (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:368
 Joseph V (Audo) (Chaldean Patriarch), 2:5
 Joseph Calasanctius, St., 2:541, 3:199, **7:1043**, 11:319, 12:247
 Joseph de S. Jacinto, Bl., 7:733
 Joseph Emmanuel II Thomas (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:369
 Joseph Genesisius, 2:798
 Joseph of Arimathea, 7:28, 29
 Joseph of Christ, 3:144
 Joseph of Cupertino, St., **7:1044**
 Joseph of Leonessa, St., **7:1044**
 Joseph of Methone, **7:1044–1045**
 Joseph of Paris. *See* Le Clerc du Tremblay, François
 Joseph of Studion, 2:742, 743
 Joseph of the Holy Spirit, 4:206, **7:1045**
 Joseph the Hymnographer, 2:803
 Josephine, Amanda, 1:158
 Josephinism, 3:615, 639–640, **7:1045–1046**
 Argentina, 1:650
 Austria, 1:910, 913–914, 3:54, 92, 615, 616, 639–640
 Belgium, 5:913, 8:507
 Bertieri, Giuseppe, 2:334
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 1:914, 3:92
 Chile, 3:732
 disappearance of, 3:616
 Enlightenment, 5:257
 Gallicanism, 3:54
 heresy of, 6:778
 Hungary, 7:216, 13:136
 liturgical music history, 8:693
 Pius VI (Pope), 11:376
 reform in the Low Countries, 2:218
 Rudigier, Franz Josef, 12:400–401
 Severoli, A., 13:42
 Josephinist Marriage Act of 1783, 7:1042
 Josephite Fathers. *See* Josephites
 Josephite Missionaries. *See* Josephites
 Josephite Sisters, 9:23
 Josephites, **7:1047**, 10:294
 African Americans, 13:405
 Alabama, 1:295
 founding of, 3:622
 Russian monasteries, 12:423
 Josephium. *See* Pontifical College Josephinum (Columbus, OH)
 Josephology, 7:1039
 Josephus, Flavius, **7:1047–1050**, 14:68–69
 Berossus, 2:329
 biblical canon, 3:22–23, 24
 Capernaum, 3:83
 censuses, 3:338, 339
 chief priests, 3:482
 defenses of Jerusalem, 7:767
 disciple as term, 4:769, 773
 on the Essenes, 5:369–370
 Feast of the Dedication, 4:607
 Justus of Tiberias, 8:103
 leprosy, 8:509
 Letter of Aristeeas, 1:666
 misanthropy, 3:592
 providence of God, 11:781–782
 20th century scholarship, 7:1050
 writings of, 12:308
 Joshua (son of Nun), 7:364, **1055–1056**, 13:72
 Joshua, Book of, **7:1050–1055**
 Baal, 2:2
 Balaam, 2:26
 Benjamin (tribe), 2:282

- conquest and settlement of Israel, 7:637
- creation, 4:341
- God's spirit, 13:426
- grace of God, 9:87
- Judah (tribe), 8:1
- justice of men, 8:73
- Lord as honorific title, 8:780
- Lord's Day, 8:782
- Passover, 10:933, 934
- Shechem covenant, 13:72
- sin, 13:142
- slavery, 13:206, 207
- spirit, 13:424
- word of God, 14:836
- Josiah (King of Judah), 4:703, 7:642
- Josippon* (Hebrew chronicle), **7:1056–1057**
- Jouarre-en-Brie Abbey (France), **7:1057**
- Joubert, Eugénie, Bl., **7:1057–1058**
- Joubert de la Muraille, Jacques, 1:157
- Jouffret de Bonnefont, Claude-Joseph, 12:277
- Jouffroy, Theodore, 5:47
- Jounel, P., 5:860
- Jourdain, E. F., 3:759
- Journal de dom Ruinart*, 12:407
- Journal de Trévoux*, 3:295
- Le Journal d'un curé de campagne* (Bernanos), 2:303
- Journal ecclésiastique*, 2:118
- Journal of Classic and Sacred Philology*, 8:585
- Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion*, 5:678, 680
- A Journal of Meditations for Every Day of the Year: Gathered out of Divers Authors* (Southwell), 13:369
- Journal of Ritual Studies*, 12:260
- Journal of Speculative Philosophy*, 7:301
- Journal of Theological Studies*, 14:242
- Journet, Charles (Card.), 3:589, 5:37, 7:440, **1058**
- Journey East, Journey West: 1907-1937* (Eliade), 5:155
- “Journey of the Magi” (Eliot), 5:160, 161
- The Journey of the Mind into God* (St. Bonaventure), 2:481–482, 5:899
- Journeyman associations, 8:230
- Jouvenaux, Guido, 3:473
- Jovian (Roman Emperor), 1:268, 2:139, 8:263
- Joy, 1:602, 778, **7:1059**
- Joyce, James, 1:292, 14:149
- Joyce, Robert F. (Bp. of Burlington), 14:456
- Joyeuse, François de, 5:659
- Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de, **7:1059–1060**
- Juan (Martyr of Tlaxcala), 14:95
- Juan Carlos I (King of Spain), 13:397, 398
- Juan de la Anunciación, 12:618, 619
- Juan de Los Angeles, **7:1060**
- Juan de S. Domingo, Bl., 7:732
- Juan de Santo Matía, Fray. *See* John of the Cross, St.
- Juan de Ugarte, 12:623
- Juan del Valle (Bp. of Popayán), 3:848
- Juan Diego, Bl., 6:545–546, **7:1060–1061**
- Juan Pecador (John the Sinner). *See* Grande Román, Juan, St.
- Juana de la Cruz, Sor, **7:1061–1062**, 8:369
- Juanillo (Guale chief), 6:148–149
- Juarez, Jesus (Bp.), 2:471
- Juazeiro (Brazil), pilgrimage to, 2:155
- Jubani, Simon, 1:216
- Jubilee Year 1450, 10:368
- Jubilee Year 2000, 7:440, 1002, 11:747, 989–990
- Jubilee years (Israelite tradition), 1:838, 2:502–503, **7:1062–1063**, 10:856, 12:458, 13:206
- Jubilees* (Essenes), 5:370
- Jubilees*, Book of, 1:549
- Jucunda sane* (encyclical, Pius X), 11:389
- Juda (rabbi), 4:385
- Judah (kingdom), 4:529, 674, 7:639–643
- Judah (Patriarch), 8:1
- Judah, Rabbi Gershom ben, 7:869
- Judah, Tribe of, 8:1, 313
- Judah ben David Hayyuj, 5:509
- Judah ben Samuel ha-Levi, 8:8
- Judah Ha-Nasi, 1:199, **8:2**, 7
- Judaism, 8:2–14
- Abraham's bosom image, 1:39
- Acosta, Gabriel, 1:69–70
- Adonai, 1:118
- afterlife, 1:164–165
- Akiba ben Joseph, 1:94, 199
- Albo, Joseph, 1:232
- angels, 1:416–417, 418–419, 425, 427, 476
- Antichrist, 1:516
- Antioch, 1:521, 523
- apocalyptic style, 1:546
- art, 1:743, 752
- asceticism, 1:775–776
- ashes, 1:782
- biblical archaeology, 2:380
- biblical canon in, 3:20, 22–26, 565
- biblical criticism, 1:35–36
- Billerbeck, Paul, 2:393–394
- casuistry, 3:220
- catechesis, 3:228
- catechumenate, 3:249
- chief priests, 3:482
- Christian view, 8:13–14
- Church, 12:184–185
- church architecture, 3:715
- Church-State relations, 3:631
- confirmation, 2:84
- conscience, 4:140–141, 143, 148
- corban, 4:257
- covenant with God, 9:687
- Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:563
- Dedication, Feast of, 4:607–608
- deism, 4:617
- dietary laws, 4:742–743
- divination, 4:785–786
- early Christian prayers, 8:380
- early Christian theology, 3:591
- Epistles of St. Paul, 3:860–861
- Ethiopia, 5:699–700
- faith, 5:590–591
- first Christian centruy, 8:5–7
- fish symbolism, 5:748
- Gnosticism, 2:831, 3:465
- God's spirit, 13:427
- Ḥasidism, 6:660–662, 7:872
- Haskalah Movement, 6:662–663
- images, 7:324
- imposition of hands, 7:365
- influence on John's Gospel, 7:906
- interpretations of Jesus, 7:842
- Jesus, 8:12–13
- Jewish Hellenism, 6:261–263
- Judith, Book of, 8:43
- Justinian I attitudes, 8:97
- Kaddish, 8:107–108
- Khazars, 8:163–164
- law, Mosaic, 8:396–397
- liberation thinking, 8:549
- mahzor prayer structure in, 9:49–50
- Maimonides, works of, 9:52–53
- Marranos, 1:69
- marriage, 1:150
- martyr literature, 1:94
- meaning of term, 8:2
- medical ethics, 9:429
- menorah, use of, 9:497
- Messiah, 3:527, 529

Judaism (*continued*)

- metaphysics, 9:548
 Mezuzah, 9:591
 Midrash, 9:618–619
 millenarianism, 9:635
 mixed marriages in the Book of Malachi, 9:63
 modern times, 8:9–12
 Mortara case, 9:903–904
 Mountain Jews, 8:164
 Muḥammad's attitude toward, 10:52
 mysticism, 8:870–871
 Naḥmanides, 10:135–136
 oral law, significance of, 13:743–745
 origins, 8:2–3
 postexilic Judaism, 7:634–635
 prayer, 11:591
 primitive religions, 12:68
 prophetic Judaism, 8:11
 prophets, readings from, 8:434
 purgatory, 11:825
 rabbinic, 8:7–9
 rabbis, 11:882–883
 reform, 8:9–10, 11
 reform movement, 19th century, 7:873
 religious significance of blood, 2:443–444
 ritual bathing and purification, 2:57
 School of Alexandria, 1:272
 Scriptures, use of, 8:434
 seminal ideas, 8:3–5
 seventy weeks of years, 13:39–40
 Shabbataiism, 13:56–57
 Shechem, 13:71–72
 sin, 13:145
 Spanish letters, 13:383–384
 Spinoza, 13:418
 spirit, 13:424–425
 Sukkot, 2:530–533
 synagogues, ancient, 13:675–678
 Talmud, 13:742–747
 Ten Commandments, 4:6–7
 United States, 3:718, 719–721
 wine, liturgical use of, 14:772
 wisdom teaching in, 14:795
 Yom Kippur, 1:838–839
See also Apocrypha; Catholic-Jewish dialogue; Covenant; Israelites; Jewish liturgy; Jews; Old Testament; Qumran Community; Talmud; *specific people*
- Judas Barsabbas, 13:119
 Judas Cyriacus, 4:384, 385
 Judas Iscariot, 1:728, **8:14–16**, 15, 344–345
 Judas Maccabee, 7:644, 766
 Judde, Claude, **8:16**
 Jude, Epistle of St., **8:16–17**
 agape in, 1:170
 canonicity, 3:28, 31, 32
 the Church, 3:580
 creedal statements, 4:349–350
 Enoch, 5:265
 Gehenna, 6:116
 Gnosis, 6:254
 homosexuality, 7:66
 wickedness, 8:16, 17
 Jude Thaddeus, St., 8:17, **17–18**
 Judeo-Christian symbolism, 13:664–665
 Judge, Thomas Augustine, **8:18**, 9:732, 733
 Judge, William Q., 13:934, 935–936
Judgement of Adam and Eve, 9:88
 Judges, Book of, **8:18–21**
 Baal, 2:2
 beatific vision, 2:170
 Benjamin (tribe), 2:282
 conquest and settlement of Israel, 7:637
 divine judgment, 8:29
 Gideon, 6:208–209
 Gideon cycle, 8:20
 Judah (tribe), 8:1
 Judith, Canticle of, 8:45
 Kingdom of God, 8:173
 Nazirites, 10:218
 Othniel, 8:19
 peace, 11:49
 Samson, 8:19, 12:635
 shibboleth, 13:83
 social principle, 13:248
 spirit, 13:424
 Judges, in the Bible, **8:18**, 13:71, 72, 322
 Judgment, **8:21–27**, 22
 act of knowledge, 8:209
 Book of Obadiah, 10:502
 certitude, 3:351
 contradiction, 4:223
 definition, 4:609
 discernment, spiritual, 4:766–767
 division, 4:793
 doubt and suspension of, 4:883–884
 error, 5:329
 false, 5:620
 identity, 7:302
 intentional, 13:422
 logic, 9:565
 notion of, 8:27
 objectivity, 14:227
 ordeal method to determine, 10:626–628
 reflexive, 13:422
 scrupulosity, 12:847
 simple apprehension, 1:604
 spirituality, 13:422
 theology as, 13:893–894
 truth in, 14:224–225, 226–227
 validity of, 8:204–205
 value, 14:379–380
 Judgment, Divine
 fire of, 5:739
 sanction, 12:660–661
 Judgment, Divine, in the Bible, **8:27–30**
 Day of the Lord, 4:547–549
 end of the world, 5:215
 general judgment, 8:29–30
 God as judge, 8:27
 ordeal in the, 10:626–627
 particular judgment, 8:27–29
 Judgment, Divine, in theology, **8:30–41**
 Catholic tradition, 8:30–33
 continuous judgment of God, 8:34–37
 definition, 8:34
 essential idea, 8:33–34
 general judgment of God, 8:38–41
 names for, 8:39
 particular judgment of God at death, 8:37–38
The Judgment of Jonah (Ellul), 5:172
 Judicaël of Quimper, St. (King of Brittany), **8:41**
Judicatum (Vigilius), 14:64, 509–510
 Judicial powers, 6:374
 Judicial Vicar (officialis), 3:53, **8:42–43**
 Judiciary reform, 9:144
Judicium ecclesiasticum (Schmalzgrueber), 12:741
 Judith (Biblical figure), 8:44
 Judith (Queen of the Franks), 3:169
 Judith, Book of, **8:43–45**, 44
 Achiur, 1:191
 canonicity, 3:26
 catechumenate, 3:250
 Gentiles, 6:140
 God, friendship with, 6:10
 God's spirit, 13:426
 Hebrews, 6:698
 Judith, Canticle of, 3:73, **8:45**
 Judith of Niederaltaich, Bl., **8:45–46**
 Judson, Adoniram, 2:79, 8:46, **46**

- Judson, Ann, 2:79
- Judson, Edward, 2:80
- Jugan, Jeanne, Bl., 3:419, **8:46–47**, 47, 616–617
- Juge de Saint-Martin, Jean-Joseph, 12:277
- Jugie, M., 3:26
- Juicio político de los daños y reparos de cualquiera monarquía* (Palafox), 10:765
- Juizo da verdadeira causa do Terremoto* (Malagrida), 9:65–66
- Julian (Abp. of Toledo), St., **8:50–51**
- Julián Alfredo, 14:248
- Julian calendar, 8:54
- Julian of Cuenca, St., 8:47, **47**
- Julian of Eclanum (Bp.), **8:48**
- Augustine, St., 1:859–860, 3:207
- Boniface I (Pope), St., 2:498
- Nestorius, 3:317
- Pelagianism, 11:62
- Sixtus III (Pope), St., 13:196
- Julian of Halicarnassus, 1:700, 2:793, 3:596, **8:48**, 13:43
- Julian of Le Mans, St., **8:48–49**
- Julian of Norwich, 3:605, 5:243, **8:49–50**, 10:118, 120
- Julian of Speyer, 8:50
- Julian Sabas, St., **8:51**
- Julian the Apostate (Roman Emperor), 8:51, **51–52**, 12:318, 319
- Antioch, 1:522
- Apollinaris of Laodicea, 1:560
- Arianism, 1:818
- Byzantine civilization, 2:767
- Celsus, 3:330
- Church history, 3:594
- the cross, 4:383
- Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:471
- desecration of church of Emesa, 5:191
- Donatism, 4:862
- Dura-Europos, 4:945
- persecution under, 3:553, 632, 6:430–431
- Persia, 2:780
- works of charity, 3:404, 407
- Julian the Hospitaler, St., 3:412
- Juliana of Liège, St., 2:217, 5:463, **8:52**, 563
- Julianists (Aphthartodocetism), 8:48, 52, **52**
- Julianna of Cornillon, 4:272, 12:201
- Julianus, Didius, 12:304
- Julianus Teutonicus. *See* Julian of Speyer
- Jülicher, Adolf, 2:690, 10:865, 867
- Julie of Jesus, Bl., 4:44
- Julius I (Pope), St., **8:52–54**, 53
- Alexandrian relations, 4:753
- Arianism, 1:818
- Canon Law, 3:39
- Christian converts, 12:354
- Council of Sardica, 12:692
- excommunication, 12:692
- notaries, 4:757
- Julius II (Pope), **8:54–57**, 55
- appeals to a future council, 1:599
- astrology, 1:813
- Cajetan (Tommaso de Vio), 2:853
- Caribbean, 3:110
- Carvajal, Bernardino Lopez de, 3:197
- Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:213
- Chigi, Agostino, 3:483
- coinage, 10:481
- Decius, Phillipus, 4:589
- dueling, 4:929
- election, 8:486
- family of, 4:631
- Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
- Giles of Viterbo, 6:221
- Grassi family, 6:419
- Michelangelo, 9:603
- papacy development under, 10:841
- Patronato Real*, 2:862, 10:978
- Pragmatic Sanction, 11:582
- pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:606, 607
- Renaissance humanism, 12:118
- St. Peter's Basilica, 12:578
- Sixtus IV (Pope) benefice, 13:197
- states of the Church, 1:259
- Swiss Guards, formation of, 13:642–643
- urbanization of Rome, 12:359
- Vatican construction under, 14:396
- Julius III (Pope), 8:57, **57–58**
- Anglican orders problem, 1:435, 437
- Chaldean Catholic Church, 3:367
- Commendone, Giovanni Francesco, 4:11
- Council of Trent, 3:610
- Figliucci, Felix, 5:717
- Italo-Greek Catholic Church, 7:649
- Jesuits reconfirmed, 7:313
- Order of Aviz, 1:947
- papacy development under, 10:842
- Julius Africanus, Sextus, 1:21, 460, 3:551, 570, 5:453, **8:58–59**
- Julius Caesar. *See* Caesar, Gaius Julius
- July Revolution (France, 1830), 11:382
- Jumièges Abbey (France), 3:473, 693, **8:59–60**, 60, 13:2
- Jung, Carl Gustav, 1:239, 242, 4:140, 904, **8:60–61**, 10:129
- Jüngel, Eberhard, 14:198
- Junger, Aegidius (Bp. of Seattle, WA), 12:852
- Jungius, J., 1:677
- Jungmann, Josef, **8:61**
- Jungmann, Josef Andreas, **8:61–63**
- beauty, 2:186
- blessings, 2:439
- catechesis, 3:241
- liturgical movement, 3:711
- preaching, 11:623, 625–626, 628
- Vatican Council II, 1:916
- writings of, 8:61–62
- Junilius Africanus, **8:63**, 9:439
- Jupiter (martyr), 9:28
- Jupiter (planet), 6:60
- Jupiter temple ruins, 10:753
- Jura Anglorum* (Plowden), 11:423
- Juravit Dominus* (O'Connor), 10:544
- Juridical guilt. *See* Legal guilt
- Jurieu, Pierre, 2:164, 916
- Jurisprudence, 7:622
- Jurjānī, 1:782
- Jus ecclesiasticum universum* (Van Espen), 5:358
- Jus ecclesiasticum universum* (Schmalzgrueber), 12:741
- Jus Feudale* (Craig), 5:702
- Just price, **8:64**, 13:263
- The Just Vengeance* (Sayers), 12:717
- Justice, **8:64–69**
- character, 3:388
- characteristics, 8:69
- common good, 4:16, 21
- commutative, 8:67, 72
- conversions of Church, 4:236
- courtesy, 4:318
- distributive, 8:67
- general (legal), 8:67
- laws, conflict of, 8:410
- legal theories, 8:400–401
- occult compensation, 4:41–43
- remuneration for work, 13:263
- social. *See* Social justice and social justice issues
- in the state, 13:486–487
- Justice, double, 1:880, 884, 3:846–847, 856, **8:69–70**
- Justice and Peace Office of the Bishops' Conference (Japan), 7:743

- Justice in the World* (Synod of Bishops), 4:21
- Justice of God, 8:27, **70–73**, 879
- Justice of men, 8:27, 71–72, **73–75**
- Justice theory, 13:768–769
- Justificatio ducis Burgundiae* (Joannes Parvus), 7:884
- Justification, **8:75–91**
- Aquinas, 9:511–512
- Augustinianism, 1:884
- Baianism, 2:20–21
- Catholic and Lutheran consensus, 6:187
- Christian anthropology, 3:531–532, 533
- contrition-attribution distinction, 4:228, 230
- conversion, 4:240–241
- conversion and grace in, 4:240
- Council of Trent, 3:610, 14:170
- Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:564
- divine judgment, 8:35
- double justice, 8:69
- by faith, 1:349, 732, 3:608, 4:334, 5:244
- good works, 6:359
- hope as necessity in, 7:101
- joint declaration, 8:91
- justice of men, 8:74
- Luther, M., 8:879
- Lutheranism, 8:881, 892
- merit, 9:512
- neo-orthodoxy, 8:88
- Osiandric controversy, 8:890
- Resurrection of Christ, 12:159
- Ritschl, Albrecht, 12:257
- Scholastic theology, 8:82–83
- theology, 8:81–83, 83–84
- Justin I (Byzantine Emperor), 1:523, 7:111, **8:91–92**, 96, 12:322
- Justin I (Roman Emperor), 1:50, 3:595, 13:705
- Justin II (Byzantine Emperor), 1:388, 4:253, 356, 719, 7:915–916, **8:92–93**
- Justin Martyr, St., 8:93, **93–95**
- agape, 1:170
- aid to orphans, 10:675
- Amen, 1:348
- Anicetus (Pope), St., 1:455
- apologetics, 1:563
- Ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:770–771
- aseity, 1:778
- baptism of Jesus, 2:72
- biblical canon, 3:21, 26, 28, 30
- catechesis, 3:228
- catechumenate, 3:250
- causality, 3:303
- Christian way of life, 3:548
- Christology, 3:560
- Church history, 3:592
- Church property, 3:723, 724
- conservation, 4:160
- creedal statements, 4:350, 351
- demonology, 4:647
- Diognetus, Epistle to, 4:751–752
- divine judgment, 8:32
- Ebionites, 5:31
- on the Eucharist, 5:421
- exegetical works, 5:509
- exorcism, 5:551
- faith, 5:594
- general intercessions, 6:128
- grace, 6:385
- hell, 6:726
- heresy, 6:773
- homily, 7:62
- house churches, 2:146
- impassibility of God, 7:358
- infant baptism, 2:67
- liturgical history, 8:651
- Luke's Gospel, 8:859
- martyrdom of, 1:92, 567, 3:593
- original sin, 5:651
- preaching, 11:607
- presbyters, 11:673
- sacraments, 12:467
- school of Christian philosophy (Rome), 12:351
- sexual practices of Rome, 4:220
- Simon Magus, 13:131
- works of charity, 3:402, 724
- See also* Apologists, Greek
- Justin Moisescu (Romanian Orthodox Church Patriarch), 10:692
- Justina (Roman Empress), 1:338, 3:632
- Justina of Arezzo, Bl., **8:95**
- Justina of Padua, St., 12:577
- Justinian I (Roman Emperor), 4:271, 14:509–510
- Justinian I the Great (Byzantine Emperor), 3:595–596, 8:95, **95–102**, 12:322, 355
- Agapetus I (Pope), St., 1:172
- Alexandria, 1:269
- anchorites, 1:397
- Aphthartodocetism, 1:388
- architecture, 3:686, 687
- Byzantine theology, 2:793, 820–822
- Caesaropapism, 10:834–835
- Canon Law, 2:434, 3:39, 40, 46
- church building, 4:188–189
- Church-State relations, 2:820–821, 851, 3:633, 634
- code of civil and ecclesiastical laws, 8:398, 12:365
- Constantinople Council II, 4:191, 192
- Constantinople/Rome relations, 4:186
- Coptic Orthodox Church, 1:271
- Council of Orléans, 1:895
- defensor civitatis*, 4:609
- Dhū-Nuwās, Masruḳ, 4:716
- diaconia, 4:719
- diptychs, 4:759
- Eutychius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 5:463
- Hagia Sophia, 2:737
- Hormisdas (Pope), St., 7:111
- Hypatius of Ephesus, 7:262
- Julianists, 8:52
- Justin I, 8:92
- Laodicea, 8:328
- military conflicts, 2:783
- Monophysitism, 1:503, 523, 525, 3:596, 7:262
- Nestorianism, 2:820, 3:596
- North Africa, 1:663, 3:187, 189
- Pelagius I (Pope), 4:192, 11:59
- St. Catherine Monastery, 13:160
- schools of Athens, 1:829
- Theodora (c. 497-548), 13:869–870
- theopaschite formula, 7:920
- Three Chapters condemned, 5:587
- Justinian II (Byzantine Emperor), **8:102–103**
- Armenia, 1:705
- Callinicus, 2:878
- Constantine (Pope), 4:177–178
- Leo III (Pope), St., 8:472–473
- paganism, 12:321
- Quinisext Synod, 2:750, 11:868
- Sergius I (Pope), 13:14
- Sixth Ecumenical Council, 4:128
- Justinian Marina (Romanian Orthodox Church Patriarch), 10:691
- Justinianus, St., **8:103**
- Justinus Febronius. *See* Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von
- Justus of Canterbury (Abp.), St., 2:500, 3:70, **8:103**
- Justus of Tiberias, **8:103–104**
- Justus of Urgel, St., **8:104**
- Just-war principles, 14:637–640
- Just-war tradition, 14:636–637
- Jutta, Bl., **8:104**
- Jutta of Fuchsstadt, Bl., **8:104**

Jutta of Sangerhausen, St., **8:104–105**
 Juvara, Filippo, 3:706, 707–708
 Juvenal (Bp. of Jerusalem), 5:460, 7:769,
 12:308, 310

K

Kaas, Ludwig, 3:341, 342, **8:107**
 Ka'b, 'Ubay ibn, 11:877, 878
 Kadalikkattil, Mathew (Father), 7:406
 Kaddish, 8:12, **107–108**, 783
 Kadecismo cult (Brazil), 2:597
 Kadowaki, Kakichi (Father), 7:742
 Kafka, Franz, 1:48, 49, 292, 5:544
 Kafka, Maria Restituta, Bl., **8:108**
 Kagawa, Toyohiko, **8:108–109**
 Kähler, Martin, 4:656–657, 5:521
 Kahn, Louis, 3:716
 Kahyōye, Thomas Terai, Bl., 7:735
 Kain, John Joseph (Abp. of St. Louis),
 8:146, 12:560, 14:688
 Kairis, Theophilus, 6:459
 Kaiser, G. P. C., 2:384
Kaiserchronik, 1:463
 Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gedachtniskirche
 (Berlin), 6:177
 Kajsiewicz, Jerome, 12:174
 Kakubilla, St., **8:109**
 Kalām, 5:533, 7:863, **8:109–111**, 10:74,
 12:450
 Kaland's Brethren, **8:111**
Kalasantiners, 12:793
 Kalat Siman Basilica (Syria), 1:756, 757
 Kalckbrenner, Gerard, 3:16, 192
*Kalendarium manuale utriusque
 ecclesiae orientalis et occidentalis*
 (Nilles), 10:396
Kalendars of Scottish Saints (Forbes),
 5:795
 Kālī, 8:111, **111**
 Kalinowski, St. Rafał of St. Józef, 3:520,
8:111–112
 Kálmán I (King of Hungary), 7:210
 Kalteisen, Heinrich, 5:618
 Kalus, Michael, 12:771
 Kamehameha III (Hawaiian king), 6:669,
 670
 Kandel, Isaac, 5:94
Kandjur (Lamaist texts), 8:299
 K'ang-hsi. *See* Kangxi (Emperor of
 China)
 Kangxi (Emperor of China), 3:497, 498,
 6:165, 11:114
 Kania, Stanisław, 11:453
 Kaniecki, Michael J. (Bp. of Fairbanks),
 1:209

Kannon (bodhisattva), 2:453
 Kanons (chant), 2:742, 803
 Kansas, 5:731, **8:112–117**, 12:274,
 14:711
*See also specific dioceses and
 archdioceses*
 Kansas City Archdiocese (KS),
8:117–118
 Kansas City-St. Joseph Diocese (MO),
8:118–119
 Kansas-Nebraska Bill (1854), 10:221
 Kant, Immanuel, 4:369, 7:296, 8:119,
119–124, 11:294
 absolute, 1:42
 accident, 1:62, 63
 action at a distance, 1:80
 aesthetics, 1:145, 3:679
 agnosticism, 1:180, 184, 6:312
 Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 analysis and synthesis, 1:382
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
 antinomies, 1:520
 apriority, 12:34
 astral religion, 1:809
 atheism, 1:823
 atomism, 1:835
 Bauch, Bruno, 2:157
 biology, 2:407
 categorical imperative, 3:254–255,
 5:388, 396
 categories of being, 3:257
 causality, 3:301, 306, 307
 certitude, 3:352
 choice, 3:521
 concept of time, 14:78–79
 conceptualism of, 4:53
 conscience, 4:140, 141
 consciousness, 4:154
 contingency, 4:214
 continuum, 4:215, 216
 contributions to theory of motion,
 10:19
 cosmological argument, 4:285
 Cournot, Antoine Augustine, 4:316
 criteriology, 4:367
 critical idealism, 11:944
 critical study of, 8:507
 criticism, philosophical, 4:368–369
Critique of Pure Reason, 10:236, 237
 deconstructionism, 4:592–593
 demonstration, 4:654
 disinterestedness, 8:829
 dogmatism, 4:821
 dualism, 4:916
 dynamism, 9:416–417

educational philosophy, 5:91
 Enlightenment, 5:254, 255, 261, 262
 epistemology, 5:302
 essence and existence, 5:361–362,
 368
 eternity, 5:381
 ethical formalism, 5:388
 ethics and moral law, 5:390, 396
 exegesis, 5:520
 existence, 5:533–534
 extension, 5:569
 faith, 5:596
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 5:708
 final causality, 5:724
 first principles, 5:743
 forms of knowledge, 5:802
 freedom, 5:939
 geniza, 6:135–136
 good, 6:349
 Hume, David, 7:297
 idealism, 7:297–298
 influence on Comte, Auguste,
 11:542–543
 influence on Ritschl, 12:256
 intuition, 7:533
 irrationalism, 7:586
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, 7:688
 judgment, 8:23–24, 25–26
 Kingdom of God, 8:175
 knowledge, theories of, 8:218–219
 law, classification of, 8:400
 law of nature, 10:183, 203
 mathematics, 9:327
 matter, 9:344
 metaphysical empiricism, 5:196
 metaphysics, 9:554–555
 methodology, 9:566
 moral obligation, 10:517
 music, nature of, 10:73
 noumena notion, 10:463–464
 noumenal principles, 12:397
 ontology, 10:606, 607, 11:119–120
 pessimism, 11:169
 phenomena, 10:227, 11:229
 philosophy and science, 11:299
 philosophy of religion, 12:69, 72–73
 physical laws, 11:315
*Le Point de départ de la
 métaphysique* (Maréchal, Joseph),
 9:145–146
 possibility, 11:551
 principle of causality, 5:101
 principles, 11:715
 provenance of law's obligation from
 God, 10:189–190

- Kant, Immanuel (*continued*)
 quantity, 11:853
 rationalism, 11:921
 reason and faith, 6:286
 relation, 12:42, 43
 relativism, 12:47
 religious experience, 5:556
 self, concept of, 12:883
 simple apprehension, 1:605
 skepticism, 13:203
 social contract, 13:241
 soul, 13:346–347
 soul-body relationship, 13:358
 substance, 13:578
 sufficient reason, 13:593
 supreme good, 6:354
 transcendental Thomism, 14:52–53
 transcendentalism, 14:145, 146, 150
 truth, 14:223
 understanding, 14:292
 universals, 14:326
 voluntarism, 14:581
Weltanschauung (world view), 14:677
 will and willing, 14:723
See also Kantianism; Transcendental (Kantian)
- Kant und die Epigonen* (Liebmann), 10:236
- Kantianism, 5:101, 396, **8:125–128**
 agnosticism, 1:181–183
 categorical imperative, 3:254–255
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 critique of, 12:345–346
 19th–20th centuries, 3:624
 phenomena and noumena, 14:5
 theory of motion, 10:19
 transcendental, 14:144
See also Kant, Immanuel; Neo-Kantianism
- Kapaun, Emil (Father), 14:711
- Das Kapital* (Marx), 5:222
- Kappen, Sebastian, 7:405
- Karaites, 5:143, 508, 8:8, 12:449
- Karakunnel, George, 7:528
- Karasumar, Leo, St., 7:732
- Kardec, Allan, **8:128**
- Karekin I (Armenian Catholicos), 1:703
- Karekin II Nersissian (Armenian Catholicos), 1:704
- Kariye Cami (Istanbul), 2:731, 739, 826, 3:685
- Karl XIV (King of Norway), 10:450
- Karl Jaspers et la philosophie de l'existence* (Ricoeur), 12:241
- Karlic, Estanislo Estaban (Bp.), 3:237
- Karlovtsy Synod (“the Synod in Exile”), 10:683
- Karlowitz, Treaty of (1699), 7:670
- Karlowska, Maria, Bl., **8:128–129**
- Karlskirche (Vienna), 3:706
- Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein von, 5:43, 200, **8:129**, 12:16, 481
- Karma, 7:697, **8:130**, 12:38
- Karmasz, Daniel, 11:584
- Karmi, Nicephore, 2:144
- Karmuz, catacomb of (Alexandria), 1:270
- Karnak Temple (Egypt), 5:131
- Karnkowski, Stanisław (Abp. of Gniezno), **8:130**, 11:442
- Karolingische Dichtungen* (Traube), 14:163
- Karoljak, Zbigniew, 2:214
- Karotempel, Sebastian, 7:528
- Karska, Josephine, 4:530
- Kartashev, A. V., 12:742
- Kasātē Berhān (Revealer of the Light). *See* Frumentius, St.
- Kasatkin, Nicholas. *See* Kasatkin, Nikolai (Abp.)
- Kasatkin, Nikolai (Abp.), 9:695, 12:425
- Käsemann, Ernst, 3:283, 5:522, 6:865, 7:849, 10:303
- Kasia (Byzantine poet), 2:803
- Kasimo, Ignatius Josep, 7:430
- Kasper, Katharina, **8:130**, 11:494
- Kasper, Walter, 3:590, 7:528
- Kaspi, Joseph ibn, 7:864
- Kassab, Nimatullah al-Hardini Yousef, Bl., **8:130–131**
- Kassia (Byzantine poet), 2:774
- Kassite period (c. 1531–1150 B.C.), 9:529
- Kastl Abbey (Germany), **8:131**
- Katalog der festländischen Handschriften des neunten Jahrhunderts* (Bischoff), 10:775
- Katechetik* (Hirscher), 3:244
- Katechismus der christkatholischen Lehre zum Gebrauche der grösseren Schüler* (Overberg), 10:726
- Katerkamp, John Theodor Hermann, 6:877, **8:131–132**
- Katherine Group, 1:397, 10:119
- Katholiek Nieuwsblad* (newspaper), 10:263
- Katholiek Politieke Partij (KPP) (Netherlands), 10:263
- Katholieke Arbeiders Beweging*, 10:262
- Katholische Dogmatik* (Kuhn), 8:253
- Katholische Dogmatik* (Schell), 12:732
- Katholische Missionsatlas* (Streit), 13:547
- Katholische Missionsgeschichte* (Catholic Mission History) (Schmidlin), 12:744
- Katholische Missionslehre im Grundriss* (Catholic Mission Theory) (Schmidlin), 12:744
- Die Katholische Moral* (Mausbach), 9:376
- Katholische Moraltheologie* (Mausbach), 9:376
- Katholische Reformatoren* (Pastor), 10:938
- Katholischer Erwachsenen-Katechismus*, 3:245
- Katholischer Katechismus* (Neumann), 3:244–245, 10:265
- Katholischer Katechismus oder Lehrbegriff* (Deharbe), 4:612–613
- Der Katholizismus als Prinzip des Fortschrittes* (Schell), 12:732
- Katolikku Daijiten*, 5:207
- Katzer, Frederick Francis Xavier (Abp. of Milwaukee, WI), 1:354, **8:132**, 14:780, 781
- Kauma, Misaeri (Bp.), 1:443
- Kaunda, Kenneth J., 14:907
- Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von (Prince), 1:913, 7:1041, 1045–1046
- Kaupas, Casimira (Mother Maria), 12:541–542
- Kavādh I (King of Persia), 11:138
- Kavādh II (King of Persia), 1:806
- Kavanagh, A., 12:474
- Kavanagh, Edward (fl. 1813), 9:55–56
- Kavanaugh, John, 10:648, 649
- Kavanaugh, Robert, 13:854–855
- Kavukatt, Mathew (Bp.), 7:406
- Kawara, Louis, Bl., 7:733
- Kay, John, 5:260
- Kayla. *See* Falashas (Jewish sect)
- Kazania Sejmowe* (Sermons Preached to the Diet, Skarga), 13:200
- Kazel, Dorothy, **8:132–133**
- Kazimierczyk, Stanislaw Yousef, Bl., **8:133**
- Keane, Augustus Henry, **8:133–134**
- Keane, James John (Abp.), 4:923, 14:870
- Keane, John Joseph (Abp. of Dubuque), **8:134–135**, 10:437, 14:542
- Abbelen, Peter, 1:7
- Americanism dispute, 1:354, 355, 356, 12:573
- Catholic University of America, 3:290, 291, 12:787

- Keane, Patrick (Bp. of Sacramento), 2:869
- Keane, Richard, Sir, 10:33
- Kearn, O., 10:88
- Kearney, Denis, 2:869
- Kearney, Elizabeth, 7:581
- Kearney, John, Bl., 7:582
- Kearney, Stephen Watts, 12:645–646
- Keating, John, 7:582
- Keating, Thomas R. (Bp. of Arlington, VA), 14:543
- Keble, John, 1:444, 8:135, **135–136**, 10:732, 733, 735
- Keckermann, Bartholomew, 1:677, 12:768
- Kedermyster, Richard, **8:136**
- Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral* (1952), 3:662
- Keefe, D., 10:671
- Keegan, Robert Fulton, **8:136**
- Keeler, William H. (Card.), 1:25, 2:38, 39, 4:419, 8:885
- Keely, Patrick Charles, 2:555, 3:715, **8:136**
- Keeping Hope Alive: Stirrings in Christian Theology* (Lane), 5:350
- Keghart Church (Armenia), 1:702
- Kehr, Paul Fridolin, **8:137**
- Keiley, Benjamin J. (Bp. of Savannah), 1:162, 12:710
- Keilschriftbibliographie* (Pohl), 11:435
- Keim, Karl Theodor, 5:521, 7:848
- KEK (Council of European Churches), 4:297, 298
- Kelaytâ, J., 5:6
- Kele, Richard, 3:151
- Keller, Edward, 14:357
- Keller, James, 3:563, **8:137**
- Keller, Pius, 1:890
- Kellogg-Briand Pact (1928), 10:745, 747
- Kells, Book of, **8:138–139**, 139, 9:127
- Kells Abbey (Ireland), **8:138**
- Kelly, Edward J. (Bp. of Idaho), 7:290–291
- Kelly, Francis Clement (Bp. of Oklahoma City and Tulsa), 3:478, 8:114, **137–138**, 10:575–576
- Kelly, Gerald Andrew, **8:139**, 10:195
- Kelly, J., 3:245
- Kelly, Michael Vincent, **8:139–140**
- Kelly, Thomas Cajetan (Abp. of Louisville), 8:818–819
- Kelsen, Hans, 8:400, 11:545–546
- Kelso Abbey (Scotland), 8:169
- Kemble, John, St., **5:237**, 8:140–141, 140, 10:495
- Kemp, Boniface, 5:237
- Kemp, John (Card.), 3:72, 481, **8:141**
- Kemp, Thomas (Bp. of London), **8:141**
- Kempe, John. *See* Kemp, John
- Kempe, Margery, **8:141–142**
- Kemper, Jackson, 5:297
- Kempf, Nikolaus, 3:192
- Kempten Abbey (Germany), **8:142**
- Ken, Thomas (Bp. of Bath and Wells), 3:153
- Kendall, May, 12:550
- Kendrick, Francis Patrick (Abp. of Baltimore), 8:144, 144–145, 169, 466
- Kenkel, Frederick, 1:352
- Kenmare Publications, 4:445
- Kenna, John Edward, **8:143**
- Kennedy, Aimee. *See* McPherson, Aimee Semple
- Kennedy, Edward, 3:460
- Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, 1:356, 693, 3:824, 4:447, 8:252, 10:172
- Kennedy, Robert Francis, 3:460
- Kenneth (Canince) of Derry, St., **8:143**
- Kenney, Michael H., 1:209
- Kenney, Peter, 7:788
- Kennicott, Benjamin, 5:519
- Kenny, Patrick, 4:625
- Kenosis, 4:585, 5:430, **8:143**
- Kenraghty, Maurice, **8:143–144**
- Kenrick, Francis Patrick (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:39, **8:144–145**, 14:455
- apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582, 583
- Baltimore Councils, 2:44, 45, 46
- Barron, Edward, 2:118
- as Bp. of Philadelphia, 4:245–246, 5:144, 835, 11:83, 84, 238–239
- Spalding, M. J., 13:404
- Kenrick, Peter Richard (Abp. of St. Louis, MO), **8:145–146**, 9:742
- Anglican orders problem, 1:438
- Chicago Archdiocese, 3:476, 477
- St. Louis Archdiocese, 12:446, 559
- Seventh Baltimore Provincial Council (1849), 2:45
- Kent, James, 10:191
- Kentigern (Bp. of Glasgow), St., **8:146**, 12:535–536, 830
- Kentucky, **8:146–149**
- American Civil War, 13:405
- anti-Catholicism, 13:404
- Catholic schools, 9:31
- Durbin, Elisha John, 4:950
- early ecumenical dialogues, 8:817
- ecclesiastical organization, 8:147
- Fenwick, Edward Dominic, 5:686
- Flaget, Benedict Joseph, 5:757
- immigration, 8:817
- Know-Nothingism, 13:405
- mission, 5:686, 8:529
- Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky, 13:181–182
- Sisters of Loretto, 8:786
- Spalding, C. (Mother), 13:401
- Ursulines, 8:817, 14:349
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Kenya, 1:291, **8:149–152**, 151
- Kenyatta, Jomo, 8:150
- Kenyon, K., 2:379, 7:764
- Kenyon College (Ohio), 5:297
- Keogh, James, **8:152–153**, 153, 153
- Keogh, John W., **8:153**, 10:343
- Keogh, Raymond, 7:581
- Keough, Francis Patrick (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:39, **8:153–154**, 12:217
- Kephalaia* (Glycas), 6:253
- Kephalaia gnostica* (Evagrius Ponticus), 10:659
- Kephalaiai* (Manichaean text), 9:115
- Kepler, Johann, 1:530, 6:59–60, **8:154–155**, 155, 9:415
- Keppeler, Anton (Father), 5:877
- Kerala (India), 13:712–713
- Kerby, William Joseph, 2:703, 3:279, **8:155–156**, 12:385
- Kerchove, Robert de, 3:82
- Kerguin, Jeanne Marie, St., **8:156**
- Kerll, Johann Kaspar von, 3:123
- Kern, Cyprian, 12:436, 742
- Kern, Jakob Franz, Bl., **8:156**
- Kersuzan, Francois Marie, **8:156–157**
- Kerwin, Larkin, 3:10
- Kerygma, 5:507, 521, **8:157–158**
- Bultmann, Rudolf, 5:543
- catechesis vs., 3:227
- creedal statements, 4:349–351, 354
- crucifixion, 4:398
- death, 4:571
- descent of Christ into hell, 4:683–684
- Neocatechumental Way goal of replicating, 10:234
- Kerygma and Myth I* (Bartsch), 5:522
- Kerygmatic theology, 4:815, 8:62, **158–159**, 13:903–904
- Kessler, K., 9:114–115
- Kestoi* (Julius Africanus), 8:58–59, 59
- Ketcham, William Henry, 8:159, **159–160**

- Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von (Bp. of Mainz), 6:184, **8:160–161**
 Catholic social thought, 13:256
 Kulturkampf, 8:253
 La Tour du Pin influenced, 8:371
 Sisters of Divine Providence founding, 13:181
 social justice issues, 3:620
 works of charity, 3:420
- Ketteler Workers' Circle, 9:124
- Kevenhoerster, John Bernard (Bp. of Bahamas), 2:14, **8:161**
- Kevin, St., 6:238, **8:161–162**
- Kevorkian, Jack, 5:458
- Key (Sherburne), 11:729
- Key to Sacred Scripture* (Flacius Illyricus), 5:754
- Keyes, Michael J. (Father), 12:710
- Keynes, Simon, 1:280
- Keys, as ecclesiastical symbol, 6:763
- Keys, power of, **8:162–163**
- Keyserling* (Franceschi), 5:864
- Khach'atur (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
- Al-Khalifa, Hamad bin Essa, 2:16
- Kham Viet Pham, Dominic, 14:495
- Khambang, Lucy, 13:848
- Khamse, Jean (Bp. of Vientiane), 8:331
- Khang Duy Nguyen, Jose, 14:495
- Khanh, Peter, 14:495
- Khanqah*, 7:616
- Khargeh (Egypt), 1:758
- Khārijites, 2:873
- Khazars, 8:102–103, **163–164**
- Khnum (deity), 4:337
- Khoan Khan Pham, Paul, 14:495
- Kholstomer* (Tolstoi), 14:105
- Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah, 7:545
- Khomîakov, Aleksei Stepanovich, 5:773, **8:164–165**, 12:435
- Khrushchev, Nikita, 8:607–608, 12:428
- Khuastuanift* (Manichaeism), 9:115
- Khuong, Thomas, 14:495–496
- Khusrau I (King of Persia), 11:138
- Khusrau II (King of Persia), 11:138–139
- Khwarizmian people, 4:405
- Kidd, B. J., Rev. on Malines conversations, 9:78
- Kieft, William, 10:321
- Kieran, John, 7:579
- Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye, 5:368, 8:165, **165–167**, 11:294–295
 absurdity, 1:48
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:312
 analogy, 1:373, 379
 analogy of faith, 1:380
 anxiety, 1:540
 Augustinianism, 1:882
 Brunner, Heinrich Emil, 2:645
 choice, 3:521
 conscience, 4:140
 consciousness, 4:154
 eternity, 5:381
 existence, 5:534
 existentialism, 5:544, 545, 546, 596, 12:3, 70
 fideism, 5:712
 freedom, 5:939
 Hegelianism, 6:711
 irrationalism, 7:586
 justification, 8:88
 knowledge, theories of, 8:221
 proof of God, 5:532
 rationalism, 11:923
 religious experience, 5:556
 self, concept of, 12:884
 will acts, 13:440
- Kiev School (Russia), 12:433–434
- Kilber, Heinrich, 14:776
- Kildare Abbey (Ireland), 2:617, **8:167**
- Kiley, Moses Elias (Bp. of Milwaukee, WI), 14:781
- Kilian of Aubigny, St., **8:167–168**
- Kilian of Würzburg, St., **8:168**
- Kilmartin, Edward J., 5:430, 8:168–169, 12:474
- Kilpatrick, G. D., 2:367
- Kilwardby, Robert (Abp. of Canterbury), 5:242
 Convocations, 4:243
correctoria, 4:275, 276
 unicity thesis, 5:817, 818, 12:231
- Kilwinning Abbey (Scotland), **8:169**
- Kim, Stephen (Card.), 8:239–240
- Kim Tae-gon, Andrew, St., 8:233–234, 233, 239
- Kimbanguism, 4:109–110
- Çimchi, David, 2:355, 4:493, 5:509
- Çimchi, Joseph, 5:509
- Çimchi, Moses, 5:509
- Kimpfler, Gregor, 12:735
- Kimura, Anthony, Bl., 7:732
- Kimura, Leonard, Bl., 7:732
- Kimura, Sebastian, Bl., 7:733
- Kind Words From Your Pastor* (Noll), 10:410
- Kindekens, Peter, **8:169**, 820–821
- Kindergarten system, 6:13–14
- Al-Kindī, 'Abd Al-Masih, 1:621, 671, 672, 813, 940, **8:169–170**
- Al-Kindī, Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb Ibn-Ishāq, 3:674, **8:170–171**
- Kindness, **8:171–172**
- Kinematics, 9:415
- King, Clifford J., 3:286–287
- King, John (Bp. of London), 1:299
- King, Martin Luther, Jr., 1:160, 161, 3:754–755, 756, 12:729
- King James Bible. *See* Bible, texts and versions
- King Jesus* (Graves), 7:852–853
- King Rānavālona II, 9:26–27
- Kinga, St., **8:172**
- The Kingdom* (oratorio by Elgar), 5:153
- Kingdom and Community: The Social World of Early Christianity* (Gager), 10:307
- Kingdom of God, 7:806, **8:172–175**
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 death, 4:577
 doctrine development, 4:807
 end of the world, 5:215
 hell, 6:724–725
 imminence of, 5:338–339
 Isidore of Pelusium, St., 7:601
 kerygma, 8:157
 keys to heaven, 8:163
 laity, 8:291
 lay spirituality, 8:418
 life, concept of, 8:568
 Lord's Prayer, 8:783
 love as seeking, 8:834
 Mark's Gospel, 9:186
 Parousia, 10:901
 Resurrection of Christ, 12:157–159
- The Kingdom of God in America* (Niebuhr), 10:386
- The Kingdom of Lovers* (Rutherford), 12:439
- Kingdom of the Antichrist* (Malagrida), 9:65–66
- Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes (Yugoslavia), 10:698
See also Yugoslavia
- Kings, Books of, **8:175–177**
 altars in, 1:319–320
 Baal, 2:2
 Beelzebul, 2:200
 Benjamin (tribe), 2:282–283
 book of the Law, 8:397
 Canaanite ritual references in, 14:271
 Christian healing, 6:678
 deportations in, 4:674
 edification, 5:84
 Edomites, 5:87

- Elijah, 5:158, 159, 9:63
 Elisha's story, 5:162
 Gehenna, 6:116
 glory, 6:244
 God, name of, 6:298
 heart, 6:681
 heaven, 6:684
 Hezechia's tunnel, 13:120
 high priests, 6:824
 as history, 8:176–177
 inheritance, 7:464
 Judith, Canticle of, 8:45
 justice of men, 8:73
 leprosy, 8:509, 510
 magic, 9:39
 Passover, 10:933, 934
 peace, 11:49
 pilgrimages, 11:342
 possession by God, 13:441
 precious stones, 11:646
 reading today, 8:177
 religious reform in, 4:703
 seraphim, 13:6
 serpent as symbol, 13:20
 Shechem, 13:72
 sin, 13:143
 slavery, 13:206
 Solomon, 13:305
 soul, 13:336
 spirit, 13:424
 temple liturgy, 8:434
 as theology, 8:177
- Kings and kingship, 1:477–478, 479, 3:424, 9:105–106, 534, 779–780
- King's Book, 4:546
- King's College Chapel (Cambridge, England), 3:697
- King's School (Canterbury, England), 3:263
- Kingship, in the ancient Near East, **8:178–180**, 392, 13:311–312
- Kingston Archdiocese (Jamaica), 7:800
- Kingu (Babylonian deity), 4:337
- Kinloss Abbey (Scotland), **8:180**
- Kinnamos (Byzantine historian), 2:776
- Kinney, John F. (Bp. of Bismarck), 2:423
- Kino, Eusebio Francisco, 1:687, 7:785–786, **8:180**
- Kinsey, A., 5:397
- Kinuya, Leo, St., 7:732
- Kippley, John, 10:176
- Kipystensky, Zachary, 12:433
- Kirby, Luke, St., 2:922, 5:228, 717, **8:180–181**, 13:82
- Der Kirchenfreund* (periodical), 12:726
- Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands* (Freidrich), 6:3
- Kirchengeschichte von Spanien* (Gams), 6:86
- Kirchenlexikon* (Wetzer and Welte), 5:207
- Kirchenzeitung* (newspaper), 10:558
- Kircher, Athanasius, 7:782, 8:181, **181**
- Kircher Museum, 8:181
- Kirchner, Timothy, 4:61
- Kireev, A. A., 12:435
- Kirget Shema' synagogue (Galilee, Israel), 13:678
- Kiribati (Oceania), 10:531
- Kiril (archbishop of Plovdiv), 10:685
- Kirk, Kenneth Escott (Bp. of Oxford), **8:181–182**
- Kirk, Russell Amos, **8:182**
- Kirkby, Edward (Abbot), 12:245
- Kirkman, Richard, Bl., 5:228, **8:183**
- Kirkstall Abbey (England), 8:183, **183–184**
- Kirland, John, 3:472
- Kirlin, Joseph, **8:184**
- Kirsch, Felix M., 3:283
- Kirsch, Johann Peter, 8:184, **184–185**
- Kirylyuk, Filip, 11:584
- Kisai, Diogo, St., 7:732
- Kisaku, John, Bl., 7:734
- Kisemanito (Great Spirit) Center (Alberta, Canada), 3:11
- Kish (Sumerian city), 2:3
- Kismet, **8:185**
- Kiss of Peace, 1:185, **8:185**, 650
- Kitāb al-Amanāt wal-I'tiqādāt (Beliefs and Opinions)* (Sa'adia ben Joseph), 7:863, 12:450
- Kitāb al-Asrār (The Book of Secrets)* (Rhazes), 12:210
- Kitāb al-Hāwī* (Rhazes), 12:210
- Kitāb al-Hudā (Book of Guidance)*, 9:195
- Kitāb al-Intiṣār* (Nyberg, ed.), 10:74
- Kitāb al-Ṭibb al-Manṣūrī* (Rhazes), 12:210
- Kitāb Jāmi'as-Ṣalawāt wal-Tasābīḥ (Collection of Prayers and Praises)* (Sādia ben Joseph), 12:450
- Kitbarmung, Nicholas Bunker, Bl., **8:185–186**
- Kittel, Gerhard, 2:386, **8:186**
- Kittel, Rudolf, 2:355–356, 384, 5:520, **8:186**
- Kittel-Kahle Bible edition, 2:355–356, 357
- Kiuni, Anthony, Bl., 7:733
- Kivengere, Festo (Bp.), 1:443
- Kiyemon, Luke, Bl., 7:734
- Kiyota, Magdalene, Bl., 7:734
- Kizaiyemon, Michael, Bl., 7:734
- Kjeld, St., **8:186–187**
- Klagenfurt seminary church (Austria), 3:712
- Klages, Ludwig, 8:579–580
- Klassen, John (Father), 12:553
- Klauck, H. J., 14:858–859
- Klausner, Joseph, 8:13
- Klein, Félix, 1:355
- Klein, Jacob, 6:44
- Klein, Luise, 1:732
- Klein, Melanie, 6:568–569
- Kleinclausz, A., 1:243
- Kleine geistliche Concerte* (Schütz), 12:792
- Kleiner Hausseggen* (Overberg), 10:726
- Kleiner Katechismus* (Neumann), 10:265
- Kleinmariazell Abbey (Austria), 8:503
- Klemm, Gustav Friedrich, 4:427, 433
- Klesl, Melchior (Card.), 1:911, **8:187**
- Kleutgen, Joseph, **8:187–188**, 11:623, 12:770, 774, 13:286, 14:405
- Kloppenburg, Bonaventura, 7:528
- Klostermann, Ferdinand, 1:916
- Klosterneuburg Monastery (Austria), **8:188**, 503
- Klotz, Christian Adolf, 8:517
- Klotz, Petrus (ArchAbbot), 12:671
- Kluckhohn, Clyde, 4:426, 427, 431
- Kluetgen, J., 12:743
- Klupfel, Engelbert, **8:188**
- Kmiec, Edward U. (Bp. of Nashville, TN), 13:824
- Knabenbauer, J., 3:741
- Knaebel, Bonaventure (Archabbot), 12:568
- Knapwell, Richard. *See* Richard Knapwell
- Knaresbrough, John, 4:168
- Knaus, Herman, 10:176, 177
- Kneale, W. C. and M., 5:504
- Knecht, F. J., 3:243
- Kneeling (liturgical gestures), 8:648
- Knight, Death, and the Devil* (Durer), 4:705
- Knight, William, Bl., 5:232, 329, **8:188–189**
- Knights (papal decorations), 4:596
- Knights and knighthood
 Crusades, 4:405–406, 407, 412, 414
 initiation, 3:518
 military religious orders, 9:625

- Knights and knighthood (*continued*)
 patron of, 12:547
 Templars, 13:803
See also Chivalry
- Knights Hospitaller. *See* Knights of Malta
- Knights of Alcántara, 2:858, **8:189**
- Knights of Columbus, 3:281, 622
 American Federation of Catholic Societies, 1:352
 Commission on Religious Prejudices, 8:190
 founding of, 4:124
 Historical Commission, 8:191
 International Order of Alhambra, 1:286
 McGivney, Michael Joseph, founding of, 9:397
- Knights of Columbus Headquarters (New Haven, CT), 8:190
- Knights of Dobrin, 3:537, **8:192**, 11:439
- Knights of Labor, **8:192–193**
 Church toleration, 7:551–552
 condemnation, 12:462
 controversies centered, 10:541
 Gibbons, James, defense of, 6:206
 Keane, J. J., 8:134
 Pennsylvania, 11:87
 protests against, 10:170
- Knights of Malta, **8:193–195**
 Aubusson, Pierre d', 1:846
 classes of members, 8:194
 Crusades, 4:412
 grand masters, 8:194–195, 384–385
 grand priories, 8:194–195
 hospitals, 7:120
 Jerusalem, 7:774
 900th anniversary, 9:83
 reign, 9:82
 Saint-Antoine-de-Vennois Abbey, 12:535
- Knights of Montesa, 2:858, **8:195**, 12:547, 680
- Knights of Peter Claver, **8:195–196**
- Knights of St. Eulalia. *See* Mercedarians
- Knights of St. George, **8:196**, 12:547
- Knights of St. James, **8:196–197**, 197, 12:683
- Knights of St. John, 5:843, **8:197**
- Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, 8:131, 384–385
- Knights of St. John of Jerusalem (coat of arms), 8:193
- Knights of the Faith, 5:190, 854, **8:197–198**
- Knights of the Holy Sepulcher, **8:198**, 12:243
- Knights of the Sword, 1:221, 222, 8:192, **198–199**, 603–604
See also Teutonic Knights
- Knights' Revolt (1522–1523), 3:430
- Knight's Tale* (Chaucer), 3:452
- Knights Templars. *See* Templars
- Knitter, P., 7:841
- Knoll, Albert, **8:199**
- Knoller, Martin, 10:247
- Knöringen, Heinrich von, 1:848
- Knorr, Nathan H., 7:751
- Know Thyself (Scito Teipsum)* (Abelard), 5:394
- Knowledge, **8:200–205**
 actual or habitual, 8:203
 appetite, 1:601
 Aristotle on, 1:682
 art, 1:746
 Augustine, St., 1:866
 certitude, 3:356
 classification, 8:202–203
 common notion, 8:200
 critique of, 8:121
 definition and characteristics, 8:200–202
 discursive power of, 4:775
docto ignorantia, 4:797–798
 epistemology, 5:301–304
 God, 12:821–822
 Henry of Ghent, 6:752
 ignorance, 7:314–315
 immateriality, 7:345–346
 Lucretius, 8:849
 Maritain, Jacques, 9:179
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:253–254
 mediate, 5:532
 moral theology, 9:856–857
 nature of, 5:303
 Ockhamish, 10:536
 omniscience, 10:593–599
 opinion, 10:610
 patristic philosophy on God's knowledge, 10:960–961
 as perfection, 8:201
 as philosophical problem, 8:203–204
 Piaget, Jean, 11:318
 principles, 5:743, 744
 properties of, 5:303
 reflection, 5:199, 12:1–4
 relation of, 12:44
 Scholastics, 11:804–805
 sensation, 12:907
 sense, 8:121
 similarity, 13:125
 skepticism, 13:200–205
 spirit, 13:422
 studiousness, 13:555
 theology as, 13:923
 theory of reflection on activity, 14:142–143
 Thomistic thought on participation, 10:909
 truth of, 14:224–225
See also Conscience; Contemplation; Experience; Illumination
- Knowledge, connatural, **8:205–207**
- Knowledge, gift of, **8:207**
- Knowledge, infused, **8:207–208**
- Knowledge, process of, **8:205–210**
 acquisition of knowledge, 8:208
 concept/conceptualism, 4:51, 53
 form in, 8:209–210
 immateriality, 8:209
 knowing, 8:210
 problem of knowledge, 8:203
 types of, 8:208–209
- Knowledge, sociology of, **8:210–212**
- Knowledge, theories of, **8:212–222**
 criteriology, 4:366–368
 criticism, philosophical, 4:368–369
 Cyrenaics, 4:464
 doubt and critique of, 4:883–884
 Greek origins, 8:212–214
 Leibniz, 8:456–457
 Locke, J., 8:744–745
 medieval, 8:214–217
 modern thought, 8:217–219
 self-transcendence model, 8:833
 sociology of knowledge, 8:210–212
 Thomistic notion, 13:408–409
 twentieth-century views, 8:219–222
 Whitehead, Alfred North, 14:704
 William of Ockham, 14:747
 Wolff, Christian, 14:808
- Knowles, David, **8:222–223**
- Know-Nothingism (United States), 3:653, **8:199–200**, 10:170, 314, 437
 American Protective Association, 1:352
 apostolic delegation in the U.S., 1:582
 Arkansas, 1:691
 Bapst, John, 2:56
 Blaine Amendment, 2:426
 Blanc, Anthony, 2:430
 Blenkinsop, William A., 2:436
 California, 2:868
 Catholic persecution, 12:562, 572

- church architecture, 3:715
 Connecticut, 4:122
 Irish in public schools, 8:838
 Kentucky, 13:405
 Massachusetts, 2:555, 9:307
 Tennessee, 13:822
 Knox, James Robert (Card.), **8:223–224**
 Knox, John, **8:224–226**, 225
 Church of Scotland, development of, 12:828
 Church-State relations, 3:638
 Presbyterianism, 11:679, 12:24
 Protestant Reformation, 12:534
 Scottish political unrest, 12:834
 Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott, 3:398, 470, 5:252, **8:226**
 Knoxville Diocese (TN), **8:227**
 Knudson, Albert Cornelius, **8:227**
 Knutsen, Matthias, 4:142
 Knutson, Kent Sigvart, **8:227**
 Knutzen, Martin, 5:47, 263, 12:767
Kōan (Zen technique), 14:915
 Koberger, Anton, 10:833
 Kocel (Slavic chieftain), 4:475
 Koch, Alfred (Archabbot), 12:591
 Koch, Jodocus. *See* Jonas, Justus
 Kodaly, Zoltan, **8:227–228**
 Koehler, Walther, 1:718
 Koetschau, P., 10:658
 Koffler, Andreas Xavier, 3:496
 Köhl, Helmut, 6:187
 Kohlberg, Lawrence, 4:238, 239
 Kohlmann, Anthony, 2:44, **8:228**, 10:312
 Koichi, James, 7:734
Koinonia (communion), 5:426, 918–919
 Kokov, Simeon (Bp. of Sofia-Plovdiv), 2:683, 684
 Kolb of Elchingen, Robert (Abbot), 12:671
 Kolbe, Frederick Charles, **8:228–229**
 Kolbe, Maximilian, St., 8:229–230, 229, **229**, 11:450
 Kolde, Dietrich, 3:241
 Koldewey, R., 10:225
 Koliqi, Mikel (Card.), 1:217
 Kolland, Engelbert, 4:503
 Köllin, Conrad, **8:230**, 14:48
 Kollonitsch, Leopold (Card.), 7:216
 Kolluthus (Egyptian priest), 1:266
Kölnische Blätter (newspaper), 12:181
 Kolping, Adolf, Bl., 3:420, 620, **8:230–231**, 13:256
 “Kolping Families,” 8:230
 “Kolping Houses,” 8:231
 Kolping Society, Catholic, **8:231**
 Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans, 7:794–795
 Kombo, Ernest (Bp.), 4:108
 Komeito (Clean Government Party, Japan), 13:298
 Kórnínski, Honorat, Bl., 8:246
Komposition des Hexateuchs (Wellhausen), 14:676
 Konare, Alpha Oumar, 9:77
 Köndig, Raphael, 14:51
 König, Arthur, 5:27
 König, E., 5:520
 König, Franz Borgia (Card.), 1:916–917, 3:200, **8:231–233**, 232
 Königsberg, University of (Germany), 1:233–234
 Königsegg-Rothenfels, Maximilian Friedrich von, 3:843
 Koninck, Charles de, 4:20
 Konings, Anthony, 1:311, **8:233**
 Konishi Yukinaga, 7:739
 Konrad of Vechta (Abp. of Prague), 14:363
 Konstant, David (Bp.), 3:237
 Kontakia, 1:197–198, 2:741–742, 773, 802
 Kontakion, 7:242
 Koonen Cross Oath (1653), 7:399
 Kopp, Liliana, 13:171
 Koppers, Wilhelm, 12:67
 Koran. *See* Qur’ān (Islamic holy book)
 Korea, **8:237–240**, 242, 243
 Buddhism, 2:668–669
 demographic statistics, 8:238
 ecclesiastical organization, 8:239
 maps, 8:240, 241
 mission, 2:726, 9:295, 296, 699–700
 Korea, Martyrs of, SS., **8:233–239**
 Korean Foreign Mission Society, 8:239
 Korean War, 8:239
 Korec, Jan (Card.), 7:793, 13:223
 Koresh, David (Vernon Howell), 4:541, 542–543
Die Korrespondenz des Kardinals Contarini während seiner deutschen Legation 1541 (Pastor), 10:938
 Kosaki, Michael, St., 7:732
 Kosaki, Thomas, St., 7:732
 Kosher food laws, 4:742–743, 8:11
 Košice, Martyrs of, SS., 8:241–242
 Koslowski, Anton, 11:458
 Kosovo (Serbia), 13:10–11
 Kostistk, Geremia of Valachia, Bl., **8:242**
 Kostka, Stanislaus, St., **8:242–243**
 Koteda, Caspar, Bl., 7:733
 Koteda, Thomas Kiuni, Bl., 7:732
 Kôthar (God), 14:270
 Koudelka, Joseph Maria (Bp. of Superior, WI), **8:243**, 14:782
 Kowalska, Faustina, St., 3:61, **8:243–245**, 244
 Kowalski, Jan, 9:164
 Koyanagi, Thomas, Bl., 7:733
 Koyukon people, 1:459
 Kozaka, Matthias, Bl., 7:732
 Kozal, Michał, Bl., **8:245–246**
 Kozka, Karolina, Bl., **8:246**
 Kozłowska, Maria Felicja (Sister), 9:164
 Koźminek, Union of (1555), 2:461
 Kózmínski, Florence Wenceslaus John. *See* Kozka, Karolina, Bl.
 Kózmínskiego, Florence Wenceslaus John. *See* Kozka, Karolina, Bl.
 Kraemer, Fintan, 1:692
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner), 9:320
 Kraftt, Christian, 5:322
 Krahn, J., 3:711
 Kralice Bible, 2:461
 Kralik, Richard von, 10:75
 Kramp, Joseph, **8:246**
 Kramp, K., 3:711
 Kramreiter, Robert, 3:712
 Kraus, Franz Xaver, **8:246–247**, 12:26
 Kraus, H. J., 2:532, 14:857
 Krause, H. G., 10:858
 Krause, Karl, 10:820, 12:773
 Krautbauer, Francis Xavier (Bp. of Green Bay, WI), 14:780
 Krauth, Charles Porterfield, **8:247**
 Krebs, Fritz, 10:277
 Kreil, Benno, 1:117
 Kreisler, Fritz, 8:247, **247–248**
 Kremenz, Philip (Card.), 3:844, 12:787
 Kremsmünster Abbey (Austria), 1:908, 8:248, **248–249**
 Kretschmer, P., 10:93
 Krishna (Hindu deity), 6:849
Die Krisis der europäischen Wissenschaften und die transzendente Phänomenologie (Husserl), 11:232
 Kristeller, Paul Oskar, 7:186, 12:113, 119, 120
 Kristeva, Julia, 1:412
Kristin Lavransdatter (Undset), 14:295
Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte der Synoptiker (Bauer), 2:159, 6:710
Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte des Johannes (Bauer), 2:159, 6:710
Kritik des hegelschen Staatsrechts (Marx), 6:710–711
 Krivoshein, Vasily (Abp.), 12:436

- Križanić, Juraj, **8:249**
 Križin, Marek, 8:241
 Kroeber, A. L., 4:426, 427, 428, 430, 431
 Krol, John Joseph (Card.), 3:58, 8:249, **249–251**, 11:88, 241, 14:772
 Kromer, Martin (Cromer) (Bp.), **8:251**
 Kropotkin, Peter, 1:384
 Krynén, J., 1:532
 Krzycki, Andrzej (Abp.), 11:442
 Ku Klux Klan, **8:251–253**, 252
 Arkansas, 1:693
 California, 2:868, 12:648
 Denver, 4:669
 Iowa, 7:542
 Oklahoma, 8:138
 Oregon School Case, 10:647
 revival in 20th century, 10:171
 Sheehan, L., 13:74
 South Carolina, 13:366
Kuang I Lu (Public Benefit Record, China), 8:428
 Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth, 7:117, 13:852–853
 Kucera, Daniel W. (Abp. of Dubuque), 4:924–925
 Kuchmeister, C., 1:465
 Kuenen, Abraham, 5:519
 Kugler, F. X., 10:820
 Kuhn, Johannes, **8:253**, 12:729, 730
 Kuhn, Thomas, 2:407
 Kuhyōye, Francis, Bl., 7:734
 Kūhyōye, Peter Sawaguchi, Bl., 7:735
 Külpe, Oswald, 7:532
Die Kultur der Renaissance in Italien (Burckhardt), 12:112
 Kulturkampf, 3:340, 642, 846, 5:708, 903, **8:253–256**
 associations, 1:792
 Austria, 1:914, 12:793
 Beuron Abbey, 2:350
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von, 6:184, 8:254–255
 Brück, Heinrich, 2:642
 Cologne, 3:843–844
 heresy, 6:778
 impact on Sisters of Divine Providence, 13:181
 impact on Sisters of Notre Dame (SND), 10:457
 intellectual life of Church, 6:184
 Leo XIII (Pope), 8:492
 liberalism, 3:619
 opposition, 8:160
 Poland, 11:448
 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 8:130
 reconciliation proposed, 8:246
 Reformkatholizismus, 12:26
 Switzerland, 8:255–256, 269
 Kumārajīva, 3:510
 Kumarbi myths, 6:896
Kuṇḍalinī, 14:892
 Kundek, Josef, Rev., 12:568
 Kundig, Martin, **8:256**, 9:605, 14:779
 Küng, Hans, 7:450–451, 1004, 12:729, 777
 Kunigunde. *See* Kinga, St.
 Kunigunde (German Empress), St., **8:256–257**
 Kunike, Jakob, 3:192
 Kuno of Trier, St., **8:257**
 Kunschak, Leopold, 1:915
Kunststudien (periodical), 10:236
 Kurck, Arvid (Bp. of Finland), 5:732
 Kurialacherry, Thomas (Bp.), 7:406
 Kurobyōye, Francis, Bl., 7:734
 Kursulas, Nicolaus, 6:458
 Kurtev, Kiril (Bp.), 2:683, 684
 Kurtz, Joseph E. (Bp. of Knoxville, TN), 13:824
Kurtzman, Lemon v. (1971), 3:667, 668
Kuryer Polski (newspaper), 9:647, 14:780
 Kurz, Michael, 3:711
 Kurz, Otto-Orlando, 3:711
 Kuttner, Stephan George, 3:59, **8:257–258**
 Kuwait, **8:258–259**, 259
 Kuyper, Abraham, 10:262
Kuzari (Ha-Levi), 7:864, 869
 Kyneburg, St. *See* Cyneburg, St.
 Kyong-Hwan Choi, Francis Ch'oe, martyr, 8:235
 Kyrie Eleison, **8:259–261**
 hymns written to tune of, 7:254
 litanies, 8:599–600
 Roman Rite, 12:328
 use in West, 8:600
 Kyrion (Abp. of Mts'khet'a), 1:700
Kyrios, as title, 4:564
Kyrios Christos (Bousset), 7:849
Kyriotissa, 9:272
 Kyūyemon, Clement, Bl., 7:734
 Kyūzaburō, Mancio Araki, Bl., 7:734
- L**
 La Bruyère, Jean de, 5:762
 La Chaize, François de, 1:502, 7:783, **8:269**
 La Colombière, Claude de, Bl., 10:880, 12:491
 La Combe, François (Father), 6:588–589
 La Crosse Diocese (WI), **8:173–174**
 La Farge, John, 1:111, 10:68
 La Lande, Jean de, 10:435
 La Mennais, Jean Marie Robert de, Ven., 2:630, **8:310–311**, 311
 La Mennais Brothers. *See* Brothers of Christian Instruction of Ploërmel
 La Mettrie, Julien Offroy de, 5:107, 255, 261, 931, 9:319–320, 13:346
 La Puente, Luis de, Ven., 1:325, 5:353, 7:782, 8:333, **333–334**
 La Rochefoucauld, F. J. (Bp. of Beauvais), 2:188
 La Rochefoucauld, Roger de, 2:189
 La Rochefoucauld family, **8:335–336**
 La Rochefoucauld Maumont, François Joseph de (Abp. of Arles), 10:884
 La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François-Alexandre-Frederic de, 5:850, 8:335
 La Rouchefoucauld-Bayers, Pierre Louis de, 10:884
 La Rouge, Pierre, 2:523
 La Rue, Pierre de, **8:336–337**
 La Salette, 3:623, 5:857, **8:337**, 13:93
 La Salle, John Baptist de. *See* De la Salle, John Baptist, St.
La Salle, Patron of All Teachers (Fitzpatrick), 5:753
 La Salle, Robert Cavalier de, 1:270, 690–691, 6:732, **8:339–340**, 808
 La Tour du Pin, Charles Humbert René (Marquis de la Charce), 5:855, **8:371**, 13:242
 La Valette, Antoine de, **3:791**
 La Valette, Jean Parisot de, 8:384–385
 La Vang, Our Lady of, **8:385–386**
 La Villeurnoy (Countess), 4:293
 Labadie, Jean de, **8:263**
 Labadists, 8:263
 Laban the Aramaean, 7:484
 Labarum, 3:474, 4:180, **8:263**
 Labastida y Dávalos, Pelagio Antonio de (Abp. of Puebla), **8:263–264**
 Labat, Jean Baptiste, 3:118, **8:264**
 Labbe, Philippe, 7:782, **8:265**
 Laberthonnière, Lucien, **8:265**
 Labiche de Reignefort, Marcel-Gaucher, 12:277
 Labor and trade unions
 Belgium, 2:219
 Pittsburgh, 11:87–88
 as socially defined, 8:460

- Yorke, Peter Christopher, 14:895–896
See also Labor organizations
- Labor issues
 coal strike (U.S.), 13:403
 Germany, 8:160
 Japan, 8:108–109
 labor's bishop, 13:77
 Maguire, John William Rochfort, 9:46
 social justice, 13:242–244
 social principle, 13:250
 Texas, 8:843
- Labor Movement
 Blakely, Paul Lendrum, 2:429
 Chávez, César Estrada, 2:872, 3:460
 John Paul II (Pope), 3:620, 627
See also Social issues and programs;
 Social justice and social justice issues
- Labor organizations
 Austria, 8:232
 Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO), 13:77
 France, 8:564
 Knights of Labor, 8:192–193
See also Labor and trade unions
- Labor relations, 4:117, 743–744
- Laborans (Card.), 3:50, 8:160, **265–266**
- Laborem exercens* (encyclical, John Paul II), 3:627, **8:266**, 11:744, 14:90, 826
 amplification of Leo XII's teaching, 3:620
 Latin American theologians, 8:548
 right of workers to organize, 3:627
 subordination of person to the State, 10:852
 work, 13:263–264
- Laborier du Vivier, Jean-Baptiste, 12:277
- Labouré, Catherine, St., 3:623, **8:266–267**, 9:670, 13:93, 94
- Labre, Benedict Joseph, St., **8:267–268**
- Labriolle, Pierre de, **8:268**
- Labrousse de Loborderie, Pierre-Yrieix, 12:277
- Labruzzo, Pietro, 8:407
- Labuschagne, C. J., 11:98
- Labyrinth* (Ochino), 10:535
- Lacambra, Gregorio Chirivás (Brother), 2:92
- Lacan, Jacques, 4:592
- LACC. *See* Latin American Caribbean Conference
- Lacedra, Pedro María de, 2:596
- Lacey, Brian, Bl., 5:231
- Lacey, William, Bl., 5:228, **8:269**
- Lachat, Eugène (Bp. of Basel), 8:255, **269**
- Lachelier, Jules, **8:269–270**
- Lachenaie Church, 3:714
- Lachmann, Karl, 2:366
- Lackner, J., 3:712
- Lacombe, Albert, **8:270–271**
- Lacombe, Stephen, 4:851
- Lacops, James, 6:364
- Lacordaire, Jean-Baptiste Henri, 3:420, 5:854, **8:271–273**
L'Avenir censured, 8:209
 Catholic social thought, 13:256
 Dominican Order, 12:773
 liberalism, 3:619
 Resurrectionists, 12:174
 spiritual direction, 4:763
- Lacrimabili statu* (encyclical, Pius X), 11:391
- Lacroix, Claude, 2:715, 3:221, **8:273**
- Lactantius (Christian writer), 3:186, **8:274**, 10:755
 aseity, 1:778–779
 astrology, 1:812–813
 capital punishment, 3:86
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 3:474, 4:180
 Diocletian persecution, 4:750
 Divine judgment, 8:31
 Easter Vigil, 5:15
 exorcism, 5:551
 immortality, 7:348, 349
 Lucretius, 8:849
 property, 11:757
 soul, 13:342
 works of charity, 3:404
- Lacunza y Díaz, Manuel de, **8:274**
- Lacy, Edmund (Bp. of Exeter), 5:531, **8:275**
- Lacy, Richard, 5:238
- Lacy, William de, 8:739
- Ladies of Charity, 3:417, 13:177
- Ladies of Loretto. *See* Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Ladies of Mary, 4:534
- Ladies of St. Maur. *See* Congregation of Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus
- Ladislaus (King of Durazzo-Naples), 1:258, 7:938–939
- Ladislaus (King of Hungary), St., 4:370, 7:210, **8:275**
- Ladislaus II (King of Bohemia), 7:213
- Ladislaus III (King of Poland), 3:357, 7:211
- Ladislaus of Gielniów, Bl., **8:275**
- Lady Lohengrin* (Oldmeadow), 10:583
- Laelius, 1:369
- Laetamur magnopere* (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 3:238
- Laetare Jerusalem* (papal bull, Paul III), 11:22, 14:168
- Laetare Medal*, 10:462
- Laetentur coeli* (Council of Florence), 2:174
- Laetus, St., **8:275–276**
- LaFarge, Christopher G., 8:276–277
- LaFarge, John (1835-1910), 8:276
- LaFarge, John (1880-1963), 1:160, 8:277–278, 13:475, 14:244
- LaFarge, John L. B. (1865-1938), 8:277
- LaFarge family, **8:276–278**
- Lafayette Diocese (IN), 7:416
- Lafayette Diocese (LA), **8:278**
- Lafever, Minard, 3:715
- Lafitau, Joseph François, **8:279**
- Lafliche, Louis François Richer, **8:279–280**
- Laforgue, Jules, 5:160
- Lafortune, Bellarmine, 1:210
- Lafosse, Louis François Martin, 3:535
- Lagasca, Pedro, 1:236
- Laghi, Pio (Card.), 1:585, 655
- Lagny-sur-Marne Abbey (France), **8:280**
- Lagrange, Joseph Louis, 11:543
- Lagrange, Marie Joseph, 3:21, 5:50–51, **8:280–281**, 281
 Bible texts, 2:367
 biblical archaeology, 2:380
 biblical exegesis, 5:520
 biblical interpretation, 4:792
 pentateuchal studies, 11:94
 serpent as symbol, 13:19
- Lagrené, Théodore de, 3:498
- Lagrima de S. Pietro* (Lasso), 8:343
- Lahaqat Nebi'im* (Abrabanel), 1:36
- Laharpe, Frédéric, 1:252
- Laicism, 1:517, 518, 3:802, 5:855, 8:160, **281–284**
See also Church and State
- Laicization (Loss of the Clerical State), **8:284–287**
- Laïcs en premières lignes* (Cardijn), 3:103
- Laïcus* (laity), 8:293
- Laïkos* (laity), 8:414
- Laima (Baltic region deity), 2:36
- Laimbeckhoven, Gottfried von, 3:498
- Laínez, Diego, 7:782, **8:287–288**
 Abercromby, Robert, 1:20

- Laínez, Diego (*continued*)
 Poissy Conference, 7:167
 preaching, 11:621
 scholasticism, 12:766
 University of Alcalá, 1:236
- Laistner, M. L. W., 4:529
- Laity
 active life, 1:83
 African American, 1:159–160
 altars, 1:317
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
ars moriendi, 1:728, 732
 Australia, 1:906–907
 Carmelites, 3:144
 catechists, 3:248–249
 Catholic Action, 3:275–278
 Christian Family Movement, 3:536
Christifideles laici, 3:549
 church architecture, 3:712, 715
 Church property, 3:726
 Church-State relations, 3:643
 Council on the Laity, 3:626–627
 during Protestant Reformation, 12:12–13
 holiness, universal call to, 7:5–7
 liturgical movement, 3:623, 716
 Middle Ages, 3:413
 mission, 3:624
 19th–20th century overview, 3:622
 papal decorations for, 4:595–596
 preaching, 11:631–632
 rights and duties of, 5:39
sensus fidelium, 12:917
 sodalities federation, 13:294–295
 Vatican Council II, 1:916
 vocations of, 12:865
 women, role of, 14:820–821
 works of charity, 3:413, 416, 419–420
- Laity, Canon Law, 3:36, 57, **8:288–289**
 concept of, 8:290
 lay state, 8:295
 lay-clergy jurisdiction, 8:295
 power of governance, 6:374
- Laity, formation and education of, **8:289–290**
- Laity, theology of, **8:290–292**
 Church organization and life, 8:292
 liturgical movement, 8:674–675
 postconciliar developments, 8:292–293
 royal priesthood, 8:292
 secular character, 8:292
 vocation and mission, 8:291–292
- Laity in the Middle Ages, **8:293–297**
- Lakanal, Joseph, 5:975
- Lake, Kirsopp, 2:367, **8:297–298**
- Lake Huleh (Israel), 7:1027
- Lalande, M. R., 3:438
- Lalemant, Gabriel, 9:227, 10:435
- Lallemant, Charles, 3:4
- Lallemant, Jacques Philippe, **8:298**
- Lallemant, Louis, 3:310, 7:309, **8:298**
- Lalor, Juvenal, 12:540
- Lalor, Teresa (Mother), 6:147, 8:299, **299**
- Lamaism, **8:299**
- Lamarca, Emilio, 1:652
- Lamarck, J. B. de, 2:403, 5:260
- Lamb, as symbol, 4:393
- Lamb of God, **8:299–302**
 exegesis, 8:299–301
 iconography, 8:302
 theology, 8:301–302
- Lambach Abbey (Austria), 1:909, **8:302–303**
- Lambert (Bp. of Arras), 1:722
- Lambert, Johann, 5:47
- Lambert, Louis Aloysius, **8:303**
- Lambert, Mark. *See* Barkworth, Mark, Bl.
- Lambert, W. G., 5:268
- Lambert de la Motte, Pierre (Bp. of Berith), 3:497, 4:113–114, **8:303–304**, 10:810, 977
- Lambert le Bègue, 2:204
- Lambert of Auxerre, 1:927
- Lambert of Hersfeld, 1:462
- Lambert of Maastricht, St., 7:144, **8:304**, 563, 10:255, 12:246
- Lambert of Saint-Bertin (Abbot), **8:304–305**, 12:540
- Lambert of Saint-Omer, 5:206, **8:304**, 12:540
- Lambert of Spoleto (German Emperor), 2:500, 7:923, 924, **8:305**
- Lambertenghi of Como, Geremia, Bl., **8:305**
- Lamberti, Wynand (Abbot), 12:292
- Lambertian charism of the Cross, 8:835
- Lambertini, Imelda, Bl., **8:305**
- Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo. *See* Benedict XIV (Pope)
- Lambeth, Council of (1281), 3:231, 240
- Lambeth Conferences, 1:440–441, 577, 2:525, 5:721, **8:305–306**
See also Anglicanism
- Lambeth Quadrilateral, 1:433, 445, **8:306**
- Lambing, Andrew Arnold, **8:306–307**, 307
- Lambres, Benoît, 3:192
- Lambruschini, Ferdinando (Abp.), 7:180
- Lambruschini, Luigi (Card.), **8:307–308**
- Lamb's Chapel v. Center Moriches Union Free School District* (1993), 3:664
- Lambton, Joseph, Bl., 5:232, **8:308**
- The Lame Shall Enter First* (O'Connor), 10:547
- Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de, **8:308–310**
 Assumptionists, 1:801
 Astros, Paul Thérèse David d', 1:813–814
L'Avenir founding, 8:271
 Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 2:478
 Bonnetty, Augustin, 2:508
 Bruté de Rémur, Simon William Gabriel, 2:651
 Catholic liberalism, 5:854
 Church history, 6:877
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:823
 Dupanloup, Félix, 4:942
 Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:507
 heresy, 6:778–779
 liberalism, 3:619, 642
 Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de, 9:824
 political theology, 11:460
 primitive revelation, 12:193
 religious liberalism, 8:541
 Rohrbacher, René François, 12:290
 traditionalism of, 14:138, 139
 Ultramontainism, 10:847
- Lamennais, Jean Marie de, 1:311
- Lament, Boleslawa Maria, Bl., **8:311**
- Lamentabili sane exitu* (papal decree, Pius X), 5:712, 6:779, **8:311–312**, 11:389, 12:228, 774–775
- Lamentatio peccatricis animae* (Hilbert of Lavardin), 9:459
- Lamentationes obscurorum virorum* (Gratius), 6:424
- Lamentations* (Palestrina), 10:802
- Lamentations, Book of, 8:312, **312–313**
 acrostics in, 1:72
 author, 8:312
 Day of the Lord, 4:547
 form and content, 8:312–313
 kingship, 8:179
 sin, gravity of, 13:153
 soul, 13:336
 spirit, 13:424

- Laments, as Psalm genre, 11:795, 797
- Laminne, J., 13:593
- Lamoricière, Louis de, 14:937
- Lamormaini, Wilhelm, 7:783, **8:313**
- Lamourette, A. (Bp.), 8:905
- Lamp of the Sanctuary* (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:82
- Lampadius (Roman consul), 3:406
- Lampe, J. F., 3:151
- Lampel, Antonia (Mother Frances), 5:886
- Lampley, William, Bl., 5:230, **8:313**
- Lampport, Matthew, Bl., 7:579
- Lamps and Lighting, Early Christian, **8:313–314**
- Lampsacus, synod of (365), 1:51
- Lamy, Bernard, **8:314–315**, 9:75–76, 11:622, 12:765
- Lamy, François, **8:315**, 9:74, 75–76, 12:770
- Lamy, Jean Baptiste (John Baptist) (Abp. of Santa Fe), 3:857, **8:315–316**, 10:287, 12:675–676, 676
- Lamy of Santa Fe* (Horgan), 10:287
- Lana-Terzi, F., 3:418
- Lancelot* (Percy), 11:114
- Lancelotti, Giovanni Paolo, **8:316–317**
- Lanciani, R., 3:860
- Lancicus, Nicholas, Ven., 7:782, **8:317**
- Land, Philip S., **8:317–318**
- Land O'Lakes statement (1967), 1:54–55
- Landa, Diego de (Bp. of Yucatán), **8:318–319**
- Landelin, SS., **8:319**, 741
- Landersdorfer, Simon K. (Bp.), 3:711
- Landévennec Abbey (France), **8:319–320**, 320, 321
- Landini, Francesco, **8:320–321**, 685
- Landmark Baptist Movement, 2:80
- Landnámabók* (late twelfth century), 10:445
- Lando (Pope), **8:321–322**
- Lando of Sezze. *See* Innocent III (Antipope)
- Landoald, St., **8:322**
- Landos, Agapius, 6:458
- Landrich, SS. *See* Landry, SS.
- Landry, SS., **8:322**
- Landry of Paris (Bp. of Paris), 8:322
- Landry of Soignies (Bp.), 8:322
- Landsberg, Herrade de, 1:544
- Landsberger, B., 12:458
- Landskron, Stephan von, 1:729
- Landuin (Carthusian prior), 3:193
- Landulf (Patarine reformer), 8:322–323
- Landulf of Cotta, 5:323
- Landulf of Évreux, St. (Bp.), **8:323**
- Lane, Dermot A., 5:350
- Laneau, Louis (Bp. of Siam), 2:901
- Lanel, Marie Françoise, Bl., 1:722
- Lanfranc (Abp. of Canterbury), **8:323–324**, 10:447
- Aldhelm, St., 1:246
- Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
- Alphege of Canterbury, St., 1:306
- Ancient See of Canterbury, 3:70, 72
- Ancient See of Chester, 3:469
- Canon Law, 3:47
- Church-State relations, 4:243
- Eadmer's transformation under, 5:1
- Eucharist, 1:64
- eucharistic controversy, 5:423–424
- growth of the Church in England under, 5:240
- Hugh of Remiremont, 7:155
- influence of, 3:601
- investiture struggle, 7:538
- Scottish Benedictine reform, 12:832
- Lanfranc (Italian prelate), 1:888, 2:163, 189, 190, 4:726, 6:782
- Lang, Andreas, **8:324**
- Lang, Matthäus (Card.), 1:910, 2:333, 5:583, **8:324–325**
- Langdon, John (Bp. of Rochester, England), **8:325**
- Langdon, S. H., 13:21
- Lange, Carl, 1:603
- Lange, Elizabeth, 1:157
- Lange, J., 5:263
- Langenmantel, Josef Maria von (Abbot), 12:671
- Langenthal, Heinrich, 6:13
- Langer, Suzanne, 12:65, 475
- Langevich, Helena (Mother), 2:145
- Langevin, Gilles, 7:528
- Langheim Abbey (Germany), 1:108
- Langhorne, Richard, Bl., 5:237, **8:325**
- Langlais, Jean, 2:332
- Langland, William, 1:292, 3:605, 5:243, 11:327
- Langle, Pierre de (Bp. of Boulogne), 1:600
- Langley, Richard, Bl., 5:229, **8:325–326**
- Langres. *See* Garnerius of Rochefort
- Langres, Councils of, **8:326**
- Langton, John (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- Langton, Stephen (Abp. of Canterbury), 3:72, 5:242
- as Abp. of Salisbury, 12:618
- Convocations, 4:243
- end justifying the means, 5:212
- exegetical works, 5:517
- Language, Truth and Logic* (Ayer), 8:221
- Languages
- Arabic, 3:22, 13:702
- Aramaic, 1:625–627, 8:361
- biblical, 1:627
- disciple as term and, 4:768
- as liturgical language, 8:666–667
- Lord's Prayer, 8:783
- Syriac language replacement, 8:361, 13:700
- Coptic, 4:253, 256
- English in U.S. liturgy, 2:43, 7:523–525
- Flemish and French at Leuven, 8:825
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 6:46
- Ge'ez, 5:19
- Greek
- biblical, 6:438
- contemporary, former predominant language, 8:366
- early Christian and Byzantine, 2:790, 6:438–439, 8:361, 363–364, 666, 667
- European study of, 12:622
- humanism and, 7:185
- Maccabees, Books of the, 9:7
- Septuagint, 12:920
- translation of word gospel, 6:366–367
- translation of word grace, 6:380, 381
- use in Roman Church, 7:652
- Hebrew, 6:691–692
- Dead Sea Scrolls and, 4:563
- disciple as term and, 4:768
- Duran, Profiat and, 4:947
- modern times, 8:9, 11
- names for God, 13:77
- revival of, 7:186–187
- Sheol (death), 13:79
- shibboleth, 13:83
- translation of grace, 6:380, 381
- inclusive terms, 8:439–440, 545, 13:51–52
- Justinian I, 8:101
- Latin
- Byzantine Empire, 2:770
- Lactantius, 8:274
- lexicography, 2:861
- as sole liturgical language, 6:366
- translation of word gospel, 6:366
- semantics, 12:889
- Slavonic liturgy, 4:370, 475–476

- Languages (*continued*)
 study of, Comenius, 4:2
 Syriac, 13:700–702
 Aristotelianism, 1:671
 biblical catenae, 3:259
 Elias Bar Shināyā, 5:156
 father of literature, 13:16–17
 hymnody of, 7:241–242
 text publication, 2:198
 Tamil, 2:339–340
- Lanigan, John, **8:326**
- Lanspergius, Johannes Justus, 3:16, 192, **8:326–327**
- Lantbert of Freising, St. (Bp.), **8:327**
- Lanteri, Bruno, 1:311, 3:420
- Lanteri, Pio Brunone, **8:327**
- Lantrua, Giovanni di Triora, St., **8:327–328**
- Las Lanzas* (Velázquez), 2:116
- Laodicea, 1:785, **8:328**
- Laodicea, Councils of (343–80)
 biblical canon, 3:32, 38
 cantors, 3:73, 75
 clerical dress, 3:801
 Confirmation, 4:86
 lenten fasting, 8:468
 subdiaconate as order, 7:37
 symbols of the faith, 4:352
- Laon Cathedral (France), 3:695
- Laonicus Chalcocondyles, 2:801
- Laos, **8:328–331**, 330
- Laozi (Lao-Tzu), 4:523–524, **8:332**, 10:111, 825
- Lapide, Cornelius A., 5:523, **8:332–333**
- Lapie, Paul, 1:948
- Lapierre, Joseph Bouvier, 2:141
- Lapini, Anna Maria, **8:333**
- Laplace, Claude, 12:277
- Laplace, P. S., 5:260
- “Laplace’s Manifesto,” 6:669
- Lapsi, **8:333**
 Asia Minor, 1:785
 Callistus I (Pope), St., 2:879
 controversy over, 5:450
 Cornelius (Pope), St., 4:270
 Councils of Carthage, 3:188
 Decius’ persecution, 4:590
 libellatici, 8:531
 Lucius I (Pope) liberal policy, 8:846
 persecution under Decius, 1:785, 2:879, 3:186, 188
- Lara, Rosalio Jose Castillo, 13:685
- Lara, Salvador, St., 2:156, 12:292
- Lara Puente, **8:334**
- Larevellière-Lépeaux, Louis, 5:975
- Large Catechism (Luther), 4:78
- Largentier, Claude, 3:758
- Largentier, Denis, 3:758
- Largo Redondo, Pedro, Bl., 4:494
- Larke, John, Bl., 5:227, **8:334–335**
- Larkin, Clarence, 4:776
- Larkin, John, **8:335**
- Larmenier, Victoire. *See* St. Basil (Mother)
- Laroche-Héron, C. de, 4:596
- Larraín, Manuel (Bp.), 4:157
- Larrea, Fray Alonso de. *See* Rea, Alonso de la
- Larrey, Jean, 14:177
- Larsa period (c. 1961–1699 B.C.), 9:529
- Lartigue, Jean Jacques (Bp.), 3:8
- Laruel, Bartholomeo, Bl., 7:734
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de, **8:340–341**, 341
 Acosta, José de, 1:70
 Balboa, 4:133
 Cuba, 4:417
 ecomienda-doctrina system, 12:613, 654
 native rights, 4:852
 Salazar, Domingo de, student of, 12:613
 slavery, 3:417, 13:213
- Las Lomas Chapel (Cuernavaca, Mexico), 3:676, 677–678
- Las Vegas Diocese (NV), **8:346**, 12:127
- Lasalle, Enomiya, 7:743
- LaSallian Christian School of Our Lady of Covadonga College (Turón), 14:247
- Lasallian martyrs, 2:88
- Lasance, Francis Xavier, **8:340**
- Lascallian Institute of the Brothers of Christian Instruction (Ecuador), 5:657
- Lasco, Jan. *See* Łaski, Jan (the Elder); Łaski, Jan (the Younger)
- Lasheras Aizcorbe, Ruginio, Bl., 7:124
- Łaski, Jan (Abp. of Gniezno), **8:341–342**, 11:442
- Łaski, Jan (the Elder), **8:341–342**
- Łaski, Jan (the Younger), **8:341–342**
- Łaski Statutes, 8:341
- Lasso, Orlando di, 3:773, **8:342–343**, 343
- Lasso de la Vega, Rafael (Bp.), **8:343–344**
- The Last Communion of St. Jerome* (Botticelli), 5:415
- Last Judgement* (Giovanni and Niccolo), 8:22
- The Last Judgement* (Michelangelo), 9:602
- Last Judgment, 8:174
- Last Judgment* (Cavillini), 8:21
- The Last Puritan* (Santayana), 12:680
- Last Retreat on the Praise of Glory* (Elizabeth of the Trinity), 5:167
- Last Supper
 agape, 1:170
 Judas’ treachery, 8:14
 Lord’s Supper, 8:784–786
 painting by Salvador Dali, 12:466
 reconstruction of, 5:419
 Son of Man, 13:317
- The Last Supper* (Tintoretto), 8:785
- Last Supper, iconography of, 8:344, **344–345**, 12:485
- Last Supper scenes (stained glass), 10:921
- The Last Temptation of Christ* (Kazantzakis), 7:852–853
- The Last Three Popes and the Jews* (Lepide), 11:398
- Lasuén, Fermín Francisco de, 2:862, 866, 8:345–346
- Lateau, Louise, **8:346–347**
- Lateran, **8:347–350**
 Baptistery, 8:348–349
 Basilica of St. John Lateran, 8:347–348, 351, 352
 choirmaster, 8:342
 Donation of Constantine, 4:860
 lamb icon, 8:302
 Lateran Palace, 8:349
- Lateran, Easter Synod of (1099), 1:495
- Lateran, John, St., 12:717
- Lateran Concordat (1929), 12:790
- Lateran Councils, 5:242, **8:350–355**, 12:356 (649)
 Convocations of England, 4:243
 Divine and human natures of Christ, 9:216
 (1110), Paschal’s condemnation of Henry V, 10:916
 Cathari and procreation, 4:219
 Dominican order, 4:828
 Gregory VII (Pope) St., 6:492–493
 Honorius II (Pope), 7:84
 Leo X (Pope), 8:486–487
 Maronite Church, 9:195
 Pisa group as basis for, 8:486
 prohibiting clergy from participating in ordeals, 10:627–628
 Robert of Winchelsea, 3:72

- first (1123), 2:880–881, 8:350, 10:838
bullae cruciatae, 2:688
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 2:880, 3:326
 convocation, 4:300
 secularization of Church property, 12:871
- second (1139), 8:350–351, 10:838
 Alberic of Ostia, 1:219
 apostolic administrators, 1:116
 Arnold of Brescia, 1:719
 chivalry, 3:518
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326
 convocation, 4:300
 heresy, 7:487
 Innocent II (Pope), 7:470
 secularization of Church property, 12:871
- third (1179), 8:351–352, 10:838, 14:354
 Alexander III (Pope), 1:256
 Canon Law, 3:47
 collation, 4:706–707
 convocation, 4:300–301
 heresy, 7:487
 papal protection for Dublin, 8:410
 Poverty Movement, 11:571
 Rufinus' opening address, 12:403
 secularization of Church property, 12:871
- fourth (1215), 5:376, 424, 8:352–354, 12:12
 absolute dualism defined, 10:614
 abuse of indulgences, 7:438
 Adam of Saint-Victor, 1:109
 Amalricians, 1:330
 annual obligation to sacraments, 8:297
 Canon Law, 3:50
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:68
 capital punishment, 3:87
 casuistry, 3:220
 catechesis, 3:231
 Catharism, 1:231
 Church-State relations, 2:502
 collation, 4:707
 convocation of, 4:301
 Crusades, 4:409, 7:84
 decretals, 4:598
 demonology, 4:649
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:685
 diocesan chancellors, 3:377
 examination of conscience, 4:147
 God the Holy Spirit, 6:293–295
 immutability of God, 7:356
 impact on papal power, 10:838
 influence on Holy Trinity dogma, 14:196
 Innocent III (Pope), 3:602, 7:472–473
 inquisition, 7:486
 integration of monastic communities, 2:273
 lay confession, 8:412
 marriage, 1:151
 mystery of God, 6:283
 "Pardon of Assisi," 11:528
 penance, 11:71
 Poverty Movement, 11:572
 preaching, 11:619
 pronouncements on origin, 10:667
 relics, 12:54
 religious habit, 12:100
 Rule of St. Augustine, 1:869
 simplicity of God, 13:137
 transubstantiation, 14:159
- fifth (1512–17), 5:530, 694, 8:56–57
 Antichrist, 1:517
 benefit of clergy, 8:136
 Carvajal, Bernardino Lopez de, 3:197
 catechesis, 3:232
 censorship, 3:336
 Clement VII (Pope), 3:781
 commendation reform, 4:9
 convocation, 4:301
 immortality, 7:353
 laity concerns, 8:297
 Poland's rights to Prussia, 8:341–342
 teaching on the human soul, 14:23
- Lateran of Corpus Christi, 8:133
 Lateran Pacts (1929), **8:356–357**
 Bonomelli, Geremia, 2:509
 Castel Gandolfo Villa, 3:212
 Church-State relations, 3:621
 diplomatic immunity, 8:347
 establishing Vatican City, 12:323, 14:400
- Lateran Pacts (1985), 3:627, **8:357–360**, 12:27
- Lateran Palace, 8:349
 Lateran Registers, 10:859
 Lateran Synods
 angels, 1:421
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 election of Constantine II (Pope), 13:517
 Nicholas II (Pope), 10:365
 Latermann, Johannes, 2:874
 Lathrop, Mother Alphonsa, **8:360**, 361
 Latimer, Hugh (Bp. of Worcester), 2:507, 627, **8:360–361**, 362, 12:10, 243
 Latin America. *See specific countries*
 Latin American Bishops' Conference (1968), 10:351
 Latin American Bishops' Council (CELAM), 5:66
 Latin American Caribbean Conference (LACC), 13:187
 Latin American Church, 4:157–158
 Latin American Episcopal Conference, 5:203
 Latin American Episcopal Council (Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano) (CELAM). *See Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano* (CELAM)
 Latin American Pastoral Institute, 4:157, 158
 Latin American Plenary Council (1899), 1:644
Latin Bible of 42 Lines, 9:387
 Latin Empire of Constantinople, 2:739, 761, 787, **8:366–367**
 church architecture, 3:688–689
 Eastern Schism, 2:823, 825
 Innocent III (Pope), 3:602
 Lyons, Councils of, 8:907
 Latin Fathers. *See Fathers of the Church; Patristic era*
 Latin language
 Byzantine Empire, 2:770
 humanism, 7:184, 188
 Lactantius, 8:274
 lexicography, 2:861
 translation of word gospel, 6:366
 Latin language, in the Church, **8:361–366**
 beginnings, 8:362
 Cicero, style of, 8:364
 clergy in Early Church, 8:296
 congregational singing, 4:119
 Damasus I (Pope), St., as standard, 4:505
 drama, 4:896, 901
 laity excluded, 8:296
 liturgical features, 8:364–365
 as sole liturgical language, 6:366
 superseded as vernacular, 8:364
 two levels, 8:363–364
 Latin Rite, 4:92, **8:367–369**, 532, 12:331–336, 428–429

- Latina theology, 5:678, **8:369–370**
- Latinarum litterarum (motu proprio*, Pius XI), 11:484
- Latini, Brunetto, 2:344, 5:206
- Latini, Filippo (Philip). *See* Bernard of Corleone, Bl.
- Latinization, 13:713
- Latitudinarianism, 1:444, 7:148, **8:370**, 836, 12:745
- Latomus, Bartholomaeus (Steinmetz), **8:370**
- Latomus, Jacobus, 3:609, **8:371**
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott, **8:372**
- Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 2:39, 3:709, 715
- Latter-Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, **8:372–375**, 13:234, 235
- Latvia, **8:374–377**, 376, 377
- Latz, Leo, 10:176
- Lau d'Alleman, Jean Marie, 10:884
- Laube, Clifford, 11:576
- Lauchen, George Joachim von. *See* Rheticus (German astronomer)
- Laud, William (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:444, 3:152, 6:824, **8:377–378**, 378, 10:500
- Charles I (King of England), 3:432
- Church-State relations, 3:645
- High Church party, 6:823
- Puritan emigration to America, 11:839
- Lauda* (Jacopone da Todi), 7:692
- Lauda sion salvatorem* (St. Thomas Aquinas), 4:272, **8:378–379**, 9:460
- Lauda spirituale*, 3:150
- Laudabiliter* (papal bull, Adrian IV), **8:379**
- Laudes*, 10:45
- Laudes Dei* (Dracontius), 9:439
- Laudes Deo concinat* (Notker), 10:455
- Laudes festivae* (trope), 14:216
- Laudomar, St., **8:379**
- Lauds, **8:379–380**
- hymns for, 4:257, 5:33, 201, 12:208, 464
- importance, 8:732
- Liturgy of the Hours, 8:729
- Scripture reading, 8:733
- structure, 8:732
- Vatican Council II, 8:731
- Laudus (Lô), St. (Bp. of Coutances), **8:380–381**
- Laugier, M. A., 3:679
- Laumer, St., 12:557
- Launoy, Jean de, 1:267, 2:105, 8:381
- Lauras (community of monks), 2:895, 3:335, **8:381**, 12:452
- Laurence of Lindores, 8:594
- Laurens, Honoré de (Abp. of Embrun), 1:197
- Laurentian Schism, 13:672–673
- Laurentius (Antipope), 13:673
- Laurentius II (Bp. of Milan), 7:920
- Laurentius de Pinu, 3:52
- Laurentius Puldericus, 3:52
- Lauresheimensis*, 3:40
- Laus angeli cum carmine*. *See* Gloria
- Laus angelorum*. *See* Gloria
- Lausanne Cathedral (France), 1:576
- Lausiac History* (Palladius of Helenopolis), 3:594, **8:381–382**, 10:805, 12:60
- Lauzon, Pierre de, **8:382**
- Lavaisse, Benjamín, 1:651
- Laval, François de Montmorency (Bp. of Québec), 3:4–5, 9, 714, **8:382–383**, 383, 14:453
- Laval, Jacques Désiré, Bl., 8:383–384
- Laval, Martyrs of, 5:973, 8:384
- Laval, Synod of, 4:89
- Laval University (Québec, Canada), 3:10, 12:391, 395
- Lavanoux, Maurice Émile, **8:386**
- Lavater, Johann Kaspar, 2:428, **8:386–387**
- Lavour catechism, 3:240
- Lavelle, Louis, 4:24, 5:362, 398, **8:387**
- act, 1:74
- aseity, 1:780
- Augustinianism, 1:881
- axiology, 1:948
- Le Senne collaboration, 8:514
- religious experience, 5:556
- Lavelle, Michael Joseph, **8:387–388**
- Lavialle, Peter Joseph (Bp. of Louisville), 8:817
- Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand (Card.), 8:388, **388–389**
- Algeria, 1:285
- Carthage, 3:188
- catechumenate, 3:252
- Missionaries of Africa, founding of, 9:730
- Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa, 9:733
- ralliement*, 11:900
- slavery, 13:209
- Tunisia, 14:236
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 5:260
- Law, **8:389–391**
- administration and positivism, 11:547
- apodictic, 4:6
- authority, 1:920
- book of the covenant, 2:526–527
- civil, 7:171
- common good, 4:16–17
- compensationism, 4:43
- compurgation, 4:46
- Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:182
- English medieval common law, 2:576
- eternal, human act, 7:171–172
- ethics, 8:390–391
- France, early civil law, 8:801
- human act, 7:171–172
- identification of, 11:545–546, 547
- Jewish, 8:4–5
- liberty, dilemma between, 9:877–879
- Locke, J., 8:745
- meaning of, 11:546–547
- moral obligation, 10:520
- Mortmain on, 9:904–905
- nomocanon, 10:414–415
- obedience and human, 10:506–507
- occult compensation, 4:41–43
- as principle of order, 8:389–390
- regarding usury, 14:353
- Russia, 3:264
- smuggling, 13:237
- Spain, 13:379
- Suárez, Francisco, 13:560–561
- theory behind use of torture, 14:118–119
- Thomistic definition, 8:390
- vulgar, 8:453
- will and willing, 14:723
- See also* Canon Law; Law, ancient Near-Eastern; Natural law; Public law; Roman law
- Law, Bernard F. (Card.), 1:25, 2:556–557, 3:237, 4:114, 9:309
- Law, William, **8:402–403**
- Law, Ancient Near-Eastern, **8:391–395**
- Assyrian laws, 8:394–395
- Babylonian codes, 8:393–394
- book of the covenant, 2:527
- capital punishment, 3:84
- Ecloga* code, 8:473
- Egyptian laws, 8:395
- Hittite laws, 8:395
- Sumerian laws, 8:392–393
- Ten Commandments, 4:6
- Law, Divine positive, **8:395–396**
- Law, Ecclesiastical, 8:100, 421, 450–452, 13:128
- Law, Germanic, 8:452–453

- Law, Mosaic, 7:629–630, **8:396–397**
 apodictic form, 8:396
 Code of Hammurabi compared, 8:394
 collections of, 8:396–397
 Book of Deuteronomy, 8:397
 Book of the Covenant, 8:397
 Decalogue, 8:397
 Priestly Code, 8:397
 as covenant, 4:324–327
 Covenant related, 8:396
 growth, 8:396
 justice of men, 8:73–74
 justification, 8:77–78, 79–80
 light, use of, 8:580
 Reform Judaism, 8:10
 social principle, 13:248
 tone of, 8:402
- Law, New Testament, 4:7–8, 9
- Law, philosophy of, **8:398–402**
 authority and law's origin, 8:398–399
 end of law, 8:401
 historical sources, 8:401–402
 inadequate theories, 8:399–400
 justice and law, 8:400–401
 law and force, 8:398
 morality, 10:196–198
 present need, 8:402
- Law, Roman. *See* Roman law
- “Law for a Defense of the Nation”
 (Bulgarian Church, 1940), 10:685
- Law in Christian Life, 8:403–404
The Law of Christ (Häring), 11:153
- Law of comparative judgment, 9:411
- Law of Guarantees (Italy), 8:357
- Law of nature school, 10:182
- Law of purity, 11:831–832
- Law of the Twelve Tables (451–450
 B.C.), 14:353
- “Law of Three States,” 11:543
- Lawes, Henry, 3:151
- Lawlor (Father), 1:95
- Lawrence (Antipope), **8:404**
- Lawrence (Bp. of Milan), 1:627
- Lawrence (Opimus), 13:27
- Lawrence, D. H., 5:326
- Lawrence, Robert, St., 5:225, **8:405**,
 12:8, 210
- Lawrence, St., 3:224, 723, **8:404–405**,
 13:196
- Lawrence Justinian, St., 6:234,
 8:405–406
- Lawrence of Brindisi, St., 1:911,
8:406–407, 407
- Lawrence of Canterbury, St., 3:70,
8:407–408, 12:536
- Lawrence of Durham, **8:408**, 9:457
- Lawrence of Riparfatta, Bl., **8:408**
- Lawrence of St. Nicholas, 1:433
- Lawrence of Spain, 3:48, **8:408–409**
- Lawrence of the Resurrection, 3:136,
8:409, 13:447
- Lawrence of Villamagna, Bl., **8:409**
- Lawrence O'Toole, St. (Abp. of Dublin),
8:409–410
- Laws* (Plato), 5:89, 6:335
- Laws, conflict of, 5:290–291, **8:410**
- The Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*
 (Hooker), 3:638
- Laws of physics, 9:667
- “Laws of the Ancients” (Maimonides),
 10:135
- Lawyers, patron saint of, 5:713
- Lax, Robert, 12:540
- Laxism, **8:410–411**, 9:863
 Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 Augustinianism, 1:885
 Busenbaum, Hermann, 2:716
 Candido, Vincenzo, 3:13
 Caramuel, Juan Lobkowitz, 3:99
 Cárdenas, Juan de, 3:102
 casuistry, 3:221
 condemned by Alexander VII (Pope),
 10:844
 conscience, 4:145
 heresy of, 6:777
 Sánchez, Juan, 12:658
- Lay apostolates, 3:276, 4:40–41, 335,
 443–444
- Lay communion, 4:36–38
- Lay confession, 8:295, **411–412**, 412
- Lay congresses, American Catholic,
 1:160, 351–352, **8:412**
- Lay documents, 11:92
- The Lay Folks' Catechism*, 3:231, 240,
 4:8
- Lay formation, 8:289, 289–290
- Lay hermit movements (12th–13th
 centuries), 3:130–131, 140
- The Lay Members of Christ's Faithful
 People* (apostolic exhortation, John
 Paul II), 8:292–293
- Lay ministries, 8:289, 289–290, 9:652,
 653–654
- Lay movements, 8:417–418, 453–454,
 454
- Lay policy, 8:282
- Lay spirituality, **8:412–419**
 early twentieth-century, 8:416
 historical survey, 8:413–414
 Middle Ages, 8:414–415
 New Testament foundations, 8:413
- postconciliar, 8:417–418
- Reformation to modern times,
 8:416–417
- twenty-first century, 8:418–419
- Vatican Council II, 8:413, 416–417
- Lay trusteeism, 14:540–541
- Laya, F. L., 2:858
- Laymann, Paulus, 1:311, 7:782, **8:419**
- Layne, Francisco, 7:411–412
- Lazarists
 China, 3:498, 499
 France, 7:126
 works of charity, 3:419
See also Vincentians
- Lazarus (biblical figure), 8:37, **419–421**
- Lazarus* (Schubert), 12:787
- Lazarus the Confessor, St., **8:421**
- Lazius, Wolfgang, 1:13–14
- LBJ. *See* Little Brothers of Jesus (LBJ)
- LCM. *See* Little Company of Mary
- LCWR. *See* Leadership Conference of
 Women Religious in the U.S.A.
 (LCWR)
- Le Bec-Hellouin Abbey. *See* Bec Abbey
 (France)
- Le Brun, Pierre, 8:647
- Le Camus, Étienne (Card.), **8:431**
- Le Caron, Joseph, 3:4
- Le Clerc, Alix, Bl., 5:834, **8:431–432**,
 432, 12:780
- Le Clerc, Jean, 5:518, **8:432**, 11:416
- Le Clerc du Tremblay, François,
8:432–433
- Le Coq, Pierre, 5:441
- Le Corbusier, 3:669, 672, 680, 713,
 8:623, 12:369
- Le Courayer, Pierre François, 1:438
- Le Cun, Father, 3:111
- Le Donné (architect), 3:713
- Le Doré, Ange, 5:441–442
- Le Fèvre, Jean, 3:51
- Le Gaudier, Anthony, **8:452**
- Le Gobien, Charles, **8:455**
- Le Goff, Abbé, 3:115, 118
- Le Gos de Foulques, Guy (Card.). *See*
 Clement IV (Pope)
- Le Grand, Antoine, 12:771
- Le Jay, Claude (Jajus), 1:37, **8:463**
- Le Maistre, Antoine and Isaac,
8:464–465
- Le Mans Cathedral (France), 3:696
- Le Masson, Innocent, 3:192, 195, **8:465**
- Le Mercier, Olivier (Father), 6:150,
 12:709
- Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, 6:150, 10:291,
 12:709

- Le Moyne, Simon, 6:91
- Le Nain de Tillemont, Sebastian, 7:847
- Le Parc Monastery. *See* Park Monastery (Belgium)
- Le Plat, Jodocus, **8:507**
- Le Play, Frédéric, 2:696
- Le Quien, Michel, **8:510–511**
- Le Quiou, Antoine, 12:484
- Le Roy, Alexander, **8:512–513**
- Le Roy, Édouard, 6:314–315, **8:513**, 9:754
- Le Sage ten Broek, J., 10:261
- Le Senne, René, 5:362, 398, 8:387, **514**
- Le Tellier, Charles Maurice (Abp. of Reims), **8:519**, 12:291
- Le Tellier, Michel, **8:519**
- Le Thoronet Abbey (France), 3:750, **8:519–520**
- Le Vacher, Jean, 3:188, **8:520–521**
- Le Van Trung, 3:79
- Lea, Henry Charles, 8:421, 423
- Lea, Richard. *See* Sergeant, Richard, Bl.
- Lead Me, Guide Me* (Lyke), 1:162, 7:261, 8:903
- Leadbetter, Charles W. (Bp. of the Old Catholic Church of Australasia), 13:936
- The Leader* (newspaper), 10:571
- Leadership Conference of Women Religious in the U.S.A. (LCWR), 1:639, **8:421–424**, 14:309
- League for Catholic Social Action, 9:124
- League for Evangelical-Catholic Reunion, 8:892
- League of Cambrai, 7:669
- League of Cognac, 7:669
- League of Dessau, 6:145
- League of Halle, 6:145
- League of the Good Shepherd, 12:418
- Leahy, William P., 2:558
- Leal, J., 3:741
- Leander (Abp. of Seville), St., 5:773, **8:425–426**
- Arianism, 1:663–664
- Isidore of Seville, St., 7:602
- Pelagius II (Pope), 3:596
- works of charity, 3:409
- Learned ignorance method, 10:374–375
- Learning, theory of, 6:25
- Least Brothers (*Hermanos Minimos*), 10:523
- Leavenworth Diocese (KS), 8:113, 117–118
- Lebanese Maronite Order of St. Anthony, 1:534
- Lebanon, **8:426–428**, 429
- Byzantine Basilians, 2:144
- demographic statistics, 8:427
- ecclesiastical organization, 8:428
- map, 8:428
- Maronite Church, 9:195
- Sharbel Makhlouf, St., 13:69
- Lebbe, Frederic Vincent, 3:500, **8:428–429**
- Lebedev, Alexander A., 12:435
- Leben Jesu kritisch bearbeitet* (Strauss), 6:709
- Das Leben Jesu kritisch bearbeitet (The Life of Jesus Critically Examined)* (Strauss), 7:848
- Leben Schleiermachers* (Dilthey), 10:238
- Leben und Leiden Jesu Christi* (Cochem), 7:847
- Lebensbericht: Mit einem Dokumentenanhang* (Jedin), 7:750
- Lebenswelt*, 11:232
- Lebna Dengel (David II) (Ethiopian Emperor), 1:324–325
- Lebon, Joseph, 1:722, **8:429**
- LeBreton, André, 5:208, 209
- Lebreton, Jules, 4:853, **8:430**
- Lebrun, Louis-François, 12:277
- Lebuffe, Francis Peter, **8:430**
- Lebuinus, St., **8:430–431**
- Lebwin, St. *See* Lebuinus, St.
- Lebwohl, K., 3:712
- Lecerf, A., 2:891
- Lechner, Peter, 12:735
- Leclercq, Henri, 2:839, 5:629, **8:433**, 12:705
- Leclercq, Jacques, 12:776
- Leclercq, Jean, 2:311, 3:813, 815, 5:397, **8:433–434**
- Leclercq, Solomon, Bl., 2:632
- Leçons d'histoire franciscaine* (Ubaldo), 14:261
- Lecorre, Auguste, 1:207
- Lectionaries, 11:124
- Lectionaries, contemporary Roman Catholic, **8:438–440**
- Lectionaries, ecumenical, 8:437–438, **440–442**
- Lectionaries, historical, **8:434–438**, 655
- Lectionaries, Syriac, 5:5
- Lectionary for Mass* (LFM), 8:439, 440
- Lectionary for Masses with Children* (LMC), **8:442**
- Lectionary of Luxeuil*, 8:899
- Lectiones super Boethii librum de Trinitate* (Thierry of Chartres), 14:2
- Lectors, 7:37, **8:442–443**, 10:639
- Lectura* (Hostiensis), 3:48
- Lectura* (Tudeschis), 14:235
- Lectura super Apocalipsim* (Olivi), 5:897
- Lectura Thomasina* (William of Peter of Godin), 14:46
- Lecturas Catolicas* (periodical), 12:247
- Lecture on the Apocalypse* (Peter John Olivi), 5:899
- Lectures on Revivals of Religion* (Finney), 5:735
- Lectures on the History of Philosophy* (Hegel), 3:183
- Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion* (Hegel), 12:69
- LeCun, William, 7:699
- Lecuona Aramburu, Maria Engracia (1897–1936), 14:564, 566
- Lécuyer, Joseph, 11:705
- Leczna, M. Solana (Mother), 5:882
- Leczycki, Nicholas. *See* Lancicus, Nicholas, Ven.
- Ledesma, Pedro de, **8:443**
- Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa, Bl., **8:443–444**
- Ledóchowska, Urzula, Bl., **8:444**
- Ledóchowski, Mieszcysław Halka (Card.), 1:584, 8:254, **444**
- Ledóchowski, Wladimir, 7:791–792, **8:445**, 12:775
- Leduin (Abbot), 12:588
- Ledwith, Michael, 7:528
- Lee, Ann, 13:59
- Lee, Edward (Abp. of York), **8:445**
- Lee, James Michael, 12:98
- Lee, John, 7:575
- Lee v. Weisman* (1992), 3:666–667
- Leen, Edward, **8:445–446**
- Leeuw, Gerardus Van der, **8:446**
- Leeuwenhoek, Antoni van, 2:402
- LEF. *See* *Lex ecclesiae fundamentalis*
- Lefebvre, Gaspar, 12:533
- Lefebvre, Marcel (Abp.), 5:850, 859, 861, **8:446–449**, 447
- excommunication of (1988), 10:853
- John Paul II (Pope), 7:1005
- Paul VI (Pope), 11:30
- traditionalist movement, 3:289
- Lefevre, Peter Paul (Bp. of Detroit), 4:697, **8:449**, 9:605, 606
- African American Catholics, 1:157
- American College at Louvain, 8:821
- Duchemin, M. Theresa, 4:926, 7:338
- Kindekens, P., 8:169
- Lefèvre, Michel, 5:441
- Lefèvre, Peter. *See* Faber, Peter, Bl.

- Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques, 3:606, 5:847, **8:449–450**
 Aristotelianism, 1:676
 Bovillus, Carolus, 2:572
 Farel, Guillaume, 5:622
 humanism, 12:119
 St. Paul literature, 7:166
- Lefranc, François, 5:441
- Lega democratica nazionale, 9:755, 10:69–70
- Legal guilt, 6:567
- Legal positivism. *See* Positivism in jurisprudence
- Legal price, 8:64
- Legal process, 11:547
- Legalism (*Fajia*), 3:509–510
- Legates, papal, 3:72, **8:450–452**
- Legatus divinae pietatis* (St. Gertrude the Great). *See* *Insiuationes*
- The Legend for Use in Choir* (Thomas of Celano), 14:33
- The Legend of Aqhat* (Uagritic text), 14:267
- Legend of the Holy Cross* (Piero della Francesca), 7:811
- Legenda (passionarium)*, 8:436, 639
- Legenda aurea* (James of Voragine), 6:613, 7:711
- Legenda de vita et miraculis beatae Margaritae de Cortona* (Giunta of Bevegna), **9:148–149**
- Legendaries, 6:613
- La Légende de Saint Christophe* (Indy), 7:444
- Léger. *See* Leodegar of Autun (Bp.), St. Léger, Fernand, 1:803, 3:713
- Léger, Paul-Émile (Card., Abp. of Montréal), 3:8, 10, **8:452**, 12:493
- Leges Langobardorum*, 3:41, 8:768
- Leges Romanae Barbarorum*, 3:40, **8:452–453**
- Legg, S. C. E., 2:367
- Legion of Decency, 8:792
- Legion of Mary, 3:501, 622, **8:453**
- Legionaries of Christ, **8:454**
- Legislated law. *See* Positive law
- Legislation, religious, 9:293
- La Législation primitive* (de Bonald), 14:138
- Legislative powers, 6:374
- Legitimacy of children (Canon Law), **8:454–455**
- Legnani, Callisto, 2:24
- Legnano, Battle of, 8:767
- Legrand, Anthony, 3:185
- LeGrand, France Jacques, 1:888
- Legroing de la Romagère, Pierre-Joseph, 12:277
- Léhen, Édouard de, 13:242
- Lehmann, Karl (Card.), 6:187
- Lehmkuhl, August, **8:455**
- Lehodey, Vital, 4:208, **8:455–456**
- Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte* (Funk), 6:35
- Lehrbuch der Philosophie* (Stöckl), 12:774
- Die Lehre von den heiligen Sakramenten der katholischen Kirche* (Schanz), 12:729
- Leia, Peter de (Bp.), 12:544
- Leiber, Robert, 10:68
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, 2:116, 8:456, **456–458**, 11:293
 accident, 1:62
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
 antimonies, 1:520
 appetite, 1:603
 Aristotelianism, 1:677
 atomism, 1:831, 835
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550
 Calixtus, Georg, 2:874
 Cartesianism, 3:183, 4:682
 causality, 3:306
 chance, 3:377
 choice, 3:521
 Church unity, 13:417
 Clarke, Samuel, 3:766
 concept of time, 14:78
 contingency, 4:214
 continuum, 4:215, 216
 contributions to study of motion, 10:19
 cosmological argument, 4:285
 cosmology, 4:287
 criteriology, 4:367
 determinism, 5:395
 dynamism, 4:958, 960, 9:416
 eclecticism, 5:47, 48
 Enlightenment, 5:255, 262
 entelechy, 5:267
 exemplarism, 5:526, 527
 existence, 5:534
 extension, 5:569
 first principles, 5:743
 free will, 5:931, 938–939
 idealism, 7:297
 knowledge, theories of, 4:960, 8:217–218
 logic, 8:748, 750, 751, 753
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:74
 metaphysic, 12:767
 metaphysical evil, 5:488
 monads, 9:777–778
 music, nature of, 10:73
 ontological perfection, 11:119
 ontology, 10:606
 optimism of, 10:613
 panspsychic nature of reality theory, 10:824
 philosophy of religion, 12:73, 785
 Platonism, 11:416
 possibility, 11:551, 552
 potency, 11:557
 quality, 11:849
 quantity, 11:853
 rationalism, 11:920
 reflection, 12:3
 solipsism, 13:303
 soul, 13:346
 substance, 13:578
 sufficient reason, 12:784
 transcendentals, 14:150
 unity, 14:318
 will and willing, 14:723
 Wolff, Christian, 14:806, 807, 808
- Leibold, Paul F. (Abp. of Cincinnati), 3:737, 7:416
- Die Leiden des jungen Werthers* (Goethe), 6:330
- Die Leidengeschichte Jesu und der Christuskult* (Bertram), 5:812
- Leidratus (Abp. of Lyons), 1:186, 3:160, 769, 5:783, **8:458–459**, 905
- Leif Ericson, 10:446
- Leigh, Richard, Bl., 5:230, 783, **8:459**
- Leimon* (Moschus), 10:6
- Leimonos Monastery (Lesbos, Greece), 2:779
- Leipzig, Francis P. (Bp.), 2:23
- Leipzig, Synod of (743), 3:240
- Leipzig debates, 8:129
- Leipzig Interim (1548), 7:521, 11:224
- Leisler, Jacob, 10:321
- Leisner, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Maria, Bl., **8:459–460**
- Leisure, **8:460–462**
- Leitl, Alfons, 3:711
- Lejeune, Jean, **8:463**
- Lejeune, Jérôme, 1:37, **8:463–464**
- Lejeune, Paul, 3:4
- Leland, John, 2:79
- Leloutre, Jean Louis, **8:464**
- Lemaître, Antoine, 11:524
- Lemarié, J., 3:564
- Leme, Sebastian (Card.), 5:840

- Leme da Silveira Cintra, Sebastião (Card.), **8:465–466**
- Lemercier, Jacques, 3:706
- Lemierre, T., 2:858
- Lemire, Jules, **8:466**
- Lemke, Peter Henry, **8:466**, 12:538
- Lemon v. Kurtzman* (1971), 3:667, 668
- Lemos, Tomás de, 1:326, **8:466–467**
- L'Empereur, Martin, 1:545
- Lemuria*, 1:289
- Lenbach, Franz Seraph von, 1:85
- Lenihan, Mathias C. (Bp. of Great Falls, MT), 9:826
- Lenihan, Thomas Mathias (Bp. of Cheyenne, WY), 14:870
- Lenin, Vladimir Ilich, 5:94, 7:196, **8:467, 467–468**
- Leningrad Codex, 2:357
- Leninism, 9:322, 323–324
- Lent, **8:468–470**
- baptisms during, 2:63
 - fasting, 8:468–469
 - history, 8:468
 - lectionaries, 8:435
 - Leo I (Pope), St., 8:477
 - litanies, 8:600–601
 - liturgical calendar, 8:642, 721
 - liturgical calendar, norms, 8:643
 - Polish popular piety during, 11:511
 - Shrove Tuesday, 13:97–99
 - spirit, 8:469–470
 - stational mass, 8:470
- Lentini, Anselmo, 2:263
- Lentini, Domenico, Bl., **8:471**
- Lentner, L., 3:245
- Lentrup, Leonarda (Mother), 7:53
- Lenz, Desiderius, 2:351, 3:671, **8:471**, 671, 12:601
- Lenzen, V., 5:142
- Lenziniana, Mateo Alonzo, 14:496
- Leo (the Thracian) (Emperor), 8:476, 477
- Leo, Leonardo, **8:471–472**
- Leo I (Byzantine Emperor), 8:472, **472**
- Agatho (Pope), St., 1:174
 - Basiliscus, 2:149
 - Monophysitism, 3:595
 - Monothelitism, 7:80
 - papal authority, 12:354
 - Zeno, 14:916
- Leo I (the Great) (Pope), St., **8:474–478**, 475
- Anatolius of Constantinople, 1:392
 - beatific vision, 2:173
 - catechumenate, 3:251
 - Christmas, 3:552, 554, 555
 - Christology, 3:559, 561, 595
 - Church-State relations, 3:633
 - clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:325
 - communion of saints, 4:35
 - Confession, 4:77
 - Constabilis, St., 4:168
 - Constantinople Council II, 4:191
 - Constantinople precedence, 4:190
 - Council of Chalcedon, 3:363, 365, 595
 - creedal statements, 4:354
 - cursus leoninus*, 4:444
 - decretals, legal force of, 4:600
 - demonology, 4:649
 - Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:756
 - doctrine, 8:476–478
 - Easter date controversy, 5:13
 - Epiphany, 5:294
 - Eutyches, 4:860, 5:461
 - Father of the Church, 5:642
 - Hilary of Arles, St., 6:112, 827–828, 11:772
 - homilies, 7:62
 - hypostasis, 7:263
 - juristic function of papacy under, 10:832–833, 834
 - Leonine Sacramentary, 8:501
 - Manichaeism mission in Italy, 9:109
 - Marcian (Byzantine Emperor), 9:141
 - “orienting” the basilica, 2:148
 - papal legates, 8:450
 - preaching of, 11:611
 - priesthood, 11:697
 - primacy of Constantinople, 2:821, 3:595
 - Prosper of Aquitaine, St., 11:772
 - Quinisext Synod, 11:868
 - relics, 12:52
 - simony, 13:136
 - soul, 13:343
 - theology of Church, 3:586
 - Vatican construction under, 14:393
- Leo I (the Magnificent) (Armenian King), 1:701–702
- Leo II (Byzantine Emperor), 14:916
- Leo II (Leo of Cava), Bl., 8:494
- Leo II (Pope), St., 3:733, 4:193, 7:81, **8:478–479**, 12:355
- Leo III (Byzantine Emperor), 7:280, **8:472–473**
- diaconia, 4:720
 - Eastern Schism, 5:23
 - Gregory II (Pope), St., 6:484–485
 - Gregory III (Pope), St., 6:486
 - iconoclasm, 7:280–281
 - Nicholas I (Pope), St., 10:360
- Leo III (Pope), St., **8:479–481**
- Adalard, St., 1:98
 - Anastasius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:388
 - Charlemagne, 1:478, 3:167–168, 425, 426–427, 554
 - Church-State relations, 3:635
 - creedal statements, 4:356
 - filioque*, 2:822, 5:24, 720
 - iconoclasm, 1:123, 2:733, 751, 793
 - rebellion against, 3:167
 - works of charity, 3:411
- Leo IV (Pope), St., 8:481, **481–483**
- asperges, 1:786
 - cardinalate, 3:106
 - Eastern Schism, 2:825
 - Hincmar of Reims, 6:838
 - iconoclasm, 2:751
 - John of Ravenna, 7:981
 - Leonine wall around Vatican built, 14:394
- Leo V (Byzantine Emperor), 7:282, 309, **8:473**, 10:914–915
- Leo V (Pope), 1:139, 504, 2:753, 793, 3:562, **8:483**
- Leo VI (Byzantine Emperor), **8:473–474**
- Byzantine chant, 2:743
 - Euthymius I, 5:460
 - fourth marriage of, 5:24, 460
 - Photius, 2:755
 - poetry, 2:805
 - tetragamy dispute, 1:646, 2:756–757, 786, 823, 4:174
- Leo VI (Pope), **8:483–484**
- Leo VII (Pope), **8:484**
- Leo VIII (Pope), **8:484**, 12:356
- Leo IX (Pope), St., **8:485**
- Church-State relations, 3:635
 - clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326
 - Constantine IX (Byzantine Emperor), 4:175
 - Decius, Phillipus, 4:589
 - Eastern Schism, 2:757–758
 - Gervase of Reims, 6:193
 - Gregorian reform, 5:843
 - Humbert of Silva Candida, 7:199
 - influence of, 3:601
 - Lateran Councils, 12:356
 - Michael Cerularius, 4:187–188
 - miters, 9:743–744
 - reform, 3:600
 - reordination, 12:128

- Leo X (Pope), **8:485–488**, 486
 abbreviators, 1:13
 Adrian of Castello, 1:130
 appeals to a future council, 1:599
 Arcimboldi, Giovannangelo, 1:643
 astrology, 1:813
 Carvajal, Bernardino Lopez de, 3:197
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:213
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:429, 781, 7:669
 Chigi, Agostino, 3:483
 Defender of the Faith title, 4:609
 dueling, 4:929
 election to papacy, 8:486
 foreign policies, 8:487
 Francis I, 6:75, 8:487
 Gallicanism, 6:78
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 Grassi, Paris, 6:419
 Greek Liturgical Rite among Latins, use of, 7:649
 on the human soul, 1:595
 indulgences, 7:438
 Lateran Councils, 8:486–487, 12:358
 Lazarites, 7:126
 Luther, Martin, 5:43, 8:880–881, 14:168
 Michelangelo, 9:603
montes pietatis, 9:835
 nepotism of, 10:247
 Petrucci's conspiracy against, 12:220
 Pragmatic Sanction, 11:582
 pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:607
 prohibited books, 7:390
 promoter of the faith office, 4:706
 Renaissance humanism, 12:118
 St. Peter's financing, 8:487–488
 University of Alcalá, 1:236
 works of charity, 3:414
- Leo XI (Pope), **8:488–489**, 489
- Leo XII (Pope), **8:489–490**, 490
 Alexander I (Emperor of Russia), 1:252
 Carbonari, 3:101
 Consalvi, Ercole, 4:139
 Conwell, Henry, 4:245
 Della Somaglia, Guilio Maria, 4:632
 Holy Year, 7:57
 Order of the Holy Spirit, 7:52
 secret societies, 12:857
- Leo XIII (Pope), **8:490–493**, 491
 abbots, 1:11
 abolition of slavery, 9:61
 Alaska, 1:208
 Alexian Brothers, 1:275
 Americanism, 1:84, 354, 355, 356, 6:779
 angelic devotion, 1:424
 Anglican orders, 4:620
 Anglican ordinations, 5:67–68, 252
 Anglicanism, 1:435, 438, 439, 592–594
 Anne and Joachim, SS., 1:469
 Anthimus VII (Patriarch), 1:503
 apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:584, 585
 associations, 1:792–793
 Balmes, Jaime Luciano, 2:33
 Basilians, 2:141, 144
 Belgian school question, 4:589
 Belgium constitution, dispute, 2:219
 Benedictine confederation organization, 2:254
 Bible studies, 4:791
 biblical exegesis, 5:523
 biblical inerrancy, 7:446
 biblical inspiration, 7:494–495
 biblical studies, 5:523, 10:335
 bishop as order, 7:36
 Bonomelli, Geremia, 2:508
 Bouquillon controversy, 2:565
 bulls as form, 4:758
 Carbonari, 3:101
 Catholic social movement, 2:219, 11:367, 566
 Catholic University of America, 3:290
 censorship, 3:336
 Chaldean Catholic Church, 3:369
 chant books, 3:380
 Chapelle, Placide Louis, 3:384
 Chile, 3:486
 Church-State relations, 3:642
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
 Cincinnati provincial council (1882), 5:145
 Collegio Sant' Anselmo, revival of, 2:273
 common good, 4:19
 communion of saints, 4:34
 Communism, 3:620
 composer of hymns, 12:464
 Confirmation, Sacrament of, 4:90
 Cusack, Margaret Anna, 4:446
 Czech Catholicism, 4:484
 Daughters of the Heart of Mary, 6:682
 dead, prayers for, 4:556
 democracy, 13:259
 Denifle, Heinrich Seuse, 4:660
 Discalced Carmelites, 3:145
 Divine indwelling, 7:442
 Eastern Catholic Churches, 3:817
 ecclesiastical learning, 13:911–912
 economic democracy, 4:643
 encyclical errors condemned by Baltimore Council (1884), 2:46
 encyclicals relating to political and social matters, 10:184
 eucharistic congresses, 5:433
 exemption of congregations, 5:530, 12:100
 existence of God, 6:287
 Ferrata, Domenico, 5:693–694
 historical studies, importance of, 14:421
 Holy Spirit, 4:792, 6:294, 7:46
 Holy Year, 7:57
 human rights, 5:205–206, 855, 10:184, 850, 12:136–137, 667
 Index of Prohibited Books, 7:391
 influence of Aquinas on Council of Trent, 14:23
 intercredal cooperation as form of syncretism, 10:162
 Italo-Albanian Church, 7:651
 justice, 4:236
 Knights of Malta, 8:194
 Kulturkampf, 8:255
 leading a Christian life, 13:838–839
 Leonine prayers, 8:500
 liberalism, 6:793
 Louvain, Catholic University of, 8:823
 marriage, 1:631, 14:825
 Melkite Catholic Church, 1:526
 mission and evangelization, 9:681
 mystery of dogma of the Trinity, 10:84
 natural and positive rules of law, 10:187
 natural law, 10:184
 Neoscholasticism, 3:624
 North American College (Rome), establishment of, 10:433
 Opera dei Congressi suppressed, 10:69
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, 10:723
 papacy under, 10:847
 papal social thought, 13:257, 259–260
 Philippine hierarchy, 11:258
 Pontifical Biblical Commission, 11:476
 providence of God, 11:784

- Leo XIII (Pope) (*continued*)
- Raillement policy, 5:855, 11:900, 12:573, 667
 - Rampolla del Tindaro, Marino, 11:904
 - religious liberalism, 8:542
 - Roman Catechism, 3:234
 - Roman-Orthodox reunion, 6:459
 - Russian repression of Poland, 11:446
 - Sacred Heart, devotion to, 12:491, 492, 493
 - St. Thomas Christians, 7:400
 - scholastic philosophy, 9:684–685
 - scholasticism, 5:712, 10:244, 440, 12:774, 14:23
 - Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 2:437
 - social issues, 2:429, 3:342, 420, 620, 643
 - social justice, 5:205–206, 855, 12:136–137
 - social thought, 13:257, 258
 - society, church as, 13:286
 - sovereignty, 13:371
 - speculative theology, 4:813
 - spiritual motherhood of Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:264
 - study of Holy Scripture, 11:874
 - Thomism, 1:147, 592, 678–679, 2:395, 854, 3:624, 4:853
 - unity of the Church, 12:700
 - University of Bologna, 2:475
 - Vatican Archives opened to researchers, 6:878, 14:399, 421
 - workers' rights, 13:259, 261, 14:824
- Leo Diaconus, 2:799
- Leo Ebreo Spinoza, 13:418
- Leo Luke, St., **8:493–495**
- Leo Marsicanus, 1:463, **8:494**
- Leo of Assisi, 4:136, 5:897, **8:494**
- Leo of Cava. *See* Leo I (the Great) (Pope), St.
- Leo of Chalcedon, 2:759, 825
- Leo of Ochrida, 2:824
- Leo of St. John, **8:495**
- Leo of Vercelli (Bp.), 7:660, 661, **8:495**, 9:450
- Leo Thaumaturgus, St. (Bp. of Catania, Sicily), **8:495**
- Leo the Isaurian, 13:103
- Leo the Mathematician, 2:773
- Leo the Philosopher, 2:822
- Leobard (Liberd) of Tours, 8:495–496
- Leobard, SS., **8:495–496**
- Leobard of Maursmúnster, 8:496
- Leobin of Chartres, St., 3:441, **8:496**
- Leodegar of Autun (Bp.), St., 1:926, **8:496–497**, 497
- Leofric (Bp. of Exeter), 5:530
- Leofric of Mercia, 3:469
- Leola, Mary (Mother), 5:879
- Leon, Jean, 1:92
- León, Luis de, 2:115, **8:497–498**
- Antolínez, Agustín, 1:532
 - Augustinian Recollects, 1:873
 - Augustinianism, 1:883, 889
 - Reusch, Franz Heinrich, 12:182
 - scholasticism, 12:764
- León, Martín de, 3:246
- Leon, Moses ben Shemtob de, 14:932
- León Cathedral (Spain), 3:696
- León de Saint-Jean, 3:137
- Léonard, André-Jean, 7:528
- Leonard, Vincent M. (Bp. of Pittsburgh), 11:367
- The Leonard and Feeney Omnibus* (Feeney), 5:663
- Leonard of Gaffoni, 1:265
- Leonard of Noblat, St., 12:557–558
- Leonard of Port Maurice, St., 1:414, **8:498**
- Leonardi, John, St., 3:803–804, **8:498–499**
- Leonardini. *See* Clerks Regular of the Mother of God
- Leonardo da Vinci
- anatomy, 12:817
 - architecture, 3:701
 - Bible cycles, 2:375
 - biology, 2:401
 - empiricism, 5:197
- Leone, Alejandro (Father), 3:857
- Leonides (father of Origen), 3:594
- Leonides, St., **8:499**
- Léonin, **8:499**, 684
- Leonine Commission, **8:499–500**, 500
- Leonine prayers, **8:500**, 12:482
- Leonine Sacramentary, **8:500–502**
- altars, 1:315
 - Christmas cycle, 3:555, 556
 - concentration of bishop prayer, 10:636
- Leo I (Pope), St. origins, 8:478
- Libelli Missarum*, 8:531–532
- liturgical books, 8:639
- Leonius, Bl., **8:502**
- Leontius of Antioch, 1:527
- Leontius of Byzantium, 1:560, 2:793, 820, 7:264, 8:102, **502**
- Leontius of Fréjus, St., **8:502–503**
- Leontius of Jerusalem, **8:503**
- Leontopolis, Temple of (Egypt), 13:811
- Leopold (Bp. of Passau), 1:912
- Leopold, Fr., 3:130
- Leopold I (Emperor of Austria), 7:216
- Leopold I (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:262
- Leopold II (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:92, 615, 640, 4:483
- Leopold III (King of Belgium), 2:219
- Leopold III of Austria, St., 1:910, 8:188, **503**
- Leopold of Gaiche, Bl., **8:503–504**
- Leopold Wilhelm (Bp. of Passau), 1:912
- The Leopoldine Foundation and the Catholic Church in the United States* (Roemer), 12:283
- Leopoldine Society. *See* Leopoldinen Stiftung
- Leopoldinen Stiftung, **8:504**, 10:222
- Leovigild (Visigothic king of Spain), 6:786
- Leovigildus, 9:446
- Lepanto, Battle of (1571), 3:856, 8:193, **504–506**, 505, 11:374
- Lépiciér, Alexis (Card.), 1:415, **8:506–507**, 12:765
- Lepidi, Alberto, 1:356, **8:507**, 12:777
- Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (Roman Emperor), 12:301
- Lepodius, (Bp.), 8:53
- LePorte, Maurice, 3:192–193
- Leprosy, 4:248–249, 6:670, 7:120–121, **8:507–510**, 508, 11:832
- LeProust, Pierre, 12:587
- Leray, Francis Xavier (Bp. of New Orleans), 1:270
- Lercaro, Giacomo (Card.), 2:676, 3:712
- Lercher, Ludwig, **8:511**
- Lérins Abbey (St. Honoratus Island), 8:502, 511, **511–512**
- Leroquais, Victor Martial, **8:512**
- Leroux, Pierre, 2:640
- Les Dunes Abbey (Belgium), 7:304, **8:513**
- Lesbians. *See* Homosexuality
- Leseur, Élisabeth, **8:514–515**
- Lesotho, **8:515–516**, 516
- Lessard, Raymond W. (Bp. of Savannah), 12:710
- Lesser, G., 3:674
- Lesser Antilles, 3:108
- See also* Caribbean
- Lesser Brothers (*fratres minores*). *See* Franciscans, First Order
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 5:263, 520, 532, **8:516–518**, 517
- deism, 4:617

- Faust legend, 5:650
 Febronianism, 5:658
 orthodoxy, attack, 8:891
 Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, 12:35
 Lessius, Leonard, 1:311, 4:71, 5:852, 7:782, **8:518**, 12:766
Lessons in Logic (Turner), 14:246
 Lestonnac, Jeanne de, St., 4:41, **8:518–519**
 Lestrangle, Augustin de, 8:372
 Letailleur, Jean, 1:396
Letter 211 (St. Augustine), 3:68
Letter Against Werner (Copernicus), 4:250
Letter of Aristeas, **1:665–666**, 10:965
Letter on Astrology (Maimonides), 9:52–53
Letter on the Magnet (Peter of Maricourt), 12:813
Letter on the Mixed Life (Hilton), 6:835
A Letter to a Professor of Anthropology (Tyrrell as anonymous), 9:754, 14:258
Letter to All the Faithful (St. Francis of Assisi), 5:909
Letter to Diognetus, 3:402, 592–593
Letter to Flora (Ptolemy), 5:509
Letter to Foscarini (Bellarmine), 6:61
Letter to Herodotus on Physics (Epicurus), 5:283
Letter to Maris (Ibas of Edessa), 4:191, 192, 5:83, 14:64
Letter to Mill (Bentley), 2:287
Letter to Paula (Jerome), 10:654
Letter to the Duke of Norfolk (Newman), 10:334
A Letter to the Grand Duchess Christina (Galileo), 6:61
Letter to the Philippians (St. Polycarp), 11:464–465
Lettera ad un religioso amico ove si tratta del modo di predicare (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:308–309
Lettera sopra l'opinione de' Pittagorici, e del Copernico della mobilità della terra . . . (Foscarini), 5:825
Lettere diplomatiche di Guide Bentivoglio (Bentivoglio), 2:286
Letters (Hadewijch), 6:605
Letters (Pliny the Younger), 11:421
Letters (St. Gregory I), 6:483
Letters and Poems (Eugenius Vulgarius), 5:447
Letters and Social Aims (Emerson), 5:188
Letters of Mani (Mānī), 9:113
Letters on Sunspots (Galileo), 6:60–61
Letters to Agnes of Prague (St. Clare of Assisi), 5:898
Lettoni sopra dogmi dette calviniche (Panigarola sermon), 10:822
Lettra spirituale (Montursius), 13:28
Lettre à l'auteur de l'article jésuite dans le Dictionnaire Encyclopédique (Muriel), 10:66
Lettre aux Espagnols-Américains (Vizcardó), 14:576
Lettres de M. Cornelius Jansenius (Gerberon), 6:164
Lettres diverses (Litta), 8:609
Lettres d'un royaliste savoisien (Maistre), 9:60–61
Lettres édifiantes et curieuses (Halde), 10:903
Lettres édificantes, 8:455
 Leu. *See* Lupus, St.
 Leubus Abbey (Poland), **8:520**
 Leuchteldis. *See* Lühthildis, St.
 Leucippus, 1:832, 4:217, 9:318, 12:803
 Leufroy, St. *See* Leutfred, St.
 Leuren, Peter, **8:520**
 Leutfred, St., **8:520**
 Levada, William Joseph (Abp. of Portland, OR), 2:871, 3:237, 11:531
 Levadoux, Michael, **8:521**
 Levasseur, Nicholas, 2:901
Levate (Rise), 10:651
 Levellers (Puritan sect), 11:838
 Lever, Ralph, 1:676
 Leverrier, Urbain, 5:581
 Leveson, Francis, Ven., 5:237
 Lévesque, Georges-Henri, 3:10
 Levi (biblical figure), 8:523
 Levi ben Gerson, 7:864–865, **8:521–522**, 13:418
 Leviathan, 4:341, **8:522**, 13:19
Leviathan (Hobbes), 2:623, 4:18–19
 Levina, Emmanuel, 5:830
 Levine, B. A., 14:856, 857
 Levinsohn, I. B., 6:663
 Levirate marriage, in the Bible, **8:522**, 10:600
 Lévi-Strauss, C., 12:87
 Levita, Elias, 3:25
 Levita, Elijah, 6:222
 Levitation, **8:522–523**, 10:108
 Levites, 7:364, **8:523–525**
 Leviticus, Book of, **8:525**
 adultery, 1:131, 13:50
 bestiality, 13:49
 commentaries, 12:548
 Dead Sea Scrolls version of, 4:563
 demons, 13:429
 enmity, 5:264
 glory, 6:244
 grace of God, 9:87
 guilt, 6:570
 Holiness Code of, 7:4–5
 homosexuality, 7:66, 13:49, 50
 imposition of hands, 7:364
 incest, 7:378
 leprosy, 8:509, 510
 magic, 9:39
 Passover, 10:933, 935
 peace, 11:49
 Priestly Code, 8:397
 pure and impure, 11:822
 purification, 11:832
 purification of Mary, 3:14
 redemption, 11:963, 964
 retaliation, 8:394
 Sabbath Year, 12:461
 sacrifice, 9:63
 serpent as symbol, 13:20
 seventy weeks of years, 13:40
 showbread, 13:88
 sin, 13:142, 144
 sin offering, 13:159
 slavery, 13:206, 207, 250, 251
 social principle, 13:249
 Levy, Marion J., 13:280
 Lévy-Bruhl, L., 10:120
 Lewes Priory (England), 3:481, **8:527**
 Lewis, Agnes, 2:367
 Lewis, Charles Baker, St. *See* Lewis, David (Charles Baker), St.
 Lewis, Clive Staples, 1:292, 3:470, **8:527–528**, 12:717
 Lewis, David (Charles Baker), St., 5:237, **8:528**
 Lewis, Edwin, **8:528–529**
 Lewis, Frank J., **8:529**
 Lewis, John, 1:288, 2:41
 Lewis, John (Father), 3:179
 Lewis, S. N., 10:862
 Lewoniuk, Wincenty, 11:583, 584
Lex Alamannorum, 3:41
Lex Baiwarorum, 3:41
Lex barbara Burgunionum, 3:41
Lex barbara Visigothorum, 3:41
Lex Credendi (Bourdon), 14:258
Lex dubia non obligat, 12:726
Lex ecclesiae fundamentalis (LEF), 3:34, 36
Lex Francorum Chamavorum, 3:41
Lex Naturae zur Theologie des Naturrechts (Fuchs), 10:193
Lex Orandi (Bourdon), 14:258

- Lex propria*, 1:11
Lex Ripuaria, 3:41
Lex romana. See Roman law
Lex romana Burgundionum, 3:40
Lex romana Curiensis, 3:40
Lex romana Visigothorum, 3:40
Lex Salica, 3:41
Lex Saxorum, 3:41
Lex Thuringorum, 3:41
Lex Unciaria (88 B.C.), 14:353
Lexicon philosophicum (Göckel), 10:606
Lexikon der christlichen Ikonographie, 5:207
Lexikon der Pädagogik, 5:207
Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche, 5:207, 208
Lexington Diocese (KY), **8:529**
Lexinton, Stephen de, 3:758, **8:529–530**
Leyburn, John, 5:249
Leyden, University of, 3:184
Leymarie de Laroche, Élie, 12:277
Lezana, Juan Bautista de, 3:143, **8:530**
Lezcano, Juan Gabriel de, 1:648
LFM. See Lectionary for Mass
LHC. See Lovers of the Holy Cross
L'Hôpital, Michel de, 1:787, 3:266, 7:167, **8:530–531**
L'Huillier de Villeneuve, Marie, 4:534
Li livres dou trésor (Latini), 5:206
Li Zhizao (Li Chih-tso), 3:494
Liang Fa, 3:499
Liar Paradox, 1:519–520
Libanius (rhetorician), 2:767
Libellatici, 4:590, **8:531**
Libelli, 8:639
Libelli duo de consuetudinibus et statutis monasterii Floriacensis (Thierry of Fleury), 14:3
Libelli Missarum, 8:500, 501, **531–532**
Libellus Coloniensis (prayer book), 11:603
Libellus contra capitula Gilberti Pictaviensis (Geoffrey of Clairvaux), 6:141
Libellus de dignitate conditionis humanae, 3:13
Libellus de formatione arche (Hugh of Saint-Victor), 7:158
Libellus de suis temptationibus, varia fortuna et scriptis (Othlo), 10:709
Libellus fidei (Bachiarus), 2:8
Libellus manualis (Othlo), 10:709
Libellus Parisinus (prayer book), 11:603
Libellus Sacrosyllabus (St. Paulinus of Aquileia), 11:38
Libellus Trecensis (prayer book), 11:603
Liber Abaci (Leonard of Pisa), 10:749
Liber adv. Origenem (*Letter to Mennas*) (Pelagius), 10:660
Liber apologeticus (Claudius), 9:444
Liber apologeticus (Gerard of Abbeville), 6:160
Liber apologeticus (Orosius), 10:673
Liber auctoritatum, 3:40
Liber benedictionum (Ekkehard IV of St. Gall), 5:142, 9:449
Liber calculationum (Richard of Swyneshed), 12:236
Liber censuum, 2:548, 3:319, **8:532**
Liber congestorum de arte praedicandi (Reuchlin), 11:620
Liber contra Mocianum (Facundus of Hermiane), 5:587
Liber contra multiplices et varios errores (Vacarius), 14:365
Liber creaturarum (*Theologia naturalis*) (Raymond of Sabunde), 11:937
Liber de antichristo et eius ministris (William of Saint-Amour), 14:16
Liber de apibus (Book of the Bees) (Thomas of Cantimpré), 14:32, 33
Liber de arte contrapuncti (Tinctoris), 14:87
Liber de causis (Aquinas), 1:226, **8:532–534**, 12:1, 14:26
Liber de civitatis Florentiae famosis civibus (Villani), 12:110
Liber de corpore et sanguine Domini (Lanfranc), 8:323
Liber de diligendo Deo (Bernard of Clairvaux), 2:310
Liber de duobus principiis, 3:260
Liber de honore ecclesiae (Placidus), 10:416
Liber de imaginibus (Claudius of Turin), 3:769–770
Liber de laude novae militiae (St. Bernard of Clairvaux), 3:519, 9:625
Liber de ludo arithomachia (Shirwood), 13:88
Liber de misericordia et de justitia (Alger of Liège), 3:45, 47, 60
Liber de moralizationibus (Robert Holcot), 12:265
Liber de natura et proprietate tonorum (Tinctoris), 14:87
Liber de oblatione puerorum (Rabanus Maurus), 10:512
Liber de occultis mysteriis domus Dei (Stephen Bar-Sūd hailē), 13:522
Liber de originali Virginis innocentia (Peter Thomae), 11:208
Liber de ortu beatae Mariae et infantia Salvatoris (Matthew, St.), 9:353
Liber de predestinatione (Scotus), 9:445
Liber de restauratione (Heriman), 12:565
Liber de sacramento baptismi (Leidradus of Lyons), 8:459
Liber de vera et falsa poenitentia, 8:411
Liber de vita christiana (Bonizo of Sutri), 3:45, 60, 518–519
Liber decem capitulorum (Marbod), 9:450
Liber derivationum (Huguccio), 7:164
Liber derivationum (*Panormia*) (Osbern of Gloucester), 10:704
Liber discipli de eruditione Christi fidelium (Herolt), 3:241
Liber diurnus romanorum pontificum, 3:41, 45, 4:757, **8:534–535**, 9:439, 12:577
Liber ecclesiasticorum dogmatum (Gennadius of Marseilles), 6:137
Liber epilogorum (Bartholomew of Trent), 2:127
Liber exceptionum (Richard of Saint-Victor), 12:235
Liber extra. See *Decretales* (Canon Law collection)
Liber facetiarum (Poggio Bracciolini), 11:435
Liber floridus (Lambert of Saint-Omer), 5:206, 8:304
Liber Gomorrhianus (Peter Damian), 3:326
Liber hymnorum (Notker), 7:242, 10:455, 13:2
Liber in partibus Donati (Smaragdus), 13:228
Liber introductorius in evangelium eternum (de Borgo Dan Donnino), 10:554
Liber iudicum (Spain), 13:379
Liber Jesu Christi pro simplicibus, 3:241
Liber Landavensis, 8:739
Liber lapidum (Marbod), 9:450
Liber manualis (Dodena), 3:230
Liber manualis (prayer book), 11:604
Liber miraculorum, 12:548
Liber missarum, 10:44
Liber mysticus, 10:44
Liber natalis pueri parvuli Jesu Christi (Lull), 9:461
Liber offerentium, 10:44
Liber officialis (Amalarius of Metz), 1:329, 14:131
Liber ordinum episcopal, 10:42, 44
Liber pauperum (Vacarius), 14:365
Liber poenitentialis (Robert of Flamborough), 12:267

- Liber pontificalis* (LP), 5:186, 451, 461, 8:535, **535**
 cardinalate, 3:103, 104, 105
 chronicles, 1:461
 Constantine (Pope), 4:177
 earliest version, 8:553
 Eleutherius (Pope), St., 5:148
 Evaristus (Pope), St., 5:482
 Fabian (Pope), 5:584
 Felix I (Pope), St., 5:666
 Felix II (Antipope), 5:667
 finding of the cross, 4:384
 Lombard history, 8:768
 Lucius, St., 8:845
 Lucius I (Pope), 8:846
 Paschal I (Pope), 3:411
 references to struggles between monks and clergy, 10:581
 Simplicius (Pope), St., 13:140
Liber pontificalis ecclesiae Ravennatis (Agnellus), 14:344
Liber primus missarum (Lobe, A.), 8:742
Liber promissionum et praedictorum Dei (St. Quodvultdeus), 11:874
Liber regulae pastoralis (Gregory the Great), 3:229, 597, 11:611
Liber s. Jacobi in Santiago de Compostela (Turpin), 14:248
Liber sacramentorum (Schuster), 12:481, 790
Liber sacredotalis (Alberto Castellani), 1:486, 12:258, 14:470
Liber sententiarum. See *Book of Sentences* (Peter Lombard)
Liber sextus (Boniface VIII), 1:219, 3:46, 48, 800, 4:603–604, **8:536**
Liber specialis gratiae (Mechtild of Hackeborn), 9:422
Liber Tarraconensis, 3:60
Liber 24 philosophorum (Alexander of Hales), 1:266
Liber usualis, 8:704
Liber viarum Dei (Elizabeth of Schönau), 5:166
Liber visionum (Othlo), 10:709
Liber vitae (the *Verbrüderungsbuch*), 12:671
 Liberal arts, **8:536–539**
 Boethius on, 2:456
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:262
 Hugh of Saint-Victor, 7:157
 palace school education in the, 10:763
 philosophy of, 1:746
 scholastic education, 5:95–96
 University of Paris curriculum based, 10:887
 Liberal Catholic Church, 8:134, 308–309, 539–540, 13:256
 Liberal Catholic Church International, **8:539–540**
 Liberal Catholics, 3:641–642
 Liberal feminism, 5:672
 Liberal Party (Belgium), 2:219
 Liberal theology, 2:120, 6:393, 8:891–892
 Liberalism
 Anglo-Catholics, 1:446, 447
 Austria, 1:914
 Billot, Louis, 2:395
 Broad Church, 2:624
 Church-State relations, 1:914, 3:618–619, 640–643
 Donoso Cortés, Juan, 4:869–870
 economic, 13:232
 Hungary, 7:216
 individualism, 13:255
 overview, 3:618–619
 social justice issues, 3:620
 subsidiarity, 13:567
 Liberalism, German, 8:253
 Liberalism, opposition to
 Ketteler, 8:160
 La Tour de Pin, 8:371
 Lambruschini, L., 8:307
 Leo XII (Pope), 8:490, 492
 Leo XIII (Pope), 8:557
 Roman censure of *L'Avenir*, 8:309
 Liberalism, religious, **8:540–542**
 Liberalism, theological, 8:528–529, **542–543**, 12:739–740
 Liberalism and conservatism, theology and, 4:163
Der Liberalismus in Theologie und Geschichte (Schroeder), 12:787
 Liberality, virtue of, 8:544
 Liberation theology, **8:544–546**
 Argentina, 1:655
 Brazil, 2:598
 Colombia, 3:852
 de-privatizing Christian message, 13:245
 ecclesiology, 5:38
 Gutiérrez, Gustavo, 9:688, 11:166
 Land, P., 8:317
 Luke-Acts, 8:862
 Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers, 9:297, 12:729
 Mexico, 9:574
 political theology, 11:461
 Poverty Movement, 11:573
 praxis, 11:584–585, 586–588
 revisionist theology, 12:203–204
 sacraments, 12:477–478
 self-transcendence model of charity, 8:833
 theology of Christ, 7:838–839
 Vatican Council II, 4:820
 Liberation theology, Latin America, 4:157–158, 8:175, **546–550**, 13:245
 Liberatore, Matteo, 7:673, **8:550**, 12:772
 Liberatus of Carthage, **8:550–551**
 Liberia, **8:551–553**, 552
 Liberian Basilica (St. Mary Major), 3:555, 13:196
 Liberian Catalogue, 5:482, **8:553**
 Liberian Council of Churches, **8:553**
 Liberius (Pope), **8:553–556**, 554, 555
 Arianism, 1:662, 818, 3:594, 632
 exile of, 4:197, 504
 homoousios, 7:65
 Libermann, François Marie Paul, Ven., 7:25, 8:384, **556**
Libert as praestantissimum (encyclical, Leo XIII), 11:784
Libertas (encyclical, Leo XIII), 3:642, **8:556–557**, 10:184, 13:258
Les Libertés de l'Église gallicane prouvées et commentées suivant l'ordre et la disposition des articles dressés par M. Pierre Pithou (Durand de Maillane), 6:76, 11:365
 Libertinism. See *Freethinkers*
Liberty of a Christian Man (Luther), 8:881
Liberty of Prophesying (Taylor, Jeremy), 13:770
Libor epistolaris (Richard of Bury), 12:231
Libre del orde de cauayleria (Lull), 3:519
Les Libres penseurs (Veuillot), 14:465
 Libreville (Gabon) Vicariate, 6:39
Libri III adversus simoniacos (Humbert of Silva Candida), 3:635
Libri IV Sententiarum (Peter Lombard), 9:455
Libri V apologetici pro religione, utraque theologia, moribus ac juribus Ord. Praed. (Baron), 2:105
Libri VII ad Heinricum IV (Benzo of Alba), 2:288
Libri carolini, **8:557**, 9:444
 Adrian I (Pope), 1:123, 432
 Alcuin, Bl., 1:243
 Angilbert of Saint-Riquier, St., 1:432
 Charlemagne, 3:425

Libri carolini(continued)

- Charlemagne's commission of, 10:349, 350
 iconoclasm, 2:821, 3:156
- Libri duo de synodalibus causis et disciplinis ecclesiasticis* (Regino of Prüm), 3:44, 60, 12:30
- Libri epigrammaton*, 9:439
- Libri Feudorum* (Books concerning Fiefs), 5:702
- Libri Sententiarum* (Peter Lombard), 14:329
- Libri tres adversus simoniacos* (Humbert of Silva Candida), 12:128
- Libro de las tres vidas del hombre corporal, racional y espiritual* (Fuente), 6:19
- El Libro del conorte* (*The Book of Consolation*) (Juana de la Cruz), 7:1061
- Il Libro del Cortegiano* (*Book of the Courtier*) (Castiglione), 3:215–216
- Libro siro-romano* (Ferrini), 5:696
- Los Libros del alma* (Vera Cruz), 14:444
- Liburinus* (Gunther of Pairis), 6:584
- Libya, **8:558–560**, 559
- Liccio, John, Bl., **8:560**
- Licet de vitanda discordia* (apostolic constitution, Alexander III), 3:105, 11:499
- Licet debitum* (apostolic constitution, Paul III), 5:530
- Licet ecclesiae catholicae* (papal bull, Alexander IV), 1:886
- Licet Heli* (papal decree, Innocent III), 7:485
- Licet juris* (Law, 1338), 2:244
- Licheto, Francesco, 12:764
- Li-Cheu. *See* Wang Li, Mary, St.
- Lichfield Cathedral (England), 4:330
- Lichtenberg, Bernhard, Bl., **8:560–561**
- Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, 5:263
- Lichtenberger, Arthur, 5:74
- Licinius (Bp. of Angers), St., 1:431, **8:561**, 9:625
- Licinius (Roman Emperor), 4:180–181, 749
- Lidanus, St., **8:561**
- Lidgett, John Scott, **8:561–562**
- Lieber, Ernst, 3:340–341
- Liebmann, Otto, 10:236–237, 12:731
- Liechtenstein, 8:562, **562–563**
- Liège (France), **8:563–564**
- Liem de la Paz, Vicente, 14:496
- Liénart, Achille (Card.), 5:859, 8:13, **564**
- Lienhardt, Godfrey, 12:65
- Liesborn Abbey (Germany), **8:564**
- Liessies Abbey (France), **8:564–565**
- Lietbert of Cambrai-Arras, St. (Bp. of Cambrai), **8:565**
- Lietzmann, Hans, 3:552, **8:565**, 10:963
- Lievens, Konstant, 2:219
- Life* (Peter of Monterubbiano), 10:378
- Life, concept of
 contraception and value of, 4:220–221, 222
 philosophies, 11:295–296
 Scholastics, 11:804
- Life, concept of, in the Bible, **8:565–572**
 Divine judgment, 8:30
 living God, 8:572
 New Testament, 8:569–571
 Old Testament, 8:565–569
 soul, 13:335–336
- Life, concept of, in theology, **8:572–573**
 Heaven, 8:573
 mechanism vs. vitalism, 13:335
 organicism theory, 10:652
 serpent as symbol, 13:21
- Life, origin of, **8:573–577**
- Life, purpose of, 7:697–698
- Life after death, 5:57
See also Afterlife
- Life after Life* (Moody), 13:853–854
- Life and Advent Union, 1:135
- Life and Labors of Rt. Rev. Frederic Baraga* (Verwyst), 14:461
- Life and Work Commission, 5:71
- Life and Work Conference (Stockholm, 1925), 5:72
- Life and Work Movement, 5:72, **8:577–578**, 13:296, 14:841
- Life as a dream motif, 2:116
- Life beyond the grave. *See* Afterlife
- The Life Divine* (Ghose), 6:202, 852
- Life of Alfred* (Asser), 5:772
- Life of Anthony the Hermit* (St. Athanasius), 3:594, 9:787, 11:345
- Life of Charlemagne* (Einhard), 3:160, 5:139, 9:443
- Life of Christ* (O'Connell), 10:542
- The Life of Christ in Recent Research* (Sanday), 12:665
- Life of Constantine* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452, 453, 12:316, 318, 320
- The Life of Father Hecker* (Elliott), 5:169
- The Life of God, the Savior, from the Four Gospels* (Aleni), 1:250
- The Life of James Cardinal Gibbons Archbishop of Baltimore, 1834-1921* (Ellis), 5:170, 12:462
- The Life of Jesus (Jesus-Christ)* (Goguel), 7:850
- Life of Jesus (La Vie de Jésus Christ)* (Renan), 7:848, 852
- Life of Jesus* (Shusaku), 5:219
- Life of Jesus* (Strauss), 5:521
- The Life of Jesus Critically Examined* (*Das Leben Jesu kritisch bearbeitet*) (Strauss), 7:848
- Life of Macrina* (Gregory of Nyssa, St.), 9:25
- A Life of Mary, Co-Redemptrix* (Resch), 12:137
- Life of Moses* (Gregory of Nyssa), 5:343
- Life of Peregrinus* (Lucian), 10:800
- Life of Petrarch* (Vergerio), 14:448
- Life of Pope Martin I* (*Thierry of Fleury*), 14:3
- Life of Reason* (Santayana), 10:204
- Life of St. Ann, Mother of Mary* (Malagrida), 9:65–66
- Life of St. Anthony the Hermit* (St. Anthony of Egypt), 10:968
- The Life of St. Clare* (Robinson), 12:274
- Life of St. Columba* (Fleming), 5:760
- Life of St. Eigil* (Candidus of Fulda), 3:13
- The Life of Saint Francis* (Thomas of Celano), 5:871, 898, 14:33
- Life of Saint Lucy* (Jacobello del Fiore), 8:850
- Life of St. Rictude* (Hucbald), 1:99
- Life of St. Wilfrid of York* (Frithegode), 10:554
- Life of Severus of Antioch* (Zachary the Rhetor), 14:905
- Life of Symeon the New Theologian* (Nictetas Stethatos), 10:357
- Life of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Brentano), 5:193
- The Life of the Servant* (Henry Suso), 6:758
- Life of Wulfstan* (Coleman), 5:772
- Life Philosophies, 8:578–580
- Life Without Principle* (Thoreau), 14:59, 147
- ‘‘Lifeboat ethics,’’ 14:178
- Life-communions. *See* Basic Christian communities
- Lift Every Voice and Sing* (hymnal), 7:261
- Liga Nacional Defensora de la Libertad Religiosa, 6:344
- Ligarides, Paisy, 6:458
- Light, liturgical use of, 1:318, 5:15, **8:580–582**, 13:472
- Light, metaphysics of, 7:319, **8:583–584**, 12:264

- Light and darkness, 9:111–112, 13:819–820
- Light of glory, 2:174–175, 4:336, 6:688, 8:572, **584–585**
- Light of the East* (periodical), 4:508
- Light of the Lord* (Crescas), 7:865
- Light symbolism, 3:674
- Lightfoot, John, 3:27, 5:518
- Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, **8:585**
- Lightfoot, Peter (monk of Glastonbury), 5:530
- Lightfoot, R. H., 5:522
- Lighthouse of International Foursquare Evangelism (L.I.F.E.) Bible School, 5:835
- Liguest, Pierre Laclède, 12:558
- Ligugé Abbey (France), **8:585–586**
- Ligutti, Luigi G., **8:586**
- Lilienfeld Abbey (Austria), **8:586–587**, 587
- Lill, Hansjakob, 3:712
- Lilli of Cappadocia, Salvatore, 1:698
- Lima, Alceu Amoroso, 5:717
- Lima, Councils of (1567-81), 3:234, 246, 252, 485, 10:239
- Lima, Manuel de Oliveira, **8:587–588**
- Lima Text, 8:168, **588–590**
- Lima Text on Baptism-Eucharist-Ministry (BEM), 1:586
- Limbo, 2:70, 8:590, **590–591**
- Limbourg brothers, 11:605
- Limburg staurotheke, 2:730, 735–736
- Limburgsche Sermoenen* (14th century essays), 2:181
- Le Limes de Chalcis; organisation de la Steppe en Haute-Syrie romaine* (Poidebard), 11:436
- Limitation, **8:591–592**
- “Limit-situation,” 7:747
- Limoges, statutes of, 4:90
- Limoges Abbey (France), 3:691
- Limonite, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Limpach, Bernard de, 12:558
- Linacre, Thomas, 3:832, **8:592**, 12:119
- Linckens, Hubert J., 9:734
- Lincoln, Abraham, 3:755, 756, 5:144, 7:161, 13:211
- Lincoln, Ancient See of (England), 8:592
- Lincoln Agricultural School (Lincolndale, NY), 9:395
- Lincoln Cathedral (England), 3:601, 696, 7:154
- Lincoln Diocese (NE), 10:223–224
- Lind, James, 7:131
- Lindau Convent (Germany), **8:592–593**
- Lindbeck, George, 5:829
- Lindblom, J., 5:520
- Linderbauer, Bruno, 2:263
- Lindisfarne Abbey (England), 1:449, 4:449, **8:593**, 594
- Lindisfarne Gospels*, 5:239, **8:593–594**, 9:127, 129
- Lindores Abbey (Scotland), **8:594**
- Lindsay, James, 1:21, 467
- Line, Anne, St., 5:233, 718, **8:594–595**
- The Line of Popes* woodcut (Koberger), 10:833
- Linforth, I. M., 10:95
- Lingard, John, 3:243, 5:251, 572, **8:595–596**
- Linguistic analysis, 1:373–374, 3:352
- Linguistic philosophy, 11:300
- Linguistics, 9:555, 13:551–552, 14:804–805
- Linji Yixuan, 3:511
- Link, Wenzeslaus, 3:327
- Linnaeus, Carolus, 2:402, 5:260, 260, 493
- Linton, Bernard de, 1:630
- Linton, Moses L., 12:562
- Linton, Ralph, 4:427, 428, 430
- Linus, St. Pope, **8:596**
- Lioba, St., **8:596–597**
- Lion, John, Ven., 5:233
- Lipchitz, J., 1:803, 3:713
- Lippershey, Hans, 6:60
- Lippert, G., 3:712
- Lippert, J., 5:520
- Lippi, Filippino, 1:475, 2:375, 3:96, 142
- Lippomano, Luigi (Bp. of Verona), 6:614
- Lipscomb, Oscar H. (Abp. of Mobile, AL), 1:202, 9:749–750
- Lipsiensis*, 3:47
- Lipsius, Justus, 5:394, 12:125
- Lipsius, Richard Adelbert, 7:16, **8:597**
- Liptak, Dolores (Sister), 4:125
- Lire, Louis de, 3:142
- Lisboa, Cristóvão de, 2:590, 591, **8:597**
- Li-Shih. *See* Wang Li, Mary, St.
- Lisieux Basilica, 3:710
- Lismore Abbey (Ireland), **8:597–598**
- Lissner, Ignatius (Father), 1:158, 162, 5:878, 12:710
- Listening, 2:265
- Liszt, Franz, 8:598, **598–599**
- Brahms, Johannes, 2:580
- Chopin, Frédéric, 3:525
- sonata on Francis of Paola, St., 5:874
- Litany, **8:599–602**
- current images, 8:601–602
- definition, 8:599
- devotional, 8:601
- Eastern liturgies, 8:599–600
- Major Litany, 12:283
- Minor Litany, 12:283
- origin, 8:599
- popularity, 8:602
- Roman Rite, 12:328
- of the saints, 8:601
- Western litanies, 8:600–601
- Litany of Loreto, **8:602–603**
- Litany of the Saints, 10:856
- Literae*, as form, 4:757
- Literalism, 4:776
- Literary criticism, 7:185, 8:906, 11:92
- Literary forms, biblical exegesis and, 4:791
- Literary language, 2:116
- Literary Sources of the Gothic* (Frankl), 3:676
- Literary theory, 2:115
- Literature
- baroque period, 2:115–116
- Catholic revival, 4:313
- cursum* prose rhythm, 4:444–445
- deconstructionism, 4:593–594
- dialogue as genre of, 4:728
- Greek language and Christian literature, 6:439
- history of Christian literature, 6:880
- influence of sermons, 11:634–635
- inquisition’s influence, 7:491
- popular, 8:527–528
- profanity in, 11:739
- Puritan influence, 11:840
- spiritual elevations, 13:455
- transcendental principle of, 4:373–374
- See also* Drama; Poetry; Prose; *specific authors*
- Lith, Francis van, 7:429
- Lithuania, **8:603–609**, 605, 606, 12:421
- Casimir, St., 3:203–204
- conversion to Christianity, 7:696
- Crusades, 4:414
- demographic statistics, 8:603
- ecclesiastical organization, 8:606–607
- Lancicius, 8:317
- map, 8:604
- mission, 8:275
- Lithuanian Benefit Society of St. Anthony, Dockhus* v. (1903), 3:658
- Litta, Alfonso and Lorenzo, **8:609**

- Littera inintelligibilis* (Aquinas), 14:14
Litterae Decretales. See Decretals
Litteris altero (papal brief, Pius VIII), 11:382
 Little, A., 12:776
 Little, Andrew George, 8:609–610
 Little, Robert Wentworth, 12:382
 Little and Great Rules for cenobitic life. See *Asceticon* (St. Basil)
The Little Book of Enlightenment (Rutherford), 12:439, 441
Little Book of Eternal Wisdom (Henry Suso), 6:758
Little Book of Truth (Henry Suso), 6:757–758
 Little Brothers and Little Sisters of Jesus, 11:573
 Little Brothers of Jesus (LBJ), 5:826, **8:610**
 Little Brothers of Mary. See Marist Brothers
 Little Brothers of the Good Shepherd, 12:677
 Little Church of Utrecht (OBC), 10:579
 Little Company of Mary (LCM), 7:1, **8:610**, 11:560
 “Little Constitution” (Poland), 11:455
 Little Daughters of Saint Joseph, 2:28
 Little Doxology, 4:890
 Little Flock, 3:501
 “The Little Flower of Lebanon.” See Rafqa de Himlaya, St.
The Little Flowers of St. Francis. See *Fioretti*
 Little Hours, **8:610–611**
 Little House of Divine Providence (Turin, Italy), 3:419
 “Little Jerusalem,” 13:500
 The Little Method, 11:621–622
 Little Missionary Sisters of Charity (LMSC), 3:419, **8:611**, 10:672, 13:321
 Little Office of the BVM, 4:710, **8:611**, 658
 Little Rock Diocese (AR), **8:612–615**
Little St. John (Murillo), 10:66
 Little Sisters of Jesus, 1:209, 5:826, **8:616**
 Little Sisters of the Assumption, 1:802, **8:616**
 Little Sisters of the Holy Family, **8:616**, 10:154, 155
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 3:622, **8:616–617**, 10:293
 founding of, 8:47
 Los Angeles, 8:791
 Louisiana, 8:812
 Massachusetts, 2:555
 Savannah (GA), 12:710
 Little Sisters of the Poor and Aged, 3:419, 7:1033–1034
 Little Walsingham Priory (Norfolk, England), 14:621
 Little Work of Divine Providence, 10:672, 13:321
 Littledale, Richard F., 3:259
 Liturgia Horarum, 8:731–732
Liturgiarum orientalium collectio (Renaudot), 12:126
Liturgica Mozarabica (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:603
 Liturgical acclamations, **8:617–618**
 Liturgical art, 4:758–759
 See also Art; Church architecture
 Liturgical art, history of, **8:618–638**
 Christian art, 8:618, 620
 definition, 8:618, 620
 function, 8:620
 legislation before Vatican Council II, 8:620–622
 renewal societies, 8:625
 Siena, 13:109
 Sistine Chapel, 13:190
 twentieth-century liturgical renewal, 8:622–624
Liturgical Arts Quarterly, 8:386
 Liturgical Arts Society, 3:716, 8:386, 624, **638**, 675
 Liturgical books of the Roman Rite, **8:638–641**
 books issued by Council of Trent, 12:328
 Evangelary (Book of Gospels), 5:466–467
 functions, 8:712
 Gelasian sacramentary, 12:482–483
 Gregorian sacramentary, 12:482–483
 Leonine Sacramentary, 12:482
Liber Mozarabicus sacramentorum, 12:483
Liber Sacramentorum, 12:481–482
 liturgics compared, 8:723
Mass formulary, 12:482
 Middle Ages, 8:657–658
Missale Gallicanum Vetus, 12:483
Missale Gothicum, 12:483
Missale Romanum, 12:484
 origins, 8:712
Pontificale, 12:483
 reform at Trent, 8:662
 reform of, 4:165
 Ritual (*Rituale Romanum*), 12:258, 483
 Sacramentaries
 contemporary, 12:483–484
 historical, 12:481–483
Sacramentarium Bergomense, 12:483
Sacrosanctum Concilium, 12:484
 Liturgical calendar, Catholic, **8:641–643**
 computus, 4:46
 Ember Days, 5:186–187
 liturgical history, 8:655–656, 662
 liturgical year in Roman Rite, 8:716–722
 Palm Sunday, 10:810–811
 sanctoral cycle, 12:661–664
 Liturgical calendar, Ecumenical, **8:643–644**
 Liturgical calendar, Israelite, 12:512
 Liturgical catechesis, 8:442, **644–645**
 Liturgical colors, 8:634, **645–646**
 Liturgical conference, 5:168, 8:625, **646**, 675
The Liturgical Dictionary of Eastern Christianity, 5:208
 Liturgical drama, 4:893–896
 Liturgical feasts. See Feasts
 Liturgical gestures, **8:644–650**
 Liturgical history, 8:512, 531–532, **650–666**
 Liturgical languages, 8:364–365, **666–669**
 Liturgical laws, authority of, **8:669–670**
 Liturgical Movement, Anglican and Protestant, **8:677–678**
 Liturgical Movement, Catholic, **8:670–677**
 Affligem Abbey, 1:152
 Americas, 8:674–676
 art and architecture, 8:386, 624, 626–628
 art renewal societies, 8:625
 Attwater, Donald, 1:844
 Austria, 8:673
 Beauduin, Lambert, 2:183
 Belgium, 8:672–673
 Capelle, Bernard, 3:82
 church architecture, 3:710, 711, 712, 716, 717
 Diekmann, Godfrey, 4:740
 France, 5:857, 8:671
 Germany, 8:671–672, 12:785
 Guéranger, Prosper, 3:623
 homily, 7:63
 Hovda, Robert W., 7:141
 laity, 8:290
 music reexamined, 8:699
 spirituality, 13:448

- Vatican, 8:676
- Liturgical Movement, Ecumenical convergences, **8:678–680**
- Liturgical music
- antiphons, 1:297–298, 529, 929–930
 - baroque period, 2:112
 - cantors, 3:73, 75–76, 522
 - gospel songs, 6:368, 7:257, 8:694–695
 - Sarum Use, 1:446, 2:524, 8:682, 12:697–698, 14:895
 - spirituals, 13:456–457
 - See also* Chant; Hymnology; Hymns and hymnals; *specific chants*; *specific musical pieces*
- Liturgical music, history of, **8:680–702**
- Catholic revival, 4:313
 - classical style, 8:692–693
 - Cranmer's reform, 8:660
 - early Christian music, 8:680–681
 - litanic forms, contemporary, 8:602
 - liturgical acclamations, 8:617–618
 - monophonic music to 1200, 8:681–683
 - opera, 8:471
 - polyphonic music, 1450–1600, 8:686–689
 - polyphonic music to 1450, 8:683–686
 - post-Romanticism, 8:695–696
 - pre-Vatican II legislation, 8:699–701
 - Renaissance motets, 8:342
 - Romanticism and aftermath, 8:693–695
 - Sequence, 13:1–5
 - Sermisy, C., 13:18
 - trope, 14:214–217
 - United States, 8:696–699
 - use of organ, 10:651–652
 - Vatican Council II, 8:701–702
 - See also* Chant; Hymnology; Hymns and hymnals
- Liturgical music, theology and practice of, **8:702–711**
- development of motet, 10:11–13
 - Lamb of God, 8:302
 - Liturgy of the Hours, 8:734–735
 - Mozarabic Chant, 10:41–42
 - O antiphons, 10:489–490
 - Universa Laus study group, 14:320–321
- Liturgical Music Today* (1982), 8:702, 708–709
- Liturgical prayer, 1:309, 11:600
- Liturgical press, 12:552, 553
- Liturgical processions, 11:732
- Liturgical reform
- Consilium, 4:164–165
 - Cummins, Patrick, 4:437
 - Jungmann, J. A., 8:61–63
 - works by, 8:62
 - liturgical conference, 8:646
 - Löw, J., 8:836
 - resource materials for, 8:646
 - Vatican II
 - major achievements, 8:665–666
 - principles of, 8:664–665
 - vehicles, 8:665
- Liturgical rings, 12:249
- Liturgical rites, **8:711–714**
- commemorating Mother of God, 10:15
 - implications of narrative theology for, 10:154
 - incense use, 7:376–377
 - kiss of peace, 8:185
 - lauds, 8:379–380
 - lectionaries, 8:434
 - light, use of, 8:581
 - litanies, 8:599–602
 - Lyonese Rite, 8:905–906
 - Mysterium fidei* (“Mystery of the Faith”), 10:77–79
 - Ordines Romani* on sequence, 10:632–633
 - Oremus* during, 10:45, 46, 651
 - Orthodox Church of Georgia, 10:689
 - Serbian Orthodox Church, 10:700
 - sermon, 13:18
 - use of palms in, 10:813
 - The Liturgical Singer*, 10:157
- Liturgical studies. *See* Liturgics
- Liturgical texts, 5:253–254
- Liturgical theology, 3:202, 8:168, **714–715**
- Liturgical vessels, 3:335, 370, 728–729, **8:715–716**
- artistic structure, 8:630–632
 - burse, 2:710
 - Byzantine, 2:816–817
 - sacristy, 12:522
- Liturgical vestments, 5:621–622, **8:716**
- art, 8:634–636
 - colors, 8:634
 - cope, 4:249, 249
 - Coptic, 4:257
 - dalmatic, 4:501–502
 - domestic prelates, 4:826
 - humeral veil, 4:249, 249
 - papal vestments, 10:856
 - sacristy, 12:522
 - styles, 8:632–634
 - See also* Clerical dress
- Liturgical weeks, 2:183, 8:646
- Liturgical year, 1:345, 710–711, 5:105, 656
- Liturgical year in Roman Rite, **8:716–722**
- Feast of Mary (4th c.), 10:15
 - Kramp, J., 8:246
 - lay spirituality, 8:415
 - Lent, 8:469
 - Leo I (Pope), St., 8:475
 - liturgical movement, 8:671
 - research, 8:724–725
 - sanctoral cycle, 8:717, 719–722
 - temporal cycle, 8:717–719, 721
- Liturgicam authenticam*, 8:669
- Liturgics, **8:722–725**
- Liturgie comparée (Comparative Liturgy)* (Baumstark), 2:159
- Liturgiology. *See* Heortology
- Liturgy, **8:727–729**
- Acts of the Martyrs*, 1:94
 - Adam of Saint-Victor, 1:109–110
 - Advent, 1:134
 - Agnus Dei, 1:184–186
 - Alexandrian liturgy, 1:271, 273
 - All Souls' Day, 1:290
 - Alleluia, 1:293–295
 - altars, 1:314–318
 - ambos, 1:336
 - Ambrosian Rite, 1:185, 342–346
 - Amen, 1:348
 - anamnesis, 1:383
 - Andrieu, Michel, 1:409
 - angels, 1:424
 - Anglican liturgy, 3:608–609
 - Anglo-Catholics, 1:447
 - Anointing of the Sick, 1:482, 484–487, 710
 - Antiochene liturgy, 1:527–528, 5:4, 8:435, 712
 - antiphons, 1:297–298, 529
 - apologies, 1:566–567
 - apostolic blessing, 1:580
 - Aquileian Rite, 1:608–609
 - Arianism, 3:186
 - Armenian liturgy, 1:707–711, 3:553, 556, 8:713
 - ars moriendi*, 1:728
 - art, 1:753
 - ashes in, 1:782, 783
 - asperges, 1:786
 - Athanasian Creed, 1:816–817
 - Australia, 1:906

Liturgy (*continued*)

basilica, 8:730
 Baumstark, Anton, 2:159–160
 Bona, Giovanni, 2:477
 Bragan Rite, 2:579–580
 bread in, 2:599
 Bugnini, Annibale, 2:676–677
 canonicity, 3:21–22, 32–33
 canticles, 3:73
 cantors, 3:73, 75
 Carmelite Rite, 3:125–126, 140–141
 Carthage, 3:186
 Carthusians, 3:191
 catechesis, 3:231
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:318
 Celtic rite, 3:331–332
 Chaldean Catholic Church, 1:528
 Christmas, 3:554–557
 Christocentrism, 3:558–559
 church architecture, 3:669–672, 710, 712
 Cistercian Rite, 3:745–746
 Cluniacs, 3:815
 congregational singing in, 4:118–120
 Consultation on Common Texts (CCT), 4:201
 Coptic liturgy, 1:273, 4:253, 256–257, 13:42–43
 death preparation, 4:582–583
 definition, 8:727–728
 eclogadic reading, 8:435
 Ecumenical Movement, 5:79
 Ethiopian (Ge'ez) liturgy, 1:273, 5:400, 406, 8:713
 exorcism, 5:553
 Federation of Diocesan Liturgical Commissions, 5:662
 French reform, 5:860
 Gregorian Sacramentary, 1:243, 3:555, 556
 history of, 2:159, 6:880
 history of word, 8:727
 Holy Gospels, 3:29
 Holy Thursday, 7:55
 hope, 7:93–94
 hosanna, 7:115
 Jewish liturgy, 3:24, 76, 4:607, 889–890, 7:5
 laity, role of, 8:288
 as locus of encounter, 8:665
 Lord's Prayer, 8:784
 Maronite liturgy, 8:712–713, 9:201, 202
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, redemption of, 9:263

meaning of term, 8:727
 nature, 8:728–729
 pastoral theology, 9:855
 popular devotions, 4:710–712
 as prayer of the whole people, 8:666
 reading from the Gospels, 6:367
 Ritual (*Rituale Romanum*), 12:258
 ritual studies, 12:259
 Ritualist Movement, 1:447
 Russian liturgy, 12:431–432
 sacramental theology, 12:474–475
 Sacristan liturgy, 12:522
 sermon, 13:18
 Slavic liturgy, 4:370, 475–476
 spiritual theology, 13:435
 Syro-Malabar liturgy, 5:3, 13:713, 715–718
 tradition in theology, 14:135
 Tridentine liturgy, 3:288–289
 use of Psalms in, 11:796–797
 Vatican II reforms, 8:664–666
 Vatican Council II call for reform of, 10:43, 564
 veneration of relics, 12:54
See also Byzantine liturgy; *Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy*; East Syrian liturgy; Gallican Rites; Gelasian Sacramentary; Hymns; Liturgical Movement; Roman Rite; Syrian liturgy
Liturgy (periodical), 8:646
 Liturgy, Carthusian Rite, **3:189–190**
Liturgy and Christian Culture, 12:281
Liturgy and Tradition: Theological Reflections of Alexander Schmemmann (Schmemmann), 12:742
The Liturgy of the Church of the East (Kelaytâ), 5:6
 Liturgy of the Hours, 6:128, **8:729–736**, 10:564
 canticles, 3:73
 Communion on weekdays, 4:37
 Compline, 4:44
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:685–686
 East Syrian rite, 5:7
 lauds, 8:380
 popular devotions, 4:711
 research, 8:724–725
 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 13:171
 structure, 8:732–733
The Liturgy of the Mass (Parsch), 10:903
 Liturgy of the Word, 10:855
 Litz, Damian, **8:736**
 Liu Yuanren (Bp.), 3:495
 Liu Ziyn, Peter, St., **8:736**

Liudhard (Abp. of Mainz), 1:633
 Liutbirg, St., **8:736–737**
 Liuthild. *See* Lüfthildis, St.
 Liutprand (Lombard king), 6:486–487, 11:108
 Liutprand of Cremona (Bp.), **8:737–738**, 768, 9:447, 13:15
 Liutwin of Trier, St., **8:738**
 Livarius of Metz, St., **8:738**
Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers (Diogenes Laertius), 11:413
Lives of the Eastern Saints (John of Asia), 12:320
Lives of the Fathers (Gregory of Tours), 12:606
Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and Other Principal Saints (Butler), 6:614
Lives of the Fathers of Mérida (Paul of Merida), 12:606
Lives of the Painters (Vasari), 12:111
Lives of the Popes (Platina), 10:828
Lives of the Popes in the (Early) Middle Ages (Mann), 9:118
 Lives of the Prophets, 1:550–551
Lives of the Saints (Aelfric Grammaticus), 1:136, 11:632–633
Lives of the Saints (Butler), 12:524
Lives of the Saints (Surius), 13:628
Lives of the Saints (Zwoty Swietych) (Skarga), 13:200
Lives of the Twelve Caesars (Suetonius), 12:308
 Livia Drusilla (Julia Augusta), 12:303–304
Living City (periodical), 5:786
The Living Flame of Love (St. John of the Cross), 7:988
 Living gnosis, 9:110–111
See also Gnosis
The Living Light (Ryan), 12:446
Living Our Faith (Malawi, pastoral letter), 9:68
A Living Wage: Its Ethical and Economic Aspects (Ryan), 12:445, 446
 Livingstone, David, 14:906–907
 Livonia (Russian province), 4:309
 Livonian Knights. *See* Knights of the Sword
Livre de divinacions (Oresme), 10:380
Livre de la foi, 3:245
Livre des manières (Stephen of Fougères), 3:519
Livre du ciel et du monde (Oresme), 10:380
Livres des métiers (Guild Book), 5:846

- Livy (Roman historian), 10:93, 12:307
 Lizana y Beaumont, Francisco Javier (Abp. of Mexico), 5:791
 Lizárraga, Reginaldo de, **8:738**
 Lladó Teixidor, Luis, 2:92
 Llandaff, Ancient See of (Wales), **8:738–739**
 Llandaff Oratory (South Africa), 13:364
 Llanthony Monastery (Wales), 8:739, **739**
 Llauradó Parisi, Antonio, Bl., 7:123
 Llavenaras, Calasanzio de, 1:438
Llibre d'amic e amat (Lull, R.), 8:866
Llibre de contemplació (Lull, R.), 8:866
Llibre de gentil e los tres savis (Lull, R.), 8:866
 Llop Gayá, Guillermo, Bl., 7:125
 Llorente, Juan Antonio, **8:739–740**
 Llorente Martín, Hilario María, 2:92
 Llosa, Cayetano de la, 2:467
 Lloyd, John, St., 5:237, 482, **8:740**, 10:495
 Lloyd, William, 5:238
 Lull, Raymond, 12:765, 776
 LMSC. *See* Little Missionary Sisters of Charity
 Loan Va Vu, Luke, 14:496
 Loarte, Gaspar, 1:305
 Loaysa, Jerónimo de (Abp. of Peru), 3:246, **8:740–741**
 Lobbes Abbey (Belgium), 5:324, 787, **8:741**
 Lobe, Alfonso, 8:742
 Lobedau, John, Bl., 8:105
 Lobo, Duarte, **8:741–742**
 Lobo, Jerónimo, **8:742**
 Loc Van Le, Paul, 14:496
 Local church and the universal Church, 5:38
 Local motion (place), 10:17, 21
 Location (category of being), 1:61, 2:396, **8:742**, 13:193
 Loccum Abbey (England), **8:743**
 Lochel. *See* Lohelius, Johann
 Lochner, Stephen, 3:844
Loci communes (Melancthon), 5:43, 12:16, 13:681
Loci theologici, **8:743**
Loci theologici (Gerhard), 8:86, 890
Lock of Berenice (Callimachus), 10:768
 Locke, John, **8:744–746**, 11:294
 abstraction, 1:45
 accident, 1:62
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
 Aristotelianism, 1:678
 associationism, 1:796
 atomism, 1:831
 Blake, William, 2:428
 Bradley, Francis Herbert, 2:577
 British moralists, 2:623
 Bufalo, St. Gaspare del, 2:675
 Cartesianism, 3:183, 4:682
 causality, 3:300, 306
 choice, 3:521
 Church-State relations, 3:638, 646
 common good, 4:19
 conceptualism of, 4:53
 deism, 4:616
 democracy, 4:640, 642
 demonstration, 4:654
 educational philosophy, 5:91, 93
 empiricism, 5:91, 197–198, 261, 12:42, 47
 Enlightenment, 5:255, 256
 eternity, 5:381
 ethics and natural law, 5:395
 experience, 5:554
 form, 5:803
 free will, 5:939
 freedom defined, 10:227
 freedom of religion, 5:947
 freethinker, 5:966
 idea, 7:295
 influence on Jonathan Edwards, 5:97
 judgment, 8:23, 25
 knowledge, theories of, 8:218
 natural law doctrine, 10:183, 202–203
 ontological argument, 10:603
 quality, 11:849, 850
 reflection, 12:3
 scholasticism, 12:765, 768
 self, concept of, 12:882
 sense knowledge, 12:910
 Sergeant, J., 13:12
 social contracts, 13:240, 483
 solipsism, 13:303
 soul, 13:346
 substance, 13:578
 understanding, 14:292
 Lockwood, John, Bl., 3:264, 5:235, **8:746**
 Lockyear, J., 3:673
 Locnikar, Bernard (Abbot), 12:552
 Loculus, **8:746**
Locutiones (St. Augustine), 5:512
 Locutions, 8:409, **747**, 10:107–108
 Lodigeri, Calistus, 12:765
 Loetschert (1820–1886), 9:504
 Loftus, Adam (Abp. of Dublin), 5:455, 7:548
 Logic, 12:818
 ambiguity in, 1:334
 Aristotelianism, 1:668, 681–682
 art, 1:747
 cosmological argument, 4:285–287
 deduction, 4:608
 demonstration, 4:651–653
 dialectics, 4:726–727
 division, 4:792–794
 error and falsity, 5:329
 Hegel, Georg, 6:706
 identity principle, 7:303
 mathematics, 12:415–416
 Mill, John Stuart, 9:630–631
 philosophy, 11:278
 quantity in, 11:853–854
 relation in, 12:43
 Russell, Bertrand, 12:415–416
 species, 13:407
 stoicism, 13:534–535
 truth in, 14:224
 William of Ockham, 14:747
 See also Argumentation; Equivocation
 Logic, G., 12:533
 Logic, history of, **8:747–752**
 Abelard, Peter, 1:18
 Aristotle, 8:537, 748
 Cartesianism, 3:183–186
 Greco-Roman period, 8:747, 748–749
 Leibniz, 8:456–457
 Logic of Port Royal, 3:184
 logicism, 8:758
 Medieval period, 8:749–750
 modern period, 8:751–752
 post-Renaissance period, 8:750–751
 Thomist view, 8:538
 vernacular logics, 8:751
 Logic, symbolic, **8:752–755**, 9:327
 axiomatic system, 1:948–950
 concept, 4:52
 constants and variables, 8:753
 contingency, 4:212
 intention, 13:410
 Leibniz, 8:457
 logic of predicates and class, 8:754–755
 logic of relations, 8:755
 propositional logic, 8:754
 sign, 13:117
Logic of Port Royal (Arnauld and Nicole), 3:184

- Logic of predicates and class, 8:754–755
 Logic of relations, 8:755, 13:139
The Logic of Scientific Discovery (Logik der Forschung) (Popper), 11:508
 “Logic without Ontology” (Nagel), 10:608
Logica (Dialectica) (Ramus), 11:906
Logica ingredientibus (Abelard), 1:18
Logica magna (Veneto), 14:435
Lógica Mexicana (Rubio), 12:399
Logica parva (Veneto), 14:435
Logica valde utilis et realis contra Ocham (Richard of Campsall), 12:232
 Logical atomism, 12:415
 Logical empiricism, 4:584
 Logical instruments, 7:499
Logical Investigations (Husserl), 10:607
 Logical necessity, 10:227
 Logical positivism, 5:197, **8:755–758**, 11:297
 agnosticism, 1:183–184, 6:313
 British moralists, 2:624
 certitude, 3:352
 contradiction, 4:224
 death of God theology, 4:584
 Locke’s influence, 8:746
 physical laws, 11:316
 relativism, 12:44, 48
 Russell, Bertrand, 12:416
 See also Empiricism; Positivism
 Logicism, **8:758**
Logik der Forschung (The Logic of Scientific Discovery) (Popper), 11:508
Logische Untersuchungen (Husserl), 11:230
Logische Untersuchungen (Trendelenburg), 6:711
 Logos, 5:180, **8:758–764**
 Alogoi, 1:304
 anonymous Christian, 1:489
 Arianism, 1:660
 Athanasius, St., 1:820
 Bible, 8:758–761
 Christ as, 8:93
 Christian paideia education to reach, 10:753–756
 Christology, 1:527, 3:560
 community, 4:38
 creation, 4:342
 filiality, 5:718–719
 Heraclitus, 7:513
 Holy Trinity dogma use of, 14:198, 200
 John’s Gospel, 10:899
 patripassianism denial of, 10:409, 957
 Philo Judaeus, 11:271–272
 Precious Blood, 11:639–640
 revelation, 7:513
 School of Antioch, 1:527
 son of god, 13:311
 theology of, 8:761, 761–764
 Löhe, Johann Konrad Wilhelm, **8:765**
 Lohelius, Johann (Lochel) (Abp. of Prague), **8:765**
 Loher, Dietrich, 3:192
 Löhr, Aemiliana, 8:672
 Loir, Jean-Baptiste Jacques Louis Xavier, 12:277
 Loisy, Alfred, 5:331, 8:765, **765–766**, 9:754
 Bremond, Henri, 2:601
 doctrine, development of, 4:806
 Hügel, Friedrich von, 7:149
 religious experience, 5:556
 Richard de la Vergne, 12:228
 Lollards, 3:605, **8:766–767**
 Archbishops of Canterbury, 3:72, 481
 Arundel, Thomas, 1:767
 Carmelites, 3:141
 Church property, 3:727
 Courtenay, Richard, 4:317
 De heretico comburendo, 4:550
 impact on Ancient See of Norwich, 10:452
 Lowe, J., 8:836–837
 Netter’s criticism of, 10:264
 repression of, 8:775
 Wyclif, John, 8:766, 14:867
 Lomax, James, 5:237
 Lomazzi, Isabella Cristina. See Bellinzaga, Isabella Cristina
 Lombard, Peter. See Peter Lombard
 Lombard League, 5:925, 7:663, **8:767**
 Lombard-Catalan architecture, 3:690–691
 Lombardi, Riccardo, 7:792
 Lombardie, Jacques, 12:277
 Lombards, **8:767–770**
 Adrian I (Pope), 1:121, 122
 Arianism, 1:664, 815
 Byzantine Church, 2:750
 Byzantine Empire, 2:783
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:124, 164, 421, 422, 434, 563, 598
 Constantine II (Antipope), 4:178
 Constantine V (Byzantine Emperor), 4:174
 Damian of Pavia, 4:506
 Desiderius (King), 4:688
 Deusdeit I, St., 4:701
 Donation of Constantine, 4:860–861
 driven back by Pepin, 10:835
 Germany, 6:171–172
 Gregory I (Pope), St., 6:479–480
 Gregory III (Pope), St., 6:486–487
 iron crown, 8:768
 Italian invasion (6th century), 7:920
 King Rachis, 8:768, 769
 Paul I (Pope), St., 11:18–19
 Pepin III, 11:110–111
 Ravenna (Italy) capture, 11:929
 Lombers, Council of, **8:770**
 Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de (Abp. of Paris), 3:753, 4:13, **8:770**
 London, Ancient See of (England), 3:70, 8:141, **770–772**
 London, Councils of (1075–1160), 1:254, 495, 3:469, 481
 London Charterhouse, **8:772**
 Lonergan, Bernard, 6:288, **8:772–775**, 14:54, 56, 199, 292–293
 biblical hermeneutics, 6:796
 conversion, 4:235
 faith and beliefs, 2:223
 foundational theology, 5:827
 humanity of Christ, 7:821
 induction, 7:435
 International Theological Commission, 7:528
 intuition, 7:534–535
 Long, Melvin T., 8:822
 Longe, Richard. See Sergeant, Richard, Bl.
The Longest Years (Undset), 14:295
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 3:379
 Longhay, Georges, 11:623
 Longhena, Baldassare, 3:705
Longinqua oceani (apostolic letter, Leo XIII), 1:585
 Longissimae melodiae, 1:294–295
 Longjumeau, André de, 3:492
 Longjumeau, Treaty of (1568), 3:266
 Longland, John (Bp. of Lincoln), **8:775–776**
 Longley, Charles (Abp. of Canterbury), 8:306
 Longo, Bartolo, Bl., **8:776**
 Longpont Abbey (France), 3:696
 Long-suffering (moral virtue), **8:775**
 Loofs, Friedrich, 10:252, 963, 12:257
Looking Backward (Bellamy), 14:361
Loom of Years (Noyes), 10:471
 Loomer, Bernard, 11:731

- Loor, Isidore of Saint Joseph de, Bl., **8:776–777**
- Loos, Cornelius, **8:777**
- Lootens, Louis Aloysius (Bp. of Idaho), 7:290
- Lopes, Simon, Bl., 1:951
- Lopez, Domingo, 7:577
- López, Francisco, 12:674
- López, Ludovico, **8:777**
- López Aguilar, Rubén de Jesús, Bl., 7:123
- López de Ayala, Pero, 1:465
- Lopez de Legazpi, Miguel, 11:255
- López de Mendoza Grajales, Francisco, **8:777–778**
- López López, Cecilio, Bl., 7:124
- López Orbara, Manuel, Bl., 7:123
- Lopez Portillo, Pablo María, Bl., 4:494
- López Trujillo, Alfonso (Bp.), 4:158
- López y Vicuña, Vicenta María, Bl., **8:778**
- Lopuchin, A., 12:435
- Loras, Jean Mathias Pierre (Bp. of Dubuque, IA), 3:765, 4:281, 363, 921–922, 7:541, **8:778–779**
- The Lord, **8:779–781**
 apotheosis, 1:599
 Christological title, 1:599, 7:808–809
 as honorific title for God, 8:780
 Malachi, Book of, 9:63
 New Testament, 8:780–781
 Old Testament, 8:780
 substitution for Yahweh, 8:780
 used for God, 8:780
 used for Jesus Christ, 8:780–781
- Lord, Daniel Aloysius, **8:779**, 13:294
- The Lord of the Rings* (Tolkien), 14:105
- Lorde, Audre, 5:673
- Lord's Day, **8:781–782**, 12:459–460, 13:607
- Lord's Day Observance Act (England), 12:455
- Lord's Prayer, **8:782–784**
 catechesis, 3:230, 231, 234, 240
 hope, 7:93, 99
 kiss of peace, 8:185
 outstretched hands, 8:649
- Lord's Supper, **8:784–786**
 Baptists, 2:78, 80
 Pentecostals, 11:106
 Phillipists, 4:416
 scriptural basis, 5:419
See also Breaking of Bread;
 Eucharist
- Lorenz, Konrad, 2:404
- Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de (Abp. of Mexico City and Toledo), **8:786**
- Lorenzelli, B., 4:121
- Lorenzetti, Pietro, 1:791, 3:127, 4:396
- Lorenzini, Francesco, 2:844
- Lorenzo Maria of Saint Francis Xavier, 12:632
- Loreto, Shrine at, 8:602–603
- Loretto Chapel (Santa Fe, New Mexico), 12:674
- Loretto Sisters (Institute of the Blessed Virgin), **8:786–787**
See also Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross
- Lori, William E. (Bp. of Norwich), 4:125
- L'Orme, P. de, 3:675
- Lorrain, Claude, 2:114
- Lorraine, Cardinals of, 3:266, **8:787–788**
- Lorraine Benedictine congregation, 8:142
- Lorraine Dynasty, 5:768
- Lorraine-Armagnac, François (Bp. of Bayeux), 2:163
- Lorris, Guillaume de, 1:291
- Lorry, Michel de (Bp. of Angers), 1:432
- Lorsch Abbey (Germany), 1:99, 3:563, 5:325, **8:788**
- Los Angeles Archdiocese (CA), 1:640, 3:76–77, **8:788–793**, 792, 836
- Los Angeles Bible Institute (CA), 6:27, 30
- Los Angeles Cathedral (CA), 3:716
- Los Angeles Diocesan Archives (CA), 1:640
- Losskiĭ, Nikolai Onufrievich, **8:794**
- Lossky, Vladimir, 12:436
- Lost articles, patron saint of, 5:670
- Los-Von-Rom Movement, 1:915, 3:624, **8:794–795**
- Lot and His Daughters* (Krodel), 6:131
- Lothair I (Carolingian Emperor), 3:170, **8:795**
 Alexander of Fiesole, St., 1:264
 Clement of Ireland, St., 3:799
 Drogo of Metz, 4:908
 Leo IV (Pope), St., 8:482
 Sergius II (Pope) consecration, 13:14
- Lothair I (Holy Roman Emperor), 5:28, 139, 145, 443, 766, 6:488
- Lothair II (Holy Roman Emperor), **8:795–796**
 Anacletus II (Antipope), 1:370
 divorce of, 1:117, 124, 840, 3:160, 171, 599
 Hincmar of Reims, 6:838
 Innocent II (Pope), 7:470
- Lothair III (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:78, 7:82, **8:796–797**, 10:420, 421
- Lothair IV (King of the East Franks), 3:172
- Lothar of Cadolo, 13:36
- Lotharingia, 8:795
- Lotto, Lorenzo, 1:132
- Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, 1:80, 603–604, **8:797**, 10:824
- Loughlin, James F., **8:797–798**
- Loughlin, John (Bp. of Brooklyn), **8:798**
- Loughran, Neilan, 7:581
- Louis (Duke of Orléans), 7:884
- Louis I (Card. of Lorraine, 1527-1578), 8:787
- Louis I (Holy Roman Emperor), 4:908
- Louis I (the Great) (King of Hungary), 7:211
- Louis I (the Pious) (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:154, 5:28, 14:7
 Adalard, St., 1:98
 Agobard of Lyons, St., 1:186
 Aldric of Le Mans, St., 1:248
 anointing, 1:478
 Barnard of Vienne, St., 2:104
 Benedict of Aniane, St., 2:251–252, 269
 Canon Law, 3:43
 capitularies, 3:91
 Carolingian Dynasty, role in, 3:168–170
 Carolingian reform, 3:157, 168, 599, 600
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160
 Church-State relations under, 5:615
 Council of Attigny, 1:840
 Council of Thionville, 1:248
 Eugene II (Pope), 5:443
 Gregory IV (Pope), 6:488
 Hilduin of Saint-Denis, 6:833
 iconoclasm, 2:753
 Leo III (Pope), St., 8:480
Ordinatio imperii (817), 10:914
Pactum Ludovicianum, 10:913–914
 works of charity, 3:410–411
- Louis I de Bourbon (Prince of Condé), 3:266–267
- Louis I de Guise, 3:266
- Louis II (Card. of Lorraine, 1555-1588), 8:787
- Louis II (King of Hungary), 7:213
- Louis II (King of Naples), 1:258
- Louis II (the German) (King of the East Franks), 3:170–171, 8:796
 Ado of Vienne, St., 1:117
 Adrian II (Pope), 1:124

LOUIS II (THE GERMAN) (KING OF THE EAST FRANKS)

- Louis II (the German) (King of the East Franks) (*continued*)
 archchancellors, 1:632
 John of Ravenna, 7:981
 Leo IV (Pope), St., 8:482
 Lothair II, 8:795, 796
- Louis II (the Stammerer) (King of the Franks), 3:171
- Louis III (Card. of Lorraine), 8:788
- Louis III (King of the Franks), 1:99, 3:171–172, 172
- Louis IV (d'Outremer) (King of the East Franks), 3:172
- Louis IV (the Bavarian) (Holy Roman Emperor)
 appeals to a future council, 1:599
 Avignon papacy, 1:943
 Benedict XII (Pope), 2:244
 Clement VI (Pope), 3:780
 conciliarism, 4:55
 excommunication of, 6:177
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:854
 John XXII (Pope), 1:327, 3:603, 7:931
 Lupold of Bebenburg, 8:869
 Marsilius of Padua, 9:210
- Louis V (King of the East Franks), 3:172
- Louis VI (King of France), **8:798–799**, 12:544
- Louis VII (King of France), 8:799, **799**
 Alexander III (Pope), 1:254
 Barbeaux Abbey, 2:93
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:318
 Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
 Crusades, 4:410
- Louis VIII (King of France), 1:229, 4:413, 7:84
- Louis IX (King of France), St., **8:799–801**, 800, 801
Aeterne Rex Altissime, 1:147
 anointing, 1:478
 church architecture, 3:697
 Clement IV (Pope), 3:778
 Crusades, 4:401, 405, 411
 holy lance, 7:31
 Holy Name, 7:31
 law, 8:401
 North Africa, 3:187
Pastoureaux Crusade to free, 10:940
 reform of French kingdom, 5:846
 Sainte Chapelle for crown of thorns, 13:90
- Louis XI (King of France)
 Celles-Sur-Belle Monastery, 3:329
 Cuxa Abbey, 4:450
- Francis of Paola, 5:872
 hospitals, 7:137
 Paul II (Pope), 11:20
 Pragmatic Sanction, 6:75, 11:582
- Louis XII (King of France), 1:259, 261, 7:668, 8:56
- Louis XIII (King of France)
 Bérulle, Pierre de, 2:339
 Chrysostom of Saint-Lô, John, 3:573
 Church reform, 5:850
 confessor to, 13:168
 Edict of Alais, 10:145
 La Rouchefoucauld, 8:336
 Richelieu's relationship with, 12:238
- Louis XIV (King of France), **8:801–804**, 802
 absolutism, 5:850–851
 Alexander VII (Pope), 1:262
 Alexander VIII (Pope), 1:262
 appeals to a future council, 1:599
 Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:788
 Baluze, Étienne, exile of, 2:47
 baroque architecture, 2:107
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:549
 Bouillon, Emmanuel Théodose de la Tour d'Auvergne, 2:563
 Brogne Abbey, 2:625
 Camisards, 2:916
 Caribbean, 3:118
 Church-State relations, 4:591
 Clement X (Pope), 3:788
 Clement XI (Pope), 3:788
 closing of Calvinist academy at Sedan, 2:164
 Declaration of the French Clergy, 6:77
 Edict of Alais, 10:145
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, 5:683
 Fleury, Claude, court tutor, 5:762
 Fürstenberg brothers, 6:36
 Gallicanism, 3:615, 639, 788, 6:76
 Hugo, Charles Hyacinthe, 7:162
 Huguenots, 3:639, 7:168
 Innocent XI (Pope), Bl., 7:481
 Innocent XII (Pope), 7:482
 Jesuit confessor, 8:269
 Le Tellier, M., 8:519
 Louisiana exploration, 8:340
 Lully's opera, 8:867
 Oates Plot, 10:496
 Port-Royal Abbey, 11:525
 Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondide, 12:180
- slavery, 1:155
Unigenitus, 1:57
 works of charity, 3:417
- Louis XV (King of France), 3:791–792, 5:209, 761, **8:804–805**, 805
- Louis XVI (King of France), 5:84, 972, 7:130
- Louis XVIII (King of France)
 Carthusians, 3:195
 Chateaubriand, François René de, 3:448
 Cheverus, Jean Louis Lefebvre de, 3:472
 Civil Constitution of the Clergy, 3:753
 Concordat of 1801, 4:63
 Edgeworth de Firmont chaplain to, 5:84
 Imperial Catechism, 3:237
- Louis d'Aleman (Card.), Bl., 1:694, **8:805**
- Louis of Besse, **8:805**
- Louis of Casoria, Ven., **8:805–806**
- Louis of Féterne, 1:23
- Louis of Granada, 1:305, **8:806–807**, 11:621
- Louis of Guise (Card.), 6:579
- Louis of León, 2:50
- Louis of Tech (Patriarch of Aquileia), 1:608
- Louis of Udine. *See* Scrosoppi, Luigi, St.
- Louis of Verona, 3:414
- Louis the Bavarian. *See* Louis IV (the Bavarian) (Holy Roman Emperor)
- Louis the Pious. *See* Louis I (the Pious) (Holy Roman Emperor)
- Louise de Marillac, St., 3:235, 417, **8:807**, 13:172
- Louise of France (Thérèse de St. Augustin), Ven., **8:807**
- Louise of Savoy, Bl., **8:808**
- Louisiana, **8:808–816**
Cochran v. Louisiana State Board of Education (1930), 3:660
 Congregation of Sisters of the Holy Family, 7:23
 Daughters of the Cross, 4:534
 ecclesiastical organization, 8:809
 exploration era, 8:339–340
 French exploration, 8:340
 Jesuits, 8:8–9, 809, 9:723
 mission, 1:270, 9:715–716, 723, 12:274
 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament, 13:190

- See also* Dubourg, Louis William Valentine; *specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Louisiana State Board of Education, *Cochran v.* (1930), 3:660
- Louismet, Savinien, **8:816**
- Louis-Philippe (King of France), 3:448, 472, 5:854
- Louisville Archdiocese (KY), **8:816–819**
- Loup. *See* Lupus, St.
- Lourdes (France), 3:623, 5:857, **8:819–820**, 820, 13:93, 331
- Lourdes Basilica, 3:710
- Lourdes Brothers, 3:622
- Loutre, Jean Louis Le, 7:25
- Louvain, American College at, 4:659, **8:820–823**
- Louvain, Catholic University of (Belgium), 2:220, 227–228, 7:714, **8:823–825**, 12:540
- Boonen, Jacques, 2:529
- course in St. Thomas, 12:776
- Dechamps, Victori Auguste, 4:589
- neoscholastic revival, 12:776
- Sheen, F., 13:74
- Lovatelli urn, 10:86
- Lovati, Lovato dei, 12:113
- Love, **8:825–830**
- appetite, 1:602
- appreciative love, 8:726
- Augustine, St., 1:875
- benevolent love, 8:826
- common good, 4:18
- communication, 4:23–24
- conjugal, 7:180, 13:45
- courage, 4:316
- courtly, 4:318–322
- creation, 4:343, 344
- death, 4:575
- depiction in Islamic art, 7:618
- duties in, 8:66
- effect on knowledge, 8:206–207
- existentialism, 5:725
- familial piety, 11:332
- Ficino' theory of Platonic love, 5:710
- freedom, 5:725
- hate, 5:195
- historical development, 8:826–827
- John of Saint-Samson, 7:983
- John Paul II (Pope), 11:154
- John's Gospel, 7:898
- justice related, 8:64–66
- justice related, boundaries between, 8:68–69
- kinds of, 8:825–826
- level of reason, 8:828–830
- level of sense, 8:827–828
- Lucretius, 8:849
- man's fruitful nature, 8:873
- person, 11:148
- sexual urge, 13:44–45
- Song of Songs, 13:318–319
- spiration, 13:421
- supererogation, 4:307
- will and willing, 14:723
- Love, in the Bible, 4:7–8, 9, **8:830–832**, 13:249
- Love, in theology, 4:938, 939, 8:65–66
- Love, virtue of, **8:832–834**
- Love and Responsibility* (Wojtyła), 13:44, 45
- The Love of the Eternal Wisdom* (Grignon de Montfort), 6:532
- Lovejoy, Arthur, 1:52, 10:630
- Loverde, Paul (Bp. of Arlington, VA), 14:543
- Lovers of the Holy Cross (LHC), 4:113–114, 8:304, **8:834–836**
- Löw, Joseph, **8:836**
- Löw, Leopold, 2:84
- Low Church, 1:444, **8:836**, 12:25
- Low countries, 8:686, 820–823, 823–825, 13:454–456
- Low Sunday (2nd Sunday of Easter), 5:13
- Lowe, E. A., 10:774
- Lowe, John (Bp. of Rochester, England), **8:836–837**
- Lowe, John, Bl., 1:112, 5:229, **8:837**
- Lowell, J. R., 3:379
- Lowell, John, 3:472
- Lowell Plan, **8:837–838**
- Löwith, Karl, 6:882, 884
- Loyola College (Baltimore), 2:40
- Loyola Marymount University (CA), 8:791, 793, 9:303
- Loyola University (Chicago), 3:480, 13:104
- Loyola University (New Orleans), 8:813
- Loyson, Charles, 8:838, **8:838**
- Lozano, Pedro, **8:838–839**
- Luanda (Angola), 1:452
- Lubac, Henri de (Card.), 8:839, **8:839–841**
- atheism, 1:826
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von, 2:34
- Christian philosophy, 3:541
- Daniélou, Jean, 4:515
- destiny, supernatural, 4:694
- ecclesiology, 5:37
- integrity of natural order, 10:193
- International Theological Commission, 7:528
- man, natural end of, 9:101
- New Theology, 5:859
- sacramental theology, 12:473
- theology of Church, 3:589
- theology of history, 6:890
- World War I service, 7:791
- Lubich, Chiara, 5:785, 786
- Lubieniecki, Stanisław, **8:841**, 13:291
- Lubin (Bp. of Chartres), 3:264
- Lublin Committee, 11:450
- Lublin Lectures* (John Paul II), 9:91
- Lucan (Roman poet), 12:308, 311
- Lucaris, Cyril (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:820, 4:355, 6:457, **8:841–842**
- Lucas, Albert, 5:442
- Lucas, Fielding, Jr., **8:842**
- Lucas, Frederick, **8:842**, 13:726–727
- Lucas Cranach the Elder, 4:397, 5:81
- Lucas of Hildebrand, 1:913
- Lucas of Túy, 1:465
- Lucayan people, 2:13
- Lucca (Italy), 3:67
- Lucci, Antonio Nicola, Bl. (Bp. of Bovino), **8:842–843**
- Lucentius (Bp. of Ascoli), 3:363
- Lucernarium* (lighting of the lamps), 3:15, 5:16
- Lucerne* (Tolstoi), 14:105
- Lucerno (Father), 3:247
- Lucey, Robert Emmet (Abp. of San Antonio, TX), 5:203, 879, **8:843–844**, 12:642
- Luchesius of Poggibonsi, Bl., **8:844**
- Luchtel. *See* Lúfthildis, St.
- Lucian (Greek satirist), 1:567, 3:592, 593, 12:309, 635
- Lucian (Roman martyr), 2:188
- Lucian of Antioch, St., 5:454, **8:844**
- Arius, 1:527, 685
- biblical canon, 3:32
- Christology, 3:560
- Creed of, 1:662
- influence on Arius, 10:346
- School of Antioch, 1:524, 526, 2:820, 5:511
- works of charity, 3:402, 406
- Lucian of Samosata, 12:635
- Luciani, Albino (Card.). *See* John Paul I (Pope)
- Lucidus (Gallic priest), 11:650
- Lucie-Christine, **8:844–845**
- Lucifer of Cagliari, 3:632, 724–725, 4:504, **8:845**

- Luciferians. *See* Satanism
- Lucius, St., **8:845–846**
- Lucius I (Pope), St., **8:846**
- Lucius II (Pope), **8:846–847**
- Lucius III (Pope), **8:874–878**
- Armenia, 1:701
 - capital punishment, 3:86–87
 - Catharism, 1:231
 - decretal forgeries, 4:600–601
 - heresy, 7:487–488
 - heretics condemned, 8:847
 - Humiliati, 7:204
 - Humiliati and Waldenses, excommunication of, 11:612
 - Inquisition, 7:665
 - lay boycotts of concubinous priests, 8:847–848
- Lucius of Cyrene, 1:521
- Luck, **8:848**, 14:585–586
- Lucker, Raymond A., 10:309–310
- Luckhardt, H., 3:680
- Luckmann, Thomas, 2:223
- Lucretius (Roman poet), **8:848–849**
- atheism, 1:822
 - atomism, 1:833
 - chance, 3:375, 377
 - materialism, 9:319
 - place, 11:401
 - sensations, 5:283
- Lucrezia* (Respighi), 12:139
- Lucula noctis* (Dominici), 9:461
- Lucy, St., **8:849**, 850, 13:103
- Ludanus, St., **8:851**
- Ludger of Münster, St., 1:220, 8:431, **851**, 14:680–681
- Ludi Apollinares*, 12:325
- Ludi Magni*, 12:325
- Ludi Megalenses*, 12:325
- Ludi saeculares*, 12:326
- Ludlam, Robert, Bl., 5:229, **8:851–852**, 13:141
- Ludmilla, St., 4:479, **8:852**, 14:677
- Ludolf of Corvey, St., **8:852**
- Ludolf of Fonte Avellana, 5:792
- Ludolf of Ratzeburg, St., **8:852**
- Ludolph of Saxony, 3:192, 5:789, 7:312, **8:852–853**, 9:460–461
- Ludovicus de Cividale, 3:52
- Ludovicus Gomesius, 3:52
- Ludovisi, Alessandro. *See* Gregory XV (Pope)
- Ludovisi, Ludovico (Card.), 7:575
- Ludus breviter de Pasione* (Benediktbeuern play), 10:927
- Ludwig I (King of Bavaria), 4:823
- Ludwig II (King of Bavaria), 4:824
- Ludwig Missionsverein (Ludwig Mission Society), **8:853**, 10:222, 12:781
- The Ludwig-Missionverein and the Church in the United States* (Roemer), 12:283
- Lueger, Karl, 1:914, 7:873–874
- Luers, John Henry (Bp. of Fort Wayne, IN), 7:415
- Luethen, Bonaventure (Father), 12:630
- Lueven Scholars. *See* Louvain, Catholic University of
- Lüfthildis, St., **8:853–854**
- Lufthold. *See* Lüfthildis, St.
- Lugdunensis*, 3:40
- Lugo, Francisco de, 8:854
- Lugo, Juan de (Card.), 1:311, 7:782, **8:854–855**, 12:766
- Luigi of Udine. *See* Scrosoppi, Luigi, St.
- Luis de la Puente. *See* La Puente, Luis de, Ven.
- Luisa, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:734
- Lukáš of Prague, 2:461, **8:855**
- Lukashyenko, Aleksandr, 2:213, 214
- Łukaszuk, Konstanty, 11:584
- Luke, Evangelist, St., **8:855–856**, 856, 857
- Barnabas, 2:102–103
 - God's spirit, 13:427
 - as icon painter, 7:278
 - iconography of, 5:475
 - liberation of oppressed, 13:245
 - See also* Acts of the Apostles; Luke, Gospel According to
- Luke, Gospel According to, **8:856–861**
- Acts of the Apostles, 1:87, 88
 - Annunciation in, 1:473–475
 - anointing, 4:85
 - apostles, 9:363
 - Ascension of Jesus Christ in, 1:769–770
 - baptism, use of word, 2:56
 - Barabbas, 2:85
 - Bartholomew, Apostle, St., 2:123
 - beatitudes, 2:177, 178
 - Beelzebul, 2:200
 - biblical canon, 3:21, 24
 - blessings in, 2:438
 - breaking of bread in, 2:600
 - censuses in, 3:338–339
 - Christmas, 3:555
 - contemplation, 4:210
 - contents and division, 8:856–858
 - infancy gospel, 8:856
 - ministry in Galilee, 8:857
 - ministry in Jerusalem, 8:858
 - Passion narrative, 8:858
 - preparation for public ministry, 8:856–857
 - Resurrection narrative, 8:858
 - travel account, 8:857–858
- conversion in, 4:233–234
 - criticism, 3:34
 - descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
 - disciple as term, 4:769–773
 - discipleship of women, 14:830–831
 - Divine indwelling, 7:441
 - divorce, 13:49
 - early Christian way of life, 3:546
 - edification, 5:84
 - Elijah's Second Coming, 5:159
 - enmity, 5:264
 - eschatology, 5:339
 - family structure, 14:830
 - final perseverance, 11:134
 - forgiveness, 13:36
 - friendship with God, 6:10
 - Gabriel, 6:40
 - Gehenna, 6:116
 - glory, 6:245
 - gluttony, 6:251
 - God the Son, 6:295–296
 - God's word-made-flesh, 14:837
 - Hades, 6:604
 - heart, 6:681
 - hell, 6:724
 - house churches, 2:145
 - Immaculate Conception, 7:331–332
 - infancy narrative of, 7:452–453, 454
 - infused knowledge, 8:207
 - Jesus Christ
 - baptism of, 2:72
 - genealogy of, 6:126, 14:829–830
 - prayer, 11:592
 - temptations of, 9:546
 - trust and faith of, 13:38
 - John the Baptist, St.
 - birth and infancy of, 7:1012–1013
 - ministry of, 7:1013–1014
 - justification, 8:77
 - kerygma, 8:157
 - Kingdom of God, 8:173, 174
 - laicism, 8:284
 - Lazarus of Bethany, 8:420
 - Lazarus the Poor Man, 8:421
 - leprosy, 8:510
 - Lord used for God, 8:780
 - Lord's Day, 8:781
 - Lord's Prayer, 8:782–784

- love and justice, 8:65
 Luke Evangelist, 8:855–856
Magnificat, 9:43, 243–244
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:242–244, 248, 14:536
 Mary Magdalene, St., 9:287
 miracles, 9:664
 Nazareth, 10:216
 origins, 8:858–860
 pacifism, 10:745
 parables in, 10:870, 871
 paradise, 13:36–37
 on the Parousia, 10:897, 899
 passage reading, 8:434
 Passion, 10:920, 922, 923
 peace, 11:49
 Pharisees, 11:226
 prayer times, 8:729
 presentation of the Lord, 3:14
 prodigal son, 13:145
 publicans, 11:810
 redaction criticism scholarship, 10:304
 rhetorical training, 8:861
 St. John the Baptist, 5:159, 162
 Seven Last Words, 13:36
 ship symbolism, 3:630
 sign of Jonah, 7:1022
 Simon the Apostle, 13:126
 simplicity of God, 13:137
 sin, 13:146, 148
 Son of David, 13:310
 Son of God, 13:312
 Son of Man, 13:317
 sons of God, 13:322
 sorrows of Mary, 13:327
 soul, 13:340
 spirit, 13:425
 virgin birth, 14:534
 virginity, 4:306
 visitation of Mary, 14:564
 women, role of, 14:830
 works of charity in, 1:300
See also Synoptic Gospels
 Luke Belludi, Bl., **8:865**
 Luke of Armento, St., **8:865**
 Luke-Acts, **8:861–865**
 Lukewarmness, **8:865–866**
 Lull, Raymond, Bl., **8:866–867**
 chivalry, 3:519
 Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:749
 Latin Averroism, 1:936
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:461
 mystical literature, 10:118
 Tunisia, 3:188
 Lull of Mainz (Bp.), St., 2:496, 4:449, **8:867**
 Lully, Jean Baptiste, 5:746, 8:690–691, **8:867–868**, 868
 Lumbrozo, Jacob, 14:104
Lumen gentium (LG) (Dogmatic Constitution on the Church), 5:37, 39, 40, 299, 346, 859
 lay spirituality, 8:416, 416–417
 society, Church as, 13:287
Lumen Gentium award, 4:75
 Luna, Pedro de. *See* Benedict XIII (Antipope)
 Lundy, Victor, 3:716
 Lune, John, 7:580
 Lunn, Arnold, **8:868–869**
 Luo Wenzao (Bp.), 3:497
 Lupicinus of Jura, St., 8:63
 Lupold of Bebenburg (Bp. of Bebenburg), **8:869**
 Lupus, St., 2:163, **8:869**, 9:444
 Lupus of Ferrières, Servatus, 1:248, 3:160, 730, 5:695, 7:246
 Luque, Crisanto (Card.), **8:869–870**
 Lurana (Mother). *See* White, Lurana Mary
 Lurçat, Jean, 1:545, 3:713
 Lure Abbey (France), 4:615
 Luria, Isaac, 2:833, 834, 835, **8:870–871**, 13:56
 Luria, Solomon, 12:140
 Lust, **8:871–877**, 14:473
 Lustiger, J. M., 5:861
 Lutgardis, St., **8:877**
 Luther, Martin, 5:36, 316, 8:877, **8:877–883**
 abuse of indulgences, 7:438
 Amsdorf, Nikolaus von, 1:366
 Angelo Carletti di Chivasso, Bl., 1:414
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:544–545
 Apostles' Creed, 1:577
 Aristotelianism, 1:675
 Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus, 1:719–720
 ars moriendi, 1:732–733
 attrition, 4:226
 Augustinians, 1:889
 Benno of Meissen, St., 2:283
 Berquin, Louis de, 2:330
 biblical canon, 3:21, 27, 32
 biblical Chronicler, 3:566
 biblical hermeneutics, 6:793
 biblical translation, 5:518, 12:16
 Bugenhagen, Johann, 2:675
 capital punishment, 3:87
 catechesis, 3:232–233, 241–242
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:430
 Christian philosophy, 3:538
 Church-State relations, 3:637
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327
 Cochlaeus, Johannes, 3:816
 confessions of faith, 4:78
 Crotus Rubianus, 4:386
 death of God, 4:583
 defenders, 8:129
 Denifle, Heinrich Seuse, 4:660
 Diet of Nuremberg, 3:482–483
 Diet of Worms, 3:430, 482
 disagreement between Thomas Münzer, 10:62–63
 ecclesiology, 5:36
 excommunication of, 5:43, 8:880–881, 12:16
 faith, 2:222
 free will and providence, 5:930, 936, 938
 Gansfort, Johannes Wessel, 6:89
 George of Saxony, 6:144
 grace, 6:397, 402–403
 grave in Castle Church, 8:888
 Grisar, Hartmann, 6:534
 historical image of the Church, 6:874
 humanism, 7:192
 Hutten, Ulrich von, 7:233
 hymnody, 7:255
 impact on liturgical reforms, 8:659
 impact on papacy, 10:841
 imputation of justice and merit, 7:367–368
 indulgences, 12:15
 indulgences issue, 8:487–488
 infant baptism, defense of, 2:69
 intermediate judgment, 8:33
 justice of God, 8:71
 justification, theology of, 8:83–84, 90–91
 laicism, 8:281–282
 Leo X (Pope), condemnation of 41 propositions from, 14:168
 Lord's Supper, 5:426–427, 521
 Mānī, 9:114
 Mazzolini, Sylvester, 9:389–390
 Melancthon, Philipp, 13:681–682
 merit (virtue), 9:512
 Ninety-five Theses, 1:233, 8:879–880, 888, 889, 12:5, 15–16

- Luther, Martin (*continued*)
- nominalism, 12:12
 - Norwegian Lutheranism, 10:448
 - opponents
 - Eck, Johann, 5:42–43
 - Emser literary adversary, 5:199–200
 - Faber, Johann Augustanus, 5:583
 - Faber, Johannes, 5:583
 - Luevn theology faculty, 8:823
 - papal Antichrist, 1:517
 - partisan of, 13:401
 - Paul, St., 3:608
 - Paulus, Nikolaus, 11:42–43
 - Peasants' War, 11:53
 - penance, 11:71
 - Philip of Hesse, 11:250
 - Powell, Edward, reply to, 11:574
 - predestination, 11:654
 - priesthood, 11:702–703
 - Quietism, 3:614
 - reaction in Europe, 8:488
 - religious experience, 5:555
 - religious liberalism, 8:540–541
 - Renaissance concept, 12:111
 - sacerdotium et regnum*, 11:703
 - salutary acts, 12:621
 - salvation, 13:908
 - scholasticism, 12:762
 - secularization of Church property, 12:872
 - on the state, 13:483
 - Ten Commandments, 4:9
 - theodicy, 13:868–869
 - transubstantiation doctrine, 14:159
 - Tyndale's translations of works, 14:253
 - ubiquitarian arguments, 14:263
 - works of charity, 3:414
 - See also* Lutheranism; The Reformation
 - Lutheran Chapel for the Deaf (St. Paul, MN), 3:716
 - Lutheran Church in America (LCA), 5:470, 471
 - Lutheran churches in North America, 4:201, 356, 7:261–262, **8:883–887**, 884
 - Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod (LC-MS), 5:470, 471, 8:765, 886, 887
 - Lutheran Evangelical Church, 8:376
 - Lutheran General Synod, 8:885
 - Lutheran Ministerium of North America, 8:885
 - Lutheran Missouri Synod. *See* Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod
 - Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg, PA), 8:247, 12:744–745
 - Lutheran theology, 5:754
 - Lutheran World Federation, 8:90, 91, 227, 887, 892
 - Lutheran-Anglican dialogues, 8:227
 - Lutheran-Catholic dialogues, 8:227
 - Lutheranism, 5:732, **8:887–896**, 892
 - Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
 - Albrecht of Brandenburg-Ansbach, 1:233–234
 - Amana Society, 1:330
 - Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
 - Amsdorf, Nikolaus von, 1:366
 - Anderson, Lars, 1:399
 - anthropocentrism, 1:508
 - Antwerp, 1:538
 - Aristotelianism, 1:677
 - Athanasian Creed, 1:817
 - Augsburg, 1:848
 - Augsburg Confession, 1:850
 - Austria, 1:910, 912, 913, 914
 - Belgium, 2:217
 - Blarer, Ambrosius, 2:433
 - Böhme, Jakob, 2:462
 - Book of Common Prayer, 2:524
 - Brask, Hans, 2:585
 - Brenz, Johann, 2:605
 - Bucer, Martin, 2:653
 - Bugenhagen, Johann, 2:675
 - Calixtus, Georg, 2:873–874
 - Calov, Abraham, 2:383, 874, 884, 3:174
 - Calvin, John, 2:888, 891
 - cantors, 3:85
 - Carneseccchi, Pietro, 3:147
 - Carpzov family, 3:174–175
 - Carranza, Bartolomé, 3:176
 - Catherine of Genoa, St., 3:271
 - Centuriators of Magdeburg, 1:465, 3:18, 347–348
 - Chemnitz, Martin, 3:463–464
 - Chile, 3:486
 - Christian II (King of Denmark), 1:643
 - Clement VII (Pope), 3:782
 - colonial United States, 3:646, 649
 - comparative liturgics, 8:722–723
 - Concord Formula and Book, 4:60–61
 - confessions of faith in, 4:78–79, 81, 82
 - conservative, 8:247
 - Council of Trent, 3:431
 - Cranmer, Thomas, 4:334
 - Denmark, 4:665–666, 12:19
 - Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA), 5:470–471
 - Exsurge Domine* on, 1:66, 3:482, 609
 - Finland, 12:19
 - France, 12:18
 - fundamental doctrine, 8:892–895
 - fundamentalism, 6:27–28
 - General Council, 8:247
 - Germany, 8:691, 892
 - grace, 3:538
 - heresy of, 6:775–776
 - history of Lutheran institutions and church life, 8:888–892
 - Hollaz, David, 7:10
 - Hungary, 7:213–214
 - Hussites, 4:482
 - hymnody, 7:255
 - Iceland, 7:274, 276
 - impact on liturgical reforms, 8:659
 - Indian mission, 7:403
 - Italy, 12:19
 - justification dialogues, 8:90–91
 - Latvia, 8:375–376
 - law and gospel, 8:893
 - Lawrence of Brindisi, 8:407
 - liberalism, 8:891–892
 - liturgical calendar, 8:644
 - liturgical movement, 8:677–678
 - liturgical music history, 8:691
 - Majoristic controversy in, 9:62–63
 - Neo-Lutheranism, 8:891
 - Netherlands, 12:18–19
 - North America, 5:330
 - Norway, 10:448–450
 - orthodoxy, 8:765, 890–891
 - overview, 3:608
 - Peace of Augsburg, 3:431
 - Pietism, 7:10, 8:891
 - reforms, early, 8:881–882
 - Schmalkaldic League, 12:741
 - Seripando, G., 13:17
 - Spain, 13:330
 - Sweden, 9:45, 12:19, 13:636–637
 - synods, proliferation of independent, 8:886
 - Ten Commandments, 4:6
 - ubiquitarianism of, 14:263
 - U.S. church membership, 3:719
 - See also* Gnesiolutheranism; Philippism
 - Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialogue in the United States, 5:40
 - Lutyens, E., 3:672
 - Luu van Nguyen, Joseph, 14:496
 - Lux Mundi* (Gore), **8:896**

Luxembourg, **8:896–899**, 897, 898
 Luxeuil Abbey (France), 3:600, 864,
 5:455–456, **8:899**
 Luxeuil Lectionary, 6:70
 Luxeuil Rule, 8:59–60
 Luxor Temple (Egypt), 5:120, 131
 Luzarches, Robert de, 1:359
 Luzy, Joseph (Brother), 2:151
 Lwanga, Charles, St., **8:899**
 LXX. *See* Septuagint
 Lycidas (Milton), 9:643
 Lyco (Roman philosopher), 1:668
 Lydus (Roman historian), 1:92
 Lyell, Charles, 4:531, 532
 Lying, 4:588–589, **8:899–903**, 9:499,
 13:141
 Lyke, James Patterson (Abp. of Atlanta),
 1:831, **8:903**
 Lyman, Theodore, 3:472
 Lynch, Baptista, Mother, **8:903**
 Lynch, John Joseph (Abp. of Toronto),
8:903–904
 Lynch, Kenny (Father), 9:629
 Lynch, Patrick Nelson (Bp. of
 Charleston), **8:904**, 13:365–366
 Lynch, William, 7:582
Lynch v. Donnelly (1984), 3:668
 Lyndon, Maynard, 3:716
 Lyndon, William (Bp. of St. David's),
 3:481, **8:904–905**
 Lynes, Paul d'Albert (Card.), 3:794
Lyng v. Northwest Indian Cemetery
Protective Association (1988), 3:663
 Lyonese Rite, 4:50, **8:905–906**
 Lyonnet, Stanislaus, 5:523, **8:906**
 Lyons, Councils of, **8:906–908**
filioque, 5:719, 721
 Franciscan suppression, 5:902,
 12:464
 Honorius IV (Pope), 7:85
 Leo II (Pope), St., 8:494
 Robert Grosseteste on Church
 corruption, 12:263–264
 Robert of Winchelsea, 3:72
 veneration of relics prohibition, 12:54
 first (1244–45), 8:906–907
 Albert II of Riga and, 1:221
 Alexander of Hales and, 1:265
 Boniface of Savoy, Bl. and, 2:505
 Canon Law and, 3:48
 cardinalate and, 3:105
 convocation of, 4:301
 Holy Roman Empire and, 3:603
 Innocent IV (Pope) and,
 7:474–475

papacy development and, 10:838
 second (1274–75), 8:907–908
 Adrian V (Pope) and, 1:127
 Angelus Clarens and, 1:428
 apostolici and, 1:594
 Bonaventure, St. and, 2:484
 Canon Law and, 3:48
 Carmelites and, 3:132, 141
 commendation reform, 4:9
 Confirmation, 4:87
 dead, prayers for, 4:556
 descent of Christ into hell and,
 4:685
 Divine judgment, 8:32
 Eastern Schism and, 2:762, 763,
 825–826, 4:188
 God the Holy Spirit, 6:294
 Gregory X (Pope) and, 6:498–499
 Holy Name and, 7:31–32
 Latin language and, 2:770
 papacy development and, 10:838
 purgatory, 11:825
 suppression of mendicant orders,
 6:1
 transubstantiation, 14:159
 usury, 14:354
 Lyons, Martyrs of, 4:83
 Lyons, Rite of, 3:189
 Lyons, Synods of, 1:561, 5:651
 Lyons Archdiocese (France), 8:905–906
 Lysias, 9:11

M

Ma mère (Schrijvers), 12:787
 Ma Xiangbo, 3:500
 Maacah (Aramaean state), 1:624
 Maban (cantor), 1:57
 Mabillon, D., 3:418
 Mabillon, Jean, 2:471, 3:185, 4:757,
 8:223, 379, **9:1**
 Mac Giolla Choinne, Brian, 7:582
 Mac O'Cagha, Loughlin, 7:580
 Macarius (Patriarch of Antioch), 4:193
 Macarius Magnes (Bp.), **9:1–2**
 Macarius of Alexandria (Father), St., **9:2**
 Macarius of Jerusalem, St., 1:685, **9:2**
 Macarius of Pelecete, St., **9:2**
 Macarius Scottus, Bl., **9:2–3**
 Macarius the Egyptian, St., **9:3**
 Macau, **9:4–5**, 5
Macbeth (Shakespeare), 2:116
 MacBriody, Bernard, 7:582
 MACC. *See* Mexican American Cultural
 Center
 Maccabee, Abaron. *See* Maccabee,
 Eleazar (d. 163 B.C.)
 Maccabee, Apphus. *See* Maccabee,
 Jonathan (160–143 B.C.)
 Maccabee, Eleazar (d. 163 B.C.), 9:10
 Maccabee, Gaddis. *See* Maccabee, John
 (d. 160 B.C.)
 Maccabee, John (d. 160 B.C.), 9:10
 Maccabee, Jonathan (160–143 B.C.), 9:6,
 11
 Maccabee, Judas (166–160 B.C.), 9:5–6,
 8, 9, 9, 10–11
 Maccabee, Simon (143–134 B.C.), 9:6,
 11–12
 Maccabee, Thasi. *See* Maccabee, Simon
 (143–134 B.C.)
 Maccabees, 1:320, 529, **9:9–12**
 Maccabees, Books of the, **9:5–9**, 7
 altars in, 1:319
 beatific vision, 2:171
 biblical canon, 3:24
 creation, 4:342
 Galatia, 6:51
 God's spirit, 13:427
 Hebrews, 6:698
 martyr literature in, 1:94
 overview, 1:550, 557
 purgatory, 11:824–825
 Roman province of Asia in, 1:784
 seventy weeks of years, 13:40
 spirit, 13:425
 MacCarthy, Dermot, 7:575
 MacClanchy, Daniel, 7:582
 MacColgan, Clement, 7:582
 MacConnell, Rory, 7:579
 MacCreid, Donough, 7:580
 MacDonald, Alexander, **9:12**
 MacDonell, Alexander (Bp.), 3:8,
9:12–13
 MacDonnell, Felix, 7:582
 MacEachen, Evan, **9:13**
 MacEachern, Angus (Bp.), 3:8
 MacEagan, Eugene (Bp. of Ross,
 Ireland), 7:580
 Macedo Costa, Antônio de (Bp.), 2:596,
9:13–14
 Macedonia, **9:14–16**
 Constantinople Council I, 4:190, 198,
 354
 demographic statistics, 9:15
 ecclesiastical organization, 9:15–16
 map, 9:16
 Paul, St., 1:784

- Macedonian Orthodox Church, 9:15, 13:10
- Macedonianism, 13:566, 14:204
- Macedonians. *See* Pneumatomachians
- Macedonius, St., **9:16**
- MacEgan, Cormac, 7:581
- Macelwane, James Bernard (Father), **9:16–17**, 12:563
- Macerata, Pietro da, 3:321
- Macevilly, John (Abp.), **9:17**
- MacGauran, Edmund (Bp. of Armagh, Ireland), 7:580
- MacGinley, John B., 2:869
- MacGoill, Hugh, 7:582
- MacGollen, William, 7:581
- MacGoran, Charles, 7:579
- MacGrath, Myler, 7:581
- MacGreith, Thomas, 7:580
- Mach, C., 12:768
- Mach, Ernst, 1:835, 3:302, 11:299, 315
- Machado, João Bap., Bl., 7:732
- MacHale, John (Abp. of Tuam, Ireland), 2:368, 7:562, **9:17–18**
- Machaut, Guillaume de, 8:685, **9:18–19**, 128, 10:13
- Machebeuf, Joseph Projectus (Bp. of Denver), 3:858, 859, 4:668, 8:316, **9:19**, 10:287
- Mächen*, 10:126–127
- Machen, John Gresham, 5:473, 6:28
- Machiavelli, Niccolò, **9:19–22**, 11:293
- absolutism, 1:44
- Buonaccorsi, Filippo, 2:693
- Catherine de Médicis, 3:266
- Church-State relations, 3:637
- Cromwell, Thomas, 4:377
- fortune, 5:824
- public vs. private morality, 5:394
- Renaissance humanism, 12:118
- Renaissance philosophy, 12:124
- republic as form, 4:640
- royal absolutism, 9:781–782
- Machiavellian principle, 9:22
- Macho Rodríguez, Maurilio, Bl., 4:494
- Machutus. *See* Maclovius (Bp.), St.
- Maciejowski, Bernard (Card.), 2:605
- Maciel, Marcial, 8:454
- MacInerny, Jeremiah, 7:582
- Macintosh, Donald, 1:578
- Macintosh, United States v.* (1931), 3:660
- MacIver, Robert, 13:283
- Mack, Alexander, Sr., 3:721
- Mackemie, Francis, 3:648
- MacKenraghty, Maurice, Bl., 7:580
- MacKenzie, R. A. F., 5:520
- MacKeon, Hugh, 7:582
- Mackey, R., 13:783
- Mackey, William (Father), 2:353
- MacKillop, Maria Ellen. *See* MacKillop, Mary Helen, Bl.
- MacKillop, Mary Helen, Bl., 1:905, **9:23**
- MacLagan, William (Abp. of York), 1:594
- MacLaine, Shirley, 10:273
- MacLeod, Colin, 2:404
- Maclovius (Bp.), St., **9:23**
- MacMahon, Ever (Bp. of Clogher, Ireland), 7:581, **9:24**
- MacMahon, Hugh, 7:581
- Macmillan, John, 2:912
- MacNamara, Roger, 7:582
- MacNeill, E., 10:955
- MacNutt, Francis Augustus, **9:24**
- MacNutt, Sylvester, 11:625
- Macomber, William, 5:4, 5, 6
- Mâcon, Councils of, 1:134, 3:409
- Maconi, Stephen, 3:192
- Macpherson, John (Father), **9:24–25**
- MacQuhirrie, Alexander, 1:467
- MacRae, G., 2:532
- Macrembolites, Eustathius, 2:806
- Macriana, Council of (419), 1:116
- Macrina, St., 2:135, 144–145
- Macrina, SS., **9:25**
- Macrina the Elder, 9:25
- Macrina the Younger, 9:25
- Macrinus (Roman Emperor), 12:312
- Macrobius, 3:161, 441, **9:25–26**, 12:320
- Macrory, Joseph (Card.), **9:26**
- MacSorley, Alexander, 7:581
- Macuarta, Conor, 7:579
- Madagascar, **9:26–28**, 27
- Madame Dorothea* (Undset), 14:295
- Madaura (Africa), Martyrs of, **9:28**
- Madeira, Hilario (Father), 5:10
- La Madeleine Church (Paris), 3:708
- La Madeleine Church (Vézelay, France), 3:692
- Madeleine de Saint Joseph, 3:136
- Madeleva, Mary (Sister), 5:676, 680, **9:28–29**, 29
- Madelonnettes, 9:33
- Maderno, Carlo, 3:703–705, 12:580
- Madhva (Hindu teacher), 6:847
- Madison, James (Bp. of Virginia), 5:297
- Madison, James (U.S. president), 3:652, 4:641
- Madison Square Presbyterian Church (New York), 3:716
- Madonna, 9:273
- See also* Mary, Blessed Virgin
- Madonna and Child* (Black Virgin), 13:379
- Madonna and Child* (Botticelli), 13:311
- Madonna and Child* (Tiepolo), 7:665
- Madonna House (Combermere, ON), 4:614, 892
- Madrasah*, 7:616
- La Madre di Dio madre degliuomini* (Ventura), 14:442
- Madre Moretta (Black Mother). *See* Bakhita, Giuseppina, St.
- Madrigal, Justino Orona, St., 6:545
- Madrigals, 1:630
- Madruzzi (Card.), 2:51
- Madruzzo, Carlo Emanuele (Bp., 1599–1658), 9:30
- Madruzzo, Carlo Gaudenzio (Bp., 1562–1629), 9:29–30
- Madruzzo, Cristoforo (Bp., 1512–1578), 9:29, 30
- Madruzzo, Lodovico (Bp., 1532–1600), 9:29
- Madruzzo family, **9:29–30**
- Maelor. *See* Maglorius (Bp.), St.
- Maelruain, St., 13:739
- Máel-Ruain of Tamlachta, 4:423
- Maes, Boniface, **9:30–31**
- Maes, Camillus Paul (Bp. of Covington), 4:331, **9:31**
- Maffei, Bernardino (Card., 1514–53), 9:31
- Maffei, Celso (c. 1425–1508), 9:31
- Maffei, Francesco Scipione (1675–1755), 9:32
- Maffei, Giampietro (1535–1603), 9:31–32
- Maffei, Marcantonio (Card., 1521–83), 9:31–32
- Maffei, Paolo (d. 1480), 9:31
- Maffei, Paolo Alessandro (1653–1716), 9:32
- Maffei, Raffaella (1451–1522), 9:32
- Maffei, Timoteo (c. 1400–70), 9:31
- Maffei family, **9:31–32**
- Maffeo, 3:492
- Magalhães, Francis de, Bl., 1:951–952, 12:728
- Magallanes, Cristobal, 5:359, 774
- Magallanes, Mateo Correa, St., 6:545
- Magallanes Jara, Cristóbal, St., 6:545, **9:32**
- Magan, Honoria, 7:582
- Maganotto, Peter, 2:867
- Magdalen Albrici, Bl., **9:32–33**

- Magdeburg Cathedral (Germany), 1:315
 Magdeline of Jesus, Little Sister, 8:616
 Mageddo, 3:3, **9:469**
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 1:648
 Magennis, Elias, 3:144
 Magennis, Terence, 7:580
 Mager, Alois, 4:208
 Maggiolini, Alessandro (Bp.), 3:237
 Magi, 1:805, **9:33–35**
 Magi (plays), 4:896
 Magic, **9:35–39**
 alleged properties of precious stones, 11:646
 art, 1:736–737
 astrology, 1:812
 black, 9:37
 contagious, 9:37–38
 curses, 4:442
 gnosiological, 9:38
 Haiti, 8:157
 Hittite religion, 6:895
 incantations, 7:369
 Kakubilla, 8:109
 Magi, 9:34
 mantras, 9:125
 Mesopotamia, ancient, 9:536–537
 necromancy form of, 10:229–230
 object, 9:37
 primitive prayer, 11:589
 religion, 12:57–58, 64
 sympathetic, 9:38
 white, 9:37
 worship, 14:851–852
 See also Witchcraft
 Magic, in the Bible, **9:39**
 example of necromancy, 10:230
 serpent as symbol, 13:20–21
 Simon Magus, 13:130–131
 Maginnis, John, 12:646
Magister Adam Anglicus, 1:108
 Magisterium, 7:93, 96, 13:247, 14:135–136, 159
Magisterium divinale (William of Auvergne), 14:736
Magisterium vitae (motu proprio, Paul VI), 11:487
Magistri, 8:848
Magistri Comacini, **9:39**
 See also Freemasonry
 Magliano, Pamfilo da (Father), 5:878, 880, 12:540
 Maglione, Luigi (Card.), **9:40**
 Magloire. *See* Maglorius (Bp.), St.
 Maglorius (Bp.), St., **9:40**
 Magna Carta, 5:242, 7:914, **9:40–42**, 41, 12:6, 263
Magna Mater, 5:2, 746
 Magna Mater cult, 10:91–92
 Magnanimity, 1:334, 7:179, 206–207, **9:42**
 Magner, James A., 3:283
 Magnericus of Trier (Abp.), St., **9:42**
 Magni, Alessio A., 7:792
 Magni, Valeriano (Father), **9:43**
Magni Nobis Gaudii (apostolic letter, Leo XIII), 3:290
 Magnien, Alphonse, **9:43**
Magnificat (Lobo, D.), 8:741
Magnificat (song), 3:73, 8:687, **9:43–44**, 243–244, 13:249
 Magnificence, **9:44**
 Magnobod of Angers (Bp.), St., 1:431, **9:44–45**
Magnum Matrimonii Sacramentum (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 7:1006, 11:486
 Magnus, Johannes (Abp. of Uppsala), **9:45**
 Magnus, Olaus (Abp. of Uppsala), 5:732, **9:45**
 Magnus, Philip, 2:702
Magnus Dominus et laudabilis nimis (Clement VIII), 2:606, 14:278
Magnus liber organi. . . (Léonin), 8:499, 684
 Magnus of Füssen, St., **9:45**
Magnus opus musicum (Lasso), 8:343
Magnyfycence (Skelton), 9:882
 Maguire, Cathal, 1:464
 Maguire, Charles Bonaventure (Father), **9:45–46**, 11:366
 Maguire, Conor, 7:581
 Maguire, John William Rochfort (Father), **9:46**
 Magyars, 7:209–210, 213–214, 216
The Mahābhārata (Hindu epic), 6:844
 Mahadī, 2:3
 Maharishi, Ramana, 6:852
 Maharishi Mahesh Yogi, 14:144
 Mahāvīra (founder of Jainism), 7:697
 Mahāyāna Buddhism, 2:452, 657, 661, **9:46–48**, 13:631–632
 Mahbūb ibn Qustantin. *See* Agapios
 Mahdī, Al-, 1:191, **9:48**
 Maher, Michael, 12:775
 Mahler, Gustav, **9:48–49**, 49
 Mahon, Roger (Bp.), 2:872
 Mahoney, Dennis, 7:541
 Mahoney, John, 7:528
 Mahoney, William, 1:582
 Mahony, Roger M. (Abp. of Los Angeles), 1:25, 8:793
 Mahzor, **9:49–50**
Mahzor Vitry, 9:50
Mahzor Yannai (Yannai), 9:50
 Mai, Angelo (Card.), **9:50**
 Maida, Adam (Card.), 1:25, 3:58, 4:697, 699, 14:783
 Maidalchini, Olimpia, 7:480
 Maier, Anneliese, 1:678, 937, **9:50–51**
 Maier, H., 1:834
 Maignan, Minim Emmanuel, 12:771
 Maignen, Charles, 1:355–356
 Maigret, Louis (Bp.), 6:669, 670
 Maigrot, Charles (Bp. of Fujian), 3:497, 514–515
 Maildubh, 1:246
 Maile, L., 12:31
 Mailla, Joseph Anne Marie Moyria de (Father), **9:51**
 Maillard, Olivier, 5:848
 Maillard, Pierre, 7:25
 Maillet, B. de, 5:260
 Maimbourg, Louis (Father), **9:51–52**
 Maimon, Moses ben. *See* Maimonides (Jewish philosopher)
 Maimon, Saolmon, 8:125, 12:345
 Maimonides (Jewish philosopher), 5:509, **9:52–54**, 53
 Albo, Joseph, 1:232
 Alfarabi, 1:277
 Aristotelian philosophy, 7:864
 Aristotelianism, 1:673
 Bible texts, 2:356
 cabala, 2:833
 Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim, 3:148
 condemnation on works of, 7:870
 Crescas, Ḥasdai ben Abraham, 4:361
 debate over *Guide for the Perplexed*, 10:135
 free will, 5:929
 geniza, 6:135–136
 Gerson, 8:521
 Ibn Tibbon, Samuel, 7:274
 I-It mysticism of, 10:117
 immortality, 7:349
 messianism, 13:56
 Spinoza, 13:418
 thirteen principles, 8:8
La Main de Dieu sur les incroyables, ou histoire abrégée des Israélites (Touron), 14:125
 Main National University of San Marcos. *See* San Marcos, Main National University of

- Maine, 2:56, **9:54–59**, 721, 11:898
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- Maine* (battleship), 3:482
- Maine Catholic Historical Society, 9:58
- Maini, Giovanni Battista, 3:790
- Mainz, Councils of, 3:412, 413
- Mainz, Synods of
 (813), 1:68, 3:240
 (1049), 2:98
- Mainz Cathedral (Germany), 3:691
- Mainz Circle, 6:183
- Mainz-Bischofsheim Church (Germany), 3:711
- Mainzer Journal*, 10:75
- Maiora in dies (motu proprio*, John XXIII), 11:476
- Maistre, Claude Pascal, 1:157
- Maistre, Joseph Marie de, 3:624, 5:854, 969, **9:60–61**
 political theology, 11:460
 traditionalism of, 14:138
 Ultramontanism, 10:847
- Maitland, S. R., 2:508
- Maiztegui, Joseph, 3:764–765
- Majella, Gerard, St., **9:61–62**
- Majestas Domini* (iconography), 7:857–858
- Majestas Mariae (Virgin in Majesty)*, 9:274
- Majláth, Gusztáv, 7:218
- Majolus of Cluny, St., 3:814, **9:62**, 12:577, 13:371
- Major, Georg (Maier), 4:416, **9:62**
- Major, Matthew. *See* Flathers, Matthew, Bl.
- Major Francis* (Bosboom-Toussaint), 2:542
- The Major Life of Saint Francis* (Bonaventure), 5:896, 899
- Major orders (Holy orders), 7:37–38
- Major prophets, 11:765
- Major Superiors of Women's Religious Institutes, 2:119
- Major Week. *See* Holy Week
- Majorian (Roman Emperor in the West), 12:321, 355
- Majoristic controversy, **9:62–63**
- Makemie, Francis, 3:646, 9:63, **63**
- Maki, John, Bl., 7:734
- Maki, Louis, Bl., 7:734
- Malabar Independent Syrian Church of Thozhiyur, 7:401
- Malabar Rites controversy, 3:790
- Malachi, Book of, **9:63–65**
 apocalyptic style, 1:546
- Elijah, 5:159
- eschatology, 5:336
- heaven, 6:684
- Lord as honorific title, 8:780
- magic, 9:39
- Malachy, St., 1:697, 7:554, **9:65**, 481
- Malagrida, Gabriel (Father), **9:65–66**, 11:467
- Malankara (Indian) Orthodox Syrian Church, 7:400
- Malaspina, Germanico, **9:66**, 11:442
- Malatesta, Carlo (d. 1429), 9:66–67
- Malatesta, Domenico di Pandolfo (d. 1465), 9:66–67
- Malatesta, Galeotto Roberto, Bl. (d. 1432), 9:66–67
- Malatesta, Giovanni (d. 1304), 9:66
- Malatesta, Giovanni (fl. 1237), 9:66
- Malatesta, Malatesta da Verucchio (fl. 1312), 9:66
- Malatesta, Malatestina (fl. 1312), 9:66
- Malatesta, Novello. *See* Malatesta, Domenico di Pandolfo (d. 1465)
- Malatesta, Pandolfo (d. ca. 1326), 9:66
- Malatesta, Pandolfo, II (d. 1373), 9:66
- Malatesta, Pandolfo, III, 9:66–67
- Malatesta, Pandolfo, IV (d. 1523), 9:66–67
- Malatesta, Paolo, 9:66
- Malatesta, Roberto (d. 1482), 9:66–67
- Malatesta, Salustio, 9:66–67
- Malatesta, Sigismondo di Pandolfo (d. 1468), 9:66–67
- Malatesta family, **9:66–67**
- Malatesta Temple (Rimini, Italy), 3:692
- Malaval, Francis, 11:866, 867
- Malawi, **9:67–69**, 68
- Malaysia, **9:69–72**, 70
- Malaysian Catholic News*, 13:80
- Malaysian Consultative Council of Buddhism, Christianity, Hinduism, and Sikhism (MCCB-CHS), 9:72
- Malberg, Mme. Carré de, 3:457
- Malchion, 1:526
- Malchus (Byzantine historian), 2:798
- Malchus, St. (Syrian hermit), 12:29, 606
- Malcolm, Norman, 10:603
- Malder, John. *See* Malderus, John (Bp. of Antwerp)
- Malderus, John (Bp. of Antwerp), **9:72**
- Maldonado, José, 12:616
- Maldonado, Juan de. *See* Maldonatus, Johannes (Father)
- Maldonado Lucero, Pedro de Jesús (Father), St., **9:72**
- Maldonatus, Johannes (Father), 5:518, 523, **9:73**, 12:29, 764
- Mâle, Émile, 3:676, **9:73**
- Malebranche, Nicolas, 2:116, 5:395, 9:73, **73–76**, 11:293
 absolute optimism, 10:613
 Augustinianism, 1:881
 beatific vision, 2:169
 Bufalo, St. Gaspare del, 2:675
 Cartesianism, 3:183, 184, 185
 causality, 3:306
 existence of God, 6:313
 free will, 5:931
 Lamy, B. as disciple, 8:315
 Lamy, F., 8:315
 Lamy, F. as critic, 8:315
 Le Clerc, J., 8:432
 occasionalism, 7:320, 10:526
 ontologism, 10:603–604
 opponent of Descartes, 12:31
 scholasticism, 12:765
- Malecite people (Canada), 3:9
- Malevansky, Silvester, 12:434
- Malevez, Leopold, 6:891
- Malevich, Kazimir Severinovich, 3:679–680
- Mali, **9:76–77**, 77
- Mālikite school, 7:622–623
- Malines Conversations (1921–26), 3:625, 5:978, **9:78**
 Beauvain, Lambert, 2:183
 Benedict XV (Pope), 2:250
 Davidson, Randall Thomas, 4:543
 Mercier, Désiré Joseph, 2:183
- Malinovsky, Nicholas, 12:434
- Malinowski, Bronislaw, 4:427, 430, 10:122, 12:65, 867–868
- Mallarmé, Stéphane, 3:767
- Malleus in haeresim Lutheranism* (Faber), 5:583
- Mallinckrodt, Hermann von, 3:340
- Mallinckrodt, Marie Bernadine Sophia Pauline. *See* Mallinckrodt, Pauline von, Bl.
- Mallinckrodt, Pauline von, Bl., 1:2, 3:533–534, 533, 6:185, **9:78–79**
- Malloy, Edward A., 10:462
- Malmédy Abbey (Liège, Belgium), **9:79**, 13:111
- Malmesbury Abbey (England), **9:79–81**, 80
- Malo. *See* Maclovius (Bp.), St.
- Malone, James (Bp.), 4:30
- Malone, Sylvester (Father), **9:81**
- Maloney, John Baptist, 5:250
- Maloney, Thomas F., 8:821

- Malory, Thomas, 1:762
 Malpighi, Marcello, 2:402, 407
 Malraux, A., 1:48
 Malta, 8:193, 9:82, **82–83**
 Maltese Cross, 4:392–393
 Malthus, Thomas Robert, 4:531, **9:83–84**
 Malvar, Sebastian (Bp.), 12:651
 Malvenda, Tomás, **9:84**
 Malvern Abbey (Worcester, England), **9:84**
 Malvinas Islands War (1982). *See* Falkland Islands War (1982)
 Mamelukes, 1:612, 9:196–197
 Mamertus, Claudianus, 9:84
 Mamertus of Vienne, St., **9:84–85**, 12:283
 Mamilian, St. (274–295), 9:376–377
 Mamluk people, 4:405, 412
 Mammon, 7:305, 9:85
See also Wealth
 Man
 anthropogonic myths on origin, 10:127
 authors as God’s instruments, 7:495
 in the Bible, 9:85, 87
 capacity for good, 10:667–668
 as changed by original sin, 10:614
 concept of
 William of Ockham on, 14:747–748
 Wolff, Christian on, 14:808
 Genesis creation account, 4:339–340
 Logos image as Divine man, 8:759
 myths of the primitive state of, 10:127
 natural end of, 9:96–103
 Nicholas of Cusa on nature of, 10:375
 omniscience, 10:596
 Origen’s theology, 10:657
 origin of sin, 13:144
Pacem in terris (encyclical, John XIII) on order, 10:741–742
 philosophy, 9:87–92
 primordial archetype, 13:316
 scholastic definition of, 11:805–806
 as social being, 13:246
 in the state, 13:485
 stoicism, 13:536–537
 theology, 9:92–96
Man and Morals (Hawkins), 6:672
The Man Born to Be King (Sayers), 12:716
 Man of Sorrows (iconography), 7:859
Manantiales de nuestra fe (Franceschi), 5:864
 Mananzan, Mary John, 5:677
 Manasseh (King of Judah), 7:642, 766
 Manasseh (tribe), 5:276–277
 Manasses, Constantine, 2:806
 Manasses I (Abp. of Reims), 1:926, 927, 2:649, **9:103**
 Mance, Jeanne, 3:4, **9:103**
 Manchester Diocese (NH), 10:278–280
 Manchukuo, 3:516
 Manchuria, 9:108
 Mandaean religion, 7:905, 8:565, **9:104**, 12:243
 Mandart, Joseph (Father), 1:207–208
Mandate for Action, 12:782
 Mandate of Heaven (*Tianming*), 3:507–508
 Mandato, Pius de, 12:775
 “Mandatum” (*Epistola..ad RR. Provinciales et ad Definitores..*) (Barlow), 2:102
 Mandatum, Academic, **9:104–105**
 Mande, Hendrik, 4:708
 Mandela, Nelson, 13:361
 Mandelbaum, Maurice, 6:871
 Mandeville, Bernard, 2:622, 623, 5:107, 395
 Mandic, Leopold Bogdan, St., **9:105**
 Mandonnet, Pierre, 5:365, **9:105**, 10:244, 12:776
 Mandyliion, 7:278
 Manegold of Lautenbach, 3:635, **9:105–106**, 13:39, 239
Manegoldi ad Gebhardum liber (Manegold of Lautenbach), 9:105–106
 Manehen, 1:521
 Manenti, Orazio, 10:4
 Manes. *See* Mānī (3rd c. missionary)
 Manessier, Alfred, 2:524, 4:397
 Manetti, Teresa Maria della Croce, Bl., **9:106**
 Manger-crib, Christmas. *See* Crib, Christmas
 Mangin, Leon, 1:400
 Manharter, **9:106**
 Mānī (3rd c. missionary), 9:106–108, 107, 110, 112, 114, 11:782
 Manichaeism, **9:106–117**
 Aquilinus of Milan, St., 1:609
 Augustine, St., 1:852, 856–857, 858, 862, 864, 866, 3:186
 Bogomilism, 2:458, 459, 759
 Buddhism, 2:660–661
 Burkitt, Francis Crawford, 2:706
 Byzantine theology, 2:759, 794
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326
 creation doctrine, 4:343
 demonology, 4:649
 Diocletian, 4:748
 dualism in, 1:230
 Faustus of Mileve, 10:13
 Hydatius, 7:236
 list of sins, 13:149
 procreation, 4:218–219
 women’s rights, 14:815
 Zoroastrianism, 11:145
See also Albigensians
 Manichaeus. *See* Mānī (3rd c. missionary)
 Manifest sinners, denial of Church funeral, 6:33–34
The Manifestation (al-Bayān) (al-Bāb), 2:3
 Manifestation of Conscience, **9:115–117**
Manifesto on Rural Life (Muench), 10:51
 Maniple, 8:633, 9:117, **117–118**
 Mankidiyan, Mariam Thresia Chiramel, Bl., 8:306, **9:118**
 Mankudian, Thresia. *See* Mankidiyan, Mariam Thresia Chiramel, Bl.
Mankynd (play), 9:882–883
 Mann, Horace Kinder (Father), 3:655, **9:118**
 Mann, Thomas, 5:650
 Manna, 5:413, **9:118–119**, 119
 Manna, Paolo, **9:119–120**
 Mannerism, 2:107, 424, 3:674
The Manners, Lawes, and Customes of All Nations (Fides, Religio, Moresque Aethiopum) (Góis), 6:334
 Mannheim, Karl, 8:211–212, 14:361
 Mannheim School (Austria), 8:692–693, 12:240
 Manning, Henry Edward (Card.), 5:251–252, **9:120–122**, 121, 10:735, 12:417
 Catherine of Genoa, St., 3:271
 Gladstone, William, 6:236–237
 Lemire, J., 8:466
 Oblates of St. Charles, 10:515
 papal infallibility, 2:507
 preaching, 11:625
 social justice issues, 3:620
 works of charity, 3:420
 Manning, Timothy (Card.), 8:792–793, **9:122–123**
 Mannix, Daniel (Abp. of Melbourne), 1:904, 3:864, 9:123, **123**
Mannix v. Purcell (1888), 3:656

- Manny, Walter, 8:772
- Manogue, Patrick (Bp. of Sacramento), **9:123–124**, 124, 10:270
- Mañoso González, Benito José Labre, Bl., 7:123
- Manríquez y Zárate, José de Jesús, **9:124–125**
- Man's Last End* (Buckley), 9:101
- Man's Nature and His Communities* (Niebuhr), 10:387
- Man's Vision of God and the Logic of Theism* (Hartshorne), 6:658
- Mansart, François, 3:706
- Mansart, Jules Hardouin, 3:706
- Mansel, H. L., 1:676, 12:841
- Mansi, Giovanni Domenico (Abp.), 3:804, **9:125**
- Mansion, Auguste, 12:776
- Manso, Alonso, 3:110
- Manso, Pedro, 1:880
- Manson, T. W., 7:850
- Mansour, Taniou Bou, 7:528
- Mansuetus a S. Felice, 12:769
- Al-Manşūr, 1:6
- Mantegna, Andrea, 10:949
- Mantellate Sisters, **9:125**, 13:24
- Mantello, 10:856
- Mantras, **9:125**
- Mantua, Council of (1064), 1:253
- Manual of Discipline* (Qumran), 14:462
- Manual para Catekizar* (Ruíz Blanco), 12:407
- Manuale controversiarum* (Becanus), 2:191
- Manuale di Pandette* (Ferrini), 5:696
- Manuale Parochorum* (Engel), 5:220
- Manuale pratico del parrocho novello* (Frassinetti), 5:920
- Manucci, Teobaldo. *See* Manutius, Aldus (1450-1515)
- Manucy, Dominic (Bp. of Mobile, AL), 1:201, 9:749
- Manuductio ad stoicam philosophiam* (Lipsius), 12:125
- Manuductionis ad moralem theologian pars altera* (Baron), 2:104–105
- Manuel, State v.*, 6:106
- Manuel I (King of Portugal), 11:536–537
- Manuel I Comnenus (Byzantine Emperor), 1:126, 255, 813, 2:29, 759
- Manuel II (Palaeologus) (Byzantine Emperor), 2:651, 4:454, **9:125–126**
- Manuel II (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:761, 826, **9:126**
- Manuel Calecas, 2:762, 827, 4:454, **9:126–127**
- Manuel Chrysoloras, 12:622
- Manuel Comnenus (Emperor of Jerusalem), 4:403
- Manuel de paléographie* (Prou), 10:774
- Manuel de spiritualité* (Saudreau), 12:708
- Manuel du droit public ecclésiastique française* (Dupin), 6:77
- Manug, Peter. *See* Mechtitar (Father)
- Manus quae contra omnipotentem* (Thomas of York), 14:39
- Manuscript illumination, 3:601, **9:127–129**
- Apocalypse iconography, 1:543, 544
- Bible cycles in, 2:370, 373
- Carolingian art, 8:436
- Carolingian era, 1:448, 543, 3:154, 167, 426
- Charles II the Bald, 9:127
- Cistercians, 3:750
- Cluniacs, 3:812
- courtly love, 4:320
- crosses, 4:379
- crucifixions, 4:395
- Durrow, Book of, 4:953–954
- Echternach Abbey school of, 5:42
- embroidery compared, 8:635
- Fiesole, Guido da, Bl., 5:716
- The Hours of Jeanne d'Evreux*, 8:639
- Hyde Abbey, 7:236, 237
- Joan of Arc. St., 9:229
- Lindisfarne Gospels*, 8:593
- Louis IX and Queen Blanche, 8:800
- Machaut, Guillaume de, 9:128
- Mark, Evangelist, St., 9:184
- Silos Abbey library, 13:120
- Manutius, Aldus (1450-1515), 2:522, 9:129
- Manutius, Aldus, II (1547-97), 7:186, 188, 9:130, 10:772
- Manutius, Paulus (1512-74), 9:130
- Manutius family, **9:129–130**
- Manuzio, Aldo. *See* Manutius, Aldus (1450-1515)
- Manyanet y Vives, José (Joseph), Bl. (Father), 7:23, **9:130**
- Manz, Felix, 1:368
- Manzù, 2:376
- Mao Trong Ha, Dominic, 14:496
- Maolíosa, Nicholas Mac, 1:697
- Maori people (New Zealand), 10:324–325, 328
- Map of the Jesuits, 4:491
- Mapas. *See* Stylianos of Neocaesarea (Abp.)
- Mappa Mundi* (Gervase of Canterbury), 6:193
- Maps
- Afghanistan, 1:154
- Albania, 1:214
- Algeria, 1:284
- Andorra, 1:402
- Angola, 1:451
- Argentina, 1:650
- Armenia, 1:700
- Australia, 1:901
- Austria, 1:909
- Bahamas, 2:14
- Bahrain, 2:17
- Bangladesh, 2:52
- Belarus, 2:211
- Belgium, 2:216
- Belize, 2:226
- Benin, 2:281
- Bhutan, 2:354
- Bolivia, 2:467
- Bosnia-Herzegovina, 2:546
- Botswana, 2:561
- Brazil, 2:591
- Brunei, 2:645
- Bulgaria, 2:681
- Burkina Faso, 2:705
- Burma, 2:707
- Burundi, 2:711
- Cambodia, 2:902
- Cameroon, 2:915
- Canada, 3:5
- Cape Verde, 3:80
- Caribbean, 3:109
- Central African Republic, 3:345
- Chad, 3:360
- Chile, 3:487
- China, 3:491
- Colombia, 3:849
- Comoros, 4:41
- Congo, Democratic Republic of, 4:105
- Congo, Republic of, 4:109
- Costa Rica, 4:289
- Croatia, 4:373
- Cuba, 4:418
- Cyprus, 4:461
- Czech Republic, 4:480
- Denmark, 4:663
- Djibouti, 4:795
- Dominican Republic, 4:835
- Ecuador, 5:64
- Egypt, 5:110
- El Salvador, 5:176

- England, 5:241
 Equatorial Guinea, 5:309
 Eritrea, 5:321
 Estonia, 5:377
 Ethiopia, 5:399
 Finland, 5:733
 France, 5:844
 Gabon, 6:41
 Gambia, 6:86
 Germany, 6:173
 Ghana, 6:199
 Greece, 6:435
 Guatemala, 6:552
 Guinea, 6:575
 Guinea-Bissau, 6:577
 Guyana, 6:589
 Haiti, 6:620
 Honduras, 7:75
 Hungary, 7:211
 Iceland, 7:276
 India, 7:394
 Indonesia, 7:430
 Iran, 7:544
 Iraq, 7:546
 Ireland, 7:555
 Italy, 7:655
 Ivory Coast, 7:682
 Jamaica, 7:700
 Japan, 7:738
 Jordan, 7:1030
 Kenya, 8:151
 Korea, 8:240, 241
 Kuwait, 8:259
 Laos, 8:330
 Latvia, 8:376
 Lebanon, 8:428
 Lesotho, 8:516
 Liberia, 8:552
 Libya, 8:559
 Liechtenstein, 8:562
 Lithuania, 8:604
 Luxembourg, 8:897
 Macau, 9:5
 Macedonia, 9:16
 Madagascar, 9:27
 Malawi, 9:68
 Malaysia, 9:70
 Mali, 9:77
 Malta, 9:82
 Mauritania, 9:372
 Mauritius, 9:374
 Mexico, 9:577
 Moldova, 9:766
 Monaco, 9:778
 Mongolia, 9:806
 Morocco, 9:898
 Mozambique, 10:40
 Nepal, 10:246
 Netherlands, 10:256
 New Zealand, 10:326
 Nicaragua, 10:352
 Niger, 10:392
 Nigeria, 10:395
 Norway, 10:449
 Oman, 10:589
 Pakistan, 10:760
 Panama, 10:818
 Paraguay, 10:878
 Peru, 11:160
 Philippines, 11:257
 Poland, 11:441
 Portugal, 11:535
 Puerto Rico, 11:815
 Romania, 12:331
 Russia, 12:420
 Rwanda, 12:442
 San Marino, 12:653
 São Tomé and Príncipe, 12:688
 Saudi Arabia, 12:707
 Scotland, 12:831
 Senegal, 12:905
 Serbia and Montenegro, 13:9
 Seychelles, 13:53
 Sierra Leone, 13:111
 Singapore, 13:162
 Slovakia, 13:220
 Slovenia, 13:226
 Somalia, 13:309
 South Africa, 13:362
 Spain, 13:378
 Sri Lanka, 13:463
 Sudan, 13:583
 Suriname, 13:628
 Swaziland, 13:634
 Sweden, 13:636
 Switzerland, 13:647
 Syria, 13:700
 Taiwan, 13:734
 Tanzania, 13:757
 Thailand, 13:850
 Togo, 14:99
 Tunisia, 14:237
 Turkey, 14:240
 Uganda, 14:267
 Ukraine, 14:274
 United Arab Emirates, 14:306
 United Kingdom, 14:611
 Uruguay, 14:352
 Vatican City, State of, 14:400
 Venezuela, 14:437
 Vietnam, 14:503
 Western Sahara, 14:692
 world (Ricci), 12:223
 Yemen, 14:887
 Zambia, 14:908
 Zimbabwe, 14:927
See also Cartography
 Mapu, Abraham, 6:663
 Maquart, F. X., 12:776
 Mar 'Abdīshō of Jezirch (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:367
 Mar Dinkha IV (Assyrian Patriarch), 1:805, 808
 Mar Gregorios of Parumala, St., 7:406
 Mar Gregorioso Abdul Jaleel, St., 7:406
 Mar Saba Monastery (Kidron Valley, Israel), 12:451
 Mar Simon XXIII (Assyrian Patriarch), 1:807–808
 Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar, 7:401
 Marabotto, Cattaneo, 3:270, 271
 Marai, St., **1:112–113**
 Maranatha, **9:130–131**
 Maranges, Isabel de, 12:553–554
 Marango, John, 2:748
 Marañón, David Carlos, Bl., **9:131**
 Marat, Jean, 5:974
 Maratta, Carlo, 3:789
 Marbach Abbey (Colmar, France), 3:68, **9:131–132**
 Marbán, Pedro, 2:465
 Marbeck, Pilgram, **9:132**, 12:795
 Marbod (Bp. of Rennes), **9:132**
 Angers, 1:432
 Licinius, 8:561
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:450
 Marburg School, 8:220, 10:237
See also Neo-Kantianism
 Marc, André, 5:539
 Marc, C., 1:311
 Marca, Pierre de (Abp. of Paris), 2:47, **9:132–133**
Marca Hispanica (Marca), 9:133
 Marcabru (troubadour), 4:400
Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique (Renan), 12:126
 Marcel, Gabriel, 9:133, **133–135**, 11:298
 Augustinianism, 1:882
 consciousness, 4:154
 existentialism, 5:94, 398, 544, 545
 fideism, 5:712

- Marcel, Gabriel (*continued*)
 free will, 5:931
 knowledge, theories of, 8:221
 Notre-Dame-de-Toute-Grâces Church, 1:803
 reflection, 12:3
 religious experience, 5:556
 Ricoeur, Paul, 12:241
 self, concept of, 12:884
 self-sufficient individualism, 5:348
 soul, 13:348
 soul-body relationship, 13:358
 technocratic world, 8:461
 technological civilizations, 13:785
- Marcella, St., 5:457, **9:135**
- Marcellian (Bp. of Auxerre), 1:927
- Marcelline Sisters, 12:609
- Marcellinus, 1:859, 860
- Marcellinus (Pope), St., 4:749, **9:135**
- Marcellinus, Flavius, **9:135–136**
- Marcellinus and Peter, SS., **9:136**
- Marcellinus Comes, 1:461
- Marcello, Benedetto, **9:136–137**
- Marcello of Seville. *See* Spínola y Maestre, Marcelo (Card. Abp.), Bl.
- Marcellus (Bp. of Ancyra), **9:139**, 12:692
- Marcellus (martyr), 1:92
- Marcellus, Publicius, 2:84
- Marcellus, SS., **9:137**
- Marcellus I (Pope), St., 3:103, 5:201, 450, **9:137–138**, 138, 13:193
- Marcellus II (Pope), 3:610, **9:138–139**, 13:167
- Marcellus Akimetes, St., **9:139**
- Marcellus of Ancyra, 5:452, 454
 Arianism, 1:685, 809, 818
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:181
 creedal statements, 4:351
 Damasus I (Pope), St., 4:504
 homoousios, 4:353
 School of Antioch, 1:524
 Synod of Sirmium, 1:662
- Marcellus of Chalon-sur-Saône, 9:137
- Marcellus of Die, 9:137
- Marcellus of Paris, 9:137
- Marcellus the Centurion, 9:137
- March Mesa, Nazaría Ignacia, Bl., **9:139–140**
- Marchand, Joseph, 14:496
- Marchand, Michel-Bernard, 12:277
- Marchandon, André-Joseph, 12:277
- Marchant, Jacques, **9:140**
- Marchant, Pierre, **9:140**
- Marchena, Antonio de, 3:865
- Marchetti-Selvaggiani, Francesco (Card.), 1:585
- Marchi, G., 3:224
- Marchionne, Gian Carlo. *See* Charles of Sezze, St.
- Marchisio, Clemente, Bl. (Father), **9:140–141**
- Marcian (Byzantine Emperor), 1:392, 3:363, 365, 4:756, 7:224, **9:141**
- Marcian of Cyr, St., **9:142**
- Marciano, Rocky, 11:725
- Marciano José, Br., 14:248
- Marcianus (Bp. of Arles), 1:694
- Marcion, 5:509, **9:142**, 12:351
 apostolicity, 1:595
 biblical canon, 3:30
 creedal statements, 4:351
 Dionysius of Corinth, St., 3:548, 4:755
 false teachings of, 10:13
 Justin Martyr, St., 8:94
 Luke's Gospel, 8:859
 procreation, 4:218
- Marcion (Gnostic teacher), 6:260, 11:782
- Marcion, Das Evangelium vom fremden Gott* (Harnack), 6:648
- Marcionite sect, 9:142
- Marcos, Ferdinand E., 11:259–260
- Marcos de Niza, Fray, 1:686
- Marcus Aurelius (Roman Emperor), 5:191, 9:143, **143–144**, 12:304, 312
 Benignus of Dijon, St., 2:280
 persecution under, 2:431, 3:406, 592, 593
- Marcus Julius Eugenius (Bp. of Laodicea), 8:328
- Marcus Mantuanus, 3:52
- Marcus of Alexandria (Patriarch), 2:33
- Marcus of Arethusa, 1:663
- Marcus of Ephesus, 5:279
- Marcuse, Herbert, 5:914, 13:784
- Mardaga, Thomas J. (Bp. of Wilmington, DE), 14:765
- Marduk (Babylonian god), 4:337, 341, 5:267–269, 8:394, **9:144–145**, 534–535
- Maréchal, Ambrose (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:39, 3:715, **9:145**, 12:227
 apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582
 contemplation, 4:207
 First Baltimore Provincial Council (1829), 2:43
 lay trusteeism, 14:540–541
 Whitfield, James, 14:706
- Maréchal, Joseph, 5:539, 8:127, 210, **9:145–146**, 14:53
- Maredsous Abbey (Namur, Belgium), **9:146**
- Marella, Paolo (Card.), 1:585
- Marella, Paul, 3:516
- Marello, Giuseppe (Bp. of Asti), Bl., **9:146**
- Marello, Joseph. *See* Marello, Giuseppe (Bp. of Asti), Bl.
- Marengoni, John, 1:577
- Marenzio, Luca, **9:146–147**
- Marescotti, Hyacintha, St., **9:147**
- Maret, Henri Louis Charles (Bp.), 3:420, 6:78, **9:147–148**, 10:150
- Margaret (Queen of Scotland), St., 4:932–933, **9:150**, 12:832
- Margaret, SS., **9:148**
- Margaret Colonna, Bl., **9:148**
- Margaret Mary, St., 1:926
- Margaret of Austria, 6:108
- Margaret of Burgundy, 7:121
- Margaret of Cashel, 7:581
- Margaret of Cortona, St., 4:136, **9:148–149**
- Margaret of Hungary, St., **9:149**
- Margaret of Lorraine, Bl., **9:149**
- Margaret of Metola, Bl., **9:149**
- Margaret of Roskilde, St., 1:40, **9:150**
- Margaret of Savoy, Bl., **9:150**
- Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament, Ven., **9:150–151**
- Margaret Tudor, 2:179
- Margarita, 3:109
- Margarita philosophica* (Reisch), 5:206
- Margil, Antonio, Ven., 5:359, 8:808, 9:151, **151**, 12:290, 639
- A Marginal Jew* (Meier), 6:867
- Margotti, Giacomo, **9:151–152**, 10:415
- Marguinius, Maximus, 6:456
- Marheinecke, P. K., 6:709
- Marí Mercedes. *See* Prat y Prat, Mercedes, Bl.
- Maria (martyr of Córdoba), 4:262
- Maria, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:733
- Maria, Micahaele de, 12:775
- Maria I (Queen of Portugal), 11:468
- Maria Bernardina. *See* Jablonska, Bernardina, Bl.
- Maria Chiara, St. *See* Nanetti, Clelia, St.
- Maria Clara of the Child Jesus (Mother), 5:878
- Maria Clementina Sobieski (Princess), 8:843

- Maria Cristina of Savoy, Queen, Ven., **9:152**
- Maria Crucifixa (Mary Crucified). *See* Satellico, Elisabetta Maria, Bl.
- María de la Cabeza, St., 7:605
- Maria della Pace (Mary of Peace). *See* Giuliani, Marianna, St.
- Maria Egiziaca* (Respighi), 12:139
- Maria Euphrasia (Mother), 6:357
- Maria Laach Abbey (Germany), 3:711, 8:671, 672, **9:152–153**, 153
- Maria Laurentia Longo, Ven., **9:153**
- Maria of Pilar (Mother), 11:522
- María of the Sacred Heart. *See* Porras y Ayllón, Rafaela María, St.
- Maria Regina*, 9:274
- Maria Stella Adela Mardoscwicz (Sister) and Ten Companions. *See* Nowogródek, martyrs of, BB.
- Maria Theresa (Holy Roman Empress), 4:483
- Maria Theresa (Marie Thérèse) (Empress of Austria), 5:258, 664–665, **9:153–155**, 154
- Bernis, François Joachim de Pierre de, 2:326
- catechesis, 3:244
- Church-State relations, 1:913, 3:615, 639, 7:216
- Joseph II, 7:1041, 1045, 1046
- Josephinism, 5:913
- Migazzi, Christoph Anton, 9:622–623
- War of Succession, 6:640
- Maria Theresia of Jesus. *See* Gerhardinger, Karolina Elizabeth Frances, Bl.
- Mariam Thresia (Sister), Ven., 7:406
- Mariamme (Queen of Judea), 6:665, 802, 803
- Maria-Mödingen, Convent (Dillingen, Bavaria, Germany), **9:153**
- Marian antiphons, 4:710, 8:611, **9:155–156**, 12:631–632
- Marian Antiphons Salve Regina* (Obrecht), 10:522
- Marian Church of Danzig, 1:315
- Marian devotion. *See* Mary, Blessed Virgin, devotion to
- Marian Fathers, **9:156–157**
- Marian feasts, **9:157–159**
- Ave Maris Stella*, 1:930
- Dormition of the Virgin, 4:875–876
- early, 8:642
- Immaculate Conception, 7:149, 333, 334
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, 7:335
- liturgical year, 8:720
- pilgrimages in Vietnam, 8:386
- sanctoral cycle, 12:663
- See also* Feasts, religious
- Marian priests, **9:159**
- Marian theology. *See* Mariology
- Mariana, Juan de, 1:72, **9:160**, 12:29, 13:240, 14:256
- Marianas Islands, 12:657
- Marianist Meditations* (Resch), 12:137
- Marianist Sisters, 3:373–374, 486, **9:160**
- Marianists, **9:160–162**, 176
- archives, 1:641
- founding of, 3:373–374, 621
- Hawaiian mission, 6:670
- Litz, D., 8:736
- Resch, Peter Anthony, 12:137
- Marianitas. *See* Congregación de Santa Mariana de Jesús
- Marianites of the Holy Cross, 7:18, 21–22, **9:162–163**, 893
- Marianito (Father). *See* Euse Hoyos, Mariano de Jesús, Bl.
- Marianne of Jesus (Mother) (Marion Gurney), 3:535
- Mariannist Missionaries. *See* Congregation of Mariannhill Missionaries
- Mariano of Florence, 4:387
- Marianus Scotus, Bl., 1:462, 5:772, **9:163–164**, 164, 451
- Marianus Socinus, 3:52
- Mariavites, **9:164**, 10:579
- Marichal, R., 10:775
- Marie Alphonse (Mother). *See* Eppinger, Elisabeth
- Marie Amandine (Sister). *See* Jeuris, Pauline, St.
- Marie de Guise-Lorraine. *See* Mary of Guise
- Marie de Jésus Crucifié. *See* Baouardy, Maríam, Bl.
- Marie de Jesus d'Oultremont (Mother). *See* Oultremont, Emilie d', Bl.
- Marie de la Paix (Mary of Peace). *See* Giuliani, Marianna, St.
- Marie de l'Incarnation, Bl. (Barbé Acarie), 2:109, 3:128, 136, 5:750, 867, **9:164–165**
- Marie de Médicis, 5:850, 12:238
- Marie Elisabeth de la Croix de Jesus. *See* Elizabeth of Ranfaing, Ven.
- Marie Eugénie de Jésus (Mother), Bl. (Anne Eugénie Milleret de Brou), 1:797, 802
- Marie Henrietta of Providence, Bl., 4:44
- Marie Hermine de Jésus. *See* Grivot, Irma, St.
- Marie Louise (Archduchess of Austria), 10:149
- Marie Martin de L'Incarnation, Bl., **9:165**
- Marie of Pau. *See* Baouardy, Maríam, Bl.
- Marie of the Cross, 8:46–47
- Marie of the Holy Spirit, Bl., 4:44
- Marie of the Incarnation, Ven., 3:4
- Marie Sainte-Cecile de Rome. *See* Bélanger, Dina, Bl.
- Marie Thérèse (Empress of Austria). *See* Maria Theresa (Marie Thérèse) (Empress of Austria)
- Marienbad Elegie* (Goethe), 6:332
- Marienberg Abbey (Italy), **9:165–166**
- Marienwerder, Johannes, 4:876
- Marie-Thérèse du Sacré-Cour de Jésus. *See* Haze, Maria Theresia, Bl.
- Marietta College, 4:115
- Marignolli, Giovanni de, 3:493
- Marina, Justinian, 12:333
- Marine, Council of (1717), 10:291
- Marini, Piero (Bp.), 2:412
- Marino, Eugene A. (Bp. of Atlanta), 1:831, 831
- Marín-Sola, Francisco, 1:309, 4:814, 9:166, **166–167**, 12:777
- Marinus (papal legate), 1:172
- Marinus, Jonah (Abū'l Walīd Ibn-Janah), 5:509
- Marinus, St. *See* Anianus and Marinus, SS.
- Marinus, SS., **9:167**
- Marinus I (Pope), 1:125, 5:814, **9:167–168**
- Marinus II (Pope), **9:168**
- Marinus of Anazarbus, 9:167
- Marinus of Caesarea, 9:167
- Marinus of Rome, 9:167
- Marinus of San Marino, 9:167
- Mariological Society of America, 9:172–173
- Mariology, **9:168–175**
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:309–310
- Byzantine theology, 2:766, 823, 828
- de Koninck, Charles, 4:618
- Dorland, Peter, 4:875
- Duns Scotus, John, 4:938–939
- feminist theology, 5:680
- John Damascene, St., 7:942–943
- Lawrence of Brindisi, 8:406
- Lebon, J., 8:429
- Lépiciér, A., 8:506–507
- Munificentissimus Deus* (papal bull), 10:61–62

Mariology (*continued*)

- as New Eve, 1:799–800
 19th-20th centuries, 3:623
See also Marian feasts; Theotokos
- Marion, Jean-Luc, 12:476
- Marion-Brésillac, Melchior Marie Joseph de, 1:162, 7:406, **9:175**, 13:110
- Maris of Chalcedon, 1:527, 12:692
- Marist Brothers, 3:374, 622, 8:311, 563, **9:175**
- Marist Brothers of the Schools, **9:175**
- Marist Fathers, **9:176**
 Eymard, Pierre Julien, St., 5:571–572
 founding of, 3:374, 621, 834–835
 Western Oceania mission, 10:529
- Marist Missionary Sisters, **9:176–177**
- Marist Sisters, 3:834–835, **9:177**
- Maritain, Jacques, 5:92, 95, 390, 397, **9:177**, **177–180**
 Action Française, 1:82
 Alinsky, Saul David, 1:288
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309
 atheism, 1:824, 825
 Camara, Helder Pessoa, 2:900
 causality, 3:300
 Christian philosophy, 3:540–541
 common good, 4:20
 contemplation, 4:204
 creative imagination, 4:348–349
 existential metaphysics, 5:539, 540
 freedom, 5:940
 humanism, 7:182, 194
 intellectual mode, 8:206
 man, natural end of, 9:100
 Maritain, Raïssa Oumansoff, 9:181
 natural-law teaching, 10:185, 203
 philosophy and science, 11:301
 philosophy of history, 6:883
 Thomistic metaphysics, 12:776
- Maritain, Raïssa Oumansoff, 9:177–178, **181**
- Maritime provinces (Canada), 3:9
- Marius (Bp. of Avenches), St., **9:181**
- Marius Mercator, **9:181**
- Marius Victorinus, 3:186, 11:290
 Aristotelianism, 1:670, 673
 aseity, 1:779
 Boethius, 2:454
 hymnology, 7:243
- Mark (Bp. of Arethusa), St., **9:188**
- Mark (Bp. of Italian Cathari), 3:259
- Mark (Pope), St., **9:187–188**, 188
- Mark, Evangelist, St., **9:182–183**, 183, 184
 Alexandria, 1:268
 Alexandrian liturgy, 1:273, 528
 Antiochene liturgy, 1:528
 manuscript illumination of, 9:184
 Paul, Apostle, St., 11:6, 13–14, 15
 relics of, 12:32, 564
- Mark, Gospel According to, **9:183–187**
 abomination of desolation in, 1:23
 adultery, 13:50
 Andrew, Apostle, St. in, 1:402
 Ascension of Jesus Christ in, 1:769–770
 baptism, 2:56
 baptism of children, 8:591
 Barabbas, 2:85
 Bartholomew, Apostle, St., 2:123
 canonicity, 3:21
 Christ's response to death of Lazarus, 5:193
 corban in, 4:257
 dietary laws in, 4:743
 disciple as term, 4:769–773
 discipleship of women, 14:830–831
 Divine judgment, 8:29
 divorce, 13:49
 early Christian way of life, 3:546
 edification, 5:84
 eschatology, 5:339
 faith, 6:382
 family structure, 14:830
 final perseverance, 11:134
 Gehenna, 6:116
 glossolalia, 6:249
 God the Son, 6:295–296
 God's spirit, 13:427, 428
 God's word-made-flesh, 14:837
 heaven, 6:684, 685
 house churches, 2:145
 infant baptism, 2:67
 Jesus Christ
 baptism of, 2:57–58, 72
 death as reconciliation with God, 11:970
 genealogy of, 6:126, 14:829–830
 temptations of, 9:546
 John the Baptist, St., 5:159, 7:1013–1014
 Judas Iscariot, 8:14
 justice of God, 8:70
 justice of men, 8:74
 justification, 8:77
 kerygma, 8:157
 Kingdom of God, 8:173
 law of love, 8:403
 lay element in government, 13:248
 Lazarus of Bethany, 8:420
 leprosy, 8:510
 Lord used for God, 8:780
 Lord's Day, 8:781
 Lord's Supper, 8:785
 love as commandment, 4:8
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:239–241
 Mary Magdalene, St., 9:287
 Matthew's Gospel compared to, 9:357
 miracles, 9:664
 missionary work, 13:216
 Monothelitism, 7:80
 obedience, 4:307
 parables, 10:870
 on the Parousia, 10:896, 897, 898
 Passion, 10:920, 921, 922, 923
 peace, 11:49
 penance, 11:68
 Pharisees, 11:226
 poverty in, 4:307
 praetorium, 11:579
 Precious Blood, 11:638, 641
 publicans, 11:810
 pure and impure, 11:822–823
 rebirth, 11:951
 redaction criticism scholarship, 10:303
 repentance, baptism as sign of, 2:57
 ritual bathing and purification, as symbol of baptism, 2:57–58
 salvation through baptism, 2:58
 Seven Last Words, 13:36, 37
 sharing goods, 8:544
 sign of Jonah, 7:1022
 Simon the Apostle, 13:126
 sin, 13:146, 147
 Son of David, 13:310
 Son of God, 13:312
 Son of Man, 13:317
 spirit, 13:425
 virginity, 4:306
 women, role of, 14:830
See also Synoptic Gospels
- Mark Antony, 6:802–803
- Mark Eugenicus (Bp. of Ephesus), 2:764, 794
- Mark of Montefeltro, 2:482
- Mark of the Nativity, 3:143, **9:188**
- Mark the Apostle, 5:475
- Mark the Hermit, **9:189**
- Markabta, Synod of, 2:4
- Markarios III (Abp. of Cyprus), 4:463
- Markoe, William, 1:160, 14:244

- Marks, Miriam, 4:95, **9:189**
 Marks of the Church, **9:189–191**
 Markward of Anweiler, 4:414
 Marley, Hilda Gertrude. *See* Marley, Marie Hilda (Sister)
 Marley, Marie Hilda (Sister), **9:191**
 Marlowe, Christopher, 5:650
 Marmaggi, Francesco (Card.), 2:694
 Marmion, Joseph Columba, Bl., 4:208, 8:672, **9:191–192**
 Marmoutier Abbey (Tours), **9:192**
 Maro of Cyr, St., **9:192**
 Maronite Antonine Order of St. Isaia, 1:534–535
 Maronite Church, 5:19, **9:192–201**
 Ambarach, Peter, 1:333
 Clement XII (Pope), 3:790
 Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient, 4:295–296
 early history, 8:426–427
 Kassab, Nimatullah, 8:130–131
 Tripoli, 4:402
 Maronite liturgy, 8:712–713, **9:201**, 202
 Maronite missal, 9:201
 Maronite Monastery (Deir el Nourieh, Lebanon), 9:194
 Maronites, 1:534
 Maroons, 3:111
 Marot, Clément, 2:352, 7:255, 13:18
 Marozia (Italian noblewoman), 3:213, 7:925, 8:483, **9:201–202**, 13:15, 520–521
 Marquard of Randech (Patriarch of Aquileia), 1:608
 Marquette, Jacques (Father), 3:475, **9:202–203**, 203, 740, 12:558, 14:778
 Arkansas, 1:690
 as explorer, 7:786, 13:820
 Illinois, 9:722
 Mission of the Holy Ghost, 3:5
 Marquette League, **9:203**, 13:87
 Marquette University (Milwaukee, WI), 1:637, 641, 12:370, 14:783
 Marracci, Ippolito, 3:804
 Marracci, Ludovico, 3:804
 Marranism, 9:203–205
 Marranos, 1:69, 4:946–947, 7:870, 871, **9:203–205**, 13:391
 Marriage
 abduction, 1:15
 Adam, 1:104
 affinity, 1:150–152, 13:169
 age, 1:174–175
 as analogy, 7:116
 Anne and Joachim, SS., 1:469
 Arcanum, 1:631
 Armenian liturgy, 1:710
 Austria, 1:917
 Canon Law, 1:150, 151, 152, 174–175
 Casti Connubii, 3:214
 chastity, 3:444–445
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:455–456
 China (traditional), 14:813–814
 Christian Family Movement, 3:536
 Church-State relations, 3:644, 845–846
 circumcision, 3:741
 clerical continence in, 5:178
 contraception, 1:490
 Council of Trent, 3:54, 14:173
 deacons, 4:553
 death, preparation for, 4:583
 digamy (remarriage), 4:744–745
 duties of husbands, 11:334
 Elvira Council, 5:178
 force and fear (Canon Law), 5:797
 homosexuality, 7:66–67
 Hosea, Book of, 7:116
 Ignatius of Antioch, 7:311
 India, 14:813
 indissolubility of, 5:178
 Ivo of Chartres, 3:45
 Jesus Christ, 14:814
 Jewish ceremonies, 8:12
 King Henry VII's annulment, 5:163, 244
 lay spirituality, 8:414, 415, 416
 lust, 8:871–877
 Matrimonia quae in locis (Benedict XIV), 10:218–219
 medieval theology of, 4:321
 Old Testament, 3:28
 Pius XII (Pope) on obligations of state, 10:178
 polygamy, 3:248
 procreation, 4:218–222
 Protestant Reformation, as sacrament, 14:816–817
 public propriety, as impediment to, 11:809
 relationship of natural family planning (NFP) to, 10:178–179
 Sanchez, Thomas, 12:658
 sex in, 13:45–46
 sexual relationships (biblical), 13:50–51
 slavery, 3:117
 Song of Songs, 13:319
 Tertullian, 13:836
 tetragamy dispute (Leo VI), 1:646, 2:756–757, 786, 823, 4:174
 use of proxy, 11:787
 virginity, 14:546–547, 547
 wedding rings, 12:249
 women, role of, 14:829
 York Use vows, 14:895
 Zwingli, Huldrych, 14:941
 See also Adultery; Clerical celibacy/marriage; Divorce; Matrimony, Sacrament of; Mixed marriages
Marriage and Concupiscence (Augustine), 4:219
 Marriage contracts, 8:12, 381
 Marriage Encounter, 1:906, 5:203, **9:205–206**
 See also Worldwide Marriage Encounter
 Marriage law reform, 10:218–219, 13:749–750
 Marriage legislation (Canon Law), **9:206–207**, 335–336
 barren marriage, Luther on, 8:883
 fourth marriages, 8:474
 judicial vicar's role, 8:43
 laicized priests, 8:286
 Lateran Pacts (1985), 8:359
 legitimacy of children, 8:454
 legitimate vs. concubinage, 8:796
 Levirate marriage, 8:522
 People of God, 8:288–289
 See also Matrimony, Sacrament of
 Marroquín, Francisco (Bp.), **9:207–208**
Mars gallicus (Jansen), 7:714
 Marsden, William, Bl., 1:399, 5:229
 Marseilles, **9:208–210**
 Marset, R. R., 12:58
 Marsh, Adam, 5:242, 899, 12:263
Marsh v. Chambers (1983), 3:668
 Marshall, Thurgood, 1:161
 Marshall, William, 2:79
 Marshman, Joshua, 7:403
 Marsili, Luigi, 1:888
 Marsilius of Inghen, 7:363, **9:210**
 Marsilius of Padua, 3:604, **9:210–212**
 Adam Easton, 1:107
 Aristotelianism, 1:675
 Augustinianism, 1:879
 Church-State relations, 3:636, 637
 conciliarism, 4:53–54, 55–56
 democracy, 4:639
 ecclesiastical liberalism, 8:540
 false decretals, 5:618
 John XXII (Pope), 1:327, 3:603

- Marsilius of Padua (*continued*)
 laicism, 8:282
 Latin Averroism, 1:937
 medieval Latin literature works of, 9:463
 secularization of Church property, 12:871
 sovereignty, 13:254
 state vs. Church law, 10:839
- Martel, Charles. *See* Charles Martel (Frankish mayor of the palace)
- Martellange, E., 3:706
- Marthonie, Geoffroy de la (Bp. of Amiens), 1:359
- Martí, Mariano (Bp.), **9:212**
- Martial (1st c. writer), 12:308, 311
- Martiall, John Marshall, **9:212**
- Martianus Capella, 1:673, 8:537, 12:107, 757
- Martillo Morán, Narcisca de Jesús, Bl., **9:213**
- Martimort, A. G., 5:860
- Martin (Abp. of Braga), St., 1:577, 3:252, 4:219, **9:219**, 439, 13:376
- Martin (Bp. of Tours), St., **9:220**, 221
 Amiens, 1:359
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
 Brice of Tours, St., 2:612
capella, 3:382
 church dedicated to, 12:413
 as confessor, 4:83
 as conscientious objector, 4:150
 evangelization of Gaul, 6:112
 execution of Priscillian, 3:86
 intercession for Fortunatus, 5:823
 life of, Sulpicius Severus, 12:606
 Ligugé Abbey, 8:585
 Marmoutier Abbey, founding of, 9:192
 works of charity, 3:407, 408
- Martin, Auguste Marie (Bp. of New Orleans), 1:156, 270
- Martin, C., 2:845
- Martin, Gregory, **9:213**
- Martin, J. M. (Abp. of Rouen), 5:70
- Martin, Jacob T., 3:659
- Martin, Konrad (Bp. of Paderborn), 5:889, **9:213–214**
- Martin, Luis, 7:790
- Martin, Marie Françoise Thérèse. *See* Thérèse de Lisieux, St.
- Martin, Marie Helena. *See* Martin, Mary (Mother)
- Martin, Mary (Mother), **9:214**
- Martin, Raymond Joseph, **9:214–215**
- Martin, Richard, Bl., 5:230, 784, **9:215**
- Martin, Theresa (Mother), 7:34
- Martin, Thérèse. *See* Thérèse de Lisieux, St.
- Martin, Victor, 1:599, 5:762, 6:76, **9:215**
- Martin, W. A. P., 3:499
- Martin I (Abbot), 12:588
- Martin I (Pope), St., **9:215–217**
 Amandus, St., 1:331
 communion of saints, 4:36
 Constans II, 4:128, 173, 186
 death of, 3:597, 5:442
 diaconia, 4:719
 exile of, 7:656
 Monothelism, 2:750, 821, 7:81, 9:215–216
 patronage system used, 10:976
 prohibited books, 7:390
 theology of Church, 3:584
 in writings of Pseudo-Dionysius, 11:801
- Martin IV (Pope), 2:762, 826, 8:268, **9:217**, 11:502
- Martin V (Pope), **9:217–219**
 Albergati, Niccolò, Bl., 1:219
 authority of Ecumenical councils over popes, 6:607–608
 briefs as form, 4:758
 Bryennios, Joseph, 2:651
 cardinalate, 3:107
 Chichele, Henry, 3:481
 Clement VIII (Antipope), 3:785–786
 Colonna family, 10:676
 conciliarism, 4:56
 confusion over numbering of, 11:502
 Contarini, Giovanni, 4:203
 Council of Basel, 2:133
 Council of Constance, 3:572
 election of, 3:604, 4:170
 Escobar, Andrés de, 5:352
 family of, 3:855
 Fillastre, Guillaume (Card.), 5:722
 hermits, 1:631–632
 Holy Name, 7:32
 Holy Year, 7:57
 Hussites, 7:231
 John Capistran, St., 7:944
 Louis d'Aleman, 8:805
 papacy development under, 10:839–840
 reform decrees of, 4:171
Sacrosancta authenticity, 4:172
 Salamanca University, 12:611
- Martin Buber and the Christian Way* (Oesterreicher), 10:559
- Martin del Campo, Juana, 3:461
- Martin of Alnwick, 12:232
- Martin of León, St., **9:219–220**
- Martin of Signa, 1:888
- Martin of Troppau, 1:465, 7:877, **9:220, 222**
- Martin Sierra, Manuel, 10:29
- Martin v. City of Struthers* (1943), 3:661
- Martina, St., **9:222**
- Martindale, Cyril Charles, 5:252, 7:792, **9:222**
- Martineau, James, **9:223**
- Martinelli, Sebastiano, 1:585, 890
- Martínez, Compañón y Bujanda, Baltasar Jaime (Abp. of Bogotá), **9:224**
- Martínez, Juan de Prado, **9:223**
- Martínez, Luis María (Abp. of Mexico), **9:223–224**
- Martínez, Pedro, 7:785
- Martínez Amigó, Herminia, Bl., 1:4
- Martínez Compañón y Bujanda, Baltasar Jaime, 5:901
- Martínez de Aldunate, José Antonio (Bp.), **9:224**, 12:282
- Martínez Izquierdo, Isidoro, Bl., 7:125
- Martínez Jarauta, Manuel (Brother), 2:92
- Martínez Pascual, Martín, 12:408
- Martini, Cornelius, 12:767
- Martini, Giovanni Battista, 2:5–6, **9:224–225**, 225
- Martini, Jakob, 12:768
- Martini, Martino, 3:514, **9:225–226**
- Martini, Raymond, 13:384
- Martini, Simone, 1:230, 791, 4:396, 5:416
- Martiniana, Carlo della, 4:61
- Martinique, settlement of, 3:117–119
- Martins, Pedro (Bp.), 7:739
- Martinus Laudensis, 3:52
- Martinuzzi, György (Card.), 7:213, **9:226**
- Martorana Church (Palermo), 1:798
- Martorell, Joanot, 4:401
- Marty, Antoine (Abbé), 12:279
- Marty, Martin (Bp. of Sioux Falls), 2:255, **9:226**, 12:542, 568, 13:164, 165, 368
- Martyr literature. *See* *Acts of the Martyrs*
- Martyr Movement (9th century), 11:44
- Martyrdom, **9:226–230**
 as baroque art theme, 2:111
 cross as symbol for, 7:731
 inscriptions honoring Christian martyrs, 5:288–289
 martyrologies, 9:232–234

- Roman Christian legends, 12:363–364
 sentence of execution, 5:224
 term martyr defined, 5:224
- Martyrdom, theology of, **9:230–231**
 lay spirituality, 8:418
 libellatici, 8:531
 ritual child murder, 13:133
 spirituality, 13:443
- Martyrdom of Polycarp*, 1:93–94, 579
- Martyrdom of St. Maurice* (El Greco), 6:427
- Martyrdom of Saint Sebastian* (Il Sodoma), 12:854
- The Martyrdom of Saint Ursula and the 11,000* (Rubens), 14:346
- Martyrdom of the Ten Thousand* (Dürer), 13:819
- Mártyres, Bartolomeo dos, 3:416
- Martyribus, Bartholomeus de. *See* Bartholomew of Braga, Ven.
- Martyrium, 3:685–686, **9:231–232**
- Martyrologie* (Crespin), 12:538
- Martyrologies, **9:232–234**
 liturgical calendar, 8:642–643
 Philocalian calendar, 4:675–676
 Spain, 13:379
 Usuard, 9:233, 12:548, 14:352–353
See also specific martyrologies
- Martyrologium*, 10:229
- Martyrology, Roman, 9:233–234, **234**
 Delehaye, Hippolyte, 4:626
 Engelbert I of Cologne, 5:220
 Sidonius Apollinaris, 13:104
 Simon (Simeon) of Trent, 13:133
 Sixtus II (Pope), 13:194–195
 Sixtus III (Pope), St., 13:195–196
- Martyrology of St. Jerome, 4:676, 927, 8:849, **9:234–235**, 13:104
- Martyrology of Usuard, 9:233
- Martyrs
Acts of the Martyrs, 1:90, 92–94, 3:404
 burial, 3:222
 canonization, 3:61, 65
 confessor distinguished from, 4:83
 medieval boys, 4:827, 9:436–437
passiones of life of, 10:919
 sanctoral cycle, 12:661
 shrines, 13:88
See also Cult of the Martyrs and Confessors; Martyrdom; Roman persecution era; *specific martyrs*
- Martyrs of Diocesan Worker Priests. *See* Ruiz de los Paños y Angel, Pedro and eight Companions, BB.
- Martyrs of the Cristero Movement. *See* Guadalajara (Mexico), martyrs of, SS.
- Marulić, Marko, **9:235–236**
- Maruthas (Bp. of Martyropolis), 1:805, **9:236**
- Maruthas of Tagrit, **9:236**
- Marwān II, 14:287
- Marx, Karl, 3:620, 5:91, 94, **9:236–238**, 11:294–295, 14:223
 atheism, 1:823, 825
 dialectical materialism, 5:397, 707
 essence, 5:362
 existence, 5:534
 fetishism concept, 8:548
 feudalism, 5:703
 friendship with Engels, 5:221–222
 Hegelianism, 6:710–711, 8:219
 historical materialism, 9:325
 ideology as superstructure, 8:211
 influence on Ellul, Jacques, 5:171–172
 praxis, 11:585
 religion, 6:286
 self, concept of, 12:883
 society, 13:279, 281–282
See also Marxism
- Marx, Wilhelm, 6:185
- Marxism, 9:236, 237, 11:306
 arguments against, 8:549
 Austria, 1:915
 Bulgakov, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, 2:679
 community, 4:38
 dialectical materialism, 9:322
 economic democracy, 4:643
 educational philosophy, 5:91
 existentialism, 5:534
 Hegelianism influence, 6:713
 humanism, 7:194, 196
 liberation theology, 8:547–548
 pragmatic nature of truth, 14:223–224
 social justice movement, 4:158
 soul, 13:348
 and the state, 13:484
 theological anthropology, 1:509
See also Materialism, dialectical
- Marxsen, Willi, 2:386, 5:522, 10:303
- Mary, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:734
- Mary, Blessed Virgin*, 9:169
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:272
 angels, 1:425
 Anglican-Catholic dialogue, 1:442
 Annunciation, 1:473–477
 consecration, 4:156
 Council of Ephesus, 5:273, 274
 courtly love and devotion, 4:321
 doctrine, 10:13–15
 dormition, 4:875–876
 hope, 7:98
 Immaculate Heart of, 7:335–337, 336
 as intercessor, 11:596
 mediation of, 9:171, 174, 258–263
 Medjugorje, Yugoslavia apparition of, 9:466–467
 miraculous medal, 9:670
 nativity of, 10:175–176
 Nestorianism, 10:252–253
 parents of, 1:468–470
 as patroness, 2:41, 11:443
 Presentation of, 11:682–683
 processions in honor of, 11:732
 purification of, 11:834
 sorrows of, 13:327–328
 veneration, 9:266, 269
 virginity of, 1:476, 800, 2:629, 4:633, 14:532
 visitation to Elizabeth, St., 14:564
 as woman clothed in the sun, 14:822
See also Assumption of Mary; Immaculate Conception; Madonna; Marian feasts; Mariology; Mother of God; Theotokos
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Cantic of. *See* *Magnificat* (song)
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, devotion to, **9:266–271**, 267
 Allamano, Bl. Giuseppe, 1:291
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310, 312
 Ambrose, St., 1:339
 Austria, 1:913
 Carmelite spirituality, 3:133, 137, 141, 143
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:195
 Cistercian spirituality, 3:749
 Dominicans, 4:847
 Immaculate Heart of Mary, 7:335–337
 Joachim and Anne, SS. and, 1:469
 litanies, 8:601, 13:327
 Litany of Loreto, 8:602–603
 Mary of Ágreda, 1:187
 19th–20th centuries, 3:623
 scapular, 13:134, 135
 Servites, 13:28–29
 shrines, 13:90–93
 Soubrious, B., 13:331–332
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, iconography of, 4:395–397, 488–490, 489, 8:345, **9:271–281**

- Mary, Blessed Virgin, in Catholic-Protestant dialogue, **9:283–284**
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, in the Bible, **9:238–249**
- Magnificat, 9:43
- marriage to Joseph, 7:1035–1036
- Proto-evangelium, 11:776
- purification of, 3:14, 15
- Seven Last Words, 13:37
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, in theology, **9:249–266**
- intercession of, 7:519
- primary source for Infancy Narratives, 8:860
- See also* Mariology
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Queenship of, **9:282–283**
- Mary, Mother of God, Solemnity of, 3:556
- Mary, University of (Bismarck), 2:423–424
- Mary II (Queen of England, Ireland and Scotland), 3:648, 649, 12:207, 207
- Mary Austin (Sister), 2:94, 6:147–148
- Mary Clare, St. *See* Nanetti, Clelia, St.
- Mary de Cervellón, St., **9:285**
- Mary in the New Testament*, 9:283
- Mary Magdalen (Mother). *See* Taylor, Frances Margaret
- Mary Magdalene, St., 7:247, **9:285–288**, 286, 12:150–152, 567, 14:831
- Mary Magdalene of the Incarnation (Mother), 11:131
- Mary of Ágreda, **1:187**, 363, 629
- Mary of Bethany, 9:287
- Mary of Brittany (Abbess of Fontevrault), 5:793
- Mary of Egypt, St., **9:288**, 289
- Mary of Guise, 2:179, 6:577
- Mary of Jesus (Mother). *See* Oultremont, Emilie d', Bl.
- Mary of Jesus the Good Shepherd. *See* Siedliska, Franciszka, Bl.
- Mary of Oignies, Bl., 2:204–205, **9:288**, **290**
- Mary of St. Joseph Salazar, **9:290**
- Mary of St. Theresa Petijt, 3:143
- Mary of the Angels, Bl., 3:128
- Mary of the Blessed Sacrament (Mother) (Clare Ellerker), 3:129
- Mary of the Cross. *See* MacKillop, Mary Helen, Bl.
- Mary of the Passion (Sister), Ven., 7:406
- Mary Reparatrix, Society of, 10:721
- Mary St. Ignatius (Mother). *See* Thévenet, Claudine, St.
- Mary St. Joseph (Sister), 2:94
- Mary Stuart (Queen of Scots), 2:179, **9:290–292**, 291, 12:832, 834–835
- Abington, Thomas, 1:22
- Babington Plot, 13:370
- Church, 12:828
- execution of, 12:11
- imprisonment of, 5:752
- Knox, J., 8:226
- Northern Rising, 5:247
- Sixtus V (Pope), 13:199
- Spanish Armada, 1:696
- Mary Teresa of St. Joseph (Mother), 3:129
- Mary Tudor (Queen of England), **9:292–294**, 293, 14:300
- Ancient See of Canterbury, 3:72
- Ancient See of Chichester, 3:481
- Anglican Reformation, 1:434, 435, 442–443, 3:608
- Book of Common Prayer, 2:524
- Church in England under, 5:245
- De heretico comburendo* act, 4:550
- Dowdall, George, 4:887
- Fitzalan, Henry, 5:752
- Gardiner, Stephen, 6:96
- Knox exile, 8:225
- Latimer execution, 8:361
- marriage, 12:9
- persecutions of Marian Regime, 12:10
- Philip II, marriage to, 11:247
- Pole, Reginald, 11:457
- Protestant Reformation, 12:9–10
- Protestantism in Ireland, 7:556–557
- Scottish Church, 12:834
- studies of, 8:596
- Mary Veronica (Sister), 7:406
- Mary Ward Sisters, 1:323
- Maryknoll* (periodical), 9:297
- Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers, **9:294–297**, 10:623–624, 11:688, 12:289, 729, 14:617
- Maryknoll Mission Association of the Faithful, 9:296–297, **297–298**
- Maryknoll Missioners. *See* Maryknoll Sisters
- Maryknoll School, 9:295
- Maryknoll Sisters, 3:622, 5:798, 8:133, **9:298–299**, 12:289
- Maryknoll Sisters of St. Dominic. *See* Maryknoll Sisters
- Maryland, **9:299–302**
- African Americans, 8:277
- anti-Catholicism, 9:724–725
- Bohemia Manor, 2:460
- Brent, Margaret, 2:604
- Calvert family, 2:886–887
- Catholic colleges and universities, 2:40
- church architecture, 3:714
- Church-State relations, 3:641, 649, 651–652
- mission, 2:460, 887, 8:277
- slavery, 1:156
- Toleration Acts (1639, 1649), 2:886–887, 3:641, 649, 14:103–104
- See also* Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord; *specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Maryland, Land of Sanctuary* (Russell), 12:418
- Marymount College (Tarrytown, NY), 9:302–303
- Marymount Colleges and Universities, 9:302–303
- Marymount Manhattan College (NY), 9:303
- Marymount Palos Verdes (CA), 9:303
- Marymount University (Arlington, VA), 9:303
- Marys of the Tabernacles, 12:400
- Marziale, Marco, 3:739
- Masada (Israel), 2:379, 6:804
- Masada synagogue (Israel), 13:678
- Masaryk, Tomáš, 4:484
- Mascall, Erich Lionel, 1:566, 676
- Mascall, F. L., 10:113
- Maschopulos, Manuel, 2:810
- Mascloux, Claude-Barnabé de Laurent de, 12:277
- Masdeu, Baltasar, 12:772
- Masferrer Vila, Luis (Father), 2:92
- Mashtotz. *See* Mesrop, St.
- Masías, Juan, St., **9:303**
- Maslow, Abraham, 7:197
- Mason, C. H., 1:789
- Mason, George, 3:652
- Mason, John, Bl., 5:231
- Masona of Emerita, 3:409
- Masonic lodges, 9:576–577
- Masonry. *See* Freemasonry
- Masons, 6:339
- Masoretic Text, 2:355, 3:26, 10:950, 950–951
- See also* Old Testament
- The Mass* (Fortescue), 5:821
- The Mass for EveryDay in the Year* (Pace), 10:741
- Mass fragments, Gallican rites, 6:69–70
- Mass in B Minor* (Bach), 2:7
- Mass in Transition* (Ellard), 5:168
- Mass Lectionary, 8:436

- Mass of the Future* (Ellard), 5:168
 Massabki, 'Abd-al-Müti, 4:503
 Massabki, Francis, 4:503
 Massabki, Raphael, 4:503
 Massachusetts, **9:304–310**
 American Civil War, 2:555, 9:307
 anti-Catholicism, 2:552–553, 554
 Carmelites, 2:555
 Catholic education, 5:751, 9:307–308
 Church-State relations, 3:646–647, 650
 Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 2:554
 Congregationalism, 4:114–115, 9:304
 Declaration of the Rights of Man (1780), 3:650
 immigration, 2:553, 554, 555, 9:308, 13:462
 Know-Nothingism, 2:555, 9:307
 Prince v. Massachusetts (1944), 3:661
 Puritans, 9:304, 11:839
 Sisters of Providence, 13:188
 slavery, 9:307
 trusteeism, 2:554
 See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
Massachusetts, Prince v. (1944), 3:661
 Massachusetts Catholic Conference (MCC), 9:309
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology chapel, 3:716
Massachusetts Missionary Magazine, 5:193
Massachusetts Quarterly Review, 14:149
 Massacio, 12:115
 Massacres of Christians by Turks, 13:710
 Massaja, Guglielmo (Card.), 1:291, 5:401, 404, 405, **9:310, 311**
 Massaja, Lorenzo. *See* Massaja, Guglielmo (Card.)
 Massé, Ennemond, 3:4
 Massenet, Damien, 12:639
 Massenet, Jules, **9:310–311**, 312
 Masses, 3:581
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:344–345
 blessing for Abbots, 1:12
 candles in, 3:15
 Carthusian Rite, 3:189
 Christmas, 3:554–555
 Cistercian Rite, 3:745
 Council of Trent, 3:610
 Council of Trent on sacrifice of the, 14:172
 devotion to Passion, 10:926
 genueflection, 8:649
 Georgian Orthodox Church, 10:689
 Kyrie Eleison, 8:259–261
 lay participation, 8:295
 Leonine Sacramentary, 8:500–502
 Luther, 3:608
 Mozart's works for, 10:48
 music
 compositions, 8:336
 concerted mass, 8:694
 Renaissance, 8:687
 New Mass denounced, 8:447
 Palestrina's music for, 10:248, 801–803
 participation in, as moral obligation, 13:611
 pontifical, 10:855–856
 private, 8:657
 Requiem Mass, 12:134–136
 Roman Ordo calendar for, 10:643
 significance of Sunday, 13:608
 stipendiary system, 8:658–659
 sung and recited, 8:700
 Tridentine, 14:181–182
 Verdi's music for, 14:446
 See also Liturgy
 Masses (population), **9:311–312**
 Masses, dry, **9:303–304**
 Masses, votive, 8:718, **9:312–313**
 Massignon, Louis, 4:516
 Massillon, Jean Baptiste (Bp.), 1:334, 9:313, **313–314**
 Massip, González, Miguel, 2:92
 Massoulié, Antonin, **9:314**, 14:51
 Massuet, René, 2:190
 Massys, Quinten, 1:539
 Mastelloni, Andrea, 3:143
 Master, as term, 4:798
Master Alcuin, Liturgist (Ellard), 5:168
The Master Idea of St. Paul's Epistles (Bandas), 2:48
 Master of Ceremonies, **9:314**
 Mastrius, Bartholomaeus, **9:315**, 12:764
 Masturbation, 4:45, 8:871–877, **9:315–317**, 10:600
 Masuda Shirō. *See* Amakusa Shirō
 Masure, E., 10:99
 Matagna people, 8:280
 Matashichi, John, Bl., 7:733
 Mateos, J., 5:5, 7
Mater et magistra (encyclical, John XXIII), 1:793, 823, 3:620, 625, 626, 4:16, 21, 7:936–937, **9:317**, 10:850, 11:566, 13:260, 567
 Material sin, 9:878, 13:150
 Material supposition, 13:625
 Materialism, 9:318, **318–322**, 11:284
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
 atomism, 1:831
 Cambridge Platonists, 2:909
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 conscience, 4:140
 Fouillée, Alfred, 7:300
 man, natural end of, 9:99
 matter, 9:342
 matter and form in, 9:352
 Milton, John, 9:643
 New Religious Movements and rejection of, 10:301
 religion, 12:70
 Royce, Josiah, 7:302
 soul-body relationship, 13:358
 Materialism, Dialectical and Historical, 5:707, **9:322–325**
 Maternus (Bp. of Cologne), 3:842
 Maternus Pistoris, 12:119
 Mateu, María Climet, Bl., 1:4
 Mathathias (d. 167 B.C.), 9:10
 Mathematical necessity, 10:226
 Mathematical physics, 11:304
Mathematical Principles of Natural Theology (Newton), 12:768
 Mathematical transcendence, 14:142
 Mathematics
 Arabic development, 12:809
 Aristotle, 1:683
 Cartesian method, 4:678–680
 continuum, 4:215–217
 demonstration, 4:653
 infinity in, 7:459–460
 logic, 12:415–416
 mathematical extension, 5:569–570
 measurement in, 9:412–413
 philosophy, 11:279
 Pythagoreans, 11:844–845
 quantity in, 11:855
 Renaissance, 12:815
 Richard of Swyneshed, 12:236
 Mathematics, philosophy of, **9:325–328**
 Aquinas, 8:538
 composite medicine, 8:171
 deduction from definitions, 8:218
 deductive vs. inductive, 8:538
 importance of, 8:537
 logicism, 8:758
 unity in, 14:318
 See also Logic, symbolic
Mathematicus (Bernard Silvester), 2:317–318

- Mather, Increase and Cotton, 4:115, **9:328**
- Mather, Richard, 2:162
- Matheseos libri VIII (Firmicus Maternus)*, 5:740
- Mathew, Theobald (Father), 3:517, **9:328–329**, 13:800
- Mathews, Shailer, **9:329**, 13:242
- Mathieu, François Désiré (Card.), 1:432, **9:329–330**
- Mathieu, Marie Hélène, 1:635
- Mathiez, Albert, 5:969–970
- Mathijs, John, 1:368
- Mathis, Michael Ambrose, **9:330**
- Mathis der Maler* (Hindemith), 6:839
- Matignon, Francis Anthony, 2:553, 3:472, **9:330–331**
- Matignon, François, 12:227
- Matilda (Countess of Tuscany), 9:332, **332**
- Matilda (Empress of England), **9:331**, 12:287, 13:512–513
- Matilda (Queen of Germany), St., **9:331–332**
- Matilda of Flanders, 5:1
- Matilda of Hackeborn, St. *See* Mechtild of Hackeborn, St.
- Matilda of Tuscany, 2:181, 315, 506, 8:847, 12:643
- Matins, **9:332–333**
- Consors Paterni Luminis*, 4:167
- Custodes Hominum Psallimus Angelos*, 4:448
- drama, 4:894
- Iam Toto Subitus Vesper*, 7:269
- Liturgy of the Hours, 8:729
- office hymns of, 5:33, 7:269, 12:464
- Vatican Council II, 8:731
- Matisse, Henri, 1:803, 3:713
- Matocha, Josef (Abp. of Olomouc), 4:485
- Matovalle, Julio María, 5:64
- Matre, Anthony, 1:352
- Matrimonia quae in locis* (Benedict XIV), 10:218–219
- Matrimony, Sacrament of, **9:333–339**, 334, 335
- Coptic, 4:257
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948
- Hugh of Saint-Victor, 7:158
- Middle Ages, 8:295
- reviviscence of sacramental power, 12:206
- Tametsi*, 13:749–750
- See also* Marriage; Marriage legislation (Canon Law)
- Matsuo, Louis, Bl., 7:734
- Matter
- abstraction, 1:46
- action at a distance, 1:80
- Aristotle, 1:682, 4:915
- Berkeley, George, 2:299–300
- causality, 3:297, 299
- dialectical materialism, 9:323
- identified with nature, 10:209
- nature of, 12:802–803
- parts of, 10:904–905
- Plotinus, 11:422
- privation, 11:723
- soul, 13:334
- substantial change, 13:580
- Matter, philosophy of, **9:339–344**
- Matter, theology of, **9:345–346**
- Matter and form, **9:346–353**
- Aristotle, 1:682, 4:915, 5:802, 803
- disposition, 4:777
- distinction, 4:780
- Duns Scotus, John, 4:936
- human soul, 13:350–351
- hylsystemism, 7:239
- origins, 13:354
- origins of life, 8:576
- simplicity of God, 13:138
- soul, 13:334
- Suarezianism, 13:562
- theory of motion, 10:19–20
- unicity, 5:802–806
- See also* Atomism; Dynamism; Form; Hylomorphism
- Matter and Memory* (Bergson), 2:296
- Matters of the Holy Faith and Catholic Religion, Congregation for, 5:21
- Matthaean formula, baptism, 2:61–62
- Matthew, Apostle, St., 5:475, 476, 9:353, **353**, 355, 358, 11:810
- Matthew, Gospel According to, **9:354**, **356–360**
- abomination of desolation in, 1:23
- adultery, 1:133, 13:49, 50
- Barabbas, 2:85
- Bartholomew, Apostle, St., 2:123
- beatific vision, 2:169, 171
- beatitudes, 2:177–178
- Beelzebul, 2:200
- charity, 13:439
- Christian law, 8:403, 404
- Christian monasticism, 2:264
- Christmas, 3:555
- Christ's wounds, 13:95
- criticism, 3:34
- death of traitors, 8:15–16
- descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
- dietary laws, 4:743
- disciple as term, 4:769, 771–772
- discipleship of women, 14:830–831
- Divine election, 5:146
- Divine indwelling, 7:441
- divorce, 13:49–50
- early Christian way of life, 3:546
- edification, 5:84
- Elijah's Second Coming, 5:159
- Elijah's story, 5:159
- end of the world, 5:215–216
- eschatology, 5:339
- family structure, 14:830
- final perseverance, 11:134
- gates of hell, 6:107
- Gehenna, 6:116
- Gentiles, 6:140
- glory, 6:245
- glory of God (end of creation), 6:246
- gluttony, 6:251
- Gnosis, 6:254
- God the Son, 6:295–296
- God's spirit, 13:427, 428
- God's word-made-flesh, 14:837
- Hades, 6:604
- hatred, 6:666
- heaven, 6:684, 684–685
- hell, 6:724
- human sexuality, 13:49–50
- infancy narrative of, 7:452–454
- infused knowledge, 8:207
- inner moral demand of the law, 7:702
- Jesus Christ
- baptism of, 2:58, 72
- genealogy of, 6:126, 14:829–830
- as Lord, 8:781
- prayer, 11:592
- as street preacher, 11:626
- temptations of, 9:546
- John the Baptist, St.
- baptism of, 2:58
- ministry of, 7:1013–1014
- judgment, Divine, 8:28–30
- justice, 8:65, 72
- justice of men, 8:74
- justification, 8:77
- kerygma, 8:157
- kindness, 8:171
- Kingdom of God, 8:173–174
- Lamb of God, 8:300
- lay spirituality, 8:413

- Lazarus of Bethany, 8:420
 Lebanon, 8:426
 leprosy, 8:510
 Lord used for God, 8:780
 Lord's Day, 8:781
 Lord's Prayer, 8:782–784
 love as commandment in, 4:8
 Magi, 9:34, 35
 marital bond, 8:871
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:241–242
 Mary Magdalene, St., 9:287
 miracles, 9:664
 Nazareth, 10:216
 parables in, 10:870–871
 on the Parousia, 10:897–898
 Passion, 10:920, 921, 922, 923
 peace, 11:49, 13:249
 penance, 11:68
 perseverance, 11:133
 Pharisees, 11:226
 poverty in, 4:307
 praetorium, 11:579
 prayer, 13:439
 Precious Blood, 11:641, 642
 publicans, 11:810
 rebirth, 11:951
 redaction criticism scholarship, 10:304
 repentance, baptism as sign of, 2:57
 St. John the Baptist, 5:159
 salvation through baptism, 2:58
 sanctification through baptism, 2:59
 Second Coming, 8:40
 serpent as symbol, 13:20
 Seven Last Words, 13:36, 37
 Shekinah, 13:77–78
 showbread, 13:88
 sign of Jonah, 7:1022
 signs of the times, 13:117
 Simon the Apostle, 13:126
 simplicity, 13:137
 sin, 13:145, 147, 148
 sixth beatitude, 2:172
 slaughter of innocents, 7:484
 social principle, 13:249
 Solomon, 13:305
 Son of David, 13:310
 Son of Man, 9:547, 13:317
 sons of God, 13:322
 soul, 13:336
 spiration, 13:420
 spirit, 13:425
 Stephen, St. in, 13:510
 tradition of ancients, 8:5
 Trinitarian formula, 2:61
 virgin birth, 14:533
 virginity in, 4:306
 women, role of, 14:830
 your Father, 13:312
See also Synoptic Gospels
 Matthew of Albano (Card.), **9:360**
 Matthew of Aquasparta (Card.), 1:878, **9:360–361**, 12:234, 760
 Matthew of Cracow (Bp. of Worms), 3:241, **9:361**
 Matthew of Gubbio, 1:937
 Matthew Paris, 1:464, 4:444, **9:361–362**, 12:233, 532, 13:44
 Matthews, Ann. *See* Matthews, Mary Bernardina (Mother)
 Matthews, Mary Bernardina (Mother), **9:362**
 Matthews, Shailer, 2:80
 Matthews, William (Father), **9:362–363**, 363
 Matthias (Holy Roman Emperor), 5:688
 Matthias, Apostle, St., **9:363–364**, 364
 Matthias, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:732
 Matthias, St. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:732
 Matthias Corvinus (Hunyadi) (King of Hungary), 2:881
 Matthias of Janov, 7:230
 Matthias of St. John, 3:143
 Matthys, Jan (d. 1534), 9:637
 Mattias, Maria de, Bl., 2:674, **9:364**, 11:643
 Mattiussi, Guido, 12:775
 Matulaitis-Matulewicz, Jurgis, Bl., **9:364–365**
 Matulewicz, Jerzy. *See* Matulaitis-Matulewicz, Jurgis, Bl.
 Maturin, Basil William, **9:365**
 Matz, M. Ernestine (Mother), 5:882
 Matz, M. Hilaria (Mother), 5:882
 Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom (Bp. of Denver), 3:859, 4:668–669
 Mau, Dominic, 14:496
 Mau, Francisco Javier, 14:496
 Mau Mau Movement, 8:150
 Maubant, Pierre Philibert, martyr, 8:234, 239
 Maubeuge Convent, 1:244
 Maubuisson Abbey (France), **9:365**
 Mauburnus, Joannes, 4:708
 Mauburnus, John. *See* Mombaer, John
 Mauger, Vincent. *See* Vincent Madelgarius, St.
 Maundy Thursday. *See* Holy Thursday
 Maunoir, Julien, Bl., **9:365–366**
 Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de, 11:169
 Maur, St. *See* Maurus of Subiaco, St.
 Maur de l'Enfant Jésus, 3:137, 143
 Maudramnus (Abbot of Corbie), 4:258
 Mauriac, François, 1:803, 2:303, 5:219, 857, 9:366, **366–367**
 Maurice (Byzantine Emperor), 6:153, 479–480, **9:367–368**
 Armenia, 1:700
 Dormition of the Virgin, 4:875
 John IV the Faster, 7:916
 Lombards, 2:750
 Monophysitism, 2:748
 papacy, 2:750–751
 Maurice, Frederick Denison, **9:368**
 Maurice, St., 12:567
 Maurice of Carnoët, St., **9:368**
 Maurice of Orange, 1:713, 12:109
 Maurice of Saxony, 6:418, 12:741
 Maurice of Sully (Bp. of Paris), **9:368–369**
 Maurilius (Bp. of Angers), St., 1:431
 Maurin, Aristide Peter, 3:824, 4:546, **9:369**
 Maurinus (Bp. of Beauvais), 2:188
 Maurists, 2:235, **9:176**, 369–370, 12:406
 Abbots, 1:10
 Aniane Abbey, 1:454
 Bourgueil-en-Vallée Abbey, 2:568
 Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:362
 Chezal-Benoît Abbey, 3:473
 Clement XII (Pope), 3:790
 diplomacy, 4:757
 Fécamp Abbey, 5:659
 Ferrières-en-Gâtinais Abbey, 5:695
 Flavigny-sur-Ozerain Abbey, 5:760
 Fontenelle Abbey, 5:793
 Pierre Nicole's defense of, 10:384
 reform
 Jumièges Abbey scholars, 8:60
 Lagny-sur-Marne Abbey, 8:280
 Landévennec Abbey, 8:319
 Saint-Calais Abbey, 12:541
 Saint-Évroult-d'Ouche Abbey, 12:545
 Saint-Germain-des-Prés Abbey (Paris, France), 12:548
 Saint Laumer of Blois Abbey (France), 12:557
 Saint-Maixent Abbey (France), 12:564
 Saint-Ouen Abbey (Rouen, France), 12:570
 Saint-Pierre-sur-Dives Abbey, 12:581

- Maurists (*continued*)
 Saint-Remi Abbey (Reims, France), 12:583
 Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe Abbey, 12:585
 Saint-Server-de-Rustan Abbey, 12:585–586
 Saint-Sever Abbeys, 12:585
 Saint-Valery-sur-Somme Abbey, 12:588
 Solesmes Abbey, 13:300
 Solignac Abbey, 13:302
 Souillac Abbey, 13:332
- Mauritania, **9:370–371**, 372
 Mauritius, 8:384, **9:371–373**, 374
 Mauritius Burindus. *See* Gregory VIII (Antipope)
 Mauritius de Portu Fildaeo. *See* O’Fihely, Maurice
 Maurois, André, 1:203
 Mauron, Nicolas, 11:994
 Maurras, Charles, 5:856, **9:373–374**
 Action Française, 1:81, 82, 2:303
 Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 2:478
 Pius X (Pope), St., 11:390
 Maurus, Sylvester, 1:78, 677, 9:374–375, 14:51
 Maurus of Subiaco, St., **9:375**, 12:566, 567
 Maury, Jean Siffrein (Card.), 1:813, **9:375–376**, 10:149
 Mausbach, Joseph, **9:376**
 Mausoleum of Galla Placidia (Ravenna, Italy), 11:932
 Mausoleums, Islamic, 7:617
 Al-Mawlawi, 7:620
 Mawson, John, 5:237
 Maxentius, 4:179, 749
 Maxentius (Patriarch of Aquileia), 1:608
 Maxfield, Thomas, Bl., 5:235, **9:376**
 Maxim I (Bulgarian Patriarch), 2:684
Maxima vigilantia (apostolic constitution, Benedict XIII), 1:636
Maximam gravissimamque (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:395
Maximes (La Rochefoucauld), 8:336
 Maximian (Roman Emperor), 2:751
 Maximilian (Archduke), 1:911–912
 Maximilian (Bp. of Lorch), St., 9:377
 Maximilian, Johann Baptist Joseph. *See* Reger, Max
 Maximilian, St. (274–295), 9:376–377
 Maximilian, SS., **9:376–377**
 Maximilian I (Holy Roman Emperor), 6:108–109, 639
 Maximilian II (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:911, 4:482, 7:213–214
 Maximilian Franz of Austria (Elector of Cologne), 3:843
 Maximilian Heinrich (Bavarian prince), 6:36–37
 Maximilian of Austria (Emperor of Mexico), 8:264
 Maximilian of Hapsburg, 9:579
 Maximillian, St., 4:150
 Maximinus, St., 9:608
 Maximinus Daia (Roman Emperor), 1:268, 4:179, 180
 Maximinus the Thracian (Roman Emperor), 12:312
 Maximinus Thrax (Roman Emperor), 3:594
 Maximilianus (martyr), 1:92
 Maximos III (Maxlüm), 1:195, 271, 526, **9:377**
 Maximos IV Sayegh (Card.), 1:526, **9:377–378**
Maxims of Christian Perfection (Rosmini-Serbatì), 12:384, 385
Maxims of Perfection (Médaille), 12:554
Maxims of the Little Institute, 12:554
Maximum illud (apostolic letter, Benedict XV), 3:500, 626, 8:429, 9:681
 Maximus (Bp. of Saragossa), St., **9:378**
 Maximus (Bp. of Turin), St., **9:378–379**
 Maximus (Roman Emperor), 3:86
 Maximus of Alexandria, 4:456
 Maximus of Jerusalem (Bp.), 4:470–471
 Maximus of Madaura, 9:28
 Maximus of Turin, St., 1:289, 344, 577, 3:407, 12:42, 51
 Maximus the Confessor, St., 2:794, **9:379–380**
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 Christology, 2:749, 750, 793, 3:561
 Constans II, 4:186
 Monothelitism, 2:821, 7:81
 Nemesius of Emesa quoted, 10:232
 works of, 9:379
 Maximus the Cynic (Bp. of Constantinople), 4:190
 Maxis, Therese Duchemin, 1:157
 Maxwell, J. C., 1:80
 Maxwell, James (Father), 9:741, 12:558
 Maxwell, Winifred (Countess), **9:380–381**
 May, John C. (Abp. of St. Louis, MO, b. 1922), 9:749
 May, John L. (Abp. of St. Louis), 1:202, 12:561
 May, William, 7:528
May Day (Emerson), 5:188
 May Laws (1873), 8:254–255, 444
Mâyā, 7:408
 Maya Gutiérrez, Esteban, Bl., 7:123
 Maya religion, 8:318–319, **9:381**
 Mayaudon, François, 12:277
 Maybeck, Bernard, 3:715
 Mayer, Alfred (prior), 12:578
 Mayer, Antonio de Castro (Bp. of Campos, Brazil), 8:448
 Mayer, Pius, 3:143
 Mayer, Rupert, Bl., 7:792, **9:381–382**
 Mayflower Compact, 3:647, 4:115, **9:382**, 383
 Mayhew, Thomas, 4:115
 Maynard, Theodore, **9:382–383**
 Mayne, Cuthbert, St., 5:227, **9:383–384**
 Maynooth, Synod of (1875), 3:243
 Mayorga, John de, Bl., 1:952
 Mayos Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:709
 Mazar, B., 2:379–380, 381
 Mazarin, Jules (Card.), 9:386, **386–387**
 Ad sanctam beati petri sedem, 1:97
 Amyraut, Moïse, 1:367
 death of, 5:851
 and the Fronde, 5:850, 12:179–180
 Huguenots, 3:639, 7:168
 Louis XIV, 8:801–802
 Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondî de, 12:179–180
 secret meeting ban, 4:41
 Mazarin Bible. *See* Gutenberg Bible
 Mazdaism, 9:108, 14:920
 Mazella, Andrew, 10:220
 Mazenod, Charles Joseph Eugène de (Bp.), St., **9:387–388**, 388
 Mazenod, Eugène (Bp.). *See* Mazenod, Charles Joseph Eugène de (Bp.), St.
 Mazlüm, Michael. *See* Maximos III (Maxlüm)
 Mazu Daoyi, 3:511
 Mazzarella, Modestino, Bl., **9:388–389**
 Mazzarello, Maria Domenica, St., 2:543, **9:389**, 12:613, 614
 Mazzella, Camillo (Card.), **9:389**
 Mazzella, Marcello (Card.), 1:438
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, 3:101, 7:672, 12:322
 Mazzochio, Lorenzo, 13:28
 Mazzoldi, Sixtus (Bp.), 1:577
 Mazzolini, Sylvester, **9:389–390**
 Mazzucconi, Giovanni Battista, Bl., **9:390**
 Mazzuchelli, Samuel, 4:921, **9:390–391**, 14:778–779
 McAddo, Henry (Abp. of Dublin), 1:440

- McAuley, Catherine Elizabeth (Mother), 3:622, **9:391**, 10:68, 13:182–183, 187
- McAuliffe, Maurice Francis (Bp. of Hartford), 4:124, 6:653–654, 12:245–246
- MCC (Massachusetts Catholic Conference), 9:309
- McCaffrey, John Henry, 3:243, **9:391–392**
- McCann, Justin, 2:263
- McCarran, Patrick, 10:172
- McCarran-Walter Act (1952), 10:172
- McCarrick, Theodore E. (Card.), 10:283, 330, 14:658
- McCarthy, Edward Anthony (Bp. of Phoenix), 1:688, 9:592–593
- McCarthy, John, 1:765, 766
- McCarthy, Joseph (American senator), 10:172, 13:77
- McCarthy, Joseph Edward (Bp. of Portland, ME), 9:59, 11:532
- McCarty, MacLyn, 2:404
- McCaughwell, Hugh, 1:698
- McClatchy, C. K., 2:869
- McClendon, James W., 10:154
- McCloskey, John (Card.), 5:628, 752, 891, **9:392–393**, 10:314–315, 322
- Hughes, John Joseph, 7:162
- refusal of Poor Clares' entrance to NY Archdiocese, 2:287
- Third Baltimore Plenary Council (1884), 2:46
- McCloskey, William George (Bp. of Louisville, KY), 8:149, 817–818, **9:393**
- McClurkan, J. O., 3:722
- McCollum v. Board of Education* (1948), 3:666
- McCormick, Follett v.* (1944), 3:661
- McCormick, Patrick J. (Bp.), 3:283
- McCormick, Richard A., **9:393–395**
- McCrystal, Teresa Vincent (Sister), 5:752
- McCue, J., 1:595
- McDevitt, John K., 8:191
- McDevitt, John W., **9:395**
- McDonald, Andrew J. (Bp. of Little Rock), 1:692, 693, 8:615
- McDonald, Barnabas Edward (Brother), **9:395**
- McDonald, Cuthbert (Abbot), 12:539
- McDonald, William (Bp.), 3:291, 292
- McDonnell, Kilian, 3:393
- McDonnell, Thomas John (Bp.), **9:396**
- McDonough, Thomas Joseph (Abp.), 8:818, 12:710
- MCDP. *See* Missionary Catechists of Divine Providence
- McEleney, John J. (Bp. of Kingston, Jamaica), 7:700
- McElroy, John, 2:557, **9:396**
- McEnerney, Garret, 10:649
- McFague, Sallie, 5:49
- McFarland, Francis Patrick (Bp. of Hartford, CT), 4:123, 6:652–653, **9:396–397**, 12:214
- McFarland, Norman F. (Bp. of Reno), 10:271, 12:127
- McGaen, Honoria, 2:702
- McGavick, Alexander J., 3:478, 5:663, 8:273, 14:782
- McGhee, Fredrick, 1:160
- McGill, John (Bp. of Richmond, VA), 14:541, 542
- McGill University, 3:9
- McGivney, Michael Joseph (Father), 4:124, 8:189, **9:397**
- McGlynn, Edward, 1:582, 2:711, 4:278–279, 6:206, **9:397–398**, 10:315–316
- McGovern, James, 3:477
- McGovern, Patrick Aloysius (Bp. of Cheyenne, WY), 14:870
- McGowan, Raymond Augustine (Father), **9:398–399**
- McGrath, James, **9:399**
- McGrath, Joseph F. (Bp.), 2:23
- McGroarty, Julia (Sister), **9:399**
- McGucken, Joseph T. (Abp. of San Francisco), 2:872, 12:649
- McGucken, William, 5:95
- McGuinness, Eugene J. (Bp. of Raleigh, NC), 10:438, 11:900
- McGuire, Martin R. P., **9:399–400**
- McHale, John (Abp. of Tuam), 3:243
- McHugh, Antonia (Sister), **9:400**
- McInerney, Garrett, 12:251
- McInerney, Ralph, 10:186
- McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius (Card.), 2:870–871, 872, 8:792, **9:400–401**
- McKenna, Charles Hyacinth, **9:401**
- McKenzie, John Lawrence, 4:337, 5:146, 520, **9:401–402**
- McKeough, Michael J., 3:283
- McLaren, Agnes, **9:402–403**
- McLaughlin, John J., 7:794
- McLaughlin, Thomas H., 10:282
- McMahan, Franklin, 3:476
- McMahon, D. J., 3:279
- McMahon, Franklin, 14:402
- McMahon, Hugh, 1:698, 2:725
- McMahon, Lawrence Stephen (Bp. of Hartford), 4:124, 6:653
- McMahon, Thomas John, **9:403**
- McManus, Frederick R., 3:59, 4:201
- McMaster, James Alphonsus, **9:403**
- McMullen, John, 3:477, 4:535, 12:640
- McNabb, John (Bp. of Chulucanas), 1:891
- McNabb, Joseph. *See* McNabb, Vincent
- McNabb, Vincent, 3:129, 4:783, **9:404**
- McNair, Hunt v.* (1973), 3:667
- McNamara, Lawrence J., 10:222
- McNeil, Neil (Abp. of Toronto), **9:404**
- McNicholas, John Timothy (Abp. of Cincinnati, OH), 2:410, 3:736, **9:404–405**
- McPherson, Aimee Semple, 5:835, **9:405–406**
- McQuaid, Bernard John (Bp. of Rochester, NY), 1:354, 3:290, 8:303, **9:406–407**
- McQuaid, John Charles (Abp. of Dublin), 7:566, **9:407–408**
- McReynolds, Justice, 10:648, 649–650
- McShea, Joseph (Bp. of Allentown, PA), 11:88
- McSweeney, Edward, 8:191
- McSweeney, Patrick F., 11:561
- McTaggart, John Ellis, 7:300
- McVann, James, 11:625
- McVinney, Russell J., 12:217
- Meacham, Joseph, 13:59
- Mead, George Herbert, 6:24, 12:884
- Meagher, Paul Kevin (Father), **9:408**
- Meal Tub Plot (1680), 10:495–496
- The Meaning and End of Religion: A New Approach to the Religious Traditions of Mankind* (Smith), 13:235
- The Meaning of Revelation* (Niebuhr), 10:152, 386
- The Meaning of the City* (Ellul), 5:172
- The Meaning of Truth* (James), 5:198
- Meanness and magnificence, 9:44
- Measurement, 8:201, **9:408–413**
- Meaux Abbey (Beverley, Yorkshire, England), **9:413**
- MECC (Middle East Council of Churches), **9:616–617**
- Mecca, 5:325, **9:413–414**, 414, 10:9, 51, 53–54
- Mechanical necessity, 8:270
- Mechanics, 12:809–810, 816
- Die Mechanisierung des Weltbildes im 17. Jahrhundert* (Maier), 9:50–51
- Mechanism, **9:414–418**
- action at a distance, 1:80

- Mechanism (*continued*)
 atomism, 1:831, 4:958
 Cartesianism, 4:681
 illuminism, 7:321
 immanence, 7:340
 legal theory, 8:399
 materialism, 9:320
 matter and form in, 9:351
- Mechanism, biological, **9:418–421**, 13:335
- Mechitar (Father), **9:421**
- Mechitarists, 1:535, **9:421–422**
- Mechitarists of Venice, 9:421–422
- Mechitarists of Vienna, 9:422
- Mechtild of Hackeborn, St., 6:191, **9:422–423**, 10:114, 118
- Mechtild of Magdeburg, 3:744, **9:423**, 12:440
- Mechtilde of the Blessed Sacrament (Mother). *See* Bar, Cathérine de
- Meda, Filippo, 1:228
- Meda of Killeedy, St. *See* Ita of Killeedy, St.
- Médaille, Jean-Pierre, 12:554
- Medals, religious, 9:423, **423–424**
- Médard (Bp. of Noyon), St., **9:424–425**
- Medeiros, Humberto Sousa (Card. of Boston), 2:556, 5:664, **9:425–426**
- Medellín, Diego de (Bp. of La Imperial), 3:485
- Medellín Conference (1968), 4:157
- Medellín Documents, 8:318, **9:426**, 13:245, 245–246
- Medes, 4:477–478, **9:426**, 427, **428**, 11:134–135
- Medes Ferrís, José, Bl., 5:691
- Media, 1:303
- Mediaevalism (Tyrrell), 14:259
- Mediator dei (encyclical, Pius XII), 2:676, 3:589–590, **9:428–429**, 11:400, 705, 12:500
- Il mediatore* (weekly), 10:918
- Mediatrice, Mary, Blessed Virgin as, 9:258–263
- Mediavilla Concejero, Julio, Bl., 4:494
- Medical ethics, 5:458, 459, 558–561, **9:429–432**, 869
See also Euthanasia
- Medical International Corporation (MEDICO), 4:871
- Medical Mission Institute of Würzburg (Germany), 2:192
- Medical Mission Sisters (MMS), 4:659–660, 9:330, **432**
- Medical Missionaries of Mary (MMM), 9:214, **432–433**
- Medical research. *See* Experimentation, medical
- Medical technology, 9:430, 13:852
- Medici, Anna Caterina de, 1:912
- Medici, Ardingo de', 9:433
- Medici, Bonagiunta, 9:433
- Medici, Cosimo de (1389–1464), 1:536, 5:768, 9:433, 434, 11:415–416, 12:116–117
- Medici, Cosimo de, I (1519–74), 7:670, 9:435
- Medici, Cosimo de, II, 6:60
- Medici, Giovanni Angelo de'. *See* Pius IV (Pope)
- Medici, Giovanni di Bicci (fl. 1360–1429), 9:433
- Medici, Giuliano (fl. 1453–78), 9:433, 12:118
- Medici, Giulio de. *See* Clement VII (Pope)
- Medici, Lorenzo (fl. 1492–1519), 9:435
- Medici, Lorenzo il Magnifico (fl. 1449–92), 1:659, 3:781, 5:768, 7:186, 9:433
- Medici, Piero (fl. 1416–69), 9:433
- Medici, Piero (fl. 1471–1303), 9:435, 12:714
- Medici, Salvestro (fl. 1331–88), 9:433
- Medici Chapel (Florence), 9:435
- Medici family, 5:768–769, **9:433–435**, 12:116–117
 Florence, 12:714
 Leo X (Pope), 8:485–486
 L'Hôpital, 8:530, 531
 Pazzi conspiracy, 12:118, 220
 as rivals of Pazzi family, 11:47
- Medicina spiritualis contra temptationem concupiscentiae carnalis* (St. Odilo of Cluny), 10:552
- Medicinal grace, 6:399
- Medicine
 Arabic development of, 12:810–811
 Constantine the African, 4:184
 Galen, 12:806–807
 history of, 12:210–211
 hysterectomy, 7:265–266
 in the Middle Ages, 12:814
 Renaissance, 12:817–818
See also Medical ethics
- Medicine Man. *See* Shaman and Medicine Man
- Médicis, Catherine de. *See* Catherine de Médicis
- Médicis, Marie de. *See* Marie de Médicis
- MEDICO (Medical International Corporation), 4:871
- Medieval Academy News (newsletter), 9:435
- Medieval Academy of America (Cambridge, MA), **9:435–436**
- Medieval Academy of America, Committee on Centers and Regional Associations (CARA), 9:436
- Medieval architecture, 3:673–674
See also Church architecture; Gothic architecture; Romanesque architecture
- Medieval art, 12:357
- Medieval books, **2:515–520**
- Medieval boy martyrs, 4:827, **9:436–437**
- Medieval era
 coinage of, 10:480–481
 concept of time during, 14:78
 controversy over universals during, 14:322–323
 development of names during, 10:142
 mosaics of, 10:3–4
 mystical body of Christ study during, 10:103–104
 notion of order during, 10:630
 notion of truth during, 14:222–223
 ordeals during, 10:627–628
 pantheism thought during, 10:820
 papacy development during, 10:835–840
 papal arbitration development during, 10:854–855
Summa ideal of, 10:374
 transcendental doctrine during, 14:150
 transubstantiation doctrine during, 14:158–159
See also Middle Ages
- Medieval Latin literature, 3:159, 601, **9:437–464**
- Medina, **9:464**, 10:53–54
- Medina, Bartolomé de, 2:49, 50, 5:395, **9:464–465**, 12:716, 764
- Medina, Jorge (Bp.), 3:237
- Medina, Juan, 3:417, **9:465**
- Medina, Miguel de, 3:327
- Medina Olmos, Emmanuel (Bp. of Guadix), St., 1:298, 299
- Meditaciones de los misterios de nuestra fe* (La Puente, L.), 8:334
- Meditatio de stau praelati* (Simon de Ghent), 13:128
- Meditation, **9:465–466**
 Carmelite spirituality, 3:134
 Daoist, 4:523
 Jesus prayer, 7:861
 movement, 13:449–450
 yoga, 14:891–892

- Zen, 14:915–916
- Meditationes seu contemplationes devotissimae* (Torquemada), 14:113
- Meditationes vitae Christi* (biography of Christ), 7:845
- Meditations* (Descartes), 3:184, 185, 7:294–295
- Meditations* (Guigo I), 3:192
- Meditations* (Marcus Aurelius), 9:144
- Meditations* (St. Anselm), 10:119
- Méditations chrétiennes* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Meditations on First Philosophy* (Descartes), 12:771
- Medium a quo* (the means from which), 12:751
- Medium quo* (the means by which), 12:751
- Medium quod* (the means which), 12:751
- Medium sub quo* (the means under which), 12:751
- Medjugorje (Croatia), **9:466–467**
- Medrano, Mariano (Bp. of Buenos Aires), 1:650, 651, **9:467**
- Medulla theologiae moralis* (Busenbaum), 2:715–716, 3:221, 8:273
- Medwall, Henry, 9:881
- Meegan, Joseph, 1:288
- Meehan, Charles (Father), Bl., **9:467–468**
- Meehan, Charles, Bl., 5:237
- Meehan, Thomas Francis, **9:468**
- Meek v. Pittenger* (1975), 3:667–668
- Meekness, **9:468–469**
- Meerschaert, Theophile, 10:574–575
- Meet the American Catholic* (Scharper), 12:729
- Meeus, Anna de, 5:435
- Megarian-Stoic school of logic, 8:749
- Megiddo (Israel), 2:379, 9:469, **469**, 10:780
- Mehegan, Catherine Josephine. *See* Mehegan, Mary Xavier (Mother)
- Mehegan, Mary Xavier (Mother), **9:470**
- Mehrerau Abbey (Bregenz, Austria), **9:470**
- Meier, John P., 6:867
- Mein Kampf* (Hitler), 7:874
- Meinhard (Bp. of Livonia, Germany), St., **9:470–471**
- Meinhard of Holstein (Bp. of Livonia), 5:376
- Meinong, Alexius, 1:678, 5:398, 7:518
- Meinrad. *See* Meinhard (Bp. of Livonia, Germany), St.
- Meinrad of Einsiedeln, St., 5:139, **9:471**, 13:369
- Meinwerk (Bp. of Paderborn), Bl., **9:471**
- Meir, Gaon ben, 12:449
- Meiron Excavation Project, 2:380
- Meistermann, Barnabas, **9:471**
- Melancholy, 1:66–67
- Melanchthon, Philipp, 5:43, 521, 732, **9:471–473**, 472, 10:214, 14:233
- adiaphorism, 8:890
- Aristotelianism, 1:677
- astrology, 1:810, 813
- Augsburg Confession, 1:850, 4:78
- Blarer, Ambrosius, 2:433
- Bohemian Brethren, 4:482
- Calixtus, Georg, 2:874
- Calvin, John, 2:891
- capital punishment, 3:87
- Chemnitz, Martin, 3:463, 464
- Confessio Augustana*, 8:882
- determinism, 13:681–682
- Flacius Illyricus, opposition to, 5:754
- fragmentation of Lutheran Movement, 4:60
- humanism, 7:192
- imputation of justice and merit, 7:368
- Jesuits, 3:611
- justification, 8:84
- Latimer, H., 8:361
- Luther, Martin, 9:62–63
- Lutheran theology, 12:16
- nonessentials, 5:754
- predestination, 11:655
- Protestant Reformation, 12:15, 16, 17
- rationalism, 11:922
- Reformation exegesis, 5:518
- Sadoletto, Jacopo, 12:526
- scholasticism, 12:767
- See also* Philippism
- Meland, Bernard, 11:731
- Mélanges* (Veuillot), 14:465, 466
- Mélanges de patrologie et d'histoire des dogmes* (Trixeront), 14:95
- Melania the Elder, 4:383, 5:464, **9:473**, 12:404
- Melania the Younger, St., 5:449, **9:473**, 12:404
- Melanie of Rennes, St., 8:380
- Melbourne Overseas Mission, 8:224
- Melcher, Joseph (Bp. of Green Bay, WI), 14:780
- Melchers, Paulus (Card.), 3:843–844, **9:473–474**, 474
- Melchior, Nicholas, 1:239
- Melchizedek, 1:37, **9:474–475**, 475
- Meleager of Gadara, 2:804
- Meléndez, Juan de, **9:475–476**
- Meléndez Sánchez, Martiniano, Bl., 7:125
- Meletian Schism, 1:268, 3:561, 5:137, 292, **9:476**
- Apollinarianism, 1:559
- Arius, 1:685
- Athanasius, St., 1:817
- Basil, St., 2:136, 137–138
- Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:181
- Lucifer of Cagliari, 8:845
- Theodosius the Deacon, 13:885
- Meletius IV Metaxakis (Patriarch), 10:682
- Meletius (Bp. of Antioch), 4:190
- Basil, St., 2:137–138
- Canon Law, 3:38
- Christology, 3:561
- Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:471
- Damasus I (Pope), St., 4:504
- Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750
- John Chrysostom, St., 7:945
- Meletian schism, 9:476
- Meletius of Lycopolis, 1:266
- See also* Meletian Schism
- Meletius Syrigus, 12:433
- Melfi, Councils of, **9:477**
- Melisend (Queen of Jerusalem), 2:29
- Melismatic Chant, 6:466
- Melissus of Samos (Greek philosopher), 6:441, 11:117
- Melitiniotes, Constantinus, 2:826
- Melito of Sardes (Bp.), 1:785, **9:477–478**
- apocrypha, 1:559
- apologetics, 1:567
- biblical canon, 3:30
- descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
- Roman persecutions, 3:593
- works of, 9:477
- works of charity, 3:405
- Melk Abbey (Austria), 3:706, 8:248, 303, **9:478–479**, 479
- Melkite Greek Catholic Church, 1:195, 525, 526, 2:746–747, 5:19, **9:479–481**
- Basilian orders, 2:141, 144
- Cilicia, 3:733
- Copts, 4:252–253, 254
- Council of Catholic Patriarchs of the Orient, 4:295–296
- Lebanon, 8:428
- liturgy, 1:273

- Melkite Greek Catholic Church
(*continued*)
Ottoman Turks, 1:271
Sankt Ulrich von Augsburg Abbey, 12:671
Syria, 13:705
- Melleray Abbey (Brittany), **9:481**
- Mellifont Abbey (Ireland), 8:529, 9:481, **481**
- Mellitius (Abp. of Canterbury), St., 1:871, 3:70, 8:771, **9:481–482**
- Melos amoris* (Rolle de Hampole), 12:297
- Melotto, Angelico (Bp. of Solala, Guatemala), 9:827
- Melrose Abbey (Melrose, Scotland), 3:749, **9:482**, 483
- Melsa Abbey (Beverley, Yorkshire, England), **9:413**
- Melun, Armand de, 5:854, **9:482–483**
- Mélusine* (Arras), 4:401
- Melville, Andrew, **9:483–484**, 12:828–829
- Melville, Annabelle McConnell, **9:484**
- Membre, Zenobius, 1:270
- Memling, Hans, 14:458
- Memnon (Bp. of Ephesus), 2:151
- Mémoire sur la réform de la faculté de théologie* (Gerson), 6:190
- Mémoires* (La Rochefoucauld), 8:336
- Mémoires de Trevoux* (Le Tellier), 8:519
- Mémoires d'Outre-tombe* (Chateaubriand), 3:449
- Mémoires et lettres du P. Timothée de la Flèche, O. Cap* (Ubaldo), 14:261
- Mémoires pour l'histoire du Jacobinisme* (Barruel), 5:969
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Jacobinisme* (Barruel), 2:118
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique des six premiers siècles* (Tillemont), 14:75
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique des six premiers siècles* (Ceillier), 10:963
- Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire religieuse de notre Temps, 1860-1931* (Loisy), 8:766
- Memoirs* (Hegesippus), 6:714
- Memoirs* (Syropoulos), 13:723
- Memoirs of the Rt. Rev. Simon Wm. Gabriel Bruté, D.D., First Bishop of Vincennes* (Bayley), 2:165
- Memorabilium omnis aetatis et omnium gentium chronici commentarii* (Nauclerus), 10:214
- Memorare* (prayer), **9:484–485**
- Memorial* (Angela of Foligno), 5:898
- Mémorial* (Pascal), 10:911
- Memorial de Fray Matías Ruíz Blanco*, 12:407
- Mémorial de la Dordogne* (periodical), 14:465
- Le Mémorial de la vie ecclésiastique* (St. Eudes), 5:441
- Memoriale Sanctorum* (Eulogius of Córdoba), 12:606
- Memoriales* (Motoloni), 10:28
- Memorials of Those Who Suffered for the Catholic Faith in Ireland* (O'Reilly), 7:579
- Memorias de las reinas católicas* (Flórez), 5:775
- Memorie ecclesiastichi e civili di Città di Castello* (Muzi), 10:76
- Memory, 3:822, 4:453, 5:27, 12:913
- Memory and Reconciliation: The Church and the Sins of the Past* (ITC), 7:529
- Memory and Reconciliation: The Church and the Mistakes of the Past*, 3:628
- Memory image, 8:209
- Memory in Ancient and Medieval Thought, **9:485–486**
- Memra (name for God), 8:759
- Men at Work and Worship* (Ellard), 5:168
- Men Like Gods* (Wells), 14:361
- Mena, Alonso de, Bl., 7:733
- Menabuoi, Giusto de', 1:544
- Menace* (periodical), 10:171
- Menachem ben Saruk, 5:509
- Ménager (Bp.), 5:859
- Menander, 1:521, 4:496–497
- Menander Protector, 2:798
- Menard, Eusebe M. (Father), 9:731
- Ménard, René (Father), 14:778
- Mencius (Mengzi), 3:508, 509, 4:97, **9:486–487**
- Mendel, Gregor Johann, 1:889, 2:403, 4:531–532, **9:487–489**, 488
- Mendelev, Dmitri Ivanovich, 1:835
- Mendelssohn, Moses, 4:617, 5:47, 261, 263, 6:662, 7:865, 872–873, 8:9
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, 1:293, 9:489, **489–490**
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jacob Ludwig. *See* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix
- Mendenhall, G. E., 3:338
- Mendes, Alfonso (Patriarch), 5:403–404
- Mendes de Almeida, Cândido, 2:596
- Mendes de Almeida, Luciano (Abp.), 12:686
- Méndez, Ramón Ignacio (Abp. of Caracas), **9:490**
- Méndez Montoya, Jesús, St., **9:490–491**
- Mendez Pinto, Fernando, 2:901
- Mendicant controversy (1269–70), 14:20
Second Council of Lyons, 3:132, 141
University of Paris, 2:479, 481, 483, 501
- Mendicant orders, 5:689, 845, **9:491**, 14:187
Albert the Great, St., 1:224
Albigensians, 1:229
Behemia, 4:479
Catharism, 3:260
Cistercians, 3:746–747
contemplative life, 4:210
Crumpe, Henry, 4:400
Crusades, 4:414
Dacia, 4:492
expansion in Scotland of, 12:832–833
Gerard of Abbeville, opposition to, 6:159–160
glorification of poverty, 11:565
Honorius IV (Pope), 7:86
hospital history, 7:120
Inquisition, 1:231
Italian expansion, 7:665–666
medieval heresies, 8:295
origins, 3:602
suppression of, 6:1
William of Saint-Amour, legitimacy of, 14:750–751
work in the Low Countries, 10:258
works of charity, 3:413, 414
See also Carmelites; Dominicans; Franciscans; Mendicant controversy
- Mendieta, Gerónimo de, **9:492**
- Mendonça Furtado, Diogo de, 2:592, 594
- Mendoza, Amalio, St., 1:298
- Mendoza, Antonio de, 1:686
- Mendoza, Julio Alvarez, St., 6:545
- Mendoza, Pedro González de (Card.), **9:492**
- Ménégoz, Eugene, 5:711
- Menem, Carlos Saúl, 1:656
- Menéndez, Francisco, 1:155
- Menéndez, Josefa (Sister), **9:492–493**
- Meneses, Juan Francisco, **9:493**
- Mēness (Baltic region deity), 2:36
- Menestrel, Jean-Baptiste, 12:277
- Menezes, Alexis de (Abp. of Goa), 7:398–399
- Menezes, Diogo, 2:590
- Mengarini, Gregorio, **9:493**
- Mengs, Anton Raphael, 3:793, 795
- Mengzi. *See* Mencius

- La Mennais Brothers. *See* Brothers of Christian Instruction of Ploërmel
- Mennas (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:172, **9:494**
- Menni, Angel Hercules. *See* Menni Figini, Benedetto, St.
- Menni, Angelo Ercolino. *See* Menni Figini, Benedetto, St.
- Menni Figini, Benedetto, St., **9:494**
- Mennonite churches, **9:495–496**
- Mennonites, 9:495, 12:261
- Amish churches, 1:360
 - Anabaptists, 1:368, 369, 2:606
 - Church-State relations, 3:652
 - pacifism of, 10:746
 - See also* Anabaptists; Hutterites; The Reformation
- Menochio, Giovanni Stefano, 7:847, **9:496–497**
- Menologion of Basil*, 5:865
- Menominee people, 5:221
- Menophantes of Ephesus, 1:527, 662
- Menorah, 4:607, **9:497**, 498
- Mens* (Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith), 3:516
- Mens nostra* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:393
- Mense maio* (encyclical, Paul VI), 11:32
- Menstruation, 2:442
- Mensurius of Carthage (Bp.), 4:861
- The Mental Cure* (Evans), 10:308
- Mental illness, 3:418, 5:933–934, 7:132
- Mental Medicine* (Evans), 10:308
- Mental prayer, 1:309, 323, 11:597–600
- Mental reservation, 8:900, 902, **9:497**, **499–500**
- Mental test scales of measurement, 9:411
- Menti nostrae* (apostolic exhortation, Pius XII), 1:84, 586, 3:466
- MEP. *See* Paris Foreign Missionary Society (MEP)
- Merbot, Bl., **9:500**
- Mercadé, Eustache, 10:928–929
- Mercado, Tomás de, **9:500**
- Mercati, Angelo, 5:865, **9:500–501**
- Mercati, Giovanni (Card.), 2:358, **9:501**
- Mercedarian Missionaries of Berriz, **9:501**
- Mercedarians, **9:501–502**
- Argentina, 1:650
 - Bolivia, 2:466
 - Carthage, 3:187
 - Chile, 3:485
 - Colombia, 3:848
- Mary de Cervellón, St., founding of, 9:285
- Mercedarian Missionaries of Berriz, 9:501
- Peter Nolasco, St., founding of, 11:193
- works of charity, 3:419
- Mercenaries, 13:642–644
- Mercersburg Review*, 10:272, 12:726
- Mercersburg theology, **9:502–503**, 12:726
- Mercians, 1:148
- Mercier, Désiré Joseph (Card.), 5:252, **9:503–504**, 12:776
- certitude, 3:352
 - chair at Leuven, 8:824
 - Malines Conversations, 2:183, 9:78
 - neoscholasticism, 12:748, 776
 - philosophy and science, 11:301
- Mercier, Francois X., 1:207
- Merciless Parliament (England, 1388), 1:263
- Mercurian, E., 1:325
- Mercurius (Roman priest). *See* John II (Pope)
- Mercy, 4:783–784, 5:152, **9:504**
- See also* Alms and almsgiving
- Mercy, works of, **9:505–506**
- Mercy Brothers, 3:622
- Mercy International Association (MIA), 13:187
- Mercy killing. *See* Euthanasia
- Mercy of God, **9:506–508**
- Mercy Sisters, 1:691, 3:622
- Merdes, Edward, 1:211
- Mère Angélique. *See* Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique (Mother)
- Meres, Thomas. *See* Pormort, Thomas, Bl.
- Mergens, Board of Education v.* (1990), 3:664
- Meribanes. *See* Mirian (King of Iberia)
- Merici, Angela, St., 3:610, 782, 4:310, **9:508**
- Mérida, Spain, **9:508–510**, 509
- Meriman, Emily Butterfield, 8:838
- Merino, Antolin, 3:12
- Merit, **9:510–514**
- Baianism, 2:21
 - in the Bible, 12:206
 - conversion, 4:240
 - created actuation by uncreated act, 4:336
 - good, 6:353
 - grace, 6:383
 - restoration of, 12:206–207
- Merk, Augustin, 2:367
- Merkelbach, Benoît Henri, 4:159, **9:514**, 12:777
- Merkle, Sebastian, 6:184
- Merks, Thomas (Bp. of Carlisle), **9:514**
- Merle d'Aubigne, J. H., 5:467
- Merleau-Ponty, Maurice, 5:362, **9:514–515**, 11:297–298, 13:347–348
- Merlini, Giovanni, **9:515**
- Merlo, Teresa. *See* Thecla (Mother) (Teresa Merlo)
- Merloni, Clelia (Mother), 12:495
- Mermillod, Gaspard (Card.), 8:255, **9:515–516**, 13:256
- Mérode, Frédéric Ghislain de (Abp.), **9:516**, 14:937
- Merode, Monsignor de, 1:532
- Merope* (play) (Maffei, Francesco Scipione), 9:32
- Merovingian era
- Angers, 1:431
 - archchancellors, 1:633
 - bishops, 3:810
 - Canon Law, 3:41–42
 - Carolingian Dynasty, 3:162–163, 164, 423, 434–435
 - Carolingian reform, 3:155
 - Chartres, 3:441
 - clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326
 - hospitals, 7:127–128
 - works of charity, 3:409, 410
 - See also* Clovis I (King of the Franks); Middle Ages
- Merovingian family, **9:516–520**
- Merovingians, 5:841–842, 916, 10:763
- Merrick, Mary Virginia, **9:520**
- Merry del Val, Rafael (Card.), 1:438, 2:249, 3:212, 8:766, **9:520–521**, 521
- Merry England* (periodical), 9:590
- Mersch, Émile, 5:37, **9:521–522**
- Mersen, Treaty of (870), 1:124
- Mersenne, Marin (Father), 3:184, 6:105
- Merten, Blandina, Bl., **9:522**
- Merten, Maria Magdalena. *See* Merten, Blandina, Bl.
- Merton, Robert, 13:283
- Merton, Thomas, 8:817, **9:522–523**, 523, 12:540
- Carthusian spirituality, 3:193
 - contemplation, 4:208–209
 - evangelical counsels, 4:307
 - interest in contemplative spirituality, 10:116
 - works of, 9:522
- Merton College (Oxford, England)
- election of John Wyclot, 12:235–236

- Merton College (Oxford, England)
(*continued*)
Richard of Campsall, 12:232
Robert Kilwardby, 12:266
Walter of Merton, founding of,
12:266, 14:627
- Merton Theorem, 12:812–813
- Merulo, Claudio, **9:523**
- Mesarites, John, 2:825
- Mesarites, Nicholas (Metropolitan of Ephesus), 2:825
- Meschler, Moritz, **9:523–524**
- Mesdeu, Baltasar, 12:770
- Meseguer, P., 4:905
- Mésenguy, François Philippe, 3:792
- Mesha Inscription, **9:524**, 13:120
- Mesina, Antonia, Bl., **9:524–525**
- Mesland, Pierre (Father), 3:185
- Mesmerism, 8:387
- Mesonzo, Peter (Bp.), 12:683
- Mesopotamia, ancient, **9:525–538**
architecture, 1:757
creation, 4:337
Dagon (god), 4:493
deities of, 10:87–89
double ax, 4:363
excavations on Ugarit, 14:266–267
geography, 9:526
history, 9:526–531
kingship, 8:178
religion, 9:531–538
science, 9:531
Simeon Barsabae, 13:124
wisdom literature, 14:789
See also Assyria; Babylonia
- Mesopotamian art, 9:528
- Mesopotamian genealogies, 10:951
- Mesrop, St., 1:700, 704, 705, 710, **9:538**
- Le Message de Jésus à son Prêtre* (Schrijvers), 12:787
- Messenger des Fidèles* (periodical), 14:381
- Messalians and Messalianism, 1:365, 700, 2:794, 4:720, 11:760
See also Paulicians
- Messe de Notre Dame* (Machaut), 9:18
- Messengers, Islamic, 7:608
- Messengers of the Heart of Mary, 4:417
- Messiaen, Olivier, 2:332
- Messiah, 7:807, 833, 834, **9:538–539**
Abrabanel, Isaac, 1:36
Christ (term), 3:527
Christian (term), 3:529
Conservative Judaism, 8:10
Day of the Lord, 4:548
as ideal king, 8:179
justice of men, 8:73
Magi, 9:35
Mark's Gospel, 9:185–187
Son of God, 13:312
superiority of, 3:28
as title, Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:564
virgin birth of Christ, 5:192
- Messianic secret, 9:546
- The Messianic Secret in the Gospel of Mark* (Wrede), 6:865
- Messianism, **9:539–547**
Abrabanel, Isaac, 1:36
Alma prophecy, 1:297
Annunciation, 1:475–476
cabala, 2:835–836
development of, 7:634
Divine judgment, 8:29
end of the world, 5:214–215
eschatology in the Bible, 5:337
Micah, Book of, 9:594
millenarianism, 9:635
prophecies, 9:247
redemption, 11:965–966
Shabbataïism, 13:56–57
Son of David, 13:310
Son of Man, 13:316
Sukkot, 2:532
- Das Messiasgeheimnis in den Evangelien* (Wrede), 7:840
- Messina, Antonello da, 1:737
- Messingham, Thomas, 3:834
- Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard (Abp. of Milwaukee), 3:284, **9:547**, 646–647, 14:780, 781
Americanism, 1:354
Premonstratensians, 11:668
- Mestizos, 11:159–160
- Metalogicon* (John of Salisbury), 7:985, 9:453, 14:2
- Metamorphoses* (Golden Ass) (Apuleius), 12:308
- Metamorphoses* (Ovid), 10:727, 12:307
- Metanoia*, 3:546
- Metaphysica vetus et nova* (Osterrieder), 12:770
- Metaphysicae commentatio* (Schegk), 12:768
- Metaphysical empiricism, 5:196
- Metaphysical irrationalism, 7:587
- Metaphysical Meditations* (Descartes), 4:677, 680, 681
- Metaphysical pessimism, 11:168
- Metaphysics, **9:547–553**, 12:818
action at a distance, 1:81
- Aristotle, 1:683
being, 2:207–209
Billot, Louis, 2:395
Christian philosophy, 3:540
contradiction, 4:223–224
de Raeymaker, Louis, 4:676
deconstructionism, 4:592–593
demonstration, 4:653
distinction, 4:781–782
final causality, 5:726
first principles, 5:745
Florenskii, 5:772
German idealism, 8:797
history of, 9:548–550
intellectual knowledge, 8:202
judgments, 8:204
Kant's theory, 8:124, 127
matter and form in, 9:350–351
Mill, John Stuart, 9:631–632
modes in, 9:751–752
monad per Leibniz, 8:457
phenomenology, 11:233–234
philosophy, 11:279–280
philosophy of nature, 11:304
quantity in, 11:854–855
religious liberalism, 8:541
Rhazes, 12:211
science of, 9:550–553
Scotism, 12:824
similarity, 13:126
simplicity of God, 13:138
spirituality, 13:422
Suárez, Francisco, 13:560
theological reflection, 4:819–820
Thomastic, 10:907–908
Whitehead, Alfred North, 14:704, 705
wisdom in, 14:786
Wolff, Christian, 14:807
See also Existential metaphysics
- Metaphysics* (Aristotle), 5:554, 10:605, 606, 607, 964, 12:41
act and potency, 1:73
Adam Pulchrae Mulieris, 1:110
analogy in, 1:371
aporia, 1:570
causality, 3:298, 376
contingency, 4:212–213
immortality, 7:348
- Metaphysics, validity of, 8:755–758, 797, **9:553–556**
- Metaphysics and the Existence of God* (O'Brien), 10:524

- Metempsychosis, 1:166, 5:929, 8:871, **9:556**, 10:658, 13:355
See also Reincarnation;
 Transmigration of souls
- Meteorological divination, 4:785
- Metham, Thomas, 5:237
- Method in Theology* (Lonergan), 8:773
- “Method of concretion,” 11:305
- Methodenbuch für Lehrer der deutschen Schulen* (Felbiger), 5:665
- Methodios (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:742
- Methodism
 abolitionism, 1:156
 Albright, Jacob, 1:234
 Asbury, Francis, 1:767–768
 Assemblies of God, 1:788
 basic doctrines of, 9:558–559
 Black, William, 2:424–425
 Boehm, Martin, 2:454
 Chile, 3:486
 Christian Church merger, 4:117
 colonial United States, 3:646
 confessions of faith, 4:81–82
 Evangelical Church, 5:468–469
 Holiness churches, 7:7, 8
 hymnody, 7:256, 257–258
 origins, 1:444
 U.S. church membership, 3:719
 Wesley, Charles, founding of, 14:682
 Wesley, John, founding of, 14:682
 women deacons, 4:554
- Methodist Church of Canada, 9:561
- Methodist churches, **9:556–562**
 Canada, 9:561
 England, 9:559–560
 latitudinarianism, 8:370
 Lewis, E., 8:528–529
 Lidgett, J. S., 8:561–562
 liturgical calendar, 8:644
 liturgical movement, 8:678
 United States, 9:560, 561–562
- Methodist Episcopal Church (U.S.), 9:560, 561
- Methodist Episcopal Church, South (U.S.), 9:561, 562
- Methodist New Connection, 9:559
- Methodist Protestant Church (U.S.), 9:561
- Methodists, 6:27, 7:403, 12:204
- Methodius, St., 4:370, 474, **474–477**, 479
- Methodius I (Patriarch of Constantinople), St., 2:753, 7:282–283, 309, 353, **9:562–563**
- Methodius of Antioch (Greek Orthodox Patriarch), 6:459
- Methodius of Olympus, St., 1:785, **9:563–564**
- Methodius Seminary (Detroit), 10:625
- Methodology (philosophy), 6:63, 8:758, **9:564–567**, 631, 12:818–819
- Methodology (theology), 8:743, 773–774, 774, 823–824, **9:567–569**
- Methodus ad facilem historiarum cognitionem* (Bodin), 12:124
- Methodus confessionis*. . . *seu epitome* (Soto), 3:243
- Métis people, 8:270
- Metlinger, Peter, 3:746
- Metochites, George, 2:826, **9:569**
- Metochites, Theodore, 2:739, 776, 810
- Metochites literary hand style (14th c.), 10:770
- Metodo della dottrina che i padri della Compagna de Gesù insegnano ai neofiti nelle missioni della Cina con la risposta alle obietzioni di alcuni moderni che la impugnano* (Rubino), 12:399
- Metrodorus of Lampsacus, 1:292
- Metrophanes Critopoulos (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:355, **9:569–570**, 10:700
- Metrophanes of Smyrna, 1:390, **9:570**
- Metropolitan* (periodical), 2:40
- Metropolitan Cathedral (Mexico City), 9:578
- Metropolitan Catholic Almanac and Laity's Directory*, 8:842, 10:67
- Metropolitan Interreligious Task Force, 14:847
- Metropolitan Museum of Art (NY), 8:276
- Metropolitan Readers* (literature series), 6:224
- Metropolitan Record*, 10:314
- Metropolitans, 1:632, 634
- Metten Abbey (Bavaria, Germany), **9:570**
- Mettenleiter, J. G., 2:842
- Metternich, Klemens W. N. L. von, 3:101, 618
- Mettinger, T. N. D., 11:767
- Metulla (Israel), 7:629
- Metz, Christian, 1:330
- Metz, Johann-Baptist, 5:345, 351, 828–829, 10:153, 11:460, 585
- Metz, Ken, 3:393
- Metzger, F., 3:712
- Metzger, Joseph, 12:671
- Metzger, Paul, 12:671
- Metzger, Sidney M. (Bp.), 5:174
- Meunand, Jean de, 1:291–292
- Meurers, Heinrich Von, **9:570–571**
- Meurin, Sébastien Louis, **9:571**, 12:558
- Mexía de Trillo, Pedro, 4:417
- Mexican American Catholics, 2:869–870
- Mexican American Cultural Center (MACC), 5:203, 8:290
- Mexican Episcopal Conference (CEM), 9:583
- Mexican Martyrdom* (Parsons), 10:904
- Mexican Revolution, 9:581–583
- Mexico, a Land of Volcanoes* (Schlarman), 12:739
- Mexico, colonial, **9:571–575**
 independence, 5:791
 La Salle expedition, 8:339–340
 Mexican War, 12:209
 mission
 Arricivita, Juan Domingo, 1:723
 Betanzos, Domingo de, 2:345–346
 Carocci, Horacio, 3:149
 catechisms, 3:234, 246, 247, 248
 Espinareda, Pedro de, 5:359
 Focher, Juan, 5:785
 Gante, Pedro de, 6:89–90
 Landa, Diego de, 8:318–319
 Margil, Antonio, 9:151
 overview, 9:571–573, 692
 Sahagún, Bernardino de, 12:528–529
 sodality, 13:294
 Spanish civilization, 5:154
See also Mission in colonial America, Spanish
- Mexico, Council of (1585), 3:234, 246, 252
- Mexico, Martyrs of, 4:273, 6:545
- Mexico, modern, 5:791–792, **9:575–586**, 581, 582
 anti-Catholicism, 4:416, 441, 854
 architecture, 9:578, 580
 Arrillaga, Basilio, 1:724
 Borda, Andrés de, 2:533
 Burgoa, Francisco de, 2:697
 Bustamante, Carlos María, 2:718
 California, 2:865–866
 Calles, Plutarco Elías, 2:876–877
 Carocchi, Horacio, 3:149
 Castorena y Ursúa, Juan Ignacio de, 3:218
 Castro, Agustín Pablo, 3:218
 Catholic Crusades, 9:124
 Cavo, Andrés, 3:313

- Mexico, modern (*continued*)
- Church of Santo Domingo (Oaxaca), 13:89
 - Church-state relations, 7:999, 11:395
 - Clavigero, Francisco Javier, 3:771
 - Congregation of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, 7:371–372
 - conquistadores, 4:130–131
 - Cristero Revolt, 8:334
 - demographic statistics, 9:575
 - Díaz y Barreto, Pascual, 4:733
 - ecclesiastical organization, 9:576, 586, 14:938
 - Guízar Valencia, Rafael, Bl., 6:580–581
 - historiography, 4:422
 - Ibarra y González, Ramón, 7:270
 - Jesuits, 7:785, 12:623
 - Labastida (Abp. of Puebla), 8:263–264
 - laicism, 8:283
 - Legionaries of Christ, 8:454
 - map, 9:577
 - martyrs of Guadalajara, 1:189, 326
 - mission
 - Baja California, 12:644
 - catechumenate, 3:252
 - Guízar Valencia, Rafael, 6:580
 - Pious Fund, 8:789
 - secularization of, 6:93
 - Our Lady of Guadalupe, 2:560–562, 9:579
 - persecution of the Church, 5:174
 - Pious Fund, 8:789, 11:357–358
 - Revolution, 8:138
 - Silva Atenógenes, 13:121–122
 - sun worship, 13:606
 - See also* Aztec people; Mexico, colonial; Mission in postcolonial Latin America
 - Mexico City (Mexico), 9:579
 - Mey, Claude, 12:771
 - Mey, Gustav, 3:243, **9:586–587**
 - Meyenbert, Albert, 11:624
 - Meyendorff, John, 5:607, **9:586**, 12:436
 - Meyer, Albert Gregory (Card.), 3:479, **9:586–589**, 14:782
 - Meyer, Bernard F. (Father), 9:295
 - Meyer v. Nebraska* (1923), 10:647–648
 - Meyers, Bertrande, 13:169–170
 - Meyers, C., 2:380
 - Meyers, E., 2:380
 - Meyerson, Emile, 11:301
 - Meyler, Peter, 7:580
 - Meyler, Robert, Bl., 7:579
 - Meynard, André, **9:589**
 - Meynell, Alice C. and Wilfrid, **9:589–590**
 - Meynell, Wilfrid. *See* Meynell, Alice C. and Wilfrid
 - Mey-Pichler Method (catechism), 9:586
 - Mezger, Franz, 9:590–591
 - Mezger, Joseph, 9:591
 - Mezger, Paul, 9:591, 12:765, 14:51
 - Mezger family, **9:590–591**
 - Mézière, Françoise, 8:384
 - Mezuzah, **9:591**
 - Mezzabarba, Carlo Amrogio (Patriarch of Alexandria), 2:706, 3:515, **9:591–592**
 - Mezzofanti, Giuseppe (Card.), **9:592**
 - MHS. *See* Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament
 - Miami (FL), **9:592–593**
 - Micah, Book of, **9:593–595**, 594
 - hope of salvation, 7:105
 - justice of God, 8:70
 - Lord as honorific title, 8:780
 - magic, 9:39
 - peace, 13:249
 - sin, 13:143, 145
 - spirit, 13:424
 - Micarelli, Barbara (Sister Mary Joseph of the Infant Jesus), 5:879
 - Michael (Archangel), 1:420, 423, 424, 425, 9:595, **595**
 - Michael (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
 - Michael (Bp. of Ancyra), 1:398
 - Michael, Abba Ghebré, 5:401
 - Michael I (the Syrian) (Patriarch of Antioch), 1:172, **9:597**
 - Michael II (Byzantine Emperor), 2:753, 7:282, 10:915
 - Michael III (Byzantine Emperor), **9:596**, 10:360
 - iconoclasm, 2:753, 821, 5:23
 - murder of, 2:754, 5:23
 - Photius, 7:310, 11:311–312
 - Theodora (2), 7:309
 - Michael III (Patriarch of Constantinople), **9:598**
 - Michael IV (Aurorianus) (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:759, 760
 - Michael VII Ducas (Byzantine Emperor), 1:253
 - Michael VII Parapinakes (Byzantine Emperor), 2:799
 - Michael VIII Palaeologus (Byzantine Emperor), 2:739, 4:176, 8:907–908, **9:596–597**
 - Arsenius Aurorianus, 1:735, 2:762
 - Eastern Schism, 2:762, 787, 825, 826
 - Michael Cerularius (Patriarch of Constantinople), **9:597–598**
 - conflict with Pope Leo IX (Pope), St., 5:24, 7:199
 - Eastern Schism, 2:757–758, 760, 823–824, 4:175, 187–188
 - excommunication, 1:253
 - Michael da Calci, 5:922
 - Michael de Massa, 1:883
 - Michael de Northburgh (Bp. of London), **9:598–599**
 - Michael de Sanctis, de, St., **9:599**
 - Michael Italicus, 2:824
 - Michael of Cesena, 1:428, 3:603–604, 5:736, 921, 7:932, **9:599–600**
 - Michael of Ephesus, 1:671
 - Michael of Maleinos, St., **9:600**
 - Michael of St. Augustine, Ven., 3:137, 143
 - Michael of the Most Holy Trinity, 4:44
 - Michael of Thessalonica, 2:825
 - Michael Palaeologus (Byzantine Emperor), 7:917
 - Michael Psellus, 2:773, 809
 - Aristotelianism, 1:671
 - Eastern Schism, 2:824
 - historiography, 2:776, 799
 - Homer, 2:804
 - John Italus, 2:758–759
 - Michael Scotus, 1:813
 - Michaelis Baii..opera* (Gerberon), 6:164
 - Michaelsbrüder. *See* Manharter
 - Michalski, Konstanty, 12:776
 - Michel, Anton, 10:857–858, 13:39
 - Michel, George. *See* Michel, Virgil
 - Michel, Jehan, 1:432
 - Michel, Maddalena Grillo. *See* Michel, Teresa Grillo, Bl.
 - Michel, Teresa Grillo, Bl., **9:600**
 - Michel, Virgil, 3:716, 5:168, 8:672, 674, **9:600–601**, 12:552
 - Michel de Bay. *See* Baius and Baianism
 - Michel of Northgate, Dan, 12:716
 - Michelangelo Buonarroti, **9:601–603**, 603
 - Alexander VI (Pope), 1:261
 - architecture, 3:703
 - beauty, 1:743
 - Bible cycles, 2:375
 - Clement VII (Pope), 3:782
 - Colonna, Vittoria, 3:857
 - “Creation of Adam,” 1:104, 106
 - genius rediscovered, 13:192–193
 - Jacopo della Quercia influencing, 13:109

- The Last Judgement*, 9:602, 13:190, 192
- Paul III (Pope), 11:21
- St. Peter in Chains Church, 8:55
- Saint Peter's Basilica, 12:579, 580, 580
- Sistine Chapel decorated, 13:190–191, 14:396
- chapel ceiling, 13:190–191, 191
- frescoes restored, 13:195
- work on new St. Peter's Basilica, 14:395
- “Michelangelo's Youth” exhibit (Florence, Italy), 7:659
- Michelet, Jules, 1:18, 519, 9:611–612, 12:112
- Michelet, K. E., 6:709
- Michelsburg Abbey (Germany), 8:324
- Michelucci, G., 3:713
- Michieli family, 2:24
- Michigan, 7:338–339, 8:449, **9:603–608**
- Catholic education, 7:338–339
- Lefevre, Peter Paul, 8:449
- mission, 2:86–87
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Michigan Essay or Impartial Observer* (newspaper), 12:228
- Michotte, Albert, 5:101, 102, 10:20, 12:776
- Micklegate Bar Convent, 8:787
- Micmac people, 3:9, 7:25, 8:464
- Mico, Edward, Ven., 5:236
- Micon of Saint-Riquier, 3:161
- Microcosmus* (Godfrey of Saint-Victor), 6:328
- Micrologus, **9:608**
- Micu-Klein, Innocent (Bp.), 12:331
- Micy Abbey (France), 1:946, **9:608**
- Mida of Killeedy, St. *See* Ita of Killeedy, St.
- Mid-America* (periodical), 5:787, 7:319
- Mid-American Province of Saint Conrad, 8:113
- Middle Ages, **9:609–616**
- abbesses, 1:8
- abbots, 1:10
- Abelard, Peter, 1:18
- abortion, 1:26–27, 29
- Abraham, images of, 1:37
- aesthetics, 1:142
- All Souls' Day, 1:290
- Alleluia, 1:294
- annals and chronicles, 1:459–465
- anointing, 1:478–480
- anticlericalism, 1:517
- apologetics, 1:564
- ars moriendi*, 1:727–734
- astrology, 7:114
- asylum, 1:815
- atomism, 1:833–834
- bestiaries, 2:342–344
- biblical canon, 3:32
- biblical theology, 2:382
- biology, 2:401
- Boethius as founder of, 2:454
- books, 2:515–520
- Canon Law, 3:44–50
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:68–69
- Canterbury, 3:72
- capital punishment, 3:86–87
- Carmelites, 3:141–142
- casuistry, 3:220
- catechesis, 3:228–232, 239–240, 241
- catechisms, 3:239–240, 241
- Catholic social thought, 13:253–254
- chalices, 3:370
- chapter and verse, 8:435
- chartularies, 3:442
- Chi-Rho, 3:474
- chivalry, 3:518–519
- choirs, 3:522–523
- Christian philosophy, 3:538
- Christmas, 3:553–554
- Christology, 3:559, 561
- chronology, 3:570–571
- Church in Rome, 12:356–357
- Church property, 2:496, 3:603, 604, 725–727
- Church symbolism, 3:630
- Church-State relations, 3:634–637
- coinage issued during, 10:481–482
- commendation as practice in, 4:9
- Communion antiphons of, 4:32–34
- communion of saints, 4:36
- conciliarism, 4:53–56
- Confirmation, 4:86–89
- conformity, 4:92–94
- conscience, 4:148
- consciousness, 4:152
- conservation, 4:161, 162
- contemplative life, 4:210
- contingency, 4:213–214
- continuum, 4:215
- contraception, 4:220
- contrition and attrition, 4:225–226
- conversion, 4:240
- Convocations of English clergy, 4:243–244
- courtly love, 4:318–322
- Credos of, 4:357
- Crosier Fathers, 4:377–378
- cross, 4:379–382
- crucifixion depictions, 4:393–397
- Culdees, 4:422–424
- cursus*, 4:444
- Dante Alighieri, 4:516–522
- Dark Ages as derogatory term for, 4:529–530
- democracy, 4:638–640
- demonology, 4:648–649
- Denmark, 4:662–665
- devotion to Sacred Heart, 12:491
- diaconia, 4:719–720
- Disticha catonis*, 4:778
- doctor as title in, 4:798
- drama of, 4:892–902
- dueling, 4:928–929
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948–949
- dynamism of, 4:959
- flowering of mysticism during, 10:118
- form and matter, 5:803
- gifts of Holy Spirit, 7:48
- heraldic art, 8:638, 13:114–115
- historical overview, 3:597–606
- Holy Name, 7:31–32
- Holy Spirit, devotion to, 7:46
- homily, 7:63
- hospices, 7:117
- hospitalers, 7:119–121
- hospitals, 3:412, 413, 726, 7:128–129, 130
- humanism, 7:184, 193
- hymnology of, 7:244–249
- idealism, 7:297
- illumination of books, 8:436
- Immaculate Conception, 7:333–334
- immutability of God, 7:355–356
- kiss of peace, 8:185
- laity, 3:413, 8:293–297, 412, 414–415
- lectionaries, 8:435, 436
- legends, 1:759–764, 12:606–607
- lenten fasting, 8:469
- liturgical calendar, 8:643
- liturgical history, 8:654–659
- liturgical language, 8:667
- logic, field of, 8:749–750
- Logos, theology of, 8:764
- master as term in, 4:798
- millenarianism, 9:636–637

- Middle Ages (*continued*)
- mission, 3:41, 155, 158, 163–164, 434
 - miters, 8:637
 - monarchy in, 9:781
 - mosaics of, 10:3–4
 - motets of, 10:11, 13
 - natural law doctrine during, 10:202
 - papal legates, 8:450
 - relics, 12:52–54
 - Rochester, Ancient See of, 12:278
 - Sacramentary, 8:640
 - sacraments, 12:468
 - saints, legends of, 12:606–607
 - salutary acts, 12:621
 - science in, 12:807–815
 - scriptoria in, 12:843
 - secularization of Church property in, 12:870–871
 - simony, 13:136
 - slavery, 13:212
 - slavery, evolution of term, 13:212
 - Slovakia, 13:219–220
 - Spain, 13:377–390
 - spiritual direction, 4:761–762
 - spirituality, 13:445–446
 - stained glass, 13:469–470, 472–475
 - stoicism in, 13:538
 - treatment of neophytes during, 10:239
 - universality of Christianity, 3:293
 - vestments, 8:716
 - war, morality of, 4:150
 - women, role of, 14:816
 - works of charity, 3:408–414
 - See also* Carolingian era; Feudalism; Medieval era; Merovingian era; Scholasticism
 - Middle Assyrian period, 9:530
 - Middle Byzantine period, 9:798
 - Middle East Council of Churches (MECC), **9:616–617**
 - Middle Eastern mission (Protestant), 9:700
 - Middle knowledge. *See Scientia Media The Middle Span* (Santayana), 12:680
 - Middlemore, Humphrey, Bl., 5:225, 547, 7:140, **9:617**
 - Middleton, Antony, Bl., 5:231, **9:617**
 - Middleton, Conyers, 3:371
 - Middleton, Robert, Bl., 5:233, **9:617–618**
 - Middleton, Thomas Cooke, **9:618**
 - Midrash, **9:618–619**, 12:605
 - Midrashic literature, 2:832, 5:508, **9:619–620**, 12:699
 - Midrokosmos* (Lotze), 8:797
 - Miège, John Baptist (Bp. of Kansas), 3:858, 4:668, 8:113, **9:620–621**, 10:221, 14:869
 - Mier, Servando Teresa de, 9:621, **621–622**
 - Miera y Pachecho, Bernardo, 12:685
 - Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 3:669, 680–681, 716
 - Mieszko I (Prince of Poland), 11:438
 - Migazzi, Christoph Anton (Abp. of Vienna), 1:914, **9:622–623**
 - Migdol Yeshu'ot* (Abrabanel), 1:36
 - Migeot, Antoine, 12:771
 - Migetius, 1:119
 - Miggin (martyr), 9:28
 - Migliorati, Cosimo de' (Card.). *See* Innocent VII (Pope)
 - Mignano, Treaty of (1139), 3:318
 - Migne, Jacques Paul, 2:494, 3:601, 5:207, **9:623**, 10:963, 969
 - Mignot, Eudoxe Irénée (Abp. of Albi), 1:229, 7:504, **9:623–624**
 - Migrant worker issues, 8:843
 - Míguez, Faustino, Bl., **9:624**
 - Míguez, Manuel. *See* Míguez, Faustino, Bl.
 - Miguez-Bonino, José, 5:607
 - Mihan, Charles. *See* Meehan, Charles (Father), Bl.
 - Mihan, Charles, Ven., **9:624**, 10:495
 - Mikaelites, 5:400
 - Milan (Italy), 3:724, 4:192, 7:121, 129, 9:231, 12:116
 - Milan, Agreement of. *See* Milan, Edict of
 - Milan, Councils of
 - Arianism, 1:662, 818
 - Borromeo, St. Charles, 1:196
 - Liberius (Pope), 8:554
 - third provincial, 3:377
 - Milan, Edict of (313), 1:749, 752, 2:620, 3:262, **9:625**, 13:136
 - Milan, Galeazzo Maria Sforza, Duke of, 12:220, 13:55
 - Milan liturgy, 11:125–126
 - Milanese Patraines, 10:941–942
 - Milburga, St., 14:679
 - Mildred, St., 5:324
 - Miles, Richard Pius (Bp. of Nashville, TN), 13:821
 - Miles Christi Jesu* (Vermeersch), 14:452
 - Milesians, 1:393
 - Milevis, Council of (416), 11:62
 - Milford Central School, Good News Club v.* (2001), 3:664
 - Milgrom, J., 14:856, 857
 - Milhaud, Darius, 11:562
 - Milíč, John, 4:480, 7:230
 - Milik, Josef T., 2:347, 5:51, 266
 - Military dictatorships (Latin America), 8:546
 - Military Order of the Cross with a Red Star, 2:609
 - Military Order of the Red Star Crucifers, 3:69
 - Military orders, **9:625–626**
 - chivalry, 3:519
 - Crusades, 4:402, 410
 - hospitals of, 7:129
 - Huguenots, 7:166–167
 - iconoclasm, 7:281, 282
 - pope elections, 4:128
 - Portugal, 11:534–535
 - Roman, and Christian persecution, 4:748
 - See also specific orders*
 - Military service, 4:149–150, 409, **9:626–628**, 627
 - Military services (U.S.), Archdiocese for, **9:628–630**, 629
 - Milites*, 4:405
 - Militia Immaculatae, 8:229
 - Militia of Jesus Christ, 2:128
 - Milk and honey, use in baptism, 2:63
 - Mill, James, 1:796, 5:396, **9:630**
 - Mill, John Stuart, 5:361, 396, 440, **9:630–632**, 631, 11:295
 - associationism, 1:796
 - Bradley, Francis Herbert, 2:577
 - British moralists, 2:624
 - categories of being, 3:257
 - Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 - Comte, Auguste, 4:48, 11:544
 - form, 5:803
 - freedom, 5:939
 - Locke's influence, 8:745
 - methodology, 9:566
 - phenomenalism, 11:230
 - relativism, 12:48
 - sevice to others, 8:829
 - true or false premise, 5:504
 - Mill Hill Missionaries, 7:1047, **9:632–633**
 - African American Catholics, 1:157
 - Cameroon, 2:913
 - founding of, 3:622, 10:515, 583, 14:423
 - Kenya, 8:150

- New Zealand, 10:325
origins of, 10:808
Pakistan, 10:759–760
Uganda, 14:265
See also Society of St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart
- Millar, John, 5:703
- Milleloquium veritatis s. Augustini* (Bartholomew of Urbino), 2:127
- Millenarianism, 1:547, **9:633–637**
Catholic Apostolic Church, 3:278–279
chiliasm, 1:547, 3:488
chronicles, 1:460
Divine judgment, 8:31
early adherents to, 10:900
heaven, 6:687
Holy Office ban, 8:274
Mormon doctrine, 8:374
See also Eschatology
- Millenary Petition (England, 1603), 11:839
- Millennial Church. *See* Shakers
- Millennialism, 4:542–543
- Millennium celebrations (2000), 13:832
- Miller, George Elias, 1:796
- Miller, Lewis, 3:458
- Miller, Randolph Crump, 12:98
- Miller, William, 1:135, 4:542, **9:637–638**, 13:38–39, 39
- Miller v. California* (1973), 11:519
- Miller v. Gable* (1845), 3:658
- Milleret de Brou, Anne Eugénie. *See* Marie Eugénie de Jésus (Mother), Bl.
- Millet, Kate, 5:672
- Millet-bashi*, 4:196
- Mills, John, 5:208
- Mills, Samuel J., 4:116, **9:638**
- Millvale Franciscans, 5:889
- Milman, Henry Hart, **9:638**
- Milne, William, 3:499
- Milner, John (Bp. Castabala), 2:719, **9:638–639**, 639
- Milner, Ralph, Bl., 4:735, 5:231, **9:639–640**
- Milo (Bp. of Nanteuil), 2:188
- Milo of Saint-Amand, 3:161
- Milone, Anthony M. (Bp. of Great Falls-Billings, MT), 9:827
- Miltiades (Pope), St., 3:593, 594, 4:180, 862, **9:640**, 12:353
- Miltitz, Karl von, **9:640–641**
- Milton, John, 2:112, 9:641, **641–645**, 14:378
Arthurian legends, 1:762
freedom of religion, 5:947
republicanism, 4:641
works of, 9:642–645, 12:620
- Milwaukee Archdiocese (WI), 6:733–734, 8:256, **9:645–649**
- Milwaukee Symposia for Church Composers: A Ten-Year Report* (Universa Laus), 8:70, 14:321
- Mimāmsā, 7:408
- Mimes* (Theocritus), 12:509
- Mimoso Pires, James, Bl., 1:951
- The Mind and Heart of Love* (d'Arcy), 4:527
- The Mind of the Maker* (Sayers), 12:717
- Mind-body problem, 4:681
- Mindszenty, József (Card.), 1:569, 916, 3:200, 7:219–220, 222, **9:649–650**
- Minersville School District v. Gobitis* (1940), 3:661
- Minerva Medica Temple (Rome), 3:699
- Ming, Dominic Tang Yee (Abp. of Canton), 7:793
- Minh Mang (Emperor of Vietnam), 14:500–501
- Minh Van Phan, Philip, 14:496
- Miniaturist art, 9:129
- Minima Moralia* (Adorno), 5:914
- Minims, **9:650–651**, 651
Capernaum, 10:798
as discalced order, 4:765
Francis of Paola, St., 5:872
hierarchical insignia, 6:764
of the Sacred Heart, 2:852–853
- Mini-parishes. *See* Basic Christian communities
- Ministeria quaedam* (apostolic letter, Paul VI), 7:37, 38, 8:285, 443, 11:30, 525
- Ministers of the Sick of St. Camillus, 3:415
- Ministers to the Sick. *See* Servants of Mary, Sisters
- Ministry (ecclesiology), 5:39, 8:588, 589, **9:651–654**, 13:774
- Ministry and Life of Priests, Decree on the* (Vatican II), 5:741
- Minkowski, H., 4:217
- Minnerath, Roland, 7:528
- Minnesota, **9:654–657**
Catholic education, 7:551
Dowling, Austin, 4:887–888
Hodgson v. Minnesota, 1:34
mission, 11:934, 12:542, 552
See also Faribault School Plan (MN); *specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Minnesota, Hodgson v.*, 1:34
- Minoan-Mycenaean culture, 5:2
The Minoan-Mycenaean Religion and Its Survival (Nilsson), 10:86
- Minocchi, Salvatore, 7:673, 9:755
- Minor, William T., 4:122–123
- Minor Church of Poland, 2:431, 432
- Minor Litanies. *See* Rogation Days
- Minor orders (Holy orders), 7:37–38
- Minor prophets, 9:63, **657–658**, 11:765
- Minoriten Church (Cologne), 8:231
- Minsart, Nicolas Joseph, 12:565
- Minsteria quaedam (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 1:68
- Minucius Felix, Marcus, 1:717, 2:146, 3:186, 730, 4:220, **9:658**
- El Minuto di Dios (Colombia), 3:392
- Miquel Garriga, Alfonso (Brother), 2:92
- Mirabilibus, Nicholas de, 14:47
- Miracle of the Host* (Uccello), 5:418
- Miracle plays, 3:231, 4:401, 900–902
“*The Miracle Window*” (Canterbury Cathedral, England), 3:71
- Miracles, 11:687
canonization, 3:65
certitude, 3:353
charisms, 3:390
Christ, 5:218
Christ feeding the five thousand (Roslin), 5:417
Christ healing the sick presented to him by the Pharisees (Cristoforo de Predis), 9:665
“*City of Mary*,” Italy, 8:776
De servorum Dei beatificatione et beatorum canonizatione (treatise, Benedict XIV), 9:665
detecting, 8:387
Elisha’s story, 5:162
Empress Kunigunde, 8:257
Fátima “*Miracle of the Sun*,” 5:643–644
heroic virtue in, 14:554
Jesus Walking on Water, 9:666
Julian of Cuenca, St., 8:47
La Salette, 8:337
Lacy’s tomb at Exeter, 8:275
Landulf of Éreux, St., 8:323
Lateau, L., 8:346–347
Lawrence of Villamagna, 8:409
levitation, 8:522–523
Locke, John, 8:745
Louis IX’s tomb, 8:801
 Lourdes, 8:819, 820
Lüfthildis, St., 8:853–854
Mary, Blessed Virgin in, 9:281
Sergius of Radonezh, St., 13:16

Miracles (*continued*)

- Seton, E., 13:34, 176
 Sharbel Makhoulf, St., 13:69
 Sigismund, St., 13:115
 Simeon of Polirone, St., 13:124
 supernatural vs., 13:620
- Miracles, in the Bible, **9:661–664**
- Miracles, moral, **9:658–659**
- Miracles, moral (the Church), **9:659–661**
- Miracles, theology of, **9:664–670**, 10:509
- Miracles Nostre Dame* (Walter of Coincy), 14:627
- Miracles of St. Julian* (Gregory of Tours), 12:606
- Miracles of St. Robert* (Jocelin of Brakelond), 12:267
- Miraculous Mass* (fresco by Simone Martini), 5:416
- Miraculous medals, 3:623, 7:334, 8:266–267, **9:670**
- Mirae caritatis* (encyclical, Leo XIII), 4:34, 556
- Miraeus, Aubert le Mire, **9:670–671**
- Miraeus, J. (Bp. of Antwerp), 1:539
- Miramion, Maria, 3:417
- Miranda prorsus* (encyclical, Pius XII), 11:400
- Mirari vos* (encyclical, Gregory XVI), 2:218, 3:619, 642, 5:854, 6:507, 779, 8:271–272, 309
- Miriam (sister of Moses), 11:765
- Miriam, Canticle of, 3:73
- Miriam of the Holy Spirit (Sister). *See* Powers, Jessica
- Mirian (King of Iberia), **9:671**
- Mirian III (King of Iberia), 6:152
- Mirificus eventus* (apostolic constitution, Paul VI), 14:415
- Miroir Historial* (Vincent of Beauvais), 14:523
- Mirour de l'Omme* (Gower), 6:378
- Mirror of Eternal Blessedness* (Rutherford), 12:440
- Mirror of Holy Church* (St. Edmund), 10:119
- Mirror of Love* (St. Aelred), 10:119
- Mirror of Princes (literary genre), **9:671–672**
- The Mirroure of Vertue in Worldly Greatness* (Roper), 12:370
- Mirylo Pravednoie*, 14:278
- Misanthropia*, 3:592
- Misere* (Leo, L.), 8:471
- Miserentissimus Redemptor* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:393, 12:491, 492, 493
- Misericordia. *See* Confraternity of Misericordia
- Misericordia Sisters, **9:672**
- Mishael ben Uzziel, 2:357
- Mishnah, 5:508, **9:672**, 13:745–747
 Akiba ben Joseph, 1:199
 biblical canon, 3:25
 Dedication, Feast of in, 4:607
 described, 8:7
 Judah Ha-Nasi, 8:2
- Mishneh Torah (Repetition of the Law)* (Maimonides), 9:52
- Misioneras Hijas de la Sagrada Familia de Nazaret, 9:130
- Missa ad prohibendum ab idolis*, 3:557
- Missa canonica* (Fux), 6:37
- Missa Cellensis* (Haydn), 6:674
- Missa Fors seulement* (Okeghem), 10:573
- Missa Laetare in contrapuncto posita* (Richter), 12:240
- Missa Mi-Mi* (Okeghem), 10:573
- Missa pro Defunctis* (Okeghem), 10:573
- Missa Prolationum* (Okeghem), 10:573
- Missa Sacra* (Schumann), 12:789
- Missa Sanctae Cecilae* (Haydn), 6:674
- Missa sicca*. *See* Masses, dry
- Missa solemnis* (Beethoven), 2:202–203
- Missae votivae*, 9:312
- Missal, Roman, **9:672–674**, 674
 Council of Trent, 12:328
 kiss of peace, 8:185
 lectionaries, 8:436
 liturgical history, 8:657–658
 Mass formularies for Lent, 8:470
 Pius V (Pope), St., 8:437
 Tridentine reform, 8:661–662
 Vatican Council II, 8:365
- Missal for the Dioceses of Zaire, **9:674–676**, 675
 “Missal of St. Corneille de Compiègne,” 3:371
- Missale Francorum* ritual, 10:639–640
- Missale Gallicanum Vetus*, 6:68–69
- Missale Gothicum*, 1:343, 6:68
- Missale Hispano-Mozarabicum*, 10:44
- Missale romanum* (constitution of 1969, Paul VI), 14:182
- Missarum Sollemnia: Eine genetische Erklärung der römischen Messe* (Jungmann), 8:62
- Misse Petri de la Rue* (Petrucci), 8:336
- Missel des fidèles* (periodical), 12:785, 14:381
- Missel romain pour les diocèses du Zaïre*, **9:674–676**
- Missett, Luke, 11:625
- Missi dominici*, 3:166, 410, 423
- Missia, Francis A., Rev., 12:574
- MISSIO München (Munich). *See* Ludwig Missionsverein (Ludwig Mission Society)
- Missiology, 1:353–354, 3:428–429, 6:881, **9:676–680**
See also Mission and evangelization
- Mission, African. *See* African mission; African Missions, Society of (SMA); Missionaries of Africa
- Mission, Protestant
 Angola, 1:450
 Argentina, 1:657
 Brazil, 9:700–701
 Cambodia, 9:700
 Canada, 12:273
 Caribbean, 3:115
 China, 3:499–500, 9:699
 France, 12:30–31
 Ghana, 6:198
 Hawaii, 6:669
 history of, 9:697–701
 India, 3:108, 7:402–403
 Indonesia, 7:428–429
 Korea, 9:699–700
 Macau, 9:4
 missiology, 1:353
 Mongolia, 9:806
 North America, 13:289
 Philippines, 11:258
 Presbyterian, 13:411
 South Africa, 9:700
 U.S., Methodists, 9:560
 Vietnam, 9:700
 Washington, 14:654–655
- Mission and evangelization, Canon Law, 1:932, 5:39, **6:682–683**
- Mission and evangelization, papal writings on, 5:39, **9:680–682**
- Mission and missions, **9:683–689**
 church architecture and (North America), 3:714–715
 colleges training for, 4:313, 8:820–823
 community type of mission, 13:289
 Counter Reformation, 3:613
 hymnody, 7:258
 idolatry, 3:248, 848, 850–851
 indigenous leadership in missions, 11:752
 liberation theology, 8:545
 medical mission, 4:659–660
 mission aid societies, 3:622

- music, 8:697, 710
- 19th-20th century overview, 3:624–625
- North American foundations, 8:338–339
- pastoral work vs., 9:679
- polygamy, 3:248, 848
- purpose of, 5:39
- reductions, Spanish missions, 1:649, 2:464, 465, 3:101–102, 226, 613
- shrines, 13:94
- spirituality, 13:448
- theology of, 9:684
- theology of inculturation, 7:388–389
- works of charity, 3:415–417
- See also* African mission; Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith; Conversion; Missiology; Mission, Protestant; Mission history, Catholic; Mission history, Orthodox; Mission history, Protestant; *specific countries; specific missionary groups and organizations; specific religious orders*
- Mission Concepcion (San Antonio, TX), 13:846
- Mission de France. *See* Worker Priests
- Mission Dolores (San Francisco), 3:714, 12:644, 645
- Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 2:40, **9:689–690**
- Mission history, Catholic, **9:690–693**
See also specific countries; specific religious orders
- Mission history, Orthodox, **9:693–969**
See also specific countries
- Mission history, Protestant, **9:697–701**
See also specific countries; specific mission groups
- Mission in colonial America, English, **9:724–726**
See also specific countries; specific mission groups
- Mission in colonial America, French, **9:720–724**
See also specific countries; specific religious orders
- Mission in colonial America, Portuguese, **9:718–720**
See also specific countries; specific religious orders
- Mission in colonial America, Spanish, **9:701–718**
See also Alternativa; Catechisms, colonial Spanish America; Encomienda-doctrina system in Spanish America; specific countries; specific religious orders
- Mission in postcolonial Latin America, **9:726–728**
See also specific countries; specific religious orders
- Mission of the Holy Ghost (Canada), 3:5
- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 4:910
- Mission San Carlos Borromeo del Rio Carmelo (California), 2:865
- Mission San Gabriel (CA), 9:251
- Mission San Jose (CA), 4:840–841
- Mission San Jose (San Antonio, TX), 3:715
- Mission San Miguel (Arizona), 1:687
- Mission San Xavier del Bac (Arizona), 1:687
- Mission theology
The Conversion of the Pagan World (Manna), 9:119–120
The Workers Are Few (Operarii autem pauci) (Manna), 9:119–120
- Missionaries of Africa, **9:730–731**
- Algeria, 8:388–389, 520–521
- Burkina Faso, 2:704
- Burundi, 2:712
- Cameroon, 8:452, 564
- Carthage, 3:188
- catechumenate, 3:252
- Congo, 4:104–105
- Ethiopia, 8:742
- founding of, 3:622
- Lesotho, 8:515
- Liberia, 8:551
- Monomotapa people, 13:122
- Mozambique region, 10:38–39, 41
- Nigeria, 10:393
- Nubia, 10:471–472
- Seychelles, 13:53
- Sierra Leone, 13:110
- visiting missionaries from California, 8:793
See also African mission; African Missions, Society of (SMA)
- Missionaries of Charity, 1:217, 8:224, 9:582, **732**, 10:15–16, 12:100
- Missionaries of France. *See* Fathers of Mercy
- Missionaries of Our Lady of La Salette, 3:621, **8:337–339**
- Missionaries of St. Charles, 12:717, 718–719
- Missionaries of the Blessed Sacrament, 6:35
- Missionaries of the Company of Mary. *See* Montfort Fathers
- Missionaries of the Holy Apostles, **9:731**
- Missionaries of the Kingship of Christ, **9:731–732**
- Missionaries of the Precious Blood, **11:642–643**
- Missionary Catechists of Divine Providence (MCDP), 13:172
- Missionary Cenacle Apostolate, 8:18
- Missionary Crusaders of the Church, 9:139–140
- Missionary Daughters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 9:130
- Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 5:884–885
Missionary Labors of Fathers Marquette, Menard, and Allouez in the Lake Superior Region (Verwyst), 14:461
- Missionary of Charity Sisters, 3:437
- Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, 8:18, **9:732–733**, 733, 10:543
- Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity, 8:18, 9:732, **733**, 10:543, 13:69
- Missionary Sisters of Mary Help of Christians, 2:721
- Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa, 8:388, **9:733**
- Missionary Sisters of St. Augustine, 4:633–634
- Missionary Sisters of St. Charles Borromeo, 12:717, 718
- Missionary Sisters of St. Columban (MN), **12:543**
- Missionary Sisters of St. Peter Claver, 8:443, **9:733–734**
- Missionary Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1:323
- Missionary Sisters of the Holy Family, 8:311
- Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 8:512–513
- Missionary Sisters of the Holy Rosary, 8:446, **9:734**
- Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, **7:335**
- Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God, 5:885
- Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus of Hiltrup, **9:734**
- Missionary Sisters of the Precious Blood, **9:734**, 11:223
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 2:838–839, **9:734–735**

- Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary. *See* Marist Missionary Sisters
- Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Rome), 5:885
- Missionary Society of Lyons. *See* Society for the Propagation of the Faith
- Missionary Society of St. James the Apostle, 2:556, 3:622, 4:447, **9:735**
- Missionary Teaching Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (*Concepcionistas Misioneras de la Enseñanza*), 12:618
- Missionary Union of the Clergy, 3:622
- Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (MZSH), 12:495
- Missionnaires de France, 5:796
- Missions, Divine, **9:735–737**
- Missions, Protestant, 8:150
- Missions and Missionaries of California* (Engelhardt), 5:221
- Mississippi, 2:397, **9:737–740**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- Mississippi Religious Leadership Conference, 9:739–740
- Mission theology, **9:728–730**
- Missouri, 4:928, **9:740–743**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- Missouri Watchman* (periodical), 11:228
- Mistra, 2:776
- Mit brennender Sorge* (encyclical, Pius XI), 3:642, 5:352, 6:186, 11:393, 395
- Mitcham, C., 13:783
- Mitchell v. Helms* (2000), 3:668
- Miters, 6:763, 8:636–637, **9:743–744**
- Mithradates I (King of Persia), 11:136
- Mithradates II (King of Persia), 11:136
- Mithras and Mithraism, **9:744–745**
anthropomorphism, 1:510
astral religion, 1:810
Christmas, 3:551
Mithraic myth, 10:95–96
ritual of, 10:96
Roman persecutions, 3:594
sources of, 10:95
- Mithridate* (Racine), 11:888
- Mitigated realism, 4:120
- Mitrале* (Sicardus), 13:101
- Mittarelli, Giovanni Benedetto, **9:745**
- Mitteis, Heinrich, 5:704
- Mittendorf, Wilhelm, 6:13
- Mitterer, Albert, 7:239
- Mitty, John Joseph (Abp. of San Francisco, CA), 2:869, **9:745–746**, 12:649
- Mivart, George Jackson, St., 4:532, **9:746–747**
- Mixed marriages
Arcanum, 1:631
Caribbean, 3:116
children of, 4:261, 262
Cologne dispute, 1:328, 2:691, 3:843, 845–846
Council of Trent, 3:54
Malachi, Book of, 9:63
Schlarman, Joseph Henry, 12:739
- Mixed marriages, prohibition of, **9:747**
- Mlada (Princess of Bohemia), 4:479
- MMM (Medical Missionaries of Mary), **9:432–433**
- MMS (Medical Mission Sisters). *See* Medical Mission Sisters (MMS)
- Mnemonics, 9:485, 13:655
- Mo Ti. *See* Mozi (Mo Tzu)
- Moabites, 1:36, **9:747–748**
- Moberly, C. A. E., 3:759
- Mobile Archdiocese (AL), **9:748–750**
- Mobile Christian-Jewish Dialogue, 1:202
- Mobuti Sese Seko, 4:106–107
- Mockery. *See* Derision
- Mocquereau, André, 3:380, 9:750, **750**
- Modal distinction, 4:779–780
- Modal propositions, 11:769, 771
- Modalism, 3:560, 8:763, **9:750–751**, 11:734
- Modalists, 9:780
- Modena, Rinaldo de, 2:17
- Moderate realism, 4:53, 367, 368, 654, 7:302
- The Modern Catholic Encyclopedia*, 5:208
- Modern Churchmen's Union, 2:624
- Modern Devotion. *See* *Devotio Moderna* (Modern Devotion)
- Modern Painters* (Ruskin), 12:414
- Modern Utopia* (Wells), 14:361
- Modernism, 3:624, **9:752–757**
Arbez, Edward Philip, 1:629
Benigni, Umberto, opposition to, 2:279
Billot, Louis, 2:395
Blondel, Maurice, 2:441
Buonaiuti, Ernesto, 2:694
causality, 3:307
censorship, 3:336
La Civiltà Cattolica, 3:757, 12:774
Comte, Auguste, 4:47
Cormier, Hyacinthe-Marie, 4:269
doctrine development, 4:806, 808, 14:136
dogmatic theology, 4:813–814
Duchesne, Louis, 4:927
errors condemned, 8:663
existence of God, 6:313
French, 5:856
Garrigou-Lagrange, Réginald, opposition to, 2:279
heresy, 6:779
history and spirit, 8:841
Houtin, Albert, 7:141
Hügel, Friedrich von, 7:149
hypostasis, 7:264
inegrialism promoted by reaction against, 10:262
Italy, 7:673
Joseph Turmel's contributions to, 14:240–241
Lamentabili, 8:311–312
Lamentabili condemnation of, 12:774–775
Pascendi dominici gregis, 2:395, 694, 3:336, 12:775
Petre, Maude Dominica, 11:218
Pius X (Pope), St., 10:849, 912, 11:389, 391
Pontifical Bible Commission, 11:477
propositions of *Lamentabili*, 5:712, 789, 12:228
religious liberalism, 8:541, 542
Sodalitium Pianum, 13:295–296
Söderblom, N., 13:296
Thomistic revival, 12:774–775
Tyrrell's excommunication for support of, 14:259
- Modernism, French, 12:453
- Modernism, oath against, 2:694, 4:355, **9:757–758**
- Le Modernisme dans l'Église: Étude d'histoire religieuse contemporaine* (Rivière), 12:262
- Modernist crisis, 13:912
- Modernization, political, 9:584–585
- Modes, 4:779–780, 8:742, **9:751–752**, 13:562
- Modes of Being* (Weiss), 10:608
- Modestino of Jesus and Mary. *See* Mazzarella, Modestino, Bl.
- Modestus of Fulda, 3:799
- Modesty, 4:318, **9:758–759**
See also Sex
- Modo di conversare continuamente ed alla familiare con Dio* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:310
- Moechian controversy, 2:752, **9:759**

- Móel Brigitte. *See* Marianus Scotus, Bl.
- Moeller, Henry (Abp. of Cincinnati), 3:736, 868
- Moes, Catherine (Sister Barbara), 5:881
- Moes, Maria Catherine (Mother Alfred), 5:878, 881
- Moeslein, Mark, 11:625
- Les Moeurs des Israélites* (Fleury), 5:762
- Moeurs des sauvages américains comparés aux moeurs des premiers temps* (Lafitau), 8:279
- Mogas Fontcuberta, María Ana, Bl., **9:759–760**
- Moghila, Peter, 4:355, **9:760–761**, 10:700–701, 12:422, 433
- Mogila Abbey (Poland), 3:750
- Mogrovejo, Toribio Alfonso de (Abp. of Lima), St., 1:829, 946, **9:761–762**, 12:378
- Mohammed II (Ottoman Sultan), 10:719
- Mohammed Ali. *See* al-Bāb (Muslim leader)
- Mohan, Glaudens, 12:541
- Mohawk people, 8:668
- Mohlberg, Kunibert, **9:762**, 763
- Möhler, Johann Adam, 3:624, 6:183, **9:763**, 10:104, 14:234
- communion of saints, 4:36
- doctrine, development of, 4:807
- Döllinger, Johannes, 4:823
- ecclesiology, 5:37
- theology of Church, 3:589
- Moholy-Nagy, L., 3:679
- Mohyöye, Bartholomew, Bl., 7:733
- Moi, Daniel arap, 8:150–151
- Moi Van Nguyen, Agustín, 14:496
- Moine, Claudine, **9:764**
- Moisescu, Justin, 12:333
- Moism (*Mojia*), 3:509
- Moissac Abbey (France), **9:764**
- Moist philosophy, 10:49
- Mojia* (Moism), 3:509
- Molanus, Gerhard Wolter, 2:874, 8:743, 13:417
- Molanus, Johannes, 7:285
- Molas y Vallvé, María Rosa Doloribus Francisca (Sister), St., **9:764–765**
- Moldova, **9:765–767**, 766
- Moldovan Orthodox Church, 9:767
- Moldovița Abbey (Moldova), **9:767**
- Molé, Édouard (Bp. of Bayeux), 2:163
- Moleschott, Jakob, 9:320
- Molesme Abbey (France), **9:767–768**
- Moleyns, Adam (Bp.), **9:768**
- Molière (French playwright), 3:186, 11:887
- Molière et Bourdaloue* (Veuillot), 14:466
- Molina, Alonso de, 3:246, 8:466, **9:768**
- Molina, Anthony de, **9:768–769**
- Molina, Luis de, 9:769, **769**
- Acquaviva, Claudius, 1:72
- Clement VIII (Pope), 3:785
- congruism, 4:120, 121
- de auxiliis* controversy, 4:111–113
- Divine concurrence, 4:71
- grace controversies, 2:50, 51, 6:390–391, 403–404
- molinism, 9:770
- physical premotion, 11:669
- predestination, 2:50
- predestination, 11:651–652
- primacy of Christ, 7:836
- radical new views of, 14:49
- scientia media*, 5:790, 935, 936, 938, 10:598, 12:766
- University of Alcalá, 1:236
- Molina, Mercedes de Jesús, Bl., **9:769–770**
- Molinism, **9:770–773**
- Alexandre, Noël, 1:267, 268
- Chalmers, William, 3:372
- Charles of the Assumption, 3:436
- Descartes, 4:682
- Divine concurrence, 4:71–72
- free will, 5:930, 938
- Jansenism, 1:892
- predetermination, 11:658
- reprobation, 12:132
- Struggl, Marc, 12:765
- Molinos, Miguel de, **9:773**, 10:844
- Arbiol y Diez, Antonio, 1:629
- conformity, 4:93
- private revelations, 12:201
- quietism, 1:84, 3:614, 5:851, 11:866, 867
- spiritual direction, 4:763
- Molitor, R., 3:380
- Molla, Gianna Beretta, Bl., **9:773–774**
- Molla, Joan Beretta, Bl. *See* Molla, Gianna Beretta, Bl.
- Molloy, Aloysius (Sister), **9:774**
- Molloy, Francis, **9:774**
- Molloy, Thomas Edmund (Abp. of Brooklyn, NY), **9:774–775**
- Moloney, Daniel, 7:580
- Moloney, Francis, 7:528
- Molony, Patrick, 2:142
- Moltmann, Jürgen, 5:345, 351, 6:890, 13:925–927, 14:198–199
- Molyneux, Robert, **9:775**, 11:235, 236, 12:566
- Molyneux, William, 5:966
- Mombaer, John, 1:729, **9:775–776**
- Mombritius, Boninus, **9:776**
- Mommsen, T., 3:569
- Monachorum Silvestrunorum, OSB. See* Sylvestrine Benedictines
- Monachus (monk), 9:812–813
- Monachus, Joannes, 8:536
- Monaco, **9:776–777**, 778
- Monaco Cathedral (Monaco), 9:779
- Monadology* (Leibniz), 8:751
- Monads, **9:777–778**
- appetite, 1:603
- atomism, 1:835, 4:960
- causality, 3:306
- knowledge, theories of, 4:960, 8:218, 457–458
- Monaghan, John James (Bp. of Wilmington, DE), 4:625, 14:764–765
- Monaghan, John Patrick, **9:778–779**
- Monan, J. Donald, 2:558
- Monarchia* (Dante), 4:518–519
- Monarchia sicula*, **9:779–780**
- Monarchianism, **9:780**
- Asia Minor, 1:785
- Beryllus of Bostra, 2:339
- Callistus I (Pope), St., 2:879
- Christology, 3:560
- Holy Trinity controversy, 14:203
- homousios, 7:65
- Nicene Creed, 1:662
- See also* Modalism
- Monarchical Episcopate, **9:781**
- Monarchy, 5:683, 8:175–176, **9:781–782**
- See also* Democracy; Divine right of kings
- Monarchy, French, 5:683
- Monasteries, 3:725, 726, 8:635, 656, **9:782–784**
- See also* Commendation; *specific monasteries*
- Monasteries, Double, **9:784–785**
- Monastery of St. Maron, 9:192–194
- Monastery of St. Mary Magdalen, 9:150
- Monastery of San Francisco (CA), 9:703
- Monastic art, 4:393
- Monastic Constitutions* (Lanfranc), 3:72
- Monastic Institute (Rome), 11:488
- Monastic office, 8:656
- The Monastic Order in England; a History of its Development from the Times of St. Dunstan to the Fourth Lateran Council, 943–1216* (Knowles), 8:222

MONASTIC ORDERS

Monastic orders

abbesses, 1:8
 Anglo-Saxons, 1:449
 Carolingian reform, 3:157, 168, 600
 chapters of faults, 3:385–386
 chronicals/annals, 1:465
 Enlightenment, 3:747
 medieval importance, 3:600, 601
 19th-20th century overview, 3:621
 Spain, 13:377
 works of charity, 3:411–412
See also specific orders and monastic houses

Monastic psalters, 11:602
 Monastic regulation, 13:877–878
Monastic Rules (Bail of Caesarea), 10:755
 Monastic schools, 3:827, 5:514–516, **9:785–786**, 12:83–84
 Monastic theology, 13:905
Monasticism, 9:786–803
 African Church, 10:431–432
 Alfred the Great, 1:280
 apocalyptic movements, 1:547–548
Apophthegmata patrum, 1:568–569
 Assyrian Church of the East, 1:806
 Austria, 1:909–910
 Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:308, 309
 Byzantine Church, 2:752
 Byzantine civilization, 2:772
 Canon Law for Religious, 4:58–59
 Catharism, 1:230
 Church history, 3:594
 Cluniac reform of, 10:719
 Constantinople, 4:188
 Cortese, Gregorio, 4:280
 definitior, 4:612
 the discipline, 4:774–775
 Dominicans, 4:846
 early Britain, 2:621
 Egyptian, 5:137
 eschatology, 5:343
 Georgia, 6:153
 Georgian Orthodox Church, 10:689–690
 Greco-Roman schooling, 6:432
 Gregory VII (Pope) St., 6:494
 hymns, 7:253
 iconoclasm, 7:281, 282
Institutiones divinarum et saecularium litterarum (Cassiodorus), 9:438
 Italy, 2:140–141, 143, 7:665–666
 knighthood, 9:625
 lauras, 8:381

Lausiatic history, 8:381–382
 lay spirituality affected, 8:414
 Lazarus the Confessor, St., 8:421
 Liturgy of the Hours, 8:730
 monasteries, 9:782
 Monastic Republic of Mount Athos
 practice of, 10:32
 Palestinian origins of, 10:800
 Poland, 11:439
 Portugal, 11:534, 536
 poverty, 11:569–570
 Ravenna (Italy), 11:930
 reform
 Bénard, Laurent and, 2:235
 Benedictines, 2:268–270, 271–273
 Bessarion and, 2:141
 Cluniac reform movement, 2:257
 Dunstan, St. and, 4:941
 George of Saxony and, 6:144–145
 Gerard of Brogne, St. and, 2:217, 6:160
 Gerhoh of Reichersberg and, 6:167
 under Joseph II (Holy Roman Emperor), 7:1042
 revival of, 5:84
 Roman empire, 9:690
 Rule of St. Augustine, 1:322, 346, 868–869, 871–872, 3:67–68, 412
 Serbian Church, 10:698–699
 solitude, 13:303
 spirituality, 13:444–445
 supported by St. Otto of Bamberg, 10:715
 Syria, 13:704
 virginity, 14:545
See also Benedictine Rule; Desert Fathers; specific monasteries; specific religious orders

Monasticism, early Irish, **9:803–804**
 Monasticism, non-Christian, 7:612, 698
Monasticon belge (Berlière), 2:300
 Monchanin, Jules, 8:839
 Monck, George (Duke of Albemarle), 1:76
Il Mondo riformato (Sarnelli), 12:694
Il Mondo santificato (Sarnelli), 12:694
 Mondonville, J. J. de, 3:438
 Mondrian, Piet, 3:679, 680
 Mondsee Abbey (Austria), 1:908
 Mone, Franz Joseph, 1:147, 6:68, **9:804–805**
 Mone, Jean, 12:488
 Moneda, Andreas de la, 12:765
 Monergism, 3:561

Money and magnificence, 9:44
 Mongolia, 3:491–492, 8:299, **9:805–807**, 806
 Mongols, 9:805, **807–810**, 808
 Arabia, 1:611
 Assyrian Church of the East, 1:807
 Crusades, 4:405, 414
 Hungary invasions, 7:210, 211
 Persian rule, 11:140
 Russian invasion, 1:263
 sky and sky gods, 13:205
 Monica, St., 1:888, 9:810, **810**
 Moniño, José, 3:792, 795
 Monism, **9:811–812**, 11:284
 Avicenna, 1:941
 Bradley, Francis Herbert, 2:577
 dialectical materialism, 9:322
 dualism vs., 4:914–915
 identity principle, 7:303
 immanence, 7:340
 Milton, John, 9:643
Monita privata Societatis Jesu. *See Monita secreta*
Monita secreta, **9:812**
The Monitor (NCDC report), 10:159
 Monk, Maria, 10:170
 Monk of Farne, **9:813**
 Monks, **9:812–813**
 Monkton Priory. *See* Pembroke Priory (Wales)
 Monod, Adolphe, 5:467
 Monoenergism, 2:749, 793, 6:761
 Monogenism and polygenism, 4:347, **9:813–814**, 10:667
Monologion (St. Anselm of Canterbury), 1:496, 10:601, 602
 Monomotapa people (Africa), 13:122
 Monophyletic polygenism, 9:813
 Monophysitism, 3:561, 595, **9:814–816**
 adopted by Timotheus I, 14:85–86
 Agapetus I (Pope), St., 1:172
 Alexandria, 1:268–269, 4:196
 Alexius the Studite, 1:276
 Anastasius I (Byzantine Emperor), 1:386, 523
 Anathemas of Cyril, 1:391
 Anatolius of Constantinople, 1:392
 Ani, 1:453
 Anthimus of Trebizond, 1:503
 Antioch, 1:523, 525, 4:196
 Apollinarianism, 1:559, 560
 Armenia, 1:700, 704–705, 707
 Arnobius the Younger, 1:718
 attacks of Nerses Gratiotus against, 10:251

Boniface IV (Pope), 2:499
 Byzantine art, 2:731
 Byzantine Church, 2:748–749
 Carthage, 3:187
 Chalcedon Council, 4:195–196, 379
 condemned, 13:122–123
 Constantine V (Byzantine Emperor), 4:174
 Constantinople, 4:185
 Constantinople Council II, 4:192
 creedal statements, 4:356
 cross, 4:379, 382
 Cyril of Alexandria, 4:467, 468
 Cyril of Alexandria, St., 2:793, 820, 3:595
 Diadochus of Photice, 4:720
 Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:196, 250, 756, 860
 Domnus of Antioch, 4:859–860
 early Palestinian, 10:800–801
 Eastern Schism, 5:22
 Edessa, 5:82
 Egypt, 5:137–138
 Ethiopia, 5:399, 400, 403
 Eutyches father of, 5:461
 Felix III (Pope), St., 5:667
 founding of, 13:43
 historiography, 2:797
 history, 8:429
 Hypatius of Ephesus, 7:262
 hypostasis, 7:263–264
 Ibn Al-‘Assāl, 7:270
 iconoclasm, 7:281
 influence on Newman’s Oxford Movement, 10:733–734
 Jacob of Sarug, 7:687
 John Philoponus, 1:670
 Julian of Halicarnassus, 8:48, 52
 Justian I, 4:186
 Justin II, 8:93
 Justinian I, 1:503, 523, 525, 3:596, 7:262, 8:97
 Leo I (Pope), St., 8:472
 Leontius of Byzantium, 8:502
 Liberatus, 8:550–551
 Nilus, 2:759
 School of Alexandria, 1:269–270, 273, 2:820
 Sergius I (Patriarch), 13:13
 Sergius of Resaina, 13:17
 Simplicius (Pope), St., 13:140
 Syria, 13:704, 705
 Syrian Jacobite Church, 5:19
 Theodora, 13:123
 Theodosius, 13:882

See also Acacian Schism; Chalcedon, Council of; Eutychianism; Monothelitism; Severus (Patriarch of Antioch)

Monotheism

afterlife, 1:163
 Akhnaton, 1:199
 Albright, William Foxwell, 1:235
 Book of Amos, 1:365
 theandric acts of Christ in, 13:857
 Monothelitism, 2:821, 3:598, 7:817, **9:816–817**
 Adeodatus (Pope), 1:115
 Agatho (Pope), St., 1:173–174
 Alexandria, 1:269, 271
 Byzantine Church, 2:749–750
 Carthage, 3:187
 Christology, 3:559, 561
 Constans II Progonatus, 4:173, 186
 Constantine (Pope), 4:178
 Constantine IV (Byzantine Emperor), 4:173, 186
 Constantinople Council III, 4:193, 300
 Damian of Pavia, 4:506
 Donus (Pope), 4:870
 favored by Byzantine Emperors, 10:432
 Heraclius (Byzantine Emperor), 1:271, 2:749, 783, 3:561, 6:761
 Honorius I (Pope), 7:80–81
 hypostasis, 7:264
 John IV (Pope), 7:921
 Julian of Toledo, 8:50
 Justinian II, 4:128
 Leo II (Pope), St., 8:478
 Maronite Church, 9:194–195
 Monoenergism, 2:793
 Pyrrhus I, 11:843–844
 Sergius I (Patriarch of Constantinople), 4:193
 Sergius I (Pope), St., 13:13
 Severinus (Pope), 13:42
 Sophronius, St., 13:324
Typos decree (648) supporting, 14:256
 Monroe, Francis M., 1:209
 Monroy É Hajar, Antonio (Abp. of Santiago de Compostela, Spain), **9:817**
 Monsabré, Jacques Marie, 9:817, **817–818**, 11:624
 Monsabré, Louis. *See* Monsabré, Jacques Marie
 Monsen Canon, 3:32
 Monsignors, **9:818**

Monstrances, 8:632, **9:818–819**
 Mont Sainte-Odile Convent (Alsace), **9:820**
 Montagnes, B., 1:378
 Montagny, Aymon de (Abbot), 12:535
 Montague, George, 3:393
 Montague, Richard (Bp. of Chichester), 3:152
 Montaignac de Chauvance, Louise-Thérèse de, Bl., **9:820**
 Montaigne, Claude-Louis de, 1:309
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, **9:820–823**, 11:293
 Charron, Pierre, 3:439
 Renaiassiance philosophy, 12:125
 skepticism, 5:394, 12:47, 13:202
 Montal, Fornés, Paula, St., **9:823**
 Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de, 5:854, 855, 9:823, **823–825**
L’Avenir censored, 8:309
 Catholic social thought, 13:256
 Dupanloup, Félix, 4:942
 liberalism, 3:619
 negotiations between Napoleon III, 10:150
 Resurrectionists, 12:174
 Montana, 2:626, **9:825–827**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 Montanism, 5:148, **9:828–829**
 Ancyra, 1:398
 apocalyptic movements, 1:547
 Apollinaris of Hierapolis, St., 1:560, 785
 Asia Minor, 1:785
 biblical canon, 3:22
 chorbishops, 3:525
 Church history, 3:593
 digamy, 4:745
 history of, 8:268
 laicism, 8:281
 millenarianism, 9:636
 Parousia, 1:135
 prophecy, 11:760
 Tertullian, 1:547, 3:186
 Montavon, William F., **9:829**
 Montazet, A. de, 8:905
 Mont-César Abbey (Louvain, Belgium), 3:82
 Montcheuil, Yves de, 7:792, **9:829**
 Mont-Cornillon Monastery (Liège, Belgium), **9:819**
 Monte, Bartolomeo Maria dal (Father), Bl., **9:829**
 Monte, Guidobaldo del, 6:58, 59
 Monte, Philippe de, **9:829–830**

- El Monte Carmelo*, 13:122
- Monte Cassino Archabbey (Italy), 2:237–238, 5:755, 9:783, **830–832**, 831
- Alphanus of Salerno, St., 1:306
- art, 2:350, 351, 8:471
- chronicler of, 8:494
- exemption, 2:331
- founding of, 3:596
- Lidanus, 8:561
- Monte Senario, 13:27, 29
- Monteagudo, Ana de los Angeles, Bl., **9:832**
- Monteagudo, Bernardo, 1:650
- Montecchi e Capuletti (Romeo and Juliet)* (Bellini), 2:229
- Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid, 8:13, **9:832–833**
- Monteiro, Ignace, 12:770
- Monteiro da Vide, Sebastião (Abp.), **9:833**
- Montemayor, Juan Francisco, **9:833–834**
- Montemayor, Prudentius, 2:50
- Montemayor Córdoba de Cuenca. *See* Montemayor, Juan Francisco
- Montemayor of Cuenca. *See* Montemayor, Juan Francisco
- Montenegro. *See* Serbia and Montenegro
- Montereau, Pierre de, 12:544
- Montereuil, Bernard de, 7:847
- Monterey-Fresno Diocese (CA), 8:791
- Montes Pietatis*, **9:834–835**
- Angelo Carletti di Chivasso, Bl., 1:413
- Bernardino of Feltre, Bl., 2:322
- Fifth Lateran Council, 8:355
- Urban VII (Pope), regulation of, 14:340
- works of charity, 3:414, 416
- Montesino, Antonio, 5:358, **9:835**
- Montesinos Orduña, María Luisa, Bl., 1:4–5
- Montesquieu, Baron de. *See* Secondat, Charles-Louis de
- Montesquieu, Charles de, 1:667, 678, 3:88, **9:835–836**, 836
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis Joseph de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et de. *See* Montesquieu, Charles de
- Montessori, Maria, 1:83, 5:91, **9:836–837**, 837
- Montessori Method, 9:836–837
- Monteverdi, Claudio, 1:766, 2:114, 3:311, **9:837–838**, 838
- Montfaucon, Bernard de, 4:757, 5:519, **9:839**
- Montfort Fathers, 3:329, 621–622, 4:687, 6:531, **9:839**
- Montgomery, Charles Pius, 12:646
- Montgomery, George (Bp. of Monterey-Los Angeles), 8:791, 12:648
- The Month* (periodical), **9:839–840**, 14:258
- Months, Special Devotions for, **9:840**
- Montier-la-Celle Monastery (France), 6:15
- Montigny, Francis de, 1:270
- Montini, Giorgio, 14:128
- Montini, Giovanni Battista Enrico Antonio Maria (Card.). *See* Paul VI (Pope)
- Montlosier, François de, 1:519
- Montmajour Abbey (France), 1:197, **9:840–841**, 841
- Montmartre Paris Abbey (France), 8:798, **9:841**
- Montmayor, Prudencio de, 4:111
- Montovano, Pomponio, 12:118
- Montoya, Jesús Méndez, St., 6:545
- Montpellier Catechism, 11:560–561
- Montréal (Canada), 3:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
- Montreal, University of, 2:567
- Montreuil, Jean de, 7:190
- Montreuil Abbey (France), **9:841–842**
- Montreuil-Les-Dames Abbey (France), **9:842**
- Mont-Saint-Elois Monastery (France), 3:67
- Mont-Saint-Michel Abbey (France), 1:845, 9:819, **819–820**, 12:270
- Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres* (Adams), 1:112
- Montserrat Abbey (Barcelona, Spain), 3:744, 8:673–674, **9:842**, 13:379, 384
- Montúfar, Alonso de (Abp. of Mexico), 6:547
- Monumenta Germaniae* (St. Odilo of Cluny), 10:552
- Monument of Bude* (Chalgrin), 12:112
- Monument of Pope Benedict XIV* (Bracci), 2:247
- Monument of Pope Leo XI* (Algardi), 8:489
- Monument of Pope Leo XII* (Fabris), 8:490
- Monument to Pope Pius VII* (Tenarani), 14:391
- Monument of Pope Pius VIII* (Tenerani), 11:383
- Monument of Pope Urban VII* (Bonvicino), 14:340
- Monumenta Boica* (Scholliner), 12:779
- Monumenta catholica pro independentia potestatis ecclesiasticae ab imperio civili* (Roskoványi), 12:383
- Monumenta Germaniae Historica* (St. Odilo of Cluny), 10:552
- Monumenta Germaniae Historica: Auctores antiquissimi* (Magnobod of Angers), 9:44
- Monumenta graphica medii aevi ex archivis et bibliothecis imperii Austriaci collecta* (von Sicking), 10:774
- Monumenta iuris canonici* (Kuttner), 8:257
- Monumenta Niedertalensis* (Scholliner), 12:779
- Monumenta Oberaltalensis* (Scholliner), 12:779
- Monumental archway (Tyre, Lebanon), 8:429
- Moody, Dwight Lyman, 7:257, **9:842–843**, 12:205
- Moody, Ernest A., 12:541
- Moody, Raymond, 13:853–854
- Moody Bible Institute. *See* Chicago Bible Institute
- Mooney, Edward Francis (Card.), 3:516, 4:294–295, 698, **9:843–844**
- Moonies. *See* Unification Church
- Moore, Edward Roberts, **9:844**
- Moore, G. E., 5:397, 10:190, 11:297, 12:415
- Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
- British moralists, 2:624
- sense knowledge, 12:910–911
- Moore, Richard C., 5:297
- Moore, Thomas Verner, 3:192, **9:844–845**
- Moore, Wilbert, 13:284
- Moore, Willis S., 10:649
- Moosbrugger, Caspar, 5:139
- Moosmüller, Oswald, 2:168
- Mopinot, Jean, 12:277
- Mopinot, León, Bl., 2:632
- Mopsuestia, 3:732, **9:845**
- Mora, Francis, 8:790–791
- Mora, J. E., 12:767
- Mora, Melchior de, 7:726
- Mora, Michael de la, St. *See* Mora, Miguel de la, St.
- Mora, Miguel de la, St., 6:545, **9:845–846**, 846
- Mora Velasco, José, Bl., 7:125
- Mora y del Rio, José (Abp. of Mexico), **9:846**, 847
- Moraga, José Joaquin, 12:645

- Moragas Cantarero, María Sagragio of San Luis Gonzaga, Bl., **9:846–847**
- Moral absolutes, 9:875–876
- Moral causality, 5:99, 12:469
- Moral education, 4:759–763, 797, 5:195, **9:847–848**
- Moral Essays* (Pope), 11:497
- Moral evil, 5:490, 6:352
- Moral guilt. *See* Ethical guilt
- Moral instruments, 7:499
- Moral limitations, 9:781
- Moral Man and Immoral Society* (Niebuhr), 10:387
- Moral minimum, 3:220
- Moral monism, 9:811
- Moral necessity, 10:226
- Moral objectivity, 6:352
- Moral obligation and taxation, **13:768–769**
- Moral obligations, 9:876, 13:237, 611, 768–769
- Moral philosophy, 4:937–938, 5:108, 9:866, 12:33
- Moral Philosophy* (Rickaby), 12:240
- Moral precepts (Neo-Pythagorean), 10:243
- Moral Re-Armament (MRA). *See* Oxford Group
- Moral responsibility, 5:797–798
- Moral theology, 6:351, **9:848–858**
- absolutism, 1:44
 - academic freedom, 1:53
 - accusation, 1:66
 - Aertnys, Jozef, 1:140
 - Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310–311
 - American culture, 9:868
 - Angelo Carletti di Chivasso, Bl., 1:413–414
 - Anglican, 8:182
 - assault, 1:787
 - Bauny, Étienne, 2:150
 - Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie, 2:161
 - Bouquillon, Thomas Joseph, 2:563–564
 - Busenbaum, Hermann, 2:715–717, 12:766
 - Cafasso, St. Joseph, 2:543, 851
 - Caramuel, Juan Lobkowitz, 3:98–99
 - casuistry, 3:219–221
 - Civil War (U.S.), 8:145
 - compensationism, 4:43
 - Coninck, Giles de, 4:121
 - Connell, Francis J., 4:126
 - consequentialism, 4:159–160
 - continence, 4:211–212
 - Davis, Henry, 4:544–545
 - deliberation, 4:629–630
 - demonstration, 4:653
 - discernment, spiritual, 4:767
 - dogmatic theology, 4:812
 - double effect principle, 4:880–881
 - ethics, 5:390, 394
 - feminist ethics, 5:680
 - formal and material cooperation in sin, 13:156–157
 - Fuchs, Josef, 6:18–19
 - Geiler von Kayserberg, Johannes, 6:117
 - Génicot, Édouard, 6:135
 - German anti-Reformation, 8:230
 - Gregory I (Pope), St., 6:483
 - Häring, Bernard, 6:646
 - imputability, 8:876
 - Janssens, Louis, 7:722
 - Jesuit development of, 7:782
 - Johannes Clericus, 7:889
 - Laymann, P., 8:419
 - Lehmkuhl, A., 8:455
 - lying as sin, 8:901
 - moral philosophy, 9:866
 - morality of thoughts, 14:62
 - occult compensation, 4:41–43
 - as official doctrine of the Church (19th century), 14:285
 - papal social thought, 13:266
 - patristic literature, 10:882–883
 - proportionality, 11:767
 - Prümmer, Dominikus, 11:794
 - Redemptorist, 8:233
 - Reginald, Valerius, 12:29
 - restitution, 12:142–144
 - retribution, 12:174–179
 - Reusch, Franz Heinrich, 12:182
 - Schwane, Joseph, 12:792–793
 - spiritual theology, 13:435
 - Sporer, Patritius, 13:461
 - standards of conduct, 9:852
 - Suárez, Francisco, 13:559
 - taxation and moral obligation, 13:768
 - Ten Commandments, 4:6–8
 - virginity, 14:546
 - See also* Conscience; Epikeia (reasonableness); Scandal
- Moral theology, history of
- to 700, **9:858–861**
 - 700 to Vatican Council I, **9:861–864**
 - 20th century, **9:864–865**
 - contemporary trends, 8:139, **9:865–870**
- Moral theology, methodology of, **9:870–872**
- Moral virtue, 5:195
- charity, 14:553
 - human act, 7:171
 - religion as, 12:84–85
 - respect, 12:138–139
 - reverence (*observantia*), 12:203
 - spirituality, 13:438
- La Morale et la loi de l'histoire* (Gratry), 6:424
- Morales, Cristóbal de, 8:88, **9:872–873, 873**
- Morales, Francisco de, Bl., 7:733, **9:873**
- Morales, Juan Bautista, 3:514, **9:873**
- Morales, Manuel, St., 2:156, **9:873–874, 12:292**
- Moralia* (Gregory the Great), 3:597
- Moralia* (Plutarch of Chaeronea), 11:413
- Moralia* (St. Basil), 2:136
- Moralia in Genesim* (Guibert of Nogent), 9:452
- Moralia in Job* (Gregory the Great), 3:750
- Moralia in Job* (St. Odo of Cluny), 10:555
- Moralist theory on redemption, 11:984
- Moralitates* (Thomas Waleys), 14:40
- Moralitates in Psalmos* (Edmund of Abingdon), 5:86
- Morality, **9:874–876**
- Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:311
 - Ancient Egypt, 5:128
 - art, 1:748
 - Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:798
 - concubinage, 4:65
 - courage, 4:316
 - detraction, 4:696
 - dreams, 4:905
 - drunkenness, 4:910–911
 - emotion, 5:194
 - end justifying the means, 5:212–213
 - fear, 5:652–653
 - Gnosticism, 6:259
 - homosexuality, 7:67, 72
 - human respect, 7:179
 - idleness, 7:305
 - ignorance, 7:315
 - immortality, 7:350
 - indifferent acts, 7:420
 - lust and sexual order, 8:873–874
 - moral circumstances, 3:742–743
 - natural law, 10:196–198
 - obedience, 10:507
 - perfectional trend, 13:423
 - reflex principles, 12:4–5
 - relativism, 12:49–50

- Morality (*continued*)
 religion, 12:62–63, 86
 Roman religion, 12:309–310
 sadness, 12:525
 Schopenhauer's pessimism, 7:299
 suicide, 13:598–599
 superstitions, 13:624
 Thomistic conception of, 9:90
 tutorism system of, 14:250
Veritatis Splendor (John Paul II), 10:185, 852, 14:451–452
See also Doubt, moral; Faith and morals; Moral theology
- Morality, systems of, **9:876–880**
 compensationism, 4:43
 Concina, Daniel, 4:59
 deontologism, 4:673–674
 equiprobabilism, 5:310
 Kant's theory, 8:122–123
 laxism, 8:410–411
 rigorism, 12:246
- Morality and religion, 12:62–63, **86**
- Morality of consequences, 6:352
- Morality plays, 3:231, 4:899, 5:485–486, **9:880–883**
See also Drama
- Morall, J. B., 6:119
- Morals, 4:235, 236, 237–238, 7:448–449, 9:849–850
- The *Morals of the Catholic Church* (Augustine), 4:219
- The *Morals of the Manichaeans* (Augustine), 4:219
- Moran, James, 7:581
- Moran, Patrick Francis (Card. of Sydney, Australia), 1:903, 904, 905, **9:883–884**
- Morandus, St., **9:884**
- Morano, Maddalena Caterina, Bl., **9:884**
- Moranvillé, John, 7:25
- Moravia
 Clement the Bulgarian, St., 3:799
 Cyril and Methodius, SS., 4:475, 476
 Czech Republic, 4:478, 479
 Hubmaier, Balthasar, 7:145
 Hutterites, 7:234
 martyrs of, 12:693
 Orthodox Church, 3:599
 patron of, 12:693
See also Cyril and Methodius, SS.; Moravian Church
- Moravian Brethren, 4:2–3
- Moravian Church, **9:884–886**
 Bohemian Brethren, 2:461
 Carpov, Johann Gottlob, 3:174
- Church-State relations, 3:648
 dress of members, 9:885
 Hussites, 2:606
 justification, 8:87
 Lutheran Pietism, 8:891
 organizer in U.S., 13:406
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus, 14:928–929
- Moravians, 1:548
- More, Gertrude, 2:259, **9:886**
- More, Henry, 3:185, 5:395
 Cambridge Platonists, 2:908, 909–910
 hylozoism, 7:239–240
 Maryland, 2:887
 world soul, 14:844
- More, Hugh, Bl., 5:230, **9:886–887**
- Moré, Marcel, 4:516
- More, School of, **9:887**
- More, Sir Thomas, St., 5:225, 749, 750, **9:887–893**, 889
 aristocracy, 1:667
 Barton, Elizabeth, 2:130
 British moralists, 2:622
 Colet, John, 3:833
 Forty Martyrs, 12:210
 Gaguin, Robert, 6:49
 humanism, 7:189–190, 191
 influence on Recusant literature, 11:959
 Lord Chancellor for Henry VIII, 12:8
 Lutheranism, 3:609
 Roper, William, 12:370–371
 Russell, John, 12:416
 trial and execution of, 5:244, 12:8, 227
 utopianism, 14:360
 works of, 9:892
- Moreau, Anne Françoise, St., **9:893**
- Moreau, Basil Anthony, 7:18–19, 21–22, 9:162–163, **893**
- Moreau, Louis-Zéphyrin, Bl. (Bp. of St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada), **9:893–894**
- Moreau, Patrick, 10:325
- Môrêh Nêbûkîm (Dux dubiorum, Dux neutrorum)* (Maimonides), 9:52–53
- Morel, Thomas, 12:595
- Morello, Brigida di Gesù, Bl., **9:894**
- Moreno, Juan Ignacio (Card.), **9:894**, 12:280
- Moreno, Julian Benigno, 10:29
- Moreno, Manuel D. (Bp. of Tucson), 1:688
- Moreno, Matías, 2:863
- Moreno, Rafael, 2:862
- Moreno y Díaz, Ezequiel, St. (Bp. of Pasto, Colombia), **9:894**
- Moreno y Maisanove, Juan de la Cruz. *See* Moreno, Juan Ignacio (Card.)
- Moréri, Louis, 5:207
- Moreruela Abbey (Spain), **9:894–895**
- Moreville, Richard de, 8:169
- Morfi, Juan Agustín de, **9:895**
- Morgair, Máel Máedoc Úa. *See* Malachy, St.
- Morgan, C. Lloyd, 1:252
- Morgan, Edward, Ven., 5:235
- Morgan, Henry, 3:111
- Morgan, Lewis Henry, 4:433
- Morgan, Philip. *See* Powel, Philip, Bl.
- Morgan, Philip (Bp. of Worcester), **9:895**
- Morgan, T. H., 2:403
- Morgan, William (Bp.), 10:169, 12:536
- Morgott, Franz, 12:774
- Mori, Paolo, 1:582
- Moriarty, Bernard, 7:580
- Moriarty, Patrick Eugene, **9:895–896**
- Moriarty, Tadhg, 7:582
- Morigia, Catherine, 1:346
- Morigia, James, Ven., 2:103
- Morimond Abbey (France), 1:108, 3:747, 748, 751, 5:32, **9:896**
- Morin, Germain, 1:718, 5:740, **9:896**, 10:744, 963
- Morin, Jean, 1:333, **9:896–897**
- Morinière, Jérôme Louis de la, 5:441
- Mörlin, Joachim, 6:253
- Morlino, Robert C. (Bp. of Helena), 9:827
- Mormon Church. *See* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
- Mormonism. *See* Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
- Morocco, 7:874, **9:897–899**, 898, 14:692
- Morone, Giovanni (Card.), 3:610, **9:899–900**
- Moroni, Gaetano, 3:854, 5:207, **9:900–901**
- Morosini, Andrea (d. 1618), 9:901
- Morosini, Domenico (fl. 1148–58), 9:901
- Morosini, Dorothea, 1:346
- Morosini, Francesco (fl. 1688–94), 2:89–90, 7:670, 9:901
- Morosini, Gianfrancesco (d. 1596), 9:901
- Morosini, Giovanni (fl. 10th c.), 9:901
- Morosini, Marino (fl. 1249–53), 9:901
- Morosini, Michele (fl. 1382), 9:901
- Morosini, Petrina. *See* Morosini, Pierina, Bl.

- Morosini, Pierina, Bl., **9:901**
 Morosini, Pietro (Card., fl. 1408), 9:901
 Morosini, Tomaso (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:760, 8:367, 9:901
 Morosini family, **9:901**
 Morra, Alberto de. *See* Gregory VIII (Pope)
 Morrill Law (1873), on polygamy, 8:373
Morris, Gibson v. (1903), 3:658
 Morris, Henry, 4:347
 Morris, John B. (Bp. of Little Rock), 1:692, 5:752, 8:613–614
 Morris, William, 2:523, 5:483, 13:475
 Morrisey, Francis G., 3:59
 Morrison, H. C., 12:785
 Morrison, Robert, 3:499
 Morrissey, Thomas, 7:581
Mors Pilati, 14:457
 Morse, Henry, St., 5:247, **9:902**, 13:370
 Morse, Samuel, 10:313
 Mortal sin, 4:273–274, 7:230, 231, **9:902–903**, 904, 11:825
See also Sin
Mortalium animos (encyclical, Pius XI), 5:72, 6:29, **9:903**
 Mortara, Edgar (b. 1851), 9:903–904
 Mortara Case, **9:903–904**
Le Morte d'Arthur (Malory), 1:762
 Mortification, 4:774–775, **9:904**, 10:742–743, 13:429, 434
 Mortimer, Roger, 1:109
 Mortmain (law), 3:419, 5:242, **9:904–905**, 12:542
 Morton, John (Card. of Canterbury), 3:72, **9:905**
 Morton, Robert, Bl., 5:230, **9:905**
 Morton, Thomas (Bp.), 4:868
 Mosaic law. *See* Law, Mosaic
 Mosaic of the Last Supper (S. Apollinaire Nuovo), 8:344
 Mosaics, 1:751, 754–755, 757, **10:1–5**
 Bible cycles in, 2:369–370, 371
 Byzantine, 2:735, 812, 819
 Christocentrism, 3:558
Death of the Virgin (Giambono), 10:2
 depicting Trinitarian seal (13th century), 14:187
 early history of, 10:1
 National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, 10:168
 Moscardó Montalvá, Josefina, Bl., 1:4
 Moscati, Giuseppe Mario Carolo Alphonse, St., **10:5**
 Moscati, S., 3:1
 Moschabarus, George, 2:826
 Moschus, John (Eucratas), 10:6, 6, 12:606, 13:324
 Moscow, 2:745, 8:164–165, 12:420–421, 433, 434
 Moseley, G. H. J., 1:836
 Moser, Karl, 3:710
 Moses, **10:6–7**
 Aaron, 1:2–3
 covenants, 4:326
 crucifixion prefigured, 4:391, 398
 God's spirit, 13:426
 graven images, 13:137
 historical information, 10:6
 holding tablets of Ten Commandments, 10:9, 13:160
 iconography of, 10:7
 Jesus as Moses-like prophet, 8:864
 Jesus compared to, 7:892–893
 Joshua, 7:1055
 Levitical priesthood, 8:523
 manna gathering, 9:119
 messianic message, 9:540
 Mount Horeb (Sinai), 7:110
 Mount Nebo memorial to, 10:7
 in the Qur'ān, 7:608, 11:879–880
 with the tablets, 5:548
 Ten Commandments, 4:5, 6–7
 Moses, Canticles of, 3:73
 Moses II (Armenian Catholicos), 1:700, 4:958
Moses and the Burning Bush (Raphael), 10:8
 Moses ben Maimon. *See* Maimonides (Jewish philosopher)
 Moses ben Nahman. *See* Naḥmanides (Talmudist)
 Moses de Leon, 2:832, 833
 Moses of Narbonne, 7:864
 Moses the Black, St., **10:7–8**
 Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von, 1:718
 Moskwa, Jerzy, 7:793
 Mosque of Medina, 10:10
 Mosque of the Sultan Hassan (Egypt), 10:10
 Mosquera, Manuel José, **10:11**
 Mosques, 7:614–617, **10:8–11**
The Most Holy Book (Kitāb-i Aqdas) (Bahā'-Ullāh), 2:12
 Most Holy Sacrament Sisters, 8:278
 Môt (God), 14:269
 Mota y Escobar, Alonso de la, **10:11**
 “Motet for a Long Offertory” (Charpentier), 10:12
 Motets, 3:438, **10:11–13**
 Mothe, François Frison de, 7:25
 Mothe-Arnauld, Antoine de, 1:715
 Mothe-Arnauld, Antoine II, 1:715
 Mother Clare (Nun of Kenmare), 4:445–446
 Mother Earth. *See* Fertility and vegetation cults
 Mother goddesses, 8:111
 Mother Immaculata of Jesus, 5:885
 Mother of God, **10:13–15**
See also Mary, Blessed Virgin; Theotokos
 Mother Teresa of Calcutta, 1:217, 7:406, 9:731, **10:15–16**, 12:100
 Mother-goddesses
 Baltic region, 2:36
 sacred prostitution, 11:774
 Śakti of Śiva, 2:36
 serpents, 11:776
 Motion, **10:16–21**
 accident, 1:61
 act, 1:73, 75
 action and passion, 1:80
 Aristotelian physics in, 12:811–813
 Aristotle, 1:682
 causality, 3:305
 as continuum, 4:215
 cosmological argument, 4:285–287
 Divine concurrence, 4:71–72
 freedom of, 10:25–26
 generation-corruption, 6:129
 motive and freedom of, 10:25–26
 natural time, 14:79, 80–81
 Ockhamish, 10:535–536
 physical premotion as, 11:669–670
 soul, 13:334
 of the will, 10:24–25
 Zeno of Elea, 14:917
See also Matter and Form; Substantial Change
 Motion, first cause of, **10:21–24**, 14:81–82
 Motion Picture Code, 8:779
 Motive, **10:24–26**
 Motive, unconscious, **10:26–28**
 Motolinía, Toribio de Benavente, 2:346, 3:248, **10:28–29**
 Motoyama, John, Bl., 7:732
 Motoyama, Peter, 7:733
 Motoyama, Romanus, Bl., 7:732
 Motril, Martyrs of, BB., **10:29**
 Mott, John Raleigh, 9:697, 10:30, **30**, 13:554
Motu propios, 4:758
Ad hoc usque tempus (Paul VI), 3:106

Motu proprios(continued)

Ad purpuratorum (Paul VI), 3:106
Ad tuendam fidem (John Paul II), 1:97–98, 3:58
Apostolatus peragendi (Paul VI), 11:481
Apostolica sollicitudo (Paul VI), 11:30
Apostolicae caritatis (Paul VI), 11:482
Apostolos suos (John Paul II), 3:58
Arduum sane munus (Pius X), 3:55
Boni Pastoris (John XXIII), 7:936
Catholicam Christi ecclesiam (Paul VI), 11:481
Cum gravissima (John XXIII), 3:106, 7:936
Cum iuris canonici (Benedict XV), 11:482
 definition of, 11:747
Doctor Angelici (Pius X), 11:390
Dolentium hominum (John Paul II), 11:482
Dominicianus ordo (John XXIII), 11:487
Familia a Deo instituta (Paul VI), 11:481
Fin dalla prima (Pius X), 11:389
I primitivi cemeteri (Pius XI), 11:490
In cotidianis precibus (Pius XII), 11:400
Inde a Pontificatus (John Paul II), 11:479
Ingravescentem aetatem (Paul VI), 3:106–107, 11:30
Integrae servandae (Paul VI), 11:30
Iustitiam et pacem (Paul VI), 11:481
Latinarum litterarum (Pius XI), 11:484
Magisterium vitae (Paul VI), 11:487
Maiora in dies (John XXIII), 11:476
Ministeria quaedam (Paul VI), 1:68, 7:37, 38, 8:285
Pastorale munus (Paul VI), 3:56
Postquam apostolicis litteris (Pius XII), 1:534
Praeclara inter opera (Pius X), 11:488
Praestantia (Pius X), 11:389
Primo feliciter elapso (Pius XII), 11:400
Quod maxime (Pius XI), 11:485
Recognito iuris canonici codice (John Paul II), 3:35, 11:482
Romanorum Pontificum (Pius XI), 11:753

Rubricarum instructum (John XXIII), 7:936
 sacred music (1903), 3:523
Sacro Cardinalium Consilio (Paul VI), 3:107
Sanctitatis clarior (Paul VI), 3:63
Socialum scientiarum (John Paul II), 11:475
Studia latinitatis (Paul VI), 11:488
Suburbicariis sedibus (John XXIII), 3:106, 7:936
Summi Pontificis electio (John XXIII), 7:936
Superno Dei mutu (John XXIII), 7:937
Tra le sollecitudini (Pius X), 4:118, 11:390
Vitae mysterium (John Paul II), 11:475
See also Apostolic letters; Encyclicals
 Moulinier, Charles B., 3:284
 Mounier, Emmanuel, 5:931, **10:30–31**, 11:153
 Mount Athos (Greece), 3:335
 Mount Athos, Monastic Republic of, **10:31–32**
 Mount Herman (Israel), 7:629
 Mount Lebanon, Synod of (1736), 9:198–199
 Mount Mary College (Milwaukee, WI), 5:753, 13:165
 Mount Melleray Abbey (Ireland), **10:33**
 Mount of Olives (Jerusalem), **10:33–34**, 34, 798
 Mount St. Bernard Seminary (Iowa), 8:779
 Mount St. Mary's College and Seminary (Emmitsburg, MD), 2:40, 4:918, 5:144, 145, **10:34–35**, 13:601
 Mount St. Mary's College and Seminary (Los Angeles), 8:793
 Mount Tabor (Israel), 4:713, **13:727–728**, 14:153–154
 Mount Zion. *See* Zion
Mountain Sanctuary: Mother Mary of the Church, 9:274
 Moura, Antônio de, 2:595
 Mourning, 8:12
 Mourret, Fernand, **10:36**
 Mouskés, Philippe, 1:764
 Mousson, synod of (948), 1:172
 Mouth of Truth in Santa Maria (Italy), 10:619
 Mouvement Républicaine Populaire (France), 3:619
 Movement for a Better World, **10:36**

Movement for Reunion of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church (1992), 10:687
 Movement perceptions, 10:20
The Moviegoer (Percy), 11:114
 Movizzo, Catalina Sordini. *See* Mary Magdalene of the Incarnation (Mother)
 Mowbray, John de (First Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, John de Mowbray, 1st Duke of
 Mowbray, John de (Second Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, John de Mowbray, 2nd Duke of
 Mowbray, John de (Third Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, John de Mowbray, 3rd Duke of
 Mowbray, John de (Fourth Duke of Norfolk). *See* Norfolk, John de Mowbray, 4th Duke of
 Mowbray, Thomas de, 10:421
 Mowinckel, Sigmund, 2:531, 5:520, **10:36–37**, 11:766, 14:857–858
 Moyë, John Martin, Bl., 10:37, 13:181–182, 182
 Moyenmoutier Abbey (France), 5:843, 10:37
 Moyes, James, 1:438, 4:917
 Moyne de Bienville, J. B. le, 1:270
 Moysan, Jeanne Marie, 7:30
 Moyses, Rabbi. *See* Maimonides (Jewish philosopher)
Moyse sanctus (Matthew of Cracow), 9:361
Moyse libri quinque (Le Clerc), 5:518
 Mozambique, **10:38–41**, 40
 Mozarabic Chant, 1:294, 7:245, **10:41–42**
 Mozarabic Rite, 8:437, **10:42–47**
 approval, 13:381
 Bragan Rite, 2:579
 Dominic of Silos, St., 4:831
 Elipandus, 13:378–379
 Elipandus of Toledo, 5:162
 Eucharist, 10:44–47
 Férotin, Marius, 5:690
 Hugh of Remiremont, 7:155
 Ildefonsus of Toledo, 7:316
 invasiosn, 13:380
 litanies, 8:601
 liturgical history, 8:653, 713
 revisions, 8:50
 sacramentaries, 12:483
 sources of, 10:43–44
 Spain, 13:377
 Mozarabs, 4:261, 356, 357
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1:293, 931, 3:525, 796, 8:692–693, **10:47–49**

- Mozi (Mo Tzu), **10:49**
 Mozley, J., 4:331
 MRA (Moral Re-Armament). *See* Oxford Group
 Mrak, Ignatius, **10:49–50**
 MSF (Doctors without Borders), 10:615
 Muard, Marie Jean Baptiste, 10:50, 12:545
 Mu'āwiya, 14:286
 Mubarak, Hosni, 5:119
 Much Wenlock. *See* Wenlock Abbey (Hereford, England)
 Müeller, Gerhard, 7:528
 Mueller, Joseph Maximilian, 13:164
Mueller v. Allen (1983), 3:668
 Muench, Aloisius Joseph, 5:625, 10:50–51, 440, 485
 Muench, Robert W. (Bp.), 2:156, 4:331
Muerte en vida y vida en muerte (Basalénque), 2:132
 Mugabe, Robert, 14:926, 927
 Muḥammad (Muslim prophet), 1:611, **10:51–55**
 Bahira legend, 2:15–16
 buried at Mosque of Medina, 10:10
 death of, 11:877
 early life of, 10:51–52
 hijra, 6:825
 Jews, 7:868
 Meccan period of, 10:52–54
 Medinese period of, 10:54–55
 prophetic dignity refuted, 8:170
 Qur'ān, 11:874, 876, 878
 Shi'a Islam, 13:83
 Muḥammad Alī (Muslim leader). *See* al-Bāb (Muslim leader)
 Mühlenberg, Henry Melchior, 8:885, 10:55
 Mühlenberg, William A., 5:473
 Muirchertach Mac Robartaig. *See* Marianus Scotus, Bl.
 Muiredach's Cross (Monasterboice, Ireland), 7:557, 583
 Muisis, Giles Li (Abbot), 12:565
Mujerista theology, 8:369
 Mujica, Carlos, 1:654
 Mújica Goiburú, Lázaro, Bl., 7:125
 Muktafi II (Caliph), 10:252
 Muldoon, Peter James (Bp.), 1:352, 3:478, 5:663, 9:46, **10:55–56**
 Mulherin, Mary Gabriella, 10:56
Mulieris dignitatem (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1003, 10:852, 14:819, 826
 Mullanphy, John, 12:559
 Mullany, Azarias of the Cross (Brother), **10:57**
 Mullen, Arthur, 10:648
 Muller, Dom, 4:276–277
 Muller, H. J., 2:403
 Müller, Josef, 12:26
 Müller, Karl, 2:689
 Müller, Max, 10:120
 Müller, Ulrich. *See* Munier, Ulrich (d. 1759)
 Mulligan, Edmund, 7:581
 Mulloy, William Theodore (Bp. of Covington), 4:331
 Mulry, Thomas Maurice, 3:279, **10:57**
Multa praeclare (apostolic brief, Gregory XVI), 6:268, 510, 10:977, 978
 Multiplication of the Loaves Church (Et-Tabgah), 1:757
Multiplices inter (apostolic letter, Pius IX), 14:404
 Multitudes, 5:525–526, 7:302, 303–304, **10:58–59**, 14:80
Multum ad movendos animos (brief, Pius IX), 2:842
 Muluzi, Bakili, 9:69
 Mulvee, Robert E. (Bp. of Wilmington, DE), 12:218, 14:765
 Mumford, Lewis, 13:784–785
 Mun, Albert de, 5:855, 13:242
 Munárriz, Felipe (Father), 2:92
 Muñatones, Juan de (Bp. of Segarbe), 1:879
 Munck, J., 3:797, 5:331, 523
 Mundelein, George William (Card.), 1:350, 3:478–479, 7:317, 10:59, **59–60**, 270
 Munden, John, Bl., 5:228
Mundus et Infans (play), 9:881, 882
 Mundwiler, Fintan (Abbot), 2:255, **10:60**, 12:568
 Mungenast, Joseph, 1:321, 913
 Mungo, St. *See* Kentigern (Bp. of Glasgow), St.
 Munguía, Clemente de Jesús, **10:61**
 Munich Circle, 2:1, 6:183
 Munich Method in Catechetics, **10:61**
 Munier, Ulrich (d. 1759), 14:776
Munificentissimus Deus (apostolic constitution, Pius XII), 1:797, 799, 800, 3:623, **10:61–62**, 11:399, 14:136
 Muñoz, Peter (Abp.), 12:684
 Muñoz, Vicente, 10:62
Al-Munqidh min aḍ-ḍalāl (Algazel), 1:281
 Münster, Sebastian, 6:697
 Münster circle, 6:79
 Münzer, Thomas, 1:368, **10:62–63**, 63, 11:53, 12:16
 Al-Muqtadir (Caliph), 1:7
 Murat, Joachim, 3:100
 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio, 1:310, **10:63**
 Muratorian Canon, 3:21, 31, **10:64**
 Alogoi, 1:304
 censorship, 3:336
 Luke's Gospel, 8:859
 prohibited books, 7:390
 Murbach Abbey (France), **10:64**
 Murchertagh, Brian, 7:580
Murder in the Cathedral (play, Eliot), 5:161
 Murdoch, William, 1:20
Murdock v. Pennsylvania (1943), 3:661
 Mure, G. R., 1:679
 Mureşan, Lucian (Bp.), 12:339
 Muri Abbey (Italy), **10:65**
 Murialdo, Leonardo, Bl., **10:65**, 12:553
 Muriel, Domingo, **10:65–66**
 Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban, 2:114, 4:313, 10:66, **66**
 Muris, Johannes de, 8:685
 Murkowski, Frank, 1:211
 Murner, Thomas, 2:584, **10:66–67**
 Murnion, P., 12:478
 Murphy, Bridey, 3:759
 Murphy, John, **10:67**
 Murphy, John Joseph, **10:67**
 Murphy, Joseph, 3:716
 Murphy, Margaret Mary Healy (Mother), 7:53
 Murphy, Mary Paul (Mother), 5:880
 Murphy, R. E., 5:523
 Murphy, Thomas J. (Abp. of Seattle, WA), 9:827, 12:853
 Murphy-O'Connor, Cormac, 1:441
 Murray, Daniel (Abp. of Dublin), 1:194, 2:31, 7:562, **10:67–68**
 Murray, John Courtney (Father), 1:55, 3:280, 643, 5:950, **10:68–69**, 12:729
 Murray, John Gregory (Abp. of St. Paul), 9:58–59, 11:531–532, 12:573
 Murray, Margaret Courtney, 10:68
 Murray, Michael John, 10:68
 Murray, Patrick, **10:69**
 Murri, Romolo, 7:673, 9:755, **10:69–70**
 Mursili II (Hittite king), 6:894–895
 Murton, John, 2:78
 Musculus, Andrew, 4:60
Museo intelectual (Elguero), 5:154
 Music
 a cappella style, 1:1, 2:842, 3:523

- Music (*continued*)
- ars nova*-era compositions, 8:320–321
 - art, 1:748
 - Byzantine Octoechos system, 10:548–549
 - Caecilian Movement, 2:642, 841–843, 3:523
 - carols, 3:149–152, 557
 - choirs, 3:522–524
 - choral polyphony, 10:13
 - Cluniacs, 3:811
 - Communion antiphon, 4:32–34, 33
 - congregational singing, 4:118–120
 - Credos, 4:356–357
 - Crusade songs, 4:400
 - dodecaphony, or serialism, 12:745
 - Kyrie eleison, 8:259–261
 - mensural music, 8:171
 - motet arrangements, 10:11–13
 - Mozarabic Chant, 10:41–42
 - patron saint of, 12:600
 - revival movement, 8:697
 - stile antico*, 1:1, 234, 293, 3:123
 - stile moderno*, 1:234, 3:123
 - as will and power, 7:196
 - See also* Caecilian Movement; Carols; Hymns and hymnals; Liturgical music; Polyphony; *specific composers and musicians*; *specific musical periods*
 - Music (philosophy), 8:171, **10:70–73**
 - Music, religious. *See* Liturgical music
 - Music, sacred
 - Gregorian Chant, 5:701, 793, 12:108
 - Kontakion*, 12:348
 - Koukoulion*, 12:348
 - Laus perennis* (continuous chanting), 12:108
 - rimed office (rhythmic offices), 12:246–247
 - Russian Chant, 12:431
 - Schola Cantorum, 12:746
 - stile antico*, 12:240
 - Music and Liturgy* (periodical), 14:321
 - Music and Liturgy—the Universa Laus Document and Commentary* (Duchesneau and Veuthey), 14:321
 - Music in Catholic Worship* (MCW), 8:706–707, 709
 - “Music in Christian Celebration” (1980), 8:707–708
 - Music in Christian Celebration* (Universa Laus), 14:321
 - Music theory, 5:911
 - Musica enchiriadis*, 8:683
 - Musica reservata*, 8:343
 - Musicae sacrae* (encyclical, Pius XII), 11:400
 - Musical bells, 2:233
 - Musicam sacram* (Vatican Council II), 3:75, 8:704–705
 - Musicology, 8:695
 - Muslim invasions, 3:164, 187, 599
 - Byzantine Empire, 2:783–785
 - fall of Constantinople (1453), 1:659, 676, 702, 2:764, 788, 828, 881
 - Monophysitism, 2:749
 - See also* Ottoman Turks
 - Muslims
 - forgiveness to Catholics for past offenses, 9:687
 - freethinkers, 5:967
 - invasions of Nubia (640–710) by, 10:472
 - occasionalism philosophy, 10:526
 - occupied by Nazareth, 10:217
 - persecution of, 2:3
 - relationship between Christians and Pakistan, 10:762
 - See also* Islam
 - Musnier, François, 13:151
 - Mussato, Albertino, 12:113
 - Musso, Cornelius, **10:73**
 - Mussolini, Benito, 3:619, 7:674, 8:356, 357
 - Musurgia universalis* (Kircher), 14:372
 - Mutakallimūn (loquentes), 8:109–110
 - Muʿtazilism, 13:613–614
 - Muʿtazilites, 1:620, 781, 7:611, 8:110, 10:74
 - Muth, Carl, 6:184, **10:75**, 12:26
 - Muth, Placidus, 12:770
 - Mutinensis*, 3:40
 - Mutis, José Celestino, 3:851
 - Muttathupandatu, Alphonsa, Bl., **10:75–76**
 - Mutual recognition of baptism, 2:66–67
 - Mutuca Picante* (periodical), 2:96
 - Muzi, Giovanni (Bp. of Città di Castello), **10:76**
 - Muzi, Juan, 3:732
 - My Confession* (Tolstoi), 14:105
 - My Host the World* (Santayana), 12:680
 - My Huy Nguyen, Michael, 14:496
 - My Lord Leicester’s Commonwealth*, 13:78
 - My Van Nguyen, Paul, 14:496
 - Myanmar. *See* Burma
 - Myconius, Friedrich, **10:76**
 - Myconius, Oswald, 2:689, **10:77**
 - Myers, John Joseph, 10:330
 - Mynd, Wyll, and Understanding* (play), 9:882–883
 - Myrc, John, 11:633
 - Myriobiblon* (Photius), 10:962
 - Myrrour of the World* (Caxton), 5:206
 - Myslenta, Coelstinus, 2:874
 - Mystagogical Catecheses* (Cyril of Jerusalem), 2:64, 4:472, 7:971
 - Mystagogy, 3:253, 8:644, **10:77**
 - Le Mystère du Temple* (Congar), 4:103
 - Die Mysterien des Christentums* (The Mysteries of Christianity) (Scheeben), 12:730
 - Das Mysteriengedächtnis der Messliturgie im Lichte der Tradition* (Casel), 5:430
 - The Mysteries of Christianity* (Scheeben), 12:731
 - Mysteries of faith, 2:176
 - Mysterii paschalis (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 8:720–721
 - Mysterium Cosmographicum* (Kepler), 8:154
 - Mysterium ecclesiae* (Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith), 4:809, 814, 11:950
 - Mysterium fidei* (encyclical, Paul VI), 4:623–624, **10:77–79**, 11:32
 - Mysterium Filii Dei*, 12:783
 - Mystery, 5:417–418
 - Mystery, in the Bible, **10:79–85**
 - destiny, supernatural, 4:694
 - mystery of Christ, 13:439–441
 - New Testament, 10:81–82
 - non-biblical Jewish thought, 10:80
 - Old Testament, 10:79–80
 - Origen, 10:655–656
 - satisfaction of Christ, 12:700, 702
 - Mystery, in theology, **10:82–85**
 - death, 4:573–581
 - ecclesiology, 5:36, 37
 - French School, 13:451
 - history of, 10:82–84
 - sacramental theology, 12:466–467
 - The Mystery of Christian Worship* (Casel), 10:97, 98
 - Mystery of life, 5:35
 - “Mystery of the Faith” (*Mysterium fidei*), 10:77–79
 - Mystery plays
 - acting of, 4:899
 - authorship of, 4:899–900
 - catechesis, 3:231
 - Christmas, 3:557
 - origins of, 4:896–900
 - staging of, 4:898–899

- Mystery religions, Greco-Oriental, **10:85–97**
 afterlife in, 1:167, 168
 Alexander of Abonoteichos, 1:264
 apotheosis, 1:599
 asceticism, 1:773
 Casel, Odo, 3:202
 cult of the Great Mother, 10:91–92
 Cybele cult, 4:450
 Dionysus, 10:92–94
 discipline of the secret, 3:251
 early Church, 1:784
 Eleusianian, 10:89–91
 Mithraism, 10:95–96
 Mysteries of Isis, 12:326, 326
 Orphism, 10:94–95
 relations with Christianity, 10:96–97
 religious and moral sin, 13:149
 Roman Empire, 12:309–310, 326–327
- Mystery theology, **10:97–99**
 Mystic numbers, 10:478
Mystica theologia divi Thomae (Vallgornera), 14:377
The Mystical Art (Benjamin minor) (Richard of Saint-Victor), 12:235
 Mystical aureoles and illuminations, 10:109
 Mystical Body of Christ, **10:99–105**
 Church as, 1:880, 3:28, 578, 580, 13:278
 Divine judgment, 8:36
 ecclesiology, 5:36, 37
 Ecumenical councils, 4:306
 French School, 13:451, 452
 grace, 8:572–573
 laity, 8:290
 Legion of Mary, 8:453
 life, concept of, 8:570–571
 liturgical movement, 8:670
 Mersch, Émile on, 9:521
Mystici Corporis (Pius XII), 10:104, 110, 12:625, 626
 Patristic Fathers, 10:101–103
 priestly worship, 8:728
 St. Paul, 10:100–101
 soul of the Church, 13:358–359
 theology from medieval to modern times, 10:103–104
 ubiquitarianism, 14:263
The Mystical City of God and the Divine History of the Virgin Mother of God (Mary of Ágreda), 1:187, 363
 Mystical marriage, 4:205, 206, 208–209, 5:45, 8:405, **10:105**
 Mystical mill, 1:575–576
 Mystical phenomena, 4:209, **10:105–109**
 Mystical poetry, 7:970
The Mystical Presence (Nevin), 10:272
 Mystical sermons, 11:612
 Mystical theology, 9:30, 854, 12:31, 13:909–910
Mystical Theology (Pseudo-Dionysius), 11:801
Mystical Theology or Spiritual Life (Mystieke Theologie ofte verborghen Godsghelertheyt) (Maes), 9:30
 Mystical union, **10:109–110**
Mystici corporis (encyclical, Pius XII), 3:589–590, 5:37, 948, 950–951, 7:380, 442, 9:428, 10:104, **110–111**, 11:399, 12:471, 625
 society, church as, 13:286–287
 Mysticism, **10:111–117**
 Albert the Great, St., 1:226
 Alcher of Clairvaux, 1:239–240
 Alfarabi, 1:277
 Alumbrados, 1:323
Alumbrados, 13:392
 Amelry, Francis, 1:348
 Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:411–413
 Angelus Silesius, 1:428–429
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 art, 1:755, 3:844
 Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:310–311, 3:749
 Bernardes, Manoel, 2:318
 Bernières-Louvigny, Jean de, 2:324–325
 Böhme, Jakob, 2:462, 10:826
 Bremond, Henri, 2:601
 bridal, 3:132
 Byzantine, 2:793–794
 cabala, 2:831–836
 Cavalcanti, Guido, 3:310
 Cistercians, 3:749
Cloud of Unknowing, 3:192, 605, 808
 consolations, 4:167
 contemplation, 4:204–209
 developments in theology, 10:115–116
 Eckhart, Meister influence, 5:45–46
 ecstasy, 5:60
 Evagrius Ponticus, 5:465
 experience of, 10:111–112
 grace in, 10:112–113
 irrationalism, 7:585
 Islamic, 7:611–612
 Jesuits, 7:309, 8:16
 Judaism, 8:8–9, 870–871
 knowledge of God, 10:113–114
 Lawrence of the Resurrection, 8:409
 Lepidi, A., 8:507
 Louismet, S., 8:816
 love, estatic conception of, 8:829
 Low Countries, 13:455
 Lucie-Christine, 8:844–845
 Lull, R., 8:866–867
 Lutgardis, 8:877
 Miraculous Medal devotion, 8:266–267
 natural, 4:204
 non-Christian, 10:111
 Origen, 10:655–656
 Poland, 8:243, 245
 scholasticism, 12:759
 School of Alexandria, 1:269, 272
 significance for Christian spirituality, 10:116
 Solov'ev, V. S., 13:306–307
 Sorazu, Ángeles, 13:325, 325
 soul, 13:343
 Spain, 13:392
 speculative theology, 13:908
 Speyr, Adrienne von, 13:415–416
 spiritual theology, 13:433–436
 Stigel, Elsbeth, 13:468
 Sufi, 8:866
 validity of experiencing, 10:114–115
See also Hesychasm; *specific mystics*
Mysticism (Underhill), 14:291
 Mysticism in Literature, **10:117–118**
 Mystics, Bavarian, 5:681
 Mystics, Chilean, 5:690
 Mystics, English, 8:49–50, 141–142, 403, 10:118, **119–120**
 Mystics, Flemish, 5:193, 12:439–441
 Mystics, French, 5:167–168, 307–308, 12:221
 Mystics, German, 5:32, 44–46, 166–167, 12:727
 Mystics, Spanish, 5:353
Mystieke Theologie ofte verborghen Godsghelertheyt (Mystical Theology or Spiritual Life) (Maes), 9:30
La Mystique divine distinguée des contrefaçons diaboliques et des analogies humaines (Ribet), 12:221
 Myth, literary, **10:120–124**
 the Bible, 5:809, 10:123–124
 ritual, 10:122–123
 Ugaritic, 14:267
 Myth and mythology, **10:124–129**
 analogy, 1:373
 Ancient Egypt, 5:125
 art, 1:741

Myth and mythology (*continued*)
 aspects of sin, 13:149
 Babylonian, 2:329–330
 blood in, 2:442–443
 Campbell, Joseph, 2:918–919
 classification of, 10:127–128
 distinguishing saga and legend from, 10:126
 fatalism, 5:636
 Kakubilla, 8:109
 life, concept of, 8:567
 Manichaeism, 9:110–112
Märchen, 10:126–127
 Mesopotamia, ancient, 9:535
 mythical consciousness, 3:672–673
 nudity in, 10:472–473
 origin and development of, 10:128–129
 rehabilitation of, 4:658
 religion, 12:61
 serpent as symbol, 13:21
 Shea on ambition of, 10:152
See also Demythologizing
 Myth and mythology, in the Bible, 8:543, 10:123–124, **129, 131**
 Myth and reflective thought, **10:131–132**
 Myth and ritual, 5:154–155
Myth of Sisyphus (Camus), 7:197
 Mythic theology, 11:459
 Mythical consciousness, 3:672–673
 Mythological systems, 10:128
Mythologiques (Lévi-Strauss), 12:87

N

NAAL. *See* North American Academy of Liturgy
 Naassenes, 6:260
 NAB. *See* New American Bible
 Nabataeans, 1:613, 614, 624–625
 Nabu. *See* Nebo
Nabucco (Verdi), 14:446
 Nabuna'id (King of Babylon), 4:477–478
 NAC. *See* North American Conference
 Nacchianti, Giacomo, **10:133**
Nachapostolische Zeitalter (Schwegler), 14:234
 Nacimiento, Cecilia de, 3:136
 Nack, K., 10:247
 Naclantus. *See* Nacchianti, Giacomo
 Nadal, Cyprien, 11:623
 Nadal, Gerónimo, **10:133**
 Nadīm, an- (fl. 987), 9:114

NAfIM. *See* National Apostolate for Inclusion Ministry
 Nagaishi, Paul, Bl., 7:733
 Nagel, Ernest, 10:205, 608
 Nagle, Edward J. *See* Nagle, Urban
 Nagle, Nano Honoria, **10:133–134**, 11:684, 13:183
 Nagle, Urban, **10:134**
 Nagot, Francis Charles, **10:134–135**
 Nagy, Imre, 7:220, 222
 Nahmanides (Talmudist), 2:832, 5:509, **10:135–136**
 Nahum, Book of, 10:136, **136–137**
 Nails, Holy, **10:137**
 Nairobi Archdiocese (Kenya), 8:150
 Naitan (King of Scotland), 5:14
 Naizen, John Onizuka, Bl., 7:734
 Naizen, Louis, Bl., 7:734
 Naizen, Monica, Bl., 7:734
 Najran, Martyrs of, 5:399, **10:137–138**
 Nakamura, Alexis, Bl., 7:732
 Nakanishi, Leo, Bl., 7:732
 Nakano, Dominic, Bl., 7:733
 Nakano, Matthias, Bl., 7:732
 Nakashima, Michael, Bl., 7:735
 Nam, James, 14:496
 Namatianus. *See* Rutilius Namatianus, Claudius
 Name of God, 8:3
 Names, Christian, **10:138–141**, 139–140
 Names, Medieval, **10:142–143**
 Namibia, **10:143–144**
 Namphano, 9:28
 NAMRP. *See* National Apostolate with Mentally Retarded Persons
 Nānak, Gurū, Sikhism, 13:118, 119
 Nanetti, Clelia, St., **10:144**
 Nanni di Banco, 4:631
 Nantes, Council of, 1:728
 Nantes, Edict of (1598), 5:682, 849, 7:167–168, **10:144–145**
 Amyraut, Moïse, 1:367
 Angers, 1:432
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:549–550
 Camisards, 2:916
 Chartres, 3:441
 Church-State relations, 3:639
 Clement VIII (Pope), 3:784
 clericalism, 3:802
 revocation of, 5:851, 7:168, 12:208
 strict interpretation, 8:803–804
 wars of religion, 3:612, 784
 Napier, George, Bl. *See* Napper, George, Bl.
 Naples (Italy), 5:872

Naples, University of (Italy), 5:926
 NAPMR. *See* National Apostolate with People with Mental Retardation
 Napoléon I (Napoléon Bonaparte) (Emperor of France), 5:975–976, 10:145, **145–150**
 anointing, 1:478
 anticlericalism, 1:518
 Astros, Paul Thérèse David d', 1:813
 Barnabites, suppression of, 2:103
 Belgian Catholics, 2:218
 Bernier, Étienne Alexandre, 2:324
 Broglie, Maurice Jean de, 2:625
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 Chateaubriand, François René de, 3:448
 Cherubini, Luigi, 3:468
 Church history, 3:617–618
 Concordat of 1801, 4:61–63
 Concordat of Fontainebleau, 4:63–64
 La Congrégation, 4:113
 Consalvi, Ercole, 4:138
 Dalberg, Karl Theodor von, 4:499
 Fesch, Joseph (Card.), 5:699
 Illyrian Movement, 4:371
 Imperial Catechism, 3:236–237, 244
 Malta, 8:194, 9:82
 marriage to Marie Louise, 4:632
 papal state, relations with, 13:494, 495–496
 Papal States, 8:503–504
 Pius VI (Pope), 11:377
 Pius VII (Pope), 10:148–149, 11:379–381
 relations with Jews, 7:873
 religious restoration in France supported, 10:147–148
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, 13:740–741
 Vatican Archives transferred to Paris, 14:399
See also Concordat of 1801 (France)
 Napoléon III (Emperor of France), 1:532, 3:314, 802, 10:150, **150–151**
 Napoleonic Code, 3:176
Napoleonic Ideas (Napoleon), 10:150
 Napoleonic Wars, 6:640
 Napper, George, Bl., 5:234, **10:151**
 Narbonne, Council of (990), 3:518
 Nardin, Ernestine, 6:682
 Nardins. *See* Daughters of the Heart of Mary
 Narrative analysis, 10:306–307
 Narrative criticism, 6:794
Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot (Gerard), 6:158

- “The Narrative Quality of Experience” (Crites), 10:152
- Narrative theology, 8:862–863, **10:151–154**
- Das Narrenschiff* (Brant), 2:584
- Narsai, 5:5, 8:314
- Narses (Byzantine general), 7:920
- Narses of Edessa, 5:83
- Nary, Cornelius, **10:154**
- Nascimbeni, Giuseppe, Bl., **10:154–155**
- Nashotah Hall (Wisconsin), 5:297
- Nasi, Judah ha-, 13:745–746
- Al-Nāṣir (Caliph), 1:7
- Nāṣir-al-Dīn, Shah, 2:3
- Nasoraean. *See* Mandaeen religion
- Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 5:118–119
- Natalis, Alexander, 2:396
- Natalis Solis Invicti* (Roman festival), 10:173
- Natalitiae noctis Responsoria* (Lobo, D.), 8:741
- Natchertanie Khristianskavo nraooutchenia (An Outline of Christian Moral Teaching)* (Zatvornik), 14:911
- Natchez Diocese (MS), 7:685–686
- Natchitoches Diocese (LA), 10:292
- Nathan (prophet), 4:536, 8:179, 9:541, **10:155**
- Nathan Berating David* (17th century), 10:156
- Nathan of Gaza, 13:57
- Nathanael, Apostle. *See* Bartholomew, Apostle, St.
- “National Apostasy” sermon (Keble), 10:732
- National Apostolate for Inclusion Ministry (NAfIM), **10:155–156**
- National Apostolate with Mentally Retarded Persons (NAMRP), 10:155
- National Apostolate with People with Mental Retardation (NAPMR), 10:155
- National Assembly of Religious Brothers, 12:94
- National Association of Catholic Diocesan Gay and Lesbian Ministries, 7:70
- National Association of Evangelicals, 1:351, **10:156–157**
- National Association of Pastoral Musicians (NPM), 8:676, 707, **10:157**
- National Association of Religious Brothers, 12:94
- National Association of Women Religious (NAWR), 8:422
- National Baptist Convention. *See* National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.
- National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., 2:80, 81
- National Black Catholic Clergy Caucus, 1:161
- National Black Catholic Seminarians’ Association, 1:161
- National Black Sisters’ Conference (NBSC), 1:161, **10:157–158**
- National Catholic Coalition for Responsible Investment (NCCRI), **10:158**
- National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice (NCCIJ), 8:277, **10:158–159**
- National Catholic Congress, 7:431
- National Catholic Council for Hispanic Ministry (NCCHM), 5:204–205
- National Catholic Development Conference (NCDC), **10:159**
- National Catholic Educational Association (NCEA), **10:159–161**, 342, 12:96–97
- academic freedom, 1:53
- Conaty, Thomas James, 4:49
- Howard, Francis William, 7:142
- Peterson, John Bertram, founding of, 11:211
- Shehan, L. J., 13:76
- sister formation, 13:170
- National Catholic Office of Motion Pictures (NCOMP), 10:563
- National Catholic Pharmacists Guild of the U.S., **10:161**
- National Catholic Reporter* (newspaper), 8:119, 14:60
- National Catholic Rural Life Conference (NCRLC), 7:542, 8:273, 586, 12:739
- National Catholic School of Social Service (NCSSS), 10:164, 12:27–28
- National Catholic Stewardship Council (NCSC), 7:522–523
- National Catholic Student Coalition (NCSC), **10:161**
- National Catholic War Council, 6:240, 12:418
- National Catholic Welfare Conference, 2:703, 3:178, 622, 10:56, 163, 410, 12:27, 243, 412, 418, 445, 14:310–312
- American Federation of Catholic Societies, 1:352
- founding of, 2:47, 8:388
- Hanna, Edward J., first chairman, 12:649
- Keough, F. P., 8:153–154
- Krol, J. J., 8:250
- National Federation of Sodalities of Our Lady, 13:294
- papal authority for, 12:786
- Shehan, L. J., 13:76
- Siedenburg F., 13:104
- National chaplain post, 10:344
- National Christian Council (China), 3:501
- National Conference for Community and Justice (NCCJ), **10:162**
- National Conference of Catechetical Leadership (NCCL), **10:162–163**
- National Conference of Catholic Bishops (NCCB) (United States), 5:67, 300, 14:309, 313–315
- American Board of Catholic Missions, 1:350
- American College at Louvain, 8:822
- Anglican-Catholic dialogue, 1:439
- archives, 1:639
- Bernardin, Joseph Louis, 2:319
- Call to Action Conference, 2:874–876
- capital punishment, 3:88–89
- catechisms, 3:236, 238
- The Challenge of Peace*, 3:480
- clerical dress, 3:802
- Encuentros, 5:204
- environment and art, 12:503
- homily, 7:63–64
- homosexuality, 7:69–70
- lectionary for masses with children, 8:442
- penitential discipline, 5:635
- Priestly Life and Ministry Committee, History Subcommittee, 5:171
- The Program of Priestly Formation (PPF)*, 12:898
- Ratio fundamentalis*, 12:898
- Secretariat of African American Catholics, 1:161
- vernacular lectionary, 8:439
- National Conference of Catholic Bishops (NCCB)/United States Catholic Conference (USCC) (1966-2001), 14:313–315
- National Conference of Catholic Charities, 8:156, 12:594, 13:59
- National Conference of Christians and Jews (NCCJ), 8:250, 12:386, 13:76
- National Conference of Diocesan Directors of Religious Education (NCDD), 10:162

- The National Conversation of Race, Ethnicity, and Culture* (NCCJ), 10:162
- National Council for Catholic Evangelization, 4:242
- National Council of Catholic Laity (NCCL), 10:163
- National Council of Catholic Men (NCCM), **10:163–164**, 14:312
- National Council of Catholic Women (NCCW), **10:164**, 12:27, 14:312
- National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. (NCCC-USA), 1:351, 8:887, 10:157, **165–166**, 13:242
- National Councils of Catholic Men and Women (United States), 3:277
- National Directory for the Formation, Ministry, and Life of Permanent Deacons in the United States*, 4:553–554
- National Episcopal Commission for Social Affairs (Canada), 3:9
- National Evangelical Christian Fellowship (NECF), 9:72
- National Free Church Council, 5:928
- National Incentive Congress on Evangelization (Japan), 7:742
- National Interracial Conference (Washington, 1920), 12:27
- National League for the Protection of American Interests (N.L.P.A.I.), 10:323
- National Legion of Decency, 8:779
- National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare, 8:887
- National Lutheran Council, 8:887
- National Newman Alumni Association, 10:344
- National Newman Association of Faculty and Staff, 10:345
- National Newman Chaplains Association, 10:344
- National Newman Club Federation, 8:153
- National Newman Foundation, 10:344–345
- National Office of Black Catholics, 1:161
- National Organization for Continuing Education of Roman Catholic Clergy (NOCERCC), **10:166–167**
- National Pastoral Consultation on Church Renewal (Philippines), 11:263–264
- National Pastoral Plan for Hispanic Ministry* (NPPHM), 5:204
- National Pastoral Planning Conference, 4:75
- National Religious Retirement Office (NRRO), 8:424
- National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception (Washington, DC), 3:716, 10:167, **167–168**
- blessing the congregation, 13:91
- construction, 13:59
- Our Mother of Africa Chapel, 8:196
- patroness of U.S., 13:94
- National Socialist Party (Germany). *See* Nazism
- National Society for the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Established Church, 1:446
- National Spiritual Alliance, 13:437
- National Spiritualist Association, 13:437
- National Sunday School Association, 5:473
- National Temperance Society, 13:800–801
- National Union for Social Justice, 4:294
- National Union of Catholic Young Men's Societies, 8:798
- National Union Theological Seminary (Nanjing, China), 3:503
- National Women's Temperance Union, 13:801
- Nationalism, 13:481
- Aristotelianism, 1:678
- civil religion, 3:756
- Croatia, 4:371–372
- Czech music, 13:230–231
- educational theory, 5:91–92
- Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855–856
- Hungary, 7:214, 216–217
- Hus, 4:170–171
- Hus, John, 7:228
- Ireland, 4:375, 424
- Hughes, John Joseph and, 7:161
- MacHale, John, 9:17
- Kulturkampf, 8:253–254
- Macedonia, 9:15
- Milwaukee (WI), 9:647
- Minnesota, 9:656–657
- population increase, 4:222
- Protestant Reformation, 3:637
- Slavophilism, 13:216
- Slovakia, 13:221–222
- Slovene, 13:225–226
- Western Sahara, 14:691
- See also* Americanism; Americanization Movement
- Nationalism and Religion in America* (Humphrey), 5:960
- Nationalization, 13:568
- Nation-states, 13:481
- Native American Democratic Association* (Morse), 10:313
- Native American Party, 10:170
- Native American theology, 9:574
- Native Australians, 1:907
- Native North Americans. *See* Mission in colonial America, English; Mission in colonial America, French; Mission in colonial America, Spanish; *specific countries; specific native peoples*
- Native South Americans. *See* Mission in colonial America, Portuguese; Mission in colonial America, Spanish; *specific countries; specific native peoples*
- Native traditions, use in liturgy. *See* Inculturation
- Nativism (United States), 3:653, **10:168–173**
- apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582
- Blaine Amendment, 2:426
- Blanc, Anthony, 2:430
- church architecture, 3:715
- Connecticut, 4:122–123
- Iowa, 7:542
- Know-Nothingism, 8:199–200
- Ku Klux Klan, 8:251
- Milwaukee (WI), 9:646
- New Hampshire, 2:576
- North Carolina, 10:437
- Pennsylvania, 11:84
- See also* Know-Nothingism
- The Nativity* (lectionary), 8:858
- Nativity of Christ, 8:856, 858, **10:173**
- The Nativity of Jesus Christ* (Angelico), 10:174
- Nativity of Mary, 9:157, **10:175–176**
- Nativity scene, 4:364
- “Nativity Schools,” 7:795
- Natorp, Paul, 5:388, 10:237
- Natura naturans*, 12:751–752
- Natura naturata*, 12:751–752
- Natural family planning (NFP), 4:218, 222, 7:180–181, **10:176–179**
- Natural History* (Pliny the Elder), 12:308
- Natural law, **10:179–196**
- Burke, Edmund, 2:702
- Catholic social thought, 13:247
- Christian faith, alteration of, 9:866
- communication, 4:24
- contemporary theology and philosophy, 10:191–195
- definition of, 10:179
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948

- existential ethics, 5:537
 Grotius, Hugo, 6:540
 history of, 10:179–186
 Hooker, Richard, 7:91–92
 Hostiensis, 7:135
 human act, 7:171
 McCormick, Richard A., 9:394–395
 miracles beyond power of, 9:668, 669
 Sabbath, 12:458–459
 society, 13:276
 sovereignty, 13:372
 in the state, 13:483
 syndersis, 13:681
 Thomistic analysis of, 10:186–191
Natural Law: A Theological Investigation (Fuchs), 6:18
 Natural law and jurisprudence, **10:196–200**
 Divine positive law compared, 8:395–396
 human law, 8:390, 557
 inalienable human rights, 10:199–200
 Leo XIII (Pope) on, 8:557
 Liberatore, M., 8:550
 morality, 10:196–198
 sanction, 12:660
 sexual appetites, 8:872
 truth and being, 8:398–399
Natural Law and Practical Reason (Rhonheimer), 10:186
 Natural law in political thought, 4:640, 642, 644, 8:64, **10:201–203**, 13:240
 Natural mysteries, 10:84
 Natural necessity, 10:226
 Natural order, 4:694–695, **10:203–204**
 Natural philosophy. *See* Cosmology;
 Nature, philosophy of
 Natural religion, 12:273
Natural Rights (Ritchie), 10:194
 Natural science, 14:804
 Natural secrets, 12:859
 Natural selection, 4:532
 See also Evolution
 Natural signs, 13:116
Natural Symbols (Douglas), 12:87, 259
 Natural theology, 11:459, 12:72, **13:921–923**
 See also Philosophical theology;
 Theodicy
Natural Theology (Paley), 10:803, 12:768
A Natural Theology for Our Time (Hartshorne), 6:658
 Natural time, 14:79–80
 Natural virtues, 14:551–552
Naturaleza, policía sagrada y profana, costumbres, ritos y supersticiones de todos los Etiopes (Sandoval), 3:770
 Naturalism, **10:204–207**
 activism, 1:84
 Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 anthropocentrism, 1:508
 Aristotelianism, 1:677
 art of Ancient Egypt, 5:132
 characteristics of, 10:205–207
 critique of, 10:207
 destiny, supernatural, 4:694
 history of, 10:204–205
 idealism vs., 7:302
 immanence, 7:340
 moral goodness, 6:351
 Neo-Kantianism, 3:209–210
 Rousseau's philosophy of, 5:91, 93
Naturalism (Pratt), 10:204
 Naturalist School, 8:220
 Naturalization Act (1798), 10:169
 Nature
 appetite, 1:600
 Aristotle, 1:682
 art, 1:746
 Boethius, 1:673
 causality, 3:298, 302
 Christian anthropology, 3:532
 Christian philosophy, 3:538, 541
 cognitive power, 3:822
 Council of Chalcedon, 10:967
 demons of, 4:497
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:939
 emanationism and the four stages of, 5:181
 eschatological interpretation, 5:55–57
 with female subordination, 5:48
 final causality, 5:725–726
 five different possible states of, 10:213
 grace, 6:394–395, 411–413
 identified with the Absolute, 14:146
 John Scotus Eriugena, 7:1011
 laws, 8:399
 Leonardo da Vinci, 5:197
 Mistress of Nature, 5:2
 natural causes, 5:99
 normality, 10:425
 original sin and corruption of, 10:195, 201
 as principle of motion and rest, 10:19
 sacramentality of, 5:49–50, 54
 state of, 13:482–483
 subsistence, 13:570
 substance vs., 13:575
 and the supernatural, 13:618, 619–620
 theology of, 5:52
 Thoreau on literary use, 14:147–148
 William of Ockham, 14:747–748
Nature (Emerson), 5:188, 14:147, 148
Nature (Medwall), 9:881
 Nature, in philosophy, **10:208–211**, 11:278–279
 Aristotelian analysis of, 10:209–210
 concept of time, 14:80
 courtly love, 4:321–322
 demonstration, 4:653
 first cause of motion, 10:23
 Greek development of, 10:208–209
 theory of motion, 10:19
 See also Philosophy
 Nature, in theology, **10:211–213**
 Nature, philosophy of, 6:706, 752, **11:301–307**, 14:80
 See also Cosmology
Nature and Historical Experience (Randall), 10:205
Nature and Mind (Woodbridge), 10:204
The Nature of Destiny of Man, 2 v. (Niebuhr), 10:387
The Nature of True Virtue (Edwards), 5:98
 Nature worship, 13:86
Nature's Divine Revelations (Davis), 13:437
 Nauclerus, John, **10:214**, 14:233
 NAU-OLC. *See* North American Union Sisters of Our Lady of Charity
Nausea (Sartre), 12:697
 Nausea, Friedrich (Bp.), 3:242, 609, **10:214**
 Nausea, Grau (Bp.). *See* Nausea, Friedrich (Bp.)
 Nausiphanes, 5:285
 Naval Girbes, Josefa, Bl., **10:214**
 Naval weaponry, 8:504, 506
 Navarete, Alonso, Bl., 7:732
 Navarre, Henry de. *See* Henry IV (King of France)
 Navarre, University of (Spain), **10:215**
 Navarrete, Domingo Fernández, **10:215**
 Navarro, Pedro Paul, Bl., 7:734
 Navarro Miguel, Carlo, Bl., **10:216**, 816
 Navarro Miguel, Charles, Bl. *See* Navarro Miguel, Carlo, Bl.
 NAWR. *See* National Association of Women Religious
 Naya, Florentí Felipe, Bl., **10:216**
 Nayarit Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:710
 Nayler, James, 5:838

- Nazarenes, **10:216**
- Nazareth, **10:216–217**
- archeological sites in, 10:798
 - biblical archaeology, 2:380
 - as Mary's birthplace, 10:175–176
 - photograph of Church of Annunciation, 10:778
 - Statue of Holy Family (Church of Saint Joseph), 10:217
- Nazareth (NC) project, 11:688
- Nazaría Ignacia of Santa Teresa of Jesús. *See* March Mesa, Nazaría Ignacia, Bl.
- Nazarius, J. P., 1:78
- Nazarius of Lérins, St., **10:217**
- Nazirites, **10:217–218**, 12:635
- Nazism, 2:883, 3:619
- Altaner, Berthold, 1:313
 - Apor, Vilmos, Bl., 1:569
 - Austria, 1:915, 916, 917
 - Bracco, Teresa, Bl., 2:575
 - Brandsma, Titus, Bl., 2:583
 - Bultmann, Rudolf Karl, 2:690
 - Center Party, 3:342
 - church architecture, 3:711–712
 - Church-State relations, 3:642
 - community vs. individuality, 4:38
 - confessions of faith, 4:81
 - criticism from U.S., 8:614
 - Czechoslovakia, 4:485
 - Czechs, 4:485
 - Denmark, 4:667
 - Dibelius, Otto, 4:734
 - France, 4:514
 - Galen, Clemens, opposition to, 6:57
 - Gapp, Jakob, opposition to, 6:90–91
 - German Church, 6:185–186
 - Holy Family Missionaries under, 7:24
 - Hungary, 7:219
 - Jesuit activity against, 7:792
 - Kaas, L., 8:107
 - Lambach Abbey, 8:303
 - Latvia, 8:375
 - Lithuania, 8:607
 - Lutheranism, 8:892
 - martyrs and martyrdom
 - Kolbe, M., 8:229
 - Kozal, M., 8:245
 - Leisner, K. F., 8:459
 - Mayer, Rupert, spoke out against, 9:382
 - Pius XI (Pope), 11:394–395
 - political prisoners, 13:407
 - Slovakia, 13:222
- See also* Holocaust; Holocaust (Shoah)
- NCCB. *See* National Conference of Catholic Bishops
- NCCIJ. *See* National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice
- NCRLC. *See* National Catholic Rural Life Conference
- Ndayen, Joachim (Abp. of Bangui), 3:344
- Ne Romani electione* (apostolic constitution, Clement V), 3:106
- Ne super his* (papal bull, John XXII), 2:276
- Ne Temere* (papal decree, Pius X), 3:54, **10:218–219**
- Nea Ecclesia Church (Constantinople), 3:687
- Neale, Benedict, 2:36, 460
- Neale, Charles, 3:181
- Neale, Edward, 2:460
- Neale, J. E., 3:266, 267
- Neale, John Mason, 3:151, 259, 675, 7:257
- Neale, Leonard (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:38–39, 460, 3:180, 6:66, 147, **10:219**
- Neamtú Abbey (Romania), **10:219**
- Neander, J. A. W., 7:848, 12:726
- Neander, William, 1:845
- Near East, ancient
- Byzantine civilization, 2:772
 - law, 2:527, 3:84
 - love poems, 13:319
 - religions, 1:624
 - Son of God, 13:311
 - sons of God, 13:321
 - wisdom literature, 1:190–191
- Near-death experiences, 13:853–854
- Nebo, **10:220**
- Nebraska, **10:220–224**, 463
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Nebraska, Meyer v.* (1923), 10:647–648
- Nebreda, Alfonso, 5:3
- Nebrius, 1:852, 856–857, 858, 3:406
- Nebrija, Antonio de, 1:236, 12:119
- Nebuchadnezzar (King of Babylon), 3:369, **10:224–225**
- concept of mystery and dream, 10:79
 - Daniel, 4:508–509, 511, 512
 - deportations, 4:674
 - invasion of Palestine, 7:642, 643
 - Judith, Book of, 8:43–44
- Nec insolitum* (papal bull, Alexander IV), 14:16
- Necessity, 3:354, 4:212, 231, 10:225–227, **225–228**
- Necessity of means, 10:228
- Necessity of precept, 10:228
- Necker, Jacques, 5:210
- Neckham, Alexander, 5:206
- Necrology, **10:228–229**, 229
- Necromancy, **10:229–230**, 619
- Nectarius (Bp. of Autun), 1:926
- Nectarius (Bp. of Constantinople), 4:190, 7:946
- Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk* (NHK), 10:263–264
- Neefe, Christian Gottlob, 2:201
- Neemtallah El Hardini, Bl., 13:69
- Neercassel, Joannes Van (Bp. of Castoria), **10:230**
- Neerlandia franciscana* (periodical), 14:261
- Negation, knowing God as, 6:318
- Negative infidels, 7:455
- Negative propositions, 11:769
- Negative theology, 7:1011
- “Negro Plot” (New York, 1741), 10:311
- Nehemiah (Hebrew leader), 7:644, 766, 10:230–231
- Nehemiah, Book of, 3:567–568, **10:231**
- apocalyptic style, 1:546
 - biblical canon, 3:24
 - censuses in, 3:338
 - God's spirit, 13:426
 - inheritance, 7:464
 - justice of men, 8:73
 - slavery, 13:206
 - temple liturgy, 8:434
 - See also* Biblical Chronicler
- Neher, Peter, 1:730
- Neighborhood churches. *See* Basic Christian communities
- Neill, Charles P., 3:280
- Neill, Stephen Charles, **10:231**
- Nelis, C. F. (Bp. of Antwerp), 1:539
- Nell-Breuning, Oswald von, 7:792
- Neller, G. C., 5:658
- Nellessen, Leonhard, 1:2
- Nelson, John, Bl., 5:227, **10:231–232**
- Nelson, Leonard, 10:236
- Nelson, Richard K., 1:459
- Nelson, Smith v.* (1846), 3:658
- Nelson v. Benson* (1873), 3:657
- Nemania, Stephen (Serbian prince), 2:458
- Nemesius (Bp. of Emesa), 1:670, 7:349, **10:232**, 11:290, 13:341–342

- Nemo dat quod non habet* (No one gives what he does not have), 12:756
- Nemore, Jordanus de, 12:813
- Nengapete, Marie-Clémentine Anuarite, Bl., **10:233**
- Neno, Pacifico, 1:890
- Neo-Assyrian empire, 9:530–531
- Neo-Babylonian period, 9:529–530
- Neocaesarea (bishoprics), **10:233**
- Neocaesarea (Bithynia), 10:233
- Neocaesarea (Northern Syria), 10:233
- Neocaesarea (Pontus Polemoniacus), 10:233
- Neocaesarea, Council of (314-325), 1:150, 3:38, 4:50
- Neocatechumenal Way, **10:233–234**
- Neo-Chalcedonianism, 4:192
- Neoclassical architecture, 3:707, 708
- Neo-Confucianism. *See* Confucianism and Neo-Confucianism
- Neo-Friesian School, 10:236
- Neo-Guelfism, 5:695, **10:234–235**
- Neo-Hegelianism, 9:752
- Neoidealism, 6:885
- Neo-Kantianism, **10:235–238**
- Bauch, Bruno, 2:157–158
- Cassirer, Ernst, 3:209–210
- knowledge, theories of, 8:219, 220
- life philosophies, 8:578
- Lipsius, R., 8:597
- metaphysics, 8:127
- natural right doctrine of, 10:185
- See also* Marburg School
- Neo-Lutheranism, 8:891
- Neon (martyr), 3:770
- Neo-Orthodoxy, 2:120–121, 6:889–890, 8:528–529, **10:238–239**
- Neo-Pentecostalism, 6:249, 11:106, 107
- Neophyte, **10:239**
- Neoplatonism, 6:442, 450, **10:240–242**, 11:289
- afterlife, 1:168
- Albert the Great, St., 1:226
- Alfarabi, 1:276–277
- allegory, 1:292
- Ambrose, St., 1:337
- Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
- Arabian philosophy, 1:621, 935
- Aristotelianism, 1:670, 671, 673, 674
- art, 1:743
- Augustine, St., 9:97
- Augustinianism, 1:878
- Avicbron, 1:938–939
- Byzantine theology, 2:758–759, 794, 807
- cabala, 2:832, 833
- Calcidius, 2:858–859
- Carolingian Renaissance, 3:161
- causality, 3:298, 303–304
- chastity, 3:444
- Christian philosophy, 3:539
- Christology, 3:560
- church architecture, 3:694, 703
- Claudianus, Mamertus, 3:769
- Colet, John, 3:832
- conservation, Divine, 4:160
- educational philosophy, 5:90
- emanationism, 5:180–181
- final causality, 5:724
- Greek philosophy, 13:919
- homousios, 4:197
- Iamblichus, 7:269
- idea, 7:293
- idealism, 7:297
- identity principle, 7:303
- immortality, 7:348
- infinity, 7:457
- influence on Eckhart, 5:45
- Jewish philosophy, 7:863–864
- John Climacus, St., 2:826
- John of the Cross, St., 3:136
- Liber de Causis*, 8:532–534
- man, natural end of, 9:99
- metaphysics of lights, 7:319
- Nicholas of Cusa, 3:604
- notions of light, 8:583
- pantheism of, 10:825
- participation, 10:906–907
- Plotinus, 5:47, 12:1
- Rhenish spirituality, 13:453
- School of Alexandria, 1:268, 2:820
- schools of Athens, 1:829
- soul, 13:339
- soul origins, 13:355
- transmigration of souls, 14:157
- world soul, 7:239, 14:843
- See also* Platonism
- Neopositivism, 8:220–221, 11:316, 13:348
- Neo-Pythagoreanism, 1:168, 6:449–450, 8:170, **10:242–243**, 11:846, 13:52
- Neorealism, 4:52, 8:220
- Neos Paradeisos* (Moschus), 10:6
- Neoscholasticism and Neothomism, 4:676, 5:397, 7:182, **10:244**
- Aristotelianism, 1:678–679
- dogmatic theology, 4:813
- Germany, 6:184
- humanism, 7:182
- justification, 8:88–89
- Kantianism, 8:127–128
- Leo XIII (Pope), 3:624
- Lépicier, A., 8:507
- Lepidi, A., 8:507
- scientific method, 12:748–749
- theology of Christ, 7:821
- Neostoicism, 12:903
- Neot, St., **10:244**
- Neothomism. *See* Neoscholasticism and Neothomism
- Nepal, **10:245–246**, 246
- Nepos (Bp. of Arsinoë), **10:246–247**
- Nepotism, **10:247**, 843
- Avignon papacy, 5:846
- Boniface VIII (Pope), 2:502
- Callistus III (Pope), 2:881, 3:91
- Capranica, Domenico, 3:91
- Clement V, 3:780
- Counter Reformation, 3:612
- Innocent XII (Pope), 7:482
- Leo X (Pope), 8:487
- Paul III (Pope), 3:609
- Pius IV (Pope), 11:372
- Sixtus IV (Pope), 12:118
- Neraz, John Claude, 12:641
- Neresheim Abbey (Germany), **10:247**
- Neri, Philip, St., 10:248, **248–249**
- Ambrosians, 1:346
- Baronius, Caesar, 2:105, 106
- Borromeo, Federigo, 2:541
- Cacciaguerra, Bonsignore, 2:840
- catechesis, 2:714
- Chiesa Nuova, 2:110
- church architecture, 3:703
- Clement VIII (Pope), 3:784
- Felix of Catalice, 5:669
- spiritual direction, 4:762
- works of charity, 3:418
- Nerinx, Charles, 8:786, **10:249**
- Nero (Roman Emperor), 1:752, 3:591, 592, 10:250, **250**, 12:304, 310
- See also* Roman persecution era
- Néron, Pierre-François, 14:496–497
- Nerses, **10:250–251**
- Nerses II (Armenian Catholicos), 1:700, 10:251
- Nerses III (Armenian Catholicos), 4:957, 10:251
- Nersēs IV of Glayec'i. *See* Nerses Gratosius (Armenian Catholicos)
- Nerses Bedros XIX (Armenian Patriarch), 1:704
- Nerses Gratosius (Armenian Catholicos), 1:701, 709, **10:251**

- Nersēs Lampronac'i, 1:709
- Nerses of Kla. *See* Nerses Gratosius (Armenian Catholicos)
- Nerses of Lambron, St., 10:251
- Nerses Šnorhall. *See* Nerses Gratosius (Armenian Catholicos)
- Nerses the Great, St. (Armenian Catholicos), 1:699, 10:250–251
- Nerva, Marcus Cocceius (Roman Emperor), 12:304
- Neslon, John, Bl., 10:231–232
- Nesmond, François de (Bp. of Bayeux), 2:163
- Nestle, Eberhard, 2:367
- Nestorian heresy
 - communication of idioms, 4:26
 - Constantinople, 4:185
 - Constantinople Council II, 4:191–192
 - Cyprian, St., 4:459
 - Cyril of Alexandria, 4:465–469
 - Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750
 - Dionysius, Exiguus, 4:754
 - Ephesus Council, 4:195
- Nestorianism, 3:561, **10:252–254**
 - Alexandria, 1:268–269, 523
 - al-Kindī's apology, 8:169–170
 - Anathemas of Cyril, 1:390–391
 - Antioch, 1:523
 - Armenian Church, 1:700, 4:957–958
 - assumptus homo* theology, 1:802
 - Assyrian Church of the East, 1:805–806
 - Cassian, John, 3:206
 - Christmas, 3:554
 - Christology, 3:559
 - Clement XIV (Pope), 3:796
 - East Syrian liturgy, 5:3, 4
 - Eastern Schism, 5:22
 - Edessa, 5:82, 83
 - hypostasis, 7:264
 - influence on Persian Church, 2:4
 - Justinian I (Byzantine Emperor), 2:820, 3:596
 - Leo I (Pope), St., 8:474
 - Marius Mercator, 9:181
 - Mary's Divine motherhood, 10:13
 - Robber Council of Ephesus, 1:392, 3:363
 - School of Alexandria, 1:269
 - School of Antioch, 1:527
 - See also* Ephesus, Council of (431)
- Nestorius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 3:561, 5:5, **10:254**
 - Acacian Schism, 1:49, 50
 - adoptionism, 1:119
 - Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
 - Christotokos*, Mary as, 9:815
 - condemnation of, 4:181, 195, 352
 - consubstantiality, 7:66
 - Council of Chalcedon, 3:365
 - Council of Ephesus condemnation, 5:273–275
 - Council of Orléans, 1:895
 - Cyril of Alexandria, 1:390–391, 2:793
 - denial of Mary's Divine motherhood, 10:14
 - disciple of Theodore of Mopsuestia, 10:14
 - Eusebius of Doryleum, 5:462
 - Hormisdas (Pope), St., 3:595
 - John of Antioch, 7:963
 - Julian of Eclanum, 8:48
 - Pelagianism, 3:317
 - primacy of Constantinople, 3:595
 - School of Antioch, 1:524, 527
 - teachings of, 10:252–253
 - Theodore of Mopsuestia, 1:523
 - two natures of Christ, 7:816
 - works of, 10:254
 - See also* Nestorianism
- Netherlands, **10:254–263**
 - Calvinism, 2:893–894, 895
 - Cartesianism, 3:184
 - catechism, 3:245
 - colonialism
 - Caribbean, 3:110–111, 116–117
 - Malaysia, 9:70
 - Suriname, 13:627–628
 - ecclesiastical organization, 10:255
 - Gorkum martyrs, 6:364
 - Jewish refugees in (1492–1650), 7:871–872
 - Lutheranism, 12:18–19
 - map, 10:256
 - music, 8:689
 - Presbyterianism, 11:679
 - Reformed churches, 12:23
 - Remonstrants, 12:109
 - wars of religion, 3:612
- Netherlands Reformed Church, **10:263–264**, 12:23
- Netsch, Walter, 3:716–717
- Netschayev, Sergei, 1:384
- Netsvetov, Jacob, 10:682
- Netter, Thomas, 3:141, **10:264**
- Netterville, Robert, 7:581
- Nettesheim, Agrippa von, 11:851
- Neubauer, Ignaz (d. 1795), 14:776
- Neue Leipziger Zeitschrift für Musik*, 12:789
- Die neue Zeit und der alte Glaube* (Schell), 12:732
- Neues Testament und Mythologie* (Bultmann), 5:522
- Neuf Leçons* (Maritain), 9:100
- Neufchâteau, François, 4:587
- Neufmarché, Council of (1160), 1:254
- Neufville, Jean, 2:263
- Neuhof experiment, 11:171
- Neumann, Asam, 3:707
- Neumann, B., 3:671, 675, 10:247
- Neumann, J. B., 3:707
- Neumann, John Nepomucene (Bp. of Philadelphia), St., 5:835, 888, 890, **10:265**, 11:84–85, 239
 - Leopoldine Society, 8:504
 - School Sisters of Notre Dame, 12:781
- Neumann, Theresa, **10:265–267**, 266
- Neumeister, Erdmann, 8:691
- Neuner and Dupuis handbook, 4:671
- Neunheuser, B., 10:98
- Neururer, Otto, Bl., **10:267**, 268
- Neuter* (Fulcoius of Beauvais), 6:21
- Nevada, 6:66, **10:267–272**
 - See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Nève, Theodore (Abbot), 12:533
- Nevill, Francis, Ven., 5:236, 10:728
- Neville, George A., 13:87–88
- Nevin, John Williamson, **10:272**, 12:726
- New Abbey (Scotland), **10:272**, 273
- New Advent Theological Institute, 4:670
- New Age Movement, **10:272–275**
- New Alliance, 10:519
- New American Bible* (NAB), 1:190, 4:437, 8:439, **10:275–277**, 13:200
- New Apostolic Church, 1:135, 3:278, **10:277–278**
- The New Atlantis* (Bacon), 1:667, 14:360
- New Britain, 10:532
- New Caledonia, 10:532
- New Catholic Dictionary* (1929), 10:806
- New Catholic Encyclopedia* (1967), 5:207, 208, 10:521, 524, 13:412, 14:70
- New Connection General Baptists, 2:79
- The New Creation in Christ* (Griffiths), 6:530
- New Criticism, 1:143
- The New Demons* (Ellul), 5:172
- The New Dictionary of Catholic Social Thought*, 5:208

- The New Dictionary of Catholic Spirituality*, 5:208
- The New Dictionary of Sacramental Worship*, 5:208
- The New Dictionary of Theology*, 5:208
- New Economic Policy (NEP, Lenin), 8:468
- The New Encounter between Christians and Jews* (Oesterreicher), 10:559
- New England Fellowship, 10:157
- New England Psalm Book, 2:162
- New England way, 4:115
- New evangelization, **5:477–480**
- New Eve, 1:799–800
- New France, 8:279, 339–340, 382–383, 13:129
- New Granada. *See* Colombia
- New Hampshire, **10:278–281**
- Church-State relations, 3:647–648, 6451
- nativism, 2:576
- Toleration Acts (1819), 3:651
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- New Hampshire Confession, 4:82
- New Haven theology, **10:280**
- New History* (Zosimus), 12:319
- New History of the World* (Nary), 10:154
- New Ireland, 10:533
- New Jersey, 2:79, 3:648, 651, **10:281–283**
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- New Jersey Sisters of Charity, 9:470
- New Jerusalem Church (Swedenborgian Church), 10:283
- New Laws of the Indies, 8:340
- New Life of Grace* (Fransen), 5:918
- New Light Congregationalists. *See* Separate Congregationalists
- New/Living City* (periodical), 5:786
- New Mexico, 3:489, 8:315–316, 9:716, **10:284–289**, 12:462, 674
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- The New Morality* (Lunn), 8:868
- New Natural-Law Theory, 10:185–186
- New Norcia Abbey (Australia), **10:289**
- New Notes* (NOCERCC newsletter), 10:167
- New Order (Movement), 4:514
- New Orleans Archdiocese (LA), **10:290–298**
- archives, 1:640
- diocesan archives, 1:640
- Dominicans, 4:840
- ecclesiastical organization, 8:814
- expansion of Church, 8:811
- Lafayette Diocese, 8:278
- Rummel, Joseph Francis, 12:411–412
- Shrove Tuesday, 13:98
- Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament, 13:190
- sodality, 13:294
- “New Poems” (Thompson), 14:58
- A New Quest of the Historical Jesus* (Robinson), 5:522
- New Religious Movements (NRMs), **10:298–302**, 300–301, 301–302
- New Revised Standard Version*, 10:277
- New Sacristy of S. Lorenzo (Florence), 9:435
- New Scholasticism* (periodical), 10:740, 12:444, 777
- “New School” (New Haven theology), 10:280
- New Spain. *See* Mexico
- New Testament Abstracts*, 8:168
- New Testament Books, **10:302–303**
- Abba (term) in, 1:5–6
- abiding in Christ, 1:21–22
- abortion, 1:26
- account of Transfiguration in, 14:153–154
- Adam in, 1:104–105
- adoption in, 1:118
- adultery in, 1:133
- aeons in, 1:139–140
- afterlife in, 1:164, 165
- agape in, 1:169–170
- Alma prophecy, 1:297
- altars in, 1:319, 320
- Amen in, 1:348
- Andrew, Apostle, St. in, 1:402–403
- angels in, 1:417–418, 423, 427
- anger in, 1:430–431
- Antichrist in, 1:513, 515–516
- apocalyptic style, 1:546–547
- apocrypha, 1:558
- apologetics in, 1:563
- Apostolic Tradition* in, 10:337–338
- Ascension of Jesus Christ in, 1:768–770
- asceticism, 1:776–777
- atonement in, 1:837
- authorship, 1:488
- avarice in, 1:928
- Balaam, as symbol of false teachers, 2:26
- based on apostolic tradition, 7:802
- beatific vision, 2:170–172
- in the bible, 12:189–190
- biblical inspiration, 7:493
- binding and loosing, 2:398
- bishops, 2:410–411
- blasphemy in, 2:434–435
- blessings in, 2:438–439
- book of life in, 2:526
- brother in Christ in, 2:627
- Bultmann, Rudolf Karl, 2:690–691
- Canon Law, 3:37
- canonicity, 3:30–33
- casuistry, 3:220
- catechesis, 3:227–228
- censuses in, 3:338–339
- centurions in, 3:348
- Cerfaux, Lucien, 3:350
- charisms in, 3:389–390
- chastity in, 3:444
- cherubim in, 3:467
- chief priests in, 3:482
- Christ (term), 3:527
- Christian (term) in, 3:528–529, 530
- Christocentrism, 3:557–558
- Christology, 3:559
- Church in, 3:575, 578–580, 581–583, 629
- civil authority in, 1:921
- Cleopas, 3:801
- clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:322
- communion of saints, 4:34–35
- concept of time in, 14:84
- confessors in, 4:83
- Confirmation, 4:85
- Confraternity revisions of, 10:275–276
- conscience in, 4:141, 142, 143–145, 146
- conscientious objection, 4:149
- contemplation, 4:205
- contraception in, 4:218, 220
- conversion in, 4:231–232, 233–234, 239, 240
- corban in, 4:257
- covenant in, generally, 4:327–328
- creation, 4:342, 344
- creedal statements, 4:349–350
- crucifixion in, 4:390–391, 398
- curses in, 4:443
- Cyril, 4:467
- Davidic descent of Christ, 10:176
- Day of the Lord in, 4:548–549
- Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:563–564
- death in, 4:570, 571

New Testament Books (*continued*)

- death of God theology, 4:584
demonology in, 4:646, 649, 716–718
deposit of faith in, 4:675
descent of Christ into hell, 4:683–684
destiny, supernatural in, 4:693–694
devil as term in, 4:704
dietary laws, 4:743
digamy, 4:744–745
discernment, spiritual, 4:765, 766
disciple as term, 4:767–774
Divine truth, 14:231
dogma as term, 4:810
doxology, 4:89–90
drunkenness, 4:911
eschatology, 5:338–341, 349–350
eucharist, 5:410–411
evangelical counsels in, 4:306–307
events at Nazareth, 10:216–217
excommunication, 5:505
expiation, 5:564
faith in the, 5:591–593
form criticism, 5:806–814
formation of, 3:29–30
Gentiles, 6:139, 140
glory, 6:244–245
gluttony, 6:251
gnostic influence, 6:254
God in revelation, 6:276–280
God the Father, 6:291–292
Greco-Oriental mystery religions, 10:96–97
Greek language, 6:438
guilt, 6:571–572
hell, 6:723–724
historians on accuracy, 7:803–804
holiness in, 7:3–4, 8, 9, 10
Holy Orders in, 7:35–36
Holy Trinity in the, 14:202
homosexuality, 7:66
hope, 7:93–102, 103
hope of salvation, 7:106–107
hospitality, 7:118
human sexuality, 13:48–49
humility in, 7:205, 206
hypostasis, 7:264
idolatry, 7:305–306, 323
images, veneration of, 7:324–325
immortality, 7:352
impassibility of God, 7:360
impeccability, 7:360, 361
imposition of hands, 7:365–366
incense use, 7:376
incest, 7:378
information on birth of Christ, 10:173
inheritance, 7:465
I-Thou mysticism in, 10:118
Jesus, priesthood of, 11:691–992
Jesus as sacrificial lamb, 10:936–937
Jewish frame of reference for, 7:802–803
justice of God, 8:70–71
justice of men, 8:74
kerygma, 8:157
leprosy references, 8:510
life, concept of, in the Bible, 8:569–571
light, use of, 8:581
literary myth found in, 10:123, 124
man, 9:85, 87
marriage in, 1:150
martyrdom, 9:227
Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:238–247, 247–248
 devotion to, 9:266
merit, 9:510–511
messianism, 9:545–547
ministries, 9:652
miracles, 9:662, 663–664
moral obligation in the, 10:519
Mount of Olives in, 10:33
Muratorian Canon as oldest canon of, 10:64
mystery in the, 10:81–82
mystical body of Christ, 10:100–101
myth, 4:656–658
names for Palestine used in, 10:778
Nazirites, 10:218
nudity in the, 10:473
oaths in the, 10:498
obedience in, 10:504–505
oils used in, 7:34
omniscience, 10:594
original sin in, 10:664
pacifism, 10:745
papacy foundations in the, 10:829–830
papyri fragments of, 10:864
parables of Jesus in, 10:865–872
Paradise in the, 10:875
Parousia in the, 10:894–899
Passion, 10:920–924
patience, 10:943–944
peace, 11:49–50
Pharisees, 11:226
poverty, 11:568
prayer, 11:592–593
presbyters, 11:672–673
prophecy, 11:759
prophetesses, 11:765
providence of God, 11:780–781
purgatory in, 11:825
quotations from the Old Testament, 5:507
rabbis, 11:882
read in the liturgy, 11:124
rebirth, 11:951–952
reference to Old Testament in, 1:272, 292, 3:26, 28–29
repentance in, 4:225
Resurrection of Christ, 12:145, 147–157
Resurrection of the Dead, 12:170–172
retribution, 12:178–179
sacred space, 12:502–503
Sadducees, 12:523–524
salvation history, 12:628
Samaritans, 12:634
sin, 13:145–146, 146–148
spirit, 13:425
suffering of Christ, 13:587
Suffering Servant, Songs of the, 13:591–592
Sukkot in, 2:532
symbolic numbers used in, 10:477–478
temptation, 13:816
Ten Commandments, 4:7–9
texts, 2:362–367
theology, 13:903
theophanies, 13:930
tradition in the, 14:132–133
trial of Jesus related in, 14:178–181
Trinitarian processions roots in, 11:733
on the triumphalism, 14:210
Tyndale's translations of, 14:252–253
unicity of God, 14:296
use of word gospel, 6:366–367
use of word grace, 6:380
utopianism, 14:360
virgines subintroductae, 14:539
virginity, 14:544–545
virtue, 14:548
war, 14:635
water, liturgical use of, 14:660
widows, 14:713
wisdom, 14:790–791
women, role of, 14:829–832
women deacons in, 4:554
word of God, 14:837

- works of charity, 1:300, 301, 3:395, 400–401
See also specific Gospels and Epistles
- New Testament Introduction* (Wikkenhauser), 5:522
- New Testament law. *See* Law, New Testament
- New Testament of Wordsworth-White-Sparks (WWS), 14:597
- New Testament scholarship, 8:465, **10:303–308**, 938–940
- New Testament Theology Today* (Schnackenburg), 5:523
- New Theology Movement (La nouvelle théologie), 5:827, 859, 12:775
- New thought, **10:308–309**
- New Ulm Diocese (MN), **10:309–310**
- “New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church” (Brownson), 14:147
- New Ways Ministry, 7:73
- New Year Feast (ancient Mesopotamia), 9:536
- New Year Festival, 8:178
- New York, **10:320–324**
- Catholic Charities USA, New York leadership, 8:136
 - Catholic education, 9:406, 10:315, 316, 319, 324
 - Church-State relations, 3:648, 651
 - Franciscan missionaries, 12:540–541
 - history of, 13:234
 - Jesuit missionaries, 9:721–722
 - statistics of, 4:246
 - See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- New York Archdiocese, **10:310–320**
- Cooke, Terence, 4:246–247
 - as diocese, 10:311–313
 - Dubois, John, 4:917–918
 - Hughes, John Joseph, 7:161
 - Sisters of Divine Compassion, 4:786–787
 - social agencies, 8:136
 - Spellman, Francis Joseph (Card.), 13:411–412
- New York Catholic Charities, 10:520–521
- New York City Orphan Asylum, 13:174
- New York Foundling Hospital, 5:752–753
- New York General Hospital, 7:132
- New York Tablet* (periodical), 12:524
- New Zealand, **10:324–329**, 327
- Book of Common Prayer, 2:525
 - demographic statistics, 10:325
 - ecclesiastical organization, 10:325
 - map, 10:326
 - Mercy Pacific, 13:187
- Newark Archdiocese (NJ), 2:165, **10:329–331**
- Newbattle Abbey (Scotland), **10:331**
- Newbigin, Lesslie, 9:676
- Newbottle Abbey (Scotland). *See* Newbattle Abbey (Scotland)
- Newdigate, Roger, Sir, 5:182
- Newdigate, Sebastian, Bl., 5:225, 547, 9:617, **10:331**
- Newell, Hubert Michael (Bp. of Cheyenne, WY), 14:870–871
- Newfoundland (Canada), 9:724
- Newman, John Henry (Card.), **10:331–340**, 332
- Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1:85
 - Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309
 - Anglo-Catholics, 1:444
 - Antichrist, 1:517
 - apologetics, 1:565, 3:624
 - Augustinianism, 1:881
 - Bremond, Henri, 2:601
 - Bridgett, Thomas Edward, 2:614
 - Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias von, 2:691
 - Butler, Joseph, 2:721
 - Catherine of Genoa, St., 3:271
 - Catholic conversion, 5:251, 467
 - Catholic higher education, 5:251–252
 - Cherubini, Luigi, 3:468
 - Coleridge, Henry James, 3:830
 - conscience, 4:140
 - Cullen, Paul, 4:424
 - Dalgairns, John Dobree, 4:500
 - doctrine, development of, 4:807–808
 - doctrines of, 10:335–338
 - dogmatic theology, 4:814
 - ecclesiology, 5:37
 - An Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent*, Longergan influenced, 8:772
 - Faber, Frederick William, 5:582
 - influence on John Ellis, 5:170
 - Keble influence, 8:135–136
 - lay spirituality, 8:415
 - literary influence, 10:339–340
 - Manning, Henry Edward, 9:121
 - oratorio of poem of, 5:153
 - organization of Irish hierarchy, 7:534, 563
 - Oxford Movement, 10:332, 732–734
 - preambles of faith, 11:635
 - religious communities revival, 12:101
 - “Second Spring” sermon, 5:251
 - on the Thirty-Nine Articles, 14:8
- Newman Apostolate, 3:622, 8:153, **10:340–346**, 12:643
- Newman Chaplains’ Association, 8:153
- Newman Clubs, 8:814
- Newman Quarterly*, 10:343
- Newman Theological College (Edmonton, Alberta), 3:11
- Newman’s Apologia: A Classic Reconsidered* (symposium), 10:340
- New-Moon feast, Hebrew, **10:289**
- Newport, Richard, Bl., 5:235
- Newton, Isaac, Sir, 3:306, 7:340, 9:416, 10:19, 23, 11:293
- atomism, 1:834–835, 4:960
 - Blake, William, 2:428
 - Cambridge University, 2:906
 - Clarke, Samuel, 3:766
 - deism, 4:616
 - induction, 7:434
 - scholasticism, 12:768
 - space, 13:373, 374
- Newtonianism, 1:80, 3:183
- Newtown Manor School (Maryland), **10:346**
- Nez Percé people, 3:226
- Ngan Nguyen, Paul, 14:497
- Nghi, José, 14:497
- Ngo Dinh Diem, 3:79
- Ngo Van Chieu, 3:79
- Ngon, Lorenzo, 14:497
- NGOs. *See* Non-governmental organizations (NGOs)
- Nguyen, Domingo, 14:497
- Nguyen, Huu Nam Anthony, 14:497
- Nguyễn, Văn Lưu, 14:497
- Nguyen Van Vinh, Esteban, 14:497
- Nhi, Domingo, 14:497
- Niagara Bible Conference (1878), 6:27
- Nicaea, Councils of
- hypostasis, 7:263, 264
 - immutability of God, 7:356
 - I (324–325), 1:661, **10:346–348**
 - Alexander (Patriarch of Alexandria), St. and, 1:267, 2:821
 - alleged second council (327), 1:685
 - Anabaptists, 1:369
 - Anatolius (Bp. of Emesa), 5:191
 - Antichrist, 1:516
 - Antioch Patriarchate, 1:525, 2:821
 - Arianism, 1:660, 661–662, 685, 5:454

- Nicaea, Councils of (*continued*)
- Armenia, 1:705
 - Athanasius, St., 1:817
 - Byzantine art, 2:731
 - Canon law, 3:38, 39
 - Christmas, 3:552
 - Christology, 3:559, 560–561
 - Church-State relations, 3:632
 - clerical celibacy and marriage, 3:323, 325
 - Constantine I (Roman Emperor), 2:780, 3:594, 4:181, 182, 299, 12:318
 - Constantinople Church authority, 4:185
 - consubstantiality, 4:197–199, 14:193
 - Copts, 4:255
 - Council of Chalcedon, 3:363
 - cross, 4:382
 - Cyprus, 4:461
 - deacons, 4:551
 - Dionysiana collectio*, 4:752
 - divinity of the Son, 8:763
 - Easter controversy, 4:754
 - Eastern Schism, 5:22
 - ecclesiastical provinces, 12:364–365
 - Eustathius of Antioch (Bp.), St., 5:456
 - God the Son, 6:296
 - homousios, 7:65
 - honorary patriarchate of Jerusalem, 10:945
 - hospitals, 7:127
 - lenten fasting, 8:468
 - ordination of neophytes, 10:239
 - Peperius (Bp.), 12:635
 - senatorial procedure, 4:299
 - standing, 8:648
 - subordinationist theology, 14:193
 - Trinity, 8:845, 10:966, 14:192–194, 204
 - usury, 14:354
 - II (787), 4:300, **10:348–350**
 - Adrian I (Pope), 1:123
 - alleged second council (327), 1:685
 - Anastasius the Librarian, 1:390
 - Armenia, 1:705
 - Byzantine Church, 2:751–752
 - Canon Law, 3:46, 817
 - Carolingian reform, 1:243, 3:425
 - Cyprus, 4:461
 - diptychs, 4:759
 - Eastern Schism, 5:23, 12:53
 - iconoclasm, 2:733, 751, 821
 - images, 7:281–283, 325, 8:473, 557, 621
 - See also* Nicene Christians; Nicene Creed
 - Nicaean-Chalcedonian theology, 11:148–149
 - Nicaragua, **10:350–354**, 353
 - demographic statistics, 10:351
 - ecclesiastical organization, 10:353
 - John Paul II (Pope), 7:999
 - liberation theology, 8:548
 - map, 10:352
 - mission, 9:707, 10:350–351, 352–353, 12:290
 - Sandinista government, 8:548
 - Niccoli, Niccolò de', 12:117, 622
 - Nicene Christians, 3:552, 555
 - See also* Nicaea, Councils of; Nicene Creed
 - Nicene Creed, **10:354**
 - Acacius of Caesarea, 1:51
 - Adrian I (Pope), 1:123
 - agennētos, 1:175
 - Alexander (Patriarch of Alexandria), St., 1:267
 - Anglicanism, 8:306
 - apostolic faith, 1:587
 - Arianism, 1:661–662, 685, 4:173
 - Athanasius, St., 1:661, 662, 817
 - Byzantine literature, 2:792
 - Catholic Apostolic Church, 3:279
 - Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:181
 - Divine judgment, 8:39
 - filioque*, 2:752, 5:23, 24, 719–722, 8:480
 - language use, 8:362
 - origin of, 4:352–353, 354, 10:347–348
 - original sin, 10:666
 - Orthodox churches, 4:354–355
 - redemption, 11:975
 - School of Alexandria, 1:273
 - Synod of Alexandria, 1:818
 - See also* Arianism; Nicaea, Councils of
 - Nicephorus I (Byzantine Emperor), 3:259
 - Nicephorus I (Patriarch of Constantinople), St., 1:504, 2:753, 793, 7:282, 8:473, **10:354–355**
 - Nicephorus Blemmydes, 2:761–762, 776, 803, 809, 825, **10:355**
 - Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos, 2:797, 803, 828, 5:491
 - Nicephorus Chumnuus, 2:810
 - Nicetas (Catharist Bp. of Constantinople), 3:259
 - Nicetas, St., 12:330
 - Nicetas Acominatus, 2:825
 - Nicetas Choniates, 2:794–795, 800, **10:355–356**
 - Nicetas David, 2:803, **10:356**
 - Nicetas of Heraclea, 3:258
 - Nicetas of Maronia, 2:825
 - Nicetas of Remesiana (Bp.), 1:97, 577, **10:356–357**, 13:771–773
 - Nicetas Seides, 2:825
 - Nicetas Stethatos, 2:794, 824, **10:357**
 - Nicetius of Lyons, 3:407
 - Nicetius of Trier (Bp.), St., 1:645, **10:357**
 - Nichiren Buddhism, 2:665
 - See also* Soka Gakkai
 - Nichoás, M. J., 10:14
 - Nicholaikirche (Hamburg, Germany), 3:709
 - Nicholas, St., 3:557, 4:401
 - Nicholas, Studite Abbot, St., **10:358**
 - Nicholas I (Emperor of Russia), 1:84, 10:358, 359, 12:424, 13:216, 14:274
 - Nicholas I (Patriarch of Constantinople), 10:359
 - Alans, 1:206, 2:755
 - Euthymius I (Patriarch of Constantinople), 5:460
 - iconoclasm, 7:282
 - tetragamy dispute, 1:646, 2:756–757, 823
 - Nicholas I (Pope), St., **10:360–364**, 361
 - Ado of Vienne, St., 1:117
 - Adrian II (Pope), 1:124
 - Boris of Bulgaria's allegiance to, 10:683–684
 - Bulgaria, 2:679, 823
 - Canon Law, 3:42, 43, 44
 - capital punishment, 3:86
 - Carolingian reform, 3:158
 - ensorship, 3:336
 - Church-State relations, 3:635
 - decretals, legal force, 4:600
 - Formosus (Pope), 5:814
 - Gottschalk of Orbais, 6:371
 - Hinmar of Reims, 6:838
 - Ignatius of Constantinople, 7:310
 - John of Ravenna, 7:981
 - Photian Schism, 5:23
 - Photius, 2:754, 822, 3:599, 4:187, 194, 11:311

- Roman primacy, 3:599–600
 unity of the church, 3:170
- Nicholas I Mysticus. *See* Nicholas I (Patriarch of Constantinople)
- Nicholas II (Emperor of Russia), 11:916, 12:424
- Nicholas II (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:757
- Nicholas II (Pope), **10:365**
 Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
 Benedict X (Antipope), 2:242
 cardinalate, 3:105
 Church-State relations, 3:635, 7:43
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326
 Crescentii family, 4:362
 designation of new popes, 6:469
 German bishops, 10:857
 Humbert of Silva Candida, 7:199
 investiture, 7:537
 papal elections, 11:498–499
 simony, 13:136
 William I's marriage dispensation, 2:189
- Nicholas III (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:823, **10:360**
- Nicholas III (Pope), **10:365–367**
 capitulations, 3:91
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:213
 Colonna family, 3:854
 Franciscan poverty, 5:902
 Orsini family, 10:676
 poverty, 11:570
 reign, 12:357
- Nicholas IV (Pope), **10:367–368**
 apostolici, 1:594
 Armenia, 1:702
 Coimbra University, 3:828
 Colonna family, 3:854
 Orsini family, 10:676
 papal revenues, 10:367
 Roger Bacon, 12:285
- Nicholas V (Antipope), **10:369–370**
- Nicholas V (Pope), **10:368–369**, 841
 Ambrosians, 1:346
 Capranica, Domenico, 3:91
 Carmelites, 3:126, 134–135
 Carvajal, Juan de, 3:197
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:213
 Clarení, 3:763
 Council of Basel, 2:134
 Estouteville, Guillaume d', 5:379
 Felix V (Antipope), 5:669
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 Holy Year, 7:57
 Renaissance, 3:606, 12:117–118
- St. Peter's Basilica (Rome), 12:578
 Vatican Library, 14:420
- Nicholas Francis (Card. of Lorraine), 8:788
- Nicholas Gallicus, 3:132
- Nicholas Hermansson (Bp.), St., **10:370**
- Nicholas of Aarhus, Bl., **10:370**
- Nicholas of Autrecourt, **10:370–371**, 412, 536, 537
 atomism, 1:833
 principle of causality, 5:101
 skepticism, 13:202
 universal essences, 5:361
- Nicholas of Basel, **10:371**
- Nicholas of Clamanges, 8:381, **10:371–372**
- Nicholas of Cusa (Card.), 10:372, **372–375**
 Andechs Abbey, 1:398
 Bovillus, Carolus, 2:572
 Cesarini, Giuliano, 3:357
 Church-State relations, 3:636
 conciliarism, 3:604, 636, 4:55
 Denis the Carthusian, 4:661
docta ignorantia, 4:798
Donation of Constantine, 4:860
 double truth theory, 1:595
 geocentrism, 6:59
 Lefèvre influenced, 8:449
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:461
 pantheism, 10:821, 826
 privation, 11:722
 Renaissance philosophy, 11:292, 12:121
 skepticism, 13:202
 social contract, 13:240
 utopianism, 14:360
- Nicholas of Dinkelsbühl, **10:376**
- Nicholas of Flüe, St., **10:376–377**
- Nicholas of Guilford, 10:728–729
- Nicholas of Lisieux, 14:20
- Nicholas of Lyra, 1:407, 3:26, 5:517, 518
- Nicholas of Methone, 2:825
- Nicholas of Myra (Bp.), St., 8:327, 10:377, **377–378**, 13:94
- Nicholas of Prussia, Bl., **10:378**
- Nicholas of Strassburg, **10:378**, 14:46
- Nicholas of Tolentino, St., 1:888, **10:378–379**
- Nicholas of Winghe, 7:328
- Nicholas Oresme (Bp. of Lisieux), **10:379–380**
 Albert of Saxony, 1:223
- Aristotelianism, 1:675
 geocentrism, 6:59
 mechanism, 9:415
 motion, 12:811–812
 scholasticism, 12:762
- Nicholas Paglia, Bl., **10:380**
- Nicholas Trevet, 1:464, 5:518, **10:381**, 14:46
- Nichols, George, Bl., 5:231, **10:381**
- Nicholson, E. W., 11:766–767
- Nichomachean ethics, 1:334
- Niclaes, Hendrik, **10:382**
- Nicod, Jean, 7:434
- Nicodemus, Gospel of, 1:559, 4:684
- Nicodemus of Mammola, St., **10:382**
- Nicodemus the Hagiorite, **10:382**
- Nicola da Gesturi, Bl., **10:383**
- Nicolai, Christoph, 5:255
- Nicolaïtes, 10:382, **383**
- Nicolaj, G., 10:775
- Nicolantonio, Mariano da Roccasale, Bl., 10:383–384
- Nicolas, Jean Jacques Auguste, **10:384**
- Nicolás de Jesús María, 3:137
- Nicolas of Cabasilas, 5:279
- Nicolaus ab Auximo, 3:52
- Nicolaus of Damascus, 1:669
- Nicole, Pierre, 3:184, 8:315, 10:384–385
- Nicolò, Donato Antonio Giovanni. *See* Fasani, Francesco Antonio, St.
- Nicomachean Ethics* (Aristotle), 3:396, 5:439, 10:201, 232, 380
- Nicomedia (Asia Minor), **10:385**
- Nicopolis, Crusade of, 2:764
- Nicopolis Basilica, 1:756
- Nidal, Gerónimo, 11:621
- Nider, Johann, 1:729, 9:461, **10:386**
- Niebla* (Unamuno), 14:288
- Niebuhr, Helmut Richard, 1:826, 10:152, **386**, 12:861
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, 5:468, 10:192, **386–387**, 387
- Niederaltaich Abbey (Bavaria), 8:45–46, **10:387**
- Niederbronn (France), Ecstatic of. *See* Eppinger, Elisabeth
- Niedergeses, James D. (Bp. of Nashville, TN), 13:824
- Niedermünster Convent (Alsace), **10:388**
- Niehaus, Hermann, 10:277
- Niel, Francis, Rev., 12:562
- Nielsen, Laurentius, **10:388**
- Niem, Dietrich of. *See* Dietrich of Nieheim
- Niemeyer, O., 3:677

- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 5:107, **10:388–390**, 389, 11:295
aesthetics, 1:145, 3:679
aristocracy, 1:667
atheism, 1:823
death of God, 4:583, 585
deconstructionism, 4:592, 593
evolution and egoism, 5:397
existentialism, 5:546
human will, 14:582
insignificance of God, 6:286
irrationalism, 7:586–587
philosophy of history, 6:885
philosophy of music, 10:73
transcendentals, 14:150–151
- Nieuwe Kirk bells (Netherlands), 2:233
- Nieves, Elías del Socorro, Bl., 1:888, **10:390**
- Nifo, Agostino, 1:676, 834, 935, **10:391**
- Niger, **10:391–392**, 392
- Niger, Donough, 7:581
- Niger, Gaius Pescennius (Roman general and rival Emperor), 12:305
- Niger, Roger (Bp. of London), 8:771
- Nigeria, **10:392–394**, 395, 396
- Night, Death, and the Devil* (Durer), 4:705
- Night office issue, 8:272
- Night prayer, 8:735
- Nightingale* (John Peckham), 9:460
- Nihachi, Dominic, Bl., 7:734
- Nihachi, Francis, Bl., 7:734
- Nihachi, Louis, Bl., 7:734
- Nihil est causa sui ipsius* (Nothing is the cause of itself), 12:756
- Nihil est in intellectu quod prius non fuerit in sensu* (Nothing is in the intellect that was not first in the sense), 12:756
- Nihil obstat* (There is nothing standing in the way), 3:336, **10:394**
- Nihilism, 1:384, 823, **10:394–395**
- Nika Revolt (532), 8:96
- Niketas Choniates, 2:776
- Nikolin, I., 12:434
- Nikon (Patriarch of Moscow), 1:948, 2:745, **10:396**, 12:424
- Nikopeia* (*Our Lady of Victory*), 9:272
- Nilan, James, 11:562
- Nilan, John Joseph (Bp. of Hartford), 4:124, 6:653
- Nilles, Nikolaus, **10:396**
- Nilsson, M. P., 3:573, 5:2, 10:86
- Nilus (monk), 2:759
- Nilus of Ancyra, St., 5:464, **10:396–397**
- Nilus of Rossano, St., 2:143, 7:928, **10:397**
- Nilus the Archimandrite. *See* Doxopaties, Neils
- Nimbārka (Hindu teacher), 6:847
- Nimbarka school, 7:409
- Nimeiry, Jafaar Muhammad al-, 13:582
- Nimwegen, Chapter of (806), 3:410
- Nina, Lorenzo (Card.), **10:397–398**
- Nineteen (19), mystical meaning, 2:3 1984 (Orwell), 14:361
- Ninety-Five Theses (Luther), 7:438
- Nineveh (Assyria), 8:43–44, 10:136–137, 136, **398**
- Ninfale fiesolano* (Boccaccio), 2:448
- Ninguarda, Feliciano, 1:912, **10:398–399**
- Ninh, Dominic, 14:497
- Ninian (Bp. of Whithorn), St., 2:621, **10:399**, 12:830
- Nino, St., 6:152
- Niño Pérez, Cesáreo, Bl., 7:124
- Niphon of Cyzicus, 1:409
- Nirvāṇa, 3:361, **10:399**
- Nisch, Franziska, Bl. *See* Nisch, Ulrika Franziska, Bl.
- Nisch, Ulrika Franziska, Bl., **10:399–400**
- Nishga people, 3:11
- Nisibis (Turkey), 1:805, **10:400**
- Nisibis, School of, 1:805–806, 2:820, 5:5, 277, 642, **10:400–401**
- Nissen, H., 3:673
- Nithard (Bp. of Liège), 1:500, 2:625, 3:160
- Nivard (Bp. of Reims), St., 12:36
- Nivard, Bl., **10:401**
- Niweindt, Mathinus (Father), 3:116
- Niza, Marcos de, 10:284, **401–402**, 12:674
- Niẓām al-Mulk, 1:281
- Nizārīs, 7:624, **10:402**
- Nizolio, M., 1:677
- N.L.P.A.I. *See* National League for the Protection of American Interests
- No Other Man* (Noyes), 10:471
- No Souvenirs: Journal* (Eliade), 5:155
- Noack, B., 5:522
- Noadiah (prophetess), 11:765
- Noah, 4:326–327, 5:763–765, **10:402–405**, 403
- Noah's Ark*, 10:403
- Noailles, Louis Antoine (Card.), 1:57, 268, 3:789, 8:519, **10:405–406**
- Noailles, Pierre Bienvenu, **10:406**
- Nobili, John, 1:65, **4:407**, 12:646–647
- Nobili, Roberto de, 3:613, 7:402, 410–411, 784, 9:690, **10:407–408**
- Nobilissima Gallorum gens* (encyclical, Leo XIII), 11:900
- Nobill, John, 10:407
- Noble Guards, 4:596
- Nóbrega, Manuel da, 1:245, 2:588, 7:785, **10:408–409**
- NOCERCC. *See* National Organization for Continuing Education of Roman Catholic Clergy
- Noches en los jardines de España* (*Nights in the Gardens of Spain*) (Falla), 5:612
- Nock, Arthur Darby, **10:409**
- Nocoës da História da Filosofia* (Franca), 5:840
- Nocte surgentes vigilemus omnes* (hymn), 5:33
- Nocturnal Adoration Society, 5:435
- Noël, Leon, 12:776
- Noël, Pierre-Michel, 12:277
- Noeldeke, Theodor, 5:519
- Noëli* (religious song), 3:150
- Noëtus of Smyrna, 3:560, 10:409
- Nogaret, Guillaume de, 2:503, 3:603, 854, 5:846
- Noguera Albelda, María del Olvido, Bl., 1:4
- Noldin, Hieronymus, **10:409–410**, 12:777
- Noli, Fan, 1:214
- Noll, John Francis (Bp. of Fort Wayne), 1:350, 7:415–416, 10:168, **410**
- Nollau, Louis, 5:468
- Nomenclature School (“taxonomists”), 10:773
- Nomina Sacra* (Traube), 14:163
- Nominales school, 10:411–412
- Nominalism, 5:361, 732, **10:410–414**
- Abelard, Peter, 1:19
- absolute realism, 11:942
- agnosticism, 1:180–181
- Aiguani, Michele, 1:194
- Albert of Saxony, 1:223
- Biel, Gabriel, 2:391
- causality, 3:301
- certitude, 3:352
- Church history, 3:604
- concept, 4:51, 52
- conscience, 4:141, 145
- contingency, 4:213–214
- Crathorn, John, 4:334–335
- criteriology, 4:367
- Crockaert, Peter, 4:374
- Duns Scotus, John, 4:781–782
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:949
- free will, 5:934, 938

- Germans, 7:228
 grace, 6:389–390
 grace and nature, 6:411
 humanism, 7:195
 intentional species, 13:409–410
 John XXII (Pope), 3:603
 John Buridan, 7:942–943
 Ockhamism, 9:862
 origins in logicism, 8:758
 Protestant Reformation, 12:12
 Roscelin of Compiègne, 12:377
 scholasticism, 12:762
 society, 13:278
 soul, concept of, 13:348
 Thomism, 4:51, 335
 unity and multiplicity opposition, 10:58
 universals, 14:326–327
 William of Ockham, 12:762
See also Scotism
- Nomocanon* (Balsamon), 2:33
Nomocanon (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:82
Nomocanon XIV titulorum (canonical collection), 10:415
Nomocanon in 14 Titulis (Enantiophanes), 3:46
Nomocanon L. titulorum (canonical collection), 10:415
Nomocanons (canonical collections), 3:39, 46, 60, 9:195, **10:414–415**
Nomōn Syngraphē (Plethon), 11:420
Non abbiamo bisogno (encyclical, Pius XI), 3:277, 642, 11:393
Non amgigimus (encyclical, Benedict XIV), 4:59
Non expedit (it is not expedient), 2:508, 3:642, 8:492, **10:415–416**
Non Mediocri (papal bull, Eugene IV), 3:105
Non sine magno (brief, Pius VII), 14:220
 Nonadorantism, 2:432
 Nonantola Abbey (Italy), 1:498–499, **10:416, 417**
 Nonbeing, 4:25, 223, 7:346, 457, **10:416–417**
 Non-Christian mysticism, 10:111
 Noncombatant immunity (just-wars), 14:639–640
 Nonconformists, 5:182, 928, **10:418**
 Nonduality (*Advaita*), 6:846, 7:408
Nondum erant abyssi (Peter Aureoli), 3:96
 Non-governmental organizations (NGOs), 9:583–584, 13:177
 Nonimaging signs, 13:116
 Nonjurors, English, **10:418–419**
- Nonmaterial reality, 9:550–551
 Nonnberg Abbey (Austria), 1:908, **10:419**
 Nonnus of Panopolis, 2:804, **10:419**
 Nonscholastic realism, 11:300–301
 Nonviolence, 7:698, 14:636, 641, 642–644
 Norbert, St., 1:538, 3:601, 4:764
 Norbert of Magdeburg, 3:601
 Norbert of Xanten, St., 1:594, 3:68, 6:177, 7:152, **10:419–421**, 11:665
 Norbertines. *See* Premonstratensians
 Norden, E., 3:553
 Norfolk (line of English peers), **10:421–425**
 Norfolk, Bernard Edward Howard, 12th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Bernard Edward Howard, 13th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Bernard Marmaduke Fitzalan-Howard, Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Charles Howard, 10th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Charles Howard, 11th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Edward Howard, 9th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Henry Fitzalan-Howard, Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Henry Granville Howard, 14th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Henry Howard, 6th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Henry Howard, 7th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, John de Mowbray, 1st Duke of, 10:421
 Norfolk, John de Mowbray, 2nd Duke of, 10:421
 Norfolk, John de Mowbray, 3rd Duke of, 10:421
 Norfolk, John de Mowbray, 4th Duke of, 10:421
 Norfolk, John Howard, Duke of, 10:422
 Norfolk, Thomas Howard, Duke of, 9:291, 10:422, 422–423, 11:341–342
 Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 5th Duke of, 10:424
 Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 8th Duke of, 10:424
 Norgaud (Bp. of Autun), 1:926
 Norinaga, Motoori, 1:459
 Noris, Henry (Card.), **4:425**
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309
 Augustinianism, 1:875, 880, 881, 884, 885, 889
 scholasticism, 12:764
- Norma* (Bellini), 2:229
Norma Vitae (Papczyński), 10:860
Normae servandae in inquisitionibus ab episcopis faciendis in causis sanctorum (John Paul II), 12:608
 Normality, **10:425–426**
 Normandy, **10:426–427**
 Normandy, Geoffrey Plantagenet, Duke of, 9:331
 Normans, 1:253, 464, 3:161, 4:175, **10:427–429**, 480–481
 Normoyle, Roger, 7:581
 Norreys, Roger, 5:487
 Norris, James Joseph, **10:429**
 Norris, John, 9:75–76
 Norris, Thomas, 7:528
 North Africa, early Church in, 3:593, **10:429–432**
 architecture, 1:754, 3:685
 Augustine, St., 1:852
 Canon Law, 3:40–41
 Carthage, 3:186–188
 liturgical history, 8:652
 mosaics, 1:754–755
 Novatianist schism, 4:457–459
 Roman primacy, 3:317
 Vandal invasions, 1:663, 3:40, 186–187, 189
See also Donatism
- North America, 4:31, 9:560–562, 795, 10:974–975
 North American Academy of Liturgy (NAAL), 8:679, 10:432–433, **432–433**, 12:259
 North American College (Rome, Italy), **10:433–434**, 12:788, 13:405
 North American Conference (NAC), 13:29
 North American Forum on the Catechumenate, 4:242
 North American martyrs, 7:786, **10:434–436**, 13:94
 North American Union Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (NAU-OLC), **10:722**
 North Carolina, 3:437, 646, 652, **10:436–439**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
North Carolina Catholic (newspaper), 10:438
 North Dakota, 2:215, **10:439–441**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 North Korea. *See* Korea
 Northampton, Battle of, 8:141
 Northeast Pastoral Formation Institute, 8:290

- Northern Baptist Convention, 2:80
- Northern Ireland, **10:441–444**, 442
 Anglican-Episcopalian Religious Orders, 12:102–103
 demographic statistics, 10:441
 maps, 5:241, 12:831, 14:611
 “Troubles,” 7:569
See also Britain, early church in
- Northern kingdom, 8:177, 178
- Northmen, **10:444–447**
- Northrop, Henry P., 13:366
- Northumberland, John Dudley, Duke of, 9:293
- Northwest Indian Cemetery Protective Association, Lyng v.* (1988), 3:663
- Norton, John, Bl., 5:233, **10:447**
- Norton, Thomas, 2:611
- Norway, **10:447–451**, 450
 demographic statistics, 10:448
 ecclesiastical organization, 4:664, 10:450–451
 map, 10:449
 Protestant Reformation, 4:309
 stave churches, 13:502–503, 503
- Norway, Church of, 8:886
- Norwich, Ancient See of (England), 4:317, **10:451–452**
- Nossa Senhora da Graca Church (Evora, Portugal), 3:694
- Nossa Senhora da Serra (penitent home) (Lisbon, Portugal), 3:416
- Nossa Senhora de Piedade (laity association), 3:416
- Nossa Senhora de Rocamador (laity association), 3:416
- Nostra aetate: Declaration on the Relation of the Church to Non-Christian Religions* (decree), 9:686–687
- Notabilia* (Notes) (Richard Knapwell), 12:230
- Notae in programma quoddam* (Descartes), 3:184
- Notary (Canon Law), 4:757, **10:452**
- Notationes in totam Scripturam Sacram* (Sa), 12:449
- Notburga, St., **10:452**
- Note agiografiche* (Franchi de’ Cavalieri), 5:865
- Notes, theological, 8:743, **10:453–455**
- Notes on a Visit to the Russian Church* (Palmer), 10:812
- Notes on Ingersoll* (Lambert), 8:303
- Notes on Moral Theology, 1965–1980* (McCormick), 9:394
- Notes on Moral Theology, 1981–84* (McCormick), 9:394
- Notes on the New Testament* (Wesley), 4:81–82
- Noth, Martin, 2:385, 3:565–566, 5:408, 520, 7:1054, 11:93
- Noticias Catolicas* (Spanish and Portuguese edition), 14:312
- Noticias de la Nueva California* (Palóu), 10:815
- Notitia ecclesiarum orbis Romae* (Salzburg Itinerary), 7:676
- Notker Balbulus, Bl., **10:455–456**, 456
 Adam of Saint-Victor, 1:109
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:446–447
- Notker Sequences, 7:247, 13:1, 2, 2, 3
- Sankt Gallen Abbey, 12:669
- Notker Curti, 4:775
- Notker Labeo, 4:778, 5:142, 6:177, 9:449, **10:456–457**, 12:669
- Notker of Liège (Prince, Bp.), Bl., **10:457**, 719
- Notre Dame Cathedral (Reims), 12:37
- Notre Dame Church (Montreal), 3:715
- Notre Dame College of Maryland, 2:40
- Notre Dame de Saigon Cathedral (Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam), 14:504
- Notre Dame de Sion Abbey (Diepenveen), 5:192
- Notre Dame d’Espinay Abbey (France), 12:581
- Notre Dame du Calvaire (Calvairiennes), 8:432–433
- Notre Dame du Lac, University of (South Bend, IN), 1:641, 7:416, **10:461–462**
 archives, 1:637, 640
 Burns, James Aloysius, 2:709
 Cavanaugh, John Joseph, 3:311–312
 founding, 13:327
 Shuster, G., 13:99
 Summer School of Liturgy, 8:675
- Notre Dame la Grande Church (Poitiers, France), 3:693, 5:848
- Notre Dame Sisters, 10:223, **462–463**
- Notre Père qui êtes aux cieus* (Schrijvers), 12:787
- Notre-Dame Cathedral (Isle de la Cité, Paris), 5:851, 852, 8:31, 499, 9:368–369, 13:90
- Notre-Dame Cathedral (Senlis, France), 3:689
- Notre-Dame Church (Jumièges, France), 3:695
- Nôtre-Dame de Chartres. *See* Chartres Cathedral
- Notre-Dame de la Garde (Marseilles), 9:209
- Notre-Dame du Haut Cathedral (Ronchamp), 3:669, 680, 712, 713
- Notre-Dame du Haut Ronchamp (pilgrimage chapel), 12:368, 369
- Notre-Dame du Raincy Church (France), 3:669, 710, 713, **11:897**, 898
- Notre-Dame du Travail Church (Paris), 3:710
- Notre-Dame-de-Bethléem chapel (France), 5:695
- Notre-Dame-des-Domes Cathedral (Avignon), 1:942
- Notre-Dame-De-Toute-Grâce Assy (France), **1:803–804**, 4:324, 8:623
- Notre-Dame-de-Toutes-Grâces Church (Assy, France), 1:545, **803–804**, 3:713
- Notre-Dame-du-Port Church (Clermont-Ferrand, France), 3:693
- Notre-Dame-en-vaux (Chalons-sur-Mame, France), 5:846
- Nouet, Jacques, 7:782
- Noumena (Kantianism), **10:463–464**
 accident, 1:59
 agnosticism, 1:182
 causality, 3:301, 307
 demonstration, 4:654
 Royce, Josiah, 12:397
- Nous, 2:148–149
- Nouveau guide de Terre Sainte* (Meistermann), 9:471
- Nouveau Testament* (Erasmus), 5:847
- Nouveau traité de diplomatique* (Tassin, Toustain), 10:773
- Nouveau voyage aux Isle de l’Amerique* (Labat), 8:264
- Le Nouvel athéisme* (Lamy), 12:770
- La Nouvelle Atala* (Rouquette), 12:391
- Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques* (Dupin), 6:876
- Nouvelle découverte* (Hennepin), 6:732
- La Nouvelle Héloïse* (Rousseau), 12:392, 393
- La Nouvelle histoire de Mouchette* (Bernanos), 2:304
- Nouvelle Voyage* (Hennepin), 6:732
- Nouvelles Ecclesiastiques*, 8:507
- Nouvelles Études philosophiques sur le Christianisme* (Nicolas), 10:384
- Nouwen, Henri, 13:774
- Nova Cruzada Movement (Brazil), 5:717
- Nova de universes philosophia* (Patrizi), 10:823
- Nova et Vetera* (Tyrrell), 14:258
- Nova impendet* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:393

- Nova Nada (Spiritual Life Institute of America), 3:9
- Nova patrum bibliotheca* (Mai), 9:50
- Nova Scotia (Canada), 2:424–425, 3:9
- Novak, Francis A., 7:523
- Novak, Michael, 14:361–362
- Novarina, Maurice, 1:803, 3:713
- Novatian (Antipope) and Novatianism, **4:464–466**
- Arles, 1:694
- burial site, 3:224
- Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
- Cornelius (Pope), St., 4:270
- Cyprian, St., 4:457–458
- Cyprian of Carthage, St., 3:186
- lapsi*, 8:333, 846
- papal primacy, 3:593
- penitential controversy, 11:73
- works, 10:464–465
- Novatianist churches, 10:465
- Novatianist Schism, 4:457–459, 10:465
- Novocosky, Peter, 12:578
- Novella Commentaria* (Joannes Andreae), 7:881
- Novels* (Leo VI), 8:474
- Novena, 10:466–467
- Novich Rabionet, Ramón, 2:92
- Novit ille* (papal decree, Innocent III), 3:636, 7:472
- Novitiate, Canon Law of, **10:467–470**
- Novo millennio ineunte* (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1003
- Novum instrumentum* (Erasmus), 5:316
- Novum organum* (Bacon), 1:676, 2:10
- Novus thesaurus veterum inscriptionum* (Muratori), 10:63
- Now, **10:470**
- Now I See* (Lunn), 8:868
- Nowell-Smith, P. H., 5:398
- Nowogródek, Martyrs of, BB., **10:470–471**
- Nowowiejski, Antoni (Abp. of Plock, Poland), 11:450
- Noyes, Alfred, 2:693, **10:471**
- NPM. *See* National Association of Pastoral Musicians
- NRMs. *See* New Religious Movements (NRMs)
- NRRO. *See* National Religious Retirement Office
- Nubia, 4:1, **10:471–472**
- Nuclear families, 14:814–815
- Nuclear war, 14:642
- Nudity, **10:472–473**
- Nuestra Señora de la Soledad chapel, 3:677
- Nuestra Señora de Los Desamparados hospital (Mexico), 3:416
- Nuestra Señora de Monserrate Church (Puerto Rico), 11:814
- Nugae curialium* (Walter Map), 9:456
- Nugent, Andrew, 10:311
- Nugent, Francis, **10:473–474**
- Nugent, Robert (Father), 7:73
- Nulato Mission (Alaska), 1:209
- Number symbolism, 1:740–741, 3:673–674, 812, 10:243, 13:333
- Numbers, Book of, **10:474–475**
- Balaam, 2:26
- beatific vision, 2:170, 171
- censuses, 3:337–338
- conquest and settlement of Israel, 7:637
- El (God), 5:143
- enmity, 5:264
- eschatology, 5:333–334
- God's spirit, 13:426
- heart, 6:681
- heaven, 6:684
- imposition of hands, 7:364
- inheritance, 7:464
- Jesus as Lord, 8:781
- Kingdom of God, 8:173
- leprosy references, 8:509
- Magi, 9:35
- manna, 9:118–119
- Nazirites, 10:217–218
- Passover, 10:933, 935
- peace, 11:49
- pesach* (28.16), 5:11
- Priestly Code, 8:397
- purification, 11:832
- redemption, 11:963, 964
- serpent as symbol, 13:20
- sin, 13:142
- sin offering, 13:159
- slavery, 13:206
- social principle, 13:249
- sources and literary form, 10:474
- spirit, 13:424
- tale of the talking ass, 2:26
- terms for man, 13:316
- Numbers, natural and real, 4:216
- Numerius of Trier, 3:519
- Numerology, **10:475–476**, 12:458, 14:317
- Numerology, in the Bible, 10:243, **476–478**
- Numerus numerans* (number counting), 12:752
- Numerus numeratus* (number enumerated), 12:752
- Numismatics, 5:46, **10:478–483**, 479, 13:406
- Nun (Egyptian theology), 4:337
- “Nun of Kent.” *See* Barton, Elizabeth
- Nunc Dimittis* (Canticle of Simeon), 3:73, 10:483, **483**, 484
- Nunc Sante* (hymn), 12:136
- Nuncio, Apostolic, 8:451, **10:484–486**
- Nunes, Peter, Bl., 1:951
- Nunes Barreto, João (Patriarch of Abyssinia), 8:58, **10:486–487**
- Nuñez de Cáceres, José (Abp. of Dominican Republic), 4:835
- Nünning, Hermann, 2:716
- Nunraw Abbey (Scotland), **10:487**
- Nuns and sisters, 2:256, **10:483**
- See also specific orders*
- Nuns of St. Ambrose, 1:346
- Nuns of the Order of Preachers, **4:832–833**
- Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, **11:131**
- Nuptial mysticism (*Brautmystik*), 6:191
- Nureddin (Sultan of Syria and Egypt), 2:29
- Nuremberg, Diet of (1522), 1:233, 3:482–483
- Nuremberg, Diet of (1524), 3:781
- The Nursing Madonna* (*Galaktotrophousa*), 9:272
- Nursing orders, 7:119–121, 8:610, 616
- Nutiature controversy, 3:843
- Nutter, John, Bl., 5:228
- Nutter, Robert, Bl., 5:233, **10:487**
- Nyasaland. *See* Malawi
- Nyāya* (Hindu philosophy), 6:845
- Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika*, 7:407
- Nyel, Adrien, 2:630
- Nyel, M., 4:620
- Nymphs, 4:497
- Nyquist, Committee for Public Education* v. (1973), 3:668
- Nys, Désiré, 12:776

O

- O Antiphons, **10:489–490**, 490
- O Dei verbum, Patris ore proditum* (Beatus of Liébana), 2:182
- O Deus ego amo te* (hymn), **10:490**
- O Divórcio, A Psicologia da Fé, A Crise do Mundo Moderno* (Franca), 5:840
- O filii et filiae* (hymn), **10:490**
- O gente felix hospita* (hymn), 12:464

- O Livro dos Salmos* (Franca), 5:840
O lux beam caelitem (hymn), 12:464
O Roma nobilis (hymn), **10:490–491**
O Sacrum Convivium (Palestrina), 10:803
Oak, Synod of the (403), 1:839, 3:564, 595, 7:947, **10:491–492**, 13:41
Oastea Domnului (Army of the Lord), 12:335
Oates, Titus, 3:433, 5:248, 481, 10:492, 493
Oates Plot (1678), 3:433, 5:248, 481, 686, **10:492–496**, 12:396, 14:612
Coker, James Maurus, 4:269
Coleman, Edward, Bl., 3:829, 830
Colombière, St. Claude de la, 3:853
Howard, Philip Thomas, 7:143
Kemble, John, St., 8:140
Lewis, David, St., 8:528
Lloyd, John, St., 8:740
Sergeant, J., 13:12
Test Oaths (1672 and 1678), 10:501
Oath of 16 Points, 7:412
Oath of Abjuration (1643-1655), 10:501
Oath of Allegiance (England), 4:912, 5:758, 10:499–501, 13:11–12
Oath of Supremacy (1534-1559), 5:224, 244, 245, 700, 10:498–499, 13:75
Oaths, **10:496–497**
allegiance to the pope, 5:248
Church-State relations, 3:646, 648–649, 651, 652
compurgation, 4:46
feudalism and oath-taking, 5:704
Royal Declaration, 12:396–397
vows and oaths (Canon Law), 5:797
See also Civil Constitution of the Clergy
Oaths, English Post-Reformation, **10:498–502**
Oaths, in the Bible, **10:498–502**, 626
Obadiah, Book of, 4:548, **10:502**
Obazine Abbey (France), 3:751, **10:503**, 13:525
OBC (Little Church of Utrecht), 10:579
OBC (Rooms-Katholieke Kerk der Oud-Bisschoppelijke Clerezie), 14:363
Obedience, **10:503–508**
Basil, St., 2:140
Benedictines, 2:265–266
Catholic social thought, 13:247
as evangelical counsel, 4:306–307
religious vow, 12:88
as responsibility of children, 11:335
Obedience of a Christian Man (Tyndale), 14:253, 254
Obediential active potency, 13:563
Obediential potency, **10:508–510**, 11:557
beatific vision, 2:169
capacity in human nature, 10:213
created actuation by uncreated act, 4:335–336
destiny, supernatural, 4:694–695
grace, 6:394–395
instrumental causality, 7:500
Obedientiary priors, 11:716
O’Beirme, Edmund, 7:581
Obelisci (Eck), 5:43
Oberammergau (Upper Bavaria), **10:510**
Obermann, Julian, 7:608
Obicini, Thomas, 3:367
L’Obituaire et le nécrologe des Cordeliers d’Angers (Ubaldo), 14:261
Object magic, 9:37
Objections Answered (pamphlet), 14:104
Objections to Roman Catholicism, 12:272
Objective happiness, 6:636
Objective redemption, 9:259, 260
Objective right (*ius*), 8:66
Objectivity, **10:510–511**, 14:227
categories of being, 3:257
consciousness, 4:154
Hartmann, Nicolai, 6:656
knowledge, 8:209–210
love, 8:827
sensibles, 12:914–915
Thomism, 8:209–210
Objects, **10:510**
Objectum formale (formal object), 12:752
Objectum materiale (material object), 12:752
Oblate Fathers of Texas, 12:676
Oblate of St. Francis de Sales, 10:512, 516–517
Oblate Sisters of Misericordia. *See* Misericordia Sisters
Oblate Sisters of Providence, 1:157, 158, 2:40, 4:926, 8:812, 10:292–293, **513**
Oblate Sisters of St. Francis de Sales (OSFS), 2:619, 3:385, **10:513**
Oblate Sisters of the Assumption, 4:502
Oblate Sisters of the Holy Spirit, 6:558
Oblate Sisters of the Most Holy Redeemer (OSSR), **10:513**
Oblates, **10:512**
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (OMI), **10:513–515**
agreement on spiritual direction, 10:406
Alaska, 1:207
Botswana, 2:559
Burma, 2:706
Cameroon, 2:913
Canada, 3:8
entrusted with Great Namaqualand, 10:143
founding, 3:622, 9:387–388
Laos, 8:330
Lesotho, 8:515
New Orleans, 8:813
northern missions, 8:270
Solignac Abbey, 13:302
South Africa, 13:360
Oblates of St. Ambrose, 1:346, 3:415
Oblates of Saint Benedict, 6:41
Oblates of St. Charles (OSC), 1:346, 2:540, **10:515–516**
Oblates of St. Charles Borromeo, 10:512
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, 1:938, 2:619, 3:385, 6:22, **10:516–517**
Oblates of St. Joseph (OSJ), 9:146, 10:512, **517**
Oblates of the Assumption, 1:802
Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament, 13:165
Oblates of the Immaculate Conception, 2:282
Oblates of the Sacred Heart, 4:613
Oblates of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 9:820
Oblates of the Virgin Mary (OVM), 8:327, 10:512
Oblationaries of St. Ambrose, 1:346
Obligation, moral, **10:517–520**
O’Boyle, Patrick A. (Card.), 10:168, **520–521**, 14:658
O’Boyle, Thady, 7:580
O’Brady, Patrick, 7:580
Obras literarias, pastorales y oratorias (Silva), 13:122
Obras propias, y traducciones latinas, griegas, y italianas (León), 8:498
Obrecht, Edmond, 6:196
Obrecht, Jakob, 2:717, **10:521–522**
Obrecht, M. Edmond, **10:523**
Obregonians, **10:523**
O’Brien, Bernard, 7:582
O’Brien, Daniel (d. 1651), 7:582
O’Brien, Daniel (d. 1653), 7:582
O’Brien, Donough, 7:582
O’Brien, Henry Joseph (Abp. of Hartford), 4:125, 6:654
O’Brien, James, 7:582
O’Brien, John, 8:838
O’Brien, Matthew Anthony, **10:523–524**

- O'Brien, Maurice (Bp. of Emly, Ireland), 7:580
- O'Brien, Terence Albert, Bl., 7:581, **10:524**
- O'Brien, Thomas C., **10:524**
- O'Brien, Thomas J. (Bp. of Phoenix), 1:688
- O'Brien, Timothy (Father), 14:541
- O'Brien, William D. (Bp. of Chicago), 1:350
- O'Brien, William F. X., 11:366
- O'Brien, William Vincent, 10:311, **524–525**
- O'Bruidair, Anthony, 7:582
- Obscenity, 5:326–327, 11:517, 519
- Observant Reform Movement, 5:897, 902, 903, 904, 12:15
- Obsessive-compulsive neurosis, 4:45
- Obversion, 11:769–770
- O'Byrne, Dominick, 6:150
- OCA (Orthodox Church of America), 2:744, 745, 3:717, **10:681–683**, 12:742
- O'Cahan, Eugene, 7:582
- O'Cahill, Ambrose Aeneas, 7:581
- O'Callaghan, Jeremiah, **10:525**, 14:454
- O'Callaghan, José, 4:563
- O'Caraghy, Tadhg, 7:581–582
- O'Carolan, Bernard, 7:580
- O'Cathan, John, 7:581
- Occasion, **10:525**
- Occasionalism, **10:526–527**
- Cartesianism, 3:184, 185, 4:681
- causality, 3:306
- conservation, 4:162
- defined, 13:346
- Divine concurrence compared to, 4:70
- Lamy, F., 8:315
- Malebranche, Nicolas, 7:320, 9:74, 74–75
- philosophical implications, 10:527
- Occult compensation, **4:41–43**
- Occult qualities, 11:851–852
- Occultism, 3:758–759, **10:527**, 13:935
- Occupatio* (St. Odo of Cluny), 10:555
- Oceana* (Harrington), 14:360
- Oceania, 3:378–379, 4:315, **10:527–535**, 528–534, 976
- Ochino, Bernardino, 2:856, 3:611, 856, **10:534–535**, 13:108
- Ochoa, Armando X., 5:174
- Ochoa Ugandarín, Jerónimo, Bl., 7:122
- Ockhamism, 5:711, **10:535–537**
- Adam Wodham, 1:110
- nominalism, 10:412–413, 13:908
- occasionalism, 10:526
- School of Cologne, 3:846
- study of motion, 10:18
- Thomism, 3:93
- See also* William of Ockham
- Ockham's razor principle, 10:412
- O'Clery, Michael (Brother), 3:834, 5:833, 834, **10:537**
- O'Clery, Peregrine, 5:833
- O'Conga, Murtagh, 2:368
- O'Connell, Anthony (Sister), **10:538**
- O'Connell, Anthony J. (Bp. of Palm Beach, FL), 8:227, 13:824
- O'Connell, Daniel, **10:538–541**, 539
- Butler, Charles, 2:719
- Doyle, James Warren, 4:891
- emancipation, 5:184, 251
- Fallon, Michael Francis, 5:614
- Irish Catholics, 1:75
- liberalism, 3:619, 641
- MacHale, John, 9:17
- Murray, Daniel, 10:68
- Repeal Movement, 10:441
- slavery, 1:156
- O'Connell, Denis Joseph (Bp. of Richmond, VA), 10:160, **541–542**, 12:573, 14:542–543
- Americanism, 1:354, 355
- apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:584
- Catholic University of America, 3:291, 12:648
- North American College rector, 12:789
- Richmond Diocese, 12:648
- O'Connell, Eugene, 2:867, 10:269, 12:647
- O'Connell, John Patrick, 10:542
- O'Connell, Tadhg, 7:581
- O'Connell, William Henry (Card.), 1:640, 2:555–556, 9:57–58, 308–309, **10:542–544**, 11:531
- O'Connor, Bede, 12:568
- O'Connor, Cornelius, 7:581
- O'Connor, Denis (Abp. of Toronto), 2:142
- O'Connor, Felix, 7:582
- O'Connor, James (Bp. of Omaha), 7:573, 10:587–588, 14:869
- O'Connor, John Joseph, 10:319, 329, **544–546**, 545
- O'Connor, Martin John (Abp.), 3:279, **10:546**
- O'Connor, Mary Catharine (Sister), 1:727, 730
- O'Connor, Mary Flannery, **10:547**
- O'Connor, Michael (Bp.), **10:547–548**, 11:83–84, 85, 366, 12:591, 647
- O'Connor, Patrick, 7:580
- O'Connor, Rory (Irish king), 7:554
- O'Connor, Thomas Francis, **10:548**
- O'Connor, William P. (Bp. of Madison, WI), 7:581, 14:782
- O'Connor v. Henrick* (1906), 11:562
- O'Connor-Kerry, John, 7:582
- O'Connor-Sligo, Tadhg, 7:582
- Oconór, Hugh, 1:687
- Ocotlán Church (Mexico), 3:707
- Octagesima adveniens* (apostolic letter, Paul VI), 4:157, 10:615, 11:32, 587, 12:396, 13:269
- Octagonal baptismal fonts, 2:76
- Octateuchus Clementis*, 3:38
- Octavian. *See* John XII (Pope)
- Octavian of Monticelli. *See* Victor IV (Antipope, fl. 1159–1164)
- Octavius* (Minucius), 9:658
- Octavius, Gaius. *See* Augustus (Gaius Octavius)
- Octoechos, **10:548–549**
- O'Cullen, John, 7:581
- O'Cullenan, Gelasius, 7:579, **10:549**
- O'Cullenan, Glaisne. *See* O'Cullenan, Gelasius
- Oda Nobunaga, 7:726
- Oda of Canterbury, St. *See* Odo of Canterbury, St.
- O'Daly, Daniel, **10:549–550**
- O'Daly, Eugene, 7:581
- O'Daly, John, 7:580
- O'Daly, Thady, 7:579
- O'Daniel, Victor Francis, **10:550**
- Odd Fellows, 12:462
- Oddi, Diego, Bl., **10:550–551**, 12:275
- Oddi, Giuseppe. *See* Oddi, Diego, Bl.
- Oddo of Colona. *See* Martin V (Pope)
- “Ode to the Setting Sun” (Thompson), 14:58
- O'Dea, Edward J. (Bp. of Seattle), 12:852, 14:655
- O'Deery, Patrick, 7:581
- Oderisius (Card.), Bl., **10:551**
- Odermatt, Adelhelm (Father), 2:255
- Odes* (Verstegan), 14:460
- Odes of Solomon*, 1:555, 556, 5:82
- Odescalchi, Benedetto (Card.). *See* Innocent XI (Pope), Bl.
- Les Odeurs de Paris* (Veuillot), 14:465
- O'Devany, Cornelius (Bp. of Down and Connor, Ireland), Bl., 7:580, **10:551**
- Odile, St., 3:409
- Odilia, St., 5:446, 9:820, **10:551**

- Odilienberg. *See* Mont Sainte-Odile Convent (Alsace)
- Odilo of Cluny, St., 3:813, 814, **10:552**, 12:544
Alferius, St., 1:277
All Souls' Day, 1:290
Councils of Anse, 1:493
relics, 12:286
Souvigny Abbey, 13:371
- Odin, Jean-Marie (Abp.), **10:292–293**, 552–553, 13:846
Louisiana administration, 8:811–812
New Orleans Archdiocese, 1:157, 9:741, 14:528
San Antonio Archdiocese, 12:640
- Odin, John Mary (Abp.), **10:552–553**, 13:846
- Odo (Bp. of Bayeux), 2:163, 164
- Odo (King of West Franks), 3:172
- Odo of Bayeux, 3:72
- Odo of Cambrai (Bp.), Bl., **10:553**, 11:700, 12:565
- Odo of Canterbury, St., 3:70, **10:554**
- Odo of Châteauroux (Card.), 1:265, **10:554**, 708
- Odo of Cluny, St., 2:269, 3:813, 814, **10:554–555**, 555, 12:106
Leo VII (Pope), 8:484
music, 3:811, 7:247
Saint Paul-Outside-the-Walls Abbey, 12:577
- Odo of Ostia. *See* Urban II (Pope)
- Odo of Soisson, 13:133
- Odo of Tournai. *See* Odo of Cambrai (Bp.), Bl.
- Odo Rigaldus, 1:110, 265, 2:189, 479, 5:899, **10:555–556**, 13:344
- Odoacer (barbarian king of Italy), 12:321
- O'Dogherty, Cornelius, 7:580
- O'Donaghue, Denis (Bp. of Louisville), 8:818
- O'Donnell, Anne M., 14:254
- O'Donnell, Cletus F. (Bp. of Madison, WI, 1917-1992), 14:783
- O'Donnell, Edmund, 7:579, **10:556**
- O'Donnell, Hugh Roe, 7:18, 557, **10:556**
- O'Donnell, James, 3:715
- O'Donnellan, Rory, 7:579
- O'Donnoghue, Margaret E., 10:67
- O'Donohugh, Sean, 1:687
- O'Donovan, John, 5:834
- Odoric of Pordenone, Bl., 3:493, **10:556–557**
- O'Dowd, John, 7:579
- O'Dowd, W. B., 11:625
- O'Duignan of Leitrim, Peregrine, 5:833
- Odysseus, **10:557**
- Odyssey* (Homer), 12:509
- Oecolampadius, Johannes, **10:558**, 12:481
- Oeconomia* (Swedenborg), 13:639
- Oehler, G. F., 2:384
- Oerebro, Council of (1529), 1:399
- Oertel, John James Maximilian, **10:558**
- Oesterly, W., 2:385
- Oesterreicher, John M., **10:558–559**
- Oeuvres complètes de Louis Veillot* (Veillot), 14:466
- Les Oeuvres et la doctrine de Siger de Brabant* (Van Steenberghe), 14:386
- Les Oeuvres inédites* (Van Steenberghe), 14:386
- Oeuvres spirituelles du P. Judde* (Lenoir-Duparc), 8:16
- Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* (Hooker), 5:318, 7:90
- Of the Patagonias* (Falkner), 5:611
- Of Water and the Spirit: A Liturgical Study of Baptism*, 12:742
- O'Falvey, Donough, 7:580
- O'Farrell, Bernard, 7:581
- O'Farrell, Geoffrey, 7:580
- O'Farrell, Laurence, 7:581
- O'Feral, Anthony, 7:582
- Offa (King of Mercia), 2:151, 3:70
- Offa (Prince of East Saxony), 4:178
- Offering of the Jews* (painting), 8:526
- Offerings by pilgrims, 11:349
- Office, ecclesiastical, **10:559–563**
- Office, Hymns. *See* Hymns and hymnals
- Office for Film and Broadcasting, **10:563**
- Office of Governmental Affairs (Washington, DC), 10:157
- Office of the Dead, 8:658, **10:563–564**
- Office of the Lamp, 4:257
- Official Catholic Directory*, **3:282**, 717, 10:159
- Officialis. *See* Judicial Vicar
- Officiorum ac munerum* (apostolic constitution, Leo XIII), 3:336
- Officious Lies (*mendacium officiosum*), 8:900
- Officium pastorum*, 1:925
- Offray de la Mettrie, Julien, 3:795
- O'Fihely, Maurice, 4:936, **10:564**, 12:764
- O'Flanagan, Dermot (Bp. of Alaska), 1:209
- O'Flaverty, John, 7:581
- O'Flynn, Jeremiah, 1:900
- O'Fury, Manus, 7:580
- O'Gallagher, Eugene, 7:580
- Ogata, Dominica, Bl., 7:733
- Ogden, Schubert, 11:731
- Ogilvie, John, St., **10:564–565**, 12:835
- Ogilvie, William, 1:21
- Ogino, Kyusako, 10:176, 177
- Oglethorpe, James, 3:652, 6:149, 12:709
- Ogmund (Bp. of Hólar, Iceland). *See* Jón Ógmundsson, St.
- Ognibene. *See* Salimbene (Franciscan chronicler)
- Ogorman, James Miles (Bp.), 10:221–222, 587, 14:869
- O'Gorman, Juan, 10:5
- O'Gorman, Thomas, **10:565–566**
- O'Gormley, Brian, 7:581
- O'Grady, John, 1:288, 3:279, 280, 7:579–580
- O'Hair, Madalyn Murray, 1:822
- O'Hanlon, Rory, 7:579
- O'Hanrahan, Daniel, 7:579
- O'Hara, Edwin Vincent (Abp. of Kansas City, MO), 4:95, 9:189, 826, 10:275, **566**, 11:391
- O'Hara, Gerald Patrick (Abp.), 1:830, 12:339, 710
- O'Hara, John (Card. of Philadelphia, PA), 9:628–629, **10:567**, 11:240–241
- O'Hara, Phelim, 7:579
- O'Hara, Stettler v.* (Oregon, 1913), 10:566
- O'Hara, William (Bp. of Philadelphia), 11:85
- O'Heagarty, Father (17th c. Irish martyr), 7:582
- O'Healy, Patrick, Bl., 7:579
- Oheix, A., 8:319
- O'Hely, Patrick, Bl., **10:567–568**
- O'Higgin, Augustine, 7:581
- O'Higgin, Daniel, 7:582
- O'Higgin, Thomas, 7:581
- Ohio, **10:568–573**
anti-Catholicism, 7:139
Congregationists, 4:115
Dominicans, 3:734–735
Fenwick, Edward Dominic, 5:686
Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Charity of Tiffin, Ohio, 5:882–883
mission, 2:11, 3:735, 5:686, 6:558, 7:413, 9:161
Ohio v. Akron Center for Reproductive Health, 1:34
religious orders (communities), 3:735
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses

- Ohio Catholic Conference, 10:572–573
Ohio v. Akron Center for Reproductive Health, 1:34
Ohio Valley Catholic Historical Society, 8:306–307
 O’Hurley, Dermot (Abp.), Bl., 7:557, 579, **10:573**
 O’Hurley, Donough, 7:580
Oil and Wine (Tyrrell), 14:258
 Oil economies, 8:258, 259
 Oils, holy, **7:34–35**
 Oingt, Marguerite d’, 3:192
 Ojo, Anthony, 7:528
 O’Kane, Godfrey, 7:581
 O’Kane, Rory, 7:581
 O’Keefe, George, 2:14
 O’Keefe, Gerald F. (Bp. of Davenport), 4:535
 O’Keefe, Vincent, H., 7:794
 Okeghem, Jan van, 2:398, **10:573**
 O’Kelly, Brian, 7:582
 O’Kelly, John, 7:580
 O’Kelly, Malachy, 7:580
 O’Kelly, Thomas, 4:117
 O’Kenna, Patrick, 7:579
 O’Kennedy, Donough, 7:582
 Oklahoma, 8:137–138, 816, **10:574–575**
 See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 Oklahoma City Archdiocese (OK), **10:575–576**
 Olaf (King of Sweden), St., 1:500, 10:446
 Olaf I Tryggvesson (King of Norway), 7:274–275, **10:577**
 Olaf II (King of Norway), St., **10:577**, 578
 Olaf the Fat (King of Sweden). *See* Olaf (King of Sweden), St.
 Oláh, Miklós (Abp. of Gran, Hungary), 7:214, **10:577–578**
 O’Lahy, John, 7:579
 Olai, Erik. *See* Olsson, Erik
 Olaizola Garagarza, Maria Angela, 14:564, 566
Olav Audunsson (Undset), 14:295
 O’Lavery, Laughlin, 7:581
 Olavi, Peter, 1:327
 Olavide y Jauregui, Pablo de, **10:578–579**
 Olbert (Abbot of Gembloux), 6:124
 Olcott, Henry Steele, 13:934, 935
 Old Believers. *See* Raskolniks (Russian schismatics)
 Old Catholic Congress in Vienna (1909), 10:579
 Old Catholics, 3:624, **10:579–580**
 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1:85
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:824
 Germany, 6:184
 heresy, 6:778
 Kulturkampf, 8:254
 Liberal Catholic Church, 8:539
 Los-von-Rom Movement, 8:794
 Loyson, C., 8:838
 Mariavites, 9:164
 Reusch, Franz Heinrich, 12:182
 Old Chapter, 2:410, **10:580**
 Old Czech party, 4:484
 Old Deluder Satan Act (1647), **10:580–581**
 Old Gelasian Sacramentary (*Gelasianum Vetus*). *See* Gelasian Sacramentary
 Old Religion. *See* Wicca
 Old Ritualists. *See* Raskolniks (Russian schismatics)
 Old Roman Chant, 4:32, 33, 6:464, **10:581–582**
 Old Saint Joseph’s Church (Queen Anne, MD), 9:300
 Old St. Peter’s Church (Detroit), 3:715
 “Old School” (New Haven theology), 10:280
 Old School Baptist Movement, 2:80
 Old Ship Meeting House (Hingham, MA), 3:714
 Old South Meeting House (Boston), 3:714
 Old Testament
 Aaron, 1:2–3
 abortion, 1:26
 adoption, 1:118
 adultery, 1:131–132
 aeons, 1:139
 afterlife, 1:164–165
 Alma prophecy, 1:297
 altars, 1:319
 Amen, 1:348
 Amorrites, 1:362–363
 Angel of the Lord, 1:411
 angels, 1:416–417, 423, 425, 427
 anger, 1:430
 Annunciation, 1:475–476
 anthropomorphism, 1:511
 Antichrist, 1:513, 515
 apocalyptic style, 1:546
 apocrypha, 1:549, 551, 554
 apologetics, 1:563
 Aramaean, 1:623, 624
 Aramaic language, 1:627
 ark of the covenant, 1:688, 690
 ashes, 1:782
 Astarte, 1:808
 atonement, 1:837
 authority, 3:28–29
 authorship, 1:488
 bare feet, 4:764
 beatific vision, 2:170–171
 biblical Chronicler, 3:338, 564–569
 bishops, 2:411
 blasphemy, 2:434
 blessings, 2:437–438
 blood, 2:443–444
 book of life, 2:526
 burnt offerings, 2:709
 Canaanite ritual references, 14:271
 canonicity, 3:25–27, 565
 capital punishment, 3:84
 Catharism, 3:260
 censuses, 3:337–338
 charisms, 3:390
 cherubim, 3:466
 Christ (term), 3:527
 Church concept, 3:575, 629
 Church-State relations, 1:123
 concubines, 4:65–66
 Confraternity revisions, 10:276
 conscience, 4:140–141, 143, 146
 contemplation, 4:205
 conversion, 4:231–233
 corban, 4:257
 covenant, 4:325–327
 creation, 4:336–342, 344
 crucifixion, 4:398
 curses, 4:442
 Cyril, 4:467
 David (King of Israel), 4:536–537
 Day of the Lord, 4:547–548
 Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:562–564
 death, 4:569–571
 demonology, 4:645–646, 649, 716, 717
 demons, 4:497
 deportations, 4:674
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
 devil as term, 4:704
 disciple as term, 4:768
 divination, 4:785
 Divine Person, 11:151
 Divine truth, 14:230–231
 double effect principle, 4:881
 doxology, 4:89–90
 eschatology, 5:333–338
 exegesis, 12:181–182

Old Testament (*continued*)

expiation, 5:563–564
 faith, 5:589–590
 Feast of Passover, 10:933–935
 food prohibitions, 10:465
 as foretelling, 3:28–29
 formation, 3:22–24
 genealogies, 6:125
 Gentiles, 6:139–140
 glory, 6:243–244
 gluttony, 6:251
 God in revelation, 6:271–276
 God the Father, 6:290–291
 Greek language, 6:438
 guilt, 6:569–570
 happiness, 2:171
 heaven, 6:684
 Hebrew language, 6:691–692
 hell, 6:723–724
 Hexateuch, 6:817
 historical books, 6:863
 holiness, 7:3, 8
 Holy Trinity, 14:201–202
 Holy War, 14:634–635
 homosexuality, 7:66, 67
 hope, 7:92–94, 96–99, 102–103, 103–106
 hospitality, 7:118
 humility, 7:205
 idolatry, 7:305–306, 324
 images, veneration of, 7:324
 images prohibited, 7:322–323
 immortality, 7:351–352
 immutability of God, 7:354–355
 impassibility of God, 7:357–358
 imposition of hands, 7:364
 incense use, 7:376
 incest, 7:378
 infinity, 7:458
 interpretations, 5:507–508
 intrinsic power of the spoken word, 2:26
 justice of God, 8:70–71
 justice of men, 8:73–74
 justification, 8:76–77
 leprosy references, 8:509
 life, concept of, 8:565–569
 light, use of, 8:581
 man, 9:85, 87
 Marcion on lack of Christian God, 9:142
 marriage, 7:67
 martyrdom, 9:227
 merit, 9:510

miracles, 9:662
 moral obligation, 10:519
 Mount of Olives, 10:33
 mystery, 10:79–80
 names for Palestine, 10:777–778
 natural history of Palestine, 10:785–786, 788
 Nazirites, 10:217–218
 Nebo (Nabu) worship, 10:220
 Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon, 10:79, 224–225
 New Testament reference to, 1:272, 292, 3:26, 28–29
 nudity, 10:473
 O antiphons text from Prophetic and Sapiential books, 10:489
 oaths, 10:498
 obedience, 10:503–504
 omniscience, 10:593–594
 oracles, 10:619
 Origen on revelation nature, 10:654
 original sin, 10:664
 papyri fragments, 10:864
 Paradise, 10:875
 Passion narratives, 10:923–924
 passion plays, 4:893–894, 897–898, 900
 patience, 10:944
 peace, 11:49
 political geography of Palestine, 10:782–784
 poverty, 11:568
 prayer, 11:591–592
 presentation of the Lord, 3:14
 prophecies, 9:246, 247, 545
 prophecy, 11:759, 764–765
 Prophetic Books of the, 11:766
 providence of God, 11:780
 punishment, 11:817–818
 purgatory, 11:824–825
 quotations, 5:507
 read in the liturgy, 11:124–125
 rebirth, 11:951
 references in Matthew's Gospel, 9:357–358
 references in the Qur'ān, 7:608
 repentance, 4:225
 Resurrection of the Dead, 12:168–170
 retribution, 12:175–176
 sacred spaces, 12:501–502
 salutary acts, 12:621
 salvation history, 12:627–628
 Septuagint, 12:920–924
 sexuality, 3:444

sin, 13:143–145
 spirit, 13:424–425
 suffering, 13:586
 suffering servant, songs of the, 13:588–591
 Sukkot, 2:532
 symbolic numbers, 10:477–478
 Targums version, 13:760–762
 temptation, 13:815–816
 Ten Commandments, 4:4–9
 texts, 2:355–362
 theology, 13:903
 theophanies, 13:929–930
 time, 14:83
 tradition, 14:132
 Tree of Knowledge, 14:164, 166
 Tree of Life, 14:166–167
 The Twelve, 14:250
 Tyndale's translations, 14:253
 use of word grace, 6:380, 381
 utopianism, 14:360
 virginity, 3:322, 14:544
 virtue, 14:548
 votive offerings, 14:589–590
 water, liturgical use of, 14:660
 widows, 14:712–713
 wisdom, 14:788–789
 women, role of, 14:828–829
 word of God, 14:836–837
 works of charity, 1:300, 301, 302
 Yom Kippur, 1:838
See also Historical books of the Old Testament; Sapiential books; *specific books; specific books of the Bible*
The Old Testament and the Critics (Coppens), 5:519
The Old Testament in the Jewish Church (Smith), 6:825
 Old Testament Law, 9:238–239
 Oldcastle, John, 8:766
 Oldcorne, Edward, Bl., 1:783, 5:234, 784
 Oldegar, St., **10:582**
 Oldmeadow, Ernest James, **10:582–583**
 Oldrado de Ponte, 1:239, 3:52
 O'Leary, Edward Cornelius (Bp. of Portland, ME), 9:59, 11:532
 O'Leary, Henry Joseph (Abp. of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada), **10:583**
 O'Leary, Peter (Father), 2:368
 Oleśnicki, Zbigniew (Card.), 4:795–796, 11:440
 Olevianus, Caspar, 4:79
 O'Leyn, Matthew, 7:580

- OLG (Sisters of Our Lady of the Garden), 10:724
- Olga, St., **10:583**
- Oliba (Bp. of Vich), 4:450
- Olier, Jean Jacques (Father), 5:850, **10:583–584**
- Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
- catechesis, 3:235
- Chrysostom of Saint-Lô, John, 3:573
- Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement, 4:41
- Counter Reformation, 3:612
- French School, 13:452
- Galand, Agnès of Jesus, 6:50
- priesthood, 11:704
- Sulpicians founding, 13:599, 600
- Oliger, Livarius, **10:584**
- Oliva Abbey (Poland), **10:584**
- Olivétan, Pierre Robert, **10:585**, 13:230
- Olivetian Benedictines, **2:274**, 318
- Olive, Petrus, 4:517
- Ollé-Laprune, Léon, **10:585–586**
- Oller, Bernard, 3:141–142
- Olmos, Andrés de, **10:586**
- O’Lochran, John, 7:579
- Olot, Esteban de, 3:129
- O’Loughran, Patrick, Bl., 7:580
- Olsson, Erik, **10:586**
- O’Luin, Donough, 7:580
- O’Luin, John, 7:580
- OLVM (Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters), 10:726
- Olwell, Robert, 3:717
- Olympiad era, 5:311
- Olympias, St., **10:586**
- Olympiodorus of Alexandria, 1:670, 3:258
- Olympiodorus of Thebes, 2:797
- Omaha Archdiocese (NE), 10:587–589
- O’Mahoney, Francis, 7:581
- O’Malley, Raymond, 7:582
- O’Malley, Sean (Bp.), 5:612
- Oman, **10:589–590**, 590
- Omar, Mohammad, 1:153
- Omar II (Caliph), 2:751
- O’Meara, Edward (Abp. of Indianapolis), 7:418
- Omega. *See* Alpha and Omega
- Omer of Théroutane (Bp.), St., 1:68, 2:334, 5:787, **10:590**, 12:539
- O’Meran, Thady, 7:579
- OMI (Oblates of Mary Immaculate). *See* Oblates of Mary Immaculate (OMI)
- Omission, **10:590–591**
- Omne agens agit propter finem* (Every agent acts for an end), 12:756
- Omne quod movetur ab alio movetur* (Everything moved is moved by another), 12:756
- Omnebene. *See* Omnibonus (Bp.)
- Omni die dic Mariae* (hymn), **10:591**
- Omnia opera* (Slipyj), 13:218
- Omnibonus (Bp.), 1:482, **10:591**
- Omnipotence, 4:161, **10:591–593**, 11:553
- Omnipresence, 10:593
- Omniscience, **10:593–599**
- L’Omniscienza di Dio (The All-Knowing God)* (Pettazzoni), 11:221
- Omnium sollicitudinum* (papal bull, Benedict XIV), 7:412
- O’Molloy, John, 7:580
- O’Moore, Lawrence, 7:579
- O’Moore, Raymond, 7:582
- Omri (King of Israel), 7:640
- Omrid Dynasty, 8:176
- O’Mulconny of Roscommon, Farfassa, 5:833
- O’Mulroney, Dermot, 7:580
- OMV (Oblates of the Virgin Mary), 10:512
- On Common Prejudice Concerning the Effectiveness of Witchcraft* (Sterzinger), 13:528
- On Consulting the Faithful in Matters of Doctrine* (Newman), 10:334
- On Divine Providence* (Synesius of Cyrene), 13:683
- On Dreams* (Synesius of Cyrene), 13:683
- On Evangelizatoin in the Modern World* (apostolic exhortation, Paul VI), 11:616, 628
- On Evil* (Thomas Aquinas), 5:390
- On Faith and the Principles of the Catholic Faith (Patrologia Graeca)* (Manuel Calecas), 9:126–127
- On Free Will* (Valla), 12:121
- On Generation and Corruption* (Aristotle), 14:22
- On His Return* (Rutilius Namatianus), 12:320
- On Immortality* (Pomponazzi), 12:122
- On Interpretation* (Aristotle), 3:257
- On Orthodox Faith* (Damascene), 9:94
- On Papal Infallibility* (Spalding), 13:405
- On Peace (De pace)* (Joannes de Ligano), 7:883
- On Philosophy* (Aristotle), 1:669
- On Pleasure* (Valla), 12:121
- On Prayer* (Origen), 10:659
- On Restoring Unity in the Church* (Vergerio), 14:448
- On Royalty* (Synesius of Cyrene), 13:683
- On the Babylonian Captivity of the Church* (Luther), 5:427, 8:881, 12:16
- On the Church and the World Today* (Vatican Council II), 1:778
- “On the Church Music of the Future” (Liszt), 8:598–599
- On the Coming of the Friars Minor to England* (Thomas of Eccleston), 5:899
- On the Death of His Brother* (St. Ambrose), 12:705
- “On the Duty of Civil Disobedience” (Thoreau), 14:59
- On the Edge of the Bush: Anthropology as Experience* (Turner), 12:259
- On the Education of Children and Their Moral Training* (Vegius), 14:430
- On the Epiphany* (Titus of Bostra), 14:93
- On the Eternal in Man* (Scheler), 12:70
- On the First Principle* (Duns Scotus), 5:900
- On the Gods and the World* (Sallust), 10:241
- On the Governance of Rulers* (Machiavelli), 12:124
- On the Heavens and Earth* (Aristotle), 14:22
- On the Hexameron* (St. Basil), 2:136, 5:510
- On the Immorality of the Soul* (Pomponazzi), 11:470
- On the Incarnation* (St. Athanasius), 11:695
- On the Law of War and Peace (De iure belli ac pacis libri tres)* (Grotius), 6:540
- On the Manners of a Gentleman and Liberal Studies* (Vergerio), 14:448
- On the Martyrs of Palestine* (Eusebius), 6:613
- On the Martyrs of Palestine* (Pamphilus), 10:815
- On the Misery of the Human Condition (De miseria humane conditionis)* (Innocent III), 7:470
- On the Nativity I (Romanus Melodus, St.)*, 12:348
- On the Nature of Man* (Nemesius of Emesa), 10:232
- On the Nature of Things* (Thomas of Cantimpré), 14:32
- On the Origin of Species* (Darwin), 4:532

- On the Pastoral Care of Homosexual Persons* (Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith), 7:66, 71–73
- On the Priesthood* (St. John Chrysostom), 7:945
- On the Procession of the Holy Spirit* (St. Anselm of Canterbury), 1:497
- On the Promises* (St. Dionysius), 5:510
- On the Promulgation of Laws* (Espan), 5:658
- On the Properties of Things* (*De proprietatibus rerum*) (Bartholomaeus Anglicus), 2:122, 123
- On the Redemption of Mankind* (St. Anselm of Canterbury), 1:497
- On the Resurrection* (Methodius), 9:563
- On the Spirit* (St. Basil), 2:136
- On the Theology of the Church* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452
- On the True Purity of Chastity* (Basil of Ancyra), 2:139–140
- On the Truth of the Catholic Faith* (Aquinas). See *Summa contra gentiles* (St. Thomas Aquinas)
- “On the Vigilance of the Church’s Pastors Regarding Books” (Vatican Council II), 3:336
- On the Virginal Conception and Original Sin* (St. Anselm of Canterbury), 1:497
- On the Virtues* (Thomas Aquinas), 5:390
- On the Way of Life* (Synesius of Cyrene), 13:683
- On the Witch of Endor against Origen* (Eustathius of Antioch), 5:456, 511
- On Virginity* (Basil of Ancyra). See *On the True Purity of Chastity* (Basil of Ancyra)
- On War* (*De bello*) (Joannes de Ligano), 7:883
- Onahan, William James, 8:412, **10:599–600**
- Onanism, 4:219, 222, **9:315–317**, **10:600**
- Oñate, Juan de, 1:687, 10:284
- 137 Chapters of Spiritual Mediations* (Gregory Sinaites), 6:524
- One Hundred Years of Educational Foundations by the Brothers of Mary in America* (Resch), 12:137
- O’Neaghtan, Donall, 7:581
- O’Neil, Leo E., 10:280
- O’Neil, Mary Anne (Sister Mary Theresa), 5:880
- O’Neilan, Daniel, 7:579
- O’Neilan, Denis, 7:581
- O’Neill, Art, 7:581
- O’Neill, Arthur Barry, 11:625
- O’Neill, Brian, 7:581
- O’Neill, Hugh, 7:18, 557
- O’Neill, Owen Roe, 9:24, 12:250
- O’Neill, Phelim, Sir, 7:582
- O’Neill, Sara Benedicta, **10:600**
- O’Neill, Thomas J., 2:39
- One’s Self as Another* (Ricoeur), 5:349
- Onganía, Juan Carlos, 1:654
- Onias III (high priest), 1:528, 9:10
- Onizuka, Peter, Bl., 7:734
- Onkelos Targum, 13:760–761
- Only Son* (Farrell), 5:631
- Ono, Anthony, Bl., 7:733
- Ono, Clement, Bl., 7:733
- Onomasticon* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452
- Onondaga people, 8:383
- Onphitak, Philip Siphong, 13:848–849
- Ontario (Canada), 3:10–11
- Ontario Conference of Catholic Bishops (Canada), 3:8
- Ontinyent martyrs, Spanish Civil War, 6:56
- Ontologia sive Metaphysica Generalis* (Frick), 10:607
- Ontological argument, **10:600–603**
- Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
- aseity, 1:779, 780
- dualism, 4:916
- Duns Scotus, John, 4:937
- Hartshorne, Charles, 6:657–658
- Leibniz, 8:458
- Richard Rufus of Cornwall, opposition to, 12:236
- Ontological transcendence, 14:142
- Ontologism, 3:624, **10:603–605**
- beatific vision, 2:169
- destiny, supernatural, 4:694
- existence of God, 6:313
- Lepidi, A., 8:507
- Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:75
- truth, 14:223
- Ontology, 7:303, **10:605–608**, 14:228–230, 290
- Ontology* (Van Steenberghe), 10:607, 14:388
- Oosterhout Abbey (Netherlands), 2:231
- Oosterwyk, John Van, 6:364
- OP. See Dominicans
- Opata people, 2:91
- Open Catholic Church (China), 3:504–505
- Open communion, 2:80
- Open Letter to Dr. Hyde* (Stevenson), 14:467
- An Open Letter to His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons* (Sabatier), 12:453
- Open Letter to the Christian Nobility* (Luther), 8:281–282
- Opening Profession of Vatican Council I* (McMahon), 14:402
- Opera, 2:112, 6:250–251, 12:725
- Opera, sacred, 8:471, 867
- Opera dei Congressi e Comitati Cattolici (social organization), 6:537, 7:673, 10:69, 14:128
- Opera Dionysii* (Gallus), 14:30
- Opera dommatica contro gli eretici pretesi riformati* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:310
- Opera moralia* (Gobat), 6:269
- Opera omnia* (Lawrence of Brindisi), 8:406, 407
- Opera omnia* (Luther), 14:234
- Opera omnia* (Pohle, ed.), 14:13
- Opera omnia* (St. John Damascene), 8:511
- Opera Patrum Apostolicorum* (Funk), 6:35
- Operarii autem pauci* (*The Workers Are Few*) (Manna), 9:119–120
- Operation Resuce organization, 8:116
- Operationalism, 5:142, 9:418, **10:608–609**
- Operative habits, 6:598–599, 600
- Ophites, 6:260
- Opinion, 3:302, 351, 4:366–368, 7:179, **10:609–610**
- Oppenheim, Philipp, **10:610**
- Oppose America-Aid Korea Movement (China), 3:501–502
- Opposition, 4:793, 5:503–504, **10:611**
- Optatianus Porphyrius, 1:72
- Optatus of Milevis (Bp.), St., 3:275, 293, 553, 4:83, 10:431, **611–612**
- Optatus of Thamugadi (Bp.), 4:862, 863
- Optics, 12:810, 813, 13:881
- Optics* (Newton), 10:19
- Optics* (Ptolemy), 11:808
- Optimism, **10:612–614**
- Optimism, theological aspects of, **10:614**
- Option for the poor, **10:615–616**
- Optiz, Martin, 2:115
- Opus Anglicanum, 8:635
- Opus de natura rerum* (Thomas of Cantimpré), 9:462
- Opus Dei* (organization), **10:616–618**
- Escrivá de Balaguer y Albás, Josemaría, Bl., founding, 5:355, 356
- lay spirituality, 8:416
- Portillo, Alvaro del, 11:526–527

- precursors, 8:198
 Spain, 13:397, 400
 University of Navarre, 10:215
Opus maius (Roger Bacon), 12:284
Opus metaphysicum (Scheibler), 12:768
Opus metricum (James Gaetani Stefaneschi), 7:707
Opus nonaginta dierum (William of Ockham), 5:900
Opus prophetale (St. Jerome), 7:759
Opus tessellatum mosaics, 10:2
Opus theologicum morale in Busembaum medullam (Ballerini), 2:31
Opus tripartitum (Eckhart), 5:45
Opus vermiculatum mosaics, 10:2
Opuscula moralia (Vázquez), 14:427
Opuscula Sacra (Boethius), 12:107
Opúsculos de San Pascual Bailón (Paschal Baylon), 10:917
Opusculum contra Wolfelmum Coloniensem (Manegold of Lautenbach), 9:105–106
Opusculum de vita sua (Herman of Scheda), 6:783
Opusculum tripertitum (Gerson), 3:232, 241
 O'Queeley, Malachy (Abp. of Tuam, Ireland), 7:581
 O'Quillan, Peter, 7:579
Or Adonai (Crescas), 4:361
 Oracle, in the Bible, 1:297, **10:619–620**
 Oracles, 1:264, 4:632, 633, 784, **10:618–619**
See also Sibylline Oracles
 Oracles of the Twelve Tribes, 9:540–541
 O'Rahilly, T. F., 10:955
 Oral history, 6:132
 Oral law, 8:2, 13:742–743
 Oral traditions, 8:20, 13:742
 Orange, Councils of (441–529), **10:620**
 beginning of faith, 5:604–605
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:325
 Confirmation, 4:84, 87
 conversion, 4:239, 240–241
 destiny, supernatural, 4:694
 predestination, 11:649–650, 12:900
 Semi-Pelagianism, 1:877, 2:499, 3:206, 8:82
 Orange, Martyrs of, 5:973, **10:620–621**, 12:484
 Orans, 4:391, 392, 8:649, 9:272, **10:621**, 12:600
 Orant symbolism, 3:630
Orate Fratres (periodical), 12:552
Oratio (Pico Della Mirandola), 11:324
Oratio ad Graecos (Tatian), 13:764
Oratio Admonitionis, 10:45
Oratio catechetica magna (St. Gregory of Nyssa), 6:518
Oratio contra poetas (Barbaro the Elder), 2:90
Oratio de imaginibus (St. John Damascene), 5:449
Oratio in funere Caroli V (Seripando), 13:17
Oratio Post Gloriam (prayer), 10:44–45
Oratio Post Nomina (prayer), 10:45
Oratio Post Sanctus (prayer), 10:46
Oratio super populum (prayer), **10:621**
Oration Against the Arians (St. Athanasius), 11:695
Oration of the Dignity of Man (Pico Della Mirandola), 12:117, 122
Orationum ac epistolarum libri XV (Barbaro), 2:90
 Oratorians, 3:185, 243, **10:621–623**, 12:765, 13:464–465
Oratorio catechetica (St. Gregory of Nyssa), 3:250
Oratorio delle Missioni (Italy), 5:871
Oratorio habita Thuronii (Ferrerri), 5:694
Oratorio per la Settimana Santa (Rossi), 12:388
 Oratorios, 3:123, 438, 8:694
 Oratory, 10:248–249
 Oratory of Divine Love, 3:610, 782, **4:787**
 Oratory of Pierre de Bérulle, 2:568, 714
See also Bérulle, Pierre de (Card.)
 Orban, Alexis, 3:291
 Orbis Books (NY), **10:623–624**, 12:729
Orbis sensualium pictus (Comenius, John Amos), 4:2, 3
Orbis Seraphicus (Gubernatis), 6:554–555
 Orbona (goddess), 12:679
 Orchard Lake Schools (MI), **10:624–626**
 Ordained ministries, 9:653
 Ordeal, 4:46, 442, 8:354, **10:626–629**
 Ordeal by water, 10:626
 Order, 1:59, 747, 3:302, **10:628–631**, 12:206, 13:485–486
Order and History (Voegelin), 10:630
 Order of Arrouaise, 3:68
 Order of Aubrac, **1:845–846**
 Order of Aviz, 1:240, 947, **947**, 2:858
 Order of Brothers of Mercy of Mary the Helper, 6:3
 Order of Celebrating Marriage (Rome, 1990), 9:338
 Order of Christ, 1:240, 4:596, **10:631**
The Order of Christian Funerals. See Funeral rites
 Order of Cluny, 3:68
The Order of Communion, 12:9
 Order of Friar Servants of St. Mary. *See* Servites
 Order of Friars Minor. *See* Franciscans, First Order
 Order of Friars of the Sack, 7:151
 Order of Friars Preachers. *See* Dominicans
 Order of Friars Unitors of St. Gregory the Illuminator, 4:851
 Order of Grandmont, 13:525
 Order of Hospitalers of the Holy Spirit, 6:587
 Order of Lebanese Monks, 8:427
 Order of Magdalens, **9:33**
 Order of Mercy, 3:414
 Order of Our Lady of Mercy. *See* Mercedarians
 Order of Our Lady of Ransom. *See* Mercedarians
 Order of Poor Clerics Regular of the Mother of God of the Pious Schools. *See* Piarists
 Order of St. Anthony, 9:421
 Order of St. Augustine. *See* Augustinians
 Order of St. Basil the Great. *See* Basilians (Byzantine)
 Order of St. Clare. *See* Poor Clares
 Order of St. Gregory the Great, 4:596
 Order of St. Gregory the Illuminator, 8:668
 Order of Saint Hubert, **12:549–550**
 Order of St. Jerome Aemilian. *See* Somascan Fathers
 Order of St. John. *See* Knights of Malta
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* Knights of Malta
 Order of St. Sylvester Pope, 4:596
 Order of Santa Inés de Montepulciano, 3:850
 Order of Sempringham. *See* Gilbertines
 Order of Suwayr. *See* Basilian Order of St. John Baptist
 Order of the Blessed Virgin Mary for the Ransom of Captives. *See* Mercedarians
 Order of the Company of Our Lady (La Enseñanza), 3:850
 Order of the Holy Cross, 4:415
 Order of the Holy Cross with a Red Heart, 2:609
 Order of the Holy Sepulcher of Jerusalem, 3:68
 Order of the Holy Spirit, 3:412, **7:51–52**, 120, 129

- Order of the Holy Spirit, Guy de Montpellier, 6:587
- Order of the Most Holy Redeemer. *See* Redemptoristines
- Order of the Most Holy Savior of Saint Brigit, 6:810
- Order of the Most Holy Saviour. *See* Brigittine Sisters
- Order of the Poor Clerics Regular of the Mother of God of the Pious Schools. *See* Piarists
- Order of the Savior and of the Blessed Virgin, 7:371
- Order of the Star-Spangled Banner. *See* Know-Nothingism
- Order of the Swan (1440), **10:631–632**
- Order of the Visitation, 5:866
- Order of the Visitation of Holy Mary, 3:381
- Ordericus Vitalis, 1:463, 5:497, 772, **10:632**, 12:546
- Orders, Holy. *See* Holy Orders, Sacrament of; Ordination
- Orders of St. George, **12:547**
- Ordinal for Holy Week (Pius XII), 5:16
- Ordinal numbers, in pope's names, 11:502, 507
- Ordinals, Roman, **10:632–633**, 633
- Ordinamenti di giustizia* (Giano della Bella), 5:767
- Ordinances* (Torquemada), 14:114
- Ordinaries, ecclesiastical, **10:633–634**
- Ordinary (ordinal) time, 8:719
- Ordinary magisterium, 2:172–173, 13:353
- Ordinatio*, 10:634
- Ordinatio* (Duns Scotus), 5:895, 900
- Ordinatio imperii* (Lothair I), 8:795
- Ordinatio imperii* (Louis the Pious), 3:169, 10:914
- Ordinatio sacerdotalis* (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1003, 11:747
- Ordination
- age requirements, 7:40
 - Anglicanism, 5:67–68
 - anointing, 7:35
 - Armenian liturgy, 1:710
 - Baptist ministers, 2:81
 - canonical impediments, 7:40–41
 - dismissorial letters, 4:747
 - imposition of hands, 7:364, 365
 - ministers, 7:38–39
 - reception and requirements, 7:39–41
- See also* Holy Orders
- Ordination Anointings in the Western Church before 1000 A.D.* (Ellard), 5:168
- Ordination of women
- Anglicanism, 1:435, 439, 441, 447
 - Ecumenical dialogues, 5:68
 - Episcopalianism, 5:298
 - Roman Catholicism, 5:710
 - Synod of Bishops, 12:551
 - Women's Ordination Conference (WOC), 5:677
- Ordinationes et exercitia quotidiana* (Foscarini), 5:825
- Ordinations in the Roman Rite, **10:634–642**, 13:166
- Ordinem vestrum* (papal bull, Innocent IV), 7:980
- Ordines Judicariii, **10:642–643**
- Ordines Romani*, 3:45, 10:632–633, 633
- Ordo*, 10:634
- Ordo, Roman, **10:643**
- adoption, 8:440
 - catechesis, 3:231
 - early liturgical books, 8:640
 - English translation, 8:439
 - liturgical history, 8:655
 - liturgical music history, 8:682
 - RCL compared, 8:441
 - second edition, 8:439–440, 442
 - Vatican Council II, 8:440
- Ordo ad catechumenum faciendum*, 3:251
- Ordo cluniacensis*, 10:555
- Ordo compendiosus*, 1:486
- Ordo concilii. . . celebrandi* (Paul VI), 14:411
- Ordo executionis* (order of execution or accomplishment), 12:752
- Ordo intentionis* (order of intention), 12:752
- Ordo iudiciarius* (Bartholomew of Brescia), 2:125
- Ordo iudiciarius Bambergensis* (1182–85), 10:642
- Ordo iudiciarius Causa II, quaestio I* (1171), 10:642
- Ordo Missae* (liturgical right), 9:672–673, 674–676, 10:43
- Ordo Missae of the Missale Ambrosianum*, 4:356
- Ordo monasterii*, 3:68
- Ordo querimoniae* (Valerio of Bierzo), 14:375
- Ordo Regularium Matris Dei. See* Clerks Regular of the Mother of God
- Ordo Romanus Antiquus* (Hittorp), 10:633
- Ordo Romanus I*, 4:118
- Ordo Romanus III*, 4:50
- Ordo Romanus Primus*, 12:328
- Ordo Romanus VII*, 4:354
- Ordo Romanus XLIX*, 4:9–10
- Ordo Sancti Benedicti de Monte Fano. See* Sylvestrine Benedictines
- Ordo XI*, 4:86
- Ordonnances cabochiennes* (1413), 10:888
- L'Ordre et les ordinations* (Triexeront), 14:95
- Oré, Luis Gerónimo de (Bp.), **10:643**
- O'Regan, Anthony (Bp. of Chicago), 3:477, 517
- Oregon, **10:644–647**
- anti-Catholicism, 11:529, 530
 - Blanchet, Francis Norbert, 2:430–431
 - Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 2:430–431
 - De Smet, Pierre Jean (Father), 11:529
 - Sheehan, Luke Francis, 13:73–74
 - Sisters of St. Mary of Oregon, 12:565
 - Stettler v. O'Hara* (1913), 10:566
 - Whitman massacre (1847), 2:431, 635
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Oregon City Archdiocese (OR). *See* Portland Archdiocese (OR)
- Oregon School Case, 2:429, **10:646–650**, 11:530
- O'Reilly, Bernard (Bp. of Hartford), 6:652, **10:650**, 12:214
- O'Reilly, Charles B. (Bp.), 2:23
- O'Reilly, Edmund (Bp. of Armagh), 1:698, **10:650–651**
- O'Reilly, Edmund (Bp. of Hartford), 4:122
- O'Reilly, Hugh (Abp. of Armagh), 1:698, 3:834
- O'Reilly, James, 5:624
- O'Reilly, John, 11:366
- O'Reilly, Patrick Thomas (Bp.), 9:307, 13:462
- O'Reilly, Richard, 1:698
- O'Reilly, Thomas (Father), 1:830
- Oreintalium Ecclesiarum* (Decree on Eastern Catholic Churches), 5:20
- Orel, Anton, 1:915
- Orellana, Francisco, 3:198
- Oremus* (Let us pray), 10:45, 46, **651**
- Oresme, Nicholas, 13:254
- Orfali, Gaudenzio, 3:83
- Orfanel, Jacinto, Bl., 7:733
- Orfeo* (Rossi), 12:388

- Organ, liturgical use of, 8:694,
10:651–652
- Organic articles, 3:92, 618, 4:61, 63
- Organicism, **10:652**
- Organization for African Unity (OAU),
2:712
- Organon* (Aristotle), 1:377, 670, 8:748,
12:40
- Oriel College (Oxford University),
10:730
- Oriens Christianus* (periodical), 2:159
- Oriental Canon Law, 10:415
- Oriental Christians, 13:711–715
- Oriental Church, Congregation for the,
5:21, 22
See also Eastern Churches,
Congregation for the
- Oriental churches. *See* Eastern churches
- Oriental cults, 10:85–89
- Oriental hagiography, 6:614–615
- Oriental moral theology, 9:860
- Oriental Orthodox copts, 4:255
- Oriental studies, 9:114
- Oriental theology, 5:58
- Orientalium dignitas* (apostolic
constitution, Leo XIII), 3:817, 7:651,
9:681
- Orientalium ecclesiarum* (Vatican
Council II), 3:626, 818
- Oriental-Orthodox dialogue, 8:168
- “Orienting” the basilica, 2:147–148
- Origen and Origenism, 5:292, 10:653,
653–661, 11:290
6th century overview, 10:660–661
active life, 1:83
Alexander (Patriarch of Alexandria),
St., 1:266
Alexander of Jerusalem, St., 1:266
allegory, 1:292, 337
Ambrose, St., 1:337, 339
Anastasius I (Pope), St., 1:387
angels, 1:419
Antichrist, 1:516
apocatastasis, 1:548
apocrypha, 1:558
apologetics, 1:564, 567
Arianism, 1:660
Assumption of Mary, 1:800
Basil, St., 2:136, 137
Beryllus of Bostra, 2:339
Bible texts, 2:358, 366
biblical canon, 3:21, 31
Byzantine theology, 2:793
Caesarea, 10:800
Carpocrates, 3:174
casuistry, 3:220
catechumenate, 3:250
causality, 3:303
Celsus, 3:329
Christian paideia, 10:755
Christmas, 3:551
Christology, 3:560
church architecture, 1:756
Church property, 3:723, 724
Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:797
clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:323
condemnation, 4:191, 192
contemplation, 4:205
contemporary state, 10:661
controversies, 5:292, 10:659–660,
12:404, 405, 452
creedal statements, 4:350, 353
death imagery in baptism, 2:75
demonology, 4:648, 649
descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
Didymus the Blind, 4:738
dogmatic definition, 4:611
Domitian of Ancyra, 4:858
early Palestine, 10:800–801
eschatology, 5:343
exigetical works, 5:509–510,
512–513
exorcism, 5:551
fidelity, 10:656
Firmilian of Caesarea, 5:740
Gnosis, 6:255
grace, 6:401
Greco-Roman schooling, 6:429–430
hell, 6:726–727
Holy Trinity, 14:192, 203
homily, 7:62
homousios, 4:197, 7:65
hypostasis, 7:263
Immaculate Conception, 7:332
immortality, 7:353
impassivity of God, 7:358
Jerome, St., 3:594, 7:758–759
John Italus, 2:758
Julius Africanus, 8:58–59
Justinian I (Byzantine Emperor),
3:595–596
Kingdom of God, 8:174
Leontius of Byzantium, 2:820, 8:502
liturgical history, 8:651
martyrs, 4:83
mysticism and mystery, 10:655–656
Origen’s father, 8:499
patristic theology, 10:967
penitential controversy, 11:73
Platonic theory, 5:90
preaching, 11:608–609, 617
presbyters, 11:674
priesthood, 11:694, 699
public confession, 4:76
relics, 12:51
Rufinus of Aquileia, 12:406
School of Alexandria, 1:268, 269,
272–273
School of Antioch, 1:527
School of Caesarea, 2:845, 847
similarity, 13:126
simplicity of God, 13:137
soul, 13:340–341
speculative theology, 10:657–659
spiritual life, 13:435–436
spirituality, 13:444
theology, 10:656–657
theology of history, 6:888
Theophilus of Alexandria, 13:932
works, 10:654–655
works of charity, 3:403
See also Patristic era
*Origen milagroso del Santuario de
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe*
(Beccerra Tanco), 2:192
Origin of the Species (Darwin), 5:492,
495
Original integrity of man, 2:19–20
Original justice, 1:105, 4:68–69,
8:74–75, **10:661–664**
Original sin, **10:664–672**
Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
Augustine, St., 1:860, 876–877
Baianism, 2:20
De Baptismo (Pacian), 10:744
Catholic faith and theology,
10:665–671
Christian philosophy, 3:538
concupiscence, 4:68–69
conversion, 4:240
Council of Trent, 14:170
death, 4:573–574
defined, 13:150
Hermesianism, 6:798
justice of men, 8:75
lay spirituality, 8:414
liberal theology, 8:543
Machiavelli, Niccolo, 9:21
Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:75
man as changed by, 10:614
Mariology, 9:170–171
nature corrupted by, 10:195, 201
Protestant view, 8:166
reprobation, 12:132
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio, 12:384

Original sin (*continued*)

Semi-Pelagianism, 1:877, 3:206
 sin of Adam, 10:665–667, 668–669, 670
 sphere of sex, 13:46
 suffering, 13:586
 supernatural endowments, 9:93–94
See also Sin, in the Bible
Origines (Isidore of Seville, St.), 9:439–440
Les Origines de l'Église d'Ésèze et la légende d'Abgar (Tixeront), 14:95
Les Origines du dogme de la Trinité (Lebreton), 8:430
 Oriol, Joseph, St., **10:672**
 Orione (Bach), 2:6
 Orione, Luigi, Bl., 3:419, 8:611, **10:672**, 13:320–321
 Orlandini, Niccolò, 8:317
 Orléans, Councils of (511–549), 1:895, 3:325, 409, 409–410, 410
 Orléans, Synods of (533–541), 1:232, 3:409
 Orléans de la Motte, François Gabriel d' (Bp. of Amiens), 1:359
 Orléans-Longueville, Antoinette d', **10:672–673**
 Orléansville Basilica, 1:754
 Ormaneto, Niccolò, 3:145, 214
 Ormanian, Malachy (Father), 1:706
 Ormo Seró, José María, 2:92
 Ormonde, James, 7:560
Ormulum (Orm), 11:633
 Ornacieux, Beatrice d', 3:192
 Ormithomancy, 4:785
 Orona Madrigal, Justino, St., **10:673**, 12:366
 Orosius (Spanish priest), **10:673–674**, 11:61
 Orosius, Paul, 1:461, 784, 877
 O'Rourke, Donough, 7:579
 O'Rourke, K. D., 1:29
 Orozco, Alfonso de, Bl., 1:875, **10:674**
 Orozco y Jiménez, Francisco (Abp.), **10:674**
Orphanotrophia, 10:675
 Orphans and orphanages, 14:348
 diaconia and care, 4:718–720
 Italy, 5:632, 865, 872
 social principle, 13:249–250
 Somaskan fathers, 13:309–310
 United States, 5:752, 758, 759, 835, 13:174
 Orphans and orphanages, in the early church, **10:674–675**
 Orphic passports, 10:95

Orphism, **10:675–676**

asceticism, 1:773
 history and evaluation, 10:94–95
 mysteries, 10:85, 86
 soul, 13:338
 transmigration of souls, 14:156
 Orsi, Giuseppe Agostino (Card.), **10:676**
 Orsini, Alessandro, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Bobone, 10:677
 Orsini, Domenico, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Flavio, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Francesco, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Franciotto, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Fulvio, 10:482
 Orsini, Giacinto. *See* Celestine III (Pope)
 Orsini, Giacomo, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Giambattista, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Gian Gaetano, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Giordano (d. 1165), 10:677
 Orsini, Giordano (d. 1287), 10:677
 Orsini, Giordano (d. 1438), 10:677–678
 Orsini, Giovanni Gaetano. *See* Nicholas III (Pope)
 Orsini, John, Bl., 10:676
 Orsini, Latino (d. 1477), 10:677–678
 Orsini, Latino Frangipane Malabrance (d. 1294), 10:677
 Orsini, Matteo (d. 1340), 10:677–678
 Orsini, Matteo Rosso (Card.), 3:320, 10:676
 Orsini, Napoleone, 10:677
 Orsini, Nicholas (Card.), 3:321
 Orsini, Pietro (d. 1181), 10:677
 Orsini, Pietro Francesco. *See* Benedict XIII (Pope)
 Orsini, Poncello, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Raimondello, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Rinaldo, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Tommaso, 10:677–678
 Orsini, Vincenzo Maria. *See* Benedict XIII (Pope)
 Orsini, Virginio, 1:259, 10:677–678, 677
 Orsini d'Aragona, Domenico (Card.), 3:794
 Orsini family, 1:58, 259, 3:854, **10:676–678**
 Orsucci, Angelo Ferrer, Bl., 7:733
 Ortega García, Secundino María (Father), 2:92
 Ortega y Alamino, Jaime (Abp. of Havana), 4:419
 Ortega y Gasset, José, 5:544, **10:678–679**, 11:284
 Orthodox and Oriental Orthodox Churches, 5:19, **10:679–681**
 Albania, 1:213, 214, 215, 2:746

angelic devotion, 1:424
 Bulgaria, 2:680, 684, 745–746
 Byzantine art, 2:731
 China, 9:695
 Christology, 8:503
 Coptic, 1:271, 273
 creedal statements, 4:354–355
 Crusades, 4:402, 413
 Easter service (Kiev), 10:702
 Estonian, 2:746
 Finland, 2:746
 Georgia (Europe), 2:746, 3:294
 history, 8:510–511
 Latvia, 8:376
 light of glory, 8:585
 liturgy, 1:273
 Moldova, 9:765
 Moravia, 3:599
 Orthodox Church of America, 2:744, 745, 3:717
 overview, 2:744–746
 philetism, 4:196
 Romanian, 2:745
 Serbian, 2:547
 seven great councils, 4:300
 Shehan, L. J., 13:76
 synthesis of opposites, 13:238
 Ukrainian, 1:533–534, 10:696
 Vatican Council II, 1:829
 World Council of Churches members, 14:842
 Yugoslavia, 13:10
See also Armenian Apostolic Church; Eastern churches; Greek Orthodox Church; Russian Orthodox Church
 Orthodox Baptistery of S. Giovanni (Ravenna, Italy), 11:932
 Orthodox Church of America (OCA), 2:744, 745, 3:717, **10:681–683**, 12:742
The Orthodox Confession of Faith (Moghila), 9:760–761
 Orthodox Creed of 1678 (General Baptists), 2:78
 Orthodox doctrine, 5:641
Orthodox Dogmatic Theology (Staniloae), 13:477
The Orthodox Eastern Church (Fortescue), 5:821
 Orthodox Greco-Russian theology, 13:910
 Orthodox Judaism, 8:10–11
 Orthodox Roman Catholic Movement, 3:289
 Orthodox symbolic books, **10:700–701**
 Orthodox theology, 13:911, 912

- Orthodoxia*, 6:460
 Orthodoxy, **10:701**, 13:55–56
 Orthodoxy, Feast of (843), 2:753, 766, 7:283
 Orti y Lara, Juan Manuel, 12:773
Ortio synodalis de primatu (Torquemada), 14:112
 Ortiz, Diego, 1:889
 Ortiz de Zárate, Pedro, Ven., **10:701–702**
 Ortlibarii, 2:629, **10:702–703**
 Ortlieb of Strasbourg. *See* Ortlibarii
 Ortolana, Bl., **10:703**
 Orton, William Aylott, **10:703–704**
Ortus et progressus ordinis minorum S. Francisci ultra quinque saecula (Elbel), 5:143
 Ortynsky, Soter (Bp.), 2:145, 5:20, 11:86
 Orval Abbey (Luxembourg), 3:751, **10:704**
 Orvieto Cathedral (Italy), 1:544, 12:601
 Orwell, George, 1:292, 14:361
Os trabalhos de Jesus (Thomas of Jesus), 14:35
 Osage people, 8:113, 117
 Osbaldeston, Edward, Bl., 5:232, **10:704**
 Osbern of Gloucester, **10:704**
 Osborne, K., 12:473
 Osborne, Thomas (Earl of Danby). *See* Danby, Thomas Osborne, Earl of
 OSC (Oblates of St. Charles), 10:515
 O'Scanlan, Maolpadraig, 1:697
 O'Scanlon, Maurice, 7:579
 Oscott, Synod of (1852), 5:251
 Osei-Bonsu, Joseph, 7:528
 Osés Sáinz, Jose, Bl., 4:494
 OSFS (Oblate Sisters of St. Francis de Sales), 10:512, 513
 O'Shea, Philip, 7:579
 Oshida, Shigeto, 7:743
 Osiander, Andreas, **10:704–705**, 14:159
 Albrecht of Brandenburg-Ansbach, 1:233, 234
 Copernicus, Nicolaus, 4:251
 justification controversy, 8:890
 Schatzgeyer, Kaspar, 12:730
 Osiris (Egyptian deity). *See* Isis and Osiris (Egyptian deities)
 OSJ (Oblates of St. Joseph), 10:512, 517
 OSM (Servants of Mary). *See* Mantellate Sisters
 Osmund (Bp. of Salisbury), St., **10:705**, 12:617
Osoba y czyn (Person and Act) (Wojtyła), 7:995
 Osrhoene, **10:705–706**
Osservatore Cattolico, 1:228
L'Osservatore Romano (newspaper), 14:402
 Ossius of Córdoba. *See* Hosius of Córdoba (Bp.)
 Ossó y Cervelló, Enrique (Henry) de, St., **10:706**, 12:587
 OSSR (Oblate Sisters of the Most Holy Redeemer), 10:513
 Ossuaries, 2:698, 10:33, **707**
 Östborn, G., 3:24
 Osterrieder, Hermann, 12:770
 Ostia synagogue (Rome, Italy), 13:678
 Ostiensis. *See* Leo Marsicanus
 Ostliffe, George (Father), 5:729
Ostpolitik, 11:31
 Ostracon, **10:707**
 Ostrogoths, 1:172, 663, 6:171, 369, 7:223
 Ostrozhski, Constantine, 12:422
 Ostwald, W., 1:835
 O'Sullivan, Francis, 7:582
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah (Bp. of Mobile, AL), 1:201, 9:749
 Oswald (King of Northumbria), St., 1:192, **10:707–708**
 Oswald of York (Bp.), St., **10:708**, 11:905, 12:253, 539, 14:894
 “Oswego Movement,” 11:171
 Oswiu (King of the Anglo-Saxons), 1:449
 Oswy (King of Northumbria), 5:14, 153
 Osypiuk, Bartołomiej, 11:584
 Ot, Guiral, 1:265
 Ota, Augustine, Bl., 7:733
L'Otage (Claudel), 3:766, 768
 Otbert (Bp. of Liège), 12:549
 O'Teevan, Eugene, 7:581
 Oteiza Segura, Faustino, Bl., **10:708**, 816
Otello (Tancredi), 12:389
Otello (Verdi), 14:446
 Otey, James H., 5:297
 Othbert of Liège (Bp.), 12:293
 Otherness, 4:592–595
 Othlo of Sankt Emmeram, 7:248, 9:449, **10:708–709**
 Othmar, St., **10:709**, 12:669
Otia imperialia (Gervase of Tilbury), 6:194
 Otis, Harrison Gray, 3:472
 Ōtomo Yoshishige, 7:726
 O'Toole, George Barry, **10:709–710**
 O'Toole, James, 1:640
 O'Treivir, Bernard, 7:580
 O'Treivir, Donegal, 7:580
 Ott, Michael, **10:710**, 12:578
 Ott, Stanley J. (Bp. of Baton Rouge), 2:156
 Ottaviani, Alfredo (Card.), 10:68, 710–711
 Ottaviano of Monticello. *See* Victor IV (Antipope)
 Ottawa (Canada), 3:8
 Ottawa, University of, 5:614–615
 Ottawa people, 2:86, 3:5
 Otterbein, Philip William, 5:468, 471, **10:711**, 14:305, 308
 Boehm, Martin, 2:454
 River Brethren, 2:606
 Otto, Rudolf, 5:331, **10:128**
 existence of God, 6:314
 experience of the holy, 13:68
 irrationalism, 7:587
 mystery in theology, 10:85
 phenomenology, 12:70
 sacred and profane, 12:57
 theological doctrine, 10:711
 Otto, Rudolph. *See* Otto, Rudolf
 Otto, W., 1:664, 5:2
 Otto I (the Great) (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:172, 600, **10:711–713**, 712, 836
 Adalbero I, 1:99
 Adaldag, St., 1:102
 anointing, 1:479
 Bruno of Cologne, St., 2:647
 Cologne, 3:843
 Conrad of Constance, 4:136
 Council of Ingelheim, 1:172
 Gerold, St., 6:188
 hereditary duchies, 6:175–176
 Historia Ottonis, 8:737
 Italy, 7:660
 John XII (Pope), 4:362, 7:925–926
 John XIII (Pope), 7:926
 Lantbert of Freising, 8:327
 Liutprand of Cremona, 8:737
 prince-bishops, 11:714
 Ratherius of Verona, 11:918
 Otto II (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:235, 2:500, 7:42, 660, 8:852, **10:713–714**
 Otto III (Holy Roman Emperor), **10:714–715**, 720
 Adalbert of Prague, 1:102
 Bernward of Hildesheim, St., 2:328
 Brogne Abbey, 2:625
 Donation of Constantine, 4:860
 Gregory V (Pope), 4:362, 6:489
 John XVI (Antipope), 7:927–928
 Leo of Vercelli, 8:495

- Otto III (Holy Roman Emperor)
(continued)
 papal relations, 7:660–661
- Otto IV (Holy Roman Emperor),
 6:193–194
- Otto of Bamberg, St. (Bp.), 4:88, 5:325,
10:715
- Otto of Cappenberg, Bl., **10:716**
- Otto of Freising (Bp.), 1:463, *912*,
 2:309, 3:601, 749, 5:325, **10:716**
- Otto of Ostia. *See* Urban II (Pope)
- Ottobeuren Abbey (Germany), 4:137,
 10:717, **717**
- Ottoboni, Pietro Vito. *See* Alexander
 VIII (Pope)
- Ottoman Sultan Mohammed II (Bellini)*,
 10:719
- Ottoman Turks, **10:717–719**
 Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
 Albania, 1:213
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:261
 Andronicus III Palaeologus
 (Byzantine Emperor), 1:410
 Anthony IV (Patriarch), 1:504
 Arabia, 1:612
 Armenians, 1:706
 Bogomilism, 2:459
 Bulgaria, 2:685, 10:685
 Byzantine Empire, 2:788
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor),
 3:431
 church architecture, 3:706
 Clement VIII (Pope), 3:785
 Clement IX (Pope), 3:786
 Clement XI (Pope), 3:788
 conquest of Palestine, 10:784
 control of Jerusalem, 7:770–771
 Ecumenical Patriarchate, 4:196
 Hapsburgs' war against, 6:639
 Hungary, 7:211–216
 Innocent XI (Pope), Bl., 7:481
 Melkites, 1:271
 Otranto recaptured, 13:197
 Paul II (Pope), 11:20
 policy toward Christianity, 14:239
 Polish victory against invasion, 7:915
 reign over Malta, 9:82
 Rhodes, 8:193
 Serbian Orthodox Church, 10:698
 Sigismund's difficulties, 13:116
 Slovenes, 13:225
 Syria, 13:699
 Turkish history, 14:238–239
 Urban V (Pope), 14:337
 Venetian surrender, 7:670
- See also* Muslim invasions
- Ottonian Renaissance, **10:719–720**
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:159
 hymns, 7:247
 illumination of books, 8:437
 Leo VIII (Pope), 8:484
 manuscript illuminations, 9:128–129
 medieval Latin literature, 9:447–448
- Ottonianum* (Otto I), 10:836
- Oudinot de la Boissière, François d',
 12:278
- Ouen of Rouen (Bp.), St., 2:334, 5:157,
 793, 8:41, **10:721**, 12:570
- Ouevres des écoles d'Orient*, 8:388
- Ouevres spirituelles du P. Judde* (1898-
 1910), 8:16
- Oultremont, Emilie d', Bl., 9:290,
10:721
- Our Blessed Mother* (Resch), 12:137
- Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-
 1950* (Folk, ed.), 5:787
- Our Dear Lady's Psalter*, 12:375
- Our Faith and Our Flag* (Onahan),
 10:599
- Our Father. *See* Lord's Prayer
- Our God's Brother* (John Paul II), 3:520
- Our Lady, Comfort of the Afflicted,
 8:896
- Our Lady, Feasts of, 9:159, 13:467
- Our Lady Guide of Wayfarers (The
 Virgin Odigitria)*, 9:272
- Our Lady Mother of Mercy Brothers,
 3:622
- Our Lady of Assumption Church (Santa
 Fe, New Mexico), 12:674
- Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge
 (Caen, France), Congregation of,
 5:440
- Our Lady of Consolation. *See* Stanbrook
 Abbey (Worcester, England)
- Our Lady of Częstochowa (Poland),
 13:92
- Our Lady of Fátima, 5:644
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, **10:722–723**
- Our Lady of Good Health statue
 (Pátzcuaro, Mexico), 13:122
- Our Lady of Grace hospital (Saragossa,
 Spain), 3:418
- Our Lady of Grace orphanage (Oporto,
 Portugal), 3:416
- Our Lady of Guadalupe. *See* Guadalupe,
 Our Lady of
- Our Lady of Guadalupe* (tile mosaic),
 9:251
- Our Lady of Hope orphanage (Oporto,
 Portugal), 3:416
- Our Lady of Latvia icon, 8:377
- Our Lady of Lourdes, 8:819
- Our Lady of Montréal, 3:4
- Our Lady of Peace Church (Suresnes,
 France), 3:713
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Succour),
10:723–724
- Our Lady of Pompeii, 13:228
- Our Lady of Pompeii Shrine, 8:776
- Our Lady of Prompt Succor, 8:812, 813
- Our Lady of Refuge, 11:907–908
- Our Lady of Sorrows, 8:471, 13:1
- Our Lady of Tamiche monastery
 (Lebanon), 8:130–131
- Our Lady of the Angels, 3:126, 416,
 8:904
- Our Lady of the Angels Cathedral
 Center, 8:793
- Our Lady of the Conception of the
 Divine Providence Convent (São
 Paulo), 6:83
- Our Lady of the Incarnation (retreat)
 (Lisbon, Portugal), 3:416
- Our Lady of the Lake Church (Seattle),
 3:716
- Our Lady of the Rosary, 9:158
- Our Lady of the Snow, 10:725
- Our Lady of Victory (Nikopeia)*, 9:272
- Our Lady of Victory Homes of Charity
 (Lackawanna, NY), 2:24
- Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters
 (OLVM), **10:726**
- Our Martyrs* (Murphy), 7:579
- Our Rights and Duties as Catholics and
 Citizens* (Onahan), 10:599
- Our Sunday Visitor* (periodical), 10:410
- An Outline of Christian Moral Teaching
 (Natchertanie Khristianskavo
 nnavooutchenia)* (Zatvornik), 14:911
- Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion*
 (Sabatier), 12:453
- Ouyi Zhixu, 3:511
- Ovalle, Alfonso de, **10:726**
- Ovariectomy, **10:726**
- Overall, John (Bp. of Norwich), 3:152
- Overbeck, Johann Friedrich, 10:216
- Overberg, Bernard, 3:243, 6:79, **10:726**
- Oveton, Richard, 7:581
- Ovid. *See* Publius Ovidius Naso
- Ovid in Christian culture, **10:727**
- Oviedo, Andre de (Bp.), 5:403
- Oviedo, Carlos (Card.), 3:488
- Oviedo, Francisco de, 12:767
- OVM (Oblates of the Virgin Mary),
 8:327, 10:512
- Ovulation method (OM), 10:176
- Owen, Nicholas, St., 1:783, 5:234,
10:727–728, 12:245

- Owen, Robert, 5:968
- Owen of Rouen. *See* Ouen of Rouen (Bp.), St.
- Owens, J., 1:60, 3:308
- Owensboro Diocese (KY), **10:728**
- The Owl and the Nightingale*, **10:728–729**
- Ownership, 2:65, 11:548
- Oxenstierna, Axel, 14:10
- Oxford (MI), 4:841
- Oxford Group, 1:242, 2:654
- Oxford Movement, 5:251, 467, 472, **10:733–735**
- Anglo-Catholics, 1:446
- branch theory of the Church, 2:582–583
- Caroline Divines, 3:153
- carols, 3:151
- church architecture, 3:715
- Church of Ireland, 7:549
- convocation, 4:244
- Cusack, Margaret Anna, 4:445
- de Lisle, Ambrose, 4:630
- Devine, Arthur, 4:706
- Faber, Frederick William, 5:582
- Forbes, Alexander Penrose, 5:795
- Fortescue, Adrian, 5:821
- hymnody, 7:257
- John Newman's role in, 10:332
- leadership, 8:135–136
- liturgical movement, 8:677
- nonjurors as forerunners, 10:419
- Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 11:841–842
- “Romanizing” tendencies, 8:896
- spirituality, 13:448
- Tract 90*, 10:734, 14:131
- Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick, 14:796
- See also* Tractarianism
- Oxford School (Franciscan), 5:242, 899–900
- Oxford University, **10:729–732**, 730
- Aristotelianism, 1:672, 675, 676, 679
- Canterbury Hall, 13:130
- Courtenay, Richard, 4:317
- Courtenay, William, 4:318
- Dominican priory, 13:129
- Dominicans, 7:961
- instructional methods, 13:129
- organization of, 10:730–732
- Robert Bacon, 12:262–263
- Robert Grosseteste, 12:263–264
- Ruskin, John, 12:414–415
- Rygge, Robert, 12:447–448
- Oxford University Sermons* (Newman), 10:338
- Oxyrhynchus, **10:735**
- Oxyrhynchus era, 5:312
- Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric, Bl., 3:622, **10:735–737**
- Catholic social thought, 13:256
- Coux, Charles de, 4:324
- lay spirituality, 8:416
- Resurrectionists, 12:174
- St. Vincent de Paul Society, 12:591
- works of charity, 3:420
- Ozenfant, A., 3:680
- P**
- Pacca, Bartolomeo (Card.), 4:64, 8:309, **10:739**
- Paccanarists, 3:181, 10:528, **740**, 12:496
- La Pace* (daily), 10:918
- Pace, Edward Aloysius, 1:355, 3:282, **10:740–741**, 12:777
- Pacelli, Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni. *See* Pius XII (Pope)
- Pacelli, Francesco, 8:356
- Pacem in terris* 132 (encyclical, John XXIII), 3:625–626, 4:16, 20, 151, 5:206, 943, 952, 7:937, 10:741, **741–742**, 747, 850, 11:566, 13:567–568, 14:642, 825
- agriculture, 8:586
- associations, 1:792, 793
- capital punishment, 3:88
- Church-State relations, 3:642–643
- civil disobedience, 3:755
- democracy, 13:259
- dignity of person, 13:261
- freedom of religion, 13:259
- signs of the times, 13:117
- Pachecho, Alfonso, 12:401
- Pacheco, Francisco, Bl., 7:734
- Pacheco, Manuel, Bl., 1:951
- Pacher, Michael, **10:742**
- Pachomius, St., 5:754, **10:742–743**
- baths, 2:154
- cenobitism, 3:334–335, 9:788
- conformity, 4:92
- contemplative life, 4:210
- as Desert Father, 4:686
- the discipline, 4:774–775
- lauras, 8:381
- religious habit, 12:99
- Pachymeres, George, 2:776, 800, **10:743**
- Pacian (Bp. of Barcelona), St., **10:743–744**
- Pacific of Cerano. *See* Pacificus of Novara, Bl.
- Pacific of Cexedano. *See* Pacificus of Novara, Bl.
- Pacific School of Religion, 10:192
- Pacification of Amboise (1563), 3:266
- Pacificator* (Blome and Walsh, eds.), 14:459
- Pacifico of San Severino, St., **10:744**
- Pacificus of Novara, Bl., **10:744**
- Pacifism, 3:45, 379, **10:744–748**
- Pacioli, Luca, 10:748, **748–749**
- Pacius, Julius, 1:676
- Pactum* (St. Fructuosus of Braga), 6:16
- Pactum Ludovicianum* (Louis I the Pious), 3:169, 10:913–914
- Padberg, Rudolf, 3:241
- Paderewski, Ignacy Jan, 10:749, **749**
- Padilla, Antonio de, 4:111
- Padilla, Diego Francisco, **10:749–750**
- Padilla, Ernesto E., 1:652
- Padilla, Juan de, 10:284, **750**
- Carthusian spirituality, 3:192
- death of, 12:674
- Kansas missions, 8:112, 14:711
- New Mexico missions, 12:674
- Padilla y Estrada, Ignacio de, 10:750
- Padre Pio (Bp. of Mérida), St., **10:750–752**, 751
- Padres Asociados por los Derechos Religiosos, Educativos y Sociales (PADRES), 5:203
- Padroado of Portugal, 10:976–977, 977–978
- Paedagogus* (Clement of Alexandria, St.), 3:798, 5:510
- Paenitentiam agere* (encyclical, John XXIII), 7:937
- Paez, Alvaro, 1:428
- Paéz, Pedro (Father), 5:400, 403
- Páez Perdomo, Gaspar, Bl., 7:123
- Pagan baptism, 2:56–57
- Pagan festivals, 3:229, 526
- Christmas cycle, 3:551–552, 556
- Lemuria*, 1:289
- Samhain, 1:290
- Saturnalia, 12:705
- “Pagan humanism,” 2:110
- Pagan temple ruins, 10:753, 754
- Paganism, 10:752
- Antioch, 1:523–524
- Arabia, 1:613–619
- Byzantine civilization, 2:767–768
- dangers of, 9:105–106
- Emesa (Homs), 5:191
- icons, 7:278
- idols, 7:323, 324

Paganism (*continued*)

- Roman Empire, 12:320–321
wisdom, 14:784
See also Greek religion; Pagan festivals; Roman Empire; Roman religion
- Pagans, 10:752**
Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:180, 181–182, 185
cross as symbol, 4:378–379
Cyprus, 4:461
demonology of Christians, 4:646, 647
lapsi, 8:333
light, use of, 8:580–581
moral guidance, 4:760
- Page, Anthony, Bl., 5:232, **10:752**
Page, Francis, Bl., 5:234
Pageant of Letters (Noyes), 10:471
Pagnani, G., 5:736, 737
Pagnini, Santes, 5:518, **10:753**
Pagnino, Santes. *See* Pagnini, Santes
Pahlavi Dynasty, 11:141
Paidagogos (Clement of Alexandria), 10:755
Paideia, Christian, **10:753–756**
Le Pain dur (Claudel), 3:766, 768
Paine, John, St., 5:227, **10:756**, 757
Paine, Thomas, 4:617, 5:262, 10:756–757
Painting, 1:753, 754, 756, 2:114, 3:844–845
See also Art; Icons
- Paisiello, Giovanni, **10:758**
Pakistan, 7:22, **10:759–762**, 760
Palace schools, 3:153, 159–160, **10:762–764**
Aldric of Sens, St., 1:248
Amalarius of Metz, 1:329
Angilbert of Saint-Riquier, St., 1:432
cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:264
Clement of Ireland, St., 3:799
See also Carolingian reform
- Palacios, Deogracias, 10:29
Palacios, Manuel Antonio (Bp.), **10:764**
Palacios, Pedro, 2:588
Palaeologus, Helen, 4:462
Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de (Bp. of Mexico), Ven., 3:792, 795, **10:764–765**
Palamas, Gregory, St., 7:919–920, **10:765–767**
Andronicus III Palaeologus, 1:410
Argyros, Isaac, 1:659
Barlaam of Calabria, criticism of, 2:99
Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:341
Byzantine civilization, 2:769
Cydones brothers, 4:454
Dishypatos, David, 4:776
distinction between Divine essence and uncreated Divine, 14:200
Gregorius Akindynos, 6:475–476
hesychasm, 2:763, 771, 788, 794, 6:811
monasticism, 9:798–799
synaxary, 12:606
See also Palamism
- Palamism, 1:659, 2:826–827, 837, 4:712–713
See also Hesychasm; Palamas, Gregory, St.
- Palaser, Thomas, Bl., 5:233, **10:767**
Palatine chapel (Aachen, Germany), 3:154–155, 382, 383
Palau y Quer, Francisco, Bl., **10:767**
Palazzi, Raphael Angelo (Bp.), 5:879
Il palazzo incantato (Rossi), 12:388
The Pale, 7:555, 556
Paleae, 6:421
Palencia Monastery (Spain), 1:8
Palentinus Pastor, 5:720
Paleography, Greek, **10:767–772**, 769
Paleography, Latin, **10:772–777**
Palermo (Italy), patroness of, 12:373
Palestine, 10:777–799
Alt, Albrecht, 1:313
ancient center of tribe of Dan, 10:780
archeology work, 1:235, 10:789–799
basilicas, 9:232
Commissariat of the Holy Land, 4:12
crucifixion art, 4:392
Decapolis, 4:587–588
holy places, 10:797–799
hydrography, 10:781–782
Jewish population, 1:188, 7:874, 8:2, 6, 10
monasticism, 9:797, 801
natural history, 10:785–789
physical geography, 10:778–781
political geography, 10:782–785
Shechem, 13:71–72
Tel Hazor, 10:779
See also Bible, historical/geographical context; Crusaders' States; Israelites
- Palestine, early Church in, 3:31, 553, 555, **10:799–801**, 13:90
Palestine Archaeological Museum Gallery Book (PAMGB), 10:789
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), 8:427
Palestinian Targum, 13:761–762
Palestra críticomédica (Rodríguez), 14:460
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, 1:1, 3:379–380, 4:313, 10:248, **801, 801–803**
Palestrina tradition, 1:293, 2:841
Palevi, Muhammad Reza Shah, 11:141
Paley, William, 2:407, 4:531, **10:803**, 12:768
Pali Canon, **10:803–804**
Palimpsest manuscripts, 2:363, 705, **10:804**
Palladino, Lawrence Benedict, **10:804**
Palladio, Andrea, 3:674, 701, 706, 707
Palladis Tamia: Wits' Treasury (Meres), 13:62
Palladius (Bp. of Heleneopolis), St., 8:381–382, **10:805–806**, 12:606
Palladius (Bp. of Ireland), St., 3:207, 317, 596, 4:738, **10:805**
Pallau, François, 12:219
Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza (Card.), **10:806**, 12:694
Pallegoix, Jean-Baptiste (Msgr.), 13:850
Pallen, Condé Benoist, 1:355, **10:806–807**
Pallium, 1:172, 3:180, 5:240, 6:763, 8:484, **10:807–808**
Palliyogams, 7:396
Pallota, Maria Assunta, Bl., **10:808**
Pallotti, Vincent, St., 8:415, **10:808–809**
Pallottine Missionary Sisters, 10:808, **809**
Pallottine Sisters of the Catholic Apostolate, **10:809**
Pallottines, 3:622, 10:808, **809–810**
Pallu, François (Bp. of Heliopolis), 3:497, 8:303, **10:810**, 977
Palm Sunday, 8:718, **10:810–811**, 813
Palmentieri, Ludovico da Casoria, Bl., **10:811–812**
Palmer, Elihu, 10:757
Palmer, William, 2:582, **10:812**
Palmieri, Alexander, 1:939
Palmieri, Aurelio, **10:812**
Palmieri, Domenico, 10:813, 12:743
Palms, liturgical use of, **10:813**, 13:665–666
Palmyra, 1:625, **10:813–814**
Palóu, Francisco, 2:865, **10:815**, 12:644–645
Paltz, Johann von, 1:729
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista. *See* Innocent X (Pope)
Pamfili, John Baptist. *See* Innocent X (Pope)

- PAMGB (*Palestine Archaeological Museum Gallery Book*), 10:789
- Pamiers, Caulet (Card.), 3:786
- Pammachius (Roman senator), St., 3:406, 5:585, 7:127, **10:815**
- Pamphilus, St., 2:845, 5:451, 510, 10:800, **815–816**
- Pamphilus cemetery (Rome), 3:224
- Pamplona, Dionisio and Companions, BB., **10:816**
- Pampuri, Riccardo, St., **10:817**
- Pan (Arcadian god), 4:497
- Panaetius of Rhodes, 5:46
- Panaghia Kera Church (Crete), 2:780
- Panama, 9:707, **10:817–820**, 818
- Panaretus, Matthew Angelus, 2:827
- Panarion* (Epiphanius of Salamis), 5:292
- Panarion (Haereses)* (St. Epiphanius of Salamis), 5:293, 6:256–257
- Panbabylonism, 8:186, 10:820
- Die Panbabylonisten* (Jeremias), 10:820
- Pan-Caucasian Empire, 6:153–154
- Panchen Lama, 8:299
- Pane, Ramón (Father), 3:246
- Panegyric for Origen* (St. Gregory Thaumaturgus), 6:525
- Panegyric on Basil* (Gregory of Nazianzus), 10:755
- Panentheism, **10:820–822**
- Pange Lingua Gloriosi Laureaum Certaminis* (hymn), 5:823, **10:822**
- Pangrazio, Andrea (Abp.), 6:822
- Panigarola, Francesco, **10:822**
- Panikervirtis, Givergis Thomas. *See* Ivanios, Mar (Abp. of Trivandrum)
- Panikkar, Raimundo, 7:405, 841
- Pannartz, Arnold, 2:522
- Pannenberg, Wolfhart, 5:346, 351, 6:870–871, 14:199
- Pannini, Giuseppe, 3:793
- Pannonhalma Abbey (Hungary), 10:823, **823**
- Panofsky, Erwin, 3:669, 676, 694, 7:283, 284, 287–288
- Panoplia contra schisma Graecorum* (Le Quien), 8:511
- Panoplia Dogmatike* (Zigabenus), 14:925
- Panopolia gratiae* (Lemos), 8:467
- Panormia* (St. Ivo of Chartres), 7:680
- Panormitanus. *See* Tudeschis, Nicolaus de
- Panpsychism, 7:239, 240, 340, 8:457, **10:823–824**
- Pan-Slavism, 8:249
- Pansophia* (universal wisdom), 5:92
- Pantaenus, St., 1:266, 268, 272, 3:797, 5:510, **10:824–825**
- Pantaleoni, Diomede, 3:314
- Pantheism, **10:825–828**, 11:285
- absolute, 1:42
- accident, 1:64
- Albert the Great, St., 1:225, 2:629
- Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
- Amalricians, 1:330, 2:629
- Angelus Silesius, 1:429
- Brothers and Sisters of the Free Spirit, 2:629
- causality, 3:302, 303
- contradiction, 4:224
- Cousin, Victor, 4:322
- creation doctrine, 4:343
- David of Dinant, 4:540
- man, natural end of, 9:99
- transcendental theism, 13:139
- unity and multiplicity opposition problem, 10:58
- See also* Emanationism
- Pantheologia* (Raynerius of Pisa), 14:47
- Pantheon (Rome), 12:352
- Panthéon Littéraire* (Le Gobien), 8:455
- Pantin, Anthony (Abp. of Port of Spain), 3:116
- Pantocrator, Christ as, 2:733, 737, 3:558
- Pantocrator Monastery (Constantinople), 3:413
- Panvinio, Onofrio, 1:888–889, **10:828–829**
- Panzani, Gregorio, 3:152, **10:829**
- Paoli, Sebastiano, 3:804
- Paolina del Cuore Agonizzante di Gesù. *See* Visintainer, Amabile Lucia, Bl.
- Paolo de Moneglia, 6:235
- Papa a nemine iudicatur*, 10:833–834
- Papacy, **10:829–854**
- Antichrist, 1:517
- Carolingian Dynasty, 3:164–165, 167–168, 169, 170
- Castel Gandolfo villa, 3:211–212
- coinage issued, 10:481
- College of Bishops, 13:778–779
- consecration, 1:479–480
- Enlightenment, 5:257–258
- episcopal elections, 8:294
- Ex Cathedra* definitions, 10:453
- Frederick I Barbarossa, 3:601
- Germany, 8:253
- Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 1:257, 3:778, 853–856
- history
- contemporary (1958–2001), 10:849–853
- early period, 10:829–835
- medieval period, 10:835–840
- modern period (1789–1958), 10:845–849
- 19th–20th century, 3:620–621
- Renaissance, 10:840–844, 12:117–118
- 17th–18th century, 3:615
- infallibility, 10:334, 848, 14:404, 405–406
- Jesuits, 3:610
- mission, 3:624
- Muratorì's conflict with ecclesiastical opinion, 10:63
- nepotism, 10:247, 843
- papal authority, 12:354–355
- power of Ecumenical council, 4:305
- pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:604, 605, 606
- Roman Question, 12:322–323
- sovereignty, 10:913–914
- taxation, 3:603, 726–727
- theology of Church, 3:586
- tool of Roman factions, 7:659
- Ultramontaniamism, 10:847
- works of charity, 3:408
- See also* Avignon papacy; Church and State; Conciliarism; States of the Church; *specific popes*
- Papadopoulos, Chrysostomos (Orthodox Abp.), **10:854**
- Papal absolutism, 9:463
- Papal arbitration, **10:854–855**
- Papal authority, 7:134–135, 13:166, 491, 496
- Papal briefs
- Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium* (Benedict XIV), 1:307, 308
- Caritas* (Pius VI), 11:377
- Exponi nobis* (Clement XIII), 11:467
- Litteris altero* (Pius VIII), 11:382
- Quod aliquantum* (Pius VI), 11:377
- Papal bulls, 2:687, 4:757–758
- Abbatia nullius diocesis* (Pius X), 10:437–438
- Ad decorem* (Benedict XII), 3:68
- Ad decorem militantis Ecclesiae* (Sixtus IV), 14:396, 420
- Ad sanctam beati petri sedem* (Alexander VII), 1:97, 893, 7:717
- Admonet nos* (Pius V), 10:247
- Aeterni Patris* (Gregory XV), 3:91, 5:588

Papal bulls (*continued*)

- against Wyclif (Gregory XI), 14:866
- Alexandrine bulls (Alexander VI), 1:259, 261, 273–274
- Antiquorum habet* (Boniface VIII), 7:57
- Apostolici regiminis* (Leo X), 1:595
- Apostolicum Ministerium* (Benedict XIV), 4:734
- Apostolicum pascendi munus* (Clement XIII), 3:792
- Auctorem Fidei* (Pius VI), 1:846–847, 3:204, 5:65, 659, 6:78, 11:364, 377, 12:225
- Audita tremendi* (Gregory VIII), 4:411, 6:495
- Ausculata fili* (Boniface VIII), 1:898, 2:503
- Benedictus Deus* (Pius IV), 14:174
- Benedictus Dominus* (Gregory XIII), 2:143
- Bulla cruciata* (Eugene III), 2:688, 5:443
- Cenacle*, 3:54
- Clericis Laicos* (Boniface VIII), 11:246
- Commissa nobis* (Pius VI), 7:651
- Commissum nobis* (Pius X), 7:651, 11:499
- Cum nulla* (Nicholas V), 3:126, 134–135
- Cum nuper* (John XXII), 3:800
- Cum occasione* (Innocent X), 1:97, 717, 893, 4:436, 7:716
- Decet Romanum Pontificem* (Leo X), 8:488
- Doctoris gentium* (Eugene IV), 2:134
- Dudum dum charissima* (Julius III), 1:436
- Dudum ecclesiae eboracensis* (Paul IV), 1:436
- Dudum sacrum* (Eugene IV), 2:133
- Dum attentata* (Sixtus IV), 3:144
- Ecclesiam* (Pius VII), 12:857
- Effraenatam* (Sixtus V), 4:221
- Etsi animarum* (Innocent IV), 14:16
- Etsi de statu* (Boniface VIII), 2:502
- Ex omnibus afflictionibus* (Pius V), 2:19, 4:4, 5:499–500
- Exposcit debitum* (Julius III), 7:313
- Exsecrabilis* (Pius II), 4:58, 6:608, 11:369
- Exsultate Deo* (Eugene IV), 1:711–712, 4:221
- Exsurge Domine* (Adrian VI), 1:66, 3:482, 609
- Exsurge Domine* (Leo X), 5:43, 7:438, 8:488
- Flumen aque vive* (John XXI), 7:930
- Gloria in excelsis* (Adrian II), 4:475
- Gloriam virginalem* (Gregory IX), 2:205
- Graviora* (Leo XII), 12:857
- In agro domini* (Benedict XII), 11:76
- In coena Domini* (Gregory XIII), 4:498
- In eligendis* (Pius IV), 3:91, 11:499
- In Eminenti* (Clement XII), 1:893, 3:790, 12:857
- In Eminenti* (Urban VIII), 4:4, 7:715, 14:342
- Incarnationis mysterium* (John Paul II), 7:440
- Industriae Tuae* (John VIII), 4:370, 476
- Ineffabilis Deus* (Pius IX), 1:799
- Inscrutabili Divinae* (Gregory XV), 9:680–681
- Inter cunctas* (Martin V), 6:608
- Inter multiplices* (Alexander VIII, 1690), 1:262
- Inter multiplices* (Innocent VIII, 1487), 3:336
- Inter multiplicis* (Leo X), 9:835
- Laetare Jerusalem* (Paul III), 11:22, 14:168
- Laudabiliter* (Adrian IV), 8:379
- Licet ecclesiae catholicae* (Alexander IV), 1:886
- Ne super his* (John XXII), 2:276
- Nec insolitum* (Alexander IV), 14:16
- Non Mediocri* (Eugene IV), 3:105
- Omnium sollicitudinum* (Benedict XIV), 7:412
- Ordinem vestrum* (Innocent IV), 7:980
- Parens scientiarum* (Gregory IX), 1:265, 10:886
- Pastor aeternus* (Leo X), 6:78
- Praeclara charissimi* (Paul IV), 1:436
- Primitiva* (Leo X), 8:487
- Providas* (Benedict XIV), 12:857
- Provisionis nostrae* (Gregory XIII), 2:19
- Quae honorem Conditoris* (Innocent IV), 3:132, 141
- Quantum praedecessores* (Eugene III), 2:688, 4:410
- Qui major* (Innocent III), 2:688
- Quod divina sapientia* (Leo XIII), 2:475, 8:490
- Racio recta non patitur* (John XXII), 2:205
- Regesta pontificum romanorum ab condita ecclesia ad annum post Christum natum 1198* (Leo IX), 9:743–744
- Regimini militantis Ecclesiae* (Paul III), 4:311, 7:313, 779
- Regimini universalis ecclesiae* (Paul IV), 1:436–437
- Regiminis apostolici* (Alexander VII), 7:717, 12:28–29
- Regnans in Excelsis* (Pius V), 1:437, 443, 5:163, 224–225, 247, 670–671, 12:10–11
- Relatio nimis implacida* (John XXI), 7:930
- Religionis zelus* (Clement VII), 4:310
- Romana Ecclesia* (Gregory XIII), 1:702
- Romanus Pontifex* (Clement IX), 7:777
- Sacratissimo uti culmine* (John XXII), 12:723
- Sacrosancta romana* (John XXII), 2:205
- Sacrosanctum fidei* (Clement VII), 7:390
- Salvator noster* (Sixtus IV), 7:438
- Sancta Romana* (John XXII), 3:762
- Sollicitudo ecclesiarum* (Gregory XVI), 6:509, 510
- Sublimis Deus* (Paul III), 11:22
- Super cathedram* (Boniface VIII), 4:850
- Super Petri solio* (Boniface VIII), 2:503
- Super universas* (Urban VIII), 2:12, 10:259
- Supremi Apostolatus* (Clement XIV), 10:931
- Transiturus de hoc mundo ad Patrem* (Urban IV), 5:463, 12:521
- Ubi periculum* (Gregory X), 6:499, 11:499
- Unam sanctum* (Boniface VIII), 1:207, 2:503, 3:603, 636, 4:518, 14:287–288
- Unigenitus* (Clement XI), 1:57, 268, 600, 3:789, 790, 4:944, 7:718, 10:406, 844, 14:124
- Unigenitus Dei Filius* (Clement VI), 5:851, 12:454
- Universalis ecclesiae* (Julius II), 10:978
- Vineam Domini* (Clement XI), 3:789, 5:358
- Vixdum Poloniae* (Pius XI), 11:448

- Vota per quae vos* (Clement VII), 5:692
- Vox in excelso* (Clement V), 13:804
- Papal ceremony and vesture, **10:855–857**
- Papal constitutions
- Conditae a Christo* (Leo XIII), 5:530
- Quamis iusto* (Benedict XIV), 5:530
- Papal court, 3:349–350
- Papal decrees
- Ad abolendam* (Lucius III), 1:231, 3:86–87, 7:488
- Ad extirpanda* (Innocent IV), 7:488
- Ad nostrum qui desideranter* (Clement V), 2:205
- Armenians, Decree of, 1:711–712
- Carissimis Russiae populis* (Pius XII), 11:400
- Cum ex officii nostri* (Innocent III), 7:488
- Cum postquam* (Leo X), 7:438
- Ex illa die* (Clement XI), 3:498, 515
- Ex quo singulari* (Benedict XIV), 3:498, 515, 516
- In Nomine Domine* (Nicholas II), 3:105
- Lamentabili sane exitu* (Pius X), 6:779, 8:311–312, 11:389
- Licet de vitanda* (Alexander III), 3:105, 11:499
- Licet Heli* (Innocent III), 7:485
- Ne Temere* (Pius X), 3:54, 10:218–219
- Novit ille* (Innocent III), 3:636, 7:472
- Per venerabilem* (Innocent III), 7:472
- Plane compertum est* (Pius XII), 3:498, 500, 516
- Quae maiori* (John Paul II), 7:400
- Quam singulari* (Pius X), 11:390
- Sacra Tridentina Synodus* (Pius X), 11:390
- Sane* (Innocent III), 1:348
- Vergentis in senium* (Innocent III), 1:231, 7:472, 488
- See also Decretals
- Papal Election Decree (1059), 1:253, 3:600, 7:662, 10:365, 836, **857–858**
- Papal elections
- accessus, 1:57
- antipopes, 1:530
- camerlengo, 2:910–911
- capitulations, 3:91
- cardinalate, 3:106
- Papal Election Decree (1059), 1:253, 3:600
- See also specific popes
- Papal elections, veto power in, **10:858**
- Papal Foundation, 8:250
- Papal indiction, 7:419
- Papal infallibility
- Du concile général et de la paix religieuse* (Maret), 9:147
- Du pape* (Maistre), 9:61
- See also Vatican Council I (1869–70)
- Papal judges-delegate, 7:488–489
- Papal letters
- Ad extremas orientis plagas* (Leo XIII), 9:681
- Catholicae ecclesiae* (Leo XIII), 9:681
- Evangelii praecones* (Pius XII), 9:681
- Humanae salutis* (Leo XIII), 9:681
- In plurimis* (Leo XIII), 9:681
- Maximum illud* (Benedict XV), 9:681
- Sancta Dei civitas* (Leo XIII), 9:681
- Papal names, 10:141
- Papal patrimony, 6:480
- Papal penitentiary, 10:859
- Papal power. See Primacy of the pope
- Papal primacy. See Primacy of the pope
- Papal recognition, 6:335–336
- Papal reform, 2:133, 134, 276–277, 6:468–473, 505, 11:374
- Papal registers, **10:858–859**
- Papal rescripts, *Primo feliciter* (Pius XII), 12:862
- Papal scene (illuminated manuscript), 10:832
- Papal states. See States of the Church
- Papal supremacy, 4:887, 9:61, 133, 211
- Papal taxation, 3:726–727, 784
- annates, 1:267, 466–467, 3:726
- Avignon papacy, 1:941, 3:726–727
- Boniface IX (Pope), 2:504
- Constance Council, 4:171
- Innocent IV (Pope), 3:603
- Papal Volunteers for Latin America (PAVLA), **10:859–860**, 12:574
- Papczynski, Mary, 9:156
- Papczyński, Stanislaus, 9:156, **10:860**
- Du Pape* (de Maistre), 14:139
- Le Pape et la diplomatie* (Veuillot), 14:465
- Papenbroek, Daniel van, 2:471, 6:873
- Paper, early use of, 2:516–517, 773
- Paperbroch, Daniel van. See Papenbroek, Daniel van
- Papers on Literature and Art* (Fuller), 14:148
- Paphnutius* (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 12:390
- Paphnutius the Anchorite, St., 10:861
- Paphnutius the Bishop, St., 3:323, 10:860, **860–861**
- Paphnutius the Buffalo, 10:860
- Papias (fl. 11th C.), 9:449
- Papias of Hierapolis (Bp.), 1:172, 587–588, 785, **10:861**
- Papini Tartagni, Niccolò, **10:861–862**, 12:717
- Papon, Philippe, 12:278
- Der Papst und die modernen Ideen* (periodical), 12:786
- Papua New Guinea, 10:532–533
- Papyrology, **10:862–865**
- Papyrus, 2:510–511, 515, 724, 12:293–295
- Papyrus Codex (Cyril of Alexandria), 10:770
- Papyrus Gurob, 10:95
- Paquin, Ulric, 1:209
- Para du Phanjas, François, 12:771
- Parabeln des Herrn im Evangelium* (Fonck), 5:789
- Parable of the Unjust* (Titus of Bostra), 14:93
- Parable of the Wicked Mammon* (Luther), 14:253
- Parables of Enoch, 13:316–317
- Parables of Jesus, **10:865–872**
- eschatology, 5:339
- form criticism, 5:809
- John's Gospel, 10:871
- Kingdom of God, 8:173
- literary dimension, 10:868–869
- Luke's Gospel, 8:857, 858
- Matthew's Gospel, 9:356
- The Parables of the Gospels* (Fonck), 5:789
- Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus, 1:238, 11:851, 12:124, 816, 817–818
- Paraclete (Holy Spirit), 7:908, **10:872–873**
- Paraclitus* (Warnerius of Basel), 9:449
- Das Paradies und die Peri* (Schumann), 12:789
- Paradis, Alodie Virginie, 8:616
- Paradis, Marie-Léonie, Bl., **10:874**
- Paradise, 1:103, 5:80–81, **10:874–876**, 13:36–37
- Paradise* (Lucas Cranach the Elder), 5:81
- Paradise Lost* (Milton), 2:112, 9:644, 14:378
- Paradise Regained* (Milton), 9:645
- Paradoxes, 1:519, 5:612, 8:749, **10:876**
- Parafraasi: Institutionum graeca paraphrasis Theophilo antecessori vulgo tributa* (Ferrini), 5:695

- Paraguay, **10:877–880**
 Bogarín, Juan Sinfiriano, 2:458
 demographic statistics, 10:877
 ecclesiastical organization, 10:879–880
 map, 10:878
 Mennonite churches, 9:496
 mission, 2:464, 3:101–102, 226, 613, 8:839, 12:408
 reductions, 2:464, 3:101–102, 226, 613, 11:997–998, 12:408
- Paraguay, Jesuit Martyrs of, SS., **10:876–877**
- Parahansa, Rāmākrishna, 6:852
- Paralipomenon, Books of, **10:880**
- Parallel Lives* (Plutarch), 12:308
- Parallèle de l'incrédule et du vrai fidèle* (Touren), 14:125
- Parallelism, in Hebrew poetry, 6:693–694
- Paralogism, 5:612
- Paraphrase of St. John's Gospel* (Nonnus of Panopolis), 10:419
- Paraphrasis et compendiosa expositio ad nonnullas epistolas S. Pauli* (Vázquez), 14:427
- Parareschi, Gregory. *See* Innocent II (Pope)
- Paravicino, Hortensio Felix, 2:115
- Paray-le-Monial (France), 5:855, **10:880**, 881, 13:94
- Parchment, 2:511–512, 515–516, 773
- “Pardon of Assisi,” 11:527–528
- Paredes y Flores, Mariana de Jesús, St., 10:880–881
- Pareja, Francisco, **10:881–882**
- Pareja, Francisco de, **10:882**
- Parekklesion Dome (Kariye Camii, Istanbul), 14:243
- Pareminides (fl. 470 B.C.), 12:802
- Paremmakkal, Thomas, 7:399
- Parenesis, **10:882–883**
- Parens scientiarum* (papal bull, Gregory IX), 1:265, 10:886
- Parent, Alphose-Marie, 3:10
- Parenti, John, 2:123
- Parents
 duties, 11:334–335
 marriage related, 13:47
 participation in baptismal liturgy, 2:70
 People of God, 8:288–289
 social justice, 8:68
- Parentucelli, Tommaso. *See* Nicholas V (Pope)
- Parerga und Paralipomena* (Schopenhauer), 12:785
- Pareto, Vilfredo, 13:282–283
- Le Parfum de Rome* (Veuillot), 14:465
- Parham, Charles F., 1:788
- Paris, Councils of (829–1210), 1:330, 3:42, 4:87
- Paris, Count of Lodron (Abp. of Salzburg), 1:912
- Paris, Gaston, 4:318
- Paris, Institut Catholique de, **10:883–884**
- Paris, Martyrs of, 5:973, **10:884–886**
- Paris, Synod of (614), 2:336
- Paris, Treaty of (1259), 8:800
- Paris, University of (France), 3:603, **10:886–890**
 academic freedom, 1:51
 Alexander of Hales, 1:265–266, 3:603
 Avicbron, 1:939
 Bouillon, Emmanuel Théodose de la Tour d’Auvergne, 2:563
 Everard of Ypres teacher at, 5:484
 gifts of Holy Spirit, 7:48
 mendicant controversy, 2:479, 481, 483, 501
 Robert of Courçon, 12:267
 Saint-Victor of Paris, 3:68
 scholasticism, 12:760
 Western Schism, 14:693
See also Averroism, Latin
- Paris a Puteo, 3:52
- Paris Adult Theater v. Slaton* (1973), 11:519
- Paris Cathedral (France), 1:544, 3:695
- Paris Foreign Missionary Society (MEP), **10:890–891**
 Burma, 2:706
 Cambodia, 2:901
 China, 3:495, 497, 499, 513
 Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement, 4:41
 Japan, 7:741–742
 Korea, 8:233, 234, 235, 239
 Laos, 8:329, 330
 Leloutre, J. P., 8:464
 Louisiana, 8:808
 Moyè, John Martin, 10:37
 origins and development, 10:890–891
 Quebec, 8:382
 Singapore, 13:161
 Tibet, 14:71–72
- Paris Missions Seminary, 8:303
- Paris pendant les deux sièges* (Veuillot), 14:466
- Paris psalter, 2:733, 734, 735
- Paris School (Franciscan), 5:898–899
- Parish and Diocesan Council Network, 4:75
- Parish and People Movement, 8:663
- Parish catechesis, 8:733–734
- Parish School Conference, 10:160
- Parish Stewardship Educational Program*, 7:522–523
- Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate (PVMI), **10:891**
- Park Monastery (Belgium), **10:891**
- Parke, Herbert, 8:139
- Parker, Horatio, 12:212
- Parker, Matthew (Abp. of Canterbury), **10:891–892**
 Anglican orders problem, 1:437, 438, 593–594
Book of Advertisements, 1:135–136
 Bourne, Gilbert, 2:569
 confessions of faith, 4:80
- Parker, Peter, 3:499
- Parker, Samuel (Bp. of Oxford), 3:185
- Parker, Theodore, **10:892**, 14:146, 148
- Parker, Thomas. *See* Sprott, Thomas, Bl.
- Parker Society, 5:472–473
- Parkinson, Anthony, **10:892**
- Parkminster (Charterhouse), **10:892–893**
- Parlement of Foules* (Chaucer), 3:453, 457
- Parlement of Provence, 1:196
- Parliamentary system of government, 6:376
- Parma (Italy), 8:58
- Parmenides (Greek philosopher), 6:441, **10:893–894**, 11:287
 Anaxagoras, 1:393
 atomism, 1:832, 13:374
 becoming, 2:195
 Bradley, Francis Herbert, 2:577
 concept of truth, 14:222
 Empedocles’ theories, 5:195
 existence, 5:533
 Greek religion, 6:453
 idealism, 7:296
 identity, 7:302, 303
 intellectual life, 7:513
 knowledge, 8:212–213
 matter, 9:339–340
 nonbeing, 10:417
 ontological perfection, 11:117
 pantheism, 10:825
 possibility of change denied, 10:16, 17
- Parmenides* (Plato), 10:417
- Parnell, Charles Stewart, 7:563

- Parochial and Plain Sermons* (Newman), 10:333, 733
- Parochial schools
- Americanism, 1:354
 - anti-Catholicism, 1:352
 - apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:584
 - Australia, 1:904, 905
 - BLOCS (Business Leaders Organized for Catholic Schools), 8:250
 - Church-State relations, 3:655
 - controversy, 13:99
 - desegregation, 3:821
 - Laos, 8:330
 - Lateran Pacts (1985), 8:359
 - Lesotho, 8:515
 - Poughkeepsie Plan (NY), 1:352, 10:315, 11:561–562
 - South Africa, 8:228–229
 - United States
 - California, 2:871
 - Cincinnati (OH), 3:738
 - Colorado, 3:858–859
 - Everson v. Board of Education* (1947), 1:356, 3:660, 665, 667
 - Faribault Plan (MN), 1:352, 354, 584, 2:564, 584
 - Know-Nothing nonsupport, 8:200
 - Native-American riots, 8:144–145
 - Poughkeepsie Plan, 1:352
 - Sisters of Notre Dame, 12:780–782
 - taxation issue, 8:792
 - works, 13:403
 - See also* Education, Catholic
- Paroikia*, 5:502
- Paroisse et liturgie* (periodical), 12:533
- La Parola Cattolica* (periodical), 5:865
- Paroles d'un croyant* (Lamennais, F.), 8:310
- Parousia (return of Christ), 5:412, 8:39–40, 9:635–636, **10:894–902**, 14:631–632
- Adventists, 1:135
 - afterlife, 1:165
 - agape, 1:170
 - angels, 1:418
 - Antichrist, 1:517
 - apocalyptic movements, 1:547
 - Ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:769
 - in the Bible, 10:896–899
 - burial, 2:700
 - Christian and Missionary Alliance, 3:530
 - Church, 3:578
 - Church-State relations, 3:631
 - Day of the Lord, 4:548–549
 - Divine judgment, 8:29–30
 - early Christian way of life, 3:547
 - end of the world, 5:216
 - Epistle of Clement, 3:775
 - eschatology, 5:332, 344, 350
 - immortality, 7:352–354
 - Lord's Supper, 8:785
 - Resurrection of Christ, 12:157
 - Son of Man, 13:317
 - terminology, 10:894
 - theology, 10:900–902
 - time of the, 10:895–896
 - virginity/celibacy, 4:306
 - See also* Eschatology; Eschatology, in theology; Millenarianism
- Parras, Coahuila Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:708
- Parras, Pedro José, **10:902–903**
- Parrenin, Dominique, **10:903**
- Parreño, José Julián (Father), 3:313
- Parsch, Pius, 1:916, 3:712, 8:673, **10:903**
- Parsees (India), 1:937–938, **10:903–904**
- Parsons, Talcott, 13:283–284
- Parsons, Wilfrid, 10:68, **904**
- Parson's Prologue and Tale* (Chaucer), 3:456
- Partage de midi* (Claudel), 3:768
- Parte Saiz, Alfredo, Bl., 10:816, **905**
- Parthenice Mariana* (Baptist of Mantua), 2:73–74
- Parthenon (Athens, Greece), 13:806
- Partial birth abortion, 1:34–35
- Participation, **10:905–910**
- act, 1:74–75
 - analogy, 1:373, 375–376
 - Augustinianism, 1:881
 - being, 2:209
 - causality, 3:297
 - conservation, 4:161
 - dualism, 4:915–916
 - existential, 5:526, 539
 - God's presence in world through, 14:141
 - good in itself, 10:601
 - history, 10:906–907
 - identity principle, 7:304
 - Marcel, Gabriel, 9:134
 - patristic philosophy on forms, 10:960
 - simplicity of God, 13:138
 - Thomistic theory, 10:907–910, 12:394
 - truth justified through, 14:222
- Particular Baptists, 2:78, 79
- Particular friendship. *See* Friendship, particular
- Particular judgment, 8:27–29, 31, 31–33, 37–39
- Partito Popolare Italiano, 2:250
- Parts (philosophy), **10:904–905**
- Parvis, M. M., 2:367
- Parvus Catechismus Catholicus* (Canisius), 3:18, 233, 242
- Parvus Fons* (apostolic constitution, Clement IV), 3:748, 751
- Parzival* (Eschenbach), 4:401, 7:26, 28
- Pascal, Blaise, 2:117, 10:417, **910–912**, 911
- Augustinianism, 1:881
 - Brunschvicg, Leon, 2:650
 - Cartesianism, 3:186
 - casuistry, 3:221
 - end justifying the means, 5:213
 - existence of God, 6:314
 - free will, 5:931
 - Jansenism, 5:851
 - religious experience, 5:556
 - scholasticism, 12:768
 - skepticism, 13:202–203
 - voluntarism, 14:581
- Pascal e a Inquietação Moderna* (Figueiredo), 5:717
- Pascendi dominici gregis* (encyclical, Pius X), 2:395, 694, 3:336, 5:789, 968, 6:313, 779, 7:503, 9:755, **10:912–913**, 11:389, 14:139
- modernism condemned, 12:775
 - modernism criticized, 8:311
- Paschal (Antipope), 1:254, **10:913**
- Paschal I (Pope), St., 3:169, 411, **10:913–915**, 914, 12:52, 356
- Paschal II (Pope), 3:746, **10:915–916**, 916
- Alpirsbach Abbey, 1:312
 - Bernard of Parma, St., 2:315
 - Bruno of Segni, St., 2:648
 - Canon Law, 3:45
 - Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:361
 - Charité-sur-Loire Abbey, 3:394
 - Cistercians, 3:746, 751
 - Council of Guastalla, 6:551
 - Crusades, 1:275, 276
 - Eastern Schism, 1:276, 2:760
 - Gebhard III of Constance, 6:114
 - Geoffrey of Vendôme, 6:142
 - Gerard of York, 6:163
 - Gregorian reform, 3:601
 - Gregory VIII (Antipope), 6:485
 - investiture struggle, 2:880, 7:538
 - Knights of Malta, 8:193

- Paschal II (Pope) (*continued*)
 Regalia, 12:27
 reordination, 7:39
- Paschal III (Antipope), 1:255, **10:916–917**
- Paschal Baylon, St., **10:917–918**
- Paschal candle, 5:16
- Paschal cycle, 7:919
- Paschal Epistle* (Athanasius), 3:31
- Paschal epistle (St. Peter of Alexandria), 11:195
- Paschal feast, 5:14
- Paschal Lamb, 5:14
- Paschal Letter* (719), 10:770
- The Paschal Liturgy and the Apocalypse* (Shepherd), 12:186–187
- Paschal mystery, 8:644, 728, 12:163–165, 467, 13:439
- Paschal sacrifice, 8:301
- Paschal tables, 1:460
- Paschal time, 8:719, 721
- Paschal vigil. *See* Easter Vigil
- Paschal Week. *See* Holy Week
- Paschaltide, 5:12–13, 12:29
- Paschang, John L., 10:222
- Paschasinus (Bp. of Lilybeum), 3:363
- Paschasius Radbertus, St., 3:599, 4:258, **10:918**, 14:158
 Carolingian reform, 3:158
 Eucharist, 1:64
 eucharistic controversy, 5:423
 exegetical works, 5:515
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:444–445
 prescholasticism, 12:757
 Ratramnus of Corbie, 4:725–726
- Pascualigo, Theatine Z., 12:767
- Pasion des jongleurs* (c. 1200), 10:926
- Pasquier, Étienne, 1:478
- Passaglia, Carlo, 3:314, 589, 5:37, 10:104, **918–919**, 12:786
- Passau Anonymus (*Pseudo-Rainer*), 10:703
- Passeri, Cinzio (Card.), 1:246
- Passerini, Pietro Maria, **10:919**
- The Passing of the Great Race* (Grant), 10:171
- Passio* (martyr account), **10:919**
- Passio Acaunensium martyrum* (St. Eucherius of Lyons), 5:438
- Passio Perpetuae et Felicitatis*, 11:130
- Passio SS. Perpetuae et Felicitatis* (Cyprian), 1:93, 4:83
- Passion, 1:601–602, 4:391–397, 681–682, 685, 8:828, **10:919–920**
See also Action and passion
- Passion According to St. John* (Bach), 2:7–8
- Passion According to St. Matthew* (Bach), 2:7–8
- Passion d'Arras* (Mercadé), 10:928
- Passion of Christ
 Álvarez of Córdoba, Bl., 1:327
 iconography, 1:559, 5:32–33, 14:208
 literal exegesis, 5:513
 narratives, 5:810
 shrines, 13:89–90
 stations of the Cross, devotion to, 13:500
 stigmatization, 13:530
 voluntary suffering, 13:588
See also Stations of the Cross
- Passion of Christ, devotion to, **10:924–926**
- Passion of Christ, in the Bible, 8:15, 857, 858, 10:137, **920–924**, 11:579–580, 13:317
- The Passion of Our Lord* (O'Connor's translation), 10:544
- Passion of the Theban Martyr Legion* (Sigebert of Gembloux), 13:111
- Passion plays, 4:897–898, 897–900, 5:848, 10:510, **926–929**
- Passionaries. *See* Legendaries
- Passionary of Cunegonde, 12:486
- Passionei, Domenico (Card.), **10:929–930**
- Passionist Nuns, **10:930**
- Passionist Sisters of the Cross and Passion, **10:930–931**
- Passionists, **10:931–933**
 Botswana, 2:559
 California, 2:867
 Caribbean, 3:116
 as discalced order, 4:765
 Loor, I., 8:776–777
 Paul of the Cross, St., 11:34, 35
 Santamaria, Grimoaldo of the Purification, 12:680
 Silvestrelli, B., 13:124
- Passive potency, 11:556
- Passmore, John, 5:53, 12:47
- Passover, feast of, 5:11, **10:933–936**, 937
 agape, 1:170
 Christian calendar, 8:641
 eucharistic traditions, 5:411
 martyrdom of medieval Christian boys, 9:436
 night vigil, 5:15
 unleavened bread used during, 14:333
- See also* Azymes
- Passover lamb, 2:443, 5:11, **10:936–937**, 937
- Past and Present* (Carlyle), 12:636
- Pasteur, Louis, 2:403, 8:573–574, 10:151
- Pastor, Ludwig von, 3:327, **10:937–938**, 12:743
- Pastor aeternus* (papal bull, Leo X), 6:78
- Pastor bonus* (The Good Shepherd) (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 1:589, 3:57, 58, 4:438–440, 5:480–481, 8:286, 10:853, 11:76, 480
- Pastor selection, 6:472
- Pastoral Care* (St. Gregory I), 6:482
- Pastoral Care of the Sick: Rites of Anointing and Viaticum*, 4:9–10
- Pastoral College of Douai (France), 7:575
- Pastoral College of Louvain (Belgium), 7:575
- Pastoral Constitution on the Church in the Modern World (*Gaudium et spes*) (Vatican Council II). *See* *Gaudium et spes* (Pastoral Constitution on the Church in the Modern World) (Vatican Council II)
- Pastoral Epistles, 2:410, 4:551, 8:318, **10:938–940**
- Pastoral issues, 1:193, 483, 2:416–417, 540, 3:557
- Pastoral Letters of the United States Catholic Bishops* (USCCB), 14:314
- Pastoral liturgy, 8:664, 666
- Pastoral manuals, 3:358
- Pastoral Music* (periodical), 8:707, 14:321
- Pastoral practice, 8:703–704, 711, 734
- The Pastoral Provisions: Married Catholic Priests* (Ficher), 5:709
- Pastoral renewal, 8:62
- Pastoral theology, 9:856, 13:910
 justification doctrine, 8:89–90
 Latina theology, 8:369–370
 liberation theology, 8:547
 liturgical theology, 8:714–715
 liturgy, 9:855
- Pastorale munus (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 3:56, 14:412
- Pastoralis officii* (brief, Clement XI), 1:600
- Pastores dabo vobis* (apostolic exhortation, John Paul II), 4:157, 7:1003
- Pastoureaux, Crusade of the, **10:940**
- Patarine Movement (11th century), 10:940–942

- Patarines (religious group), 7:662, **10:940–942**
 Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
 Arialdo, St., 1:660
 Atto of Milan, 1:841
 Bogomilism, 2:458
 Bonizo of Sutri, 2:506
 Bosnia heresy, 13:168
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326
 condemnation, 5:769
 Erlembald, St., 5:323
 Humiliati, 7:204
 Landulf, 8:322–323
 Patens, 3:370, 8:630–631
 Patenson, William, Bl., 5:232, **10:942**
 Pater Noster (Our Father). *See* Lord's Prayer
 Pater Noster Church (Jerusalem), 8:783
 Pater Noster plays. *See Speculum: Liber de Pater Noster* (play)
 Paternity, Divine, **10:942**
 Pathet Lao, 8:329–330
Pathway into the Holy Scripture (Luther), 14:253
 Patience, **10:943**
 Patience, in the Bible, **10:943–944**
 Patients' rights, 9:430–431
 Paton, H. J., 5:397
The Patriarch Nikon and the Tsar (Palmer), 10:812
 Patriarch of Alexandria, 10:944–945
 Patriarch of the West. *See* Pope (title)
 Patriarchal exarch, 5:503
 Patriarchate of Antioch, 10:944–945
 Patriarchate of Rome, 10:944–945
 Patriarchates, **10:944–948**
 Eastern Catholic Churches, 10:947–948
 Ecumenical Patriarchate of Constantinople, 10:945–947
 history, 10:944–945
 Latin Church, 10:948
 Latin Rite, 8:367
 Patriarchates, ecumenical, 4:186, 187, **195–197**, 196
 Patriarchs, 1:104, 118, 632, 634, 9:540
 Patriarchs, biblical, **10:948**, **950–951**
 Patrician Brothers, 3:622, **10:951**
Patricius Romanorum, **10:951–952**, 14:249
 Patrick, St., 2:621, 3:596, **10:952–955**, 953
 Ardraccan Abbey, 1:644
 Croagh Patrick, 4:369
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:441
 monasticism in Ireland, 9:803
 Palladius, 3:317
 Primate See of Armagh, 1:697
 works, 10:954
 See also Ireland; *Rigail Pátraic*
 Patriotism, 6:207, 7:551, **10:955–957**
 Patripassianism, 3:560, 8:763, **10:409**, 957
 See also Modalism
 Patripassians, 9:780
 Patristic administration, 8:42, 294, 367–369, 442–443, 484
 Patristic era, 3:594–595
 Abelard, Peter, 1:18
 Aelred, St., 1:138
 allegory, 1:292
 angels, 1:414, 423
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:481–482
 Antichrist, 1:516–517
 Assumption of Mary, 1:800
 biblical canon, 3:29
 biblical theology, 2:382
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:190
 casuistry, 3:220
 catechisms, 3:239–241
 Catholic social thought, 13:251–253
 causality, 3:303
 censorship, 3:336
 charity, 3:395–396
 chastity, 3:444
 Christian philosophy, 3:539
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Christology, 3:559, 560–561
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:322–324
 communion of saints, 4:35–36
 Confession, 4:75–77
 congregational singing, 4:118
 conscience, 4:144–145
 contraception, 4:220
 dating of, 5:640–641
 Day of the Lord, 4:549
 discernment, spiritual, 4:765
 Divine conservation, 4:160–161
 grace, 3:533
 homily, 7:62–63
 hypostasis, 7:263
 immortality, 7:348–349
 papal social thought, 13:257
 preaching, homiletic theory, 11:617–618
 priesthood, 11:693–696
 Sisinnius (Pope), 13:168
 society (Church as), 13:285
 soul, 13:339–342
 spirituality, 13:443–445
 theology of Church, 3:583–586
 works of charity, 3:402–406
 See also Apologists, Greek; Augustine (Bp. of Hippo), St.; Basil the Great, St.; Clement of Alexandria, St.; Jerome, St.; Origen; Polycarp (Bp. of Smyrna), St.; Rufinus of Aquileia; Tertullian
 Patristic Institute Augustinianum (Rome), 11:486
 Patristic literature, 5:509–511, 641–643, 7:5, 12:467–468, 491, 516
 Patristic philosophy and doctrine, 6:887–888, **10:957–962**
 biblical inspiration, 7:493–494
 Divine indwelling, 7:441–442
 general movements, 10:958–959
 general synthesis, 10:959–962
 Gnosis, 6:255
 God the Holy Spirit, 6:293
 heresy, 6:770–771
 history, 11:289–291
 infinity, 7:457–458
 meaning of Old Testament, 6:792
 mystery of God, 6:280–282
 notion of truth, 14:222–223
 order of universe, 14:329
 prayer, 11:593
 property, 11:757–758
 providence of God, 11:782–783
 prudence, 11:789
 purgatory, 11:826
 redemption, 11:976–977
 spiritual reading, 11:941
 works against gnosticism, 6:256–257
 world soul, 14:843–844
 Patristic studies, 5:641, **10:962–963**
 Daniélou, Jean, 4:515
 Diekamp, Franz, 4:739–740
 Labriolle, P., 8:268
 Lawrence of Durham, 8:408
 Lebon, J., 8:429
 omniscience, 10:594–595
 Sirmond, J., 13:168
 Soto, Pedro de, 13:330–331
 Patristic theology, 5:641, **10:964–969**, 13:903–904
 dogmatic theology, 4:817
 kenosis, 8:143
 laity, 8:293, 411
 lying as sin, 8:900
 mystical body of Christ, 10:102–103
 patristic homilies, 8:436
 similarity, 13:126

- Patristic theology (*continued*)
 speculation, 10:965–966
 transubstantiation, 14:158
- Patristic voluntarism, 14:580–581
- Patrizi, Francesco, 1:677, 10:823, 12:122–123
- Patrocinio de San José (Chile), 3:12–13
- Patrologia Graeca* (Cyril), 4:467
- Patrologia Graeca (On Faith and the Principles of the Catholic Faith)* (Manuel Calecas), 9:126–127
- Patrologia Latina* (Marbod), 9:132
- Patrologia Latina* (Migne), 11:604
- Patrologia Latina* (St. Odilo of Cluny), 10:552
- Patrologiae cursus completus* (Migne), 10:963
- Patrologica Graeca* (Migne), 9:94
- Patrology* (Migne), 3:601
- Patrology* (Quasten), 11:858
- Patron saints, 6:764, **10:969–976**
- Patronato real* (royal patronage), **10:976–980**, 978–979
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:259, 2:862
 Bolivia, 2:466
 Brazil, 2:594
 California, 2:862
 Cambodia, 2:901
 creation, 9:680–681
 Leo XII (Pope), 8:490, 491
 mission history, Catholic, 9:691–692
 Philippines, 11:255–257
- Patterns in Comparative Religion* (Eliade), 5:154
- Patuzzi, Giovanni Vincenzo, 1:311
- Paucapalea (writer), 3:47, **11:1**
- Paucar, Hernando, 1:946
- Paul (martyr), St., 11:17
- Paul (Roman martyr), St. *See* John and Paul (Roman martyrs), SS.
- Paul, Apostle, St., 1:87, **11:1–12**, 4
 as a writer, 11:9
 active life, 1:83
 Acts of the Apostles, 1:89–90
 Adam, 1:104
 analogy of faith, 1:380
 Ancyra, 1:398
 anger, 1:430
 Antioch, 1:521
 Apollos, 1:562
 apostolate, 1:579
 apostolic faith, 1:586, 587
 apotheosis, 1:599
 appropriation, 1:606
 Areopagus speech, 1:646
 Asia Minor, 1:784
 baptism, 2:60, 61, 66
 Barnabas, St., 2:102–103, 11:6, 7, 13–14, 15
 beatific vision, 2:171
 birthplace, 3:733
 body theme, 13:359
 censorship, 3:336
 charity, 4:307
 Christmas cycle, 3:556
 Church history, 3:591
 civil authority, 1:921, 3:631
 companion Silas (Silvanus), 13:119–120
 congregational singing, 4:118
 conscience, 4:141, 142, 143–144, 148
 contemplation, 4:205
 contraception, 4:220
 conversion, 4:234, 239, 240, 11:3, 5
 conversion and ecstatic visions, 5:61
 Council of Jerusalem, 7:773
 covenant, 4:328
 cross, devotion to, 4:382
 crucifixion, 4:398
 curses, 4:443
 Cyprus, 4:461
 Day of the Lord, 4:548
 death of, 11:8, 16
 democracy, 4:638–639
 demonology, 4:646, 716–717
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
 diaconia, 4:719
 discernment, spiritual, 4:765
 disciple as term, 4:768, 769, 770
 Divine judgment, 8:30
 Divine love, 8:49
 drunkenness, 4:911
 Ebionite opposition to teachings, 5:31
 episcopate, 1:590
 eternal law concept, 8:456
 faith and works, 7:702
 fraternal correction, 4:274
 friendship with God, 6:11
 fruits of the Holy Spirit, 7:46
 fundamental option, 6:26
 Galatia, 6:51–52
 general intercessions, 6:128
 gifts of Holy Spirit, 7:45
 God's spirit, 13:428
 gospel, 11:10–12
 grace of Holy Orders, 7:41
 Greece, 6:424
 Holy Name, 7:31
 homosexuality, 7:66
 hope, 7:103
 house churches, 2:145–146
 iconography, 11:12
 immortality, 7:354
 imprisonment, 11:7–8
 infant baptism, 2:67
 James the Just, 3:546
 jealousy, 7:748
 justice, 8:70–71, 74
 justification, 4:564, 8:77–80
 kindness, 8:171–172
 Kingdom of God, 8:174
 language use, 8:362
 Laodicea, 8:328
 Lebanon, 8:426
 letter to Philemon, 13:207, 208, 211
 Lord's Day, 8:781
 Lord's Supper, 8:784, 785
 Mark, Evangelist, St., 9:182
 ministries, 9:652
 mystery of Christ, 13:439
 pagan lust, 8:871
 personality, 11:8–9
 Philippians, 11:253
 power of preaching, 11:627
 predestination, 11:647
 Prisca and Aquila, 11:718
 prisoner at Caesarea, 5:666, 700
 prisoner in Rome, 12:350
 public penance, 7:436
 purgatory, 11:825
 reasoning, 11:949
 recapitulation in Christ, 11:952
 redemption, 11:970–971, 980
 repentance, 4:225
 reversal of values, 11:253
 Sicily, 13:103
 slavery, 13:211
 Son of God, 13:313–314
 sons of God, 13:322
 sovereignty, 13:371
 supernatural knowledge, 8:202
 taxation and moral obligation, 13:768
 teaching, 13:773
 theology, 11:9–10
 tomb, 11:352, 12:577
 vices, catalog of, 13:48–49
 women as deacons, 4:554
- Paul, Apostle, St., missionary journeys, 11:3, 6–7, **12–17**, 12:340–341

- Paul, Epistles of St. *See* Colossians, Epistle to the; Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistle to the; Galatians, Epistle to the; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Philemon, Epistle to; Philippians, Epistle to the; Thessalonians, Epistles to the
- Paul, John J. (Bp. of La Crosse, WI), 8:273, 14:783
- Paul, SS., **11:17**
- Paul I (Czar of Russia), 3:265, 6:156
- Paul I (Pope), St., 10:939, **11:18–20**
 iconoclasm, 7:282
 I-Thou mysticism, 10:118
 Knights of Malta, 8:194
 mysteries in the Bible, 10:81–82
 natural law, 10:181
 ordination of neophytes, 10:239
 rabbinical training, 14:133
 transfer of relics, 12:52
 unicity, 14:297
 use of *mysterion*, 10:96
 works of charity, 3:411
 in writings of Pseudo-Dionysius, 11:801
- Paul I of Constantinople, St., 11:17
- Paul II (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:750, **11:17**
- Paul II (Pope), **11:20–21**, 21
 Ammanati de' Piccolomini, Jacopo, 1:361
 assassination plot, 12:118
 Buonaccorsi, Filippo, 2:693
 cardinalate, 3:105
 carnival season, 13:98
 common good, 4:21
 George of Poděbrady, 4:481
 Holy Year, 7:57
 Renaissance humanism, 12:118
 simony, 13:136
- Paul III (Pope), **11:21–23**, 22
 Argentina, 1:648
 astrology, 1:813
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:431
 church reform, 11:21–22
 Contarini, Gasparo, 4:202
 Cortese, Gregorio, 4:280
 Council of Trent, 3:609, 610, 638, 14:168, 168–171
 Faber, Peter, Bl., 5:583
 Inquisition, 5:647
 Italo-Greek Catholic Church, 7:649
 Jesuits, 2:11, 3:610, 4:311, 5:530, 7:313, 779
 Michelangelo, 9:603
- Order of St. George, 12:547
- papacy development under, 10:842
- reform, 4:311, 312
- slavery, 13:209
- Society of the Servants of the Poor, 5:191
- Ursulines, 3:610
- Vatican construction, 14:396
- Paul IV (Patriarch of Constantinople), St., **11:18**
- Paul IV (Pope), 11:23, **23–24**
 Anglican orders problem, 1:436–437
 Armenia, 1:702
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:431
 Commendone, Giovanni Francesco, 4:11
 Council of Trent, 3:610
 family, 3:96–97
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 Index of Prohibited Books, 7:389–390
 lay spirituality, 8:417
 litanies, 8:601
 Mary Tudor, 12:9
 papacy development, 10:842
 papal legates, 8:451
 Philip II (King of Spain), 3:20, 96
 Philip Neri, St., 10:248
 redemption, 11:976
 reform, 4:311
 reorganization of Low Countries' ecclesiastical hierarchy, 2:217
 sexism condemned, 13:52
 Theatines, 3:610, 782, 13:857–858
- Paul V (Pope), **11:24–26**
 Abondance Monastery, 1:23
 Anne and Joachim, SS., 1:469
 Bellarmine, St. Robert, 2:227
 Bérulle, Pierre de, 2:338
 Chinese mission, 3:494
 Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 4:94
Congregatio de auxiliis under, 14:50
de auxiliis controversy, 4:112–113, 6:404
 ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
 family, 2:534
 Galileo, 6:60, 61–62
 Oath of Allegiance (1606, England), 10:499–500
 Order of the Visitation of Holy Mary, 3:381
 papal decline, 3:612
 Piarists, 7:1043
- Vatican construction, 14:395–396
- Paul VI (Pope), 7:763, **11:26–33**, 27, 14:264
 as Abp. of Milan, 11:28–29
 acolytes, 1:68
 Anglican-Catholic dialogue, 1:440
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:484
 Arrupe, Pedro, 1:726, 7:793–794
 atheism, 1:823, 824, 916
 Athenagoras I (Patriarch), 1:829
 beatifications, moratorium, 2:92
 Benelli, Giovanni, 2:276–277
 Beran, Josef, 4:486
 birth control, 5:40, 860, 7:179–181, 12:272, 575
 bishops' privileges, 14:412
 Bulgaria, 2:684
 Canon Law, 3:36, 56, 818
 canonization, 3:63
 as cardinal, 11:29
 cardinalate, 3:105, 106, 107
 cardinals voting in papal elections, 11:30
 catechesis and evangelization, 6:127
 Catholic traditionalism, 3:289
 charismatic renewal movement, 3:392
 charisms, 3:393
 Christocentrism, 3:558–559
 church architecture, 3:712
 clerical celibacy, 8:285, 11:32
 Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:818
 collegiality, 11:30
 common good, 4:21
 Confirmation, Sacrament of, 4:90
 Congregation for Divine Worship, 4:789, 790
 Congregation of Ceremonies, 3:350
 Congregation of Rites, 12:256
 congregational singing, 4:118
 Consilium, 4:164
 contraception, 1:490, 916, 4:222, 6:645, 11:32
 cooperation of curial offices, 11:30
 coronation ceremony, 10:856
Corpus Christi mass, 4:272
 creedal statement, 4:355
 Cursillo Movement, 4:443–444
 Częstochowa, 4:490
 deacons, 4:552, 553
 diplomatic relations with Communist countries, 11:31–32
 ecumenism, 11:31
 enclosure, 3:806
 episcopal collegiality, 3:837

Paul VI (Pope) (*continued*)

Episcopal conferences, 5:39–40
 Eucharist, 10:77–79
 eucharistic fast, 5:437
 evangelization, 5:39, 473–474, 478, 480, 9:682, 688–689
 extraordinary assembly of Bishops (1969), 13:688–689
 Feast of Christ the King, 3:527
 Francis de Sales, St., 5:869
 Greek Orthodox Church, 6:437
 Hungary, 7:222
 Index of Prohibited Books, 7:389–390, 391
 indulgences, 7:439–440, 9:684–685
 International Council for Catechesis, 7:526
 International Theological Commission, 7:527
 international travel, 11:30–31
 Jadot, Jean, 7:694
 Jesuits, 1:726
 Jubilee celebrations (1966), 14:415
 just-war, 14:638
 laymen as lectors and acolytes, 11:30
 lectors, 8:443
 lenten observances, 8:469
 liturgy, 2:676–677
 Liturgy of the Hours, 8:731
 “majority report” rejection, 6:18
 married deacons, 11:30
 media of social communications, 10:546
 medical research, 5:560
 Mindszenty, József, 7:219
 modernization of Rome, 12:361–362
 Mother Teresa, 10:16
 mystery of the Holy Eucharist, 11:32
 Neocatechumenal communities, 10:233
 New York visit (1965), 10:318
 option for the poor, 10:615, 12:396
 orders redefined, 7:37, 38
 ordination rituals suppressed, 10:639
 original sin, 10:670
 papacy development, 10:850–851
 penitence, 5:186, 635
 Pontifical Commission for the Neo-Vulgate, 14:598
 pontifical councils, 11:477, 481–482
 Pontifical Mission for Palestine, 11:484
 pontifical Roman universities, 11:487, 488
 poor nations, 13:260

porters, 11:525
 praxis, 11:587
 preaching, 11:616, 628
 procreation, 10:178, 521, 13:46–47
 religious freedom, 5:946, 952
 religious houses, 4:231
 religious unity, 5:75
 resignation of bishops and cardinals, 11:30
 revised Roman calendar, 8:720–721
 rites of ordination, 2:417, 10:640, 641
 Roman Curia, 4:438, 5:480
 sacraments, 2:417
 Secretariat for Non-Believers, 12:858
 Secretariat for Non-Christians, 12:858
 Seton canonization, 13:176
 signs of the times, 13:117
 social challenges and social justice, 11:32, 516–517, 566
 social justice, 4:157
 Synod of Bishops, 5:39, 13:683, 688, 14:414
 Tridentine Mass, 14:182
 Vatican construction, 14:397
 Vatican Council II, 2:676–677, 3:626, 11:29–30, 33, 14:411–418
 vernacular in the liturgy, 8:365, 11:30
 Villot, Jean, 14:517–518
 women as mothers, 14:826
 world religions, 5:33–34, 10:850–851, 855
 world solidarity and world peace, 11:32
Paul and the Salvation of Mankind (Munck), 5:523
Paul de Samosate (Bardy), 2:98
 Paul of Aegina, 2:808
 Paul of Ancona, 4:476
 Paul of Burgos (Bp.), **11:33**
 Paul of Caen (Abbot), 12:531
 Paul of Canopus, **11:33–34**
 Paul of Emesa, 3:553
 Paul of Merida, 12:606
 Paul of Persia, 1:671
 Paul of St. Magdalen. *See* Heath, Henry, Bl.
 Paul of Samosata (Bp. of Antioch), 1:521, **11:34**
 Christology, 1:119, 524, 3:560
 deposition, 5:666, 740
 homoousios, 4:197, 353, 7:65
 Lucian of Antioch, 8:844
 preaching, 11:609

School of Antioch, 1:526, 2:820
 Paul of Tarsus. *See* Paul, Apostle, St.
 Paul of the Cross, St., 10:930, **11:34–36**, 35, 13:124
 Paul of Thebes, 4:686, 12:606
 Paul the Deacon, 5:842, **11:36–37**
 Adalard, St., 1:98
 Carolingian Renaissance, 1:98, 3:159, 425
 chronicles, 1:461
 hymns, 7:245, 253
 Lombard history, 8:768
 Paul the Hermit, St., 11:17
 Paul the Simple, St., 11:17
 Paula of Rome, St., 5:457, 7:757, 758, **11:37**, 344
 Paula of St. Joseph Calasanctius. *See* Montal, Fornés, Paula, St.
 Paúles. *See* Vincentians
 Paulicians, 1:700, 2:458, 759, **11:37**
See also Messalians
 Paulina of the Agonizing Heart of Jesus (Mother). *See* Visintainer, Amabile Lucia, Bl.
 Pauline (daughter of Paula), 3:406
 Pauline Fathers and Brothers, **11:37–38**
 Pauline privilege, 8:507, **11:38**
 Pauline Rule, 8:771
 Pauline writings, 10:81–82, 304–305, 896–897, 921–922, 14:202
 Paulines. *See* Pious Society of the Daughters of St. Paul (DSP)
 Paulinus (poet), 12:320
 Paulinus I (Patriarch of Aquileia), 1:607
 Paulinus II (Patriarch of Aquileia), St., 1:608, 3:160, 425, 4:356, 7:246, **11:38**
 Paulinus of Antioch, 2:137
 Paulinus of Milan, 12:606
 Paulinus of Nola, St., 5:449, 6:112, **11:38–39**
 Anastasius I (Pope), St., 1:386–387
 cross, 4:383, 384
 Easter Vigil, 5:15
 Felix of Nola, 5:670
 hymns, 7:244
 “invention” of bells, 2:232
 lamps and lighting, 8:314
 pilgrimage, 11:352
 relics, 12:52
 Siricius distance, 13:167
 works, 12:320
 works of charity, 3:406, 407
 Paulinus of Tyre (Bp.), 1:662, 5:451
 Paulinus of Venice (Bp.), 1:888, **11:39**

- Paulinus of York, St., 2:500, 5:98, 239, 386, 7:89, **11:39–40**
- Paulist Fathers Renewal Chapter (1967–68), 11:41–42
- Paulist National Catholic Evangelization Association, 4:242
- Paulist Press, 7:316, 11:40, 42
- Paulist Young Adults Ministry (2000), 11:42
- Paulists, 5:169, **11:40–42**
 church architecture, 3:716
 Deshon, George, 4:687
 founding, 2:23, 3:622, 6:700
 publishing ventures, 6:700
- Paulus, Heinrich E. G., 5:521, 7:847–848
- Paulus, Nikolaus, **11:42–43**
- Paulus Albarus, **11:43–44**
- Paulus de Aretio, 3:52
- Paulus de Liazaris, **11:44–45**
- Paulus Euergetinos, **11:45**
- Paulus Silentarius, 2:804, 805, 4:189
- Paulus Vladimirus, 3:51–52
- Pavillon, Nicolas (Bp. of Alet), 1:717, 8:431, **11:45**, 12:29
- PAVLA (Papal Volunteers for Latin America), 10:859–860
- Pavo de natura saeculi* (Jordan of Paderborn), 9:462
- Pavón Bueno, José (Father), 2:92
- PAX (Persatuan Agama Katolik Sabah), 9:71–72
- Pax Christi International, 1:918, **11:45–46**
- Pax Romana* (Roman Peace), 12:305
- Pax Romana-International Movement of Catholic Students (IMCS), 10:161
- Paxton, Frederick, 1:485
- Payens, Hugh de, 9:625
- Payeras, Mariano, 2:862
- Payne, John, 5:250
- Payne, Peter, **11:46**
- Payrus fragment (4th century), 10:862
- Paz, Luis, 2:468
- Paz en la guerra* (Unamuno), 14:288
- Pazheparambil, Aloysius, 3:130
- Pázmány, Péter (Card.), 3:613, 7:214, **11:46**, 13:220
- Pazzi, Andrea, 11:46
- Pazzi, Giangirolamo, 11:47
- Pazzi, Guglielmo, 11:46–47
- Pazzi, Jacopo, 11:46
- Pazzi, Maria Maddalena de', St., 3:126, **11:47–48**
- Pazzi, Piero, 11:46
- Pazzi Chapel (Florence, Italy), 7:661
- Pazzi conspiracy, 12:118, 220, 13:197
- Pazzi family, **11:46–47**
- Peabody, Elizabeth, 14:149
- Peace, **11:48–49**
 Caussade, Jean Pierre de, 3:310
 De Indis (Vitoria), 14:570–571
 De jure belli Hispanorum in barbaros (Vitoria), 14:570–571
 Justice and Peace Commission, 12:396
 military service, 9:627–628
 papal social thought, 13:260
 SODEPAX, 13:296
 Söderblom, N., 13:297
- Peace, Council of (1031), 11:50
- Peace, in the Bible, **11:49–50**
- Peace of God, 1:815, 2:880–881, 3:45, 411, 518
- Peace of God Movement, **11:50–51**
 “Peace of the Church” (1669), 7:717
- Peace of Venice, 7:149
- Peace offerings, in the Bible, 8:525, **11:51**
- Peano, G., 12:415
- The Pearl* (poem), 3:605, **11:51–53**
- Pearson, Karl, 11:299
- Pearson, Wolstan, 5:2
- Peasant Revolt (1381), 4:317, 692
- Peasants’ War (1524–25), **11:53**, 12:17
 Alpirsbach Abbey, 1:312
 Altdorf Abbey, 1:320
 Anabaptists, 1:368
 Berthold of Chiemsee, 2:333
 Böhm, Hans, 2:461
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:430
 Lutheran reform, 8:881–882
 Salzburg, 8:324
- Pecia*, **11:53–54**
- Peckham, John. *See* John Peckham (Abp. of Canterbury)
- Pecock, Reginald (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481, 8:837, **11:54**, 12:536
- Pectorius, Epitaph of, 5:286, 7:277, **11:54–55**
- The Pedalion* (Nicodemus the Hagiorite), 6:458
- Pedalion* or *Rudder of the Ship of Knowledge* (Nicodemus), 10:382
- Pedemonte, Manuel José (Father), 6:805
- Pedro I (Emperor of Brazil), 2:594, 595
- Pedro II (Emperor of Brazil), 2:596, 597
- Pedro IV (King of Aragon), 3:780, 4:361
- Pedro de S. Clara, Bl., 7:734
- Pedro de S. Maria, Bl., 7:734
- Peel, Robert, Sir, 7:562, 10:540
- Peers, Edgar Allison, 11:55, **55**
- Peeters, P., 2:472
- Pegis, Anton Charles, **11:55–56**
- Pégues, Thomas, **11:56**
- Péguy, Charles Pierre, **11:56–57**
- Peio Clementine Museum (Vatican City), 14:396
- Peirce, Charles Sanders, 5:94, 11:57, **57–58**, 299
 Boolean algebra, 8:751–752
 causality, 3:301–302
 characteristics of belief, 5:198
 empiricism, 5:198
 panpsychism, 10:824
 philosophy and science, 11:296, 300
 pragmatism founder, 5:198
 Royce, Josiah, 12:398
- Peitz, W. H., 3:39, 40
- Pekah (King of Israel), 4:674
- Pékin, Histoire et Description* (Favier), 5:651
- Pelagia, SS., 5:449, **11:58–59**
- Pelagia of Antioch, St., 11:58
- Pelagia of Jerusalem, St., 11:58
- Pelagia of Tarsus, St., 11:58
- Pelagia the Penitent. *See* Pelagia of Jerusalem, St.
- Pelagius I (Pope), **11:59–60**
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
 Anastasius I (Patriarch of Antioch), 1:388
 appointment, 8:99
 Demetrias, St., 4:635
 Justinian I, 3:595, 596, 8:97
 Origenism, 3:595
 porters, 7:37
 Three Chapters, 4:191, 192
 works of charity, 3:408
- Pelagius II (Pope), **11:60**, 12:356
 Byzantine Church, 2:750, 751
 Constantinople Council II, 4:192
 Ecumenical Patriarch as term, 4:196
 Franks, 3:596
- Pelagius and Pelagianism, **11:60–63**
 anthropocentrism, 1:508
 Arminianism, 2:894
 Augustine, St., 1:859–861, 877, 2:498, 3:206–207, 594, 9:511
 Boniface I (Pope), St., 2:498
 Britain, 2:621
 Cassian, John, 3:206–207
 Cassiodorus, 3:208
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
 conversion, 4:239–240

Pelagius and Pelagianism (*continued*)

Council of Antioch, 1:523
 Councils of Carthage, 3:186, 188
 devout humanism, 7:194
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:947–948
 Eastern Schism, 2:761
 England, 2:621
 freedom, 5:937
 grace, 6:402
 grace and nature, 6:411
 Honorius (Roman Emperor), 7:87
 hope, 7:95
 infant baptism, 2:68
 Innocent I (Pope), St., 7:468
 Jansenism, 1:893
 John IV (Pope), 7:921
 Julian of Eclanum, 8:48
 justification, 8:82
 Marius Mercator, 9:181
 predestination, 11:648–649, 650–651
 rejection in Gaul, 6:113
 St. Augustine, 10:431
 St. Palladius, 10:805
 salutary acts, 12:621
 Sixtus III (Pope), St., 13:195
 sovereignty of Grace, 5:934
See also Caelestius; Semi-Pelagianism
 Pelayo, Alvaro, 13:384
 Pelczar, Józef Sebastian, Bl., **11:63**
 “El Pele.” *See* Giménez Malla, Ceferino, Bl.
Le Pèlerin (periodical), 2:16
Pèlerinages en Suisse (Veuillot), 14:465
 Peletier, Jean, 3:327, 328
 Pelican symbolism, 1:458
 Pelicans, as symbol of Christ the Redeemer, **11:63–64**
 Pellissier, Appollonie Cure (Mother), 12:496
 Pellegrino, Edmund D., 3:292
 Pelletier, Maria Euphrasia, St., 3:419, **11:64**
 Pellicanus, Konrad, 6:696, **11:64–65**
 Pellicer, Anthony Dominic (Bp. of San Antonio, TX), 13:846
 Pelotte, Donald E. (Bp. of Gallup, NM), 6:81
 Pelster, Frantz, 4:275–276, 12:230, 776
Pelton, Gilmour v. (1883), 6:226
 Pelzer, August, 12:776
 Pembroke Priory (Wales), **11:65**
 Peña, Pedro de la (Bp. of Quito, Ecuador), 5:62

Peña, Raymundo J., 5:174
 Peña Montenegro, Alonso de la (Bp. of Quito), 5:62, **11:65**
 Penal law theory, 13:768
 Penal laws, 2:701, 719
 Peñalver y Cárdenas, Luis Ignacio (Bp. of Louisiana), 8:809–810, 10:291, **11:65–66**, 12:559
 Penance, practices of, 6:421, **11:66**, 68
 Apostolic Fathers, 1:588
 Canon Law, 3:41–42
 Carolingian era, 8:657
 commutations, 7:436
 Lambertenghi of Como, 8:305
 lenten fasting, 8:468–470
 Middle Ages, 13:445
 pilgrimage as, 11:348, 353–354
 prostration as liturgical gesture, 8:649
 public to private, 8:657
 redemptiones, 8:659
 sins, 9:861
 Tertullian, 13:836
 See also Penitentials
 Penance, Sacrament of, 8:650, **11:66–72**, 13:97
 ancient penance, 11:68–69
 Armenian liturgy, 1:710
 attrition, 1:843
 catechesis, 3:231
 confession, 4:75–77
 contrition-attrition distinction, 4:226, 227–230
 Coptic, 4:257
 dead, prayers for, 4:556–557
 death, 4:576
 examination of conscience, 4:148
 lay confession, 8:412
 lay spirituality, 8:415
 medieval penance, 11:69–71
 modern penance, 11:69–72
 Penet, Mary Emil, 13:170
 Penido, M. T. L., 12:776
 Penitência (laity association), 3:416
Penitentes (New Mexico), 8:316, 10:286
 Penitential controversy, **11:72–73**
 Penitential prayer, 11:592
 Penitential psalms, 4:225, **11:73–74**
 Penitentials, **11:74–75**
 Canon Law, 3:41–43, 45, 60
 canons of Robert of Flamborough, 12:267
 casuistry, 3:220
 Columban, St., 3:864
 processions of flagellants, 5:755
 Penitentiary, apostolic, 7:439, **11:75–78**

Penitents. *See* Order of Magdalens
 Penn, William, 5:468, 10:321, 746, **11:78**, 80
 Barclay, Robert, 2:97
 Church-State relations, 3:641, 648, 651
 Society of Friends, 5:838
 Pennings, Bernard Henry, **11:78**, 79, 668
 Penn’s Charter of Liberties, **11:78–80**
 Pennsylvania, **11:80–88**
 Baptists, 2:79
 Church-State relations, 3:641, 648–649, 650, 651
 Duchemin, M. Theresa, 4:916–927
 German Reformed Church, 12:739
 history, 8:306
 missions, 6:80, 9:725, 11:60
 Moravian Church, 9:885
 Polish National Catholic Church, 11:458
 Sisters of Divine Providence, 13:181
 See also Penn’s Charter of Liberties; *specific dioceses and archdioceses*
Pennsylvania, Murdock v. (1943), 3:661
 Pennsylvania, Synod, 12:739
 Pennsylvania Abortion Control Act of 1989, 11:88
 Pennsylvania Catholic Conference, 11:88
Pennsylvania Magazine, 10:757
 Penny, Aeneas, 7:579
 Penobscot people, 9:55
Pentalogus diaphoricus (Charles of the Assumption), 3:436
 The Pentarchy, 10:945
 Pentarchy theory, 2:757, 822, 824, 825
 Pentateuch, 1:814, 3:23, 5:519–520, 13:760–761, 14:253
 See also Exodus, Book of
 Pentateuchal studies, **11:88–100**
 1965 to present, 11:96–98, 98–99
 composition problem, 13:127
 Elohism, 5:174
 life, concept of, 8:566
 Lutheran exegetes, 8:129
 Moses and the Pentateuch, 11:95
 origins until 1965, 11:92–95
 role of law, 8:396
 Pentecost, 5:12, **11:100–103**, 13:1
 Annunciation, 1:476
 ecstasy of the Holy Spirit, 5:61
 God’s spirit, 13:427
 speaking in tongues, 5:136
 Veni sancte spiritus sequence, 14:440–441

- Pentecost, iconography of, 7:49, 51, 11:103, **103–104**
- Pentecostal churches, 1:135, 788–790, 3:487, **11:104–106**, 14:842
See also Assemblies of God; Foursquare Gospel
- Pentecostalism, 3:113, 4:241–242, **11:106–108**
- Pentecostal-Roman Catholic dialogue, 5:69
- People of God, **11:107–108**
 baptismal identity, 8:291
 Church as the, 5:37
communio, 4:29–31
 conciliar ecclesiology, 8:291
 laity as, 8:288, 416
 married couples, 8:288
 New Testament ecclesiologies, 8:290
 social principle, 13:248
 theology, 8:290
See also Covenant, in the Bible
- People's Eucharistic League, 5:435
- People's Mass Book*, 7:261
- People's Temple (Jonestown), 4:425
- Pepe, Joseph A. (Bp. of Las Vegas), 8:346
- Pepin I (Mayor of the Palace), 3:163–164
- Pepin I of Aquitaine, 12:550
- Pepin II (King of the Franks), 3:163, 9:518–519, 10:835
- Pepin III the Short (King of the Franks), 3:124, 4:178, 5:842, 917, 9:519, **11:108–112**, 109
 Adalard, St., 1:98
 anointing, 1:478
 Burchard of Würzburg, St., 2:696
 Canon Law, 3:41
 Carolingian reform, 2:496, 3:156, 424
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:159
 Chrodegang of Metz, St., 3:563
 consolidation of power, 3:164–165, 421, 598
 donations, 1:121–122, 3:165, 635
 Paul I (Pope), St., 11:18–19
 Roman Rite, 12:328
 Saint-Germain-des-Prés Abbey, 12:547
 Stephen II (III) (Pope), 13:515–516
 works of charity, 3:410
- Pequenos na terra, grandes no céu* (Conceição), 4:49–50
- Per accidens* (through another), 12:752
- Per se* (through itself), 12:752
- Per venerabilem* (papal decree, Innocent III), 7:472
- Peraudi, Raimondo (Card.), 5:200
- Perboyre, Jean-Gabriel, St., 11:112, **112**
- Perception
 cybernetics, 4:452–453
 defined, 8:208
 movement, 10:20
 Scottish School of Common Sense, 12:840
 sensation, 12:906
 sense knowledge, 12:910
 sensibles, 12:914
 theories, 10:20–21
- Perceptionists, 11:850
- Perceval* (Chrétien), 7:26, 27, 28
- Perché, Napoléon Joseph (Abp.), 8:812, 10:293, 12:274
- Perctarit (King of the Lombards), 1:664
- Percy, Thomas, Bl., 5:227, **11:112–113**
- Percy, Walker, 11:113, **113–114**
- Peregrinatio ad loca sancta* (itinerary), 7:676
- Peregrinatio Aetheriae* (Aetheria's Pilgrimage), 5:104–106, 12:681
- Peregrine Chapel at Mission San Juan Capistrano (CA), 9:705
- Peregrini* (play), 4:894
- Peregrinus (Bp. of Auxerre), 1:927
- Peregrinus (Cynic), 4:456
- Peregrinus of Sankt Paul (Abbot), 12:670
- Pereira, Benedict, 1:677
- Pereira, Jacob Rodriguez, 3:418
- Pereira, Solórzano, 12:616
- Pereira, Tomé, 3:497, **11:114–115**
- Pereira y Castellón, Simeón (Bp.), **11:115**
- Pérez, Esteban, **11:115**
- Perez, Joaquín, 3:498
- Pérez, Juan (Father), 3:866, **11:115–116**
- Pérez de Herrera, Christoval, 3:417, 418
- Pérez de Rivas, Andrés, **11:116**
- Pérez Florido, Petra de San José, Bl., **11:116–117**
- Pérez García, Faustino, 2:92
- Pérez Godoy, Francis, Bl., 1:952
- Pérez Jiménez, German, Bl., 4:494
- Pérez Ramos, Leoncio (Father), 2:92
- Perfect gnosis, 9:111
See also Gnosis
- Perfect Sublime Masters, 3:101
- La Perfecta Casada* (León), 8:498
- Perfectae caritatis* (Vatican Council II), 3:393, 806, 10:460, 483, 13:186
- Perfection
 Aquinas, St., 13:575
 Bellinzaga, Isabella Christina, 2:230
Consolatorium piorum (Maes), 9:30–31
 controversies, 13:326
 creation by man, 9:93
 heroic virtue, 14:554
 man, concept of, 9:92
 man, natural end of, 9:96
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:253
 Molinos, Miguel de, 9:773
- Perfection, ontological, 8:201, 460–461, **11:117–120**
- Perfection, spiritual, 8:461, 775, 829, **11:120–121**, 13:52, 450
- Perfective good, 6:352
- Perfectus (martyr of Córdoba), 4:261–262
- Pergaud, Gabriel, 12:278
- Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista, **11:122**, 123
- Peri Archon* (Origen), 10:653, 657–658, 660, 967
- Perichoresis, Christological, 4:28–29, **11:122–123**
- Pericopes, **11:123–128**
See also Lectionaries
- Périès, Georges, 1:354, 355
- Périgueux Cathedral (France), 3:693
- Perin, G., 5:798
- Périn, Henri Charles Xavier, **11:128**
- Periodica de re canonica et morali* (periodical), 14:452
- Peripatetics, 1:668, 680, 682
- Periplus Ponti Euxini* (Mariner's Chart) (Arrian), 12:309
- Peris Polo, José Maria, 12:408
- Peristephanon* (*Crowns of Martyrs*) (Prudentius), 11:792
- Perizonium*, 4:393
- Perjury, 8:901, **11:128–129**
- Perko, Franc, 7:528
- Pērkons (Baltic region deity), 2:36
- Permanence du droit naturel* (Delhaye), 10:194
- Pernet, Étienne Claude, 1:802, 8:616, 11:129, **129**
- Pernicious lies (*medacium perniciosum*), 8:900
- Perón, Juan Domingo, 1:652, 654
- Perón, María Estela "Isabelita," 1:654
- Péronne, J. M., 3:259
- Pérotin (French composer), **11:129–130**
- Perpendicular Gothic architecture, 3:698
- Perpetua, St., 11:130–131, 12:26

PERPETUA, VIBIA (MARTYR)

- Perpetua, Vibia (martyr), 1:93, 3:403–404, 594
- Perpetua and Felicity, SS., 3:403–404, **11:130–131**, 12:26
- Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament, 13:321
- Perpetuité de la foi catholique de l'Église* (Renaudot), 12:126
- Perpetuus of Tours, St., 3:553, **11:131**
- Perpignan, Guy Terrena de, 3:141
- Perrault, C., 3:675
- Perrers, Alice, 3:450
- Perret, Auguste, 3:669, 672, 677–679, 710, 713, 8:622–623, **11:131–132**
- Perrone, Giovanni, 1:565, 3:244, 5:37, **11:132**
- Perrone, P., 2:678
- Perry, Harold (Bp. of New Orleans), 1:161, 8:815
- Persatuan Agama Katolik Sabah (PAX), 9:71–72
- Perseverance, 8:775, **11:132–133**, 595
- Perseverance, final, **11:133–134**
- Persia, **11:134–141**
- Achaemenid Dynasty, 11:135–136
 - Arsacid Dynasty, 11:136–137
 - Boyd, Turkish, and Mongol Dynasties, 11:139–140
 - Church-State relations, 3:631
 - crucifixion, 4:389
 - Cyrus the Great, 4:477–478
 - Darius I, 4:527–529
 - demonology, 4:646
 - Discalced Carmelites in, 3:145
 - dualism, 4:914
 - Dura-Europos, 4:945
 - fire altars, 11:143
 - immortality, 7:347
 - invasion of Christian Jerusalem (614), 7:770
 - Justin II, 8:92–93
 - Kalām, 8:109–110
 - Pahlavi Dynasty, 11:141
 - Qajar Dynasty, 11:141
 - rise of Islam, 11:139
 - Roman invasion, 2:780
 - Roman wars, 8:51
 - Safavid Dynasty, 11:140–141
 - Sasanian Dynasty, 11:137–139
 - See also* Assyrian Church of the East (Persia)
- Persian fire altars, 11:143
- Persian Gulf War (1991), 7:545–546, 1000, 13:260
- Persian religions, ancient, 4:492–493, 5:2, **11:142–145**
- See also* Zoroastrianism
- Persian Revolution (1905), 11:141
- Persico, Ignatius (Card.), **11:145–146**, 12:709
- Persius (writer), 12:308
- Person, concept of, 5:941–942, 9:735–736, 13:570, 577
- Person, Divine, 7:374, 11:149, **151–152**
- Person, in philosophy, **11:146–148**
- Boethius, 1:673, 2:456
 - character, 3:387
 - consciousness, 4:152
 - nature, 8:399
 - normality, 10:426
 - papal social thought, 13:261
 - principles of action, 10:26
 - spirit, 13:422
- Person, in theology, **11:148–151**
- common good, 4:20
 - incarnation doctrine on nature, 10:961
 - love, 8:825–830
 - mystical union between God, 10:109
 - notional acts, 1:85
 - obedience and personal responsibility, 10:507
 - Trinitarian doctrine, 10:960
 - See also* Hypostasis
- Person and Act (Osoba y czyn)* (Wojtyła), 7:995
- Person of Jesus Christ, 13:315
- Personal consecration, **4:156**
- Personal gods in ancient Mesopotamia, 9:533
- Personal guilt, 6:573
- Personal idealism, 11:296
- Personal morality, 9:867–868
- Personal responsibility, 10:507
- Personal sin, 9:902
- Personal supposition, 13:625
- Personal tolerance, 14:102–103
- Personalism, 7:301–302, **11:152–153**
- anthropocentrism, 1:508
 - associations, 1:793
 - Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, 2:617
 - Christian philosophy, 3:539
 - community, 4:38–39
 - doctrine, 4:808
 - Knudson, A. C., 8:227
 - laicism, 8:283
 - love, concept of, 8:827
 - Maritain, Jacques, 4:20
 - Mounier's development, 10:30–31
 - religion, 12:70
 - See also* Materialism
- Personalism* (Mounier), 10:31
- Personalisme en démocratiser* (Janssens), 7:722
- Personalist ethics, **11:153–155**
- A Personalist Manifesto* (Mounier), 10:31
- Personality, 4:431–433, 5:942, 8:60–61, **11:155–157**
- Personality in Christ and in Ourselves* (Sanday), 12:665
- Personé, Salvador (Father), 3:857
- Persons, Robert, 5:165, 750, 6:100, 7:783, 11:157, **157–158**, 12:569
- Allen, William, 1:296
 - Briant, Bl. Alexander, 2:611
 - Brinkley, Stephen, 2:618
 - Campion, Edmund, 2:921
 - Gifford, William, 6:210
 - Recusant literature, 11:959
- Persons and Places* (Santayana), 12:680
- Perspectiva* (Witelo), 14:801
- Perspectives in American Catholicism* (Ellis), 5:170
- Pertinacity, 8:775
- Peru, **11:158–167**, 161, 162, 164
- Canon Law, 1:932
 - catechesis, 3:234, 246, 248, 252
 - conquistadores, 4:131–132, 11:165
 - demographic statistics, 11:158
 - ecclesiastical organization, 11:159
 - educational reform, 12:280–281
 - independence, 6:378–379, 11:161–162
 - map, 11:160
 - missions, 11:158–160
 - catechisms, 3:234, 246, 248
 - catechumenate, 3:252
 - Discalced missionaries, 11:115
 - Franciscans, 9:710–711, 12:240–241, 616
 - Iquitos and Chulucanas centers (Augustinians), 9:714
 - Ocopa center (Jesuits), 9:711–712
- Perugia, Andrea da, 3:493
- Perugino (Umbrian painter), 2:375, 4:399, 11:167, **167**
- Perulles Estivill, Antonio, 12:408
- “Peruvian Revolution” (1968), 11:166
- Peruzzi, Baltasar, 3:484
- “A Perverted Devotion” (Tyrrell), 14:258
- Pesach* (passage of Yahweh), 5:11
- Pesch, Christian, **11:168**, 12:777
- Pesch, Heinrich, 13:300

- Pesch, Tilmann, **11:168**
- Pesellino, Francesco, 3:443
- Peshitta (Bible text of Syrian Christianity), 3:32, **11:168**
- Pessimism, 7:298–299, **11:168–170**
- Die Pest des Laizismus und ihre Erscheinungsformen* (Galen), 6:57
- Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 5:91, 93, 255, 263, **11:170–172**, 171
- Petau, Denis, 6:392, 404, 872, 7:782, 10:963, **11:172–173**
- Petavius. *See* Petau, Denis
- Peter (17th c. Irish martyr), 7:581
- Peter (Bp. of Alexandria), 1:272, 6:515
- Peter (Bp. of Lichfield), 3:469
- Peter (Czar of Bulgaria), 3:259
- Peter (Patriarch of Aquileia), 1:607
- Peter (Roman martyr), St. *See* Marcellinus and Peter, SS.
- Peter, Apostle, St., 1:87, **11:173–176**
- Antioch, 1:521
- burial site, 3:224
- Christmas cycle, 3:556
- connection of three patriarchates, 10:944–945
- Council of Jerusalem, 7:773
- death of, 11:176
- iconography, 11:176
- John, Apostle, St., 7:896
- kerygma, 8:157–158
- keys to heaven, 8:162–163, 163
- Kingdom of God, 8:174
- kiss of peace, 8:185
- language use, 8:361
- lay spirituality, 8:413
- leadership, 11:175–176
- Leo I (Pope), St., 8:475, 478
- Mark, Evangelist, St., 9:184
- messiahship of Jesus, 9:546
- pagan peoples, 8:4
- primacy of, 11:175, 495–496
- successor, 8:596
- tomb, 2:146, 4:181, 11:352, 12:578, 14:390–391
- See also* Peter, Epistles of St.
- Peter, Bl. (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:733
- Peter, Carl Joseph, 7:528, **11:176–177**
- Peter, Epistles of St., **11:177–180**
- Babylon, as symbol for Rome, 2:4
- baptismal symbolism, 2:60
- beatific vision, 2:171
- birth imagery in baptism, 2:75
- canonicity, 3:21, 28, 30, 31, 32
- catechesis, 3:227
- Christian (term), 3:530
- Church, 3:580
- conscience, 4:143, 144
- Divine election, 5:146
- Divine judgment, 8:40
- docetism, 4:797
- end of the world, 5:215, 216
- Galatia, 6:51
- Gnosis, 6:254
- grace, 6:381
- guilt, 6:572
- heaven, 6:685
- justification, 8:80
- laity, 8:290, 292
- life of grace, 13:441
- long-suffering, 8:775
- Parousia, 10:896
- Precious Blood, 11:638, 641
- presbyters, 11:673
- ransom, 11:909
- rebirth, 11:951
- royal priesthood, 8:728, 11:692
- Silas (Silvanus), 13:119
- sin, 13:147, 148
- slavery, 13:207
- social principle, 13:248
- spirit, 13:425
- suffering servant, songs of the, 13:591–592
- See also* Catholic Epistles
- Peter, Sarah Worthington King, **11:180**
- Peter I (Armenian Catholicos), 1:701
- Peter I (Emperor of Russia), 7:53–54, **11:180–183**, 181, 12:422, 424, 13:216
- Moscow Patriarchate, 2:745
- Russian theology, 12:434
- Peter I (King of Hungary), 6:233
- Peter III (Patriarch of Antioch), 2:757, 824
- Peter IV Saulnier (Bp. of Autun), 1:926
- Peter VII (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:254
- Peter IX Hassun (Armenian Patriarch), 1:703
- Peter Acotanto, Bl., **11:183**
- Peter and Paul Hermitage, SS., 13:69
- Peter Arbués, St., **11:183**
- Peter Armengol, Bl., **11:183**
- Peter Aureoli (Abp. of Aix), 1:197, 410, 3:96, 4:162, **11:183–184**
- Peter Cadalus. *See* Honorius II (Antipope)
- Peter Cansius, St., 7:439, 8:602
- Peter Cantor, 3:727, 5:516, **11:184**, 12:267
- Peter Cathanii, 5:870
- Peter Chrysologus, St., **11:184–185**
- Ambrosian Rite, 1:344
- Apostles' Creed, 1:577
- Euphemia, St. relics, 5:449
- exegetical works, 5:512
- Holy Name, 7:31
- mystery of Divine motherhood, 10:14
- Ravenna (Italy), 11:928
- Peter Comestor, 1:407, 5:516, 517, 618, **11:185**
- Peter Crassus, 3:49
- Peter Crisci of Foligno, Bl., **11:185–186**
- Peter Damian, St., 3:600, **11:186–187**
- Ad perennis vitae fontem*, 1:96–97
- adopting the common life, 7:661
- Adraldus (Abbot), 12:655
- Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
- Alger of Liège, 1:282
- atonement, 1:837
- Camaldolese, 2:897
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
- Cassian, John, 3:207
- Church property, 3:727
- clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:326
- Councils of Chalon-Sur-Saône, 3:373
- dialectics, 4:726
- the discipline, 4:775
- Dominic Loricatus, St., 4:830
- flagellaion, 5:755
- following of Christ, 5:788
- Fonte Avellana Monastery, 5:792
- Humbert of Silva Candida, 7:200
- hymns, 7:248
- Little Office of the BVM, 8:611
- medieval Latin literature works, 9:450, 452
- reordination, 12:128
- scholasticism, 12:758
- simony, 13:136
- Peter des Roches (Bp. of Winchester), **11:187**, 12:262
- Peter Geremia, Bl., **11:187**
- Peter González, St., **11:188**, 12:545
- Peter Grossolano (Abp. of Milan), **11:188**
- Peter Guetadartz (Armenian Catholicos), 1:453
- Peter Ignatius VII (Patriarch of Syria), 13:708–709
- Peter Igneus, Bl. (Card.), **11:188**

- Peter John Olivi, 7:932, **11:189–190**, 14:23
 condemnation, 5:897
 Conrad of Offida, 4:136
 Franciscan poverty, 5:896
 mechanism, 9:415
 papal infallibility, 7:451
 Paris School (Franciscan), 5:899
 soul, 13:344–345
 works, 5:900
- Peter Lombard (Bp. of Paris), 5:43, 44, 344, **11:190–192**, 191, 14:18, 24, 329
 Abelard, Peter, 1:19
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
assumptus homo theology, 1:802
 Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:311
 charity, 3:396
 conformity, 4:92–93
 contraception, 4:219, 220
 contrition, 4:225
 dialectics, 4:726
 end justifying the means, 5:212
 Eucharist, 5:424
 exegetical works, 5:514, 516, 517
 exile, 1:698
 grace, 6:396
 hell, 6:727
 Hugh of Newcastle, 7:154
 hypostatic union, 7:265
 indifferent acts, 7:420
 Mariology, 9:170
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:455
 Paris School, 5:899
 priesthood, 11:701
 reason, 13:906
 relics, 12:54
 sacraments, 12:468
 virtue, 14:549
 works, 11:190–191
See also Book of Sentences (Peter Lombard)
- Peter Martyr, St., 5:769, 11:192, **192**, 13:26
- Peter Moghila (Metropolitan of Kiev), 10:700–701
- Peter Mongus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 1:50, 3:595, 4:253
- Peter Monoculus, Bl., **11:192**
- Peter Nigri, **11:192–193**, 14:48
- Peter Nolasco, St., 9:501, **11:193**
- Peter of Abano, 1:675
- Peter of Ailly (Card.), 5:722, 10:413, **11:193–195**
 antipodes question, 1:530
- Columbus, Christopher, 3:865
 conciliarism, 4:55
 Gallicanism, 6:75
 Homines Intelligentiae condemnation, 7:64
 Western Schism, 3:51
- Peter of Alcántara, St., 3:128, 135, **11:195**
- Peter of Alexandria, St., 1:685, **11:195–196**
- Peter of Alliaco. *See* Peter of Ailly (Card.)
- Peter of Amalfi, 4:175
- Peter of Anagni, St., 1:253, **11:196**
- Peter of Apamea (Bp.), **11:196**
- Peter of Aquila, 3:96
- Peter of Auvergne (Bp. of Clermont), **11:196–197**
- Peter of Bergamo, **11:197**, 14:48
- Peter of Blois, 3:730, 9:456
- Peter of Bonagenta, 4:93
- Peter of Bruys, **11:197**, 12:549
See also Petrobrusians
- Peter of Candia. *See* Alexander V (Antipope); Alexander V (Pope)
- Peter of Castelnau, Bl., 1:231, 714, 5:794, **11:198**, 12:549
- Peter of Celle (Bp. of Chartres), 3:441, **11:198**
- Peter of Conflans, 5:818
- Peter of Corbara. *See* Nicholas V (Antipope)
- Peter of Dieburg, **11:198**
- Peter of Dives, 2:190
- Peter of Fossombrone, 3:762
- Peter of Iberia, 10:690
- Peter of Ireland, **11:198–199**
- Peter of Jerusalem (Patriarch), **11:199**
- Peter of Jully, Bl., **11:199**
- Peter of La Palu, 4:947, **11:199–200**, 14:46
- Peter of Lamballe, 1:110
- Peter of Luxemburg, Bl., **11:200**
- Peter of Macerata, 1:428, 3:762
- Peter of Maricourt, 12:813
- Peter of Mas, 3:473
- Peter of Mogliano, Bl., **11:201**
- Peter of Morrone. *See* Celestine V (Pope)
- Peter of Onesti, **11:201**
- Peter of Pisa (deacon), **11:201–202**
- Peter of Pisa (hermit). *See* Gambacorta, Peter, Bl.
- Peter of Poitiers, 1:19, 4:726, 5:500, 516, **11:202–203**
- Peter of Ruffia, Bl., **11:203**
- Peter of St. Eucharius, 4:541
- Peter of Spain. *See* John XXI (Pope)
- Peter of Tarentaise (Card.). *See* Innocent V (Pope), Bl.
- Peter of Tarentaise, St., 11:203
- Peter of Tiferno, Bl., **11:203**
- Peter of Todi, 13:26–27
- Peter of Treia, Bl., 4:136
- Peter of Trevis, St., **11:203**
- Peter of Vaux-de-Cernay, **11:204**
- Peter of Vienna, **11:204**
- Peter of Walcourt, 2:609, 4:377
- Peter Orseolo, St., **11:204–205**
- Peter Pappacarbone, St., 8:268, **11:205**
- Peter Pascual, St., **11:205**
- Peter Petroni, Bl., **11:205**
- Peter Riga, 9:457, **11:205–206**
- Peter Schwarz. *See* Peter Nigri
- Peter the Chanter, 1:407, 3:86
- Peter the Deacon of Monte Cassino, 1:463, **11:206**
- Peter the Deacon of Rome, Bl., **11:206–207**
- Peter the Fuller (Bp. of Antioch), 1:49, 523, 525, 2:149, 3:595, 4:356
- Peter the Great. *See* Peter I (Emperor of Russia)
- Peter the Hermit, 1:275, 359, 2:760, 4:410, **11:207**
- Peter the Little. *See* Peter the Hermit
- Peter the Painter, **11:207**
- Peter the Stammerer (Coptic Patriarch), 1:269
- Peter the Venerable, Bl., **11:207–208**
 Abelard, Peter, 1:18
 Alberic of Ostia, 1:219
 Alger of Liège, 1:283
 art, 3:811
 Bernard of Clairvaux, St., 2:308
 Bernard of Cluny, 2:312
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:318
 Cluniac reform, 3:813, 814
 medieval Latin literature, 9:454
- Peter Thomae, **11:208**, 12:233, 762
- Peter To Rot, Bl., **11:208–209**
- Peter Trigonus (Pedro Trigoso de Calatayud), 12:764
- Peterborough Abbey (England), 1:22, 4:454, **11:209**
- Peterborough Church (England), 3:693
- Peterfy, Ida (Sister), 12:493
- Peterich, E., 5:2
- Peters, Gerlac, 4:692, 707–708
- Peter's Pence, 1:206, 388, 5:240, **11:209–210**

- Petersen, Norman, 11:242
- Petershausen Abbey (Constance, Germany), 6:114, **11:210**
- Peterson, John Bertram (Bp.), **11:211**
- Petiniaud de Journac, Raymond, 12:277
- Petit, Jean. *See* Joannes Parvus
- Petit, Louis (Abp.), **11:211**
- Petit, Stephen, 7:581
- Petit-Didier, Matthieu, **11:211–212**
- Petite Église, 4:62, 5:835, 853, **11:212**
- Petite Messe Solennelle* (Rossini), 12:389
- Petites méditations pur se disposer à l'humilité et à la pénitence* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Petition prayer, 11:592, 594
- Petitiones pro ecclesiae militantis reformatione* (Ullerston), 14:282
- Petitot, Émile (Father), 1:207
- Peto, William. *See* Peyto, William (Card.)
- Petra fidei* (Yavorsky), 12:434
- Petrarch, Francesco, **11:212–217**, 213
 - Augustinians, 1:888
 - Avignon papacy, 1:943
 - Bartholomew of Urbino, 2:127
 - Boccaccio, Giovanni, 2:449, 450, 12:110
 - Bruni, Leonardo, 12:110, 115
 - Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:450, 456
 - Christianity and culture theme, 11:214
 - Clement VI (Pope), 3:780
 - Colonna, Giovanni, 3:855
 - Dark Ages concept, 12:110
 - humanism, 7:184–185, 190
 - Latin Averroism, 1:937
 - Middle Ages, origins of term, 9:609, 611
 - numismatic study, 10:482
 - religious faith, 3:605
 - Renaissance humanism, 12:114
 - Renaissance philosophy, 12:120
 - Richard of Bury, 12:231
 - Rienzo, Cola di, 3:828
- Petre, Benjamin (Bp. of London), 3:371, 5:250, 11:218
- Petre, Edward, Sir, 11:217–218
- Petre, Maude Dominica, **11:218**
- Petre, William (1602–77), 11:217
- Petre, William (1627–84), 11:217
- Petre, William, Sir (ca. 1505–72), 11:217, 217
- Petre family, **11:217–218**
- Petri, Olaus, 1:399, 2:585, 8:888–889, **11:218–219**, 12:19
- Petrilli, Savina, Bl., **11:219**
- Petroaldus of Bobbio, 2:446
- Petrobrusians, **11:219**
- Petronax of Brescia, St., **11:219–220**
- Petronilla, St., **11:220**
- Petronius (playwright), 12:307–308
- Petrucchi, Alfonso (Card.), 1:130, 12:220
- Petrus ab Apostolis, 3:125
- Petrus and Paulus in Rom* (Lietzmann), 8:565
- Petrus Bertrandus, 3:48
- Petrus Bonus, 1:239
- Petrus Collivaccinus (Card.), **11:220**
- Petrus de Ancherano, 3:51
- Petrus de Cruce, 8:684, **11:220–221**
- Petrus de Dacia, **11:221**
- Petrus de Monte, 3:52
- Petrus Hispanus. *See* John XXI (Pope)
- Petrus Juliani. *See* John XXI (Pope)
- Petrus Leonis, Jr., 11:326
- Petrus Leonis, Sr., 11:326
- Petrus Maurocenus, 3:52
- Petrus Pictor. *See* Peter the Painter
- Petrus Quesvel, 3:52
- Pettazoni, Raffaele, 10:121, **11:221**
- Petuchowski, J., 14:859
- Peucer, Caspar, 4:416
- Peukert, Helmut, 5:829
- Le Peuple juif et ses Saintes Ecritures dans la Bible chrétienne*, 11:478
- Peutinger, Conrad, 12:119
- Peyto, William (Card.), 5:800, **11:221–222**
- Peyton, Patrick Joseph, **11:222**
- Pezel, Christoph, 4:416
- Pfaender, Maria Clara (Mother), 5:879
- Pfäfers Abbey (Ragaz, Switzerland), **11:222–223**
- Pfanner, Franz, 9:734, **11:223**
- Pfefferkorn, Ignaz, **11:223**
- Pfefferkorn, Johannes, 5:306, 7:187, **11:223–224**, 12:12, 181
- Pfegginger, Johann, 4:416
- Pfeiffer, R. H., 3:565, 567, 568, 5:520
- Pflug, Julius von (Bp.), **11:224**
- Pforta Abbey (Germany), **11:224**
- Phaedrus* (Plato), 5:89, 10:96, 12:307
- Pham, Trong Ta Joseph, 14:497
- Pham Cong Tac, 3:79
- Phan, Peter C., 3:288
- Die Phantasie als Grundprinzip des Weltprozesses* (Frohschammer), 6:15
- Phantasm, 1:45–46, 604, 3:823–824, 4:367, 7:507, 8:203, **11:225–226**, 12:2, 910
 - See also* Dream
- Pharisees, **11:226–228**
 - apocalyptic style, 1:546
 - disciple as term, 4:773
 - influence, 8:6
 - justification, 8:77–78
 - Publican parable, 4:225
 - regimen of the Law, 8:5–6
 - strength, 8:6–7
- Pharos Church (Constantinople), 3:687
- Pharus Galliae Antiquae* (Labbe), 8:265
- Phébus, Gaston, 2:344
- Phèdre* (Racine), 2:116, 11:888
- Phelan, Gerald Bernard, **11:228**, 229, 12:776
- Phelan, Gerard (Mother), **11:228–229**
- Phelan, James Duval, 2:869
- Phelan, Marie Gerard (Mother), 12:496
- Phelan, Richard (Bp. of Pittsburgh), 11:367
- Phelen, David Samuel, **11:228**
- Phelps v. Reagan*, 10:486
- Phenomena, **11:229**
 - agnosticism, 1:182
 - causality, 3:301, 306, 307
 - contingency, 4:214
 - existence, 5:533
 - Kant, 8:125, 10:227, 14:5
 - sufficient reason in, 13:593
 - thing dissociated from, 14:5
- Phenomenalism, 3:352, 4:654, 7:201–202, **11:229–230**, 12:47
- Les Phénomènes mystiques, distingués de leurs contrefaçons humaines et diaboliques* (Farges), 5:624
- Phenomenological transcendence, 14:142
- Phenomenology, **11:230–234**, 297
 - aesthetics, 1:143
 - agnosticism, 1:184
 - Aristotelianism, 1:678
 - Augustinianism, 1:881
 - Brentano, Franz, 2:604–605
 - bridging gap between subject and object, 10:510
 - Carmelite spirituality, 3:139
 - Carnap, Rudolf, 3:147
 - categories of being, 3:258
 - causality, 3:306
 - concept, 4:52
 - consciousness, 4:154
 - Descartes, 4:682
 - existence of God, 6:315

- Phenomenology (*continued*)
- existentialism, 12:3
 - history of religion, 8:446
 - humanism, 7:197
 - Husserl, Edmund, founding, 7:229–230
 - John Paul II (Pope), 9:91–92
 - knowledge theories, 8:219, 220
 - new personalism, 8:827
 - objectivity in Husserl's, 10:510–511
 - ontology in contemporary, 10:607–608
 - Peirce, Charles Sanders, 11:58
 - philosophy and science, 11:300
 - philosophy of religion, 12:70
 - Ricoeur, Paul, 12:241–242
 - Scheler, Max, 12:731
 - self, concept of, 12:884
 - soul, 13:347
 - soul-body relationship, 13:358
 - value of theological mysteries, 10:85
 - Phenomenology* (Hegel), 12:69
 - Phenomenology of man, 13:789
 - Phenomenology of Spirit* (Hegel), 6:706, 12:346
 - Phenomenology of the Mind* (Schelling), 12:733
 - Pherecydes of Syros, 4:283
 - Phidia and Christian basilica workshop ruins (Olympia, Greece), 2:145
 - Phila, Agnes, 13:848
 - Philadelphia Archdiocese (PA), **11:234–242**
 - anti-Catholicism, 7:161
 - archives, 1:640
 - Catholic parochial education, 12:565–566
 - Catholicity in Philadelphia* (Kirlin), 8:184
 - colonial and Revolutionary era, 11:234–236
 - creation, 2:38
 - as diocese, 2:38
 - Dougherty, Dennis, 4:885–886
 - ecclesiastical organization, 8:250
 - Egan, Michael, 5:103
 - Hogan schism, 5:223
 - Hughes, John Joseph, 7:160–161
 - Kenrick, F. P., 8:144–145
 - Krol, J. J., 8:250
 - Nativism violence, 11:84
 - Ryan, Patrick John, 12:446–447
 - Schulte, Augustine Joseph, 12:789
 - shift in Catholic population, 11:241
 - Philadelphia Baptist Association, 2:79
 - Philadelphia Catholic Standard*, 8:152
 - Philadelphia Confession, 4:82
 - Philadelphia Diocesan Archives (PA), 1:640
 - Philalethes* (Severus of Antioch), 13:43
 - Philaret (Metropolitan of Moscow), 10:701
 - Phileas (Bp. of Thmuis), St., 1:93, **11:242**
 - Philemon, Epistle to, **11:242–243**
 - canonicity, 3:31
 - captivity epistles, 3:93
 - edification, 5:85
 - epikeia, 5:291
 - God's spirit, 13:428
 - house churches, 2:146
 - Luke's Gospel, 8:855
 - slavery, 13:207, 211
 - Philes, Manuel, 2:805–806
 - Philetism, 4:196
 - Philibert II (Duke of Savoy), 6:108
 - Philibert of Rebas, St., **11:243**
 - Philip II (King of Spain), 5:245
 - Philip (Antipope), **11:243–244**
 - Philip (Roman Emperor), 1:268
 - Philip, Apostle, St., 2:123, 124, **11:244**
 - Philip I (King of France), 3:45, 5:353, **11:244**
 - Philip II (Holy Roman Emperor), 2:217
 - Philip II (King of France), 2:163
 - Philip II (King of Spain), 10:11, 11:247, **247–249, 248**
 - Allen, William, 1:296
 - Aspilcueta, Martin, 1:786
 - Carmelites, 3:143, 144, 145
 - catechesis, 3:234
 - Chile, 3:486
 - Church-State relations, 3:639
 - eucharistic vigil, 5:435
 - Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot de, 6:418
 - hegemony, 13:390
 - Holy League, 8:424, 425
 - Jesuits, 1:72
 - marriage to Mary Tudor, 12:9
 - Paul IV (Pope), 3:20, 96
 - reign described, 13:393
 - Spanish Armada, 1:696–697
 - Philip II Augustus (King of France), 5:845, **11:244–245**
 - Adam of Perseigne, 1:109
 - Boniface VIII (Pope), 4:518
 - Crusades, 3:776
 - Honorius II (Pope), 7:84
 - John (King of England), 7:914
 - Philip III (King of France), 7:86
 - Philip III (King of Spain), 4:112, 544
 - Philip IV (King of France), 11:245, **245–246**
 - conciliarism, 4:55
 - conflict between Boniface VIII (Pope), 10:839
 - excommunication, 5:846
 - laicism, 8:282
 - religious policy, 5:846
 - Rojas, Simon de, St., 12:291
 - Philip IV (King of Spain), 8:855
 - Philip IV the Fair (King of France)
 - appeals to a future council, 1:599
 - Boniface VIII (Pope), 1:410, 2:502, 3:321, 603, 727
 - Church-State relations, 2:502, 503, 3:636, 727
 - Clement V (Pope), 2:503, 3:779
 - Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:854
 - Templars, 1:943, 13:804–805
 - Philip V (King of Spain), 1:220
 - Philip VI (King of France), 3:780, 4:948
 - Philip Benizi, St., 1:405, **11:249**
 - Philip of Ancyra (Bp.), 1:398
 - Philip of Grève, **11:249**
 - Philip of Harvengt, 9:454, **11:249–250**
 - Philip of Heinsberg, 3:843
 - Philip of Hesse, 8:882, 883, **11:250, 251, 12:741**
 - Philip of Macedonia, 3:99
 - Philip of Opus, 1:812
 - Philip of Seitz, 3:192
 - Philip of the Blessed Trinity, **11:250**
 - Philip the Chancellor, 1:265, 674, 934, 2:184, **11:250–251**
 - Philip the Deacon, 4:550–551, **11:251–252, 13:130–131**
 - Philip the Evangelist. *See* Philip the Deacon
 - Philip the Good (Duke of Burgundy), 1:219
 - Philipp II (King of France), 4:411
 - Philipp of Flanders, 4:411
 - Philippa Mareri, Bl., **11:252, 12:288**
 - Philippe, Thomas (Father), 1:635
 - Philippe de la Trinité, 3:137
 - Philippians, Epistle to the, **11:252–254**
 - asceticism, 1:776
 - authorship, 7:310
 - baptism, 2:60
 - beatific vision, 2:171
 - bishops, 2:410, 411–412
 - Catholic Action, 3:277
 - charity, 3:396, 397

- Christocentrism, 3:558
Church, 3:578–579, 582–583
deacons, 4:551
Divine indwelling, 7:441
Divine judgment, 8:40
edification, 5:85
faith, 2:59, 6:382
gluttony, 6:251–252
God the Son, 6:295
grace, 6:381, 382–383
heaven, 6:685
hope, 3:356
immortality, 7:354
justification, 8:78, 79
kenoticism, 8:143
Lord's Day, 8:782
missionary journeys, 11:13
peace, 11:50
praetorium, 11:580
sin, 13:147
suffering servant, songs of the, 13:591
works of charity, 3:401, 402
world, 14:840
See also Captivity Epistles
- Philippicus (Byzantine Emperor), 2:748, 750, 4:178
Philippine Independent Church, **11:254**, 258
Philippines, **11:255–264**, 258, 259, 260
Aduarte, Diego Francisco, 1:131
Augustinian Recollects, 1:873
Carmelites, 3:130
catechesis, 3:245
demographic statistics, 11:255
Dougherty, Dennis, 4:886
ecclesiastical organization, 11:256
Hendrick, Thomas, 6:732
map, 11:257
missions, 11:255–256
Dominicans, 12:226
Jesuits, 7:784–785
Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers, 9:296
Protestants, 11:258
Philippines, Second Plenary Council of the (1991), 11:263
Philippism, 2:873, 4:60, 416, 8:889, 9:62, **11:264**
Philippson, Ludwig, 7:873
Philips, Ambrose, 5:967
Philips, Gerard, 7:528
Philippus Franchus de Franchis, 3:52
“Philistine ware,” 11:266
Philistines, 3:2, 4:493, **11:264–267**
- Phillimore, John S., **11:267**
Phillip, Robert, **11:267**
Phillip of the Blessed Trinity, 12:767
Phillips, George, 6:183, **11:267–268**
Philo Judaeus (philosopher of Alexandria), 7:862–863, 10:83, 117, 965, 11:268, **268–272**
Alexandria, 1:268, 269, 272
allegory, 1:292, 337
Ambrose, St., 1:337, 339
another God, 8:94
art, 1:743
biblical canon, 3:24
causality, 3:303
Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:799
disciple as term, 4:773
emanationism, 5:180
Essenes, 5:368–369
exegetical works, 5:512
free will, 5:929
infinity, 7:458
Letter of Aristaeus, 1:666
Logos, 8:758–760
priesthood, 11:694
Philo of Alexandria. *See* Philo Judaeus (philosopher of Alexandria)
Philo of Byblos, **11:273**
Philo of Larissa, 5:46
Philobiblon (Richard of Bury), 12:231
Philocalia (Macarius of Corinth and Nicodemus), 10:382, 14:431
Philocalia (Origen anthology), 2:136
Philocalian calendar, 4:675–676
Philochorus, 10:93
Philokalia (aesetical writings), 6:458
Philology, 5:518, 7:192, 8:565, 585, **11:273–274**
Philomena (John Peckham), 9:460
Philomena, St., legend of, **11:274**, 12:56
Philoponus, John, 12:805–806, 808–809
Philosophes médiévaux (Van Steenberghe), 14:386
Philosophia Christiana cum antiqua et nova comparata (Sanseverino), 12:671, 772
Philosophia elementaris (González y Díaz), 12:773
Philosophia juxta inconcussa tutissimaque divi Thomae dogmata (Goudin), 6:372
Philosophia Lugdunensis (Valla), 12:773
Philosophia methodo scientiis propria explanata (Stattler), 12:769
Philosophia mundi (William of Conches), 9:453, 14:739
Philosophia naturalis (Fabri), 5:585
Philosophia perennis, 10:244, 471, 11:428
Philosophia prima sive ontologia (Wolff), 10:606
Philosophia rationalis electica (Monteiro), 12:770
Philosophia thomistica (Babenstuber), 14:51
Philosophia Thomistica Salisburgensis (Babenstuber), 12:765
Philosophiae universae institutiones (anonymous), 12:770
Philosophical and Classical Seminary of Charleston (South Carolina), 5:223
Philosophical Commentary (Bayle), 2:164
Philosophical Fragments (Kierkegaard), 5:712
Philosophical sin, 13:151–152
Philosophical theology, 13:921–923
See also Natural theology
Philosophically oriented history, 6:883
Philosophie, psychologie expérimentale (Bautain), 2:161
La Philosophie au XIIIe siècle (Van Steenberghe), 14:388
La Philosophie chrétienne (Ventura), 14:442
Philosophie de Lyon (Valla), 12:771
La Philosophie de Malebranche (Ollé-Laprune), 10:585
Philosophie der Geschichte (Hegel), 12:111
Philosophie der Mythologie (Schelling), 12:733
Philosophie der Offenbarung (Schelling), 12:733
Philosophie der Vorzeit (Kleutgen), 12:774
La Philosophie du Christianisme (Bautain), 2:161
Philosophie du christianisme (Bautain), 5:712
Philosophie morale (Bautain), 2:161
Philosophie vetus et nova (Du Hamel), 10:606
Philosophie zoölogique (Lamarck), 5:260
Der Philosophische Kritizismus (Riehl), 10:236
Philosophische Untersuchungen über das Wesen der menschlichen Freiheit (Schelling), 12:733
Philosophische Weltanschauung (Scheler), 12:731
Philosophisches Jahrbuch (periodical), 12:774

- Philosophumena (Refutation of All Heresies)* (St. Hippolytus of Rome), 6:858–859
- Philosophy, **11:275–281**
 afterlife, 1:168
 art, 1:745–749, 3:298
 baroque period, 2:116–117
 biology, 2:406–408
 concept/conceptualism, 4:51–53
 consciousness, 4:153–154
 contingency, 4:212–214
 continuum, 4:214–216
 contradiction, 4:223–224
 critical theory, 5:914
 deconstructionism, 4:592–595
 demonstration, 4:653–654
 freedom, 7:172–173
 hierarchical personalism, 8:794
 historicity, 11:282–283
 idealism, 8:269–270
 knowledge, 8:200, 217–219
 limitation, 8:591–592
 logic, 8:747–755
 logical positivism, 8:755–758
 metaphysics, 9:549–550
 moral dogmatism, 8:265
 motion in modern, 10:19–20
 natural law, 10:183–184, 193
 ontologism, 10:604–605
 orthodoxy and rationalism, 8:517
 philosophical systems, 11:284–285
 religion, 2:440–441
 role of logical positivists, 8:757
 skepticism, 13:200–205
 spirit, 8:387, 514, 13:421
 superstitious fear, 8:848–849
 transcendental method, 14:145
 uncertainty principle, 14:289
 understanding, 14:292
 unwarranted assumptions, 8:400
See also Eclecticism; Educational philosophy; Epistemology; Ethics; Greek philosophy; Nature, in philosophy; Philosophy of art; *specific philosophers, movements, schools, and theories*
- Philosophy, ancient, 8:21, 93–94
 Philosophy, history of, 11:275–277, **281–298**
 ancient philosophy, 11:286–289
 contemporary, 13:347–348
 Copleston, Frederick, 4:252
 Descartes, 4:682
 dialectics, 4:725
 Dilthey, Wilhelm, 4:746
 divisions, 11:285–286
 Husserl, Edmund, 7:229
 Leibniz, G. W., 8:456–458
 life philosophies, 8:578–580
 medieval, 11:289–292
 metahistory, 11:286
 modern, 11:292–294
 modernization, 8:797
 Neo-Kantian Movement, 10:235–238
 neoplatonism, 10:240–242
 19th century overview, 11:294–295
 notion of order, 10:629–631
 philosophical problems, 11:283
 philosophical systems, 11:284–285
 Siger of Brabant, 13:112–113
 20th century overview, 11:295–298
Philosophy and Religion (Schelling), 12:69
 Philosophy and science, **11:298–301**
 element, 5:147
 Leibniz, G. W., 8:456–458
 mechanism, 4:681
 metaphysics of light, 8:583–584
 spontaneous generation, 13:459–460
Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature (Rorty), 10:205
 “‘Philosophy Drawn from the Oracles’” (Porphyry), 11:520–521
 Philosophy of art, **1:745–749**, 3:298, 4:347–349, 372–374, 8:537
 Philosophy of Being, The (De Raeymaeker), 4:676
Philosophy of St. Bonaventure (Gilson), 12:776
 Philosophy of science, 2:570–571, 4:618
Philosophy of Structures (Torroja), 3:677
The Philosophy of Symbolic Forms (Cassirer), 3:209–210
 Philosophy of the spirit, 11:296
 Philostorgius (Church historian), 1:266, 527, 661, 2:797, **11:307**
 Philostratus II, 1:562
 Philotheus Coccinus (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:826–827, 10:766, **11:307–308**
 Philoxenus of Mabbugh (Bp.), **11:308–309**
 baptism of Jesus, 2:72–73
 creedal statements, 4:354
 Monophysitism, 1:386, 3:595
 Severus of Antioch, 13:43
 studies, 8:429
 Philpot, Clement, Ven., 5:227
Phlorios and Platizphlora, 2:806
 Phocas (Byzantine Emperor), 2:499, 749, 750, 783
 Phoenician art, 3:2–3
 Phoenicians, **3:1–3**, 467, **11:309**
See also Canaan and Canaanites
 Phoenix (mythical bird), **11:309**
The Phoenix and the Turtle (Gilby), 6:217
 Phon, Mary, 13:848
 Photian Schism, 4:186–187, 194–195, 370, 5:23–24, 719
 Photian Synod, condemnation of, 4:194, 195
 Photinus (Bp. of Sirmium), 1:387, 662, 3:593
 Photius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:773, 4:186–187, 194–195, 300, 10:360, **11:309–313**, 310
 Adrian II (Pope), 1:124, 2:754–755
 Adrian III (Pope), 1:125
 Adrianus, 1:130
 Anastasius the Librarian, 1:389, 390
 Anthony II (Patriarch), 1:504
 Aristotelianism, 1:671
 Balkan mission, 2:755, 775
 Bulgaria, 2:679, 823
 Canon Law, 3:46
 Christianity in Russia, 12:419
 deposed as Patriarch, 5:814
 Eastern Schism, 5:23
 Ignatius of Constantinople, 7:309–310
 John VIII (Pope), 7:923
 John IX (Pope), 7:924
 Metrophanes of Smyrna, 9:570
 Nicaean period theology, 2:761, 762
 Nicholas I (Pope), St., 7:310
 philosophy, 2:808
 Protoevangelium Jacobi, 1:469
 Roman primacy, 2:754–755, 822–823, 3:599
 Stylianos of Neocaesarea, 13:557
 University of the Imperial Palace of Constantinople, 2:822
Photius Patriarch von Constantinopel, sein Leben, seine Schriften und das griechische Schisma (Hergenröther), 6:779
 Phrygians. *See* Montanism
 Phung van Le, Emmanuel, 14:496
 Phutta, Agatha, 13:848
 Phylacteries, 8:11, **11:313–314**, 314
Physica speculatio (Vera Cruz), 14:444
 Physical laws, philosophical aspects of, 3:353, **11:314–316**
 Physical premonition, 11:658
 Physical sciences, 12:799–806, 13:581
 Physician-assisted suicide, 5:458, 459

- Physics, 1:746, 2:299, 4:212–213, 9:667, 12:816, 13:535
- Physics* (Aristotle), 1:73, 3:298, 375, 10:425, 11:303, 304, 12:768
- The Physics of Immorality* (Tipler), 5:351
- Physiognomische Fragmente zur Beförderung der Menschenkenntnis und Menshliebe* (Lavater), 8:386
- Physiologia stoicorum* (Lipsius), 12:125
- Physiologus* (animal book), 2:342, 343, **11:316–317**
- Physiology in the Renaissance, 12:817
- Physis. *See* Hypostasis
- Pia Desideria* (Spener), 11:330, 13:414
- Piae Cantiones* (Swedish carols), 3:151
- Piaget, Jean, 4:238, 5:102, **11:317–319**
- Piamarta, Giovanni Battista, Bl., **11:319**
- Piano del Carpini, Giovanni dal, 3:492
- Piano Order, 4:596
- Piaristen Church (Vienna), 3:706
- Piarists, 3:804, 7:104, 216, 1043, **11:319–320**, 12:793
- Piazza di San Pietro fresco (Vatican Library), 14:395
- Pibush, John, Bl., 5:233, **11:320**
- Picansel, Léorat, Basilians and, 2:141
- Picard, François, 1:802
- Picard, Jean, 12:590
- Picards, **11:320**
- Picasso, Pablo, 1:803
- Piccirillo, M., 2:380
- Piccolomini, Aeneas Silvii, 3:52
- Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvinus. *See* Pius II (Pope)
- Piccolomini, Alessandro (Bp.), **11:321**
- Piccolomini, Ambrogio, Bl., 11:321
- Piccolomini, Celio (Card.), 11:321
- Piccolomini, Francesco (Card.), 1:676, 11:321
- Piccolomini, Francesco Todeschini. *See* Pius III (Pope)
- Piccolomini, Octavio, 11:321
- Piccolomini family, 11:321, **321**, 13:108
- Pichler, Johann and Wilhelm, **11:322**
- Pichler, Vitus, **11:322**
- Pickering, Thomas, Bl., 5:236, **11:322–323**
- Pico Della Mirandola, Gianfrancesco, II, 11:324
- Pico Della Mirandola, Giovanni, 11:292, 323–324, 323
- Bovillus, Carolus, 2:572
- Colet, John, 3:832
- eclecticism, 5:47
- Johann Reuchlin, 12:181
- Platonism, 5:710, 11:416
- Renaissance cultural development, 12:117
- Renaissance philosophy, 7:186–187, 12:121–122
- Savonarola, Girolamo, 12:714
- Pico Della Mirandola, Poliziano, 5:768
- Pico Della Mirandola family, **11:323–324**
- Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph, 7:788
- Picpus Sisters, 4:293
- Picts, 2:621
- Picturesque, 3:678
- Pidal y Chico de Guzmán, María Maravillas de Jesús, Bl., **11:324**
- Pidou, Louis, 6:50
- Pie, Louise François Désiré (Card.), 5:855, **11:324–325**
- Pieck, Nicholas, 6:364
- Piedra Abbey (Spain), **11:325**
- Pieni l'animo* (encyclical, Pius X), 9:755, 11:389
- Pieper, J., 8:460
- Pierce, Charles, 5:829
- Pierce, Cyril, 3:192
- Pierce, Franklin, 1:582
- Pierce, Walter M., 10:648–649
- Pierce v. Society of Sisters* (1925), 3:660
- Pierius, St., 1:272, **11:325–326**
- Pierleoni, Anacletus, II (Card.), 11:326
- Pierleoni, Jordan, 8:846
- Pierleoni, Peter. *See* Anacletus II (Antipope)
- Pierleoni family, 1:370, 3:777, **11:326**
- Piero della Francesca, 12:147
- Pierotti, Rafaele, 1:438
- Pierre d'Ailly. *See* Peter of Ailly (Card.)
- Pierre de la Châtre (Abp. of Bourges), 3:318
- Pierre de la Résurrection, 3:137
- Pierre Saintive* (Veuillot), 14:466
- Pierres vivantes* (Conference of Bishops), 5:861
- Pierron, Jean, 14:453
- Piers Plowman* (Langland), 1:292, 5:243, **11:326**
- Pierson, Walter, Bl., 5:226, 7:1019
- Pierz, Francis Xavier, 4:364, 8:504, **11:329**, 12:542, 551
- Pietà (iconographic theme), 11:329, **329–330**
- Pietà (Michelangelo), 1:261
- Pietà* (Titian), 7:799
- Pietà hospital and orphanage (Evora, Portugal), 3:416
- La Piété à travers les âges* (Saudreau), 12:708
- La Piété de l'Église* (Beaudin), 2:183, 8:673
- Pietism, **11:330–332**
- Amana Society, 1:330
- Arnold, Gottfried, 1:718
- biblical theology, 2:383
- Carpzov, Johann Benedikt, II, 3:174
- Carpzov, Johann Gottlob, 3:174
- Church of the Brethren, 3:721
- doctrine, 4:805
- Finland, 5:733
- founding, 13:414
- Francke's theories of education, 5:910
- Frelinghuysen, 5:969
- German immigration to U.S., 8:885
- Guilds of Piety, 13:414
- humanism, 7:191
- justification, 8:87
- Lutheranism, 7:10, 8:891
- Protestant theology in, 13:911
- Wolff School, 5:262
- Pietrantonio, Agostina Livia, St., **11:332**, 333
- Pietrasancta, Anthony, 1:346
- Pietro, Sano de, 4:396
- Pietro Vannucci. *See* Perugino (Umbrian painter)
- Piety, 2:377, 7:32, 8:296–297, 11:941
- Piety, familial, **11:332–335**
- Piety, gift of, **11:336**
- Piffel, Friedrich Gustav (Card.), 1:915, **11:336**
- Pigas, Meletius, 6:456
- Pigem Serra, Salvador, 2:92
- Pigge, Albert, 3:846, **11:336–337**
- Pighius. *See* Pigge, Albert
- Pighius, Albert. *See* Pigge, Albert
- Pignatelli, Antonio (Card.). *See* Innocent XII (Pope)
- Pignatelli, Bernardo. *See* Eugene III (Pope), Bl.
- Pignatelli, Joseph Mary, St., 3:792, 7:787–788, **11:337–338**
- Pigott, F. W., 8:540
- Pii Operarii* (missionary congregation), 3:97
- Pii Papae VI responsio super nuntiaturis apostolicis* (anonymous), 5:200
- Pike, N., 5:384
- Pike, William, Bl., 5:231, **11:338–339**
- Pilar, Francisco del, 2:465
- Pilarczyk, Daniel E. (Abp. of Cincinnati), 3:737–738

- Pilate, Pontius, 2:85–86, **11:339**
See also Trial of Jesus
Pilate Liberating Barabbas and Crucifying Christ (Predis), 2:85
- Pilato, Leonzio, 2:449
- Pilcher, Thomas, Bl., 5:229, **11:339**
- Pilgram, Friedrich, 3:589
- Pilgrim (Abp. of Cologne), 3:843
- Pilgrim guide books, 11:353
- Pilgrim Holiness Church, 7:7, **11:341**
- Pilgrim of Bordeaux, 4:383
- Pilgrim of Passau (Bp.), 1:909, **11:341**
- Pilgrimage of Grace (England), 1:786, 4:377, 5:244, 8:445, **11:341–342**, 12:8–9
- Pilgrimage of the Abbot Daniel* (Daniel Palomnik), 4:513
- Pilgrimages, 9:414, **11:342–351**
 Aachen, 1:2
 Altötting Monastery, 1:322–323
 Argentina, 1:654–655
 Assisi, 1:790
 Austria, 1:912–913
 in the Bible, 11:342–343
 Bolivia, 2:466
 Bury-St.-Edmunds Abbey, 2:713
 Carolingian legends, 1:763
 Chartres, 3:441–442
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:455
 chronology, 11:347–348
 church architecture, 3:690, 704
 Croagh Patrick, 4:369
 Częstochowa, 4:490
 early Christian, 3:594, 596
 Egypt and Rome, 7:676–678, 11:345
 Holy Land, 7:676, 11:343–345
 local pilgrimages, 11:345–346
 Egeria's *Itinerarium Egeriae*, 5:104–106
 Fortunatus, 5:823
 goals, 11:346
 guidebooks for pilgrims, 12:53
 Holy Land, 8:565, 13:134
 indulgences, 7:437
 Louis VII of France, 8:799
 Lourdes Shrine, 8:819–820
 to Mecca, 7:609–610, 8:170
 motives, 11:348
 19th–20th centuries, 3:623
 origins of shrines, 11:346–347
 penance, 11:348
 pilgrim ritual, 11:349–350
 pilgrim roads, 11:348–349
 pilgrims' return home, 11:350–351
 Polish popular piety, 11:512
 reaction to pilgrims, 11:351
 relics, 12:54
 religious homelessness, 5:53, 56
 routes, precrusade, 13:125
 St. Patrick's Purgatory, 11:829–830
 St. Willibrord's tomb (Echternach Abbey), 5:42
 Silos Abbey, 13:120
 statistics, 11:349
 works of charity, 3:412
See also Santiago de Compostela; World Youth Days
- Pilgrimages, Roman, 11:345, **351–354**
 Blessed Sacrament, 13:417
 hostels within Vatican for, 14:393–394
 Labre, B. J., 8:267–268
 Lawrence, St., 8:404
 Ludanus, St., 8:851
 Ludolf of Corvey, 8:852
 Lull of Mainz, 8:867
 Sixtus IV (Pope), 13:197
- Pilgrims, 8:141–142, 193, 198, 9:304
See also Pilgrimages; Pilgrimages, Roman
- The Pilgrim's Progress* (Bunyan), 1:292, 2:693
- The Pilgrim's Regress* (Lewis), 8:527
- Pillai, Devasagayam, 7:406
- Pillan, James, 7:579
- The Pillar and Foundation of Truth: An Essay on Orthodox Theodicy in Twelve Chapters* (Florenskii), 5:772
- Pilot (newspaper), 10:544
- Piloti, Eugenio, 3:498
- Pima people, 8:180
- Pimen I (Bulgarian Patriarch), 2:684
- Pimenta, Silvério Gomes (Abp.), **11:355**
- Pimería Alta, 8:180
- Pin, L. Ellies do, 2:550
- Piña Piazuolo, Acisclo, Bl., 7:124
- Pinard de la Boullaye, Henri, **11:355–356**
- Pinazo, Francis, 4:503
- Pinckaers, Servais, 3:221
- Pinckney, Charles, 3:653
- Pineda, Juan de, **11:356**
- Pinel, Philippe, 7:132
- Pinell, Dom Jordi, 10:43, 44
- The Pines of Rome* (Respighi), 12:139
- Pinet, François, 3:475
- Pinette, Capitol Square Review and Advisory Board v.* (1995), 3:664
- Pingusson, G., 3:713
- Pinilla, Vicente, 10:29
- Pinochet, Augusto, 3:487
- Pinot, Noël, Bl., 1:432, **11:356**
- Pinsard, P., 3:713
- Pinten, Joseph (Bp. of Superior, WI), 14:782
- Pinter, Harold, 1:48, 5:544
- Pinto, Manuel Vieira (Bp. of Manpula, Mozambique), 11:539
- Pinturiccio. *See* Betto di Biago
- Piny, Alexander, **11:356**, 12:767
- Pinytos (Bp. of Cnossos), 3:548
- Pinzoni, Faustino, 6:633
- Pio IX* (Balmes), 2:33
- Piombo, Sebastiano del, 3:780
- Piona Abbey (Italy), **11:356–357**, 357
- Pioneer Capuchin Letters* (Roemer), 12:283
- Pioneer Catholic Journalism in the U.S.* (Folk), 5:787
- Pionius of Smyrna, 1:93, 785
- Piosistratus, Sextus Amaricius, 9:449
- Pious Congregation of St. Joseph (Turin), 10:65
- Pious Congregation of St. Xavier for Foreign Missions, 4:94
- Pious Disciples of the Divine Master, 6:202, **11:357**
- Pious fund, **11:357–358**
 Alemany, Joseph Sadoc, 1:249
 Amat, Thaddeus, 1:332
 California, 2:862, 867, 12:251, 623, 645
 Mexican independence period, 8:789
- Pious Society of the Daughters of St. Paul (DSP), **12:570**
- Pious Union of Sisters, 1:186
- Pious Union of the Sisters of Charity, 2:88
- Pious Workers. *See* Pii Operarii (missionary congregation)
- Pious Works of Saint Zita (*Opera Pia Santa Zita*) (Italy), 5:581
- Piper, John, 4:331
- Piracy, 3:414, 419
- Piranesi, Giovanni, 3:793
- Pirhing, Ehrenreich, **11:358**
- Pirke Avoth, **11:358–359**
- Pirkheimer, Charitas, **11:359**
- Pirkheimer, Willibald, **11:359**, 12:119
- Pirmin, St., 3:163, **11:359–360**, 12:32
- Pirminius of Reichenau, 1:577
- Pirrotti, Pompilius, St., **11:360**
- Pisa, Councils of (1409–1512), 5:694, 8:354–355, **11:360–361**
 Alexander V (Antipope), 1:258

- Canon Law, 3:51
 Carmelites, 3:142
 Chillenden, Thomas, 3:489
 Crusades, 4:413–414
 John XXIII (Antipope), 3:604
 John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 4:168
 president, 13:132
 Wenceslaus IV, 7:228
 Western Schism end, 14:693
See also Lateran Councils; Western Schism (1378-1417)
- Pisa, Pseudo-Council of, 1:298
 Pisa Baptistery (Italy), 2:75
 Pisani, Mary Adeodata, Bl., **11:361**
 Pisano, Andrea, 2:374, 12:488
 Pisano, Giovanni, 2:374, 4:396
 Pisano, Niccolò, 2:374, 4:396, 13:106, 109
 Pise, Charles Constantine, **11:361–362**, 362
 Pisidia, Laodicea in, 8:328
 Pissini, Andreas, 12:771
Pistis Sophia, 6:257
 Pistoia (Italy), **11:362**
 Pistoia, G. da, 3:310
 Pistoia, Synods of, **11:362–365**
 (1786), 10:844
 (1794), 14:159
 Pistoia, Synods of (1794)
 attrition, 1:843
 condemned by Pius VI, 12:225
 Jansenism and, 1:846–847
 limbo, 8:590
 liturgical movement, 8:671
 liturgical reform, 8:663
 Pius VI (Pope) and, 11:376–377
 religious liberalism, 8:541
 Pitarch Gurrea, Domingo, 7:123
 Pitaval, John Baptist (Abp.), 12:676
 Pithou, Pierre, 1:599, 3:639, 6:76, **11:365**
Pithouensis, 3:40
 Pitra, Jean Baptiste (Card.), **11:365–366**
 Pitt, William (1st earl of Chatham), 5:182
Pittenger, Meek v. (1975), 3:667–668
 Pitts, John, **11:366**
Pittsburgh Catholic (periodical), 8:152
 Pittsburgh Diocese (PA), **11:366–368**
 Pittsburgh Platform, 8:10
 Pius, Antonius, 3:212
 Pius I (Pope), St., 11:368, **368**, 12:351
 Pius II (Pope), 3:62, 5:669, **11:368–370**
 abbreviators, 1:13
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:259
 Ammanati de' Piccolomini, Jacopo, 1:361
 appeals from pope to council, forbiddin gof, 6:608
 appeals to a future council, 1:599
 conciliarism, 4:56
 Crusade, 11:369–370
 Louis XI, 6:75
 Renaissance, 3:606, 12:118
 works of charity, 3:414
- Pius III (Pope), **11:370–371**
 Pius IV (Pope), **11:371–373**, 372
 Anglican orders problem, 1:437
 Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 Basilians, 2:143
 Canisius, St. Peter, 3:17
 capitulations, 3:91
 Carafa family, 3:97
 censorship, 3:336
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327
 Commendone, Giovanni Francesco, 4:11
 Council of Trent, 3:610, 14:171–174
 dueling, 4:929
 La Valette recognized, 8:385
 papacy development under, 10:842
 papal elections, 11:499
 Pontificia Facoltà Teological “San Bonaventura,” 11:490
 reform, 4:311, 482
 Tridentine Index, 7:390
 Tridentine Profession of faith, 11:740
- Pius V (Pope), St., 11:373, **373–375**
 Acquaviva, Giulio, 1:70
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:344
 Ambrosians, 1:346
 Anglican orders problem, 1:437
 Anne and Joachim, SS., 1:469
 Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:75, 76
 Armenia, 1:702
 Baius, 5:499–500
 Baius, condemnation of works of, 2:19
 beatific vision, 2:170
 Canisius, St. Peter, 3:17, 18
 Carranza, Bartolomé, 3:176
 catechism, 3:234, 239
Catechismus Romanus, 14:50
 Cheffontaines, Christophe de, 3:463
 Colonna family, 3:856
comma pianum controversy, 4:4
 Commendone, Giovanni Francesco, 4:11
 Communion outside the liturgy, 4:37
 Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 3:234
 Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:749
 Counter Reformation, 3:611, 4:310, 311–312
 cross on altar, 4:388
 Easter Vigil, 5:15
 Elizabeth I, 3:609, 611, 5:163, 224–225, 227, 670–671, 12:10–11
 Humiliati, 7:205
 indulgences, 7:439
 Knights of Malta, 8:385
 Lepanto, Battle of, 8:504, 506
 litanies controlled, 8:603
 Missal, 8:437
 nepotism, 10:247
 papacy development under, 10:842
 providence of God, 11:784
 Roman Breviary, 2:610
 Roman Missal, 1:120, 243, 336, 501, 3:745
 Roman Pontifical, 11:474
 sin, 13:155
 Society of the Servants for the Poor, 5:191
 Pius V Association, 3:289
 Pius VI (Pope), 11:375, **375–377**
 Alma prophecy, 1:297
 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2:632
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 Carroll, John, 3:179
 Carthusians, 3:195
 Catholicism and science, 5:951
 Congress of Ems, 5:200
 Consalvi, Ercole, 4:137
 death of, 3:615, 617, 11:377
 Focolare Movement, support for, 5:785
 French captivity, 4:137
 French Revolution, 3:204, 640, 753, 5:972
 Gallicanism, 6:78, 11:377
 Italo-Albanian Church, 7:651
 Jansenism, 1:846–847
 Jesuits, 3:265, 12:222
 Joseph II, 7:1042
 Josephinism, 1:914, 3:615
 limbo, 8:590–591
 liturgical languages, 8:667
 papacy development, 10:845
 Pignatelli, St. Joseph Mary, 11:338
 Pistoia Synod condemned, 8:663
 Redemptorists, 11:993

- Pius VI (Pope) (*continued*)
 Synod of Pistoia, 12:225
 Treaty of Tolentino, 5:976
- Pius VII (Pope), 11:378, **378–382**, 14:391
 abbesses, 1:8
 abbreviators, 1:13
 Bernetti, Tommaso, 2:323
 as bishop of Tivoli and of Imola, 11:378–379
 Bobbio Abbey, 2:446
 caesaropapism, 3:92
 Caprara, Giovanni Battista, 3:92
 captivity, 11:380
 Carbonari, 3:100
 Caribbean, 3:115
 Carroll, John, 3:180
 Casoni, Filippo, 3:204
 Concordat of 1801, 4:61–63, 5:976, 10:147–148, 846
 Concordat of Fontainebleau, 4:63–64
 Consalvi, Ercole, 4:138–139
 Daughters of the Heart of Mary, 6:682
 Émery, Jacques André, 5:190
 French bishops, 2:232
 French hierarchy, 11:212
 Holy Alliance, 1:252, 7:17
 Immaculate Heart of Mary feast, 7:335
 Jesuit restoration, 7:787
 Jesuits, 3:265, 618
 Lanteri's support, 8:327
 Marist Fathers, 3:835
 Missionaries of the Precious Blood, 11:642
 Napoleon I, 3:237, 618, 640–641, 754, 10:148–149, 13:298, 495–497
 papacy, 10:845–846
 papal primacy, 10:847
 Passionists, 10:932
 St. Mary's Seminary (Baltimore), 2:40
 secret societies, 12:857
- Pius VIII (Pope), 2:44, 3:845, 11:382, **382–384**, 384
- Pius IX (Pope), Bl., **11:384–387**, 385
 Alexian Brothers, 1:275
 Antonelli, Giacomo, 1:532, 533
 apologetics and prophecy, 11:762
 apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582–583
 appeals to a future council, 1:599
 Armenia, 1:706
 Baltimore Council (1849), 2:45
 Baltimore Council (1866), 2:46
 Basilians, 2:141
 Brazil, 2:596
 Caecilian Movement, 2:842
 Carbonari, 3:101
 Castel Gandolfo villa, 3:212
 Catholic organizations, 1:351
 Catholicism and science, 5:855, 968, 10:261, 13:651–652
 chant books, 3:380
 Church-State relations, 3:642
 Claretians, 3:764
 Colosseum, 3:860
 Communism, 3:620
 deism, 11:387
 existence of God, 6:287
 Feast of Christ the King, 11:857
 freedom of conscience, 4:149
 Frohschammer, Jakob, 6:778
 Gillow y Zavalza, Eulogio Gregorio, 6:225–226
 Holy Year, 7:57
 Huelgas de Burgos Abbey, 7:148
 Hughes, John Joseph, 7:161
 Immaculate Conception, 1:310, 799, 7:331, 334–335
 indifferentism, 7:421
 Irish cause, 8:842
 Italian unification, 3:314, 7:672
 Kulturkampf, 8:254
 Law of Guarantees, 6:549
 liberalism, 3:641, 11:384–385
 Lyonese Rite, 8:905
 man's reason, 5:712
 Melkite Catholic Church, 1:526
 Mérode, Frédéric Ghislain de, 9:516
 monogenism, 10:667
 Mosquera's activities, 10:11
 natural family planning, 10:178
 New Orleans as Province, 8:811
 New York visit (1850), 10:322–323
non expedit policy accepted, 10:415
 North American College, 10:433
 Order of the Holy Spirit, 7:52
 papacy development, 10:848–849
 papal primacy, 3:621
 papal state reform, 13:496–497
 Poor Clares, establishment in U.S., 2:287
 Precious Blood Sisters, 11:644
 rationalism, 11:922
 Redemptorists, 11:994
 religious liberalism, 8:542
 Republic of 1849, 12:360
 restoration of society, 11:387, 852
 Roman Question, 12:322, 322–323
 Roman-Orthodox reunion, 6:459
 Rossi, Pellegrino, 12:388
 Scalabrini, Giovanni Battista, Bl., 12:717–718
 social justice issues, 3:620
 sovereignty, 13:371
 on Thomas Aquinas, St., 14:23
 Tridentine Profession of faith, 11:740
 ultramontanism, 14:285
 U.S.-Holy See relations, 3:659
 Ursulines, 3:752
 Vatican Council I, 1:147, 14:404
 Victor Emmanuel II, 14:481–482
See also Syllabus of Errors (Pius IX)
- Pius X (Pope), St., **11:387–392**, 388
 abbreviators, 1:13
 Action Française, 1:82
 African Missions Society, 1:162
 agnosticism, 6:313
 American liberalism, 11:391
 anticlericalism in France, 11:390
 apostolic administrators, 1:116
 Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
 Basilians, 2:141
 Benedictine Oblates, 6:41
 Benedict XV (Pope), 2:249
 Bethlehem Fathers, 2:494
 bishops founding institutions, 12:100
 Borromeo, St. Charles, 11:391
 Briggs, Charles Augustus, 2:616
 Canon Law, 3:54, 55
 canonization, 3:63
 cardinalate, 3:105–106
 Carmelite Rite, 3:126
 catechesis, 3:234, 244
 catechism, 4:94, 11:390, 391
 Catholic Action, 3:276
 censorship, 3:336
 chant books, 3:380
 Church internal affairs, 11:390
 Church-State relations, 3:642, 4:63
 condemned propositions, 8:311–312
 Conforti, Guido Maria, 4:94
 Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 4:94
 Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:751
 congregational singing, 4:118, 119
 Cormier, Hyacinthe-Marie, 4:269
 Crawley-Boevey, Mateo, 4:335
 ‘‘cultuelles,’’ 8:283
 devotion to the Eucharist, 11:390

- dogma, 9:755
- estrangement from God, 11:388–389
- eucharistic epiclesis, 5:280
- eucharistic fast, 5:437
- existence of God, 6:287
- faith and morals in political affairs, 11:389
- ferial Masses, 8:470
- First Communion, 11:390
- Franciscan Sisters, 5:880
- Holy Name feast, 7:32
- importance of religious instruction, 11:390
- improvement of life of Latin American natives, 11:391
- insubordination of clergy, 9:755
- inter-confessional groups, 11:389
- Italian popular action groups, 11:389
- laity, 3:716
- laity participation, 8:663
- Lega democratica nazionale, 10:70
- Little Sisters of the Poor, 8:47
- liturgical languages, 8:667
- liturgical movement, 3:710
- liturgical music, 8:621, 704, 705
- liturgy as indispensable, 8:673
- marriage, juridical form, 10:218, 218–219
- Merry del Val, Rafael, 9:520
- missions, 1:116, 10:543, 11:390, 481, 751
- modern music, 8:695–696
- Modernism, 5:968, 9:755–757, 10:849, 912–913, 12:775, 14:139
- music, 2:842, 8:699, 700–701
- National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, 10:167–168
- Office of the Dead, 10:563
- ordination, 5:627
- papal elections, 1:57, 11:499
- Pontifical Bible Commission, 11:477, 485
- Pontifical Council for the Laity, 11:481
- Pontificia Ateneo di S. Anselmo, 11:488
- Portugal's separation of Church and State, 11:391
- pre-papal career, 11:388
- Raillemon* policy renounced, 5:856
- religious liberalism, 8:542
- rules, 4:757
- secular elections and voting, 10:415
- Sillonists, 12:667
- social role of the Church, 11:389
- spiritual motherhood of Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:264–265
- Tridentine Profession of faith, 11:740
- unicity thesis, 12:231
- upholding principles of Aquinas, 11:390
- Vatican construction, 14:397
- workers' circles dissolved, 5:855
- working class, 3:620
- World War I, 11:391
- Pius X Basilica (Lourdes, France), 3:713
- Pius X School of Liturgical Music (Purchase, NY), 8:674–675, **11:400–401**
- Pius XI (Pope), 11:392, **392–396**
- abortion, 1:28, 11:515
- Action Française, 1:82
- American Board of Catholic Missions, 1:350
- anti-Semitism, 11:395
- Anton Günther's teaching on Absolute, 14:204
- Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
- Assumption of Mary, 6:685, 11:399
- atheism, 1:823
- Basilians, 2:141, 143, 144
- Bea, Augustin, 2:167
- beatifications and canonizations, 11:393
- Benedictines, 2:273
- Billot, Louis, 2:395
- birth control, 13:258
- Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2:634
- canonization, 3:63
- Cardijn, Joseph, 3:103
- Carthusians, 3:194
- catechesis, 3:234, 244
- Catholic Action, 3:276–277, 11:392
- Catholic Near East Welfare Association, 3:286
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 3:470
- Chile, 3:486
- Chinese rites controversy, 3:516
- Christian activity, 11:393
- Christian education, 10:650, 11:392
- Christian exegesis and application to Scripture, 6:29, 133, 793
- Christian social order and social reform, 11:393
- Church-State relations, 3:642
- Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:817, 818
- common good, 4:19
- communism and atheism, 4:790
- concordats, 11:394
- Confirmation, Sacrament of, 4:88
- Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 4:94
- continence, 11:515
- contraception, 4:222
- Divine definitions, 10:454
- Eastern Catholic churches, 11:393
- East-West reunion, Benedictine mediation, 2:183
- ecclesiastical faculties, 10:434
- economic democracy, 4:643
- Ecumenical Movement, 5:72, 73, 9:903
- ecumenism, 3:472
- effective liturgy, 8:664
- Emiliani, Jerome, St., 5:191
- eucharistic congresses, 5:433
- existence of God, 6:287
- family wage, 14:824
- Feast of Christ the King, 3:527
- feminism, 14:825
- France, 11:395
- fundamental articles, 6:29
- Gabriel as patron of telecommunications workers, 6:40
- Gasparri, Pietro, 6:103
- grace and nature, 6:412
- Holy Year, 7:57
- Holy Year (1925), 12:206
- human rights, 5:95, 206, 10:850, 14:251, 453
- Ignatian exercises, 13:433
- indigenous clergy, 9:681
- Italo-Albanian Church eparchies, 7:652
- Jubilee Years, 11:393
- Lateran Pacts, 8:356, 357
- Malines conversations, 9:78
- marriage, 3:214, 11:392–393
- missions, 3:428, 625
- Muslims, 2:688
- natural law doctrine, 10:193
- Nazis, 6:186
- Orthodox Churches, 5:72–73
- Paul VI (Pope), 11:27–28
- pentateuchal studies, 11:95
- persecution in Mexico, 11:395
- Polish ecclesiastical order, 11:448
- Pontifical Bible Institute, 11:485
- Pontifical Oriental Institute, 11:485
- Pontificio Istituto di Archeologia Cristiana, 11:490
- population, 11:512, 512–513
- prepapal career, 11:396–397
- radio, TV, and films, 11:400

Pius XI (Pope) (*continued*)

- Raillement* policy, 5:856
- Sacred Heart, 3:623
- Sacred Heart, devotion to, 12:491, 492, 493
- School Sisters of Notre Dame, 6:166
- seminary studies, 12:775
- sisters as doctors, 4:659
- social issues, 1:915, 3:420
- social justice, 13:243
- social order and poverty, 11:566, 847–848
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:753
- solidarity and collaboration, 13:267–268
- Spanish separation of Church and State, 11:395
- spiritual exercises, 13:433
- sterilization, 11:515
- study of historical method, 6:879
- subsidiarity, 13:567, 569
- supernaturality, 6:394
- Syro-Malabar Catholic Church, 7:400
- Thérèse de Lisieux, St., 3:128
- totalitarianism, 11:393
- Ugon, Édouard, 7:164
- Ultramonianism, 10:847
- Vatican Library expansion, 14:421–422
- world mission, 11:393
- Pius XII (Pope), 1:96, **11:396–400**, 397
 - abortion, 1:28
 - Action Française, 1:82
 - African mission, 9:681
 - angels, 1:422
 - Apostleship of the Sea, 1:578
 - art in liturgy, 8:621
 - Assumption of Mary, 1:797, 799, 800, 10:61–62
 - atheism, 1:823
 - Bible studies, 4:790–792, 814
 - biblical exegesis, 5:523
 - biblical interpretation, 10:303, 12:637
 - biblical intpretation, 5:523, 968, 12:637
 - biblical theology, 3:623, 839
 - Buonaiuti, Ernesto, 2:694
 - cardinalate, 3:106
 - Catholic Action, 3:275–276, 276
 - Catholic exegesis, 13:913
 - Catholic Near East Welfare Association, 3:286
 - certitude, 3:355
 - China, 3:500, 502
 - Christian philosophy, 3:541–542
 - Church as Body of Christ, 8:290
 - Church-State relations, 2:502
 - Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:817
 - collective guilt, 11:400
 - Communion outside the liturgy, 4:37
 - Communism, 11:400
 - Communists excommunicated, 4:418
 - concordant with Germany, 11:396–397
 - conjugal act, 8:874
 - conjugal love, 13:45
 - conscientious objection, 4:151
 - contemplative life, 4:210
 - contraception, 1:490, 4:222
 - democracy, 3:642, 4:636, 13:259
 - demonology, 4:649
 - destiny, supernatural, 4:694
 - devotion to the Sacred Heart, 12:490
 - diaconate, 4:551, 552
 - dignity of Mary, 11:399
 - diplomatic repudiation of Ottaviani, 10:68
 - Divine indwelling, 7:442
 - Divine missions, 9:737
 - Easter Vigil restoration, 5:14, 15, 16
 - Eastern liturgies, 8:667
 - economic democracy, 4:643
 - Ellis, John Tracy, 5:171
 - Eucharist, 1:64
 - eucharistic fast, 5:437
 - evolution, 1:105–106, 4:345, 347
 - expiation, 5:565
 - ferial Masses, 8:470
 - functions of the state, 13:605
 - Holocaust, 3:758
 - Holy Thursday, 7:54, 55
 - holy virginity, 12:464–465
 - Holy Week Ordinal, 7:56, 10:811
 - human law, 8:390
 - Immaculate Heart of Mary feast, 7:335, 337
 - imputability, 8:876
 - incorporation in Christ, 7:380
 - Jesus Christ, expiation, 5:565, 12:490, 491–492, 493
 - Jews, 11:398
 - lay participation in the liturgy, 11:400
 - liturgical languages, 8:668
 - liturgical movement, 11:400
 - liturgy, 2:676
 - Liturgy of the Hours, 8:732
 - love, nature of, 13:47
 - Maglione, Luigi, 9:40
 - medical ethics, 9:430
 - medical research, 5:560
 - mission and evangelization, 9:681
 - Movement for a Better World, 10:36
 - music, 8:704, 705
 - mystical body, 9:428
 - Mystical Body of Christ, 5:948, 950–951, 10:110, 12:625
 - natural law, 10:191, 956
 - Ne Temere* exception, 10:219
 - necessity of self-defense, 10:748
 - needs of migrants and refugees, 7:521–522
 - obligations of state of marriage, 10:178
 - ordination rites, 7:38
 - ordinations, 11:400
 - papal charities, 11:398
 - papal development under, 10:849
 - personality, 11:156
 - Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Migrants and Itinerant Peoples, 11:482
 - priesthood, 11:705
 - religious habit, 12:100
 - Resurrectionists, 12:174
 - Roman Pontifical, 11:474
 - sacraments, 2:417
 - sacred liturgy, 12:500
 - sacred spaces, 12:500
 - secular institutes, 11:400, 12:861–862
 - sin, nature of, 13:150
 - slavery, 13:209
 - social issues, 11:399
 - on the soul, 11:399
 - Taylor, Myron Charles, 13:770–771
 - as teacher, 11:398–399
 - teaching sisters, 13:170
 - theology of Church, 3:589–590
 - translation of Psalms, 11:400
 - transubstantiation, 5:496, 712, 10:849, 12:775, 14:23–24, 159
 - truth in theology, 4:815–816
 - Vatican construction, 14:397
 - Vatican Library expansion, 14:422
 - virginity, 12:464–465, 14:546–547
 - vision of God, 4:691
 - war and peace, 11:399
 - women, dignity of, 14:825
 - women, role of, 14:825
 - women, status of, 14:819
 - World War II, 1:585–586, 11:397–398
 - Piyyutim* (liturgical piety), 3:76, 9:49–50

- Pizan, Christine de, 5:672
 Pizarro, Francisco, 4:131–132, 11:165
 Pizarro, Gonzalo, 4:132
 Pizarro, Hernando, 2:465
 Pizolpasso, Francesco (Abp.), 1:344
 Pizzaro, Juan, 4:288
 Place, **11:401–402**
 accident, 1:62
 Aristotle, 4:959
 bilocation, 2:396
 disposition, 4:776–777
 local motion, 10:17
 location (ubi), 8:742
 prayer, 11:597
 situation (situs), 13:193
 Placher, William, 5:830
 Placida, Galla, 12:321
 Placidus, St., 4:775
 Plagues
 Abraham of Sancta Clara, 1:38
 Alexian Brothers, 1:275
 Ancient See of Chichester, 3:481
 ars moriendi, 1:732
 Augustinians, 1:889
 Byzantine Empire, 2:788
 Canon Law, 3:48–49
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:69
 Carafa, Vincenzo, 3:97–98
 Carthusians, 3:194
 Castel Sant'Angelo, 3:213
 Church history, 3:604
 Church property, 3:726
 Cistercians, 3:751
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 Gregory I (Pope), St., 6:479
 Justinian I, 8:101
 land leasing, 3:488–489
 London, 13:370
 mission, 3:493
 works of charity, 3:404, 415
 Plagues of Egypt, 10:933, **11:402–405**
Plain Truth (periodical), 14:847
 Plains of Esdraelon (Israel), 7:647
Plan de Estudios (Funes), 6:34
Plan for Parish Action (NCCIJ), 10:158
 Plan for Pro-Life Activities (NCCB/USCC), 14:315
 Plan of Ayutla, 8:264
Plane compertum est (papal decree, Pius XII), 3:498, 500, 516
 Planetary motion, laws of, 8:154–155
 Planets and Greek philosophy studies, 12:801
Planisphere (Herman of Carinthia), 14:2
Planned Parenthood v. Casey, 1:34, 35, 11:88
Planned Parenthood v. Danforth, 1:33
 Planque, Augustin (Father), 1:162
 Plant life, fertility and vegetation cults and, 5:697
 Plant life, philosophical aspects, **11:405–406**
 Plantagenet, Geoffrey (Duke of Normandy). *See* Normandy, Geoffrey Plantagenet, Duke of
La Plante de Dieu (Pollien), 11:462
 Plantin, Christophe, **11:406**
 Planudes, Maximus, 2:762, 804, 809–810, 826, 4:778, **11:406–407**
 Plasden, Polydore (Father), St., 5:231, 6:138, **11:407**
 Plaskow, Judith, 5:677
 Plassmann, Hermann, 12:774
 Plassmann, Thomas, 12:540
 Plasticism (architecture), 3:681
 Platina, Bartolomeo, 1:258, 2:341, 12:118
 Plato (Greek philosopher), 6:442, 11:288, 407, **407–411**
 absolute, 1:41
 abstraction, 1:45, 47
 accident, 1:59, 63
 aesthetics, 1:142, 145
 afterlife, 1:167
 Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 Alfarabi, 1:277
 analogy, 1:371
 Anaxagoras, 1:393
 anthropocentrism, 1:508
 anthropomorphism, 1:510
 anxiety, 1:540
 Aquinas' proof of God, 6:303–304
 aristocracy, 1:667
 Aristotle, 1:680, 684
 art, 1:746
 asceticism, 1:773
 astral religion, 1:810, 812
 atomism, 1:832
 Averroës, 1:933
 Avicenna, 1:940
 beauty, 2:184
 becoming, 2:195
 Cappadocians, 2:792
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:441
 causality, 3:297, 302, 303, 304
 certitude, 3:352
 Church-State relations, 3:631
 Claudianus, Mamertus, 3:769
 common good, 4:16–17
 concept of truth, 14:222
 consciousness, 4:152
 contemplation, 4:204
 criteriology, 4:367
 daimones in, 4:495
 democracy, 4:636, 637, 638
 dialectics, 4:721–722
 dialogue as form, 4:728
Dialogues, 10:240
 disciple as term, 4:768
 distinction, 4:779, 780–781
 doctrine of forms, 5:803
 dreams, 4:903
 dynamism, 4:958–959
 educational philosophy, 5:88–89
 emanationism, 5:181
 error, 12:398
 essence, 5:360–361, 364
 eternity, 5:380
 ethics, 5:393
 exemplarism, 5:524–525
 faith, 1:876
 free will, 5:929
 freedom, 5:937
 freedom of conscience, 4:148
 Gnostic texts, 3:465
 God, 6:307
 Golden Age, 6:335
 good, 6:346–347
 Good versus love, 8:826
 Greek religion, 6:453–454
 Heidegger, Martin, 6:45
 Heraclitus, 6:760
 human will, 14:721
 idea, 7:292–293
 idealism, 7:296
 I-It mysticism, 10:117
 immortality, 7:347–348
 infinity, 7:456
 innatism, 7:466
 intellectual life, 7:513
 judgment, 8:21
 knowledge theories, 8:213
 liberal arts, 8:536–537
 logic and syllogism, 8:748
 Logos as image of God, 8:759
 lying, 8:900
 man, concept of, 9:89–90
 man, natural end of, 9:96
 mathematics, 9:326
 matter, 9:340

Plato (Greek philosopher) (*continued*)

matter and form, 5:803, 9:350
 metaphysics, 9:549
 monads, 9:777
 motion, 10:17
 music, 10:70
 natural law, 10:201
 natural law doctrine, 10:180
 nominalism vs. absolute realism, 11:942
 noumena concept, 10:463
 number symbolism, 3:673
 ontological perfection, 11:118
 opinion and knowledge, 10:610
 participation, 10:905, 906
 philosophy of nature, 10:208
 possibility, 11:550
 power of governance, 6:376
 providence of God, 11:781
 relation, 12:40–41
 religious veneration of, 6:445
 sacrifice, 12:509, 510
 soul, 13:333
 species, 13:407
 substance, 13:574–575
 as teacher and missionary, 6:446
 theism, 13:862–863
 transcendentals, 14:149–150
 uniformity, 14:300
 unity, 14:316–317
 unity and multiplicity opposition, 10:58
 universal essences, 14:322
 usury, 14:353
 utopia and utopianism, 14:360
 wisdom, 14:784
 wonder, 14:832
 works, 11:408
 world soul, 14:843
See also Neoplatonism; Platonism
 “Plato and the Poets” (Gadamer), 6:44
 Platonic Academy (Florence), 5:710
 Platonism, **11:411–417**
 Abelard, Peter, 1:19
 absolute, 1:41
 act, 1:75
 Albert the Great, St., 1:225
 analogy, 1:371, 373
 Apollinarianism, 1:559
 Aquinas, St., 9:551–552
 architecture, 3:700–701
 Aristotelianism, 1:225, 669, 670, 675
 Athenagoras, 1:828
 Augustine, St., 1:857, 862, 865

Bernard of Chartres, 2:307
 Boethius, 2:456
 Byzantine theology, 2:818–819, 824
 Cambridge Platonists, 2:623, 908–910, 3:185, 832
 Celsus, 3:329
 charity, 3:395
 Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:798, 799
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 Ficino, Marsilio, 5:710
 humanism, 7:186
 Justin Martyr, St., 8:93–94
 knowledge theories, 8:214–215
 liberal arts, 8:537
 Lull, 8:866
 mysticism, 6:449
 School of Alexandria, 1:269, 272, 524
 Seripando, G., 13:17
 skepticism, 13:201
 soul, 13:342, 351
 soul-body relationship, 13:358
See also Cambridge Platonists; Neoplatonism
Plato’s Dialectical Ethics (Gadamer), 6:44
 “Plato’s Educational State” (Gadamer), 6:44
 Plaza de Mayo Cathedral (Buenos Aires), 1:651, 653
 Plaza Hernández, Guillermo, 12:408
 Plazaola Artola, Julián, Bl., 7:125
 Pleasure, **11:417–418**
 appetite, 1:601
 Epicurean conception, 5:284–285
 finality of action, 8:874
 friendship, 6:6
 lust related, 8:873
 Réponse (Malebranche), 9:74
 Pledge, in the Bible, 13:251
 Plegmund of Canterbury (Abp.), 5:530, **11:418–419**
 Plenary indulgences, 7:30, 56–57, 437
 Plenkers, Heribert, 2:263
Plenty Good Romm: The Spirit and Truth of African American Catholic Worship, 8:709
 Plenum, 4:217, 9:318
 Pleroma, theology of man in, 9:93–95
Plerophoriai (John of Maiuma), 10:548
 Plessington, John, St., 5:237, 10:495, **11:419**
 Plessington, William, St. *See* Plessington, John, St.

Plessis, Joseph Octave (Bp. of Quebec), 1:582, 3:7–8, **11:419–420**, 14:453
 Plethon, George Gemistos, 2:773, 776, **11:420**
 Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:340, 810
 Council of Florence, 2:828
 philosophy, 2:810, 7:186
 traditionalism, 2:791
 Pleutschau, Henry, 7:402–403
 Pley, Celestin, 12:765
Plinianae exercitationes (Salmasius), 12:620
 Pliny the Elder, 2:400–441, 5:206, 369, 12:305, 308
 Pliny the Younger, 1:170, 2:342–343, 3:529, 4:588, **11:420–421**, 12:308
 PLO. *See* Palestine Liberation Organization
 Ploscaru, Ioan, 12:339
 Plotinus (Greek philosopher), **11:421–423**
 absolute, 1:41
 aesthetics, 1:142
 Alfarabi, 1:277
 Ambrose, St., 1:337
 Aristotelianism, 1:669
 art, 1:743
 aseity, 1:779
 Augustine, St., 1:857, 862, 864
 Avicenna, 1:939
 Avicenna, 1:941
 beauty, 2:184
 Byzantine philosophy, 2:807
 causality, 3:303
 concept of time, 14:77
 consciousness, 4:152
 contemplation, 4:204
 eclecticism, 5:47
 eternity, 5:380
 existence, 5:533
 faith, 1:876
 free will, 5:929
 God, 6:308
 good, 6:347
 Greek religion, 6:442, 450
 idealism, 7:297
 I-It mysticism, 10:117
 illumination, 7:319
 infinity, 7:457
 influence of, 11:422–423
 irrationalism, 7:585
 John Italus, 2:758
 knowledge of self, 12:1
 matter, 9:342
 metaphysics of light, 8:583

- music, consideration of, 10:71
 neoplatonism, 12:327
 the One, 5:180–181
 pantheism, 10:825–826
 participation, 10:906–907
 prophecy, 11:760
 relation, 12:41
 soul, 13:339
 teacher and missionary, 6:446
 theism, 13:863
 transcendentalism, 14:150
 world soul, 7:239
See also Neoplatonism
- Plowden, Charles and Francis, **11:423**
 Plowden, Edmund, **11:423–424**
 Plows, symbols of, 13:668
 Plummer, Alfred, **11:424**
 Plummer, Charles, **11:424**
 Plumpe, Joseph Conrad, **11:424–425**
 Plumtree, Thomas, Bl., 5:227
 Plunket, Oliver (Abp. of Armagh), St., 1:698, 7:560, 579, 10:496, **11:425–426**, 12:725
 Corker, James Maurus, 4:269
 Oates Plot, 5:248
 relics, 4:888
- Pluralism, philosophical, 11:283–284, 284, **426–430**
 Augustinianism, 1:878
 monism, 9:811
 society, 13:277
 Zeno of Elea, 14:917
- Pluralism, religious
 Anglo-American theology, 13:236
 anonymous Christian, 1:489
 Smith, W.C., 13:236
- Plurality of forms, 1:108, 2:488–489
Pluries instanterque (Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith), 3:516
- Plus, Raoul, **11:430**
 Pluscarden Priory (Elgin, Scotland), **11:430–431**, 431
- Plutarch of Athens, 1:829, 5:47, 12:308
 Plutarch of Chaeronea, 11:413
 Plymouth (MA), 4:116
 Plymouth Brethren, 2:606, 4:526–527, 10:746, **11:431–432**
Pneuma, 14:200
 Pneumatology, 14:200–201
 Pneumatomachians, 1:818, 4:190, 354, **11:432**
 Pobedonostev, Konstantin Petrovich, 7:54, **11:432**, 12:424
 Poblet Abbey (Spain), 3:750
- Podlasie, Martyrs of. *See* Pratulín (Poland), martyrs of, BB.
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 14:149
Poems: Patriotic, Religious, Miscellaneous (Ryan), 12:443
Poems (Emerson), 5:188
Poems (Hadewijch), 6:605
Poems (Santayana), 12:680
Poems (Tabb), 13:725
Poems in Stanzas (Hadewijch), 6:605
Poems of the New World (Noyes), 10:471
Poenitemini (apostolic constitution, Paul VI), 5:186, 635
Poenitemini (Gerson), 6:190
 “The Poet” (Emerson), 14:147
 Poeta Saxo, **11:432–433**
Poetae Latini Aevi Carolini (Traube), 14:163
Poeticarum Institutionum liber variis ethicorum christianorumque exemplis illustratus (Rubio), 12:399
Poetics (Aristotle), 1:659, 675, 683–684, 685, 8:538, **11:433–435**
Poetics (Possevino), 2:115
- Poetry
 alphabetic psalms, 1:305–306
 baroque period, 2:115
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:159, 160
 meditation, 13:320
 sonnet, religious use of, 13:319–320
See also Byzantine literature; Hebrew poetry; Hymns; Recusant literature; Religious poetry; *specific poets*
- Pogedaïeff, G. de, 1:545
 Poggio Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco, 2:341, **11:435**, 12:622
- Pohl, Alfred, **11:435**
 Pohle, Joseph, 1:354, 3:291, **11:436**
 Pohle, M. J., 14:13
 Poidebard, Antoine, **11:436**
 Poincaré, J. Henri, 2:570, 11:299, 315–316
 Point, Nicholas, 7:289
Le Point de départ de la métaphysique (Maréchal), 9:145–146, 14:53
 Point du Sable, Jean-Baptiste, 1:155
 Poiret, Pierre, 3:137
 Poirino, Giacomo da (Father), 3:314
 Poirters, Adriaen, **11:436–437**
 Poisionius of Apamea, 5:46
 Poison ordeal, 10:626
 Poisson, André, 3:192
 Poisson, Paul du, 1:691
 Poissy, Conference of (1561), 2:352, 3:266, 7:167, **11:437**
- Poitiers, Council of (1000), 3:325
 Poitiers Cathedral (France), 3:697
 Pokagon, Leopold and Simon, **11:437**
Pokrov (Protection of the Mantle of Our Lady), 9:274
 Polanco, Anselmo, Bl., 1:888
 Polanco, Juan de, 1:733, 3:514
 Polanco Fontecha, Anselmo (Bp. of Teruel), Bl., **11:437–438**, 12:252
 Poland, **11:438–455**
 Byzantine Basilians, 2:143
 Counter Reformation, 3:613
 demographic statistics, 11:439
 ecclesiastical organization, 11:440, 454–455
 Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:509
 history
 foreign domination (1815–1918), 11:445–448
 martial law, 11:453–454
 Middle Ages, 11:438–440
 partitions, 11:444
 Republic of (1918–1930), 11:448–449
 under German rule, 11:447–448
 Jewish population
 1650–1750, 7:872
 during the Crusades, 7:871
 post-World War I, 7:874
 John Paul II (Pope), 3:627
 Ledóchowski, Mieszcysław Halka, 8:444
 map, 11:441
 patron saints, 7:236, 8:242–243
 Pratulín Martyrs, BB., 11:583–584
 public demonstrations, 11:443, 444
 Reformation, 11:440–444
 Reformed churches, 12:24
 religious discrimination and persecution, 11:443–446, 449–450
 Union of Brest, 2:605–606
 Poland, popular piety in, **11:510–512**
 Polansdorf, Polanus von, 12:768
 Polding, John Bede (Abp. of Sydney), 1:900, 902, 903–904, 11:455
 Pole, Edward, 5:237
 Pole, Margaret Plantagenet, Bl., 5:227, **11:455–456**
 Pole, Reginald (Card.), 3:72, 5:245, 11:455, **456–458**, 457, 12:9–10
 Agustín, Antonio, 1:189
 Anglican orders problem, 1:434, 435–436
 Colonna, Vittoria, 3:856
 Ecumenical councils, 4:302
 Polemics, 13:836

- Die Polemik des Islam* (Palmieri), 10:812
- Police officers, 3:764
- Policraticus sive de nugis et vestigiis curialium* (John of Salisbury), 3:519, 7:985, 9:453
- Polignac, Melchior de (Card.), 8:849, **11:458**
- Polish Americans, 2:132
- Polish Apostles of Divine Mercy, 8:243, 245
- Polish Crier* (daily newspaper), 9:647, 14:780
- Polish National Catholic Church, 3:624, 11:86, **458–459**
church union, 4:199
disunity, 13:462
Old Catholics influence, 10:579
trusteeism, 14:221
- Polish Seminary (Detroit), 10:624
- Polish United Workers' Party, 11:452, 453, 454
- Political authority, 13:239–241, 266, 371–372, 484, 488–489
- Political conservatism (France), 9:753
- Political ethics, 11:460
- The Political Illusion* (Ellul), 5:172
- Political modernization, 9:584–585
- Political parties, 3:619, 642
Austria, 1:914, 915
Center Party (Germany), 3:339–342
government, 6:377
Leo XIII (Pope), 8:493
See also specific political parties
- Political philosophy, 6:707, 14:570–571
- Political power, 13:488–489
- Political reactionism, 9:753
- Political theology
civil religion, 3:756–757
de-privatizing Christian message, 13:245
foundational theology, 5:828–829
Lemire, J., 8:466
praxis, 11:585
theology of society, 13:288
- Political theology, **11:459–461**
See also Theology
- Political theory
conservative, 8:182
constitutions and law, 8:390
Gaudium et spes, 8:358–359, 360
Locke, J., 8:745
man as social being, 8:855
Marxism, 8:467–468
populists, 8:467
- Simon, Y., 13:128
social contract, 13:239–241
Wolff, Christian, 14:808
- Politicoethical dualism, 11:410
- Politicorum* (Lipsius), 12:125
- Politics* (Aristotle), 1:678, 3:636, 4:17, 10:70–71, 13:253, 14:360
- The Politics of God and the Politics of Man* (Ellul), 5:172
- Politika* (Križanić), 8:249
- Politique, Église et Foi* (Conference of Bishops), 5:860
- Poliziano, Angelo, 12:119
- Polk, James K., 3:659, 7:161
- Pollaiuolo, Antonio del, 1:91
- Pollaiuolo, Piero del, 1:91
- Pollen, John Hungerford, 5:684, **11:461–462**
- Pollien, François de Sales, 3:192, **11:462**
- Pollo, Secondo, Bl., **11:462**
- Pollock, F., 5:914
- Polo, Marco, 3:491, 865
- Polo, Nicolò, 3:492
- Polonia sive de situ, populis, moribus, magistratibus et republica reni Poloniae* (Kromer), 8:251
- Pols, Edward, 11:730
- Poltergeists, **11:462–464**
- Polton, Thomas (Bp.), **11:464**
- Poltzmacher, Johann, **11:464**
- Polycarp (Bp. of Smyrna), St., **11:464–465**
Anicetus (Pope), St., 1:455
Apostles, 3:29
as Apostolic Father, 1:587
apostolic succession, 1:591
biblical canon, 3:26
bishops, 2:413
burial of, 3:222
Canon Law, 3:37
catechesis, 3:228
charity, 3:395
Christian way of life, 3:547
creedal statements, 4:351
deacons, 4:551
disciple as term, 4:774
docetism, 4:797
Easter controversy, 1:785, 3:593
Ignatius of Antioch, 7:310
martyrdom of, 1:92–93, 12:606
martyrs and martyrdom, 9:228
Pauline epistles, 3:30
relics, 12:50–51
universality of Christianity, 3:274
works of charity, 3:403, 405
- See also Apostolic Fathers*
- Polycarpus (Canon Law collection), **11:465**
- Polycarpus* (Cardinal Gregory), 3:45, 60
- Polychronicon* (Ralph Higden), 11:901, 14:177
- Polychronius of Apamea, 5:511
- Polycrates (Bp. of Ephesus), 1:785, 3:593, 5:13
- Polygamy, 3:248, 653, 654–655, 848, 8:373–374
- Polygenism. *See* Monogenism and polygenism
- Polyglot Bibles, 1:236, 2:355, 366, 5:518, 6:42, **11:465–466**
- Polyphemus and Galatea* (Carracci), 6:305
- Polyphony, 1:1, 234, 2:397–398, 3:523–524, 7:254, 255
- Polyphyletic polygenism, 9:813
- Polysyllogisms, 13:655
- Polytheism, 12:67, 14:297
- Poma de Ayala, Huamán, 1:946
- Pombal, Marquês de, 2:593–594
- Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello, **11:466–468**, 467
Clement XIV (Pope), 3:795
Coimbra University, 3:828
Eckart missionary work in Brazil, 5:43
Jesuits, 1:58, 3:791, 12:222
- Pombeiro Abbey (Spain), **11:468**
- Pomeiana* (Vegius), 14:430
- Pomerius (African ascetical writer), **11:469**
- Pommerel, Celestine (Mother), **11:469**
- “Pomp and Circumstance” marches (Elgar), 5:153
- Pompallier, Jean Baptiste François (Bp.), 2:151, **11:469–470**
- Pompeii (Italy), 10:87, 93–94
- Pompey (Roman general), 6:664
- Pomponazzi, Pietro, 1:676, **11:470**
Apostolici regiminis, 1:595
double truth theory, 4:882
immortality, 7:349
Latin Averroism, 1:937
Renaissance philosophy, 12:122
skepticism, 13:202
soul, 13:345
- Pomponius Laetus, 12:118
- Pomposa, St., **3:863**
- Pomposa Abbey (Codigoro, Italy), 11:471
- Ponce, Alonso, **11:471**
- Ponce, Manuel María, **11:471–472**, 472

- Ponce Cathedral (Puerto Rico), 11:816
 Ponce de León, Juan, 4:132–133
 Ponce de León, Pedro, 3:418
 Poncelet, A., 2:472
 Pongrácz, Stefan (Stephen), 8:241–242
Pons asinorum (asses' bridge), 12:752
 Pons de Lubières (Abp.), 12:708
 Pons de Melgueil, 3:814
 Ponsa Casallach, Francisco Javier, Bl., 7:124
 Pontano (orator), 12:116
 Pontanus Romanus, Ludovicus, **11:472**
 Pontas, Jean, **11:472–473**
 Pontello, Francesco. *See* Egidio Maria of St. Joseph, Bl.
 Pontianus (Pope), St., 5:584, **11:473**
 Ponticus (martyr), 1:93, 3:593
 Pontifex, Charles, 5:2
 Pontiffs, **11:473**
 Pontifica Ateneo di S. Anselmo (Rome), 11:488–489
 Pontifica Università della Santa Croce (Rome), 11:488
 Pontifica Università di S. Tommaso d'Aquino in Urbe (Angelicum) (Rome), 11:487
 Pontifica Università Lateranense (Rome), 11:485–486
 Pontifica Università Salesiana (Rome), 11:487–488
 Pontifica Università Urbaniana (Rome), 11:486–487
 Pontifical, Roman, 3:53, 4:50, 165, 271, 553, **11:474**
 altars, 1:318
 blessings, 2:440
 Council of Trent, 12:328
 liturgical history, 8:655
 modern ritual for conferring Sacrament of Holy Orders in, 10:635
 origins, 8:640
 Pontifical Academies, **11:474–476**
 Pontifical Academy for Life, 1:31, 11:475
 Pontifical Academy of Our Lady Immaculate, 11:476
 Pontifical Academy of Roman Archaeology, 11:476
 Pontifical Academy of St. Thomas, 11:475
 Pontifical Academy of Science, 11:475
 Pontifical Academy of Social Sciences, 11:475
 Pontifical Academy of the Arts, 11:476
 Pontifical Academy of the Cult of Martyrs, 11:476
 Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood, 3:622, 5:796
 Pontifical Biblical Commission, 5:789, **11:476–479**
 anti-discrimination, 13:52
 approving modern translation of Bible, 10:276
 biblical method, 13:457
 founding, 8:492
 pentateuchal studies, 11:94–95
 serpent as symbol, 13:19
 Pontifical Biblical Commission on the Historical Truth of the Gospels, 10:304
 Pontifical Biblical Institute (Rome), 5:789, 11:390, 485, 12:402
 Pontifical Catholic University (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil), 5:840
 Pontifical College Josephinum (Columbus, OH), **7:1046–1047**, 10:572
 Pontifical Commission for Authentically Interpreting the Canons of the Code, Confirmation, 4:89
 Pontifical Commission for Latin America, 4:158
 Pontifical Commission for the Cultural Heritage of the Church, 1:639
 Pontifical Commission for the Neo-Vulgate, 14:598
 Pontifical Commission for the Revision of the Code of Canon Law, 4:58–59
 Pontifical Commission Justice and Peace, 6:526, 8:317, 13:296
 Pontifical Council for “Cor Unum,” 11:481–482
 Pontifical Council for Culture, 1:824–825, **11:479**, 482
 Pontifical Council for Interreligious Dialogue, **11:479–480**
 Pontifical Council for Justice and Peace, 11:481
 Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, 3:393
 Pontifical Council for Social Communications, 11:482–483
 Pontifical Council for the Family, 11:481
 Pontifical Council for the Interpretation of Legislative Texts, 11:482
 Pontifical Council for the Laity, 11:481
 Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health-Care Workers, 11:482
 Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Migrants and Itinerant Peoples, 11:482
 Pontifical Council for the Promotion of Christian Unity, 8:91, 11:481
 Pontifical Councils, 4:439–440, 5:70, **11:480–483**
 Pontifical equestrian orders. *See* Decorations, papal
 Pontifical Institute for Foreign Missions (Rome), 3:622, 10:529, **11:483**
 Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies (Toronto, Canada), 3:175
 Pontifical Liturgical Institute (Rome), 11:488–489
 Pontifical mass, 10:855–856, 13:499
 Pontifical Mission for Palestine, 3:286, **11:483–484**
 Pontifical Missionary Union of the Clergy, 4:94, 9:119
Pontifical of the Roman Curia, 1:486
 Pontifical Oriental Institute (Rome), 5:72, 11:485
 Pontifical Roman Universities, **11:484–492**
 Pontifical University of Salamanca, 12:612
 Pontifical University of the Holy Cross (Rome), 10:618
 Pontifical vespers, 14:463
Pontificale Durandi, 10:641
Pontificale Romano-Germanicum, 10:640, 641, 642
Pontificale Romanum (1485), 4:949
Pontificale Romanus, 8:658
Pontificalis Romani Recognitio (constitution, Paul VI), 2:417, 10:640, 641
Il pontifice ed il principe (Passaglia), 10:918
 Pontificia Facoltà di Scienze dell'Educazione “Auxilium” (Rome), 11:491–492
 Pontificia Facoltà Teologica e Pontificio Istituto di Spiritualità “Teresianum” (Rome), 11:490–491
 Pontificia Facoltà Teologica “Marianum” (Rome), 11:491
 Pontificia Facoltà Teologica “San Bonaventura” (Rome), 11:490
 Pontificia Università Gregoriana (Rome), 11:484–485
El Pontificiadio romano (Franceschi), 5:864
 Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 8:810
 Pontificio Ateneo “Antoniano” (Rome), 11:489
 Pontificio Ateneo “Regina Apostolorum” (Rome), 11:489
 Pontificio Istituto di Archeologia Cristiana (Rome), 11:490

- Pontificio Istituto di Musica Sacra (Rome), 11:489
- Pontificio Istituto di Studi Arabi e d'Islamistica (Rome), 11:491
- Pontigny Abbey (France), 1:109, 3:746, 748, 751, 5:86, **11:492**, 493
- Pontillo, Egidio Maria di San Giuseppe, St., **11:492–493**
- Pontius of Balmey, Bl., **11:493**
- Pontius of Faucigny, Bl., **11:493**
- Poor, 4:620–622, 718–720, 8:843, 860, 896, 9:834–835
- Poor Brothers of St. Francis, 12:735
- Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraph, 12:546–547
- Poor Caitiff, The*, 10:119
- Poor Clares, 5:166, **11:494**
- Agnes of Assisi, St., 1:178
- Brazil, 2:593
- Carroll, John, 3:180
- Clare of Assisi, St., 3:760
- Colette, St., 3:833
- Creighton, John, 4:357
- Cusack, Margaret Anna, 4:445
- as discalced order, 4:764
- establishment in U.S., 2:287
- hospitals, 7:120
- Louise of Savoy, 8:808
- Louisiana, 8:812
- Massachusetts, 2:555
- monastery at Orbe, Switzerland, 8:808
- Nebraska, 10:223
- Satellico, Elisabetta Maria, Bl., 12:699
- Seraphina Sforza, Bl., 13:6
- Stary Sacz Abbey, 8:172
- Poor Clares of Perpetual Adoration (PCPA), 5:379
- Poor Daughters of St. Cajetan, 2:451
- Poor Daughters of the Holy Stigmata of St. Francis, 8:333
- Poor Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and the Temple of Solomon. *See* Templars
- Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 8:130, **11:494**
- Poor Infirmarians. *See* Obregonians
- Poor Jesuatesses of the Visitation of the B.V.M., 7:777
- Poor Ladies. *See* Poor Clares
- Poor Ladies of San Damiano, 3:760
- “Poor Man of Anderlecht.” *See* Guido of Anderlecht, St.
- Poor Servants of Divine Providence, 2:856
- Poor Servants of the Mother of God, **11:494–495**, 13:769
- Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother, **11:495**
- Poor Sisters of Nazareth, **11:495**
- Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration, 2:510, 5:888
- Poor souls, **11:495**
- See also* Purgatory
- Pope (title), 7:4, **11:495–496**
- Pope, Alexander, **11:496–498**, 497
- Pope, Charles Alexander, 12:562
- Pope, Hugh, **11:498**
- Pope, primacy of. *See* Primacy of the pope
- The Pope and Italy* (Parsons), 10:904
- Pope John XXIII Peace Prize, 10:16
- Pope Paul VI Institute (Nebraska), 10:224
- Pope Sylvester I Carried in the Sedia Gestatoria, with His Retinue* (Raphael), 13:656
- Popes, election of, **11:498–501**
- conclave for, 4:60
- Constance Council, 4:170
- Humbert of Silva Candida, 7:199
- imperial military establishment, 4:128
- John Paul II (Pope), 7:1001–1002
- Third Lateran Council, 8:352
- Popes, list of, 8:535, 553, **11:501–506**
- Popes, names of, **11:506–507**
- Pope's Day, 2:552–553
- Popieluszko, Jerzy, 11:448
- Popish Plot. *See* Oates Plot (1678)
- Popovtisi in Russian churches, 2:745
- Poppe, Edward Johannes Maria, Bl., 2:219, **11:507**
- Popper, Karl, 1:667, 670, 2:407, 6:871, **11:507–508**
- Poppo (Bp. of Brixen). *See* Damasus II (Pope)
- Poppo of Stavelot, St., 1:498, 2:586, 9:79, **11:508–509**
- “Popular church,” 8:547, 602
- Popular conviction, 14:723
- “Popular Liturgical Apostolate” (Parsch), 10:903
- Popular piety, 4:709–712, 11:510–512, 541–542
- Popular piety of Hispanic Americans, **11:509–510**
- Popularism, 4:366
- Population, 4:222, **11:512–516**, 566
- Population theory, 9:83–84
- Populorum progressio* (encyclical, Paul VI), 3:627, 4:157, 5:206, 9:688, 10:851, 11:32, **516–517**, 566, 14:362, 638
- John Paul II (Pope), 13:303–304
- poor nations, 13:260
- social justice, 13:244
- Porion, Jean-Baptiste, 3:192
- Pormort, Thomas, Bl., 5:232, **11:517**
- Pornography, 5:326–327, **11:517–520**
- Porphyrian trees, 4:52, 780–781, 8:749, **11:520**
- Porphyry (Greek philosopher), **11:520–521**, 12:327
- Aristotelianism, 1:669–670
- Boethius, 2:456
- Byzantine philosophy, 2:807
- Celsus, 3:330
- Methodius of Olympus, St., 1:785
- neoplatonism, 10:240
- ontological status of universals, 14:322–323
- species, 13:407
- teacher and missionary, 6:446
- Porphyry of Gaza, St., **11:521**
- Porpora, Nicola Antonio, **11:521–522**
- Porras y Ayllón, Rafaela María, St., **11:522**, 523
- Porrée, Gilbert de la. *See* Gilbert de la Porrée
- Porres, Diego de, 2:465
- Porres, Martin de, St., 2:397, **11:522–523**
- Port Royal Logic* (Descartes), 9:566
- Porta, Giacomo della, 3:213, 703
- Porta Lucis*. *See* *Sha'are Orah (Gates of Light)* (Gikatilla)
- Portal, Fernand, 1:438, 9:78
- Portalis, Jean, 4:62, 6:77
- Porter, A. K., 3:694
- Porter, Francis, **11:526**
- Porters, 7:37, **11:525–526**
- Portier, Michael (Bp. of Mobile, AL), 1:156, 200–201, 2:45, 9:748, **11:526**
- Portillo, Alvaro del (Bp.), **11:526–527**
- “Portinari Altarpiece” (van der Goes), 1:315
- Portiuncula chapel (Assisi, Italy), 4:400, **11:527–528**
- Portland Archdiocese (OR), 10:645, **11:528–531**
- Portland Diocese (ME), **11:531–532**, 13:182–183
- Portrepticus* (St. Clement of Alexandria), 3:797–798
- Port-Royal, 8:464–465, 804

- Port-Royal Abbey (Versailles, France), 7:715–716, 717, **11:523–525**, 524
- Port-Royal Convent (Paris), 1:715–716, 717, 2:550, 3:524, 614, 744–745
- Port-Royal-des-Champs convent (France), 3:614
- Portugal, **11:532–541**, 536, 537
- Alexandrine bulls, 1:259, 261, 273–274
- Angola, 1:450
- Brazil, 8:597, 9:65–66
- Carthusians, 3:195
- China, 3:497
- church architecture, 3:707
- Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:750, 751–752
- Council of Trent, 4:312
- crib-making, 4:364
- de auxiliis* controversy, 4:111
- demographic statistics, 11:533
- ecclesiastical organization, 11:534
- Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:508
- Jesuits, 1:58–59, 3:792
- laicism, 8:283
- liturgical music history, 8:741–742
- Lobo, Jerónimo, 8:742
- Macau, 9:4
- Malaysia, 9:70
- map, 11:535
- monastic schools, 3:827
- Morocco, 9:898–899
- Pius X (Pope), St., 11:391
- Pius XI (Pope), 11:395
- Reconquest, 13:380
- works of charity, 3:416–417
- See also* Brazil; Mission in colonial America, Portuguese
- The Portuguese and Dutch in South Africa* (Welch), 14:675
- Portuguese Catholic University, 11:539
- Portuguese Inquisition, 7:490, 9:65–66
- The Porvoo Common Statement*, 1:597
- Posada y Gardüno, Manuel (Abp. of Mexico), **11:541**
- Posadas, **11:541–542**
- Poschmann, B., 4:76–77
- Poseidon (sea god), 3:573
- Poseidonius (Greek philosopher), 7:585, 13:339
- “The Position and Duties of the American Scholar” (Parker), 14:148
- The Position of Liberal Theology* (Sanday), 12:665
- “Positive hierarchy” of the sciences, 11:453
- Positive infidels, 7:455
- Positive law, 8:66
- Positive Polity* (Comte), 4:48
- Positive theology, 3:613–614, 4:812, 815–817, 13:894, 895–898
- Alzog, Johann Baptist, 1:328
- Batiffol, Pierre, 2:155
- Bulgakov, Macarius, 2:678
- Byzantine, 2:824–825
- speculative theology, 13:900–901
- Positivism, **11:542–545**
- analogy, 1:373–374
- causality, 3:301–302, 306, 307
- certitude, 3:352
- Christian philosophy, 3:538
- classification of the sciences, 12:821
- Comte, Auguste, 4:46–48, 5:396, 9:555–556, 10:184, 609, 12:47, 70
- Cournot, Antoine Augustine, 4:316
- demonstration, 4:654
- Dilthey, Wilhelm, 4:746
- Einstein, Albert, 5:142
- idealism, 7:300
- Leo XIII (Pope), 10:187
- mechanism, 9:417
- moral goodness, 6:351
- natural law doctrine, 10:184
- operationalism variation of, 10:608–609
- philosophy and science, 11:299
- philosophy of history, 6:884
- religion, 12:70
- religious liberalism, 8:541
- secularism, 12:865
- society, 13:279
- See also* Empiricism; Logical positivism
- Positivism in jurisprudence, 8:400, **11:545–548**, 13:484–485
- Pospishil, Victor, 3:59
- Possenti, Gabriel, St., **11:548**
- Possessors in good, bad, or dubious faith, **11:548–549**
- Possevino, Antonio, 2:606, **11:549–550**, 12:425
- Possibility, 1:540, 4:212, **11:550–553**
- See also* Being
- Possidius, St., 1:481, 888, 3:67, **11:553–554**, 12:606
- The Possition of Liberal Theology* (Sanday), 12:665
- Post-baptismal anointing. *See* Confirmation, Sacrament of
- Post-Bultmannians, 10:303
- Postel, Marie Madeleine, St., 3:543, **11:554**, 555
- Posterior Analytics* (Aristotle), 5:160, 12:263, 748
- Postexilic period, 10:79–80
- Postgate, Nicholas, Bl., 5:237, **11:554–555**
- Postilla litteralis* (Nicholas of Lyra), 11:613
- Postilla super librum sapientiae* (Robert Holcot), 12:265
- Postillae perpetuae in Vetus et Novum Testamentum* (Nicholas of Lyra), 5:518
- Post-modernity Movement, 5:348
- Postquam apostolicis litteris (motu proprio*, Pius XII), 1:534
- Postquam verus* (apostolic constitution, Sixtus V), 3:105
- Postulates, 5:742, **11:555**
- Postures, 11:597, 14:891
- Potamiaena, St., 2:149
- Potawatami people, 4:928, 8:112, 117, 12:274
- Pote, Josephine, 2:476
- Potency, **11:555–557**
- agnosticism, 1:184
- Aristotle, 1:682, 9:342
- created actuation by uncreated act, 4:335–336
- simplicity of God, 13:138
- Thomistic thought, 10:907
- See also* Faculties of the Soul
- Potency and act, 1:73–74, 75, 8:591, 828, **11:557–560**, 12:41
- Potentia absoluta-potentia ordinata* principle, 6:390
- Potentia et actus dividunt omne ens* (Potency and act divide all being), 12:756
- Potentiae specificantur per actus et obiecta* (Potencies are specified through their acts and objects), 12:756
- Potentior principalitas*, 7:571
- Potestas*, 10:834
- Potgieter, E. J., 1:218
- Pothier, Joseph, 5:793
- Pothinus (Bp.), 1:93
- Potter, Mary, 8:610, **11:560**
- Potter, Philip, 14:842
- Potter, Thomas J., 11:623, 624
- Potthast, August, **11:560**
- Pottier, Claude, 5:441
- Pottier, François, 3:498
- Pottmeyer, Hermann, 7:528
- Pouget, François Aimé, 3:243, **11:560–561**

- Poughkeepsie Plan (NY), 1:352, 10:315, **11:561–562**
- Poulain, Augustin (Father), 8:845, 10:113, **11:562**, 12:201
- Poulenc, Francis, **11:562–563**, 563
- Poullart des Places, Claude François, 7:25, **11:563**
- Poulton, Thomas, 2:460
- Pound, Ezra, 5:160
- Pounde, Thomas, **11:563–564**
- Poupard, Paul (Card.), 13:685
- Pour l'Histoire du problème de l'amour au moyen âge* (Rousselot), 12:394
- Pourrat, Pierre, **11:564**
- Poussepin, Marie, Bl., **11:564**
- Poveda, Peter. *See* Poveda Castroverde, Pedro, Bl.
- Poveda Castroverde, Pedro, Bl., **11:564–565**, 13:830
- Poverty, **11:565–567**
- Basil, St., 2:140
- Basilian Fathers of America, 2:142
- begging, 3:417
- evangelical counsel, 4:306–307
- Franciscan spirituality, 5:895
- Hugh of Digne, 7:151
- Humiliati, 7:204–205
- Ireland, 7:567
- Japan, 8:109
- John XXII condemnation of Franciscan doctrine, 5:897, 902, 921
- Psuedo-Apostles, 4:821
- religious vow of, 12:88
- Seton, E. pilgrimage, 13:34
- social justice issues, 3:620
- socialism, 3:619
- See also* Poor; Poverty, religious
- Poverty, religious, **11:567–570**
- Basel Council, 7:231
- Catharism, 3:259, 260
- Church property, 3:725
- Cistercians, 3:750
- Clare of Assisi, St., 3:760
- Francis of Assisi, St., 3:413
- Hussites, 7:230, 231
- Vita Apostolica, 3:131
- See also* Poverty Movement
- Poverty controversy, 4:59, 5:897, 902, 921, **11:570–571**
- Poverty Movement, 1:594, 3:259, 7:665, **11:571–573**, 13:383
- Powderly, Terence Vincent, 8:192–193, 10:170, 11:87
- Powel, Philip, Bl., 5:236, **11:573–574**
- Powell, Edward, Bl., 5:226, 700, **11:574**
- Power, Cornelius Michael (Abp. of Portland, OR), 11:530–531
- Power, David, 5:430, 12:475
- Power, Edmund, **11:574**
- Power, Emily (Mother), **11:574–575**, 575
- Power, George, 7:580
- Power, John, 10:312–313, **11:575**
- Power, Lionel, **11:575–576**
- Power and government, 6:375–376
- The Power and the Glory* (Greene), 6:461
- The Power and the Wisdom: An Interpretation of the New Testament* (McKenzie), 9:402
- Power of governance, 6:373–375
- Power of jurisdiction. *See* Power of governance
- The Power of Naming* (Fiorenza), 5:677
- Power of orders, 6:374
- Powers. *See* Faculties of the Soul
- Powers, Jessica, 3:139, **11:576**
- Poynter, William, **11:576**, 577
- Pozzo, Leopoldo del, 10:4
- PPF (The Program of Priestly Formation)* (National Conference of Catholic Bishops), 12:898
- Práctica de la theología mística* (Godinez), 12:31
- Prabhupada, A. C. (Bhaktivedanta Swami), 6:644
- Práctica de las misiones* (Carabantes), 3:94
- Practice of Prelates* (Tyndale), 14:254
- Practice of the Presence of God* (Lawrence of the Resurrection), 3:136–137
- Prades, Jean Marie de, 12:770
- Prades, Jean Martin de, 3:796
- Pradt, El Abate de, **11:577–578**
- Praeceptorium divinae legis* (Nider), 10:386
- Praeclara charissimi* (papal bull, Paul IV), 1:436
- Praeclara gratulationes* (encyclical, Leo XIII), 1:503, 6:459
- Praeclara inter opera (motu proprio, St. Pius X)*, 11:488
- Praedecessores nostri* (apostolic constitution, Leo XIII), 11:499
- Praelectiones dogmaticae* (Pesch), 11:168
- Praelectiones theologicae* (Tournely), 14:123
- Praelectiones theologicae ad usum studii communis congregationis Benedictiono-Bavaricae* (Scholliner), 12:779
- Praemunire, Statute of (1353, England), 3:604, 5:242, 244, **11:578**, 12:6, 8
- Beaufort, Henry, 3:481
- Courtenay, William, 4:318
- Praenotamenta* (Gratius), 6:424
- Praeparatio* (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:453
- Praepositinus of Cremona, **11:578**
- Praepositus (canonist), **11:578**
- Praestantia (motu proprio, St. Pius X)*, 11:389
- Praeterita* (Ruskin), 12:414
- Praetextatus, catacombs of, 3:224
- Praetextatus of Rouen, St., **11:579**
- Praetorian Guard, 12:301–302
- Praetorium, **11:579–581**
- Praetorius, Michael, 11:581, **581**
- Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges (1438), 6:74, 11:581–582
- Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges (1439), 1:599, 3:605, 639
- Pragmatic sanctions, 5:847, **11:581–582**
- abolition (1516) of, 10:841–842
- Fifth Lateran, 8:354–355
- Justinian I, 7:655–656, 8:99
- Louis IX, 8:801
- Louis XII's reinforcement of, 10:841
- union of Hapsburg domains, 9:153–154
- Pragmatism, 5:397
- Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
- causality, 3:301
- idea, 7:295
- James, William, 7:704
- man, natural end of, 9:99
- methodology, 9:566–567
- naturalism, 10:206
- Peirce, Charles Sanders, 11:58
- philosophy and science, 11:300
- philosophy of religion, 12:70–71
- relativism, 12:48
- religious experience, 5:556
- voluntarism, 14:582
- Prague, Synod of (1386), 1:427
- Prague Cathedral (Czech Republic), 3:697
- Praise of Folly* (Erasmus), 5:315, 12:123
- Prakriti*, 7:407–408
- Prandtauer, Jakob, 1:913, 3:706
- Prat, Ferdinand, **11:582**
- Prat y Prat, Mercedes, Bl., **11:582–583**
- Pratensis, Felix, **11:583**
- Pratica del confessore per ben esercitare il suo ministero* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:311

- Pratica di amar Gesù Cristo* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:309
- La Pratique de la dévotion à Notre Dame de la Salette* (Giraud), 8:338
- La Pratique de l'oraison* (Saudreau), 12:708
- Pratique du droit canonique au gouvernement de l'Église* (Bauny), 2:160
- Prato Cathedral (Italy), 1:335, 336
- Pratovecchio, Antonio de, 3:52
- Pratt, James B., 10:204
- Pratulin (Poland), Martyrs of, BB., **11:583–584**
- Pratum spirituale* (Moschus), 12:606
- Praxedes, St. *See* Pudens, Pudentiana, and Praxedes, SS.
- Praxis, 8:544, 545, 832, **11:584–588**
- Praxis*, 10:157
- Praxis theologiae mysticae, opusculum selectum auctore P. Michaelae Godínez. . .* (Reguera), 12:31
- Prayer, **11:588–591**
- Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309–310
 - altars, 1:316
 - Alumbrados, 1:323
 - Álvarez de Paz, Diego, 1:326
 - ancient religions, 11:590–591
 - Anima Christi*, 1:455
 - Baker, David Augustine, 2:22
 - Basil, St., 2:140
 - Benedictine spirituality, 2:264
 - Carmelite spirituality, 3:134, 135
 - charismatic, 3:391–392
 - Church-State relations, 3:666–667, 668
 - communal, 8:729
 - daily, 8:656
 - for the dead, 4:555–557
 - eucharistic prayers, 5:279–282, 421–422
 - family, 8:735
 - Five Pillars of faith, 7:609
 - form of worship, 14:852–853
 - French School, 13:452
 - Greek religion, 6:452–453
 - hesychasm, 6:811
 - hope, 7:93, 98, 99
 - Hortulus animae*, 7:114–115
 - Ignatian, 7:308–309
 - intercession, 7:519
 - interior struggle, 13:431
 - Jesuits, 1:325, 326
 - Jesus Prayer, 13:450
 - Kaddish, 8:107–108
 - Leonine Prayers, 8:500
 - Leonine Sacramentary, 8:500–502
 - Libelli missarum*, 8:531–532
 - liturgical gestures, 8:647
 - Liturgy of the Hours, 8:729
 - mahzor structure, 9:49–50
 - matins, 9:332–333
 - meditative, 9:773
 - Memorare*, 9:484–485
 - Middle Ages, 8:658
 - motives for, 11:589–590
 - Novena practice of, 10:466–467
 - Oratio super populum*, 10:621
 - Oremus*, 10:45, 46, 651
 - Psalms, 11:797
 - religion, 12:58, 60
 - revisions of Good Friday, 10:559
 - Roman Rite, 12:328
 - Rosary, 12:373–376
 - solitude, 13:303
 - spirituality, 13:441, 442
 - types, 11:592
 - vespers, 14:462–463
 - virtue of religion, 12:85
 - World Day of Prayer for Peace (Assisi, 1986), 12:672
 - See also* Contemplation; Hail Mary; Lord's Prayer; Mental prayer
- Prayer, centering, **11:601**, 13:450
- Prayer, in the Bible, 2:377, 8:860, **11:591–593**
- Prayer, theology and, **13:923–924**
- Prayer, theology of, **11:593–601**
- contemplation, 4:204–205, 208
 - for the dead, 4:556–557
 - ends and efficacy, 11:594
 - lay spirituality, 8:413–414
 - mental prayer, 11:597–600
 - necessity and obligation, 11:594
 - objects and circumstances, 11:596–597
 - psychology of, 11:595–596
 - qualities, 11:595
 - symbolic action, 8:715
 - transforming and ecstatic union, 10:109
 - value of, 11:593–594
 - vocal prayer, 11:600
- Prayer and theology, **13:923–924**
- Prayer Book* (O'Connell), 10:542
- Prayer books, 1:455, 9:50, **11:601–606**
- See also* Book of Common Prayer
- The Prayer Life of a Religious* (Resch), 12:137
- Prayer of Manasseh, 1:556–557
- Prayer of quiet, **11:866**
- Prayer of the faithful. *See* General intercessions
- Prayers of consecration, 10:636, 637, 638
- Prayers of the people. *See* General intercessions
- Prayers We Have in Common* (ICET), 5:253, 7:525–526
- Praying Madonna, 9:272
- Praying Together: English Language Liturgical Consultation*, 5:254
- Preaching, 1:734–735, 2:565–566
- See also* Homiletics
- Preaching, Canon Law, **11:630–632**
- Preaching, history of, **11:606–616**
- 6th–9th centuries, 11:611–612
 - apostles, 11:606–607
 - Greek preaching, 11:609–610
 - Honorius III (Pope), 7:84
 - Latin preaching, 11:610–611
 - medieval period, 11:612–614
 - Patristic era, 11:607–611
 - Reformation, 11:614
 - 17th to 19th centuries, 11:614
 - Vatican II, 11:615–616
- Preaching, homiletic theory of, **11:617–626**
- Preaching, medieval English, **11:632–635**
- Preaching, theology of, 8:806–807, **11:626–630**
- Preambles of Faith, 5:827, **11:635–636**
- Preca, George, Bl., **11:636**
- Precepts, 7:101–102, **11:636–637**
- Precepts, canonical, **11:637–638**
- Precepts of Stewardship* (NCDC), 10:159
- Preces Gertrudianae* (St. Gertrude the Great). *See* *Insinuationes*
- The Precious Blood* (Faber), 5:582
- Precious Blood, devotion to, 3:273, 623, **11:641–642**
- Precious Blood, Feast of the, 5:700, 11:642
- Precious Blood, in the Bible, **11:638–639**
- Precious Blood, theology of, **11:639, 641**
- Precious Blood Sisters, 2:644, 674, 8:563, **11:643–645**
- See also* Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood
- Precious Blood Society, 2:644, 674–675, 867, 3:622
- Precious stones, **11:645–646**
- Precious stones, in the Bible, **11:646**
- Preconscious, 4:153

- Precursor of the Messiah, 7:1013
 Predefinition, **11:646–647**
 Predestination, 2:50
 Predestination
 Francis de Sales, St., 5:866
 Hus, John, 7:228
 Luther, 5:930
 medieval Latin literature, 9:445
 molinism, 9:771–772
 Qur’ān, 7:609
 Remigius of Lyons, St., 12:107
 Semi-Pelagianism, 12:899–900
 Supralapsarians, 13:625–626
 Predestination, in Catholic theology, 6:24, 371, **11:647–653**
 astrology, 1:813
 Augustine, St., 1:861, 883
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160
 Charles of the Assumption, 3:435–436
 Council of Trent, 8:86
 Divine concurrence, 4:71–72
 Origen, 10:656
 Semi-Pelagianism, 3:206
 Predestination, in non-Catholic theology, **11:653–657**, 14:942
 Arminianism, 1:712, 2:894
 Calvinism, 1:712, 2:892–893, 894
 covenant theology, 2:894, 4:328–329
 Daillé, Jean, 4:494
 deism, 4:618
 kismet, 8:185
 Predetermination, 4:71–72, 111–113, 120–121, 10:598, **11:657–659**
 Predicables, 1:59, 670, 3:256, 4:52, **11:659–660**, 13:407
 See also Property (logic)
 Predication, 1:391, 4:723–724, 5:310–311, **11:660–661**
 Predictamental relations, 12:42
 Prediction, 9:340
Die Predigt Jesu vom Reiche Gottes (Weiss), 5:331, 7:849
 Predis, Cristoforo de, 5:214, 10:868
 Preexile period, 10:79
 Preexistence, 8:762–763
 Preexistence of souls, 10:658
 Preface, **11:661–663**
 Prefecture of the Papal Household, 3:350
 Preferential Option for the Poor, 8:369, 546–550, 548, 13:244
 Pre-Hadrian Sacramentary. *See* Primitive Sacramentary
 Preinger, Mathias von, 1:117
 Prejean, Helen (Sister), 3:85
 Prejudice, 7:71, 72, 73, 8:190
 Prelates, **11:663**
 Prelatical dress, 10:856
Preludes (Meynell, Alice), 9:590
 Prémare, Joseph Henri de, **11:663**
La Première idée du Collège de la Propagande, ou méoire présenté en 1589 par Jean Vendville, évêque de Tournai, au souverain pontife Sixte V (Vendville), 14:434
 Premonstratensian rite, **11:664–665**
 Premonstratensians, 3:68, 69, 601, **11:665–668**
 Anacletus II (Antipope), 1:370
 Antwerp, 1:538
 Austria, 1:910
 Bernard of Fontcaude, 2:313–314
 Conques Abbey, 4:129
 Dodo of Asch, 4:810
 Dominicans, 4:846
 Dryburgh Monastery, 4:913
 England, 5:240
 Floreffe monastery, 5:765–766
 Gregorian reform, 4:479
 hierarchical insignia, 6:764
 Honorius II (Pope), 7:82
 Hroznata, 7:144
 Hugh of Fosse, 7:152
 Kern, J. F., 8:156
 Lucius II, 8:846
 Ludolf of Ratzeburg, 8:852
 Rule of St. Augustine, 1:869
 Scottish religious orders, 12:833
 Prémontré Monastery (France), 3:68, **11:668–669**
 Promotion, physical, **11:669–672**
 act, 1:75
 Báñez, Domingo, 2:50–51
 Chalmers, William, 3:372
 Divine concurrence, 4:72
 free will, 5:930, 935
 Medina, Bartolomé de, 2:51
 Suárez, Francisco, 4:120
 Prendergast, Edmond Francis (Abp. of Philadelphia), 11:240, **672**
 Prendergast, John J., 12:647
 Prephilosophical knowledge of God, 6:313–314
 Prepositinus of Cremona, 3:260
 Pre-Quietist mystical movement (Low Countries), 10:473
 Pre-Reformation crisis, Germany, 6:178–179
Pres. Church of John’s Island, Wilson v. (1846), 3:657
 Presbyter, Benedict, 8:532
 Presbyteral Councils, **11:674–675**
 Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, 13:411
 Presbyterian Church of the Confederacy, 11:676
 Presbyterian churches in Canada, 12:273
 Presbyterian churches in United States, **11:675–677**, 677
 Christian Church merger, 4:117
 church union, 4:199–200
 Congregationalists, 4:11, 115
 Consultation on Common Texts, 4:201
 Presbyterian missions in Canada, 12:273
 Presbyterianism, **11:677–680**
 abolitionism, 1:156
 Anglican Reformation, 1:443
 Briggs, Charles Augustus, 2:616–617
 Cameronians, 2:912
 Campbell, Thomas Joseph, 3:534
 Chalmers, Thomas, 3:372
 Chiniquy, Charles Pascal, 3:517
 Church of Scotland, 12:828–829
 Church-State relations, 3:638
 colonial United States, 3:646, 647, 652
 confessions of faith, 4:79, 82
 Covenanters, 4:329–330
 fundamentalism, 6:27
 Indian mission, 7:403
 liturgical calendar, 8:644
 Makemie, Francis, 9:63
 origins, 2:893, 895
 Reformed churches, 12:22
 Scotland, 12:837
 Speer, R. E., 13:411
 Sweden, 1:399
 U.S. church membership, 3:719
 Westminster Confession in, 14:695
Presbyterorum Ordinis (Third Council of Baltimore), 3:801–802
 Presbyters, **11:672–674**
 Presbytery of Philadelphia, 11:675
 Prescription, theological use of, **11:680–681**
 Presence of God, practice of, **11:681–682**
The Presence of the Kingdom (Ellul), 5:172
 The Present, **11:682**
 Presentation Brothers, 3:622, **11:682**, 12:226
 Presentation of Mary, 9:157–158, **11:682–683**
 Presentation of the Lord, 3:13–14

- Presentation of the Lord, Feast of the.
See Candlemas
- Presentation of the Virgin in the Temple* (Titian), 11:683
- Presentation Order, 10:133, 134, 13:183
- Presidential system of government, 6:376–377
- Preslav, National Synod of (918), 10:684
- Pre-Socratic philosophy, on creator-gods, 6:306–307
- Pressensé, E. D. de, 7:848
- Preste, F., 5:874
- Prester John (mythical Eastern ruler), 5:143, **11:684–685**
- Preston, Thomas, 1:355, **11:685**
- Preston, Thomas Scott, **11:685–686**
- Presumption, 7:102, 9:42, **11:686**
- Preternatural, 10:213, **11:686–687**
- Pretiosa margarita novella* (Petrus Bonus), 1:239
- Prêtres Auxiliaires, Missionnaires de St. Edmund*, 12:545
- Prêtres du Sacre-Coeur de Jesus* (PSCJ).
See Betharram Fathers
- Preuss, Arthur, 1:355, **11:687–688**
- “The Previous Question” (Gaston), 6:106
- La prevue de l’existence de Dieu et l’éternité du monde* (Sertillanges), 13:23
- Preysing, Konrad von (Bp. of Berlin), 6:186
- Pribil, Clement, 8:822
- Price, H. H., 4:53
- Price, Robert, Ven., 5:236
- Price, Thomas. *See* Pormort, Thomas, Bl.
- Price, Thomas Frederick, 9:294, 295, **11:688–689**, 12:289, 14:617
See also Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers
- Prichard, A. A., 4:673
- Prichard, H. A., 2:624
- Pricilla (evangelist). *See* Prisca and Aquila
- Pride, 7:205, 206, 207, **11:689–690**
- Pride of Life* (play), 9:882
- Prierias, Sylvestro, 8:880
- Priest and People* (Fichter), 5:709
- Priesthood in Christian tradition, **11:690–707**
 Carolingian era, 8:657
 formation of clergy, 8:511
 laicization, 8:284–287
 Latin West, 11:696–698
 Lichtenberg, B., 8:560
 liturgical developments, 11:698–699
- Lutheranism, 8:894
 medieval period, 11:699–701
 modern era, 11:704–706
 New Testament texts, 11:691–693
 ordinations, 10:635–639
 Patristic teaching, 11:693–696
 Serra International, 13:23
 16th century overview, 11:702–704
- Priestley, Joseph, 1:835, 5:260
- Priestly documents, 11:91–92
- Priestly Society of the Holy Cross, 10:617–618
- Priestly worship, 8:728
- Priestly writers, pentateuchal, **11:707–708**
 Aaron, 1:3
 Abraham, 1:36
 Book of Numbers source, 10:474
 censuses, 3:337–338
 circumcision, 3:737
 corporate life, 8:567
 creation account, 4:337–338
 Deuteronomists, 4:702
 Judah (tribe), 8:1
 Levites, 8:524
 Leviticus, Book of, 8:525
 unleavened bread usage, 14:332–333
- Priests and priesthood
 African Americans, 1:158–159
 anointing, 1:477
 bishops, 2:415, 416, 417
 celebret, 3:316
 Chrism Mass, 3:526–527
 clerical training in U.S., 13:234
 Holy orders, 7:35, 36
 Marians, 9:159
 messianism, 9:543–544
 19th–20th century overview, 3:621
 ordinations, 7:38–39, 10:637–639
 origins, 7:36
 preaching, 11:631
 religion, 12:62
 religious significance of blood, 2:444
See also Clerical celibacy/marriage
- Priest’s Eucharistic League* (periodical), 8:184
- Priests for the Third World, 1:654, 655
- Priests’ League for Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, 5:435
- Priests of Chavagnes. *See* Sons of Mary Immaculate of Luçon
- Priests of Sacred Heart of Jesus, **12:495–496**
- Priests of St. Mary, 2:477–478
- Priests of the Good Shepherd, 6:49
- Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 4:613
- Priest-worker Movement, 3:466, 13:439
- Prignano, Bartolomeo. *See* Urban VI (Pope)
- Prignaud, P., 2:380
- Prima Clementis*, 3:37
- Prima Primaria Sodality, 13:294
- The Primacy of Charity in Moral Theology* (Gilleman), 11:153
- Primacy of Jesus Christ, 7:836–837
- Primacy of the pope, **11:708–709**
 Amerbach, Veit, 1:349
 Anglican-Catholic dialogue, 1:441–442
 Arévalo, Rodrigo Sánchez de, 1:647
 Augustine of Ancona, 1:870
 Ballarmine’s *Controversies*, 2:227
 bishops, 2:414, 3:627
 Boniface VIII (Pope), 3:603
 capitulations, 3:91
 Carolingian reform, 3:599
 conciliarism, 3:604–605, 4:53–58
 Cyprian, St., 4:459
Donation of Constantine, 4:861
 early Church conflicts, 3:593
 ecclesiology, 5:39–40
 Febronianism, 5:658
 Gallicanism, 3:54
 Gasser, Vinzenz Ferrer, 6:106
 Gelasius I (Pope), St., 6:122
 Gregorian reform, 3:44–45, 47, 600–601, 6:469–471
 Henry III, St., 2:227
 Humbert of Silva Candida, 7:199
 Hus, John, 7:228
 Innocent I (Pope), St., 7:468
 Innocent IV (Pope), 7:475
 John X Camateros, 7:917
 Pithou, Pierre, 6:76
 Pius IX (Pope), Bl., 11:386
 Restoration era, 3:618
 Vatican Council I, 1:85, 526, 2:414, 3:621, 10:848
See also Febronianism
- Primal heavenly man, 10:100
- Primal man (Manichaeism), 9:111
- Primary and secondary senses (being), 2:207
- Primary Chronicle* (Nestor), 10:583
- Primary matter, 6:327, 9:341–342, 347–348
- Primas. *See* Hugh of Orléans
- Primasius (Bp. of Hadrumentum), 8:63
- Primate of Italy. *See* Pope (title)

- Primitive Methodists, 9:559
 Prime (hours for prayer), 8:610–611
 Prime Mover, 4:959
 Primeau, Ernest, 10:279
Primer or Office of the Blessed Virgin Marie (Verstegan), 14:460
 Primeval age in the Bible, **11:709–713**, 13:143
Primitiva (papal bull, Leo X), 8:487
 Primitive, concept of, 8:446
 Primitive Advent Christian Church, 1:135
Primitive Culture (Tylor), 1:458–459, 12:64
 Primitive sacramentary, 6:473–474
 Primitive state, 13:482
Primo felicitate elapso (muto proprio, Pius XII), 11:400, 12:862
Primo feliciter (papal rescript, Pius XII), 12:862
Primo libro de Motetti (Lasso), 8:342–343
 Prímoli, Juan Bautista, **11:713**
Primordia coenobii Gandeshemensis (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 6:86, 9:447
The Prince (Il Principe) (Machiavelli), 4:377, 9:21, 22, 12:118, 124
Prince v. Massachusetts (1944), 3:661
 Prince-bishops, **11:713–714**, 12:14
Princeps Pastorum (encyclical, John XXIII), 3:626, 7:936, 937, 9:681
 Princes, 9:671
La Princess de Cleves (La Fayette), 2:115
Principatus Romanae ecclesiae, 10:833
Il Principe (The Prince) (Machiavelli), 4:377, 9:21, 22, 12:118, 124
 Principe, Walter, 7:528
Principes de la critique historique (Smedt), 13:230
Les Principes de la vie spirituelle (Schrijvers), 12:787
Principia juris publici ecclesiastici (Neller), 5:658
Principia Mathematica (Russell and Whitehead), 8:752, 753, 9:327, 12:415
 Principles, 4:780, 915, 5:742–745, **11:715–716**
Principles and Guidelines for Fund Raising in the United States (NCCB), 10:159
Principles of Government (Erthal), 5:330
The Principles of Human Knowledge (Berkeley), 2:298
Principles of Logic (Bradley), 6:712
The Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy (Paley lectures), 10:803
Principles of Philosophy (Descartes), 4:677–678, 680, 681, 12:771
The Principles of Psychology (James), 7:703
Principles of Sociology (Spencer), 13:412, 413
 Pringle-Pattison, A. Seth, 11:153
 Prinknash Abbey (Gloucester, England), **11:716**
 Printed books, **2:520–524**
 Printing in the Renaissance, 7:188, 12:118
 Printing press, 8:142
Das Prinzip der Hoffnung (Bloch), 14:361
 Prior marriage, as impediment to marriage, **11:717**
 Prior Park Seminary (England), 2:18
Prioress' Tale (Chaucer), 3:454
 Prioresses, **11:717–718**
 Priors, **11:718**
 Priority of physical premotion, 11:670
 Priors, 9:783, **11:716–717**
Priorum quatuor de cultu sanctorum dissertationum vindiciae (Trombelli), 14:213
 Prisca, St. *See* Priscilla, St.
 Prisca and Aquila (evangelists), 1:562, **11:718–719**
Prisca. *See* *Itala Collectio-Versio Prisca Versio* (canonical collection), **11:719**
 Priscian (author), 9:439
 Priscilla, St., **11:719**
 Priscillian (Bp. of Avila), 3:86
 Priscillian (Spanish nobleman), **11:719–720**
 Priscillianism, 4:219, 7:236, **11:720–721**, 13:166, 376
 Prisco, G., 12:671
 Priscus (martyr), 1:927
 Priscus of Panion, 2:797–798
 Prison reform, 6:18
 Prisoners, assistance for, 3:403–404, 409–410, 418–419
 Pritchard, Humphrey, Bl., 5:231, **11:722**
Privacy (Weiss), 10:608
 Private chapels, 3:523
 Private property. *See* Property, private ownership
 Privation (philosophy), 5:52, 816, 9:348, **11:722–724**
 Privatus of Lambaesis, 5:584
Privilegia, as form, 4:757
Privilegia monasteriorum ex jure communi deducta (Engel), 5:220
Le Prix de la vie (Ollé-Laprune), 10:585
 Prizefighting, **11:724–725**
Pro causa italica ad episcopos catholicos (Passaglia), 10:918
Pro ecclesiasticae unitatis defensione (Pole), 11:456
 Pro Juárez, Miguel Agustín, Bl., 4:273, 5:174, 7:791, **11:725–726**, 726
 Pro Mundi Vita (Brussels), **11:726–727**
 Pro Oriente foundation, 8:232
Pro Sma. Eucharistia (Skarga), 13:199
 Proaño, Leonidas (Bp. of Riobamba, Ecuador), 4:157
 Proaño Cuesta, Laurino, Bl., 4:494
 Probabiliorism, 1:311, 4:438, **11:727**, 12:726, 14:51
 Probabilism, 5:168, 9:863, 879, **11:727**
 Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:311, 9:864
 Amort, Eusebius, 1:363
 Ballerini, Antonio, defense of, 2:31
 Caramuel, Juan Lobkowitz, 3:98–99
 casuistry, 3:221
 Comitoli, Paolo, 4:4
 Concina, Daniel, 4:59
 Fagnani, Prospero, 5:588
 forerunners, 8:443
 Medina, Bartolomé de, 9:465
 Sasserath, Rainer, 12:698
 Probability, 4:316–317, 7:975
 Probable theological notes, 10:455
The Probation (Pazzi), 11:47
Das Problem der Naturrechtslehre (Wolf), 10:194
The Problem of God (Murray), 10:69
The Problem of Method (Sartre), 12:697
 “Le Problème de diue d’après M. Edouard Le Roy” (Maréchal), 14:53
Le Problème de l’Église et de l’État au temps de Philippe le Bel (Rivière), 12:262
Le Problème de l’existence de Dieu dans les écrits de s. Thomas d’Aquin (Van Steenberghen), 14:388
Problems of Religious Freedom (Murray), 10:69
 Probst, Ferdinand, **11:727–728**
The Proceedings of the North American Academy of Liturgy, 10:433
Procès de Paradis (dramatization), 10:928
Process and Reality (Whitehead), 10:652
 Process philosophy, 5:52, 7:356, 359, **11:728–730**

- Process theology, 5:52, **11:730–732**
- Procession of the Relics of Saint Benedict through the Streets of Valladolid*, 12:53
- Processions, religious, **11:732–733**, 12:53, 54, **113**, 283
- Processions, Trinitarian, **11:733–736**, 12:45, 13:421
- Processus and Martinian, SS., cemetery of (Rome), 3:224
- Proclus (Greek philosopher), **11:736–737**
- analysis and synthesis, 1:381
- Aristotelianism, 1:670
- Byzantine theology, 2:758, 794, 807, 820
- Liber de causis*, 8:533–534
- pantheism, 2:629
- place, 11:401
- Sixtus III (Pope), St., 13:196
- Proclus (Patriarch of Constantinople), St., **11:737–738**
- as bishop of Constantinople, 5:759
- Byzantine liturgy, 2:812
- eclecticism, 5:47
- emanationism, 5:181
- existence, 5:533
- knowledge of self, 12:1
- neoplatonism, 10:241
- participation, 10:907
- works, 12:321
- Proconsular Acts of Cyprian*, 1:92
- Procopius of Caesarea, 2:776, 798, 4:189, 8:100–101, **11:738**, 12:320
- Procopius of Gaza, 3:258, **11:738–739**
- Procreation, 4:218–222, 7:67, 265–266, 13:46–47
- Prodigal Son parable, 4:225
- Prodigality, 1:928, 9:44
- Prodramus, Theodore, 2:803, 805, 806, 824, 3:46
- Prodromus Reginae Artium* (Papczyński), 10:860
- Product scales of measurement, 9:411
- Proeve van een Program* (Schaepman), 10:262
- Profanity, 2:433, **11:739**
- See also* Speech, indecent and vulgar
- Professio fidei Tridentina* (1564), 14:174
- Profession of faith, 2:59, **11:739–740**
- Profession of faith and oath of fidelity, 1:97, 98, **11:740–743**
- Professional ethics, **11:743–745**
- Profuturus (Bp.), 2:579
- A Program of Catholic Rural Action* (O'Hara), 10:566
- The Program of Priestly Formation (PPF)* (National Conference of Catholic Bishops), 12:898
- Les Progrès de l'Amour divin* (Yves de Paris), 14:898
- Progress and Religion* (Dawson), 4:545
- Progressive Spiritual Church, 13:437
- Progressivism (education), 5:94
- Progressivist theory, 6:883–884
- Prophetiae Sibyllarum* (Lasso), 8:343
- Prohibition of alcohol, 13:801
- See also* Temperance Movements
- Project North (Canada), 3:11
- Prokop the Great, 7:231
- Prokopovich, Feofan (Abp.), 7:53–54, **11:745–746**, 12:424, 434
- Prolegomena* (Kant), 9:566
- Prolegomena* (Wellhausen), 14:676
- Pro-life Movement, 7:543, 8:464
- Prologus galeatus* (St. Jerome), 10:880
- Promise, moral obligation of, **11:746**
- Promised secrets, 12:859
- Promissory oath, 10:497
- Promoter of the faith. *See* Devil's advocate
- Prompa bibliotheca canonica, juridica, moralis, theologica necnon ascetica, polemica, rubristica historica* (Ferraris), 5:693
- Promptuarium* (Rouille), 10:482
- Promulgandi* (apostolic constitution, Pius X), 1:77
- Prône (vernacular service), **11:746–747**
- Pronouncements, papal and curial, **11:747**
- Proof, 4:651–654, 5:262, 267, **11:748–749**
- Proof of the Apostolic Preaching* (St. Irenaeus), 6:112
- Propaganda, **11:749**
- Propaganda* (Ellul), 5:172
- Propaganda Fide. *See* Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith
- Propagation of the Faith, Congregation for the. *See* Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith
- Propassions of Christ, **11:754–755**
- Propempticon* (Paulinus of Nola), 10:356
- Proper of the saints, 8:721
- Proper of the time, 8:721
- Properties, Divine personal, **11:755**, 14:195–196
- Property
- distributism, 4:782–783
- land reform, 13:266
- as predicable, 11:660
- private ownership, 8:266
- Church Fathers, 13:252
- Middle Ages, 13:254
- papal social thought, 13:259, 260, 264–266
- St. Thomas, 13:254
- social mortgage, 13:304
- solidarism, 13:300–301
- See also* Church property; Poverty
- Property (logic), 4:652, 723, **11:755–756**
- Property, early church, **11:756–758**
- Prophecies, 1:169, 7:631–632, 9:247
- Prophecies, in the Bible, 1:363, 545–546, 9:594, **11:758–759**, 13:426, 14:533
- Prophecies, theology of, **11:759–764**, 13:1, 100
- Prophet, Christ as, 7:807–808, 835
- Prophetesses, 11:765
- Propheta*, 10:45
- Prophetic books of the Old Testament, **11:766**
- authorship, 1:488
- canonicity, 3:24, 25
- covenant, 4:327
- as foretelling, 3:29
- O antiphons text, 10:489
- Prophetic Chronicle* (Spanish medieval literature work), 9:445–446
- The Prophetical Office of the Church* (Newman), 10:733
- Propheticism, in the Bible, **11:766–767**
- Propheticism and religion, 12:62
- Prophets, 7:608, 8:179, 9:542–543, 10:79–80, **11:764–765**, 13:762
- Prophets, Procession of (play), 4:895–896, 897–898
- Propitiation, 11:594
- Proportionalism, 4:160
- Proportionality (morality), 9:867–868
- Proportionality, Principle of, **11:767–769**
- Proposals against Tradition* (Acosta), 1:69
- Proposals for the Edition of the Greek Testament* (Bentley), 2:288
- Proposition 63 (*Syllabus* of Pius IX), 14:256–257
- Propositional logic, 8:754
- Propositions, 5:742, **11:769–771**
- art, 1:747
- axiomatic system, 1:949
- categories of being, 3:255
- doctrine of propositions, 8:756
- identity, 7:302, 303
- supposition, 13:624

- Propositum monasticum de Codice iuris canonici recognoscendo*, 4:58–59
- Proprietary churches, 3:600, 725, **11:771**
 Belgium, 2:216
 conflicts with laity, 8:294
 Czech lands, 4:479
 England, 5:240
 reform under Gregory VII (Pope) St., 6:472
- Proprium theory, 7:443–444
- Propter quid* (on account of which), 4:651–652, 653, 12:752
- Propter quod unumquodque tale et illud magis* (Whatever makes a thing to be in a certain way, is that and more so), 12:756
- Prosdocimus de Comitibus, 3:52
- Prose Writers of Germany* (Hedge), 14:148
- Prosecution of witches, 14:798–800
- Proselytism and proselytizing, 3:661, 4:241–242
- Proske, Karl, 2:842
- Proslogion* (St. Anselm of Canterbury), 1:496, 5:715, 10:601–602
- Prosopon* union, 10:253
- Prospect* (monthly), 10:757
- Prospects on the Rubicon* (Paine), 10:757
- Prospectus for the Triumph of Realism* (Russman), 5:831
- “Prospectus of the Scientific Works Required for the Reorganization of Society” (Comte), 4:47
- Prosper of Aquitaine, St., **11:771–772**
 Augustine, St., 6:112
 Augustinianism, 1:877
 chronicles, 1:461
 Demetrius, St., 4:635
 grace, 6:402
 Patrick, St., 10:954
 predestination, 11:649
 works, 11:772
- Prosper of the Holy Spirit, 3:145
- Prosser, Philip. *See* Powel, Philip, Bl.
- Prost, Joseph (Father), 3:119
- Prostitution, **11:772–774**
 contraception, 4:221
 Corinthians Epistles, 4:266
 Israel’s traditions, 13:50
 Paul’s reflections, 13:48
 rehabilitation, 8:128–129
 sins against sexual order, 8:873–874
- Prostitution, sacred, **11:774**, 14:855
- Prostration, 8:648
- Prosula texts, 13:4
- Protagoras* (Plato), 5:88
- Protagoras of Adbera, 3:351, 7:195, 12:46, 13:323
- Protase, St. *See* Gervase and Protase, SS.
- Protasov, Nicholas Alessandrovich, 6:459, 12:434
- Protection of the Mantle of Our Lady* (Pokrov), 9:274
- Protée* (Claudel), 3:768
- Proterius (Patriarch of Alexandria), St., 4:252, **11:775**
- Protest* (Protestant Oath, 1788), 10:501–502
- Protestant churches, 8:694–695, 697, 698, 722, 794, 13:108
- Protestant Episcopal Church (U.S.), 5:297
- Protestant ethic, 13:255
- The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism* (Weber), 2:895, 14:667
- Protestant Evangelicalism, 9:616
- Protestant Methodists, 9:559
- Protestant Missionary Societies, 9:693
- Protestant Reformation. *See* The Reformation
- Protestant Reformation in the British Isles. *See* Anglican Reformation; The Reformation
- Protestant Vindicator* (newspaper), 10:169
- Protestant-Catholic dialogue, 9:283–284
- Protestant-Catholic relations, 14:542, 796
- Du Protestantisme et de toutes les hérésies dans leur rapport avec le socialisme* (Nicolas), 10:384
- El Protestantismo comparado con el Catolicismo en sus relaciones con la civilización europea* (Balmes), 2:33
- Protestants and Protestantism
 abolitionism, 1:156, 7:75, 76, 77
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
 analogy, 1:373, 379
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:544–545
 apostolic succession, 1:589, 591
 Argentina, 1:650
 biblical canon, 3:20, 21–22, 27, 32
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550
 Bucer, Martin, 2:653
 Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias von, 2:691–692
 Camisards, 2:916
 capital punishment, 3:87
 Caribbean, 3:112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120
 Chile, 3:486, 487
 China, 3:499–500, 503–504
- Christian and Missionary Alliance, 3:530
- Christian Endeavor Society, 3:535–536
- Christology, 3:561
- church architecture, 3:711
- civil religion, 3:756
- Civil Rights Movement, 1:160
- confessions of faith, 4:77–82
- conversion to Eastern Orthodoxy, 9:696
- Croatia, 4:370
- deconstructionism, 4:594–595
- dogmatic theology, 4:812
- Europe, 10:841
- expression of baroque spirit, 2:112
- Franciscan Observants, 3:463
- free will, 5:930
- fundamentalism, 6:27–29
- German culture, 6:183
- Great Awakening, 6:425–426
- Henry VIII, 6:741
- Honduras, 7:74
- hope as unnecessary, 7:101
- Hussitism, 7:230
- hymns and hymnals, 7:255–258, 262
- incorporation into the Church, 7:382
- Journal de Trévoux*, 3:295
- Lawrence of the Resurrection, 3:137
- Mary Tudor, 9:293–294
- medical ethics, 9:429
- Methodism, 9:558
- Mexico, 9:579
- natural law doctrine, 10:191–192
- neo-orthodoxy movement, 10:238–239
- Poland, 11:443–444
- Protestant ethic, 13:255
- Puerto Rico, 11:814
- sexual reorientation, 7:69
- social gospel, 13:241–242
- Socialism, 13:290–291, 291
- spirituals, 13:456–457
- Sweden, 13:636
- Ten Commandments, 4:6
- theology, 3:589, 13:910, 911, 912
- tradition and scripture, 14:137
- U.S. church membership, 3:719
- Wales, 14:612
- women as deacons, 4:554

- See also* Calvinism; *Institutes of Calvin*; Lutheranism; Mission, Protestant; Puritans; The Reformation; The Reformation in the British Isles; The Reformation on the Continent; *specific Protestant sects*
- Protestation of Allegiance* (1603), 10:499
- “Protestation of St. Louis,” 6:424
- Protmann, Regina, Bl., **11:775**
- Proto-Byzantine era, 5:313
- Protocanonical books, 3:20, 26, 28
- Protocol of London (1830), 6:436
- Proto-Evangelium, 10:62, **11:775–777**
- Protoevangelium Jacobi, 1:468–469, 558–559
- Protoevangelium of James*, 9:274–275
- Protoiereus* (ranks of married clergy), 1:635
- Protonica (Empress of Rome), 4:384–385
- Protoromanticism, 12:345
- Protrepticus* (Clement of Alexandria), 5:510
- Protus and Hyacinth, SS., **11:777**
- Prou, E., 10:774
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, 1:384, 3:620, 5:397, 13:128
- Prouerbiorum libellus* (Vergil), 14:449
- Proulx, Armadee Wilfrid (Bp. of Portland, ME), 11:532
- Proust, Eutropius, 6:196
- Proust, J. L., 1:835
- Provencher, Joseph Norbert, 2:215, 3:8, 11:777, **777–778**
- Proverbia* (Othlo), 10:709
- Proverbia* (Wipo), 9:449
- Proverbs, Book of, **11:778–780**
- beatitudes, 2:177
 - creation, 4:341
 - enmity, 5:264
 - erotic love, 13:50
 - Fortem viril pectore* (office hymn), 5:820
 - hatred, 6:666
 - lying as sin, 8:900
 - serpent as symbol, 13:20
 - sheol (death), 13:79
 - simplicity, 13:137
 - sin, 13:145
 - social principle, 13:248
 - soul, 13:336
 - spirit, 13:424
 - wisdom personified, 8:760
- Proverbs of Solomon. *See* Proverbs, Book of
- Provida* (Pius X), 10:218
- Provida Mater Ecclesia* (apostolic constitution, Pius XII), 11:400, 12:861–862
- Providas* (papal bull, Benedict XIV), 12:857
- Providence, method of, 4:589
- Providence College (RI), 12:215
- Providence Diocese (RI), 6:653
- Providence of God, in the Bible, **11:780–781**
- Providence of God, theology of, 4:344, 9:61, 10:178, **11:781–784**
- Providential history, 6:882
- Providentissimus Deus* (encyclical, Leo XIII), 5:523, 6:793, 7:494–495, 10:335, 11:478, **784–785**
- biblical exegesis, 8:492
 - biblical study, 13:457, 458
- Provinciale (seu Constitutiones Angliae)* (Lyndwood), 8:905
- Provinciale ordinis fratrum minorum* (Paulinus of Venice), 11:39
- Provinciales* (Pascal), 5:851
- The Provisional Regulations for Saint Joseph's Sisters*, 13:173
- Provisionis nostrae* (papal bull, Gregory XIII), 2:19
- Provisions, **11:785–786**
- conciliarism, 4:54–55, 171
 - impact on nepotism, 10:247
 - Louis IX, 8:801
 - papacy, 3:602–603, 780, 5:242
 - Sewal de Bovill, 13:44
- Provisors, Statute of (England, 1351), 3:604, 4:318, 5:242, **11:786**, 12:6
- Provoost, Samuel (Bp. of New York), 5:297
- Provost, James H., 4:30, **11:786–787**
- Proximate to faith theological note, 10:454
- Proxy (Canon Law), **11:787**
- Prudence, **11:787–792**
- art, 1:746
 - Burke, Edmund, 2:702
 - character, 3:388
 - cogitative power, 3:824
 - conscience, 4:145
 - deliberation, 4:629
 - discernment, spiritual, 4:765–766
 - docility, 4:797
 - gift of counsel, 4:306
 - man, natural end of, 9:97
- Prudentius (Spanish poet), 11:352, **792–793**
- Prudentius of Troyes, St., 1:461, 4:565, 7:253, 8:314, **11:793**
- Prüm Abbey, (Germany), 1:491, 3:572, **11:793**
- Prümm, K., 10:98
- Prümmer, Dominikus, 4:43, **11:793–794**, 12:4, 777
- Prussia, 3:845–846, 8:253–255, 11:376
- See also* Germany
- Prussia, Albrecht of Brandenburg-Ansbach, Duke of, **1:233–234**, 8:889
- Prussian Academy of Sciences (Berlin), 5:256
- Prussian Union, 4:81
- Psallendum*, 10:45
- Psalmenstudien* (Mowinckel), 10:36
- Psalmody, 1:57, 3:318, 8:733
- In Psalmos Davidis expositio* (Aquinas), 14:25
- Psalms, 1:305–306, 809, 2:812
- alphabetic, 1:305–306
 - penitential, 4:225, 11:73–74
 - responsorial, 3:75, 6:413, 12:142
 - royal, 9:541–542
- Psalms, Book of, **11:794–797**
- acrostics, 1:72
 - beatific vision, 2:171
 - beatitudes, 2:177, 178
 - Canticle of Judith, 8:45
 - Christian law, 8:403
 - Communion antiphons, 4:32
 - creation, 4:341
 - curse of enemy, 4:442
 - Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750
 - Divine judgment, 8:27–28, 32
 - edification, 5:84
 - El (God), 5:143
 - enmity, 5:264
 - Eusebius' commentaries, 5:452
 - exegesis, 8:332
 - glory, 6:244
 - glory of God (end of creation), 6:245, 246
 - heart, 6:681
 - heaven, 6:684
 - Hebrew poetry, 6:692–695
 - holiness of man, 9:87
 - hope of salvation, 7:106
 - ineffability of God, 7:445
 - inheritance, 7:464
 - Jesus as Lord, 8:781
 - justice of God, 8:70, 72
 - justice of men, 8:73–74

Psalms, Book of (*continued*)

justification, 8:76
 Kingdom of God, 8:172, 173
 kingship, 8:179
 lauds, 8:379, 380
 Leviathan, 8:522
 light of glory, 8:584
 Lord as honorific title, 8:780
 Lord's Day, 8:782
 love and justice, 8:65
 lying as sin, 8:900
 Magi, 9:34
 maker of man, 9:87
 name of God, 6:298
 names for God, 13:77
 peace, 11:49
 prayer times, 8:729
 redemption from sin, 11:966
 resurrection of the dead, 12:177
 rites of death, 4:10
 ritual bathing and purification, as
 symbol of baptism, 2:57–58
 Seton, E., 13:34
 Seven Last Words, 13:37, 37–38
 Shaddai, 13:58
 Shechem, 13:72
 sin, 13:142, 144, 145
 Son of David, 13:310
 soul, 13:336
 spirit, 13:424
 spirit of God, 13:426, 427
 temptation, 13:815
 terms for man, 13:316
 Word of God, 8:759
See also Penitential Psalms
*The Psalms Hymns and Spiritual Songs
 of the Old and New Testament,
 Faithfully Translated into English
 Metre. See* New England Psalm Book
The Psalms in Israel's Worship
 (Mowinckel), 10:36
*The Psalms of David Imitated in the
 Language of the New Testament*
 (Watts), 11:798
 Psalms of Solomon, 1:555–556
Psalms of Thomas, 5:82
*Psalmus abededarius contra partem
 Donati* (St. Augustine), 1:72
 The Psalter. *See* Psalms, Book of
 Psalter, common, 4:201
Psalterium Romanum (Jerome), 14:593
 Psalters, 4:393
 Psalters, metrical, 7:255–256,
 11:797–798, 13:456

PSCJ (*Prêtres du Sacre-Coeur de Jesus*).
See Betharram Fathers
 Pseume, Nicholas, **11:798–799**
 Psellus, Michael, 4:176, 177
 Pseudo-Ambrose. *See* Ambrosiaster
 Pseudo-Apostles. *See* Apostolici
 Pseudo-Aristotle, 13:100
 Pseudo-Barnabas, 1:587
See also Apostolic Fathers
 Pseudo-Chrysostom, 5:279
 Pseudo-Clementines (early Christian
 writings), **11:799–800**
Pseudo-Dionysius (unknown author),
 11:290, **800–802**
 Adam Pulchrae Mulieris, 1:110
 Albert the Great, St., 1:226
 Alexander of Hales, 1:266
 analogy, 1:371
 angels, 1:414, 419, 420, 425
 apophatic theology, 1:568
 Aristotelianism, 1:670
 art, 1:743
 beauty, 2:184
 Bonaventure, St., 2:482, 485, 491,
 492
 burial, 2:699
 Byzantine theology, 2:769, 793–794
 Carthusian spirituality, 3:192
 connatural knowledge, 8:205
 contemplation, 4:206
 Denis of Paris, St., 4:660–661
 emanationism, 5:181
 exemplarism, 5:533
 happiness, 6:637
 Hugh of Saint-Victor, 7:158
 Hypatius of Ephesus, 7:262
 John Scotus Eriugena, 7:1009–1010
 Lefèvre influenced, 8:449
 light symbolism, 3:674
 Maximus the Confessor, 2:821
 mysticism, 2:826
 notions of light, 8:583
 order of universe, 14:329
 priesthood, 11:697–698
 prophecy, 11:760
 publication of works, 13:300
 schools of Athens, 1:829
 Sirmond's distinction, 13:168
 spiritual life, 13:433, 436
 spirituality, 13:444, 446
 three ways, 14:65
 translated into Syraic, 13:16
 Pseudo-Gelasian Decree, 1:558
 Pseudo-Grosseteste, **6:538–539**

Pseudo-Isidore, 5:615–619
 Pseudo-Isidorian collection. *See* False
 Decretals (Pseudo-Isidorian
 Forgeries)
 Pseudo-Isidorian forgeries. *See* False
 Decretals (Pseudo-Isidorian
 Forgeries)
 Pseudo-Marcellus, 13:131
 Pseudonymity, **1:487–488**
 Psychics, **11:802**
 Psychoanalytic iconology, 7:287
 Psychoanalytic reading approach, 10:307
 Psychological hedonism, 6:701
 Psychologism, 7:229, **11:802–803**
 Psychology
 Aristotelianism, 1:678
 associationism, 1:795–797
 attrition, 4:226, 227
 Bruno de Jésus-Marie, 2:647
 Christian philosophy, 3:540
 consciousness, 4:153, 154
 conversion, 4:238–239
 courage, 4:316
 culture, 4:430, 431–433
 direction, spiritual, 4:763
 dreams, 4:904–905
 educational theories, 5:91
 existential, 5:541–543
 freedom, 7:172–173
 guilt, 6:567–568
 habits, 6:602
 homosexuality, 7:67–69
 man, natural end of, 9:99–100
 measurement in, 9:410–412
 philosophy, 11:278–279
 philosophy of nature, 11:305
 sadness, 12:525
 space, 13:373
 Treasure of Life (Mānī), 9:113
 Psychology (Sartre), 12:697
 Psychology, classical, 4:45, 10:20–21,
 11:803–807
Psychomachia (Prudentius), 4:565,
 11:792, 14:556
 Psychometry, 3:759
 Psychophysical scales of measurement,
 9:411
 Ptah (Egyptian god), 4:337
 Ptolemaic astronomy, 12:804–805, 813
 Ptolemaic rulers (Egypt), 5:116
 Ptolemaic Dynasty, 7:644
 Ptolemy (Greek astronomer),
 11:807–808, 12:308
 Almagest, 12:805
 Aristotelianism, 1:669, 674

- astrological fatalism, 5:636
 astrology, 7:114
 astronomy, 12:805
 Columbus, Christopher, 3:865
 Decapolis, 4:588
 exegetical works, 5:509
 geocentrism, 6:59
 space, 13:374
 Ptolomeo of Lucca. *See* Bartholomew of Lucca (Bp. of Torcello)
 Public law, 13:480
 Public morality, 10:198
 Public office, 3:651, 652, 653–654, 9:304–305
 Public order (Canon Law), **11:808–809**
 Public peace, 13:486–487
 Public propriety, impediment to marriage, 4:65, **11:809**
 Public schools, 3:655–656
See also Education
The Public Servant (Fitzpatrick), 5:753
 Public Worship Regulation Act (England, 1874), 1:444, 447
 Publicans, **11:809–810**
 Publishing
 Hong Kong periodicals, 7:77
 liturgical movement, 8:672, 673
 liturgical music, 8:687, 706
 Sheed and Ward, 13:73
 Skillin, E., 13:205
 United States, 8:842
 Publius Lentulus, 7:857
 Publius Ovidius Naso, 10:727, 12:307, 310
 Pucci, Antonio Maria, St., **11:810**
 Puccini, Giacomo, **11:810**
 Pucelle, Jean, 11:604–605, **811**, 12:486
 Pudendorf, Samuel von, 10:182
 Pudens, Pudentiana, and Praxedes, SS., **11:811–812**
 Pudens, St, 11:811–812
 Pudentiana, St. *See* Pudens, Pudentiana, and Praxedes, SS.
 Pudsey, Hugh, 8:408
 Puebla (CELAM meeting, 1972), 8:547, 548
 Puebla (Mexico) Conference (1979), **11:812–813**
 Puebla Document (DP), 10:615–616
 Pueblo people, 3:714
 Pueblo Revolt (1680), 1:687
 Puech, Abbé Emile, 5:51
 Puerto, Nicolás del (Bp. of Oaxaca, Mexico), **11:813**
 Puerto Rico, 3:110, 112, **11:813–814**, 12:281
 demographic statistics, 11:814
 map, 11:815
 missions, 8:18
 Pufendorf, Samuel von, 5:255, 256, 262, 8:901
 Pugin, A. C., 3:709
 Pugin, Augustus Welby, **11:814–815**
 Gothic architecture, 1:745, 3:694
 Gothic revival, 3:709, 715
 Renaissance architecture, 3:699
 symbolism, 3:675
 Puig, Narciso, 12:773
 Pujó, Maurice, 1:82
 Pulcheria, St., 3:363, **11:815**
 Pulci, L., 1:764
 Puliati, Adrian, 3:10
 Pulpit Law (1871), 8:254
 Pulpits. *See* Ambos
 Punch, John, **11:815–816**
 Puniet de Parry, Pierre de, **11:817**
 Punishment, **11:817–818**
 Assyrian law, 8:395
 Babylonian law, 8:395
 clemency, 3:772
 damnation, 4:506
 the discipline, 4:774–775
 Juizo da verdadeira causa do Terremoto (Malagrida), 9:65–66
 penal justice, 8:69
 sanction, 12:660
 sanction, Divine, 12:660–661
 suffering for sin, 13:586
 vengeance, 14:438–439
 witchcraft, 14:798–800
 Pupienus Maximus (Roman Emperor), 12:312
Purānas (Hindu legends), 6:848
 Purcell, Edward, Rev., 5:145, 11:820
 Purcell, Harold, **11:818**
 Purcell, Henry, 2:114, **11:818–819**, 819
 Purcell, John Baptist (Abp. of Cincinnati), 3:735–736, 5:144–145, 796, 10:569, **11:819–821**, 12:546–547
 Burnett, Peter Hardeman, 2:708
 Campbell, Alexander, 2:917
 Civil War, 13:405
 Precious Blood Society, 2:644
 slavery, 1:156
Purcell, Mannix v. (1888), 3:656
 Purcell, Patrick, 7:582
 Pure acts, 1:73, **11:821**
 Bonaventure, St., 2:488
 causality, 3:302
 concept of God, 13:139
 exercise of will's freedom, 10:26
 God as being, 14:230
 identity principle, 7:303–304
 immutability of God, 7:356
 impassibility of God, 7:359
 Leibniz, 8:458
 living God, 8:572
 omnipotence of God, 10:592
 Pure and impure, 4:742–743, 8:509, 525, **11:821–823**, 13:148–149, 159
 Pure Land Buddhism, 1:358, 2:453, 663, 664, 665, 668
 Pure nature, state of, 1:883, 892, 4:68, 694, 10:213, **11:823–824**
 Pure potency, 11:556–557
 Purgative contemplation, 11:833–834
Purgatorio (Dante), 14:246
 Purgatory, **11:824–829**
 in the Bible, 11:824–825
 Catherine of Genoa, St., 3:271
 charnel houses, 3:437
 Council of Florence, 3:26, 572
 Divine judgment, 8:32–33, 38
 hope as necessity in, 7:101
 immortality, 7:354
 prayers for the dead, 4:556–557
 Reformation, 5:344
 souls praying, 11:596
 theology, 11:825–829
 Purgatory, St. Patrick's, **11:829–830**
 Purification, 8:40, **11:830–831**, 14:660, 853–854
 Purification, in the Bible, **11:831–832**
 Purification, spiritual, 4:530, 8:469–470, 10:106, **11:832–834**, 13:148
Purification in the Temple (Memling), 7:453
 Purification of Mary, 3:14, 15, 8:642–643, 856, **11:834**
 Purim, Feast of, 5:408, **11:834–836**
 La Purísima Concepción (San Antonio, TX), 12:639
 Purism (architecture), 3:680–681
 Puritans, **11:836–840**, 837
 Anglican Reformation, 1:443–444
 Baptist branches, 2:78
 Book of Advertisements, 1:136
 Bradford, William, 2:576
 Bunyan, John, 1:292, 2:692–693
 Calvinism, 2:894, 895
 Cambridge Platform, 2:907–908
 Cambridge University, 2:906
 Caribbean, 3:111, 120

Puritans (*continued*)

Cartwright, Thomas, 3:197
 Christmas, 3:554
 Church-State relations, 3:638, 640, 645
 Congregationalism, 4:114–115
 Cotton, John, 4:292
 covenant theology, 4:328–329
 Coverdale, Miles, 4:331
 crib customs, 4:364
 Dwight, Timothy, 4:957
 Elizabeth I, 2:689, 12:11
 Hooker, Richard, 7:90–92
 Hooker, Thomas, 7:92
 hymnody, 7:256–257
 latitudinarianism, 8:370
 Laud, W., 8:377
 Massachusetts, 9:304
 Milton, John, 9:641, 643
 repression under Elizabeth I, 11:679
 Sabbatarianism, 12:454–455
 Seekers, 12:875–876
 United States, 3:640, 645, 646–647
 “Purple Christ,” 11:164
 “Purple Rose.” *See* Rafqa de Himlaya, St.
 Purpose of Amendment, **11:840–841**, 13:157
 Pursley, Leo A. (Bp. of Indianapolis), 7:416
Pūrva Mīmāṃsā (Hindu philosophy), 6:845–846
Pūrvas (Jain texts), 7:697
 Purvey, John, **11:841**
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 5:795, 10:733, 735, 11:841, **841–842**
 Anglo-Catholics, 1:444
 branch theory of the Church, 2:582
 Pusillanimity, 9:42, **11:842**
 Pustet, Anton, 11:842
 Pustet, Friedrich, 3:380, 11:842
 Pustet family, **11:842**
 Puthenparampil, Thommachan, 7:406
 Putin, Vladimir, 12:430
 Putman, J. (Father), 3:117
 Putnam Bill (United States, 1855), 8:200
 “Putting on the new man” through baptism, 2:66
 Putzer, Joseph, **11:842–843**
 Puvis de Chavannes, P., 3:713
 PVMI (Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate), 10:891
 Pynson, Richard, 2:523
 Pyramid of the Sun (Teotihuacan, Mexico), 13:808

Pyromancy, 4:785
 Pyrrho of Elis, 11:843
 Pyrrhonism, 6:442, **11:843**, 12:47, 13:201
 Pyrrhus I (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:749, 7:81, **11:843–844**, 13:872
 Pytel, Ronald, 3:61
 Pythagoras and the Pythagoreans, **11:844–846**
 afterlife, 1:166, 167
 Anaxagoras, 1:393
 asceticism, 1:773, 773–774
 astrology, 1:811
 atomism, 1:831, 832
 causality, 3:297
 Clarenbaud of Arras, 3:762
 deification, 6:444–445
 dualism, 4:914
 early Christian theology, 3:591
 infinity, 7:456
 mathematics, 9:325–326
 metempsychosis, 5:929
 number symbolism, 3:673, 812
 order of universe, 14:328
 physical sciences, 12:801–802
 teacher and missionary, 6:446
 transmigration of souls, 7:347, 14:156
 Pythagorean theorem, 11:845
 Pyx, 8:632, **11:846**

Q
 Q Document (Synoptic Gospels), 13:696–697
 Qajar Dynasty, 11:141
 Qalat Sem’an Monastery (Syria), 3:685
 Qarqafel, Synod of (1806), 1:195, 526
 Qatar, **11:847**
 Qatrāyā, Abraham Bar Lipāh, 5:6
 Qatrāyā, Gabriel Bar Lipāh, 5:5
 Qianlong (Ch’ien-lung) (Emperor of China), 3:498
 Qin Shi Huangdi (Shih Huang-ti) (Emperor of China), 3:509
 Qoheleth, words of. *See* Ecclesiastes, Book of
 QS. *See* Dead Sea Scrolls
 Quadhalf, Mu’ammār Abu Minyar al-, 8:559
Quadragesimo anno (encyclical, Pius XI), 1:915, 3:420, 620, 4:19, 5:95, 206, 10:850, 11:393, 512–513, 566, **847–848**, 13:567, 569, 14:251, 453
 morality and social order, 13:246–247

social justice, 13:243
 subsidiarity, 13:259
 work, 13:262
 Quadratus, St., 1:567, 587, 666, **11:848**
 See also Apologists, Greek; Apostolic Fathers
Quadripartitum (Claudius Ptolemaeus), 5:636
Quadripartitum (Richard of Wallingford), 12:236
 Quadrivium, 3:262
 Quadrupani, Carlo Giuseppi, **11:848**
Quae divinitus (apostolic constitution, Pius XI), 11:76
Quae honorem Conditoris (papal bull, Innocent IV), 3:132, 141
Quae maiori (papal decree, John Paul II), 7:400
Quae mari sinico (apostolic letter, Leo XIII), 11:258
Quaestio, as form, 4:605–606
Quaestio disputata de virtutibus (St. Thomas of Aquinas), 12:748, 14:21, 25
Quaestio Episcopus et quidam rector curatus (Tudeschis), 14:235
Quaestiones (St. Augustine), 5:512
Quaestiones (Seripando), 13:17
Quaestiones (Thomas of Buckingham), 14:31
Quaestiones de quolibet (Aquinas), 14:25
Quaestiones de sacramentis (William of Melitona), 14:744
Quaestiones disputatae (Nicholas Trevet), 10:381
Quaestiones disputatae (Richard of Conington), 12:232
Quaestiones disputatae (Richard of Middleton), 12:234
Quaestiones disputatae (Simon Hinton), 13:129
Quaestiones disputatae (Thomas of Wilton), 14:39
Quaestiones disputatae ‘antequem esset frater’ (Alexander of Hales), 1:265
Quaestiones disputatae et de quolibet (Gonsalvus Hispanus), 6:340–341
Quaestiones duodecim ss. theologiae studiosis (Rolevinck), 12:293
Quaestiones hebraicae in Genesium (St. Jerome), 5:515
Quaestiones Mellicenses (Nicholas of Dinkelsbühl), 10:376
Quaestiones Mercuriales (Joannes Andreae), 7:881–882
Quaestiones metaphysicales (Trombetta), 14:213

- Quaestiones naturales* (Adelard of Bath), 9:453
- Quaestiones ordinariae* (Thomas of Sutton), 14:37
- Quaestiones selectae ex theologica dogmatica* (Schmid), 12:743
- Quaestiones statutorum* (Alberic of Ostia), 1:219
- Quaestiones super libros Sententiarum* (Robert Holcot), 12:265
- Quaestiones super librum Priorum Analyticorum* (Richard of Campsall), 12:232
- Quaestiones super librum sextum metaphysicorum* (Thomas of Sutton), 14:37
- Quaestiones theologiae* (Remigio de' Girolami), 12:106
- Quaestiones venerationales et dominicales* (Bartholomew of Brescia), 2:125
- Quaestio philosophicarum libri quinque* (Maurus), 9:374
- Quakers (Religious Society of Friends), **6:3–5**
- abolitionism, 1:156
 - Anabaptists, 1:369
 - capital punishment, 3:87, 88
 - Church-State relations, 3:646, 647, 648, 651, 652
 - community churches, 4:39
 - discrimination and persecution, 6:3
 - Fox, George, 5:837–838
 - justification, 8:87
 - pacifism, 10:746
- Qualitative measurement, 9:409–410
- Qualitative motion (alteration), 10:17–18
- Quality, 1:61, 78, 4:777, 8:201, 10:17–18, **11:848–852**
- See also* Being
- Quam singulari* (papal decree, St. Pius X), 11:390
- Quamis iusto* (papal constitution, Benedict XIV), 5:530
- Quanta cura* (encyclical, Pius IX), 3:620, 5:855, 968, 10:261, 11:387, **852**
- liberalism, 3:619
- Quantitative measurement, 9:409, 410–411
- Quantity, **11:853–855**
- abstraction, 1:48
 - accident, 1:61
 - motion in category, 10:18
 - quality, 11:850–851
 - Suarezianism, 13:562
- See also* Being
- Quantum praedecessores* (papal bull, Eugene III), 2:688, 4:410
- Quantum theory, 4:217, 9:418
- Quaracchi (college) (Florence, Italy), **11:855–856**
- Quarantotti, G. B., 5:184
- Quaresmio, Francesco, **11:856**
- Quarles, Francis, 2:162
- Quarr Abbey (Isle of Wight), 2:231, **11:856**, 857, 13:300
- Quarter, William (Bp. of Chicago), 3:475–476, **11:856–857**
- Quarterly Review*, 10:314
- Quartodecimans, 3:592, 5:13, 8:642, **11:857**, 12:351
- Quas primas* (encyclical, Pius XI), 7:164, 8:284, 11:393, **857**, 12:493
- Quasten, Johannes, **11:857–858**
- Les Quatre concordats* (Pradt), 11:577–578
- Quatrefoil* and cruciform baptismal fonts, 2:75, 76
- Quattor abhinc annos* (indult, John Paul II), 8:365
- Quattro Libri* (Palladio), 3:701
- Quattuor libri sententiarum Petri Lombardi* (Estius), 5:375
- Québec (Canada), 3:4–6, 7, 8, 9–10, 7:144, 9:721
- Québec, plenary council (1909), 5:186
- Québec Act (Canada, 1774), 3:7, 177, 5:182, 10:322, 501, **11:858–859**
- Québec Archdiocese (Canada), 2:204, 8:382, 383
- Quebec Cathedral (Anglican), 3:715
- Quedlinburg Convent (Germany), **11:859–860**
- Quedlinburg Synod (1085), 7:155
- Queen Hatshepsut, Temple of (Luxor, Egypt), 13:805
- Queen Isabella Foundation, 4:533
- Queen Mary's Psalter* (prayer book), 11:603
- The Queen's Work* (periodical), 6:96, 8:779, 13:294
- Queenship of Mary, 9:158
- Quélen, Hyacinthe Louis de (Abp. of Paris), 2:476, 5:854, 8:271, 272, 11:860, **860**
- Quellinus, Artus, 1:539
- Quem queritis in presepe?*, 4:895
- Quem Terra, Pontus, Sidera* (hymn), **11:860**
- Quenstedt, Johann Andreas, **11:861**
- Quentin, Henri, **11:861**
- Quentin, St., 12:582
- Querbes, Louis Joseph, 14:471
- Quercia, Jacopo della, 13:109
- Querini, Angelo Maria (Card.), 14:902–903
- Querini, Pietro, 2:898
- Quesnel, François, 3:337
- Quesnel, Pasquier (Paschase), 3:614, **11:861–862**, 14:51
- Alexandre, Noël, 1:268
 - Anthelmi, Joseph, 1:502
 - Arnauld, Antoine, 7:717
 - attrition, 1:843
 - battle of pamphlets, 8:804
 - censure, 5:761
 - Clement XI (Pope), 3:789
 - laicism, 8:282
 - religious experience, 5:555
 - Sabran, Louis de, 12:464
 - supernatural destiny, 4:694
- See also* Jansenism
- Quesnelliana Collectio* (canonical collection), 3:39, 40, 42, 59, **11:862–863**
- The Quest: History and Meaning in Religion* (Eliade), 5:155
- The Quest for Being* (Hook), 10:205
- The Quest for Certainty* (Dewey), 7:501, 10:205
- The Quest of the Historical Jesus* (Schweitzer, tr. by Montgomery), 5:521
- La Question Américaine* (Rouquette), 12:391
- Questions and Solutions Concerning First Principles* (Damascius), 10:241
- Les Questions liturgiques* (Beauduin), 2:183, 8:672
- Questions on Evangelical Perfection* (Peter John Olivi), 5:899
- Quétif, Jacques, **11:863**
- Quevedo, Francisco de, 1:236, 2:115
- Quevedo, Juan de (Bp. of Darien, Panama), 4:288, **11:863**
- Qui major* (papal bull, Innocent III), 2:688
- Qui pluribus* (encyclical, Pius IX), 3:101, 5:712, 11:384–385, 14:139
- Quia* (because the fact that), 4:652, 12:752
- Quia contingit* (apostolic constitution, Clement V), 7:129
- Quickborn Youth Movement, 3:711
- Quicumque Christum Quaeritis* (hymn), **11:863–864**
- Quicumque-vult*. *See* Athanasian Creed
- Quiddity, 11:659, **864–865**
- abstraction, 1:46
 - Avempace, 1:932

- Quiddity (*continued*)
- categories of being, 3:256
 - cogitative power, 3:823
 - concept, 4:51
 - God's primacy of being, 13:139
 - reflection, 12:2
 - species, 13:407
 - time, 14:83
- Quidquid recipitur ad modum recipientis recipitur* (Whatever is received is received after the mode of the one receiving), 12:756
- Quierycy, Councils of (754-858), 11:783, **865**
- Quieryzy, Synod of (838), 1:329
- Quiet, prayer of, 4:205, **11:866**
- Quiet Revolution (Canada), 3:10
- Quietism and Semiquietism, 3:614, 5:682, **11:866-867**
- activism, 1:84
 - Argenté, Charles du Plessis d', 1:657
 - Billuart, Charles René, 2:396
 - Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550, 3:614
 - Brancati, Lorenzo, 2:581-582
 - Brisacier, Jacques Charles de, 2:619
 - condemnation, 5:851-852, 10:844
 - conformity, 4:93
 - heresy, 6:777
 - hope as unnecessary, 7:101
 - Innocent XII (Pope), 7:482
 - Lawrence of the Resurrection, 3:137
 - Le Masson, 8:465
 - Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:74
 - Réponse générale* (Malebranche), 9:74
 - Traité de l'amour de Dieu* (Malebranche), 9:74
 - voluntarism, 14:582
- Quigley, James Edward (Abp. of Chicago), 3:478, 12:541-542
- Quigley Preparatory Seminary South (IL), 9:588
- Quigly, Anthony, 3:111, 7:699
- Quimby, Phineas P., 10:308-309
- Quimperlé Abbey (France), **11:867-868**
- Quinctian of Clermont, St., **11:868**
- Quincy, Josiah, 3:472
- Quine, W. V. O., 11:552, 14:326-327
- Quinet, Camille, 3:244
- Quinet, Edgar, 1:519, 5:969
- Quinisext Synod (691-692), 4:186, **11:868**
- Byzantine Church, 2:750, 760
 - Canon Law, 3:37, 41, 45-46
 - clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:324
 - condemnation of Honorius I (Pope), 4:193
 - deacons, 4:551
 - Justinian II, 8:102
 - primacy of Constantinople, 2:821
 - Sergius I (Pope), St., 13:14
- Quinlan, John (Bp. of Mobile, AL), 1:201, 9:748-749
- Quinlan, Karen Ann, 5:458
- Quinn, John J. (Abp. of San Francisco), 2:871, 3:58
- Quinn, John R., Rev., 12:647, 649-650
- Quiñones, Francisco de (Card.), 2:524, 8:661, 730, **11:868-869**
- Quinque Compilationes Antiquae* (decretal collections), 2:314-315, 3:48, 8:352, **11:869**
- Quinque viae* ("Five ways"). See God, proofs for the existence of
- Quintana, Andrés, 2:863
- Quintillian, 5:90
- Quirinal Palace (Rome), 3:793
- Quiroga, Facundo, 2:468
- Quiroga, Gaspar de, 4:111
- Quiroga, Vasco de (Bp. of Michoacán), 3:415, 11:870, **870-871**
- Quis dives salvetur?* (St. Clement of Alexandria), 3:798
- Quis sit orationis et paenitentiae usus* (Acquaviva), 1:72
- Quispel, Gilles, 6:263
- Quivil, Peter, 5:530
- Qumran community, 4:561, **11:871-873**
- Abba (term), 1:6
 - agape, 1:170
 - Annunciation, 1:476
 - apocalyptic style, 1:546
 - Bible texts, 2:359, 360
 - biblical archaeology, 2:380
 - biblical canon, 3:25-26
 - bishops, 2:411
 - Book of Jubilees, 1:549
 - catechumenate, 3:249
 - communal life, 3:546
 - Dead Sea Scrolls discovery, 4:561, 563-564
 - described, 8:6
 - discernment, spiritual, 4:765
 - early Christian theology, 3:591
 - Essenes, 8:6
 - Johannine studies, 5:522
 - John the Baptist, St., 7:1014-1015
 - Kingdom of God, 8:172, 173
 - leprosy, 8:510
 - midrashic literature, 9:619-620
 - New Testament scholarship, 10:305
 - Paul, St., 11:9
 - ritual bathing and purification, 2:58
 - sacred meals, 5:413
 - See also Dead Sea Scrolls
- Qumran Scrolls (QS). See Dead Sea Scrolls
- Quo est* (that which by which a thing is), 12:752-753
- Quo graviora* (apostolic constitution, Leo XII), 3:101
- Quo Vadis?* (Where are you going?), **11:873-874**
- Quod aliquantum* (papal brief, Pius VI), 11:377
- Quod de fovenda* (apostolic letter, Benedict XV), 11:390
- Quod divina sapientia* (papal bull, Leo XII), 2:475, 8:490
- Quod est* (that which is), 12:752-753
- Quod maxime (motu proprio)*, Pius XI, 11:485
- Quod nemo laeditur* (St. John Chrysostom), 7:948
- Quod omnis probus liber sit* (Philo Judaeus), 5:368-369
- Quodlibet* (Peter Thomae), 11:208, 12:748
- Quodlibeta* (Richard of Conington), 12:232
- Quodlibeta* (Richard of Middleton), 12:234
- Quodlibeta* (Robert of Orford), 14:45
- Quodlibeta I-V* (Nicholas Trevet), 10:381, 14:46
- Quodlibetal Questions* (Duns Scotus), 5:900
- Quodlibetal Questions* (William of Ockham), 5:900
- Quodvultdeus, St., 1:577, **11:874**
- Quomodo legendum sit in rebus visibilibus* (Othlo), 10:709
- Qur'an (Islamic holy book), 1:611, 7:606, **11:874-880**
- authority for Muslims, 7:610-611, 621-622
 - calligraphy, 7:617
 - disassociation of Islam from Judaism and Christianity, 7:607-608
 - early chapters of the, 10:52-53
 - imām, 7:327
 - Jesus Christ, 7:843, 845
 - Kalām, 8:109-111
 - kinds of law, 8:170
 - Mu'tazilite school teachings on the, 10:74

revelations delivered to Muḥammad, 10:52, 54–55
 Quy Cong Doan, Pedro, 14:497

R

Ra (Atum-Re) (Egyptian deity), 4:337, 6:305, 8:178, **11:881**, 12:723
 Rabanus Maurus, Bl., 3:599, 5:206, 10:512, 763–764, **11:881–882**
 acrostics, 1:72
 Aldric of Sens, St., 1:248
 art, 3:153, 154
 Augustinianism, 1:877
 biblical catenae, 3:258
 Canon Law, 3:43
 Carolingian reform, 3:158
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 catechesis, 3:230, 240
 exegetical works, 5:515
 hymns, 7:246, 12:664
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:443
 preaching, 11:619
 prescholasticism, 12:757
 relics, 12:54
 Rabban Ara, 3:366
 Rabbinic literature, 1:39, 2:398, 532
 See also Talmud
 Rabbinical Assembly of America, 8:10
 Rabbinical Bibles, 2:355, 5:508, 7:271–272, **11:883–884**
 Rabbinical Council of America, 8:11
 Rabbinical Judaism, 8:7–9
 Rabbinical literature, 5:508, 8:173, 12:139–140
 Rabbis, 6:264–265, **11:882–883**, 14:132
 Rabbula (Bp. of Edessa), 1:805, 5:83, **11:884**
 Rabelais, François, 1:384, 517, **11:884–886**
 Rabi`a, 1:621
 Rabut, Facile (Brother), 2:633
Raccolta (document collections), **11:886**
 Race relations
 Arkansas, 1:693
 Arrupe, Pedro, 1:726
 Boston Archdiocese, 2:556
 Chicago Archdiocese, 3:479, 821
 Cincinnati Archdiocese, 3:737
 Mississippi, 9:739
 Washington, DC, 14:658
 See also African Americans
 Rachis (King of Lombards), 8:768, 769

Racial discrimination
 apartheid, 13:360–361
 genetics, 7:175, 177
 Holocaust, 7:12–13, 15
 insult, 7:502
 Ireland, John, 7:552
 Japan, 7:743
 Keough, F. P., 8:154
 papal social thought, 13:258
 Zimbabwe, 14:926
 Racial integration
 California, 8:792
 Charleston (SC), 13:367
 founding of interracial movement, 8:277–278
 Knights of Columbus, 8:191
 Knights of Peter Claver, 8:195–196
 Krol, J. J., 8:250
 Little Rock Diocese, 8:614
 papal social thought, 13:258
 Rummel, J. F., 8:815
 Shehan, L. J., 13:76
 Racicot, M. Félix, 2:232
 Racine (WI), 4:840
 Racine, Jean Baptiste, 2:115, 116, **11:886–889**
Racio recta non patitur (papal bull, John XXII), 2:205
Racisme, Antisémitisme, Antichristianisme (Oesterreicher), 10:558
 Raclot, Mathilde, **11:889**
 Racovian Catechism, 4:80
 Rad, Gerhard von, 1:425, 427, 2:386, 3:565–566, 4:341, 5:520
 Rada, José, 10:29
 Rada, Rodrigo-Jiménez de, 1:465
 Radbod (Bp. of Utrecht), St., 3:161, 7:247, **11:889**
 Radcliffe-Brown, A. R., 4:430–431, 12:65, 14:120
 Radegunda, St., 1:179–180, 3:409, 5:823, **11:889**
 Rademacher, Joseph (Bp. of Fort Wayne, IN), 13:823
 Radewijns, Florentius, 2:607, 4:707
 Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli, 10:821
 Radical reformation, 3:608, 4:80–82
 Radical sanction, 8:454
 Radical theology, **11:889–891**
 Radin, Paul, 1:163, 12:66, 68
 Radio broadcasts
 Alaska, 1:209
 Catholic Hour, 13:74
 Coughlin, Charles Edward, 4:294

Family Theater, 11:222
 Radio Liberty, 12:742
 Radio Veritas, 13:80
 Spain, 13:400
 Radio Church of God. *See* Worldwide Church of God
 Radulph (Latin Patriarch), 1:219
Raffaella o Dialogo della creanze aelle donne (Piccolomini), 11:321
 Raffener, John Stephen, 8:504, **11:891**
 Rafols, María, Bl., **11:891**
 Rafqa de Himlaya, St., **11:892**
 Ragembert (Bp. of Vercelli), 1:387–388
 Ragny, Claude de (Bp. of Autun), 1:926
 Rahab (biblical figure), 6:126
 Rahmani, Ignatius Ephrem II (Patriarch of Syria), 13:710
Der Rahmen der Geschichte Jesu (Schmidt), 5:521, 812
 Rahner, Hugo, **11:892**
 Rahner, Karl, 4:671, 5:38, 346, 351, 6:288, **11:892–895**, 893, 14:362
 angelology, 1:415
 angels, 4:649
 anonymous Christian, 1:488–489
 Antichrist, 1:516
 apologetics, 1:565, 566
 apostolicity, 1:596
 atheism, 1:825
 beatific vision of Christ, 7:823
 biblical canon, 3:21
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 conversion, 4:235
 eucharistic theology, 5:430
 existential ethics, 5:538
 foundational theology, 5:827–828
 Frassati, Pier Giorgio, 5:920
 fundamental theology, 6:27
 grace, 6:395, 397, 398
 Holy Trinity, 14:197–198
 humanity of Christ, 1:802–803, 7:821
 indulgences, 7:440
 International Theological Commission, 7:528
 kerygma, 8:158
 missiology, 9:678
 mission and missions, 9:684
 mysteries, 10:84, 85
 natural order, 10:204
 original sin, 10:667
 preaching, 11:628–629
 preambles of faith, 11:635
 private revelations, 12:201
 prophecy, 11:763
 religious experience, 5:556

- Rahner, Karl (*continued*)
 sacramental theology, 12:471, 472, 474, 475
 scholastic theology, 12:777
 theology of Christ and world religions, 7:841
 theology of history, 6:891–892
 theology of hope, 13:927
 transcendental Thomism, 14:54, 55, 56
 Trinitarian processions, 11:735–736
 Vatican Council II, 1:916
 works, 12:729
- Rahosa, Michael (Metropolitan of Kiev), 2:605, 606
- Railing. *See* Insult
- Railroad chapel cars, 8:114
- Raimond, Marcantonio, 10:404
- Raimondi, Giovanni Battista, 3:379–380
- Raimondi, Luigi (Card.), 1:585, **11:895–896**
- Raimondi, Pietro, 2:841
- Rainald of Bar, Bl., **11:896**
- Rainald of Dasel (Abp. of Cologne), 1:127, 3:843, **11:896**
- Rainald of Ravenna, Bl., **11:896–897**
- Rainald of Saint-Calais, 1:248
- Rainaldi, Carlo, 3:693, 705
- Rainerius of Pomposa, **11:897**
- Rainier of Sacconi, 3:260
- La Raison et le rationalisme* (Ollé-Laprune), 10:585
- Raisons* (Triest), 14:185
- Ra'ita, Abu, 8:170
- Ralbag. *See* Levi ben Gerson
- Räle, Sebastian, 2:552, 9:55, **11:897–898**
- Raleigh, Walter, Sir, 5:295
- Raleigh Diocese (NC), **11:899–900**
- Ralliement, 1:355, 3:617, 5:694, 855, **11:900–901**, 12:228
- Ralph (King of the West Franks), 3:172
- Ralph de Luffa (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- Ralph Higden, 1:464, **11:901**
- Ralph of Coggeshall, 1:464
- Ralph of Dicteo, **11:901–902**
- Ralph Strode, **11:902**
- Rāma (Hindu deity), 6:848–849
- Ramaḍān, 7:610, 10:9, **11:902**
- Rāmānuja (Indian philosopher), 6:846–847, 7:409, 10:820
- The Rāmāyaṇa* (Hindu epic), 6:844
- Ramban. *See* Naḥmanides (Talmudist)
- Rambert of Bologna (Bp.), **11:902–903**, 14:46
- The Rambler* (periodical), 10:334
- Rameau, Jean Philippe, 4:526, 11:903, **903**
- Ramée, Pierre de la. *See* Ramus, Peter
- Ramière, Henri, 1:578, 3:309
- Ramírez, Pedro Esqueda, St., 6:545
- Ramírez, Pedro Pablo, 1:652
- Ramirez, Santiago, 9:100, 12:776
- Ramírez Salazar, Eugenio, Bl., 7:123
- Ramírez Zuloaga, Melquídes, Bl., 7:123
- Ramiro of Aragon, 2:688
- Ramism, 11:906
- Ramist controversy, 8:751
- Ramm, Bernard, 5:473
- Ramos Arizpe, Miguel, **11:903–904**
- Ramos Ramos, Abilio, Bl., 4:494
- Ramos-Horta, Jose, 5:9–10
- Ramousse, Yves-Georges-René, 2:903, 904
- Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano (Card.), 2:249, 11:904, 905
- Ramsay, W., 1:20
- Ramses II and II Temples (Egypt), 5:131–132
- Ramsey, Michael (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:440, 11:31
- Ramsey, Paul, 14:177
- Ramsey Abbey (England), **11:905**
- Ramus, Peter, 5:90, **11:905–906**
 analysis and synthesis, 1:382
 Aristotelianism, 1:676
 humanism, 7:190
 quality, 11:851
 Renaissance philosophy, 12:124–125
 St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre, 12:538
 scholasticism, 12:767–768
- Ramwold of Sankt Emmeram (Abbot), 12:668
- Rànavàlona I (Queen), 9:26
- Ranbeck, Ägidius, 12:735
- Rancé, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de, 3:747, 8:372, **11:906–907**, 14:161
- Ranconis, Adalbert, 4:480
- Rand, E. K., 10:727
- Randall, Benjamin, 2:80
- Randall, John Herman, Jr., 10:205
- Randomness, **11:907**
See also Chance
- Rangerius (Bp. of Lucca), 9:450
- Ranke, Leopold von, 4:823, 11:908, **908–909**
- Ransom, **11:909**, 968, 975
- Ranters (Puritan sect), 11:838
- Rape, in the Bible, 13:50
- The Rape of the Lock* (Poep), 11:496
- Raphael (Archangel), 1:420, 427, **11:909–911**
 Bible cycles, 2:375
 Castiglione, Baldassare, 3:215
 Chigi family, 3:483
 Clement VII (Pope), 3:782
 devotion to, 1:424
 iconography, 1:425, 574, 575
 mosaic cartoons, 10:4
Moses and the Burning Bush, 10:8
Resurrection of Christ, 13:312
The Transfiguration, 14:153
Virgin and Child, 12:109
- Raphael I Bidawid (Chalden Patriarch), 1:808
- Rapheal, St., 8:275
- Rapid City Diocese (SD), **11:911**
- Rapin, René, 11:622, **911–912**
- Rapp, Johann Georg, **11:912**
- Rappe, Amadeus (Bp. of Cleveland), 12:537
- Rapson, Ralph, 3:716
- Rapture, 4:527, **11:912–913**
- Raquette, Gabriel de (Bp. of Autun), 1:926
- Rash judgment, **11:913–914**
- Rashbam (Samuel ben Meír), 5:509
- Rashi (Rabbi Shelomoh ben Yisshaq) (medieval commentator), 1:36, 2:833, 5:143, 509, 7:869, **11:914–915**
- Al-Rashīd, al-Ma'mūn, 1:7
- Al-Rashīd, Harūn, 1:7
- Raskolniks (Russian schismatics), 1:948, 5:717, **11:915–916**, 12:424
- Rasoamanarivo, Victoria, Bl., **11:916**
- Rasputin, Grigorii Efimovich, **11:916**, 917
- Rassegna Sociale, La* (periodical), 2:279
- Rassler, Christoph, **11:916–917**
See also Equiprobabilism
- Rastafarians, 3:113
- Rastell, John, 9:882, **11:917**
- Rastell, William, 11:917
- Rastislav (Duke of Greater Moravia), 4:475, 476, 479
- Ratdolt, Erhard, 2:522
- Rath Melsigi (Irish monastery), 5:103
- Rathbreasail, Synod of (1111), 1:697, 2:422
- Ratherius of Verona (Bp.), 8:563, 9:448, **11:917–918**
- Ratio fundamentalis* (National Conference of Catholic Bishops), 12:898

- Ratio Studiorum* (Jesuit methods guide), 1:952, 4:311, 5:790, 6:145, **11:918–919**
 Franca study of, 5:840
 Nadal's role in development, 10:133
- Rational appetite, 14:723
- Rational distinction, 4:780–781
- Rational love, 8:825, 826, 828
- Rationalism, 5:395, 11:294, **919–923**
 absurdity, 1:48
 accident, 1:62, 63
 agnosticism, 1:181
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:312
 angels, 1:422
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
 anticlericalism, 1:518
 argumentation, 1:659
 Arianism, 1:660
autos sacramentales, 1:925
 Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie, opposition to, 2:161
 biblical theology, 2:383–384
 Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 2:478
 Bonaventure, St., 2:483
 Cambridge Platonists, 2:910
 Cartesianism, 3:183
 certitude, 3:352
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 3:469
 Christian philosophy, 3:538, 540
 Church-State relations, 3:639, 640
 Clarke, Samuel, 3:766
 community, 4:38
 Cousin, Victor, 4:323
 destiny, supernatural, 4:694
 dialectical materialism, 9:322
 Dilthey, Wilhelm, 4:746
 doctrine, 4:808
 Église catholique française, 3:449
 exegesis, 5:520, 521
 French philosophers, 8:580
 German opposition, 8:230
 Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:507–508
 hypostasis, 7:264
 idealism, 7:297
 illuminism, 7:321
 law, 8:399
 laws of reality, 14:223
 literary myth, 10:120
 metaphysics, 9:549–550
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 9:821
 natural law doctrine, 10:182
 necessity, 10:227
 Neo-Confucian, 4:98
 papal social thought, 13:257
 Protestant theology in, 13:911
 religious liberalism, 8:542
 Spencer, Herbert, 13:413
 Spinoza, Baruch, 13:418–420, 418
 unconscious motivation, 10:28
 Voltaire, 14:580
 Wolff, Christian, 14:807
- Rationalist philosophy, 8:175, 557
- Ratisbon, Council of (1541), 3:846, 9:512
- Ratisbonne, Marie Théodore and Marie Alphonse, 5:640, 10:460, **11:923–924**, 13:93
- Ratold of Verona (Bp.), 12:32
- Ratramnus of Corbie, 3:599, **11:924**
 Aelfric Grammaticus, 1:136
 Cranmer, Thomas, 4:334
 dialectics, 4:725
 eucharistic controversies, 4:258, 334, 5:423
 prescholasticism, 12:757
 reality of symbolic presence, 8:656
- Ratsiraka, Didier, 9:27
- Rattazzi Bill (Italy, 1855), 3:313–314
- Ratti, Ambrogio Damiano Achille. *See* Pius XI (Pope)
- Ratzel, F., 12:744
- Ratzinger, Joseph (Card.), 3:237, 590, 837, 7:528
- Ratzinger Instruction, 8:547, 548, 549
- Raumer, Karl von, 5:322
- Raus, Matthias, 11:994
- Rausch, James S. (Bp. of Phoenix), 1:688, **11:924–925**
- Rauschenbusch, Walter, 2:80, **11:925**, 13:242
- Rauscher, Joseph Othmar von (Card.), 1:914, 8:255, **11:925**
- Rautenstrauch, Franz Stephan, 1:914, 5:258, **11:925–926**
- Rauzan, Jean Baptist, 9:505
- Ravaissou-Mollien, F., 1:678
- Ravalli, Antonio, **11:926**
- Ravanello (composer), 2:843
- Ravaschieri, Balthasar, Bl., **11:926**
- Ravenna (Italy), **11:926–933**
 art and architecture, 3:710, 11:931–933, 12:691
 Bible cycles, 2:369
 Constantine (Pope), 4:177–178
 Exarchate, 11:931
 history, 11:927–930
 monasteries, 11:930
- Ravenna, Church of, 8:478, 768
- Raverdy, Jean, 3:858
- Ravestyn, Josse, 2:18–19
- Ravignan, Gustave François Xavier de, **11:933–934**, 934
- Ravoux, Augustin, **11:934**
- Rawlings, Jerry, 6:198
- Rawlins, Alexander, Bl., 5:232
- Rawlinson, A. E. J., 7:850
- Rawls, John, 3:754–755, 10:205
- Ray, John, 2:402, 12:768
- Raymond (Abp. of Toledo), 1:623
- Raymond (Count of Toulouse), **11:938**
- Raymond (prince of Antioch), 4:403, 404
- Raymond, Antonin, 3:677, 12:534–535
- Raymond IV (Count of Toulouse), 7:31, 11:198, 938
- Raymond VI (Count of Toulouse), 1:714, 11:938
- Raymond VII (Count of Toulouse), 11:938
- Raymond de Podio (du Puy), 8:193
- Raymond Martini, **11:934–935**
- Raymond Nonnatus, St., **11:935**
- Raymond of Capua, Bl., 3:273, 4:851, 855, 8:408, **11:935–936**, 14:47
- Raymond of Fitero, Bl., **11:936**
- Raymond of Peñafort, St., 3:50, 6:511, **11:936–937**, 13:382
- Raymond of Roda-Barbastro, St., **11:937**
- Raymond of Sabunde, 9:821, **11:937**
- Raymond of St. Gilles, 4:402
- Raymond of Toulouse, St., **11:938**
- Raymund of Puis, 3:412
- Raynaud, Théophile, **11:938–939**
- Raynerius of Pisa, 14:47
- RCIA. *See* *Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults* (RCIA)
- Re (Egyptian deity). *See* Ra (Atum-Re) (Egyptian deity)
- Re regis et regis institutione* (Mariana), 9:160
- Rea, Alonso de la, **11:939**
- Reader-response criticism, 6:795–796
- Reading, spiritual, **11:939–941**
- Reading Abbey (England), **11:939**
- Reading of hearts, 3:759, 10:108
- Ready, Michael J. (Bp. of Columbus), 3:868
- Reagan, American United for Separation of Church and State* v., 10:486
- Reagan, Phelps* v., 10:486
- Reagan, Ronald, 1:34
- The Real St. Francis* (Robinson), 12:274
- Realino, Bernardine, St., **11:941**
- Realism, 11:284, **941–945**
 Alexander, Samuel, 1:251–252

- Realism (*continued*)
- antimonies, 1:520
 - art, 1:744
 - cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:441
 - causality, 3:302
 - concept, 4:51–53
 - criteriology, 4:367
 - Czechs, 7:228
 - idea, 7:295
 - idealism, 7:302
 - mitigated, 4:120
 - objectives, 10:510
 - philosophy and science, 11:299–300
 - scientific determinism, 8:270
 - Thomism, 4:51–53
 - unity and multiplicity opposition, 10:58
 - universals, 14:326, 327
 - Wyclif, John, 3:605
 - See also* Moderate realism
- Realism of Being* (Santayana), 12:681
- Reality, **11:945**
- monistic conception, 10:824
 - motion, 10:18
 - qualities, 11:850
 - society, 13:276
 - supreme good, 6:354
 - will and willing, 14:723
- Reality* (Weiss), 10:608
- Reason
- Albert the Great, St., 1:226
 - distinction, 4:780–781
 - drunkenness, 4:910–911
 - faith, 5:595, 599–600, 13:899
 - God as subject, 6:310–311
 - happiness, 9:96–97
 - Hugh of Saint-Victor, 13:905–906
 - religion, 12:72–73
 - Thomas Aquinas, St., 13:906–907
- Reason, cult goddess of, 8:282, **11:945–946**
- Reason, Social Myths, and Democracy* (Hook), 10:205
- Reason, use of, **11:946**
- common good, 4:17
 - contemporary thought on natural law, 10:192–193
 - Locke, J., 8:745
 - love, concept of, 8:828
 - nature of law, 8:390
 - speculative and practical, 8:389–390
 - Thomistic analysis, 10:187–188
- Reason: The Only Oracle of Man* (Allen), 1:295
- Reasoning, **11:946–949**
- definition, 4:609–610
 - deliberation, 4:629–630
 - demonstration, 4:651–654, 679
 - discursive, 10:17
 - Kant's theory, 8:121–122
 - See also* Deduction; Dialectics
- Reasoning, theological, **11:949–950**
- Rebais Abbey (France), 1:176
- Rebaptism, 3:186, 593
- Rebecca ar-Rayyes. *See* Rafqa de Himlaya, St.
- Rebirth, in the Bible, 8:569, 571, 572, **11:951–952**
- Rebirth through baptism, 2:66
- Rebuschini, Enrico, Bl., **11:952**
- Recapitulation in Christ, 1:489, 6:385, 7:571, **11:952–953**
- Recaredo, conversion of, 3:40
- Reccared (King of the Visigoths), 1:663–664, 3:596
- Recemundus (Bp. of Elvira), 4:262–263, 13:379
- Recent History (Historia Novella)* (William of Malmesbury), 9:80–81
- Receptivity theory, 9:259
- Rèche, Arnold, Bl., 2:633
- Rèche, Jules-Nicolas, Bl., **11:953–954**
- Recherches* (Bernoulli), 14:73
- Recherches de science religieuse* (periodical), 8:430
- Recherches hist. et géogr. sur l'Inde* (Anquetil-Duperron), 14:72
- Recherches philosophiques sur les premiers objets de nos connaissances morales* (de Bonald), 14:138
- Recherches sur le texte du 'De Principiis' d'Origène* (Bardy), 2:98
- Rechtfertigungsschrift* (Justificative Report) (Eckhart), 5:44–45
- Recluses, **11:954**
- See also* Anchorites; Hermits
- Recognitio summularum* (Vera Cruz), 14:444
- Recognitions* (early Christian writings), 11:799
- Recognitio iuris canonici codice (motu proprio*, John Paul II), 3:35, 11:482
- Recolhimento de Nossa Senhora da Luz (Recollects of Our Lady of Light)* (Galvão de França), 6:83
- Recollect Tertiaries of St. Augustine, 3:850
- Recollection, **11:954–955**, 13:303
- See also* Prayer
- Recollections of the Last Four Popes* (Wiseman), 14:797
- Recollects of Our Lady of Light (Recolhimento de Nossa Senhora da Luz)* (Galvão de França), 6:83
- Reconciliatio et Paenitentia* (apostolic exhortation, John Paul II), 7:1003
- Reconciliation, ministry of, **11:955–956**
- Reconciliation, Sacrament of. *See* Penance, Sacrament of
- Reconciliation with God, 2:121
- Reconnaissance au Maroc, 1883-1884* (Foucauld), 5:826
- Reconquista, 4:412, 13:380–381, 391
- Reconstruction (U.S.), 8:251
- The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam* (Iqbal), 7:613–614
- Reconstructionist Movement (Judaism), 8:10
- Recovery of temporalities, 6:472–473
- Recreation (eutrapelia), 5:461, 7:305
- Rectangular baptismal fonts, 2:76
- Rectangularum* (Richard of Wallingford), 12:236
- Rector Potens, Verax Deus* (hymn), **11:956–957**, 12:136
- Rectors, **11:957–958**
- Rectors and Visitors of the University of Virginia, Rosenberger v.* (1995), 3:664–665
- Recueil de toutes les réponses... à M. Arnauld* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Recusant literature, 3:150, **11:958–961**
- Recusants, 4:866–867, **11:958**, 13:370
- “Red kit.” *See* Parish Stewardship Educational Program
- Red Mass, **11:961–962**
- Red River (Canada), 3:7, 8
- Red Sea, 11:962, **962–963**
- Redaction, 6:795
- Redaction criticism of New Testament, 10:303–304
- Reddentes honorem* (Justinian I), 7:920
- Rede, Robert (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- Redeemer and large apple* (19th c. illustration), 10:666
- Redemption, in the Bible, **11:963–973**
- Christ, 11:967–972
 - creation, 4:342
 - end of the world, 5:214–215
 - God as redeemer, 11:964–967
 - Isaiah, 7:599
 - liberal theology, 8:543
 - Mary, Blessed Virgin, 4:939, 9:256–257, 259–263
 - ransom, 11:963–964
 - repentance of man, 9:94–95

- Redemption, theology of, **11:973–989**
 Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:497
 atonement, 1:837
 Augustine, St., 1:864
 Baianism, 2:20–21
 Christ as victor, redeemer, and victim, 11:984–988
 constitutive aspect, 13:439
 creation, 4:342, 343–344
 Cyril of Alexandria, 4:469
 doctrinal context, 11:977–983
 dogmatic formulations, 11:975–976
 Duns Scotus, John, 4:938, 939
 Immaculate Conception, 7:334
 incarnation, 11:983–984
 mystical marriage related, 10:105
 Patristic Fathers, 11:976–977
 patristic philosophy, 10:961–962
 Precious Blood, 11:639
 redeemed nature through, 10:213
 Scotism, 3:558
 scriptural themes, 11:973, 975
 soteriology, 13:329
See also Salvation
- Redemptive history. *See* Salvation history (*Heilsgeschichte*)
- Redemptor hominis* (encyclical, John Paul II), 3:627, 7:1002, 10:852, 853, **11:989–990**
- Redemptoris custos* (apostolic exhortation, John Paul II), 1:586
- Redemptoris Mater* (encyclical, John Paul II), 7:1003, 9:173, 10:234, **11:990**
- Redemptoris missio* (encyclical, John Paul II), 5:39, 478, 7:1002–1003, 8:175, 9:678–679, 682, **11:990–992**
- Redemptoristines, **11:992**
- Redemptorists, **11:993–996**
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:311
 Caribbean, 3:116, 119, 120
 Desurmont, Achille, 4:695
 Konings, A., 8:233
 Kulturkampf, 8:254
 Lefevere in controversy, 8:169
 New Orleans, 8:811
 reestablishment of Catholicism in Norway, 10:450
 Schrijvers, Joseph, 12:787
 seminary programs of, 12:896
 Sheeran, J., 13:75
 spiritual direction, 4:763
 Sportelli, C., 13:461
- Redemptus of the Cross, Bl., 3:145
- Reden an die deutschen Nation* (Fichte), 5:708
- Redfield, Robert, 1:163, 4:430
- Redi, Anna Maria. *See* Teresa Margaret of the Sacred Heart, St.
- Reding, Augustine (Abbot), 5:139, 12:767
- Redlhamer, Joseph, 12:769
- Redman, Richard (Bp.), 12:536
- Redmond, John, E., 7:564
- Redon, O., 3:713
- Redon Abbey (France), **11:996–997**
- Reducción de las letras y arte para enseñar a hablar los mudos* (Bonet), 3:418
- Reductions (South America), 1:649, 2:465, 7:785
See also Aldeamento system (Brazil)
- Reductions of Paraguay, 2:464, 3:101–102, 226, 613, **11:997–998**
- Reductorium, repertorium, et dictionarium morale utriusque testamenti* (Bercheure), 5:206
- Redyng, Thomas, Bl., 5:226, 7:1019
- Reed, Victor, J., 10:576
- Rees, Seth C., 3:722
- Referentialism, 1:142
- Reflection (knowledge), 4:73, 152, 5:199, 8:205, **12:1–4**, 14:142–143
See also Introspection
- Reflections on the French Revolution* (Burke), 10:757
- Reflex action and behavior, 7:498
- Reflex principles (morality), 8:410–411, 9:877–879, **12:4–5**, 726
- Reflexiones* (Gorriti), 6:365
- Réflexions morale sur le Nouveau Testament* (Quesnel), 7:717, 718
- Reflexions morales* (Le Tellier), 8:519
- Réflexions morales* (Noailles), 10:406
- Réflexions sur la prémotion physique* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Réflexions sur le Nouveau Testament* (Quesnel), 8:804
- Reflexions sur l'état de l'Église en France au XVIII^e siècle* (La Mennais), 8:308, 311
- Réflexions sur l'évangile du salut* (Ménégoz), 5:711
- Reform Congregation of St. Justina, 8:268
- Reform Judaism, 8:9–10, 11
- Reform theology, 2:227
- The Reformation
 academic freedom, 1:51
 Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129, 3:609
 apologetics, 1:564
 archdeacons, 1:633–634
 Aristotelianism, 1:685
ars moriendi, 1:732–733
 attrition, 4:226
 biographical studies of Christ, 7:845, 847
 bishops, 2:417
 cantors, 3:75
 carols, 3:150–151
 Carthusians, 3:192, 194
 catechesis, 3:232–236, 241–244
 catechisms, 4:9
 Catholic responses, 3:233, 609–610, 638–639
 charnel houses, 3:437
 Christian anthropology, 3:531–532, 533
 Christmas, 3:554, 557
 Church property, 3:727, 12:872
 Church-State relations, 3:637–638, 640
 Clement VII (Pope), 3:781, 782
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327
 confessions of faith, 4:77–82, 355
 Congregationalism, 4:114
 conscience, 4:149
 Covenanters, 4:329–330
 Crosier Fathers, 2:609
 Crusades, end of, 4:410
 democracy, 4:640
 devotion to the saints, 12:596–598
 Dominicans, 4:852
 drama, 4:896
 emphasis on preaching, 11:614
 exegesis, 5:518
 financial abuses, 8:294
 grace and nature, 6:411
 historical theology, 6:869
 humanism, 7:192–193
 hymnody, 7:255–256
 Iceland, 7:275–276
 intermediate judgment, 8:33
 liturgical history, 8:659–662
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, devotion to, 9:269
 millenarianism in, 9:637
 mixed marriages, 3:54
 natural law doctrine during, 10:182–183
 nominalism during, 10:413
 overview, 3:608–609
 purgatory, 5:344
 religious authority, 6:286
 religious liberalism, 8:540
 sacraments, 12:470–471
 spiritual hunger, 3:603, 604, 605, 606, 607–608

- The Reformation (*continued*)
 studies, 8:184
 suppression of monasteries, 2:258
 theology of creation, 6:285
 transubstantiation doctrine during, 14:159
 vernacular languages, 8:667, 668
 vestments destroyed, 8:635
 women, role of, 14:816
 works of charity, 3:414
See also Calvinism; Counter Reformation; Huguenots; Luther, Martin; Lutheranism; Mennonite churches; Protestants and Protestantism; Radical Reformation
- The Reformation in the British Isles, **12:5–11**
 Browne, Robert, 2:638–639
 Cambridge University, 2:906
 Convocations of English clergy, 4:243, 244
 Cranmer, Thomas, 4:333–334
 Douai, 4:879–880, 13:234
 drama, 4:896
 Knox, J., 8:225–226
 Latimer, H., 8:360–361
 Lawrence, R., 8:405
 litany of saints, 8:601
 nonconformists, 10:418
 Smith, Richard, 13:234
See also The Reformation
- The Reformation on the Continent, **12:11–22**
 Albrecht of Brandenburg, 1:233
 Alpirsbach Abbey, 1:312
 Alvastra Abbey, 1:327
 Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
 Antwerp, 1:538–539
 Assemblies of the French Clergy, 1:787
 Austria, 1:910–912
 Bavaria, 8:326
 Belgium, 2:217–218
 Bursfeld Abbey, 2:710
 Capito, Wolfgang, 3:89
 Carmelites, 3:142
 Cassander, George, 3:204–205
 Catholic defenders, 8:230
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:849, 850, 2:889, 3:430–431, 638
 Chartres, 3:441
 Cologne, 3:842, 843
 confessional debate, 6:180–181
 conversions to Catholicism, 8:406
 Council of Trent as Church's answer to, 14:174–175
 Crotus Rubianus, 4:386
 Czechs, 4:482–483
 Denmark, 4:665–666
 Disentis Abbey, 4:775
 Eberlin, Johannes, 5:31
 Erasmus, 5:316
 Estonia, 5:376–377
 Farel, Guillaume, 5:622–623
 Faust legend, 5:648–650
 Finland, 5:733
 Hungary, 7:213–214
 Hussites, 3:605
 Ireland, 7:555–558
 Knights of Malta, 8:193–194
 Košice martyrs, 8:241–242
 Łasco, J., 8:342
 Low Countries during, history, 10:258–260
 Luxembourg, 8:897
 Norway, 10:448–450
 opposition, 8:324
 Peace of Augsburg, 1:848, 849, 3:431, 638
 Poland, 11:440–441
 pre-Reformation crisis, 6:178–179
 Regensburg talks, 4:202
 16th century Ruthenians, 12:421–422
 Slovakia, 13:220
 Slovenia, 13:225
 Sweden, 1:327, 399, 643, 13:635–636
 Switzerland, 13:648–649
 Zwingli, Huldrych, 14:940–941
See also The Reformation
- Reformed Bernardines (Italy), 5:707
 Reformed Church in America, 2:452, 895, 3:542, 543, 5:468, 12:24–25
 Reformed Church of England. *See* Anglicanism
- Reformed churches
 Bohemia/Moravia, 4:483
 Brenz, Johann, 2:605
 Calvinism, 8:678
 Caribbean, 3:116
 Christian Reformed Church, 3:542–543
 confessions of faith, 4:79–80
 Congregational union, 4:117–118
 Remonstrants, 12:109
 United Church of Christ from union of Evangelical and Reformed Church, 14:306–308
 Reformed churches, **12:22–25**
 Reformed Episcopal Church, **12:25–26**
 Reformed Mercedarians, 4:765
- Reformed Mourning Church (*Gereformeerde Kerk*), 10:264
The Reformed Pastor (Baxter), 2:162
Reformed Roman Missal (1570), 14:174
 Reform-Katholizismus, 3:624
Reformkatholizismus, 9:755, **12:26**
Refrigerium (Refreshment), **12:26–27**
 Refugees, 4:667–668, 7:522, 13:308
Refutation and Apology (Dionysius of Alexandria), 12:462
Refutation of All Heresies (*Philosophumena*) (St. Hippolytus of Rome), 6:858–859
Refutation of the Allegorists (Nepos of Arsinoë), 10:246
 Regalia, 6:76, **12:27**
Regalis institutio (Orozco), 10:674
 Regalism, 11:538
 Regan, Agnes Gertrude, **12:27–28**
 Regan, Tom, 1:456
 Regensburg, Diet of (1540-1541), 2:394, 653, 889
 Regensburg Interim (1541), 7:520
 Regensburg Liturgical Publications, 11:842f
 Regents (Apostolic Penitentiary), 11:76
 Reger, Max, 12:28, **28**
Regesta Pontificum Romanorum (Kehr), 8:137
Regesta pontificum romanorum ab condita ecclesia ad annum post Christum natum 1198 (papal bull, Leo IX), 9:743–744
Regestrum visitationum (Odo Rigaldus), 10:555
Regestum super negotio Romani imperii (Innocent III), 10:859
Regia in matrimonium potestas (Launoy), 8:381
Regime of the Solitary (Avempace), 1:622, 932
Regimienot del alma (Orozco), 10:674
Regimini ecclesiae universae (apostolic constitution, Paul VI), 4:438, 5:480, 11:30
Regimini militantis Ecclesiae (papal bull, Paul III), 4:311, 7:313, 779
Regimini universalis ecclesiae (papal bull, Paul IV), 1:436–437
Regiminis apostolici (papal bull, Alexander VII), 7:717, **12:28–29**
Regina Caeli Laetare (Marian antiphon), 9:449, 12:29, **29**
 Regina College (Campion, Canada), 3:11
 Reginald, Valerius, **12:29**
 Reginald of Canterbury, 7:248, 8:304, 9:457, **12:29**

- Reginald of Orléans, Bl., **12:29–30**
 Reginald of Piperno, 4:848, **12:30**
 Reginbert (Bp.), 1:909, 910
Reginensis latinus 316. *See* Gelasian Sacramentary
 Regino of Prüm, 1:99, 462, 3:44, 60, 9:447
 Regino of Prüm, collection of, **12:30**
 Regis, John Francis, St., 4:292, 7:782, **12:30–31**, 554, 694
 Regis, Pierre Sylvain, 3:185, 9:74, **12:31**
 Regius (Henri de Roy), 3:184
 Regius, Charles, 11:622
Règlements de la Compagnie (Tronson), 14:213
 Regli, Aniceta (Mother), 7:22
Regnans in Excelsis (papal bull, Pius V), 1:437, 443, 5:163, 224–225, 247, 670–671, 12:10–11
 Régnon, Theodore de, 6:392
 Regnum Christi Movement, 8:454
Regressus in infinitum (infinite regress), 12:753
 Reguera, Emmanuel de la, **12:31–32**
Regula Cassiani, 12:590
Regula communis (St. Fructuosus of Braga), 6:16
Regula Magistri (Rule of the Master), 2:262, 263, 3:411, **12:32**
Regula monachorum (St. Fructuosus of Braga), 6:16
Regula monachorum (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:603
Regula morum (Terrill), 13:831
Regula Tarnatensis, 10:743
Regula Vigilii (Regula Orientalis), 10:743
Regula vitae eremiticae (Giustiniani), 6:235
Regulae Iuris. See Rules of Law (*Regulae Iuris*)
Regulae Studiorum (St. Gregory Barbarigo), 2:89
Regulare Tribunale (Passerini), 10:919
Regularis Concordia (Ethelwold of Winchester), 5:387
 Rehm, Jean-Georges, 12:278
 Rehrl, Caspar, 8:504, 12:531
 Reichenau Abbey (Germany), 4:168, **12:32–33**
 Reichenau school of Art (Germany), 10:720
 Reichenbach, Hans, 5:142, 8:220, 14:289
 Reichensperger, Peter, 3:340
 Reichersberg Monastery (Austria), 1:322, 3:67, **12:33**
 Reichstag Sessions (1566, 1576), 3:17
 Reid, Thomas, 4:22, 12:33, **33–34**
 Bufalo, St. Gaspare del, 2:675
 Cartesian philosophy, 12:771
 causality, 3:301
 induction, 7:434
 judgment, 8:23, 25
 Scottish School of Common Sense founding, 12:839–841
 Reiffenstuel, Anacletus (Johann Georg), **12:34**
 Reign of Terror, 5:974
 Reihm, Eduard Karl August, 5:519
 Reilly, Daniel Patrick (Bp. of Norwich), 4:125
 Reilly, James, 7:581
 Reilly, Lambert (ArchAbbot), 12:568
 Reilly, Patrick, 1:691, 4:625
 Reilly, Wendell, 5:523, **12:34–35**
 Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, 5:255, 263, 521, 7:847, **12:35**
 Reims (France), **12:35–38**
 Reims, Councils of, 1:720, 2:309, 11:611–612
 Reims Archdiocese (France), 7:927, 8:738, 12:37
 Reims Cathedral (France), 3:601, 696, 698
 Reincarnation, 1:867, **12:38**
See also Metempsychosis
 Reine (Regina) of Alise, St., 5:760
 Reiner, chronicle of, 1:463
 Reinert, Paul C., 7:794, **12:38–39**
 Reinhold, Hans A. (Father), 3:717, **12:39**
 Reinhold, K. L., 8:125, 12:345
 Reinkas, Joseph, 12:182
 Reinstadler, Sebastian, 12:748, 775
Reipublicae christianae libri 2 (Rovenius), 12:395
 Reisach, Karl August Von (Card.), **12:40**
 Reisch, Gregor, 5:206
 Reitzenstein, Richard, 1:20, **12:40**
Relación de la vida y milagros del Venerable P. Fray Francisco Solano (Oré), 10:643
Relación de las cosas de Yucatan (Landa), 8:318–319
Relación de los mártires de la Florida (Oré), 10:643
Relación histórica de la vida y apostólicas tareas del Venerable Padre Fray Junípero Serra (Palóu), 10:815
Relatio nimis implacida (papal bull, John XXI), 7:930
 Relation, 1:42, 61, 180, 10:18, **12:40–44**, 13:139
Relations, des Jésuites (1648–49), 10:436
 Relations, Trinitarian, **12:45–46**
Rélations des délibérations due clergé de France (Marca), 9:133
Relations des Jésuites. See Jesuit Relations
Relations Spirituelles (Moine), 9:764
Relationum historicarum de rebus Angliae (Pitts), 11:366
Relative latraria, 4:382
 Relative perfection, 11:117
 Relativism, 11:285, **12:46–49**
 absolute, 1:43
 Christian philosophy, 3:542
 Einstein's theory of relativity, 5:141
 man, natural end of, 9:96
 mechanism, 9:417–418
 narrative theology, 10:152
 Sophists, 13:323
 Relativism, moral, 3:627, **12:49–50**
Das Relativitätsprinzip in Herbert Spencer's psychologischer Entwicklungslehre (Pace), 10:741
 Relics, 3:65, **12:50–56**
 Aachen, 1:2
 altars, 1:314–315, 316
 Athelstan, 1:827–828
 Córdoba, 4:262
 crown of thorns, 4:388, 388
 holy lance, 7:30–31
 Roman, 11:352–353
 saints, 12:598
 shrines, 13:89–90
 Shroud of Turin, 13:95–97
 Relief Action for Refugee Jews, 13:527
 Relief Acts (England), 5:182–185, 250–251
 Les Religieuses de Nôtre Dame du Sacré-Coeur, 13:178, 179
 Religio-Historical School (19th century), 10:128
 Religion, **12:56–64**
 art, 1:736–742
 asceticism, 1:773–774
 blasphemy, 2:434
 Cretan-Mycenaean, 4:362–363
 defined, 12:56–57
 Enlightenment, 5:261
 legal definitions of, 3:660–661
 magic, 9:36, 37
 Religion, philosophy of, 2:440–441, 8:123–124, **12:69–73**, 13:229, 236
 Religion, sociology of, 5:172, **12:73–82**
 Religion, teachers of, **12:82–84**
 Religion, virtue of, **12:84–85**
 Religion and morality, 12:62–63, **86**

- Religion as a Factor of Life* (Engels), 14:258
- Religion des Volkes Israel* (Kittel), 8:186
- Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart*, 5:812–813
- Religion in primitive cultures, **12:64–69**
- Durkheim, Émile, 4:951–952
 - shamans and medicine man, 13:66–67
 - sin (phenomenology of), 13:148–149
 - sky and sky gods, 13:205–206
 - Slavic religion, 13:215
- Religion of Light. *See* Manichaeism
- The Religion of the Primitives* (Le Roy), 8:513
- Religion und Offenbarung* (Schell), 12:732
- Religion within the Limits of Reason Alone* (Kant), 8:175
- Religionis zelus* (papal bull, Clement VII), 4:310
- Religions, comparative study of, 4:437–438, **12:87**
- Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit* (Sabatier), 12:453
- Religionsgeschichtliche Schule*, 6:582
- Religionsphilosophie* (Hartmann), 6:655–656
- Religiosa sanctorum* (apostolic constitution, Sixtus V), 3:107
- Religious (men and women), **12:87–89**
- commitment, 4:15–16
 - contemplative life, 4:210
 - Cuba, 4:417
 - enclosure for women, 13:172, 183
 - French Revolution, 4:43–44
 - Hungary, 7:218–219
 - Idaho, 7:290–291
 - Lawrence Justinian, St., 8:405
 - Leadership Conference of Women Religious (U.S.), 8:421–423
 - National Black Sisters' Conference support for female African Americans, 10:157–158
 - New Hampshire, 10:279–280
 - reform, 8:432–433
 - religious obedience, 10:505–506
 - Serra International, 13:23
 - Sister Formation Movement, 13:169–170
 - Sisters Survey, 8:422–423
 - universal call to holiness, 7:5, 7
 - See also* Nuns and sisters; Priests and priesthood; *specific clerical titles*; *specific religious orders*
- Religious, Canon Law of, **12:89–92**
- apostolate, 12:91
 - consecrated life, 4:154–156
 - contemplative life, 4:210
 - convents, 4:231
 - Directory for the Ministry and Life of Priests*, 4:763–764
 - Eastern law code, 12:92
 - force and fear, 5:797
 - governance, 12:90
 - membership and formation, 12:90–91
 - monks and monasteries, 4:58–59
 - obligations and rights, 12:91
 - separation, 12:91
- Religious, constitutions of, **12:92–93**
- Religious, exemption of, **12:93–94**
- Religious affiliation. *See* Church membership
- Religious art
- Church patronage, baroque period, 2:111
 - Good Shepard theme, 6:356–357
 - liturgy research, 8:725
 - nimbus (cloud) of the saints, 12:598–599
 - sarcophagal art, 12:691
 - Satan, 12:699
 - Siena, 13:109
 - vestments, 8:634–636
 - Woman Clothed with the Sun, 14:822
 - See also* Church architecture
- Religious Art in France of the Thirteenth Century* (Mâle), 9:73
- The Religious Aspect of Philosophy* (Royce), 12:70
- Religious Brothers Conference, **12:94–95**
- Religious Cabinet* (periodical), 2:40
- Religious communities. *See* Religious orders (communities)
- Religious conservatism in France, 9:753
- The Religious Crisis in France* (Onahan), 10:599
- Religious dissent, 13:25
- Religious drama, 9:457
- Religious education, **12:95–96**
- Brazil, 5:840
 - Bushnell, Horace, 4:116–117
 - Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 4:94
 - Dearden, John Francis, 4:568
 - ecclesiastical education, 12:688–689
 - history of Christian paideia, 10:753–756
 - New Hampshire, 10:280
 - New Jersey, 10:283
 - New Mexico, 10:287
 - New Orleans, 10:295, 296
 - New York, 10:315, 316, 319, 324
 - Newark (NJ) Archdiocese, 10:330–331
 - Newman Apostolate, 10:341–342
 - Nicaragua, 10:352–353
 - Ohio, 10:571–572
 - Oregon, 10:646
 - Pius XII (Pope), 4:790–792
 - role of Viatorians in U.S., 14:471
 - teachers of religion, 12:82–84
 - See also* Education
- Religious Education* (periodical), 12:97
- Religious Education and Instruction* (Bandas), 2:48
- Religious Education Association (REA), **12:96–97**
- Religious Education Association of the U.S. and Canada, 12:729
- Religious education movement, **12:97–98**
- Religious experience. *See* Experience, religious
- Religious Formation Conference (RFC), 13:170
- Religious freedom. *See* Freedom of religion
- Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA) (U.S., 1993), 3:664
- Religious guilt, 6:567
- Religious habits, **12:98–101**, 99, 721–723
- Religious language and theology, 13:915–916
- Religious leadership, 13:614
- Religious Liberty, An End and A Beginning* (Murray), 10:69
- Religious Mission of the Irish People and Catholic Colonization* (Spalding), 13:402
- Religious music. *See* Liturgical music
- Religious names, 10:141
- Religious obedience, 10:505–506
- Religious of Christian Education, **3:535**
- Religious of Jesus and Mary, **12:101**
- Religious of Our Lady of Sion, 5:640
- Religious of the Assumption, **1:797**, 802
- Religious of the Cenacle, **3:334**, 12:31
- Religious of the Order of the Blessed Sacrament and of Our Lady, 12:484
- Religious of the Passion of Jesus Christ. *See* Passionist Nuns
- Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary (RSHM), 6:49, 8:112, 254, 793, 9:302–303, **12:496–497**
- Religious orders (communities)
- African Americans, 1:157–158

- Alaska, 1:209–210
 angelic devotion, 1:424
 Anglicanism-Episcopalianism, 12:101–103
 archives, 1:637, 641–642
 Argentina, 1:649
 Arkansas, 1:692
 Australia, 1:905
 Bolivia, 2:466
 Brazil, 2:593–594, 595, 597
 California, 2:867–868
 Caribbean, 3:116, 118, 121
 Carlisle See, 3:124
 Carroll, John, 3:180
 Cavour, Camillo Benso di, 3:313–314
 cenobitism, 1:821, 3:334–335
 Chicago, 3:477–478
 Council of Major Superiors of Women Religious, 4:298
 Council of Trent, 3:53–54
 Counter Reformation, 3:611
 Cuba, 4:417, 418–419
 Czech restoration, 4:487
 definator, 4:612
 discolored, 4:764–765
 France, suppression of, 4:13
 higher education, 1:53
 Hungary, 7:210–211
 laicism, 8:283
 19th-20th century overview, 3:621–622
 Ohio, 3:735
 pre-Reformation conditions, 12:14–15
 renewal of, 4:309–310
 Scotland, 12:832–833, 838–839
 shrines, 13:94
 solitude, 13:303
 Switzerland, 13:647–648
 United States, development in, 12:896
See also Monasteries; Monasticism; *specific orders; specific orders and monastic houses; specific religious orders*
- Religious Organization Bill (Japan, 1939), 7:742
 Religious pluralism, 9:687, 12:858–859
 Religious poetry, 2:26, 12:389–390
 Religious psychology, 2:647
 Religious rationalism, 11:921–922
 Religious reform, 9:580, 614–615
 Religious seals, 6:762
 Religious Society of Friends. *See* Quakers (Religious Society of Friends)
- Religious studies, 13:289–290
 Religious symbols, 13:661–662
 Religious Teachers Filippini, 5:722, **12:101, 104**
 Religious Tract Society, 5:472
 Religious feasts. *See* Feasts, religious
 Reliquaries, 2:813, 814, 815, **12:104–105, 605**
Reliquiae Baxterianae (Baxter), 2:162
 Rely, James, 14:321
 Remaclus, 9:79
Remains (Froude), 6:16
Remarks (Bentley), 2:288
 Rembert (Abp. of Bremen-Hamburg), St., 1:102, **12:105**
 Rembrandt (Dutch painter), 14:96
 Abraham, images of, 1:37
 Bible cycles, 2:376
 Christ in art of, 7:860
 crucifixion art, 4:397
 Faust in His Study, 5:649
 The Raising of Lazarus, 12:166
 religious art, 2:112
 Remedius of Chur (Bp.), 3:43
The Remembrance of the Desire of a Soul (Thomas of Celano), 14:33
 Remer, Vincent, 12:775
 Remesal, Antonio de, **12:105–106**
 Remigio de' Girolami, **12:106**, 14:47
 Remigius of Auxerre, 1:927, 2:457, **12:107–108**
 Remigius of Lyons, St., 5:783, 8:326, **12:107**
 Remigius of Reims, St., 3:596, 808, **12:107–108**
 Remigius of Rouen (Abp.), St., **12:108**
 “Reminiscences” (Verwyst), 14:461
 Remiremont Abbey (France), 1:23, 333, **12:108**
 Remonstrance, 3:173
 Remonstrance of 1610, 1:713
 Remonstrants, 2:894, **12:108–109**
Removens prohibens, 4:73
 Renaissance, **12:109–120**
 Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
 aesthetics, 1:142, 746
 altars, 1:317
 analysis and synthesis, 1:382
 angels, 1:424
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:544–545
 Arabian philosophy, 1:672
 Aristotelianism, 1:671, 672, 685
 astrology, 7:114
 Augustinians, 1:888–889
 benevolent despotism, 4:376–377
 Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:341
 Bible cycles, 2:374–375
 biology, 2:401–402
 Carolingian legends, 1:764
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:159
 Castiglione, Baldassare, 3:215–216
 catacombs, 3:224
 catechesis, 3:232
 choirs, 3:523
 Christianity and art, 1:743
 Church history, 3:605–606
 Church-State relations, 3:637
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 3:730
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327
 coinage during, 10:481–482
 Cologne, 3:845
 contrast with baroque period, 2:113
 crucifixion art, 4:397
 Dark Ages, 4:529
 democracy, 4:640
 doors of churches, 4:873
 exegesis, 5:518–519
 hospitals, 7:129–131
 hylozoism, 7:240
 hymnody, 7:254
 iconography of saints, 12:601–602
 Leo X (Pope) as personification, 8:486
 liturgical music history, 8:687, 688
 metaphysics of light, 8:584
 mosaics, 10:4–5
 motets, 10:11, 13
 Nicholas V (Pope), 10:369
 panentheism thought, 10:821
 papacy development, 10:840–844
 papacy stimulus for birth, 10:840
 pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:606
 printing in, 7:188, 12:118
 religious liberalism, 8:540
 science, 12:815–818
 soul, 13:345–346
 spirituality, 13:446–447
 study of music, 10:72–73
 Transfiguration, 14:155
 University of Alcalá, 1:236
 vestments, 8:635
 See also Renaissance architecture
 La Renaissance (Michelet), 12:112
 Renaissance architecture, 3:699–702
 Renaissance art, 12:115–116, 357–358, 13:192–193
 Renaissance philosophy, 8:867, **12:120–125**

- Renaissance Trinity College chapel (Washington, DC), 3:716
- RENAMO (political party), 10:40
- Renan, Joseph Ernest, 5:521, 841, **12:126**
 aristocracy, 1:667
 biographies of Christ, 7:848
 Claudel, Paul Louis, 3:767
 historical Jesus, 3:623
 laicism, 8:283
 liberal theology, 8:543
 mythical character of the New Testament, 10:124
 supernatural, 1:565
- Renard, Henri, 12:777
- Renaudot, Eusèbe, 1:438, **12:126–127**
- Rendtorff, Rolf, 11:97
- René (Marquis d’Elbeuf), 6:579
- René, Georges Edme, 12:278
- René, John B., 1:208
- Renelda, St., 5:188
- Reneri, Henri, 3:184
- RENEW program, 8:116, 819, 10:297, 12:678
- Renewed Church of the Brethren. *See* Moravian Church
- “Renewing the Earth” (American Catholic Bishops), 5:53, 56
- Reni, Guido, 2:114
- Renier of Huy, 12:486
- Reno Diocese (NV), 8:346, 10:271, **12:127**
- Renoirte, Fernand, 12:776
- Renouveau catholique*, 10:75
- Renouvier, Charles Bernard, 5:939, 7:300, 10:238
- Renovatio Romanorum imperii* (renovated Roman Empire), 10:715
- The Renovation of the Church* (Pazzi), 11:47
- Renunciation, 2:138
- Renwick, James, Jr., 3:709, 715
- Renzi, Elisabetta, Bl., **12:127**
- Reordination, 1:928, 7:39, **12:127–128**
- Reparation, **12:128–130**
- Reparatus of Ravenna (Abp.), 4:870
- Repeal Association, 10:540
- Repentance, 2:57, 4:224–225, 7:362, 9:94–95, **12:130**, 13:147
See also Contrition
- The Repentant St. Mary Magdalene*, 9:285
- Repertorium Decreti* (Bartholomew of Brescia), 2:125
- Repertorium utriusque iuris* (Ioannes Milis), 3:52
- Repertorium Hymnologicum* (Chevalier), 12:246
- Repetition of the Law (Mishneh Torah)* (Maimonides), 9:52
- Repetto, Maria, Bl., **12:130–131**
- Repington, Philip (Repyngdon) (Card.), **12:131–132**
- Repkow, Eike von, 1:464–465
- Réponse* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Réponse générale* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Report on Church, Community, and State in Relation to the Economic Order* (1937), 8:578
- Reporter* (newspaper), 14:60
- Representation, principle of, 4:639, 641
- Representative Men* (Emerson), 5:188
- Reprobation, 1:883, **12:132**
- Reprobationes dictorum a fratre Aegidio in sententiarum libros* (Robert of Orford), 12:269
- Reproductive Health Services, Webster v.*, 1:34
- Reproductive technology, 1:656
 artificial insemination, 11:399–400
 cloning, 7:178, 178–179, 13:356
- Republic* (Plato), 5:89, 929, 10:201, 14:316, 360
 Alfarabi, 1:277
 aristocracy in, 1:667
- Reputation, defamation of, 4:608–609
- Reputation, moral right to, **12:132–134**
- Requiem* (Schumann), 12:789
- Requiem* (Verdi), 14:446
- Requiem Mass*, 1:185, 3:225, **12:134–136**
- Requiem* (Fauré), 5:646
- Rerum Aethiopicarum Scriptores Occidentales*, 5:400
- Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor* (office hymn), 12:136, **136**
- Rerum ecclesiae* (encyclical, Pius XI), 9:681, 11:393, 753
- Rerum Italicarum scriptores* (Muratori), 10:63
- Rerum novarum* (encyclical, Leo XIII), 1:792–793, 2:219, 3:342, 420, 620, 625, 643, 4:19, 5:205–206, 855, 9:317, 10:184, 440, 850, 11:367, 566, **12:136–137**, 793, 14:109, 251, 824
- Catholic social thought, 13:256–257
 described, 8:492
 Ketteler’s influence, 8:161
 Knights of Columbus, 8:190
 labor organizations, 8:193
Raillement policy, 12:667
 social gospel, 13:241
 spreading the word, 8:466
- studies beforehand, 8:371
- Rerum orientalium* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:393
- “Res publica” (Muth), 10:75
- Resch, Peter Anthony, **12:137**
- Rescripts, 4:758, **12:137–138**
- Résé, Frederic (Bp. of Detroit), 4:697, 8:504, 853, 9:605
- Resende, Sebastião Soares de (Bp. of Beira, Mozambique), 11:539
- Resheph (God), 14:270
- Resolutiones* (Luther), 8:879–880
- Respect, **12:138–139**
- Respicentes ea omnia* (encyclical, Pius IX), 12:322
- Respighi, C., 3:380
- Respighi, Ottorino, 12:139, **139**
- Responsa, Jewish, **12:139–140**
- Response (Apocriticus)* (Macarius Magnes), 9:1
- Response to Julius Africanus* (Origen), 10:654
- “Responses” (Nicholas I), 10:361
- Responsibility, 5:194–195
- Responsibility, in the Bible, **12:140–142**
- Responsio ad Apologiam Cardinalis Bellarmini* (Andrewes), 1:408
- Responsio ad librum: Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus* (Bellarmine), 10:500
- Responsio. . . de articulis CVIII ex opere Petri de Tarentasia* (Aquinas), 14:27
- Responsio. . . de articulis XLII* (Aquinas), 14:27
- Responsiones ad conclusiones domini papae* (Richard of Conington), 12:232
- Responsorial psalms, 3:75, 6:413, **12:142**
- Rest, 10:21, **12:142**, 13:610–611
- Restaurus Cataldus Perusinus, 3:52
- Restitution, 1:787, 2:612, **12:142–144**
- Restitution, Edict of (1629), 5:688, 8:313, **12:144**
- Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities* (Verstegan), 14:460
- Restitutus (Bp. of London), 2:620, 8:770
- Restitutus of Carthage (Bp.), 4:862
- Restoration (1660–1700), 3:618, 7:577, 11:460
- Resurrection, Greco-Oriental, **12:145**
- Resurrection of Christ, 5:218, **12:145–165**, 146, 147, 13:312
 Assumption of Mary, 1:799
 Christophanies, 12:152–156
 Cleopas, 3:801
 death of God theology, 4:585
 demythologizing, 4:657

- elevation of man, 5:149–151
 eschatology, 5:350
 impenetrability, 7:361–362
 lauds, 8:379
 Lent, 8:469
 liturgical calendar, 8:641
 Lord's Day, 8:781, 782
 narratives, 5:810
 Nicene Creed (325), 10:354
 redemption, 11:971–972, 975, 988
 represented in baptismal fonts, 2:76
 sacrifice of the cross, 12:518–520
 Son of God in power, 13:313
 Son of Man, 13:317
 Sunday as weekly celebration, 13:608
 theology, 12:157–161
 women's visit to the tomb,
 12:150–152
- The Resurrection of the Ancient Scottish
 Language (Ais-Eiridh na Sean
 Chánoin Albannaich)* (MacDonald),
 9:12
- Resurrection of the dead, **12:165–174**
 Adam, 1:104
 afterlife, 1:165
 in the Bible, 12:165, 167–172
 burial, 2:700
 Corinthians Epistles, 4:267
 cremation, 4:360
 death, 4:577
 Divine judgment, 8:27
 early Judaism, 8:5
 end of the world, 5:214, 218
 Jesus' reference to Old Testament,
 3:28
 in the Qur'ān, 7:609
 represented in baptismal fonts, 2:76
 retribution, 12:177–178
 theology, 12:172–174
See also Glorified body
- Resurrectionists, **12:174**
- Retables, 1:316–317
- Retablo*, 12:685
- El Retablo de Maese Pedro* (Falla),
 5:612
- Rethinking Missions*, 13:411
- Reticus (Bp. of Autun), St., 1:926
- Retórica cristiana* (Valadés),
 14:367–368
- Retouret, Jacques, 12:278
- Retraction* (Chaucer), 3:456
- Retribution, **12:174–179**
 afterlife, 1:164–165
 Divine judgment, 8:27
 Ecclesiastes, 5:35
- individual eschatology, 5:337–338
 Paradise, 10:876
 sin, 13:143
 wisdom literature, 14:788–789
- Rettenpacher, Simon, 8:248–249
- Return to the Future* (Undset), 14:295
- Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi de,
12:179–180
- Reuchlin, Johann, 6:696–697,
12:180–181, 181
- Argyropoulos, John, 1:659
- biblical philology, 5:518
- Crotus Rubianus, 4:386
- humanism, 7:187, 12:119, 180–181
- Pfefferkorn controversy, 5:306,
 12:12, 181
- Renaissance philosophy, 12:123
- Reuental, neidhart von, 4:400
- Reun Abbey (Germany), 1:108
- Reunion Movement (Syro-Malankara
 Church), 13:719–721
- The Reunion of Christendom* (Schaff),
 12:726
- Reusch, Franz Heinrich, **12:181–182**
- Reuss, E. G. E., 5:519, 521
- Reuss, Maternus, 12:770
- Reussner, Adam, 12:795
- Reuwich, Erhard, 2:522
- Revealer of Hidden Things (Tsofnath
 Pa'aneah)* (Gikatilla), 6:211
- Revealer of the Light (Kasātē Berhān).
See Frumentius, St.
- Reveille for Radicals* (Alinsky), 1:288
- Revelation
 Albert the Great, St., 1:226
 Catholic social thought, 13:247
 Christian law, 10:201
 dogma, 9:754
 Gioberti, Vincenzo, 6:230
 heaven, 6:685
 intellect, 7:506–507
 judgment, 8:40–41
 need for, 10:195
 prophecy, 11:762–764
 religious freedom, 5:953–954
 Son of Man, 13:317
 soteriology, 13:329
 soul, 13:336
 spirit, 13:425
 Thomistic analysis on natural law,
 10:190–191
- Revelation, Book of, **12:182–187**, 183
 adultery, 1:133
 altars, 1:320
 Amen, 1:348
- angels, 1:417–418, 427
 Antichrist, 1:515
 apocalyptic style, 1:546, 12:182
 Assumption of Mary, 1:799
 authorship, 7:895
 authorship and canonicity, 3:31, 32,
 12:182–183
 baptism, 2:56
 beatific vision, 2:171
 canonicity, 3:28
 cherubim, 3:467
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 Church, 3:579
 contents, 12:184
 curses, 4:443
 date of composition, 12:184
 Divine judgment, 8:30, 40
 Elijah's Second Coming, 5:159
 eschatology, 5:341
 Gehenna, 6:116
 glory of God (end of creation), 6:246
 Gnosis, 6:254
 Hades, 6:604
 heaven, 6:687
 holiness, 7:10
 iconography, 1:543–545
 I-Thou mysticism, 10:118
 Johannine work, 7:895
 justice of God, 8:71, 72
 Kingdom of God, 8:173, 174
 Lamb of God, 8:301, 302
 lamps and lighting, 8:314
 Laodicea, 8:328
 letters to the churches of Asia Minor,
 5:306, 12:184
 Logos, 8:760
 lukewarmness, 8:865
 magic, 9:39
 martyrs and martyrdom, 9:227
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:244–245
 methods of interpretation,
 12:186–187
 millenarianism, 9:633, 635
 Paradise, 10:875
 Parousia, 10:899
 Precious Blood, 11:639, 641
 precious stones, 11:646
 right and justice, 8:65
 Roman persecutions, 3:592
 royal priesthood, 11:692–693
 serpent as symbol, 13:19
 Sukkot, 2:532
 wisdom, 14:791
 women, role of, 14:831–832

- Revelation, concept of, in the Bible, **12:187–190**
- Revelation, fonts (sources) of, **12:190–193**
- Revelation, primitive, **12:193**
- Revelation, the Birth of a New Age* (Spangler), 10:273
- Revelation, theology of, 3:355, 8:253, 10:190–191, 12:57, **193–198**, 13:892
- Revelation, virtual, **12:198–200**
- Revelation of Peter, 3:31
- Revelationes* (St. Gertrude the Great). *See Insinuationes*
- Revelations, 10:108
- Revelations, private, **12:200–203**
- Revelations and Intelligences* (Pazzi), 11:47
- Revelations of Divine Love* (Julian of Norwich), 10:118, 120
- Revérbero Constitucional Fluminense* (periodical), 2:96
- Reverence (*Observantia*), **12:203**
- Réveries du promeneur solitaire* (Rousseau), 12:393–394
- Reverman, Theodore (Bp. of Superior, WI, 1877–1941), 14:782
- Reversion, Daoism and, 4:523
- Revetor, William, 9:881
- Review Board, Thomas v.* (1981), 3:663
- Review for Religious*, 8:139
- Reviling. *See* Contumely
- Reville, Albert, 5:521
- Revised Common Lectionary* (RCL), 5:254, 8:441
- Revised Lateran Pacts. *See* Lateran Pacts (1985)
- Revised Version of the Bible (1885), 13:236
- Revisionist theology, **12:203–204**
- La Revista Católica* (periodical), 12:675–676
- Revista de Occidente* (Ortega y Gasset, ed.), 10:679
- Revista do Instituto histórico e geográfico brasileiro* (periodical), 2:96
- Revista la Sagrada Familia* (periodical), 9:130
- Revista Maryknoll* (periodical), 9:297
- Revius (Jacques de Rèves), 3:184
- Revivalism, **12:204–205**
- Bushnell, Horace, 4:116–117
- Finney, Charles Grandison, 5:735
- hymnology, 7:257–258
- justification, 8:87
- liberal theology, 8:542
- Lutherans, 8:885–886
- spiritual music, 13:456
- The Revivification of Religious Sciences* (Algazel), 7:612
- Reviviscence, sacramental, 6:408, **12:205–206**
- Reviviscence of Merit, **12:206–207**
- Revocatus (martyr), 1:93
- La Révolution* (Quinet), 5:969
- Revolution of 1688 (England), 5:249, 7:707, **12:207–208**, 463
- Anglicanism, 1:444
- Catholic sympathies in Scotland, 12:835
- Declaration of Rights (1689), 4:590
- Maryland, 2:887, 9:300
- Test Oaths enforced after, 10:501
- Revolution of 1848 (Austria), 1:914
- Revolution Settlement (1689), 4:330
- Revue Biblique* (periodical), 5:50, 8:280
- Revue biblique 1980: The Rule of St. Benedict with Notes*, 2:263
- Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* (periodical), 8:824
- Revue du clergé; français*, 14:241
- Revue Musicale* (periodical), 5:700
- Revue néoscholastique de philosophie* (periodical), 12:774
- Revue Sacerdotale* (periodical), 14:261
- Revue Thomiste* (periodical), 6:94, 12:774, 13:23
- Rex Glorioso Martyrum* (office hymn), **12:208–209**
- Rex Sempiternae Caelitum* (office hymn), **12:209**
- Rey, Anthony, **12:209**
- Rey, Joseph, 3:751
- Reyes, Antonio de los (Bp.), 2:866
- Reyes, Isabelo de los, Sr., 11:254
- Reyes Salazar, Sabás, St., **12:209**
- Reynal, Jeanne, 10:5
- Reynald of Châtillon, 4:403
- Reynolds, Ignatius A., 13:365
- Reynolds, J., 3:678
- Reynolds, Joshua, 13:474
- Reynolds, Richard (d. 1535), St., 5:225, 12:8, **209–210**
- Reynolds, Richard (Thomas) (d. 1642), Bl., 5:235
- Reynolds, Susan, 5:706
- Reynolds v. United States* (1878), 3:655, 661
- Rezzonico, Carlo della Torre. *See* Clement XIII (Pope)
- RGP. *See Romano-Germanic Pontifical*
- Rhapsodomacy, 13:328
- Rhazes (Razes, Al-Rāzī), 1:238, 833, **12:210–211**
- Rheims, School of, 1:448
- Rheims-Douay New Testament, 1:296, 9:213
- Rheinau Abbey (Switzerland), **12:211**
- Rheinberger, Josef Gabriel Von, **12:212**
- Rheticus (German astronomer), 4:251
- Rhetoric, **12:212–214**
- argumentation, 1:659
- Aristotle, 1:684
- art, 1:747
- Byzantine literature, 2:773, 791
- dialectics, 4:723, 727
- Galatians, 6:54
- preaching, 11:617
- Second sophistic, 12:855
- study, 8:536
- teaching, 6:428
- Rhetorica* (Alcuin), 10:763
- Rhetorica ecclesiastica* (Panigarola), 10:822
- Rhetorical criticism, 6:794
- Rho, Giacomo, 3:495, **12:214**
- Rhode, Peter Paul (Bp. of Green Bay, WI), 3:478, 14:782
- Rhode Island, **12:214–218**
- Baptist church founding, 2:79
- Church-State relations, 3:641, 648, 650, 651
- Williams, Roger, founding, 14:759
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Rhodes, Alexandre de, 1:407, 408, 10:977, **12:218–219**
- Rhodes, Island of, 8:193
- Rhodes, Mary, 8:786
- Rhodes scholarships (Oxford University), 10:732
- Rhonheimer, Martin, 10:186
- Rhymed sermons, 11:612
- Riario, Alessandro, 12:220
- Riario, Girolamo, 3:855, 12:219–220, 13:197
- Riario, Pietro (Card.), 12:219
- Riario, Raffaele, 12:220
- Riario family, **12:219–220**
- Ribadeneyra, Pedro de, **12:220**, 13:369
- Ribalta, Francisco de, 5:476
- Ribat* (Islamic institution), 7:616
- Ribeiro, Bras, Bl., 1:951
- Ribera, Francisco de, 12:186
- Riberi, Antonio, 3:502
- Ribero, Juan, 3:851
- Ribet, Jérôme, **12:221**

- Ribot, Philip, 3:133, 4:470
Ricaldone, Peter, 12:614
Ricardo, Antonio, 3:246
Riccardi, Alessandro (Bp.), 12:386
Riccardi, Andrea, 12:672
Riccardi, Placido, Bl., 5:624, 12:221
Ricceri, Luigi, 12:614
Ricchini, A., 2:844
Ricci, Lorenzo, 3:213, 792, 793, 7:787, **12:221–223**
Ricci, Matteo, 3:493–494, 613, 12:214, 223, **223–225**
 Cattaneo, Lazzaro, 3:296
 Chinese mission, 7:784, 9:692
 Chinese rites controversy, 3:498, 514
 Clavius, Christopher, 3:772
 Indian Rites controversy, 7:402
Ricci, Scipione de' (Bp. of Pistoia-Prato), 12:225, **225–226**
 Josephinism, 3:615
 Synod of Pistoia, 1:846–847, 8:663, 11:363, 364
Ricci, Sebastiano, 10:4
Ricci, Vittorio, **12:226**
Rice, Edmund Ignatius, Bl., 7:573–574, 11:682, **12:226–227**
Rice, Joseph J. (Bp. of Burlington), 14:455
Rice, Luther, 2:79, **12:227**
Riceputi, Filippo, 5:627
Ricerche storiche concernenti le due canoniche di S. Maria di Reno e di S. Salvatore (Trombelli), 14:213
Rich, Edmund (Abp. of Canterbury), St., 12:545
Rich, Richard, 5:749–750, **12:227**
Richar (Bp.), 12:549
Richard (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
Richard, Claude, 12:278
Richard, Gabriel, 4:697, 8:521, 9:604–605, **12:227–228**
Richard I (Lionheart) (King of England), 7:145
 Celestine III (Pope), 3:319
 Crusades, 3:776, 4:400, 402, 411
 Cyprus, 4:461
 Fonevrault Convent, 5:793
 Garnerius of Rochefort, 6:99
 Geoffrey of York, 6:143
 Philip II Augustus, 11:244–245
Richard II (King of England)
 Alexander Neville, 1:263
 Arundel, Thomas, 1:766, 767
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:451
 Clifford, Richard, 3:805
 Courtenay, William, 4:318
 Robert Waldby of York, 12:271
 Western Schism, 13:79
Richard III (King of England), 4:317, 13:88
Richard III (More), 9:892
Richard de Clare, 1:433
Richard de la Vergne, François Marie (Card.), 1:357, **12:228**
Richard de Mores (Ricardus Anglicus), 3:48, **12:228–229**
Richard Fishacre, 1:878, 3:50, **12:229–230**, 262, 285
Richard Fitzralph (Abp.), 1:697, **12:230**, 234
Richard Grant of Canterbury (Abp.), **12:230**
Richard Knapwell (Clapwell), 4:275–276, 5:818, **12:230–231**, 14:45
Richard of Bury (Bp. of Durham), 4:444, **12:231–232**, 234, 265
Richard of Campsall, **12:232**
Richard of Canterbury (Abp.), 2:125, **12:232**
Richard of Chichester (Bp.), 4:88, 5:242
Richard of Conington, **12:232–233**
Richard of Cornwall, 4:411
Richard of Fountains, 1:219
Richard of Gravesend (Bp. of Lincoln, d. 1279), **12:233**
Richard of Gravesend (Bp. of London, d. 1303), **12:233**
Richard of Kilvington, **12:233–234**
Richard of Middleton (Mediavilla), 1:878, 2:391, 10:602, **12:234**
Richard of Saint-Vanne, 12:540
Richard of Saint-Victor, 3:68, **12:234–235**
 Andrew of Saint-Victor, 1:407
 Bonaventure, St., 2:485
 efficient causality, 5:101
 incommunicability, 7:379
 love, concept of, 8:827
 mysticism, 12:589, 759
 mysticism prose, 10:118
 Victorine spirituality, 14:485
Richard of St. Leger, 2:190
Richard of Swyneshed, **12:235–236**, 812
Richard of Thetford, 11:619
Richard of Verdun (Abbot), 12:588
Richard of Wallingford (Abbot), **12:236**
Richard Rufus of Cornwall, **12:236**
Richard the Bishop, 2:307
Richard the Lion-Hearted. *See* Richard I (Lionheart) (King of England)
Richardot, Francis (Bp. of Arras), 1:722
Richards, I. A., 1:143
Richardson, Alan, 12:195
Richardson, E., 4:385
Richardson, H. H., 3:670, 700, 709, 715
Richardson, Laurence, Bl., 5:228, 717, **12:236–237**
Richardson, Tilton v. (1971), 3:667
Richardson, William (c. 1550-90). *See* Gerard, Miles, Bl.
Richardson, William, Bl. (d. 1603), 5:234, **12:237**
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de (Card.), 12:237, **237–239**
 as Abp. of Aix, 1:197
 adviser, 8:432–433
 Amyraut, Moïse, 1:367
 Bérulle, Pierre de, 2:339
 Canada, 3:4
 Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:362
 Chézard de Matel, Jeanne Marie, 3:474
 Chrysostom of Saint-Lô, John, 3:573
 Church reform in France, 5:850
 Cistercians, 3:747
 domestic policy, 12:238
 Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean, 4:955
 Edict of Alais (1629) issued on advice of, 10:145
 foreign policy, 12:238–239
 Huguenots, 3:639, 7:168
 papal power, 12:680
 plots against, 8:336, 12:179
 religious character, 12:239
 Richer, Edmond, 12:239
 rule during Swedish Intervention (1630-35), 14:10
 Smith's patron, 13:234–235
 as Sorbonne headmaster, 10:889
Richelmy, A. (Abp.), 1:291
Richeome, Louis, 12:488
Richer (d. after 998), 9:447–448
Richer, Edmond, 3:639, 753, 10:843, **12:239–240**
Richer of Metz, 9:457
Richet, Charles, 11:463
Richier, Germaine, 1:803, 4:397
Richmond Diocese (VA), 2:37–38
Richter, Franz Xaver, **12:240**
Richter, Henry Joseph (Bp. of Grand Rapids, MI), 4:839
Richtlinien für die Gestaltung des Gotteshauses aus dem Geiste der römischen Liturgie, 8:621–622
Ricimer the Goth, 12:355
Rickaby, John, 12:775
Rickaby, Joseph, 2:624, **12:240**, 775
Ricke, Jodoco, **12:240–241**

- Ricken, David Laurin (Bp. of Cheyenne, WY), 14:871
- Rickert, H., 5:398
- Ricoeur, Paul, 5:349, 10:869, **12:241–242**
 guilt, 6:568
 hermeneutics, 6:790, 796, 10:306
 literary myth, 10:121
 myth, 4:658
 sacramental theology, 12:475
- Ricoldus de Monte Croce, **12:242–243**
- Ricvera of Clastre, Bl., 11:666
- Ridder, Charles H., **12:243**
- Riddle, D. W., 2:365–366
- Riddle and Reverie* (Feeney), 5:663
- Rider, John, 5:753
- Ridley, Nicholas (Bp. of Rochester and London), 12:9, 10, **243**
 Anglican orders problem, 1:435, 436
 Brookes, James, 2:627
 Cranmer, Thomas, 4:334
- Ridolfi, Laurentius, 3:51
- Ridolfi Plot, 5:752
- Riedl, Paul D., 8:821–822
- Rieger, Karl (Father), 12:727
- Riehl, Alois, 10:236
- Riel, Louis, 8:270
- Rienzo, Cola di, 1:548, 3:780, **828–829**, 855
- Riepp, Benedicta (Mother), 2:259
- Riera Coromina, Sebastián, 2:92
- Riess, Bruno, 12:552
- Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas, 3:680
- Rietzenstein, Richard, 2:385
- Rieux, René de (Bp. of Lyon), 2:160
- Rievaulx Abbey (England), 1:137–138, 3:601, 749, 750, 5:832, **12:243–245**, 244
- Riez, Council of (439), 1:116, 4:84
- Al-Rifā'i, 7:620
- Riforma cattolica* (Gioberti), 6:230
- Rig Veda*, 6:840
- Rigail Pátraic*, 2:422
- Rigali, Justin Francis (Abp. of St. Louis), 12:561
- Rigaux, B., 5:523
- Rigby, John, St., 5:233, **12:245**
- Riggs, Thomas Lawrason, **12:245–246**
- Righetti, M., 1:185
- Right and rights, 8:65–67, 294
- Righteousness. *See* Justification
- Rights of Man* (Paine), 5:262
- The Rights of Man* (Paine), 10:757
- Rigobert (Bp. of Reims), 12:36
- Rigoletto* (Verdi), 14:446
- Rigord of Saint-Denis, 1:463
- Rigorism, 9:879–880, **12:246**
 Alexander VIII (Pope), 10:844
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:311
 Cárdenas, Juan de, 3:102
 casuistry, 3:221
 Elvira Council, 5:178
- Rijn, Rembrandt Harmensz van. *See* Rembrandt (Dutch painter)
- Rilke, M., 5:544
- Rilke, Rainer Maria, 1:429, 7:196–197
- Rimbaud, Arthur, 3:767
- Rimed Office, 8:682, **12:246–247**
- Rimini, Council of, 8:555–556
- Rinaldi, Filippo, Bl., **12:247–248**
- Rinaldi, Odorico (Raynaldus), **12:248**
- Rinaldi, Philip, 12:614
- Rinaldi, Stephen, 12:717
- Rinaldo (Card., 1618-1672), 5:372
- Rinaldo (Card., 1655-1737), 5:372
- Ringeltaube, W. T., 7:403
- Rings, liturgical use of, 8:637, **12:248–249**, 249
- Il Rinovamento civile d'Italia* (Gioberti), 6:229
- Rinsei, Peter, Bl., 7:734
- Rinuccini, Giovanni Battista (Abp. of Fermo), 1:77, 7:559, **12:249–250**, 724
- Rinzai School, 14:916
- Río de la Plata Diocese (Argentina), 1:648–649
- Rio de la Plata mission (South America), 9:712–713
- Riobé, G. (Abp. of Paris), 5:861
- Riobó, Juan, 1:207
- Riordan, Michael Augustine (Brother), 7:573, 11:682
- Riordan, Patrick William (Abp. of San Francisco), 1:250, 2:867, **12:250–251**, 615, 647–648
- Ripa, Cesare, 7:283
- Ripa, Matteo, **12:251**
- Ripalda, Juan Martínez de, 3:233, 242, **12:251–252**
- Ripley, George, 2:627
- Ripley, Sophia Dana, 2:627
- Ripoll Abbey (Spain), **12:252**
- Ripoll Diego, Eduardo, 2:92
- Ripoll Morata, Felipe, Bl., **12:252**
- Ripon Abbey (England), 4:449, 8:430, **12:253**
- Rishanger, William, 12:532
- Risorgimento, 3:100, 313–314, 7:672, 10:151, **12:253–255**
- Risso Patron, Buenaventura (Bp. of Salta), 1:651
- Rist, Valerius, **12:255**
- Rita of Cascia, St., 1:872, 888, 5:632, **12:255**
- Ritchie, D. G., 10:194
- Rite of Baptism for Children*, 2:65, 70
- Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults* (RCIA), 1:906, 3:253, 5:17, 553
 Confirmation, 4:84, 88, 90, 91, 10:77
 conversion, 4:237, 238, 242
 lay formation, 8:289
- Rite of Confirmation*, 4:88, 91
- Rite of Consecration, 14:546
- Rite of Penance, 8:650, 11:71–72
- Rites, Congregation of, **12:256**, 493
- Rites of committal, 6:32–33
- Ritschl, Albrecht, 5:323, 332, 6:314, **12:256–257**, 257, 14:234
 Christomonism, 12:739
 doctrine, 4:805
 ethics and a moral life, 5:396
 experience theology, 5:557
 justification, 8:88
 Knudson, 8:227
 liberal theology, 8:543
 Lipsius dialogue, 8:597
- Rittelmayer, Friedrich, 1:513
- Ritter, Joseph E. (Card.), 7:416, 418, **12:257–258**, 560–561
- Ritual, Roman (*Rituale Romanum*), 4:9, 10, 11:26, **12:258**
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:486, 487
 blessing of lamb, 8:302
 catechumenate, 3:252
 celebration of the Hours, 8:735
 Council of Trent, 12:328
 Middle Ages, 8:658
- Ritual bathing and purification, 2:57–58, 11:830–831
- Ritual pattern theory, 8:178
- The Ritual Process: Structure and Anti-Structure* (Turner), 14:245
- Ritual studies, 8:724, 12:87, **258–260**, 14:245–246
- Rituale Sacramentorum Romanum* (Santori), 1:486, 14:470
- Ritualist Movement, 1:446–447
- Rituals, nature of myth and, 10:122–123
- Ritus Servandus in Celebratione Missae* (1965), 10:640
- Rivadavia, Bernardino, 1:650, 3:211, **12:260–261**, 261
- Rivail, Hippolyte Léon Denizard. *See* Kardec, Allan
- River Brethren, 2:606, **12:261**

- Rivera, Norberto (Abp.), 1:632
 Rivero, Mariano, 12:280
 Rivers, Clarence, 1:162
 Rivier, Anne Marie. *See* Rivier, Marie-Anne, Bl.
 Rivier, Marie-Anne, Bl., 11:683–684, **12:261–262**
 Rivière, Jean, 11:976, 977, **12:262**
Rivista di cultura, 10:70
Rivista di Vita Spirituale (periodical), 6:42
Rivista internazionale di scienze sociali e ausiliarie (periodical), 14:109
Rivista Liturgica (periodical), 12:679
Rivista Italiana di filosofia neoscolastica (periodical), 12:774
 Rizal, José, 11:260
 Rizo Patron, Buenaventura (Bp.), 3:759
 Rizzo, Rita Frances. *See* Angelica (Mother)
 RNA, 8:575–576
 RNDM (Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions), 10:724
 Roach, John (Abp. of St. Paul-Minneapolis), 2:875, 12:576
Road to Heaven, 3:232
Roads to Freedom (Sartre), 12:697
 Robaut, Aloysius, 1:208, 209
 Robert, André, **12:262**
 Robert I (Duke of Burgundy), 1:927
 Robert I (King of the West Franks), 3:172
 Robert II (King of France), 1:9
 Robert Bacon, 12:229, **262–263**
 Robert Bellarmine, St. (d. 1621), 13:909
 Robert Cowton, **12:263**
 Robert Grosseteste (Bp. of Lincoln), 4:46, 11:633, **12:263–264**, 285
 Adam Marsh, 1:107
 Adam of Buckfield, 1:108
 Agnellus of Pisa, Bl., 1:177
 Albert the Great, St., 1:225
 Alexander of Hales, 1:265
 Aristotelianism, 1:674
 light symbolism, 3:674
 Robert Holcot, **12:265**
 Robert Kilwardby (Card.), 3:72, **12:265–266**, 14:44
 Albert the Great, St., 1:225
 Aristotelianism, 1:674
 Latin Averroism, 1:936
 scholasticism, 12:760
 University of Paris, 3:603
 Robert of Arbrissel, Bl., 5:793, 10:503, **12:266**
 Angers, 1:432
 apostolici, 1:594
 Bernard of Tiron, St., 2:316
 Vitalis of Savigny, 12:711
 Robert of Basevorn, 11:619
 Robert of Bruges (Abbot), Bl., **12:267**
 Robert of Bury Saint Edmunds, **12:267**
 Robert of Chester, 1:238
 Robert of Colletorto, 4:276
 Robert of Courçon (Card.), 4:540, **12:267**
 Robert of Courtonne (Card.), 12:582
 Robert of Flamborough, 3:50, **12:267–268**
 Robert of Geneva. *See* Clement VII (Antipope)
 Robert of Hereford, 1:219
 Robert of la Bassée, 1:265
 Robert of Melun (Bp. of Hereford), 5:516, 9:455, **12:268**, 289
 Robert of Molesme, St., 2:649, 3:746, 751, 9:767, 792, **12:268–269**
 Robert of Newminster (Abbot), St., **12:269**
 Robert of Orford (De Colletorto), 4:276, 5:818, **12:269**, 14:45
 Robert of Soletto, Bl., **12:269**
 Robert of Stratford (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
 Robert of Torigny, 1:462, 2:190, **12:269–270**
 Robert of Torote, 8:52
 Robert of Turotte (Bp.), 4:272
 Robert of Walsingham, 12:232
 Robert of Winchelsea (Abp. of Canterbury), 2:502, 3:72, 803, **12:270**
 Robert Pullen (Card.), **12:270**
 Robert Waldby of York (Abp.), **12:271**
 Roberts, J. Deotis, 8:545
 Roberts, John, St., 3:198, 5:234–235, **12:271**
 Roberts, Thomas d'Estre (Abp. of Bombay), **12:271–272**
 Robertson, J. MacKinnon, 7:850
 Robertson, James, **12:273**
 Robertson, John M., 5:967, 968
 Robespierre, Maximilien François de, 5:974, 10:146, **12:273**, 13:626
 Robin, L., 1:678
 Robinson, Armitage, 9:78
 Robinson, Christopher, Bl., 5:233, **12:273**
 Robinson, H. W., 10:79
 Robinson, James M., 3:465, 4:657, 5:522
 Robinson, John, 4:115
 Robinson, John, Bl., 5:230
 Robinson, John A. T., 4:585–586, 1:666, 7:909, 11:890
 Robinson, Paschal (Charles), **12:273–274**
 Robinson of Carlisle (Bp.), 12:273
 Robles, Tranquilino Ubiarco, St., 6:545
 Robles Hurtado, José María, **12:274**
 Robot, Isidore (Abbot), **12:274–275**
 Robusti, Jacobo, 1:37, 2:370, 375, 4:397, 8:345, 12:564
 Roca, Julio A., 1:651
 Roca Huguet, Constancio, Bl., 7:123
 Roca Huguet, Cristino, Bl., 7:124
 Rocca, Angelo, 1:889, **12:275**
 Roccasale, Mariano da, Bl., **12:275**
 Roch, St., 12:275, **275–276**
 Roche, Aloysius, 11:625
 Roche, Christopher, 7:580
 Roche, Daniel, 1:732
 Roche, David, 7:582
 Roche, John, Bl., 5:230, 784, 7:579
 Rochefort Ships, Martyrs of, BB., **12:276–278**
 Rochefort-Lucay, Lucrece de (abbess), 12:390
 Rochefoucauld, François de la (Card.), 3:747
 La Rochelle (France), 7:168
 Rochester, Ancient See of (England), 3:70, 8:103, 325, **12:278**
 Rochester, John, Bl., 5:226, **12:278–279**
 Rochester Sisters of St. Joseph, 9:406
 Rochette, Gabrielle Charlotte Ranfray de la, 2:158
 Rochford, Joseph, 7:581
 Rochmarius, Andrew, 12:764
 Rock, Johann, 1:330
 Rockos, Thomas (Bp.), 7:400
 Rococo architecture, 2:106, 3:675, 679, 707–708
 Roda y Arrieta, Manuel de, 3:792, 794
 Rodat, St. Émilie de, 7:24, **12:279**
 Roden, Ben, 4:541, 542
 Roden, George, 4:542
 Rodie, Thomas (Bp. of Biloxi), 2:397
 Rodolphus Agricola. *See* Agricola, Rodolphus (Roelof Huysman)
 Rodotà, Felice Samuele, 7:650
 Rodrigo de la Cruz, 4:289
 Rodrigo del Padrón (Bp.), 12:684
 Rodríguez, Alonso, 6:342
 Rodríguez, Blas de (Father), 6:148
 Rodríguez, Louis, Bl., 1:952
 Rodríguez, Manuel, Bl., 1:951
 Rodríguez (Bp. of Santiago), 3:485
 Rodríguez, A. J., 14:460

- Rodríguez, Agustín, 12:674
- Rodríguez, Alfonso, 1:310, 7:782, 10:876, **12:279–280**
- Rodríguez, Alphonsus, St., 3:770, 771, 4:94, **12:280**
- Rodríguez, Blas, 5:875
- Rodríguez, Edmigo, St., 1:298
- Rodríguez, Joao, 3:112
- Rodríguez, José Cecilio, St., 1:298
- Rodríguez, Miguel, 5:63
- Rodríguez de Araújo, Juan Jacinto, 3:112, 7:699
- Rodríguez de Mendoza, Toribio, **12:280–281**
- Rodríguez Santiago, Carlos Manuel, Bl., **12:281**
- Rodríguez Tçuzu, João, **12:281–282**
- Rodríguez Zorrilla, José Santiago (Bp.), 3:732, **12:282**
- Roe (Rowe), Alban (Bartholomew), St., 5:235, **12:282–283**
- Roe v. Wade* (1973), 1:32, 34, 12:575, 14:315
- Roemer, Theodore, **12:283**
- Roemer v. Board of Public Works* (1976), 3:667
- Roerig, Gabriel, 2:14
- Roey, Joseph van (Card.), 9:78
- Rogation Days, 9:84, **12:283**
- Rogationist Fathers of the Heart of Jesus, 5:865
- Rogellus (martyr of Córdoba), 4:262
- Roger (Archdeacon of Wiltshire), 12:617
- Roger, Gaspar, 2:625
- Roger, Peter. *See* Clement VI (Pope)
- Roger, Pierre. *See* Clement VI (Pope)
- Roger I (Norman king), 13:103
- Roger II (Count of Sicily), 3:318, 7:469–470, **12:287–288**
- Roger II (King of Sicily), 1:370, 371, 4:891, 7:82
- Roger Bacon, 4:46, 5:242, 517, **12:283–285**, 284
- Adam Marsh, 1:107
- Albert the Great, St., 1:225
- alchemy, 1:239
- Alexander of Hales, 1:265
- Arabian philosophy, 1:623
- astrology, 1:813
- Averroës, 1:935
- evolution of science, 12:798
- experimental science, 5:554
- Franciscan theology, 5:899
- individuation, 7:425
- Liber de causis*, 8:533
- music, study of, 10:72
- optics, 12:813
- Robert Grosseteste, 12:263
- scholasticism, 12:760
- Roger de Limesey (Bp. of Chester), 3:469
- Roger de Pont L'Évêque (Abp. of York), **12:286**
- Roger le Fort (Abp. of Bourges), Bl., **12:286**
- Roger Marston, 1:878, **12:286–287**, 760
- Roger of Conway, 12:234
- Roger of Élan, Bl., **12:287**
- Roger of Hoveden, 1:464
- Roger of Lewes (Bp. of Wells), 2:152
- Roger of Notingham, **12:287**
- Roger of Salisbury (Bp.), **12:287**, 617
- Roger of Swyneshed, **12:288**
- Roger of Todi, Bl., **12:288**
- Roger of Wendover, 1:464, 12:532
- Roger of Worcester (Bp.), 2:125, **12:289**
- Rogers, Bruce, 2:524
- Rogers, Carl, 7:197
- Rogers, John (architect), 3:715
- Rogers, Mary Joseph (Mother), **12:289–290**
- Rogers, Woodes, 2:14
- Rogerus. *See* Theophilus (Benedictine writer)
- Rogier, L. J., 10:263
- Rogue, Pierre René, Bl., **12:290**
- Rohan, A. G. de (Card.), 1:57
- Rohault, Jacques, 3:185
- Rohault de Fleury, 13:89
- Rohde, E., 2:443
- Rohling, Canon, 7:873
- Rohlman, Henry P. (Bp. of Dubuque), 4:535, 923–924
- Rohrbacher, René François, 3:619, **12:290**
- Roifus, Karl, 11:644
- Rojas, José Ramón, **12:290–291**
- Rojas, Simon de, St., **12:291**
- Rojas Pinilla military government, 8:870
- Rokusuke, Lawrence, Bl., 7:733
- Rokycana, John, 2:460–461
- Roland, Nicolas, Bl., **12:291**
- Roland of Cremona, **12:291–292**, 14:5
- Roldán Lara, David, St., 2:156, 6:545, **12:292**
- Rolduc Monastery (Netherlands), **12:292–293**
- The Role of Knowledge in Western Religion* (Randall), 10:205
- Rolendis, St., **12:293**
- Role-taking, in conversion, 13:272–273
- Rolevinck, Werner, **12:293**
- Rolin, Nicolas, 1:926
- Roll and Codex, **12:293–295**
- Rolle de Hampole, Richard, 5:243, **12:295–297**, 296
- direction, spiritual, 4:762
- Holy Name, 7:32
- mysticism, 3:605, 10:118, 119
- Rollini, Giuseppe, 2:544
- Rollo (Hrolf the Ganger), 10:427–428
- Rollo (Viking leader), 3:172
- Rolly, Miguel (Father), 3:857
- Roma sotteranea* (Bosio), 3:224
- Romagné, James René, 9:55, **12:297**
- Romaillon, J. B., 2:714
- Romain, Lenoir le, 3:751
- Romain of Luxeuil, St., 3:409
- Romainmôtier Abbey (Switzerland), **12:297–298**, 298
- Roman aristocracy, 13:493
- Roman Baptismal Creed (R), 4:35
- Roman baths, 2:152, 154
- Roman Breviary, 1:97, 147, **2:610**, 3:73, 11:374
- Ambrosian hymns, 8:365
- Belleville Breviary, 12:486
- Council of Trent, 8:661, 12:328
- Dominican Rite, 4:838
- origins, 8:640, 730
- Quiñones, Francisco de, 11:869
- revisions of 1632, 12:208, 209
- revisions of Clement VIII, 5:820
- See also* Hymns; Hymns and hymnals
- Roman calendar, 3:571
- feasts, fixed and moveable, 8:644
- Marian feasts, 9:158–159, 12:663
- norms, 8:643–644
- reforms, 8:717
- saints, 8:643, 721, 12:662
- sanctoral cycle, 12:662, 663–664
- Saturnalia, 12:705
- Sunday, 13:608–609
- Vatican II reforms, 8:720, 12:663–664
- Roman Catechism. *See* Catechism of the Council of Trent (Roman Catechism)
- Roman Catechism for Pastors* (1566), 14:174
- Roman Catholic Church
- attitude toward usury, 14:354
- Holy Spirit, 14:134–135
- Mystici Corporis* (Pius XII), 10:110
- natural family planning (NFP), 10:177–178

- natural law doctrine, 10:193–195
 necessity for salvation, 10:228
 New Religious Movements and response, 10:302
 original sin, 10:665–671
 papal nuncio diplomatic representation of, 10:484–486
 torture, 14:118
- The Roman Catholic Church* (McKenzie), 9:402
- Roman Catholicism, **12:298–299**
- Roman Catholic-Orthodox dialogue in U.S., 8:163
- Roman Catholic-Pentecostal dialogue, 4:241–242
- Roman Catholics of America, 3:289
- Roman College (Italy), 8:181, 12:449
- Roman Creed, 4:351
- Roman de la Rose* (Lorris and Meunand), 1:291–292, 3:452
- Roman Empire, **12:299–322**
 altar of Victory, 1:337–338
 Ammianus, Marcellinus, 1:361–362
 architecture, 3:671, 673
 Aristotelianism, 1:673
 art, 1:749
 Asia Minor, 1:784
 augury, 1:850
 Babylon, 2:4
 biology, 2:400–401
 books, 2:512–513
 capital punishment, 3:86
 centurions, 3:348
 Chaldean astrology, 3:370
 Christian art under, 1:752–754
 Christian burial, 3:222–225
 Christian communities, 9:690
 Christian persecution, 7:653–654
 Christmas, 3:551
 Chronographer of 354, 3:569–570
 Church property, 3:724–725
 Church-State relations, 3:595, 630–634, 632–634
 Cilicia, 3:732
 civil authority, 1:921
 coinage, 10:478–480
 Constantinople, 4:185–188
 contraception and infanticide, 4:220
 cremation vs. burial, 4:358
 crucifixion, 4:389–391
 cult of emperor, 4:182, 186
 cult of Magna Mater, 4:450, 10:91–92
 Cynics, 4:456
 days and hours, 8:610
- Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:561
- Decapolis, 4:587–588
- defensor civitatis*, 4:609
- democracy, 4:638
- Dionysus cult, 10:93
- dream interpretation, 4:903
- dyptychs, 4:758
- ecclesiastical organization, 5:17–18
- Egypt during, 5:116
- Equestrian Order (*ordo equestris*), 12:302–303
- fall of, 3:40, 6:182–183
- Galatia, 6:51
- genuflection, 8:648
- Germany, 6:171
- Huns, 7:224
- Iberian slaves, 13:210
- Israel, 7:644–645
- Jewish diaspora, 4:730–731, 7:867–868
- Judaism, 3:631
- Julian the Apostate, 8:51–52
- literature and art, 12:307–309, 319–320
- liturgical history, 8:654
- military, 8:101, 12:301–302
- Moldova, 9:765
- mosaics, 10:1–3
- natural law doctrine during, 10:180–181
- Palestine, 10:784
- Persia, 11:137
- prostitution, 11:773
- publicans, 11:809
- ruler cult, 4:748, 750
- secularization of Church property, 12:869–870
- Senate, 12:302
- Serbia, early, 13:8
- sexual practice, 4:220
- slavery, 12:306–307, 13:209, 211
- Spain, 13:375–376
- succession of emperors, 12:303–305, 310–313
- theater, 4:893
- vestal virgins, 14:464
- women, status of, 14:814
- works of charity, 3:406–408
- See also* Byzantine Empire; Carolingian Dynasty; Carolingian era; Church and State; Hapsburg, House of; Holy Roman Empire; Investiture struggle; Roman law; Roman persecution era; *specific emperors*; *specific Roman provinces and colonies*
- Roman History* (Dio Cassius), 12:319
- Roman Inquisition, 7:490–491
- Roman law, 10:42
Acts of the Martyrs, 1:92
 Agustín, Antonio, 1:190
 archives, 1:636
 Canon Law, 3:40, 45, 49
 capital punishment, 3:84
 Church property, 3:723, 724
 Church-State relations, 3:636
 flagellation and scourging, 5:756
 marriage, 1:150
 natural law in political thought, 10:201
 relics, 1:314
 slavery, 1:155
 torture, 14:118
- Roman martyrology, 2:106
- Roman Missal (Pius V), 1:120, 243, 336, 501, 3:745, 11:374
- Roman Missal for the Dioceses of Zaire, **9:674–676**
- Roman Oration* (Aelius Aristides), 12:308–309
- Roman oratory of Divine love, 4:310
- Roman persecution era, 1:91, 92
Acts of the Martyrs, 1:90, 92–94, 3:404
 Alexandria, 1:268
 art, 1:752
 Aurelian, 1:171, 264, 3:406, 592, 593, 12:351
 canonization, 3:61
 capital punishment, 3:85–86
 cardinalate, 3:103
 chorbishops, 3:525–526
 Christmas, 3:553
 Church history, 3:591, 592–594
 Church property, 3:723–724
 Church-State relations, 3:632
 Colosseum, 3:860
 Constantius II, 4:749, 750
 Domitian, 4:858
 Galerius, 3:594, 632, 4:748, 749, 750, 7:654
 Julian the Apostate, 3:553, 632, 6:430–431
 Licinius, 4:749
 Marcus Aurelius, 2:431, 3:406, 592, 593
 Nero, 1:752, 3:591, 592
 Philip, 1:268
 Septimius Severus, 1:266, 268
 Valerian, 1:268, 3:103, 223–224, 594, 10:430

ROMAN PERSECUTION ERA

- Roman persecution era (*continued*)
 works of charity, 3:402–406
See also Decius (Roman Emperor); Diocletian persecution; *specific martyrs and saints*
- Roman philosophy, 5:46–47
- Roman pontifical and missal. *See* Pontifical, Roman
- Roman primacy, 2:751–753
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
 Council of Chalcedon, 3:365–366
 Eastern Schism, 2:762–763, 824, 825–826
 iconoclasm, 2:751–752
 Nicholas I (Pope), St., 3:599–600
 Palamism, 2:827
 Paschal II (Pope), 1:276
 pentarchy theory, 2:757, 822, 824, 825
 Photius, 2:754–755, 822–823, 3:599
 Theophylactus (Metropolitan of Bulgaria), 2:824
See also Byzantine Church; Eastern churches; Eastern Schism (1054)
- Roman question, **12:322–323**
 Antonelli, Giacomo, 1:532–533
 Bonomelli, Geremia, 2:508–509
 Cavour, Camillo Benso di, 3:314
 Kulturkampf, 8:254
 Lateran Pacts, 3:621, 8:357
 Lavigerie, C. M. A., 8:388
 Leo XIII (Pope), 8:492
 Mussolini regime, 3:619
 Pius X (Pope), St., 3:642
 Pius XI (Pope), 11:394, 12:718
- Roman religion, **12:323–327**
 afterlife, 1:165–166, 167–168
 anthropomorphism, 1:510
 Divine epithets, 5:307
 public morality, 12:309–310
 sacrifice, 12:510
- Roman rite, **12:327–329**
 Agnus Dei, 1:185
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
 Aquileian Rite, 1:608
 ashes, 1:782
 Carmelite Rite, 3:126
 Carolingian reform, 3:563
 concelebration, 4:50
 cross, 4:382
 Ember Days, 5:186–187
 history, 8:714
 Kyrie eleison, 8:259–261
 Latin Rite, 8:367–369
 Liège, 563 acclamations, 8:617
 liturgical books, 8:638
 liturgical colors, 8:645
 liturgical Latin, 8:364–365
 liturgical year, 8:716–722
 Liturgy of the Hours, 8:729
 Lyonese Rite compared, 8:905–906
 responsorial psalm, 12:142
 Sequence, 13:1–5
 sermon, 13:18
 Servites, 13:26
- Roman Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults*, 2:76
- Roman Union of the Order of St. Ursula, 14:347–348
- Roman Union Ursulines, 14:348
- Romana Ecclesia* (papal bull, Gregory XIII), 1:702
- Romanae Sedis* (apostolic constitution, Gregory XV), 7:411, 10:408
- Romance, medieval, 4:401
- Romancon, Benilde, St., 2:633
- Romanesque architecture, 3:601, 689–693
 Andorra, 1:401
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:543–544
 Bible cycles, 2:373
 Cluniacs, 3:811–812, 814
 Cologne, 3:844
 iconography of Apostles, 1:575
 illustrations, 3:682, 686, 690
 liturgy, 3:669–670
 revival, 3:709, 715
 Spain, 13:382
- Romanesque art, 4:873, 9:129
- Romani Pontifices et Cardinales* (Panvinio), 10:828
- Romani Pontificis* (apostolic brief, Leo XIII), 7:391
- Romania, **12:329–337**
 Basilians, 2:141
 Byzantine Basilians, 2:144
 Communism, 12:332–335, 337, 339
 demographic statistics, 12:330, 335
 Greek-Catholic Church, 12:334–335, 336, 339–340
 Kostitsk, Geremia of Valachia, Bl., 8:242
 map, 12:331
 monasticism, 9:801–802
- Romanian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 2:747–748, **12:337–340**
- Romanian Orthodox Church, 2:745, **10:690–693**, 12:336, 337
 during Communist rule, 12:330–331, 332, 333, 334, 335
 founding, 4:196
 membership, 13:10
 Moldova, 9:765–766, 767
- Romanians, 7:214, 216
- Romano, Ezzelino da, 12:291
- Romano, Giulio, 12:643
- Romano, Julius, 3:484
- Romano of Rome, **12:340**
- Romano pontifici eligendo* (apostolic constitution, Paul VI), 3:106, 11:30, 500
- Romanoff, P., 5:520
- Romano-Germanic Pontifical* (RGP), 8:655
- Romanorum Pontificum (motu proprio*, Pius XI), 11:753
- Romanos, 2:741–742
- Romans, ancient, 4:139–140, 142–143, 9:565
- Romans, Epistle to the, **12:340–344**
 Abraham, 1:37
 addresses, 12:342
 asceticism, 1:776
 atonement, 1:837
 authenticity and integrity, 12:341–342
 baptism, 2:59, 60, 61, 65
 beatific vision, 2:169, 171
 Beelen, Jan Theodoor, 2:200
 capital punishment, 3:84–85
 charisms, 3:389, 578
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:456
 choice, 13:440
 Christian law, 8:403
 Christian way of life, 3:546
 Christology, 3:560
 Church, 3:582–583
 conscience, 4:141, 144–145
 content analysis, 12:343–344
 covenant, 4:328
 creation in crisis, 5:52
 creation of new man, 9:87
 death imagery in baptism, 2:75
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
 development of Gospel tradition on Passion, 10:921
 dietary laws, 4:743
 Divine election, 5:146
 Divine judgment, 8:35, 37
 Divine plan, 5:58
 edification, 5:85
 enmity, 5:264
 eternal law concept, 8:456
 exegesis, 5:522–523
 faith, profession through baptism, 2:59

- glory, 6:244
glory of God (end of creation), 6:246
glossolalia, 6:249
Gnosis, 6:255
God's spirit, 13:427, 428
grace, 6:381, 382, 382–383
guilt, 6:571–572
Hades, 6:604
heaven, 6:684, 685
Holy Name, 7:31
Holy Spirit, 13:438
homosexuality, 7:66, 13:49
house churches, 2:146
ineffability of God, 7:445
Jesus, baptism of, 2:72
justice of God, 8:71, 72
justice of men, 8:74
justification controversy, 8:78–80
kenosis, 8:143
kerygma, 8:157, 158
Kingdom of God, 8:175
kiss of peace, 8:185
law, 13:438
law of love, 8:403
law vs. spirit, 13:425
lay spirituality, 8:413
life of grace, 13:441
Lord's Day, 8:782
love as fulfillment of law, 8:400
merit, 6:383
Monothelitism, 7:80
mystical body of Christ, 10:100, 101
natural law origins, 8:399
original sin, 9:93, 10:664
outline, 12:342–344
pacifism, 10:745
Paul's second and third missionary journeys, 11:14–16
peace, 11:49–50
preaching and teaching, 11:627
Precious Blood, 11:638, 641
predestination, 11:651
purpose and provenance, 12:340–341
ransom, 11:909
redaction criticism scholarship, 10:303–304
redemption, 9:95, 11:967
religious homelessness, 5:56
Sanday, William, 12:665
significance of, 12:344
sin, 13:145–146, 148
sins of Adam, 9:87
Son of David, 13:310
Son of God, 13:314
Son of Man, 13:318
sons of God, 13:322
soul, 13:336
sovereignty, 13:371
spirit, 13:425
suffering servant, songs of the, 13:591
union with Christ, 13:439
universality of Christianity, 3:274
vengeance, 14:438–439
wisdom, 14:791
women, role of, 14:831
women as deacons, 4:554
works of charity, 1:300, 301, 302, 3:401, 402, 405
Romansh Mustér, 4:775
Romantic love, 11:332
Romantic theology, 13:911
Romanticism, 11:294
aesthetics, 1:142
Angelus Silesius, 1:429
Anglo-Catholics, 1:444
Catholic revival, 4:483–484
Middle Ages, 9:611
philosophy of history, 6:884
Romanticism, literary, 5:189
Romanticism, philosophical, 8:271, 598–599, 693–695, 10:128, **12:344–346**, 732–734
Romanum decet pontificem (1692), 10:247
Romanus (Pope), **12:346–347**
Romanus, SS., 8:63, **12:347**, 599–600
Romanus I (Lecapenus) (Byzantine Emperor), 2:757, 798, 4:174, **12:347–348**
Romanus Melodus, St., 2:802, 5:191, **12:348–349**, 349, 13:327
Romanus of Auxerre, 12:347
Romanus of Caesarea, 12:347
Romanus of Le Mans, 12:347
Romanus of Moscow, 12:347
Romanus of Nepi, 12:347
Romanus of Reims, 12:347
Romanus of Rouen, 12:347
Romanus of Subiaco, 12:347
Romanus of Tusculum. *See* John XX (Pope)
Romanus Ostiarius, 12:347
Romanus Pontifex (apostolic constitution, Pius IV), 7:650
Romanus Pontifex (papal bull, Clement IX), 7:777
Romanus Pontifex tamquam primas ecclesiae (Roskoványi), 12:383
Romanus the Hermit, 12:347
Romaric, 1:333
Romary, St., 12:108
Romay, Tomás, 5:357
Rome (Italy), **12:349–363**
as Apostolic See, 1:589
basilicas, 9:231
catacombs, 3:222, 223, 224–225, 224
Church property, 3:724
Community of Sant'Egidio
evangelization, 12:672–673
early Christianity, 7:237, 12:349–350
early Roman Christians, 12:350–351
hymnody, 7:242–243
Jewish diaspora, 4:730, 731
liturgical history, 8:651
liturgical languages, 8:667–668
Manichaeism mission, 9:109
Middle Ages, 9:613
public buildings for church use, 13:140
rebuilding, 13:197
Rienzo, Cola di, 3:827–828
stational churches in, 13:498–499
World War II, 11:397–398
See also Church architecture; Guelfs and Ghibellines; Roman law; Sack of Rome
Rome, Councils of (340-1079)
adoptionism, 1:119
Apollinarianism, 1:560
Arianism, 1:662
Eucharist, 1:64
God the Holy Spirit, 6:293
marriage, 1:150–151
Rome, legends of Christian, **12:363–364**
Rome, Patriarchate of, **12:364–365**
Rome, Synod of (372-769), 1:151, 574, 3:104, 595, 13:885
Rome, Synod of (1960), 7:936
Rome et Lorette (Veuillot), 14:465
Rome Peace Accord (1992), 10:40
Rome pendant le Concile (Veuillot), 14:466
Romeo and Juliet (Montecchi e Capuletti) (Bellini), 2:229
Romero, Francisco, 3:851
Romero, Juan, **12:365**
Romero, Oscar A. (Abp. of San Salvador), 5:176–177, **12:365–366**, 366
Romillon, Jean-Baptiste, 1:943
Romilly, Samuel, 3:88
Römisch Elegien (Goethe), 6:331
Römischen Päpste in den letzten vier Jahrhunderten (Ranke), 6:879–880

- Rommen, Heinrich, 10:185
- Romo González, Toribio, St., **12:366**
- Romuald, St., 3:600, 5:766, 792, 7:661, **12:366–367**
 Adalbert of Prague, 1:102
 Bruno of Querfurt, St., 2:648
 Camaldolese, 2:895–896
 chronicle of, 1:463
 Cuxa Abbey, 4:450
- Romulus Augustus (Roman Emperor), 3:633, 12:321–322
- Ronan, St., 12:367, **367–368**
- Roncagli, Diet of (1158), 1:127
- Roncalli, Angelo (Card.). *See* John XXIII (Pope), Bl.
- Roncalli, Giovanni. *See* John XXIII (Pope), Bl.
- Ronchamp, Notre-Dame du Haut (France), 4:324, 8:623, 627, **12:368, 369**
- Ronge, Johann, 3:624, **12:368–369**
- Ronsin, Pierre, 4:113
- Rooms Katholieke Staatspartij*, 10:262
- Rooms-Katholieke Kerk der Oud-Bisschoppelijke Clerezie (OBC), 14:363
- Rooney, William (Father), 3:281
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 1:667, 2:429–430, 3:458, 4:294–295
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 6:205, 207
- Roothaan, Johann Philipp, 3:757, **12:369–370**
- Roothan, Jan, 7:788
- Roper, William, **12:370–371**
- Rore, Cipriano de, 1:766, 12:371, **371**
- Rorty, Richard, 5:829, 10:205
- Ros Florensa, José María, 2:92
- Rosa, Carmen Francisca. *See* Sallés y Barangueras, María del Carmen, Bl.
- Rosa y Figueroa, Francisco de la, **12:371–372**
- Rosal Vásquez, María Vicente, Bl., **12:372**
- Rosales, Román Adame, St., 6:545, **12:372–373**
- Rosalía, St., **12:373**
- Rosario do Porto do Cachoeira, Church of (Brazil), 9:719
- Rosary, 12:373, **373–376**
 Alan de la Roche, 1:204–205
 development, 3:192
 Dominicans, 4:847
 Dominic of Prussia, 4:831
 Fifteen Saturdays (Longo), 8:776
 Franciscan crown, 4:387, 6:42
 popular devotion, 4:710
See also Hail Mary
- Rosary Basilica (Lourdes, France), 8:819, 820
- The Rosary of the Glorious Virgin* (Castello), 12:375
- “Rosary Priest.” *See* Peyton, Patrick Joseph
- Rosas, Juan Manuel, 1:650–651
- Rosati, Joseph (Bp. of St. Louis, MO), 2:44, 3:475, 8:810–811, 9:741, 12:376, **376–377**, 555, 559, 14:528
- Rosaz, Edoardo Giuseppe (Bp. of Susa), Bl., **12:377**
- Roscelin of Compiègne, 1:15, 19, 496, **12:377**, 14:204
- Roscelli, Agostino, St., **12:377–378**
- Roschini, G. M., 3:558
- Roscrea Abbey (Ireland), **12:378**
- Rose, G. L., 2:379
- Rose, V., 1:678
- Rose of Baba and Guayaquil. *See* Molina, Mercedes de Jesús, Bl.
- Rose of Lima, St., **12:378–379, 380**
- Rose of Viterbo, St., **12:379–380**
- Rosecrans, Sylvester (Bp. of Cincinnati), 3:868, 10:571, 11:820
- Roseline, St., **12:380**
- Roselli, Salvatore Maria, **12:380–381, 771**
- Rosellis, Antonio, 3:52
- Rosemont College (Philadelphia), 11:238
- Rosen-Ayalon, M., 2:381
- Rosenberger v. Rectors and Visitors of the University of Virginia* (1995), 3:664–665
- Rosencreuz, Christian, 12:381–382
- Rosenkranz, Karl, 6:709
- Rosenzweig, Franz, 7:865
- Rosetta Stone, 12:381, **381**
- Rosicrucians (occult sect), 7:321, **12:381–382**
- Roskoványi, Augustus (Bp.), **12:383**
- Roslin, Thoros, 5:417
- Rosminians, 4:630, **12:385**
- Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio, 7:673, 12:346, 383, **383–385**
 Antonelli, Giacomo, 1:532
 existence of God, 6:313
 reflex principle, 12:726
 works of charity, 3:419, 420
- Rospigliosi, Giulio. *See* Clement IX (Pope)
- Ross, Fred, 3:460
- Ross, Johannes (Bp.), 3:515
- Ross, John Elliot, **12:385–386**
- Ross, W. D., 1:679, 2:624, 4:673
- Rossano Gospel, 2:729, 731, 732
- Rosselino, Bernardo, 3:213, 12:578
- Rosselli, C., 2:375
- Rossello, Maria Giuseppa, St., 4:534, **12:386**
- Rosseter, John, 1:890
- Rossetti, Carlo (Card.), **12:386–387**
- Rosshirt of Ebrach (Abbot), 5:32
- Rossi, Giovanni Battista de, 3:142, **12:387**
 Castel Gandolfo villa, 3:212
 catacombs, 3:224
 Cecilia, St., 3:315
 Church property, 3:723
 Discalced Carmelites, 3:144
 Epitaph of Abercius, 1:20
 exegesis, 5:519
- Rossi, John Baptist, St., 12:387, **387–388**
- Rossi, Luigi, **12:388**
- Rossi, M. Filomena (Sister), 9:125
- Rossi, Pellegrino, **12:388**
- Rossignoli, Bernardino, 3:207
- Rossini, Gioacchino, **12:389**
- Rostagnus (Abp. of Arles), 1:694
- Rostaing (Abp. of Arles), 1:453–454
- Rostan, L. L., 13:793–794
- Rostovtzeff, M. I., 10:94
- Rosweyde, Leribert, 2:471
- Rosweyde, Heribert, 7:328
- Roswitha of Gandersheim, 9:447, **12:389–390**
- Rotelle, John E., 1:871
- Roth, Cecil, 3:454
- Roth, Heinrich, **12:390**
- Roth v. U.S.* (1957), 11:519
- Rothstein, J. W., 3:565–566
- Rotlandus (Abp. of Arles), 1:694
- Rotta, Angelo, 7:219
- Rotulo de Giosué*, 5:865
- Rouault, Georges, 1:803, 2:376, 3:713, 4:397
- Rouchouze, Stephen (Bp.), 6:669–670
- Rougemont, François, **12:390–391**
- Rougemont Abbey (France), **12:390**
- Rouille, Guillaume, 10:482
- Rouleau, Felix Raymond Marie (Card.), **12:391**
- Round baptismal fonts, 2:76
- Rouquette, Adrien Emmanuel, **12:391**
- Roura Farró, Francisco, 2:92
- Rouse, Stephen. *See* Rowsham, Stephen, Bl.
- Rousseau, Jean-Bernard. *See* Rousseau, Scubilion, Bl.

- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, **12:391–394**, 392
 absolutism, 1:44
 Alexander I (Emperor of Russia), 1:252
 authority, 1:920
 censorship, 3:792
 civil authority, 1:921
 civil religion, 3:755, 11:460
 community, 4:38
 deism, 4:617, 5:974
 Enlightenment, 5:255, 256, 262
 ethical formalism, 5:388
 ethics, 5:395–396
 freedom of religion, 5:947
 humanism, 7:195, 196
 Hume, David, 7:200
 Lacordaire influenced, 8:271
 law of nature, 10:183
 religious encyclopedias, 5:91, 93, 210
 Robespierre, 12:273
 social contracts, 5:256, 13:241, 483
 society, 13:279
 sovereignty, 13:371
 will and willing, 14:723
- Rousseau, Scubilion, Bl., 2:633, **12:394**
- Rousselet, Louis de (Father), 2:553
- Rousselot, Pierre, 7:791, 8:829, **12:394–395**
- Roux, Benedict, 8:118
- Roux-Lavergne, Pierre, 12:773
- Rovenius, Philippus (Abp. of Philippi), **12:395**
- Rovere, Francesco della. *See* Sixtus IV (Pope)
- Rowe, Nicholas, 13:60
- Rowland, Thomas, 1:22
- Rowley, H. H., 5:520
- Rowsham, Stephen, Bl., 5:229, **12:395**
- Roy, *Bowen v.* (1986), 3:663
- Roy, Maurice (Card.), 3:8, 10, **12:395–396**
- Royal absolutism. *See* Monarchy
- Royal College of Physicians, 8:592
- Royal Declaration (England), **12:396–397**
- Royal Dublin Society, 8:326
- Royal Gallicanism, 6:75–76
- Royal psalms, 9:541–542
- Royal Society of London, 5:256
- Royaumont Abbey (Paris), 3:749
- Roybal, Santiago, 10:286
- Royce, Josiah, 11:296, 12:397, **397–398**
 Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, 2:617
 ethical formalism, 5:388
- idealism of, 7:302
 panpsychism, 10:824
 philosophy of religion, 12:69–70
 Santayana, George, 12:681
 self, concept of, 12:883
- Royer-Collard, P. P., 7:434
- Royo Pérez, Joachim, 4:732
- Rozario, Patrick d’ (Bp. of Rajshahi, Bangladesh), 2:53
- Rozycki, J., 1:19
- RSHM (Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary), 9:302–303
- RU-486 (abortion pill), 3:11
- Rua, Michael, 12:614
- Ruaidhrí O’Conchobhair, 8:410
- Rubatto, Maria Francesca, Bl., **12:398**
- Rubeis, Leonardo de (Rossi), **12:398–399**
- Ruben, Leonard, 1:14
- Rubens, Peter Paul, 2:114
 Abraham, images of, 1:37
 Antwerp, 1:539
 architecture, 3:706
 crucifixion art, 4:397
The Martyrdom of Saint Ursula and the 11,000, 14:346
Peter Paul and Philip Rubens with Justus Lipsius and John van Woverius, 12:121
St. Norbert of Xanten, 10:420
- Rubert of Deutz, 7:836
- Rubies, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Rubino, Antonio, 12:219, **399**
- Rubio, Alfredo (Bp. of Giradot, Columbia), 4:157
- Rubio, Antonio, **12:399**
- Rubio Alonso Dositeo, Bl., 7:124
- Rubio Alvarez, Federico, Bl., 7:122
- Rubio y Peralta, José María, Bl., **12:399–400**
- Rublöv, Andrei, **12:400**
- Rubricarum instructum (motu proprio)*, John XXIII, 7:936
- Rubroek, Willem van, 3:492
- Rucki, Lambert, 12:493
- Rudd, Daniel, 1:159–160, 10:570
- Rudhart, J., 12:508
- Rüdiger, Andreas, 5:47, 263
- Rudigier, Franz Josef (Bp. of Linz), Ven., 1:914, 8:255, **12:400–401**
- Rudimenta Juris Naturae et Gentium* (Muriel), 10:66
- Rudloff, Leo (Father), 2:256
- Rudolf (Bp. of Würzburg), 2:461
- Rudolf, Kurt, 6:263
- Rudolf, Rainer, 1:729
- Rudolf II (Holy Roman Emperor), 2:153
- Rudolf Acquaviva and Companions, BB., **12:401**
- Rudolf of Worms, 9:33
- Rudolph (Archduke of Austria), 2:201–202
- Rudolph, Joseph (Father), 5:881
- Rudolph, W., 3:566
- Rudolph I (Holy Roman Emperor), 6:638, 7:85, 86
- Rudolph II (Holy Roman Emperor), 1:911, 4:482, 6:639
- Rudolph of Vauserier, 1:23
- Rueda Mejías, Miguel, Bl., 7:125
- Ruelens, Charles, 2:9
- Ruether, Rosemary Radford, 5:49, 677, 678
- Ruffini, Ernesto (Card.), **12:401–402**
- Ruffo, Fabrizio (Card.), **12:402**, 666
- Rufina, SS., **12:402–403**
- Rufina of Caesarea, 12:403
- Rufina of Sirmium, 12:403
- Rufinianus, St., 2:163
- Rufinus (Abp.), **12:403–404**
- Rufinus (Armenian calligrapher), 1:700
- Rufinus (Bp. of Assisi), 1:256, 790, 3:47
- Rufinus of Aquileia, 3:594, **12:404–406**
 Apostles’ Creed, 1:577
 Cassian, John, 3:207
 catechisms, 3:239, 243
 Chromatius of Aquileia, St., 3:564
 chronicles of, 12:320
 creedal statements, 4:351, 352
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:470
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:685
 Dydimus the Blind, 4:738
 Fabiola, St., 5:585
 Jerome, St., 1:387, 3:595, 5:292, 12:404–405
 John of Jerusalem, 7:971
 legends of Abgar, 1:21
 life of, 12:404–405
 property, 11:758
 translations of, 12:405
 works, 12:405
- Rufus, Tineius, 2:84
- Rugambua (Card.), 5:434
- Rugerus. *See* Theophilus (Benedictine writer)
- Rugg, John, Bl., 5:226, 627, **12:406**
- Ruggieri, Michele, 3:493–494
- Ruhuna, Joachim (Abp. of Gitega), 2:712
- Ruinart, Thierry, **12:406–407**, 453

- Ruiz, Emmanuel, 4:503
- Ruiz, Samuel (Bp. of San Cristobal de las Casas, Mexico), 9:585
- Ruiz Blanco, Matías, **12:407**
- Ruiz Cascales, Proceso, Bl., 7:124
- Ruiz Cuesta, José, Bl., 7:125
- Ruiz de Larrinaga García, Teodoro, 2:92
- Ruiz de los Paños y Angel, Pedro and eight Companions, BB., **12:407–408**
- Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio, **12:408**
- Ruiz del Corral, Felipe, 12:105
- Ruiz Fraile, Felipe, Bl., 4:494
- Ruiz Martínez, Jose Maria, Bl., 4:494
- Ruiz y Flores, Leopoldo (Abp.), **12:408–409**
- Rule and Constitutions* (Passionist Community), 10:931, 932
- Rule and Exercise of Holy Living* (Taylor, Jeremy), 13:770
- Rule for Monks* (Benedictine). *See* Benedictine Rule
- Rule of Échtgus Úa Cúanáin*, 12:378
- Rule of faith, 4:349, 611–612, **12:409–410**
- The Rule of Perfection* (Fitch), 5:750
- Rule of St. Anthony, 1:534
- Rule of St. Augustine. *See* Augustine, Rule of St.
- Rule of St. Benedict. *See* Benedictine Rule
- Rule of the Master (Regula Magistri)*, 2:262, 263
- “Rules and Statutes” (1612), 14:122
- Rules of Law (*Regulae Iuris*), **12:410–411**
- The Rules of Sociological Method* (Durkheim), 4:952
- Al-Rūmī, Jalāl al-Dīn, 7:612
- Rummel, Joseph Francis (Abp. of New Orleans), 8:814–815, 10:295–296, 588, **12:411–412**
- Rumschlag, Mary Catherine (Mother), 6:238
- Runcie, Robert (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:435, 441, 443, 5:67, 68
- Ruotger of Trier (Abp.), 4:87
- Ruotmann of Hausen, 1:312
- Rupert of Deutz (Abbot), 2:625, 9:454, **12:412**
- Rupert of Ottobeuren, Bl., **12:412–413**
- Rupert of Salzburg, St., 1:908, **12:413–414**, 670–671
- Ruppert, Frederick A., 1:210
- Rural dean. *See* Vicar Forane
- Rural life conference. *See* National Catholic Rural Life Conference (NCRLC)
- Rural sociology, Catholic, 8:586
- Rusati, F., 8:555
- Rush, Benjamin, 3:88, 13:796–797, 796
- Rushworth, John, 4:376
- Ruskin, John, 3:669, 694, 699, 701, 709, 12:414, **414–415**
- Russell, Bertrand, 5:95, 397, 11:297, **12:415–416**
- agnosticism, 1:180
- Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
- ambiguity, 1:334
- antimonies, 1:520, 521
- atomism, 1:831
- classes, 13:408
- Copleston debate, 4:252
- experience, 5:554
- form, 5:803
- identity, 7:302
- knowledge, 8:220
- phenomenalism, 11:230
- realism, 14:326
- sense knowledge, 12:910–911
- soul, 13:348
- Russell, Charles Taze, 1:135, 7:751, **12:416**
- Russell, David S., 5:337
- Russell, John (Bp. of Richmond, VA), **12:416**, 14:543
- Russell, Mary Baptist (Mother), 2:868, **12:416–417**
- Russell, Odo, **12:417**
- Russell, Richard, **12:417**
- Russell, William Thomas (Bp. of Charleston, SC), **12:417–418**, 13:366
- Russia, 5:687, **12:418–430**, 421, 422
- Byzantine Church, 2:775
- caesaropapism, 2:851
- Catherine II (The Great), 1:252, 3:264–266, 795
- church architecture, 3:689
- Communism, 12:427–430, 429
- Daniel Palomnik, 4:513
- demographic statistics, 12:419
- ecclesiastical organization, 1:252, 12:419
- Georgia (nation), 6:155–156
- Grand Priory of Knights of Malta, 8:194
- Gregory XVI (Pope), 1:84, 6:509
- Haskalah Movement, 6:662–663
- Jesuits, 1:252, 3:265, 795
- Jews, 7:873, 8:13
- Khazars, 8:164
- Latvia, 8:375
- Lithuania, 8:606
- Losskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Onufrievich, 8:794
- map, 12:420
- missions, 1:252, 3:265, 795, 8:249, 9:694–695
- monasticism, 9:802–803
- Mongol invasion, 1:263
- Peter I (Emperor), 11:181–182
- Pius VI (Pope), 11:376
- Poland, 11:445–446
- Raskolniks, 11:915–916
- Sergius (Patriarch of Moscow), 13:12
- Slavophilism, 13:216
- sobornost, 13:238
- Solov’ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 13:306–307
- See also* Russian Byzantine Catholic Church; Russian Orthodox Church; Soviet Union
- Russian Academy of Sciences (St. Petersburg), 5:256
- Russian Alaska, 9:695
- Russian art, 12:400
- Russian Byzantine Catholic Church, 2:748
- Russian Chant, **12:431**
- Russian Holy Synod (1870), 10:682
- Russian liturgy, **12:431–432**
- Russian Orthodox Church, **10:693–696**
- Antonii, 1:533–534
- Armenia, 1:703
- Belorussia, 2:212
- biblical canon, 3:27
- Bulgakov, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, 2:679
- China, 3:501
- Church-State relations, 7:53–54
- Communism, 2:745
- Confession, 4:76
- creedal statements, 4:355
- Crusades against, 4:413
- establishment, 4:196
- Georgia, 6:156
- Japan, 7:743
- Knights of Malta, 8:194
- Moldova, 9:765–766
- monastic superiors, 1:9
- Moscow Patriarchate, 2:745
- Sergius (Patriarch of Moscow), 13:12
- Sergius of Radonezh, St., 13:15–16
- Slavophilism, 13:216
- Soviet government, 2:212
- split within, 13:12
- Russian Primary Chronicle*, 10:447
- Russian Revolution (1917–21), 3:501, 8:468, 9:695

- Russian theology, 5:782–783, **12:432–437**
- Russman, T., 5:831
- Russo, Nicholas, 12:777
- Rusticus (Bp. of Trier), 6:269
- Rusticus Diaconus, 2:797
- Rusudan (Queen of Georgia), 6:155, 156
- Rutebeuf, 4:400
- Ruth (biblical figure), 6:126
- Ruth, Book of, **12:437–438**
- Ruthenian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 2:141, 747
- Ruthenians, 1:252, 3:613, 785
See also Brest, Union of
- Rutherford, E., 1:836
- Rutherford, Joseph Franklin, 7:751, **12:438, 439**
- Rutilius Namatianus, Claudius, 12:320
- Rutski, Velamin (Abp. of Kiev), 2:143, 12:422
- Ruysbroeck, Jan van, Bl., 2:217, 12:439, **439–441**
Albert the Great, St., 1:226
apophatic theology, 1:568
Carthusian spirituality, 3:192
influence, 13:454, 455
mystical theology, 5:918
mysticism, 3:605
mysticism literature, 10:118
pantheism, 2:629
spiritual direction, 4:762
three ways, 14:66
- Rwanda, 4:107, **12:441–443, 442**
- Ryan, Abram Joseph (poet), **12:443**
- Ryan, Dennis (Father, fl. 1817), 9:56
- Ryan, Dermot (Abp. of Dublin), **12:443–444**
- Ryan, Edward F. (Bp. of Burlington), 14:455–456
- Ryan, James (Bp. of Alton, IL), 1:584
- Ryan, James Hugh (Abp.), 10:223, 12:444, **444–445, 777**
- Ryan, John Augustine, 12:445, **445–446**
- Ryan, Joseph (Abp. of military services USA), 9:629
- Ryan, Joseph T. (Abp. of Anchorage), 1:209, 396
- Ryan, Mary Perkins, **12:446**
- Ryan, Patrick John (Abp. of Philadelphia), 8:146, 11:240, **12:446–447**
- Ryan, Vincent J. (Bp. of Bismarck), 2:423
- Rycerz Niepokalanej*, 8:229
- Rycharde Rolle hermyte of Hampull* (Wrode), 12:296
- Ryder, Henry (Bp. of Gloucester), 5:472
- Ryder, James, 6:146
- Rygge, Robert, 12:131, **447–448**
- Ryken, Francis Xavier (Brother), 12:448, **448, 14:876**
- Ryken, Theodore James. *See* Ryken, Francis Xavier (Brother)
- Ryle, Gilbert, 7:295, 8:221
- Ryrie, Charles C., 4:776
- Rythmes du Monde* (periodical), 12:533
- ## S
- Sá, Mem de, 2:588
- Sa'adia ben Joseph, Gaon, 2:359, 5:508–509, 7:863, 8:8, **12:449–450**
- Saarinen, E., 3:681, 716
- Saavedra, Cornelio, 1:650
- Saavedra, Sylvester de, 10:14
- Saba (Sheba) (South Arabia), **12:450–451**
- Sabaeans. *See* Mandaeen religion
- Al-Sabah family, 8:258
- Sabaoth, **12:451**
- Sabas, St., 4:472–473, 636
- Sabas, SS., 8:381, **12:451–452**
- Sabas of Palestine, 12:451–452
- Sabas the Goth, 12:452
- Sabas the Martyr, 12:452
- Sabas the Younger, St., **12:452–453**
- Sabatier, Louis Auguste, 5:711, 9:753–754, **12:453**
- Sabatier, Paul, 5:737, **12:453**
- Sabatier, Pierre (Bp. of Amiens), 1:359, 5:519, **12:453–454**
- Sabbatarianism, **12:454–455**
- Sabbath, **12:455–460**
Church-State relations, 3:662
covenant, 4:327
Genesis creation account, 4:340
Judaic significance, 8:8
Lord's Day, 8:782
origin of the term, 12:457–458
prohibitions against working, 12:457
servile work, 12:460
Seventh-Day Adventists, 13:38–39
Sunday, 8:641–642, 13:609–610
- Sabbath Year, **12:460–461**
- Sabeans, 12:450–451
- Sabellianism, 5:161, 279, 452, **12:462**
Asterius the Sophist, 1:809
Christology, 3:560
Clarenbaud of Arras, 3:761
Dionysiana collectio, 4:752
Dionysius (Pope), St., 4:753
homoousios, 4:197, 198, 7:65
hypostasis, 7:263
Synod of Ancyra (358), 1:398
See also Modalism
- Sabellius, 2:879, 12:462
- Sabetti, Luigi, **12:462**
- Sabev, Christophor, 2:684, 10:686–687
- Sabina of Rome, St., **12:462–463, 463**
- Sabinian (Pope), **12:463**
- Sabran, Louis de, **12:463–464**
- Sabrīshō' V (Assyrian Catholics), 1:807
- Sabrishō' ibn-al-Masīhī, 3:366
- SABS. *See* Sisters of the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament
- SACBC. *See* South African Catholic Bishops' Conference
- Sacchini, Francesco, 1:305
- Sacerdotialis caelibatus* (encyclical, Paul VI), 3:627, 11:32
- Sacerdotes*, 8:284
- Sacerdotii Nostri primordia* (encyclical, John XXIII), 7:936
- Sacerdotium et regnum*, 11:700
- Sachenhausen Appellation (1324), 7:931
- Sachenspiegel, 7:959
- Sack Friars, **12:464**
- Sack of Rome (1527)
Augustine, St., 1:859
Borghese, Giambattista, 2:534
Castiglione, Baldassare, 3:215
Clement VII (Pope), 3:268, 430, 781–782
- Sackville, John, 1:935
- Sacra iam splendent* (office hymn), **12:464**
- Sacra iam splendent* (office hymn for Matins), 12:464
- Sacra Rituum* (apostolic constitution, Paul VI), 4:789, 12:256
- Sacra Tridentina Synodus* (papal decree, Pius X), 11:390
- Sacra Virginitas* (encyclical, Pius XII), **12:464–465**
- Sacrae cantiones* (Gesualdo), 6:195
- Sacrae disciplinae leges* (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 3:34, 56–57, 4:30
See also Code of Canon Law (CIC) (1983)
- Sacrae Scripturae medulla* (Nacchianti), 10:133
- Sacrae Theologiae Summa Ioannis Duns Scoti... et Commentaria quibus eius doctrina elucidatur, comprobatur, defenditur* (Vulpes), 14:600

- Sacram Liturgiam* (apostolic letter, Paul VI), 4:165
- The Sacrament of Matrimony* (Pisano), 9:335
- The Sacrament of the Last Supper* (Dali), 12:466
- The Sacrament of the True Body and Blood of Christ and the Brotherhoods* (Luther), 5:426–427
- Sacramental grace, **6:406–409**, 7:41
- Sacramental theology, **12:465–479**, 13:670–671
- communion of saints, 4:34–36
 - Lutheranism, 8:894–895
 - as *mysterium*, 10:99
 - ontology of *communio*, 4:27–31
 - sacramental worship, 8:728
- Sacramentals, **12:479–481**
- blessings, 2:439–440
 - Carolingian era, 8:656
 - Fourth Lateran Council, 8:353
 - laity, 8:295
 - litanies, 8:602
 - liturgical catechesis, 8:644
 - paschal candle, 5:16
- Sacramentarians, 3:608, **12:481**, 14:263
- Sacramentaries, contemporary, **12:483–484**
- Sacramentaries, historical, **12:481–483**
- characteristics, 8:639
 - Hadrianum*, 8:655
 - index created, 13:110–111
 - Leroquais, V., 8:512
 - Libelli missarum*, 8:531–532
 - liturgical history, 8:655
 - Low Countries, 10:259
 - Mohlberg, Kunibert, 9:762
 - Sarapion, 8:651
 - transubstantiation doctrine, 14:159
- Sacramentarium Gregorianum* (*Hadrianum*), 3:157
- Sacramentary of Corbie, 1:289
- Sacramentary of Drogo*, 9:128
- Sacramentary of Henry II*, 9:128–129
- Sacramentary of Rodradus*, 1:485
- Sacramentary of Verona. *See* Leonine Sacramentary
- Sacramentine Nuns, 10:620–621, **12:484**, 13:417
- Sacramentine Sisters of Bergamo (*Suore Sacramentine di Bergamo*), 4:3, **12:484**
- Sacraments
- Alger of Liège, 1:283
 - Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309, 311
 - Ambrosian Rite, 1:345
 - Armenian liturgy, 1:709–710
 - ars moriendi*, 1:733
 - Augustine, St., 1:867, 878
 - autos sacramentales*, 1:925
 - Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:310
 - bishops, 2:415
 - Byzantine liturgy, 2:815–816
 - Calvinism, 2:893
 - Catharism, 3:260
 - Coptic, 4:257
 - Council of Trent, 14:170
 - death, 4:575–577, 582–583
 - definition of sacrament, 12:465
 - devotion to Passion, 10:926
 - ex opere operato*, 5:500, 501–502, 12:469
 - feminist theology, 5:680
 - homily, 7:63–64
 - Hugh of Saint-Victor, 7:158
 - Methodism, 9:561
 - reviviscence of sacramental power, 12:205–206
 - seven sacraments, 12:470–471
 - theology of, 2:59–60, 65–66, 4:948, 7:238
 - viaticum, 14:470–471
- See also* Anointing of the Sick, Sacrament of; Baptism, Sacrament of; Confirmation, Sacrament of; First Communion, Sacrament of; Holy Orders, Sacrament of; Matrimony, Sacrament of; Penance, Sacrament of
- Sacraments, conditional administration of, **12:484–485**
- Sacraments, iconography of, **12:485–488**
- Sacraments and Orthodoxy* (Schmemmann), 12:742
- Sacramentum extremae unctionis*, 4:10
- Sacramentum Mundi*, 5:207
- Sacramentum Ordinis* (apostolic constitution, Pius XII), 2:417, 4:551, 7:38, 11:400
- Sacramentum Verbi*, 5:207
- Sacratissimo uti culmine* (papal bull, John XXII), 12:723
- Sacre-Coeur Basilica (Paray-le-Monial, France), 10:881
- Sacr -Coeur Church (Paris), 3:709
- Sacred and profane, 4:585, 8:525, 12:57, 61, **488–490**
- Sacred and Profane Love* (Titian), 4:319
- Sacred art, 8:618
- Sacred College, 3:91
- See also* Papal elections
- Sacred Congregation for Divine Worship, 4:50, 8:224
- Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, 7:491
- Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Church, 2:250
- Sacred Congregation of Rites (1948), 10:558
- Sacred Congregation on Discipline of Sacraments, 4:88
- Sacred Doctrine Notes*, 13:290
- Sacred Heart, devotion to, **12:490–492**
- Alacoque, St. Margaret Mary, 1:203
 - Carthusian spirituality, 3:192
 - Chevalier, Jules, 3:471
 - Christocentrism, 3:623
 - Claret de la Touche, Louise, 3:763
 - Clement XIII (Pope), 3:793
 - Jutta of Sangerhausen, 8:105
 - Lanspergius, J. J., 8:327
 - Leo XIII (Pope), 8:491
 - Louis of Casoria, 8:806
- Sacred Heart, enthronement of the, **12:492–493**
- Sacred Heart, iconography of, **12:493**
- Sacred Heart Brothers, 3:622, **12:494**
- Sacred Heart Catholic Church (Tampa, Florida), 5:776
- Sacred Heart Church (Audincourt, France), 3:713
- Sacred Heart Missionaries, 2:913, 3:471, 10:529, **12:494–495**
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (iconography), 7:860
- Sacred Heart Society, 2:87, 3:622
- Sacred Hearts Missionaries (of Issoudun), 3:622
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus Priests (of Saint-Quentin), 3:621
- Sacred humanity, devotion to the, **12:498–500**
- Sacred marriage, 8:178, 9:536
- Sacred music. *See* Chant; Liturgical music; Music, sacred
- Sacred penitentiary, 1:311
- Sacred Record* (Euhemerus), 5:447
- Sacred spaces, **12:500–504**
- Sacred theology, 9:848–849, 13:921
- Sacred time, **12:504–506**
- The Sacred Wood* (Eliot), 5:160
- Le Sacrement de Pénitence dans l'antiquité chrétienne* (Tixeront), 14:95
- Sacri canones* (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 3:817
- Sacrifice
- ancient Israelite worship, 14:856–857
 - de la Taille, Maurice, 4:624

- holocaust, 7:11–12
 Jesus' death, 11:968–970
 offerings, 4:266–267, 13:159
 redemption, 11:975, 987–988
 religion, 12:60–61
 worship, 14:853
See also Eucharist as sacrifice
- Sacrifice, Christian theology of, 4:257, 8:301, 531, 895, **12:515–518**, 13:159
- Sacrifice, Greco-Roman, **12:508–510**
- Sacrifice, human, 12:506–508, 507
- Sacrifice in Israel, 8:525, 526, **12:510–515**, 13:159
- The Sacrifice of Isaac* (Mantegna), 10:949
- Sacrifice of the Cross, 12:159, **518–520**
 atonement, 1:837
 Commingling, 4:12
 Lord's Supper, 8:785
 Soterichus Panteugenus, 2:759
 theology of, 4:398
- Sacrifices, 2:443, 709, 9:63, 12:888, 14:589
- Sacrificum*, 10:45
- Sacrilege, **12:520–521**, 13:135
- Sacris solemnis* (office hymn), **12:521**
- Sacristan, 12:522, **522**
- Sacristies, 1:348, **12:522**
- Sacro Cardinalium Consilio (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 3:107
- Sacrobosco, John de, 4:46
- Sacrosancta* (Council of Constance), 4:56–57, 170, 171–172, 6:875–876
See also *Haec sancta* (decree)
- Sacrosancta romana* (papal bull, John XXII), 2:205
- Sacrosancta Romanae ecclesiae* (papal decree, Julius II), 5:694
- Sacrosanctum concilium*. *See* *Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy (Sacrosanctum concilium)* (Vatican Council II)
- Sacrosanctum fidei* (papal bull, Clement VII), 7:390
- Sacrum diaconatus ordinem* (apostolic letter, Paul VI), 4:552, 553, 11:30
- Sadamatsu, Caspar, Bl., 7:734
- Sadat, Anwar, 4:254, 5:118
- Sadducees (Jewish sect), 1:165, 8:5, **12:522–524**
- Sadlier, Annie Cassidy, 12:524
- Sadlier, Frank X., 12:524
- Sadlier, James, 12:524
- Sadlier, Mary Anne, 12:524
- Sadlier, William H., 12:524
- Sadlier family, **12:524**
- Sadness, **12:525**
- Sadocites, 3:546
- Sadoletto, Jacopo (Card.), 4:280, **12:525–526**, 526
- Saepenumero* (Leo XIII), 14:421
- Safavid Dynasty, 10:718–719, 11:140–141
- Safavids (Shī'ite Muslims), **12:526–527**
- Safed school, 7:871
- Al-Saffāh, Abū al-'Abbās, 1:6
- Saga, 10:126
- Saga of Saints* (Undset), 14:295
- Sagaris (Bp. of Laodicea), 1:785, 8:328
- Saggio di Storia Americana* (Gilij), 6:224
- Saggio teoretico di diritto naturale appoggiato sul fatto* (Taparelli d'Azeglio), 13:756
- Sagheddu, Maria Gabriella, Bl., **12:527**
- Sagra di San Michele Abbey (Italy), **12:527–528**
- Sagrada Biblia*, 10:542
- Sagrada Familia Church (Barcelona), 3:709, 13:383
- Sahag the Great (Armenian Catholicos), 1:705
- Sahagún, Bernardino de, 3:246, 248, **12:528–529**
- Sahagún, John of, St., **12:529**
- Sahak I (Armenian Catholicos), 1:707
- Şahih*, 7:623
- Sahlin, M. R., 3:150
- Şaifi, Euthymios, 2:144, **12:529–530**
- Sailer, Johann Michael (Bp. of Regensburg), 6:183, **12:530–531**, 531, 770
 Caecilian Movement, 2:842
 catechesis, 3:244
 catechetical instruction of children, 12:743
 preaching, 11:623
 Zimmer, Patrick, 14:928
- Sailors, patron saint of, 12:545
- Sailors' Chapel (Quebec, Canada), 12:595
- Le Saint abandon* (Lehodey), 8:456
- St. Agnes Basilica (Rome), 1:178, 754, 3:224
- St. Agnes Le Thi Thanh Parish (New Orleans, LA), 10:297
- St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls Church (Rome), 1:8
- Saint Alban Psalter*, 1:816
- St. Alban Theological Seminary (U.S.), 8:539
- Saint Albans Abbey (England), **12:531–532**, 532
- St. Albans Chronicle* (Walsingham), 14:622
- St. Albert Mission, 8:270
- Saint Alexander of Orosh Abbey (Albania), **12:532**
- Saint-Allyre Abbey (Clermont, France), 3:473
- Saint-Amand Abbey (Flanders, Belgium), 1:248
- Saint-Amand-les-Eaux Abbey (France), **12:532–533**
- St. Ambrose Cathedral (Des Moines, IA), 7:542
- St. Ambrose University (IA), 4:535
- The Saint and the Saviour* (Spurgeon), 13:463
- Saint-André-lez-Bruges Abbey (Belgium), **12:533**
- Saint-André of Villeneuve-les-Avignon Abbey. *See* Villeneuve-les-Avignon Abbey (France)
- St. Andreas Church (Cologne), 3:844
- St. Andrew Abbey (Bruges, Belgium), 3:713
- St. Andrews Cathedral (Singapore), 13:163
- Saint Andrews Priory (Scotland), **12:533–534**, 831
- St. Andrews University (Scotland), 12:533
- St. Anne Church (Vilnius, Lithuania), 3:687
- St. Anne Monastery (Altötting, Germany), 1:323
- St. Anne's Hospital (Manila, Philippines), 3:416
- Saint Ann's Academy (KS), 8:113
- St. Anselm Priory (Tokyo), 3:678, **12:534–535**
- St. Anselm's Priory (Washington, DC), 14:617
- St. Ansgar's Scandinavian Catholic League, 4:668, **12:535**
- St. Anthony Monastery (Egypt), 5:111
- St. Anthony the Abbot Church (Italy), 3:678
- St. Anthony's Almanac*, 3:278
- St. Anthony's Superior Church (WI), 3:717
- Saint-Antoine-de-la-Mothe Church (France), 12:535
- Saint-Antoine-de-Viennois Abbey (France), 7:119, **12:535**
- St. Antonius Church (Basel, Switzerland), 3:710
- Saint Apollinare Nuovo, 12:600
- Saint Asaph, Ancient See of (Wales), **12:535–536**

- Saint-Aubin Abbey (Angers, France), 1:431
- St. Augustine, Canons Regular of, 12:833
- St. Augustine, Sisters of Charity of (CSA), **12:537**
- Saint Augustine Abbey (Canterbury, England), **12:536–537**, 13:131
- St. Augustine Psalter*. See *Canterbury Psalter*
- St. (Ayois) Titus Byzantine church ruins (Crete), 14:94
- St. Basil's on Red Square (Moscow), 10:694
- St. Barbara, Charterhouse (Cologne), 8:326–327
- St. Barbara Chapel (Turkey), 14:241
- St. Bartholomew Cathedral (Liège, Belgium), 12:486
- St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre (France, 1572), 1:715, 2:689, 3:267, 5:849, 8:531, **12:537–538**
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital (London), 3:69
- St. Basil (Mother), 11:495
- St. Bavon Church (Ghent), 1:544
- Saint-Bavon monastery (Belgium), 2:161
- St. Benedict and His Times* (Schuster), 12:790
- Saint Benedict Exorcises a Demon from a Possessed Man* (Il Sodoma), 5:552
- Saint Benedict Presents the Rule of the New Order* (Vanni), 2:262
- Saint Benedict Supervising the Construction of Twelve Monasteries* (Il Sodoma), 2:237
- St. Benedict's Abbey (Atchison, KS), **12:538–539**
- Saint-Benoit-du-Lac Abbey (Canada), 2:232
- Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire Abbey (France), 1:9, 5:842, 12:539, **539**
- St. Bernardo statue (Italy), 10:970
- St. Bernard's Abbey (AL), 1:201
- Saint-Bertin Abbey (France), 3:813, 5:787, 7:289, 8:304–305, 502, **12:539–540**
- St. Birgitta's Church (Vadstena, Sweden), 13:637
- St. Bonaventure University (New York), 10:324, **12:540–541**
- Saint-Calais Abbey (France), 1:248, **12:541**
- Saint Calasanctius-Blätter* (periodical), 12:793
- St. Callistus, Catacombs of (Rome), 3:224, 225
- St. Catharine (KY), 4:839–940
- St. Catherine Monastery (Sinai, Egypt), 3:438
- St. Catherine's Church (Vilnius, Poland), 8:605
- St. Catherine's Institute (Baltimore), 6:225
- St. Cecilia Church (Cologne), 3:844
- St. Cecilia Monastery (Sezze, Italy), 8:561
- Saint-Chamond, Jean de (Abp. of Aix), 1:196
- St. Charles Borromeo Church (Antwerp, Belgium), 3:706
- St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (Philadelphia, PA), 8:144, 250
- St. Charles Church (Antwerp), 1:539
- St. Charles College (Baltimore), 5:42
- St. Charles Seminary (PA), 8:152
- Saint-Claire-sur-Epte, Treaty of (911), 10:426
- St. Clare Grieving Over the Body of St. Francis* (Giotto), 11:494
- Saint-Claude Abbey (France), 3:769, **12:542**
- St. Clement's Episcopal Church (Alexandria, VA), 3:671, 716
- St. Cloud Diocese (MN), **12:542–543**
- St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society (SSC), 6:83
- See also Columban Fathers
- Saint Cronan's Church (Roscrea, Ireland), 12:379
- St. Cyprian's Basilica (Carthage), 3:685
- Saint-Cyran, Abbé de. See Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean
- St. Cyriacus Basilica (Italy), 2:765
- Saint Davids, Ancient See of (Wales), **12:543–544**
- Saint-Denis Abbey (France), 1:18, 248, 3:154, 382, 693, 695
- Saint-Denis Cathedral (Paris), 3:697, 706
- Saint-Denis-en-France Abbey (France), **12:544–545**
- St. Edward's Seminary (Seattle), 5:684
- St. Elia Church (Bulgaria), 2:685
- St. Elizabeth Healing the Sick* (Murillo), 10:66
- St. Elmo's Fire, 5:173, **12:545**
- St. Engelbert Church (Cologne-Riehl, Germany), 3:711
- Saint-Étienne Church (Caen, France), 3:693, 695
- Saint-Éugene Church (Paris), 3:709, 710
- St. Euphemia, Basilica of (Chalcedon), 3:362, 363
- Saint-Évroult-d'Ouche Abbey (France), 1:463, 5:497, **12:545–546**
- Saint-Florent-le-Vieil Abbey (Angers, France), 1:431, **12:546**
- Saint-Florent-lès-Saumur Abbey (France), **12:546**
- St. Florian Abbey (Austria), 1:908
- St. Florian's Church (Hamtramck, Michigan), 9:605
- Saint-Foi Cathedral (Conques, France), 3:812
- St. Francis (Sister), Bl., 4:44
- Saint Francis de Sales* (Tiepolo), 5:867
- Saint Francis Industrial and Boarding School for Girls (Savannah, GA), 2:168
- St. Francis Mission Community, 5:892
- Saint Francis of Assisi Presenting His Rule to Pope Innocent III* (Giotto de Bondone), 5:870
- St. Francis Receiving the Stigmata* (van Eyck), 13:531
- St. Francis with the Crucified Christ* (Murillo), 10:66
- St. Francis Xavier (Sister), 2:94
- St. Francis Xavier Church (Kansas City, MO), 3:716
- Saint Francis Xavier Foreign Mission Society. See Xaverian Missionary Fathers
- St. Francis Xavier Society. See Society for the Propagation of the Faith
- St. Francis Xavier University (Antigonish, Canada), 3:9
- St-Front Church (Périgeux), 3:671
- Saint Gall Repertory, 14:214–216
- St. Gall's Monastery (Devil's Lake, ND), 14:669
- St. Gatien Cathedral (France), 14:126
- St. George and the Dragon* (Dürer), 6:143
- St. George the Great (Venice), 5:463
- St. George's Cathedral (India), 7:397
- Saint George's United Methodist Church (Pennsylvania), 14:308
- St. Gereon Church (Cologne), 3:844
- Saint-Germain-des-Prés Abbey (Paris, France), 3:473, 695, 4:258, **12:547–548**
- Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys Abbey (France), 1:18, **12:548**
- Saint-Gilles (Nîmes, France), 12:548, **548–549**
- Saint-Gilles-du-Gard Church (France), 3:693
- St. Gregory of Nazianzus* (Rubens), 6:514
- Saint-Guilehm-du-Désert Abbey (France), 1:453, **12:549**
- St. Hedwig's Cathedral (Berlin), 6:176

- St. Helen Church (Munich), 3:712
 St. Hermagoras Society, 13:218, 226
 St. Honoratus Island (France), 8:511
 Saint-Hubert Abbey (Luxembourg), **12:549**
 St. Ignatius Church (San Francisco), 2:864
 St. James Cathedral (Seattle, WA), 12:857
 St. James Church (Antwerp), 1:539
 St. James Hospital (Rome), 3:418
 St. James Monastery (Pontida), 1:222
 St. James Shrine (Italy), 3:691–692
 St. James the Fisherman Chapel (Wellfleet, MA), 3:672
 Saint-Jean-Baptiste Abbey (France), 8:41
 Saint-Jean-d'Angély Abbey (France), **12:550**
 Saint-Jean-de-Losne, Council of (673-675), 3:40
 Saint-Jean-de-Montmartre Church (France), 3:710
 Saint-Jean Hospital (Angers, France), 3:697, 698
 St. Joachim Mission (Edmonton), 8:270
 St. Joan's International Alliance, **12:550–551**
 St. John Baptist Church (Neu-Ulm, Germany), 3:711
 St. John Lateran. *See* Basilica of St. John Lateran
 St. John Lateran Cathedral (Rome), 8:358
 St. John of Ephesus Cathedral, 1:757, 3:687, 689
 St. John the Baptist (Savannah, GA), 12:709
 St. John the Baptist Cathedral (Chester, England), 3:469
 St. John the Divine Cathedral (New York City), 3:715, 8:276
 St. John the Evangelist Cathedral (LA), 8:278
 St. John the Evangelist Cathedral (Milwaukee, WI), 9:649
 St. John the Evangelist Church (Hopkins, MN), 3:703
 Saint John the Theologian University (Moscow), 10:695
 St. John Vianney and Ugandan Martyrs Seminary (Trinidad), 3:116
 St. John's Abbey and University (Minnesota), 3:717, 8:161, 624, **12:551–553**
 St. John's Cathedral (KY), 8:148
 St. John's Catholic Church (North Cambridge, MA), 3:716
 St. John's City (NB), 10:221
 St. John's College (Belize), 2:225
 St. John's College (Fordham, NY), 8:335
 St. John's College (KY), 8:148
 St. John's University (Collegeville, MN), 1:637
 St. Joseph (Mother) (Françoise Blin de Bourdon), 2:394
 St. Joseph, Congregation of (*Congregatio Sancti Joseph*), **12:553**
 St. Joseph, Sisters of Cluny, 13:53, 110
 St. Joseph, University of (Beruit), 8:427
 St. Joseph Hospital (Mexico), 3:415
St. Joseph in Appleton (Roemer), 12:283
 St. Joseph Mission (Nebraska), 10:220–221
 St. Joseph Sisters, 7:748
 St. Joseph Sisters of Peace of the Immaculate Conception, 12:556
 St. Joseph's College (Bardstown, Kentucky), 5:144
 St. Joseph's College (London), 9:633
 St. Joseph's College (NS), 3:9, 11
 St. Joseph's College (Philadelphia), 11:235, 236
 St. Joseph's Hospital (CO), 9:19
St. Joseph's Manual (Fitton), 5:751
 St. Joseph's Missionary Society of Mill Hill. *See* Mill Hill Missionaries
 St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary (New York), 10:323
 St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart. *See* Josephites
 Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes Abbey (France), **12:557**
 Saint-Juré, Jean Baptiste, 1:310, 7:782, **12:557**
St. Justina (Donatello), 7:656
 St. Justina of Padua, Congregation of, 12:643
 St. Kevin Monastery tower (Ireland), 6:239
 Saint Kevin's Church (Ireland), 8:161, 162
 St. Kitts, 3:120
 St. Kunibert Church (Cologne), 3:844
 Saint Laumer of Blois Abbey (France), **12:557**
 St. Laurence Monastery (Dielouard, France), 1:365
 St. Laurent Church (Île d'Orleans), 3:714
 Saint-Lazare Cathedral (Autun, France), 1:926, 3:692
 St. Lazarus hospital (Mexico), 3:415
 Saint-Léonard-le-Noblat Monastery (France), **12:557–558**
 St. Leonard's College (Scotland), 12:533
 Saint-Lô Monastery (France), **12:558**
 Saint Louis (MO), 12:376–377
 St. Louis, Bl., 4:44
 St. Louis, Sisters of, **12:562**
 St. Louis Archdiocese (MO), 8:118–119, 145, 145–146, **12:558–559**
 St. Louis Basilica (NO), 10:290
 St. Louis Cathedral (NO), 8:809, 10:290
 St. Louis University (MO), 1:637, 9:743, 12:38–39, **562–564**
 St. Lucia (West Indies), 3:118–119, 120
 St. Luke's Church (Smithfield, VA), 3:714
 St. Lupicin Monastery (France), 8:63
 St. M. de la Visitation Church (France), 3:706
 Saint-Maclou Cathedral (Rouen, France), 3:697–698
 Saint-Maixent Abbey (France), **12:564**
 St. Maria della Pietà confraternity, 3:418
 St. Maria im Kapitol Church (Cologne), 3:844, 845
 St. Maria Lyskirchen (Cologne), 3:844
 St. Maria on Schnurgasse Church (Cologne), 3:845
 Saint-Marie d'Abondance Abbey. *See* Abondance Monastery (France)
 St. Marien Convent. *See* Lindau Convent (Germany)
 St. Mark hospital (Braga, Portugal), 3:416
 St. Mark's Cathedral (Venice), 3:671, 689
 St. Mark's Church (Burlington, VT), 3:716
 St. Mark's Church (Kenosha, WI), 8:256
 Saint Mark's Church (Venice, Italy), 4:337, **12:564–565**, 600
 St. Mark's College (Vancouver, BC), 3:11
 St. Martha (Sister), Bl., 4:44
 Saint-Martial Cathedral (Limoges, France), 3:812
 St. Martial Repertory, 14:214
 Saint-Martin Abbey (Sées, France), 3:473
 Saint-Martin-aux-Jumeaux Abbey (Amiens, France), 1:359
 St. Martin Church (Landshut, Germany), 3:697
 Saint-Martin-des-Champs Monastery (France), 3:813
 Saint-Martin-du-Canigou Church (France), 3:690
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields Church (London), 3:707, 715

- Saint-Martin of Tournai Abbey (Belgium), **12:565**
- St. Martin's Lent, 1:134
See also Advent
- St. Mary Abbey (Paris), 8:433
- St. Mary Church (Fleury), 1:543
- St. Mary Magdalen (retreats) (Castillo Branco and Coimbra, Portugal), 3:416
- St. Mary Magdalen (Sister), 1:158
- St. Mary Magdalene monastery (Altötting, Germany), 1:323
- St. Mary Major Basilica (Rome), 1:37, 3:555, 686, 4:364
angels, 1:425
mosaics, 1:754, 2:369
- St. Mary of the Angels Church. *See* Portiuncula chapel (Assisi, Italy)
- St. Mary of the Martyrs Church (Rome), 1:314
- St. Mary of the Portiuncula, 5:892–893
See also Portiuncula chapel (Assisi, Italy)
- Saint Mary's Cathedral (Gdansk, Poland), 3:704
- St. Mary's Cathedral (San Francisco), 12:647, 648
- St. Mary's Cathedral (Sydney), 1:902
- St. Mary's Church (New York), 10:323
- St. Mary's College (Detroit), 10:625
- Saint Mary's College (KS), 8:113
- St. Mary's College (KY), 8:148, 12:174
- St. Mary's College (MD), 5:41
- St. Mary's College (Notre Dame, IN), 7:22
- St. Mary's Hospital (CA), 12:417
- St. Mary's Hospital (Rochester, NY), 4:655
- Saint Mary's Jesuit Mission, 8:113
- St. Mary's Mission (Stevensville, MT), 9:825
- St. Mary's of Grottaferrata Monastery (Italy), 2:747
- St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Home (New Orleans), 10:292
- St. Mary's School (Philadelphia), **12:565–566**
- St. Mary's Seminary (Baltimore), 2:40, 41, 3:181, 715, 8:521
- St. Mary's Seminary (Cleveland, OH), 8:250
- St. Mary's Seminary (Perryville, MO), 14:526
- St. Mary's Seminary of Theology (Baltimore), 5:684, 757, 12:227
- Saint Matthew and Saint John the Evangelist* (Francisco de Ribalta), 5:476
- St. Maur Chapel, 2:351, 8:471
- Saint-Maur-des-Fossés Abbey (France), **12:566**
- Saint-Maur-sur-Loire Abbey (Angers, France), 1:431, **12:567**
- Saint-Maurice Abbey (Switzerland), 1:23, 3:69, **12:567**, 13:115
- St. Maurice Church (Duvernay, Quebec), 3:717
- Saint-Maximin Abbey (France), 1:403, **12:567–568**
- St. Meinrad Archabbey (Indiana), **12:568**
- St. Michael Abbey (Antwerp), 1:539
- St. Michael Church (Farnborough Priory, England), 5:629
- St. Michael Church (Hildesheim, Germany), 3:691
- St. Michael's Church (Charleston, SC), 3:707
- St. Michael's Seminary (PA), 8:152
- St. Michel de Frigolet Abbey (France), 6:13
- Saint-Mihiel Abbey (Verdun), **12:568–569**, 13:228
- Saint-Nicholas Abbey (Angers, France), 1:432
- St. Nicholas Cathedral, Kedroff v.* (1952), 3:662
- St. Nicholas' Chest (Polish charity), 13:200
- Saint Nicholas Church (Tallinn, Estonia), 5:378
- St. Nicomedes, cemetery of, 3:224
- St. Norbert Abbey (De Pere, WI), 11:665
- St. Norbert of Xanten* (Rubens), 10:420
- St. Omer College, **12:569–570**
- St. Oswald and King Aidan seated at dinner* (illumination), 10:707
- Saint-Ouen Abbey (Rouen, France), **12:570**, 571
- St. Palais, Maurice de (Bp. of Vincennes, IN), 7:413–414, 417, 12:568
- St. Pancras Church (London), 3:709
- St. Pancratius cemetery (Rome), 3:224
- St. Pantaleon Church (Cologne), 3:844, 845
- St. Panteleimon Church (Yugoslavia), 2:729, 738
- St. Panteleimon Monastery (Ochrida), 3:799
- St. Patrick Fathers, 12:570
- St. Patrick's Cathedral (Dublin), 7:559
- St. Patrick's Cathedral (NY), 3:709, 715, 8:387, 10:312, 313
- St. Patrick's Church (Oklahoma City), 3:681, 717
- St. Patrick's College (Maynooth, Ireland), **9:384–386**
- St. Patrick's Missionary Society, 3:622, 8:150, **12:570**
- St. Patrick's Purgatory, **11:829–830**
- St. Patrick's Seminary (Menlo Park, CA), 12:251
- St. Paul* (Nock), 10:409
- Saint Paul* (Renan), 12:126
- St. Paul and Minneapolis Archdiocese (MN), 7:550, **12:572–577**, 13:164–165
- St. Paul Basilica (Rome), 12:51
- St. Paul Bazire (Mother), 3:130
- St. Paul Cathedral (MN), 3:716
- St. Paul Monastery (Egypt), 5:115
- St. Paul of the Cree mission (Brousseau, AB), 8:270
- Saint Paul-Outside-the-Walls Abbey (Rome), 1:172, 5:623, 12:221, **577**
- St. Paul-Outside-the-Walls Basilica (Rome), 1:543, 754, 2:369, 3:793, 13:166
- St. Paul–St. Louis Church (Paris), 3:706
- St. Paul Seminary (MN), 7:551
- St. Paul the Apostle Church (New York City), 11:41
- St. Paul's Basilica (Rome), 3:686, 699
- St. Paul's Cathedral (London), 3:707, 832, 5:385, **12:577–578**
center of early see, 8:771
Erconwald of London burial site, 5:318
liturgical rite *Usus S. Pauli*, 8:771
rebuilding by Bp. Maurice, 8:771
- St. Paul's Cathedral (Macau), 9:6
- St. Paul's Church (Antwerp), 1:539
- St. Paul's Church (Wickford, RI), 3:714
- Saint Paul's Cloister, 4:864
- St. Paul's College (Winnipeg, MB), 3:11
- St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians* (manuscript), 8:323
- St. Peregrine Shrine, 13:27
- St. Peter (Ramses II's temple, Egypt), 10:471
- St. Peter Abbey (Italy), 14:613
- St. Peter Church (Cologne), 5:485
- St. Peter Church (Moissac, France), 1:543
- St. Peter in Chains Cathedral (Cincinnati, OH), 3:715, 736–737
- St. Peter in Chains Church (Rome), 8:55

- St. Peter of Muenster Abbey (Saskatchewan, Canada), **12:578**
- St. Peter statue (Vatican), 10:831
- St. Peter's Abbey (Austria), 1:908
- St. Peter's Basilica (Vatican City), 2:635, **12:578–581**, 579, 581, 14:390–391, 390, 394–396, 403
- Aachen Cathedral, 1:1
- archaeological investigations, 8:107
- architectural drawings, 12:580
- architecture, 3:670, 671, 701, 703, 704, 705
- art, 3:606, 787
- Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, 2:325
- catacombs, 3:224
- Christmas, 3:555
- erection of, 1:754
- excavations, 11:398
- indulgences for, 8:487–488
- martyrium, 3:685, 686
- Michelangelo, 1:261
- official status, 3:261, 8:348
- priests to assist, 13:140
- relics, 12:51
- St. Faustina Kowalska, 8:244
- Sylvester legend, 4:183
- tomb of Sixtus IV (Pope), 13:197
- St. Peter's Church (Baltimore), 2:39
- St. Peter's Church (Linda del Mar, CA), 3:716
- Saint Peter's Church (Vatican City), 12:350
- St. Petersburg codex, 2:358
- Saint-Philibert Church (Tournus, France), 3:692
- St-Philibert-de-Grandlieu (France), 3:694
- St. Philip Neri Seminary (TX), 8:138
- St. Philip's Home, 9:395
- Saint-Pierre Cathedral (Beauvais, France), 2:188–189, 188
- Saint-Pierre Church (France), 8:59
- Saint-Pierre-et-Saint-Paul Cathedral (Troyes, France), 3:261
- St. Pölten Abbey (Austria), 1:909
- Saint-Polyeucte (Metz), 8:738
- St. Pudentiana Basilica (Rome), 1:754
- Saint-Quentin Monastery (Beauvais, France), 3:67, **12:582**
- St. Raphael's Society, 2:852, **12:582**
- St. Raymond Nonnatus Preaching* (Saraceni), 11:935
- Saint-Remi Abbey (Reims, France), 1:478, 3:695, 12:108, 583, **583**
- St. Remigius of Reims Chapel (France), 12:583
- Saint-Riquier Abbey (France), 1:359, 3:155, 160, **12:583–584**
- St. Rita Church (Madrid), 3:713
- Saint-Robert-de-Cornillon Priory (France), **12:584**
- Saint Ronan sculpture (Thompson), 12:367
- St. Rose of Lima Church (Ste. Rose du Lac, MB), 3:717
- Saint-Ruf monastery (Avignon, France), 1:942, 3:67, 69
- St. Sabina Basilica (Rome), 1:754, 12:462–463
- Saint-Saëns, Camille, **12:584**
- St. Sargius Coptic Church (Egypt), 5:116
- Saint-Sauveur, Synod of (1790), 1:195
- Saint-Savin-De-Bigorre Abbey (France), **12:584–585**
- Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe Abbey (France), 1:543, 2:316, 3:693, **12:585**
- St. Scholastica Abbey (Subiaco, Italy), 13:565
- St. Sebastian, Basilica of (Rome), 3:222, 223, 223, 224
- Saint-Serge Abbey (Angers, France), 1:431
- St. Sergius Institute (Paris), 12:436
- Saint-Sernin Church (Toulouse, France), 3:692
- Saint-Sever Abbeys (Italy, France), **12:585**
- Saint-Sever-de-Rustan Abbey (France), **12:585–586**
- St. Severin Church (Cologne), 3:844
- Saint Simeon Monastery (Jebel Shaikh Barakat, Syria), 13:703
- Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, 3:620, 5:397, 703, 12:586, **586–587**
- Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 2:478
- Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin, 2:654
- Comte, Auguste, 4:47
- Napoleon III, 10:150
- St. Stephen Distributing Alms* (Angelico), 13:510
- St. Stephen's Cathedral (Vienna), 1:909
- St. Stephen's Catholic Church (Boston), 9:305
- Saint-Sulpice Abbey (Bourges, France), 3:473, 5:190
- Saint-Suplice Church (Paris), 3:708
- St. Symphorian Abbey (Belgium), 1:100
- St. Teresa's Catholic Church (Albany, GA), 6:149
- St. Thomas Aquinas Foundation, 8:500
- St. Thomas Christians, 1:14, 13:718
- See also* India; Syro-Malabar Church; Syro-Malankara Church
- St. Thomas Church (Episcopal) (New York), 3:715
- St. Thomas College (KY), 8:147
- St. Thomas Evangelic Church of India, 7:401
- St. Thomas' Hospital (London), 3:69
- St. Thomas More College (Saskatoon, SK), 3:11
- St. Thomas Seminary (KY), 8:148
- St. Thomas Seminary of Detroit, 8:169
- St. Thomasblätter* (periodical), 12:774
- Saint Tikhon of Moscow Theological Institute, 10:695
- Saint-Trond Abbey (Belgium), 3:563, 5:438, **12:587**
- Saint-Trophime Church (Arles, France), 1:695, 3:693
- St. Ubald of Gubbio with St. Sebastian and the Virgin and Child* (Perugia), 14:262
- Saint Ulrich von Augsburg Abbey (Germany), **12:671**
- Saint-Urbain Church (Troyes, France), 3:697
- St. Ursula Church (Cologne), 3:844
- Saint-Vaast Abbey (France), 3:154, **12:588**
- Saint-Valery-sur-Somme Abbey (France), **12:588**
- Saint-Vallier, Jean Baptiste de la Croix Chevrières de, 3:5, **12:588–589**
- St. Veronica* (Memling), 14:458
- Saint-Victor Abbey (Marseilles), 5:450, **12:590–591**
- Saint-Victor Abbey (Paris), 5:516, 12:267, 589, 759
- Saint-Victor Monastery (Paris), 3:68, 8:798, **12:589–590**
- Saint-Vincent Abbey (Mans, France), 3:473
- St. Vincent College and Archabbey (Latrobe, PA), 8:624, 11:81, **12:591**, 592
- Saint Vincent de Paul Quarterly*, 8:156
- St. Vincent de Paul Society, 3:420, 622, **12:591**, **593–594**
- Australia, 1:904
- Catholic Charities USA, 3:279, 280
- Legion of Mary, 8:453
- Los Angeles, 8:791
- Louise de Marillac, 8:807
- Mulry, Thomas, 10:57
- origins of, 10:735
- St. Vincent Ferrer's Union, 9:401

- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 9:362–363
- St. Vincent's Hospital (New York), 10:314
- St. Vitus Cathedral (Prague), 5:325
- St. Vladimir's Seminary Quarterly*, 5:782
- St. Vladimir's Theological Seminary (New York), 12:742
- Saint-Wandrille Abbey. *See* Fontenelle Abbey
- St. Werburgh Abbey (Chester, England), 3:469
- St. Werburgh Church (Chester, England), 3:469
- St. Wolfgang Altarpiece* (Pacher), 10:742
- Saint Xavier University (Chicago, IL), 3:480
- St. Xavier's College, 3:480
- St. Yrieix Abbey (France), 1:645
- Sainte Anne de Beaupré Shrine (Quebec, Canada), **12:594–595**, 595
- La Sainte Bible en latin et en français* (Le Maistre), 8:465, 10:542
- Sainte-Cécile Cathedral (Albi, France), 1:229
- Sainte-Cécile de Solesmes Abbey (France), 2:651
- Sainte-Chapelle Church (Paris), 1:147, 3:382, 697, 5:845
- Sainte Chrétienne, Sisters of (SSCH), **12:595**
- Sainte-Colombe Abbey (Sens, France), 3:473
- Saint-Étienne Church (Caen, France), 3:693, 695
- Sainte-Geneviève-de-Paris Monastery (France), 3:708, 8:519, **12:595–596**
- Sainte-Radagone Monastery (Poitiers), 1:927
- Sainte-Trinité Church (Caen, France), 3:693
- La Sainte Volonté Convent (Switzerland), 3:745
- Sainthood. *See* Saints
- Saints, 8:436, **12:605–607**
 attributes, 12:598, 599
 Bollandists, 1:333, 839, 2:471–472, 3:143
 Catholic theology, 12:602–604
comites Christi, 3:555–556
 Communion of, 4:34–36
 confessor, 4:82–83
 definition, 12:602
 feasts, 12:662
 first U.S., 13:176
 Irish, 5:760
 nimbus (cloud) surrounding the head of saints, 12:598–599
 sanctoral cycle, 12:661–664
See also Canonization of saints; Feasts, religious; Hagiography; *specific saints*
Les Saints (hagiography), 6:615
 Saints, devotion to the, **12:596–598**
 in the Bible, 12:597
 consecration, personal, 4:156
 dulia, 4:932
 litanies, 8:601
 liturgical year, 8:717, 719–722
 shrines, 13:93–94
 theology of, 12:597
 Saints, iconography of, 7:51, **12:598–602**
 Saints, intercession of, 7:519–520, 10:969–976, **12:602–605**
 Saints and Beati, **12:607–608**
 SS. Cosmas and Damian Church (Sardinia), 3:683
 Saints Cyril and Methodius, Sisters of, **12:609**
 SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary (Orchard Lake, MI), 10:625
Saints' Everlasting Rest (Baxter), 2:162
 SS. Justo y Pastor Church (Madrid), 3:706
 SS. Martina and Luca Church (Rome), 3:705
 SS. Peter and Marcellinus Basilica (Rome), 1:754
 SS. Peter and Paul Church (Brooklyn, NY), 3:715, 9:81
 SS. Peter and Paul Church (Cluny, France), 3:811–812
 Saints Peter and Paul Church (Cracow, Poland), 11:446
 SS. Sergius and Bacchus, Justinian's building, 8:100
 SS. Sergius and Bacchus Church (Constantinople), 3:687
 SS. Sindone Church (Turin, Italy), 3:705
 SS. Teuteria e Fosca Chapel (Verona, Italy), 1:317
 SS. Trinitá Abbey. *See* La Cava Abbey (Italy)
 Säiz, Teodomiro Joaquín, St., 1:298
 Sakaguchi, Michael, Bl., 7:732
 Sakakibara, Joachim, St., 7:732
Sakramentalien der katholischen (Schmid), 12:743
 Śakti of Śiva, 2:36
 Sala, Maria Anna, Bl., **12:609**
 Sala Picó, José, 12:408
 Saladin (Muslim hero), 1:612, 3:776, 4:404, 411, **12:609–610**
 Salamanca (Spain), 12:529
 Salamanca, University of (Spain), 1:236, **12:610–612**
 Salamanca College (Spain), 7:574
 Salas, Juan de, **12:612**
 Salas Toro, José Hipólito, 3:486
 Salat, Hans, **12:612–613**
 Salat, Jacob, 12:770
 Salawa, Aniela, Bl., **12:613**
 Salazar, António de Oliveira, 11:539
 Salazar, Domingo de, **12:613**
 Salazar, Sabás Reyes, St., 6:545
 Salem Abbey (Baden, Germany), 5:30–31
Salem Witch Trial, 14:800
 Salès, James, Bl., 1:844–845
 Salesian Cooperators, 12:614
 Salesian Fathers, 3:419, 622
 Salesian Sisters, 2:543, 3:419, 622, 9:389, 12:248, **613–614**
 Salesians, 12:614–615, **614–615**
 Argentina, 1:649, 5:589
 Cape Verde, 3:80
 Chile, 3:486
 East Timor, 5:8–9
 Fagnano, José, 5:589
 founding, 2:543, 4:687
 Italy, 7:673
 missions, 9:714, 12:247
 Rinaldi, Filippo, Bl., 12:247–248
 Saliceto, Bartholomew de, 3:51
 Saliège, Jules (Card.), 1:518, 3:277
 Salimbene (Franciscan chronicler), 1:465, 9:461–462, 12:464, **615–616**, 13:101
 Salinas, Carlos Gortari, 9:584–585
 Salinas y Córdova, Buena Ventura, Bl., **12:616**
 Salisbury, Ancient See of (England), **12:616–618**, 617, 13:128
 Salisbury Cathedral (England), 3:263, 696, 5:242
 Salle, John-Baptiste de la, St., 14:247
 Salle, Robert Cavalier de La, 9:722
 Sallés y Barangueras, María del Carmen, Bl., **12:618**
 Salliceto, Guglielmo di, 7:121
 Salmanasar V (King of Assyria), 4:674
Salmanticenses (Displaced Carmelite authors), 1:311, 3:137, **12:618–619**
 Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
 Complutenses, 4:44
 hope, 7:94
 Salamanca University, 12:612

- Salmasius, Claudius, **12:620**
- Salmerón, Alfonso, **12:620**
- Salmon, Patrick, 4:271, 5:232, 7:579
- Salome, Marie (Mother), 9:733
- Salome, St., 8:45–46
- Salome Receiving the Head of Saint John the Baptist* (Guercino), 7:1014
- Salona Basilica (Greece), 1:757
- Salpointe, Jean Baptiste (Abp.), 1:688, 3:858, 8:316, 12:676
- Salt, H. S., 1:456
- Salt, Robert, Bl., 5:226, 7:1019
- Salt Lake City Diocese (UT), 12:720
- SALT Treaty of 1979, 8:250
- Saltarellil, Michael A. (Bp. of Wilmington, DE), 14:765
- Salteaux people, 13:66
- Salterio del soldato* (Tosti), 14:120
- Saluhaku, Albino (Father), 1:452
- Salutary acts, 4:121, 6:359, **12:620–622**
- Salutati, Coluccio, 12:113, 114–115, **622**
- Salutiferus Cruciatius* (brief, John XXIII), 10:932
- Salva Regina* (Aimar), 9:449
- Salvado, Rosendo, 10:289
- Salvador, Vicente do, **12:622–623**
- Salvador del Río, Nicéforo, Bl., 7:124
- Salvati, Scipione (Borghese), 2:535
- Salvatierra, Juan María, **12:622**
- Salvation, **12:627–630**
- Apostles, 1:572
 - Ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:771–772
 - baptism, 2:65
 - in the Bible, 12:627–628
 - Bonaventure, St., 2:486–487
 - communio*, 4:27, 30
 - crucifixion, 4:398
 - Day of the Lord, 4:547–549
 - death transformed, 4:574–577, 581
 - Divine economy/plan, 5:58–59
 - doctrinal proofs, 12:625
 - evangelization, 9:688
 - historical development, 12:624–625
 - hope, 7:101, 103–107
 - human virtues, 6:133–134
 - Jansenism, 1:892–893
 - lay spirituality, 8:418–419
 - Luther, Martin, 13:908
 - Lutheranism, 8:891
 - Manichaeism, 9:111
 - merit, 9:510–511
 - Mesopotamia, ancient, 9:537
 - messianism, 9:540
 - Philo Judaeus, 11:271–272
 - prayer, 11:594
 - predestination, 11:647
 - religions, 12:63
 - Resurrection of Christ, 12:161–165
 - social morality, 13:246
 - soteriology, 13:329
 - theology, 12:57
 - votum, 14:590
 - See also* Redemption
- Salvation, necessity of Church for, 3:580, 10:228, **12:624–626**
- “Salvation and the Church” (ARCIC II), 5:68
- Salvation Army, 2:530, **12:626–627**, 627
- Salvation history (*Heilsgeschichte*), 5:323, 523, 6:886, **12:623–624**
- Abraham, 1:37
 - in the Bible, 12:627–628
 - biblical theology, 2:386
 - catechesis, 12:630
 - chronicles, 1:460
 - covenant, 4:324–328, 328–329
 - creation, 4:337–338, 340, 341
 - Divine judgment, 8:33
 - dogmatic theology, 12:628–629
 - hope, 7:103–107
 - Ignatian exercises, 13:432
 - ignorance sinful, 13:36
 - kerygmatic theology, 8:157, 158
 - Lamb of God, 8:301
 - Logos, 8:764
 - Luke’s Gospel, 8:860
 - New Testament, 12:628
 - Old Testament, 2:386, 3:28, 12:627–628
 - passion narratives, 10:921–922
 - Paul, St., 10:100
 - purpose of Bible, 2:354
 - sin, 13:142
 - three stages, 8:174
 - Transfiguration, 14:155
- Salvator Mundi* (Previtali), 7:846
- Salvator noster* (papal bull, Sixtus IV), 7:438
- Salvator of Horta, St., **12:630**
- Salvatore, Giovanni Angelo, Bl. *See* Nicola da Gesturi, Bl.
- Salvatorians, 3:622, 7:1026, 12:529–530, 530, **630–631**
- Salve Mundi Sautare* (hymn), **12:631**
- Salve Regina* (Marian antiphon), **12:631–632**
- Salve Regina* (Obrecht), 10:522
- Salve Regina* (Palestrina), 10:803
- “*Salve Regina*” (Schlick), 10:651
- Salve Regina* (Valentini), 14:372
- Salvete Christi vulnera* (office hymn), **12:632**
- Salvi, Lorenzo Maria, Bl., **12:632**
- Salvian of Marseilles, 6:112, 11:757, **12:632–633**
- Salvici doloris* (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1003, 10:852
- Salvius (Bp. of Albi), St., 1:229
- Salzburg, University of (Austria), 12:671
- Salzburg Itinerary (*Notitia ecclesiarum orbis Romae*), 7:676
- Salzmann, Joseph, 8:504, **12:633**
- Sāma Veda*, 6:840
- Samāj, Brāhma, 6:851–852
- Samaria, fall of, 7:641
- Samaritan Pentateuch, 2:359–360, 4:562
- Samaritan Targum, 13:761
- Samaritan Temple (Mt. Garizim), 13:811
- Samaritans, 3:23, **12:633–634**, 13:130–131
- Samhain, 1:290
- Samore, Antonio (Card.), 1:655
- Samosata, 12:635, **635**
- Samperio, José M., 1:652
- Sampo, Peter, Bl., 7:733
- Sampson, Richard (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- Samson, 8:19, 9:446, 10:218, **12:635**
- Samson Agonistes* (Milton), 9:645
- Samson and Dalila* (Saëns), 12:584
- Samson Captured by the Philistines* (Guercino), 11:265
- Samson of Bury-Saint-Edmunds (Abbot), 2:713, **12:636**
- Samuel (biblical figure), **12:636**
- Samuel, Arthur, 1:765
- Samuel, Books of, **12:636–639**
- Baal, 2:2
 - Balaam, 2:26
 - Benjamin (tribe), 2:282
 - censuses, 3:338
 - content and organization, 12:637
 - creation, 4:341
 - David, 4:536–537
 - Dead Sea Scroll version, 4:562
 - edification, 5:84
 - Edomites, 5:87
 - grace of God, 9:87
 - heart, 6:681
 - heaven, 6:684
 - history, 12:637, 637–638
 - inheritance, 7:464
 - Judah (tribe), 8:1
 - justice of men, 8:73

- Samuel, Books of (*continued*)
 kindness, 8:171
 Kingdom of God, 8:173
 kingship, 8:179
 leprosy, 8:509
 magic, 9:39
 name and division, 12:636–637
 name of God, 6:298
 peace, 11:49
 salvation, 7:105
 serpent as symbol, 13:20
 Shaddai, 13:58
 showbread, 13:88
 sin, 13:142, 144
 Solomon, 13:305
 soul, 13:336
 spirit, 13:424
 theology, 12:638
- Samuel, Hillel ben, 7:864
- San Alberto, José Antonio de (Bp.),
12:639
- San Ambrosii de Nabuthae: A
 Commentary with an Introduction
 and Translation* (McGuire), 9:399
- San Andrea al Quirinale Church (Rome),
 2:325, 326, 3:675, 705
- San Andrea della Valle Church (Rome),
 3:693, 703
- San Andrés, Inocencio de, 3:136
- San Antonio Archdiocese (TX),
 8:843–844, **12:639–643**
- San Antonio Mission (TX), 12:640
- San Benedetto di Polirone Abbey
 (Lombardy, Italy), **12:643–644**
- San Benito de Valladolid Monastery
 (Spain), 3:744
- San Biagio Church (Montepulciano,
 Italy), 3:701
- San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane (Rome),
 3:671, 705
- San Clemente Basilica (Rome), 1:336
- San Diego Mission (CA), 3:698
- San Domenico Convent (Pisa), 3:760
- San Fernando Church (San Antonio,
 TX), 12:640
- San Francesco Basilica (Assisi), 1:790,
 791
- San Francisco, University of (CA),
 12:644
- San Francisco Archdiocese (CA), 2:869,
 8:345–346, **12:644–650**, 14:895–896
- San Francisco Cathedral (CA), 3:717
- San Francisco de la Espada (San
 Antonio, TX), 12:639
- San Francisco Diocesan Archives (CA),
 1:640
- San Frediano monastery (Lucca, Italy),
 3:67
- San Fruttuoso Abbey (Capodimonte,
 Italy), **12:650**
- San Gabriel Mission (Los Angeles),
 8:789
- San Galgano Abbey (Tuscany, Italy),
12:650
- San Giovanni a Campi Bisenzio (Italy),
 3:713
- San Giovanni in Fiore Abbey (Italy),
12:651
- San José, Hernando de, Bl., 7:732
- San José de Guadalupe (Oakland, CA),
 12:645
- San José de la Paz, María Antonia,
12:651
- San José Mission (San Antonio, TX),
 12:639
- San Juan, Catarina de, **12:651**
- San Juan Archdiocese (Puerto Rico),
 11:814
- San Juan Bautista Mission (CA), 3:714
- San Juan Capistrano (San Antonio, TX),
 12:639
- San Lorenzo Church (Florence, Italy),
 3:699
- San Lorenzo Church (Turin, Italy), 3:705
- San Lorenzo of Ulcio monastery (Italy),
 3:67
- San Luis de la Paz Jesuit Mission
 (Mexico), 9:708
- San Manuel Bueno y martir y historias
 más* (Unamuno), 14:289
- San Marcello, Church of (Corso, Rome),
 12:351
- San Marco Convent (Florence, Italy),
 1:536–537
- San Marcos, Main National University
 of (Valladolid, Spain), **12:651–652**
- San Marino, **12:652–654**, 653
- San Martín, John de, Bl., 1:952
- San Martín, José Francisco de,
 2:234–235
- San Martín, Tomás de, 2:465, **12:654**
- San Martin Church (Fromista, Spain),
 3:686
- San Martino al Monte Cimino Abbey
 (Italy), **12:654**
- San Michel Church (Louvain), 3:706
- San Miguel, Andrés de, **12:654–655**
- San Miguel, Antonio de (Bp. of
 Santiago), 3:485
- San Miguel, Francisco de, St., 7:732
- San Pedro y Ustarroz, Juan. *See* John of
 Jesus Mary
- San Pietro Abbey (Assisi), 1:790
- San Pietro Church (Rome), 3:701–702
- San Pietro in Breme Abbey (Italy),
12:655
- San Rafael (CA), 4:841–842
- San Rafael (Spain), Martyrs of, 7:124
- San Rufino Cathedral (Assisi), 1:790
- San Salvatore Abbey (Maggiore, Italy),
12:655–656
- San Salvatore di Messina Monastery
 (Italy), **12:656**
- San Sebastiano Church (Mantua), 3:700,
 701
- San Tomaso di Villanova Church (Italy),
 3:705
- San Vincenzo al Volturno Abbey (Italy),
12:656
- San Vitale Church (Ravenna, Italy), 1:1,
 2:369–370, 766, 3:154–155, 687,
 8:100
- San Vitores, Diego Luis de, Bl., 2:885,
12:657
- Sanam (martyr), 9:28
- Sanblasiana*, 3:39
- Sanches, Francisco (Sánchez), **12:657**,
 13:202
- Sánchez, Diego, 1:925
- Sánchez, Ferdinand, Bl., 1:951
- Sánchez, José Bernardo, 2:862
- Sánchez, Juan, 8:411, **12:658**
- Sanchez, Lourdes (Sister), 1:324
- Sanchez, Robert Fortune (Father),
 10:288, 12:677
- Sánchez, Thomas (Tómas), 11:808,
12:658, 14:51
- Sanchez de Arevalo, Rodrigo, 3:52–53
- Sánchez de Tejada, Ignacio, **12:658–659**
- Sánchez Delgado, Jenaro, St., 6:545,
12:659
- Sánchez Munárriz, Juan, 2:92
- Sanchez Muñoz y Carbón, Gil. *See*
 Clement VIII (Antipope)
- Sanchiz Silvestre, Bl., 7:123
- Sanchiz Silvestre, Antonio, 7:123
- Sancho I (King of Portugal), 11:534
- Sancho II (King of Portugal), 11:534
- Sancho III (Garcés the Great) (King of
 Spain), 13:385
- Sancho IV (King of Castile), 12:611
- Sancho de Guerra, María Josefa del
 Corazón de Jesús, St., **12:659**
- Sancia, St., **12:659–660**
- Sancrosanctum concilium* (Vatican II),
 7:385, 386
- Sancta Dei civitas* (papal letter, Leo
 XIII), 9:681
- Sancta Mater ecclesia* (1964), 10:304
- Sancta Romana* (papal bull, John XXII),
 3:762

- Sancta Sanctorum Chapel (Rome), 13:90
Sanctificatio S. Joseph Sponsi Virginis in utero asserta (Marcant, Pierre), 9:140
 Sanctification, 3:531–532, 533, 8:85, 715
 Sanction, Divine, **12:660–661**
 Sanctions, **12:660**, 14:63
 Sanctis, Dionisio de, **12:661**
 Sanctis, F. de, 4:520
Sanctitatis clarior (motu proprio, Paul VI), 3:63
 Sanctity. *See* Holiness
 Sanctoral Cycle, 8:719–722, **12:661–664**
Sanctorum meritis (office hymn), **12:664**
Sanctorum patrum Trias (Sinnich), 13:163
Sanctus (hymn), 10:46, 11:662, **12:664–665**
 Sanctus (martyr), 1:93
 Sand, Josephine, 12:565
 Sandanha, Francesco, 3:791
 Sanday, William, 7:850, **12:665**
 Sander, Nicholas (Sanders), **12:665–666**
 Sanders, James A., 2:359, 3:33
 Sanderson, John, 1:676
 Sandoval, Alonso de, 3:770, 851
 Sandusky, Adelaide (Mother), 5:887
 Sandys, John, Bl., 5:229, **12:666**
 Sandys, W., 3:151
Sane (papal decree, Innocent III), 1:348
 Sanfedists, 3:101, 12:402, **666**
 Sanga, Anthony, Bl., 7:733
 Sanga, Magdalene, Bl., 7:733
 Sangallo, Antonio da, 3:213, 701, 12:579
 Sangallo, Giuliano da, 3:701
 Sangnier, Marc, 2:303, 5:855, **12:666–667**
 Sanhedrin, 3:482, 14:179–180
 Śaṅkara (Hindu teacher), 6:846
 Sankey, Ira David, 7:257, 12:205
 Śāṅkhya (Hindu philosophy), 6:845
 Sankichi, Paul, Bl., 7:733
 Sankt Blasien Abbey (Switzerland), 1:114, 312, 909, 5:106, **12:667–668**
 Sankt Emmeram Abbey (Germany), 5:192, **12:668**
 Sankt Florian Monastery (Austria), 1:322, **12:668–669**
 Sankt Gallen Abbey (Switzerland), 3:155, **12:669–670**
 Adalbero of Augsburg, Bl., 1:99
 Altdorf Abbey, 1:321
 Communion antiphons of, 4:32
 Conrad of Constance, 4:136
 Constance jurisdiction, 4:168
 monks, 5:142
 Sankt Lambrecht Abbey (Austria), 1:321, **12:670**
 Sankt Maxim Abbey (Trier, France), 5:42
 Sankt Nikola Abbey (Austria), 1:322
 Sankt Paul Abbey (Carinthia), **12:670**
 Sankt Peter Abbey (Salzburg, Austria), 5:220, **12:670–671**
 Sankt Peter Monastery (Salzburg, Austria), 12:413
 Sankt Pölten Monastery (Austria), 1:322
 Sankt Ulrich Von Augsburg Abbey (Germany), 5:106
 Sanseverino, Gaetano, **12:671–672**, 772–773
 Santa Anna, Ricardo de, Bl., 7:733
 Santa Barbara Mission (California), 2:863
 Santa Bibiana Church (Rome), 3:705
 Santa Catalina Catholic Church (Colombia), 3:850
Santa Caterina all rota (Rossi), 12:388
 Santa Chiara Basilica (Assisi), 1:790
 Santa Claus, 3:557
 Santa Coloma de Farnés, 12:630
 Santa Costanza Church (Rome), 3:687
 Santa Croce Basilica (Rome), 3:686
 Santa Croce Church (Rome, Italy), 4:181, 5:769
 Santa Croce frescoes (Florence), 6:230
 Santa Croce monastery (Mortara), 3:67
 Santa Cruz Monastery (Coimbra, Portugal), 3:68–69, 827, **12:673**
 Santa Fe Archdiocese (NM), 1:637, 640, 8:315–316, **12:673–679**, 13:25
Santa Fe Independent School District v. Doe (2000), 3:667
 Santa Justa y Rufina, Sancho de (Abp. of Manila), 11:257
 Santa Maria, Juan de, 12:674
 Santa María Church (Ripoll), 3:690
 Santa Maria Convent (Campitelli, Italy), 3:803, 804
 Santa Maria d'Arabona Abbey (Abruzzi, Italy), **12:679**
 Santa Maria degli Angeli (Florence), 3:699
 Santa Maria degli Angeli Basilica (Assisi), 1:790–791
 Santa Maria del Popolo Church (Rome), 1:887
 Santa Maria della Salute Church (Venice, Italy), 3:705
 Santa Maria della Vittoria Church, 2:325
 Santa Maria dell'Assunzione Church (Ariccia, Italy), 3:705
 Santa Maria de' Miracoli (Rome), 3:705
 Santa Maria di Finalpia Abbey (Italy), **12:679**
 Santa Maria di Monte Santo Church (Rome), 3:705
 Santa Maria di Polsi Abbey (Italy), 12:679
 Santa Maria Egiziaca Church (Naples), 3:705
 Santa Maria Foras Portas Church (Castelseprio), 2:371, 373
 Santa Maria in Dominica Church (Rome), 1:571
 Santa Maria in Porto monastery (Ravenna, Italy), 3:67
 Santa Maria Magdalena (penitent home) (Lisbon, Portugal), 3:416
 Santa Maria Maggiore Basilica (Rome), 1:426, 474, 543, 751, 2:28, 8:555, 556
 Santa Maria Maggiore Cathedral (Assisi), 1:790
 Santa Maria Novella Church (Florence), 1:933, 3:696
 Santa Maria Odigitria monastery (Italy), 2:127
 Santa Maria sopra Minerva Church (Rome), 1:740
 Santa Marta, Juan de, Bl., 7:732
 Santa Prisca Church (Taxco, Mexico), 3:696
 Santa Pudenziana Church (Rome), 1:425
 Santa Sabina, 3:317–318
 Santa Susanna Cathedral (Rome), 3:704
Santa Teresa de Jesús (periodical), 10:706
 Sant'Agnese Church (Rome), 3:705
 Sant'Agnese Monastery (Bologna, Italy), 3:315
 Santamaria, B. A., 1:904
 Santamaria, Grimoaldo of the Purification, Bl., **12:680**
 Sant'Ambrogio Cathedral (Milan), 3:691
 Sant'Andrea Church (Mantua), 3:700–701
 Sant'Andrea Church (Rome), 3:701
 Sant'Anselmo (Rome), 4:437
 Sant'Antimo Abbey (Siena, Italy), 10:380, **12:672**
 Sant'Apollinare Nuovo Church (Italy), 12:463, 599, 600
 Santarelli, Anton, **12:680**
 Santas Creus Abbey (Spain), 3:750, **12:680**
 Santayana, George, 3:670, 5:440, 11:296, **12:680–681**, 681
 aristocracy, 1:667
 form, 5:803
 knowledge, theories of, 8:220

- Santayana, George (*continued*)
 naturalism, 10:204, 12:71
 nonscholastic realism, 11:944
- Sant'Egidio, 7:1000
- Sant'Egidio, Community of, **12:672–673**
- Sant'Eligio Church (Rome), 3:701
- Santer, Michael (Bp. of Kensington), 1:441
- Santero, 12:685
- Sant'Eutizio di Norcia Abbey (Italy), **12:673**
- Santi, Giovanni, 12:275
- Santiago de Compostela, 4:129, **12:681–684**
 archdiocese, 12:683–684
 Knights of St. James, 8:196–197, 197
 pilgrimage shrine, 12:584, 681, 683
 relics of St. James, 12:681, 683
 Saint Davids (Wales), 12:544
 Saint-Gilles Abbey, 12:548
 Saint-Savin-de Bigorre Abbey, 12:584
 shrine, 13:94
 university, 12:684
- Santiago de Compostela Cathedral (Spain), 3:691, 707, 12:682
- Santini, Fortunato, 2:841
- Santissima Trinitade (laity association), 3:416
- Sant'Ivo Church (Rome), 3:705
- Santo, **12:685**
- Santo Domingo (West Indies), 4:544, 5:358
- Santo Domingo CELAM meeting (1992), 2:469, **12:685–686**
See also Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano (CELAM)
- Santo Domingo Church (Brazil), 2:596
- Santo Domingo Church (San Cristobal las Casas), 3:714
- Santo Domingo de Silos (Spain), 8:681
- Santori, Julius, 1:486, 14:470
- Santos, João dos, **12:686**
- Santos, Paulo dos, 7:727
- Santos Machicao, José, 2:468
- Santuario de Chimayo (New Mexico), 12:677
- Sanz, José Aparicio, Bl., 1:5
- Sanz, Juan, 3:135
- Sanz y Jordá, Pedro Mártir, St., 3:498, **12:687**
- Sanzio, Raphael, 3:484
- Sao Salvador, Church of (Portugal), 12:523
- São Tomé and Príncipe, **12:687–688**, 688
- Sapieha, Adam Stefan (Card.), 11:449–450, **12:688–689**
- Sapienti consilio* (apostolic constitution, Pius X), 1:116, 10:543, 11:390, 481, 751
- Sapientia* (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 12:390
- Sapientia Christiana* (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 5:498, 7:1002, 11:484, **12:689–690**
- Sapiential books, 3:250, 775, 8:28, 10:489, **12:690**, 13:305
- Sapiential literature, 14:788
- Sapientiale* (Thomas of York), 14:39
- Sapinière*. *See* Sodalitium; Sodalitium Pianum
- Sapor I (King of Persia), 3:593
- Sapphires, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Saraceni, Maurus, **12:690**
- Saracens
 Carolingian legends, 1:763
 John VIII (Pope), 7:923
 John X (Pope), 7:924
 Leo IV (Pope), St., 7:659, 8:481–482
 protection for Rome, 13:14
 wars of conquest against, 3:51, 52
- Saragossa, Council of (380), 1:134, 5:178
- Sarah (wife of Abraham), 1:118
- Sarajevo (Yugoslavia), 7:1000
- Sarapis (Egyptian deity), 7:605
- Sarcophagus, **12:690–691**
- Sardica, Councils of (343–421), 1:662, **12:692**
 Acacius, 4:470
 Acacius of Caesarea, 1:51
 Athanasius, St., 1:818
 Canon Law, 3:38, 39
 Cyprus, 4:461
 primacy of Rome, 8:54
 summons, 4:173
 Theodosius the Deacon, collection of, 13:885
See also Arianism
- Sardinha, Pedro Fernandes (Bp. of Bahia), 2:588, **12:692–693**
- Sardinia Confirmation, 4:87
- Sardis synagogue (Turkey), 13:678
- Sardonix, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Sargis I (Armenian Catholicos), 1:453
- Sargon II (Assyrian king), 7:641
- Sargon II (King of Babylon, 722–706 B.C.), 9:531
- Sarkander, Jan, St., **12:693**
- Särkilax, Peter, 5:732
- Sarnelli, Gennaro Maria, Bl., **12:694**
- Sarpi, Paolo, 10:806, **12:694–695**, 695, 13:29
- Sarrasin, Jean (Abp. of Cambrai), 12:588
- Sarriá, Vicente Francisco de, 2:862
- Sart, Giuseppe, 3:468
- Sartain, J(ames) Peter (Bp. of Little Rock), 8:615
- Sarto, Andrea del, 1:562, 2:315
- Sarto, Giuseppe Melchiorre. *See* Pius X (Pope), St.
- Sartre, Jean-Paul, 5:94, 11:298, **12:695–697**, 696
 absurdity, 1:48
 agnosticism, 1:184
 anxiety, 1:541
 atheism, 1:823
 Augustinianism, 1:882
 being-in-itself vs. being-for-oneself, 14:4–5
 communication philosophy, 4:25
 consciousness, 4:154
 essence and existence, 5:362, 368
 essences denied, 13:348
 existentialism, 5:398, 544, 545, 546
 free will, 5:931
 freedom, 5:725, 939
 good, 6:350
 humanism, 7:197
 knowledge theories, 8:219, 221–222
 nonbeing, 10:417
 self, concept of, 12:884
 social structure, 14:245
- Sarum. *See* Salisbury, Ancient See of
- Sarum ritual, 3:252
- Sarum Use, 1:446, 2:524, 8:682, **12:697–698**, 14:895
- Sasada, Louis, Bl., 7:734
- Sasanian Dynasty, 11:137–139
- Sassanian persecution, 1:37–38
- Sasserath, Rainer, **12:698**
- Sastre Corporales, Angel, Bl., 7:125
- Satan, **12:698–699**
 afterlife, 1:164
 angels, 1:417, 419–420
 death, 4:575, 576, 582
 defined, 4:704
 demonology and conceptions, 4:645–648, 649, 717
 evil, 5:490–491
 Jewish literature, 12:698–699
 millenarianism, 9:633
 New Testament, 12:699
 Old Testament, 12:698

- scrupulosity, 12:847
 serpent as symbol, 13:19
 temptation, 13:813
See also Evil
- Satan Tries to Tempt Christ in the Forest* (painting), 13:817
- Satanism, 4:705, **12:699**
- Satan's Flight Through Chaos* (Dore), 9:634
- Satellico, Elisabetta Maria, Bl., **12:699**
- Satie, Erik, 11:562
- Satis cognitum* (encyclical, Leo XIII), 1:592, **12:700**
- Satisfaction of Christ, **12:700–703**
- Sato, Michael, Bl., 7:733
- Satolli, Francesco (Card.), 12:704, **704**
 Americanism, 1:355
 anti-Catholicism, 1:352
 apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:584, 585
 Bouquillon controversy, 2:565
 congruism, 4:121
- Sator Arepo* ('magic square' cryptogram), **12:704–705**
- Satornilus (gnostic teacher), 1:521
- Satsuma, Leo de, Bl., 7:733
- Sattler, Michael, 4:81
- Saturday, 8:718
- Saturnalia* (Macrobius), 3:551–552, 9:25, 12:320, **705**
- Saturninus of Toulouse (Bp.), 6:111
- Saturus Saturninus, 1:93
- Satutua Ecclesiae Antiqua*, 10:639
- Satyrica gestarum rerum regum atque regnorum* (Paulinus of Venice), 11:39
- Satyrus of Milan, St., 1:337, **12:705**
- Saudi Arabia, 8:258, **12:705–707**, 707
- Saudreau, Auguste, 4:209, **12:707–708**
- Saul (King of Israel), 2:282, 4:536, 7:638
- Saul, James, 7:581
- Saul of Tarsus. *See* Paul, Apostle, St.
- Saule (Baltic region deity), 2:36
- Sauli, Alexander, St., 2:104, **12:708**
- Saultemouche, William, Bl., 1:845
- Saulus Exrex* (Sinnich), 12:246, 13:163
- Sauma, Rabban, 3:492
- Saumur, Assembly of (1611), 7:168
- Saunders, Dame Cicely, 7:117
- Saunders, Joseph, 3:716
- Saur, Wunibald, 11:210
- Saussure, Ferdinand de, 13:551–552
- Sauvé Joseph-Mignault-Paul, 3:10
- Sauvecanne (Silvacane) Abbey (France), **12:708**
- Sava, St., 10:697
- Savannah Archdiocese (GA), **12:709–711**
- Savannah Diocese (GA), 6:151
- Les Savannes, poésies américaines* (Rouquette), 12:391
- Savaric of Bath (Bp.), 2:152, **12:711**
- Savelli, Cencio (Card.), 12:711
- Savelli, Fabrizio (Card.), 12:711
- Savelli, Giacomo (Card.), 12:711
- Savelli, Giovanni Battista (Card.), 12:711
- Savelli, Giulio (Card.), 12:711
- Savelli, Paolo (Card.), 12:711
- Savelli, Silvio (Card.), 12:711
- Savelli family, 3:854, **12:711**
- Savi, Niccolò, 3:793
- Savignac, Antoine Raphael, 5:50
- Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, 10:184, 12:530
- Savigny Abbey (France), 8:372, 513, **12:711–712**
- Savinus, St., 12:584, 585
- Savio, Dominic, St., 12:615, **712**
- Savior, 8:18, **12:712–713**, 13:310
See also Jesus Christ
- Savior (Christological title), 7:809
- Savior myths, 10:127–128
- Savitri* (Ghose), 6:202
- Savonarola, Girolamo, 5:768, **12:714–716**
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:259
 Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
 apocalyptic movements, 1:548
ars moriendi, 1:729
 Catherine de' Ricci, St., 3:267
 direction, spiritual, 4:762
 Leo X (Pope), 8:486
 Louis of Granada influenced, 8:806
 pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:606
- Savouret, Nicolas, 12:278
- Savoy, Emmanuel Philibert, Duke of, 7:670
- Savoy, House of, 13:96
- Savoy, Synod of, 4:114
- Savoy, Victor Amadeus I, Duke of, 7:670
- Savoy, Victor Amadeus II, Duke of, 7:670
- Savoy, Victor Amadeus III, Duke of, 7:671
- Sawles Award* (Guardian of the Soul), **12:716**
- Sawtre, William, 4:550
- Saxo Grammaticus, 1:40, 463, 4:665
- Saybrook Articles, 4:81
- Saybrooke Platform (1708) (Connecticut), 3:647
- Sayer (Seare), Robert Gregory, **12:716**
- Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, **12:716–717**
- Sayle, William, 2:13–14
- Sbaraglia (Sbaralea), Giovanni Giacinto, **12:717**
- Sbaretti, Donato (Card.), 1:585
- Scala Claustralium*. *See* *Scala Paradisi* (Guigo II)
- Scala Paradisi* (Guigo II), 3:192, 6:565
- Scalabrini, Antonio, 2:89
- Scalabrini, Giovanni Battista (Bp.), Bl., 1:228, 12:495, 717–718, 717
- Scalabrinians, 12:717, **718–719**
- The Scale of Perfection* (Hilton), 6:835, 10:118, 119
- Scaliger, J. C., 1:834
- Scaliger, J. J., 12:620
- Scamozzi, O., 3:675
- Scanaroli, G. Battista, 3:418
- Scandal, **12:719–720**
 as cause of sin, 13:154, 156
 charity, 3:399
 double effect principle, 4:881
 lying as mortal sin, 8:901
- Scandinavia
 Adalbert of Bremen, 1:100
 ancestor worship, 1:394
 Ansgar, St., 1:500
 Arcimboldi, Giovannangelo, 1:643
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 Christianization, 10:446–447
 Lutheranism, 8:888–889
 migratory movements, 10:444
See also specific countries
- Scandinavian Catholic League, St. Ansgar's. *See* St. Ansgar's Scandinavian Catholic League
- Scandinavian School, 10:131
- Scanlan, John J. (Bp. of Honolulu), 6:671
- Scanlan, Lawrence, 10:270, **12:720**, 721, 14:357–358
- Scannell, Richard, 10:588
- Scannell, T. B., 1:438
- Scapegoats, 1:838, **12:720–721**
- Scapulars, **12:721–723**
- Scarab, **12:723–724**
- Scarabelli, Celestine, 3:420
- Scaramelli, Giovanni Battista, 1:310, 7:782, 12:31, **724**, 13:434

- Scarampi, Pier Francesco, 12:250, **725–726**
- Scarapsus (Dicta Pirminii)* (St. Pirmin), 11:360
- Scarcity of clergy, 1:906, 3:11, 487
- Scarlatti, Alessandro, **12:725**
- Scarlatti, Domenico, **12:725–726**
- Scarpa, John, 1:346
- Scarpari, Jerome, 12:765
- Scavini, Pietro, **12:726**
- Scenes from the early life of Christ and the Madonna* (13th century), 10:175
- Scepticism and Animal Faith* (Santayana), 12:681
- Schaaf, Valentine Theodore, **12:726**
- Schabel, M. (Father), 3:116
- Schädel, Hans, 3:713
- Schaepman, Hermann, 10:262
- Schaezler, Karl, 10:75
- Schaff, Philip, 5:467, 473, **12:726–727**, 727
- Schäffer, Anna, Bl., **12:727**
- Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge*, 12:726
- Schaffner, Martin, 1:545
- Schäler, Konstantin von, **12:730**
- Schall Von Bell, Johann Adam, 3:495, 496–497, 613, 7:784, 12:214, **727–729**
- Schanz, Paul, **12:729**
- Scharper, Philip J., **12:729**
- Schatzgeyer, Kaspar, **12:729–730**
- Schaufelein (artist), 1:545
- Schaumburg, Adolf von (Abp. of Cologne), 2:394
- Schautheet, Fulgentius, 12:765
- Schechter, Solomon, 4:560
- Scheeben, Matthias Joseph, **12:730–731**
- affinity between Möhler, 10:104
- created actuation by uncreated act, 4:336
- death of, 12:787
- dogmatic theology, 4:813
- ecclesiology, 5:37
- grace, 6:392, 404
- Precious Blood, 11:639
- theology of Church, 3:589
- Thomism philosophy, 12:619
- Trinity as mystery of mysteries, 10:84
- Schegk, Jakob, 1:382, 677, 12:768
- Scheibler, Christoph, 12:768
- Scheicher, Joseph, 1:914
- Scheler, Max, 5:398, 10:711, 11:297, **12:731–732**, 14:380
- Aristotelianism, 1:678
- Augustinianism, 1:881
- Brentano, Franz, 2:605
- communication theory, 4:24
- conscience, 4:140
- existence of God, 6:315
- Husserl, Edmund, 7:229
- phenomenology, 12:70
- sociology of knowledge, 8:211
- soul, 13:347
- Schelkle, K. H., 5:523, 813
- Schell, Hermann, 3:589, 4:11, 6:184–185, 12:26, **732**
- Schelle, Augustinus, 12:770
- Scheller, Emil J., 11:705
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, 11:294, **12:732–734**, 733
- absolute, 1:42–43
- aesthetics, 3:679
- aseity, 1:780
- Böhme, Jakob, 2:462
- eclecticism, 5:47
- essence, 5:361
- free will, 5:931, 939
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 6:704–705
- idealism, 7:298
- identity, 7:302, 303
- inner necessity, 10:227
- Kantianism, 8:127
- literary myth, 10:120
- pantheism, 10:821, 827
- philosophy of religion, 12:69
- relation theory, 12:42–43
- spirituality, 13:423
- system of reason, 12:346
- teaching, 5:708
- Schells kleinere Schriften* (Schell), 12:732
- Schema constitutionis de parvo catechismo* (Vatican Council I), 3:244
- Schempp, Abington School District v.* (1963), 3:666, 667
- Schenke, H. M., 3:465
- Schenoudi. *See* Shenoute of Atripe
- Scherer, George, 1:911
- Scherer, Maria Theresia, Bl., **12:734–735**
- Schervier, Franziska, Bl., 1:2, 5:883, 6:185, **12:735**
- Scherzer, J. A., 12:768
- Scheut Fathers. *See* Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
- Scheyern Abbey (Bavaria, Germany), **12:735–736**, 736
- Schiaparelli, Luigi, 10:774
- Schiarimenti sulla questione della certezza. . . Osservazioni sulle dottrine dei de Bonald, de Maistre, de la Mennais e Laurentie* (Ventura), 14:442
- Schick, E., 5:813
- Schiedermayer (composer), 2:841, 842
- Schiffini, Biagio, 12:777
- Schillebeeckx, Edward Henry, 5:556, 6:311, 10:99
- Christology, 12:783
- grace, 6:395–396
- hermeneutics, 6:790–791
- preaching, 11:629
- sacramental theology, 12:471, 472, 475
- scholastic theology, 12:777
- works, 12:729
- Schiller, F. C. S., 7:196, 12:48
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 3:679, 6:331–332, 8:126
- Schindler, Franz, 1:914
- Schiner, Matthäus (Card.), **12:736–737**, 737
- Schinina, Maria of the Sacred Heart, Bl., **12:737**
- Schinner, Augustine Francis (Bp. of Superior, WI), 14:781
- Schism of Antioch. *See* Meletian Schism
- Schismatics, denial of Church funeral, 6:33
- Schisms, **12:737–738**
- African American Catholics, 1:161–162
- Apostolic Fathers, 1:588
- Arsenite Schism, 2:762
- Church-State relations, 3:657–658
- Goan Schism, 6:268, 7:402
- heresy, 6:769, 770, 773, 12:737
- Istrian Schism, 2:499–500
- Laurentian Schism, 13:672–673
- Milan Schism, 4:192
- 19th–20th centuries, 3:624
- Novatianist Schism, 4:457–458, 10:465
- Photian, 4:186–187, 370, 5:23–24, 194–195, 719
- Syrian Church, 13:705–706
- theology of Church, 3:586, 587–588
- Utrecht Schism, 3:614, 816, 9:164, 10:260, 579
- See also* Church and State; Eastern Schism (1054); Meletian Schism; Western Schism (1378–1417)
- Schlarman, Joseph Henry (Abp.), **12:738–739**
- Schlarman, Stanley G., 4:810

- Schlatter, Adolf, **12:739**, 14:234
 Schlatter, Michael, 5:468, **12:739**
 Schlegel, Friedrich, 10:73
 Schleiden, Matthias, 2:403
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst, **12:739–741**, 740
 aesthetics, 3:679
 apocatastasis, 1:548
 biblical hermeneutics, 6:796
 biographies of Christ, 7:848
 Bushnell, Horace, 2:717
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3:832
 confessions of faith, 4:81
 doctrine, 4:805
 Erlangen School, 5:322, 323
 ethics and moral life, 5:396
 existence of God, 6:314
 experience theology, 5:557, 9:752
 Father of Liberal theology, 8:542
 Hegelian approach, 8:597
 hermeneutics, 6:787–788
 justification, 8:87–88
 Knudson influenced, 8:227
 philosophy of religion, 12:69
 rationalism, 11:922–923
 religious experience, 5:556
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, 12:784
 system of reason, 12:346
 Schleiermacher, Nikolaus, 11:623
 Schleiermacher Confession, 1:368
 Schlick, Moritz, 3:301, 5:397, 504
 Schlink, Edmund, 4:612
 Schlusser-Fiorenza, Elisabeth, 10:307
 Schmalkaldic Articles, 4:78
 Schmalkaldic League, 1:849, 2:605, 3:431, 637, 12:18, **741**
 Bascio, Matteo Serafini da, 2:133
 Charles V, 1:848
 Philip of Hesse, 11:250
 Schmalzgrueber, Franz, 7:782, **12:741**
 Schmaus, Michael, 6:399
 Schmemmann, Alexander, 12:474, **742–743**
 Schmid(ius), Sebastian, 2:383
 Schmid, Alfons (Mother), 5:885
 Schmid, Christoph von, 3:243, 5:681, **12:743**
 Schmid, Franz, **12:743**
 Schmid, Heinrich, 1:289, 5:139
 Schmid, Josef, 6:107
 Schmidlin, Joseph, **12:743–744**
 Schmidt, Edmund, 2:263
 Schmidt, J., 2:363
 Schmidt, K. L., 5:521, 812
 Schmidt, Wilhelm, 1:163, 4:436, 12:67, 193, **744**
 Schmiedel, P. W., 7:16
 Schmithals, Walter, 4:265
 Schmitt, Athanasius (Abbot), 12:568
 Schmitt, H. C., 11:97
 Schmucker, Samuel Simon, 1:850, 5:467, 473, 8:885, **12:744–745**
 Schnackenburg, Rudolf, 5:523, 7:528
 Schneemann, Gerhard, **12:745**, 777
 Schneider, Gabriel, 10:462
 Schneider, Mary L., 3:756
 Schneider, Theodore, 11:81
 Schneiders, S., 4:767
 Schnerr, Leander, 12:591
 Schnürer, Gustav, 6:184
 Schoeffler, Agustin, 14:497
 Schoenberg, Arnold, 12:745, **745–746**
 Schola Cantorum, 1:185, 3:75, 522, 8:260, 682, **12:746**
 Scholastic education, **5:95–96**, 10:10–11
 Scholastic method, 1:19, 4:726–727, 5:95–96, 8:591–592, 663–664, **12:747–749**
 Scholastic philosophy, 3:355, 8:265, **12:749–750**
 Scholastic terms and axioms, **12:750–757**
 Scholastic theology, 13:905, 906–907
 German Catholic, 8:187–188
 kerygmatic theology, 8:158
 Liber de causis, 8:532–534
 Louis of Granada, 8:806
 Robert Bellarmine, St., 13:909
 schism, 12:738
 Scholasticism, 5:394–395, 7:340, 11:298, **12:757–779**
 Abelard, Peter, 1:19
 Abrabanel, Isaac, 1:36
 accident, 1:62
 act, 1:73–75
 Aelfric Grammaticus, 1:136
 agility, 1:177
 Alexander of Hales, 1:265
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309
 analogy, 1:372–373, 378–379
 angels, 1:414–415, 423–424
 Anglican orders problem, 1:592–593
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:482–483
 anonymous Christian, 1:489
 apostolicity, 1:596
 architecture, 3:694
 Aristotelianism, 1:671
 aseity, 1:779
 Assumption of Mary, 1:800
 astrology, 1:813
 Athanasian Creed, 1:815
 Augustinianism, 1:879
 Avicenna, 1:941
 Báñez, Domingo, 2:50
 bilocation, 2:396
 Boethius, 1:673
 Brentano, Franz, 2:604
 calculations of, 4:727
 Carmelite spirituality, 3:137–138
 Catechism of the Council of Trent, 3:239
 Catholic social thought, 13:254
 causality, 1:175, 3:298, 303–306
 central sense, 3:345–347
 certitude, 3:352
 charity, 3:395–400
 Christian philosophy, 3:539–540
 Christology, 3:561
 Cistercians, 3:749
 Claudianus, Mamertus, 3:769
 conscience, 4:144–145
 conservation, 4:161
 conversion, 4:240
 cosmology, 4:287
 courtly love, 4:321–322
 criteriology, 4:367
 de Wulf, Maurice, 4:712
 decline of, 4:727
 demonstration, 4:651–653
 dialectics, 4:726–727
 discernment, spiritual, 4:765–766
 disputations, 4:727, 12:747–748
 distinctions, 4:778–782
 division, 4:793–794
 doctors, listing of, 4:798–801
 dogmatic theology, 4:813
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:823
 doubt, 4:883–884
 Drey, Johann Sebastian von, 4:907
 dualism, 4:915–916
 effect on preaching, 11:612
 Eucharist, 5:423–425
 exegesis, 5:516–518
 existence, 5:533
 Fonseca, Peter da, 5:790
 France, 5:847
 free will, 5:930
 Gilson, Étienne Henri, 6:228
 Godfrey of Fontaines, 6:327
 history, 11:291–292
 Humani generis, 3:466, 12:775
 humanism, 7:181, 182, 184, 192–193
 hylomorphism, 7:238

- Scholasticism (*continued*)
- idealism, 7:297
 - immortality, 7:349
 - immutability of God, 7:355–356
 - impetus, 7:363
 - Incarnation, 7:373–374
 - incommunicability, 7:379–380
 - infinity, 7:458–459
 - Jansenism, 3:614
 - John Lutterell, 7:961
 - judgment, 8:23, 26
 - justification, 8:82–83
 - knowledge, theories of, 8:212, 222
 - law, philosophy of, 8:398–402
 - Modernism, 2:694
 - moral goodness, 6:351–352
 - motto of, 5:715–716
 - personalism, 4:20
 - philosophical pluralism, 11:427
 - philosophy and science, 11:301
 - priesthood, 11:701–702
 - psychology, 11:804–806
 - quality, 11:850
 - relation, 12:41–42
 - relics, 12:54–55
 - sacraments, 12:468–469
 - sin, 13:155, 158
 - soul, 13:343–345
 - soul-body relationship, 13:356–358
 - University of Salamanca, 1:236
 - works of charity, 1:302
 - See also* Kalām; Neoscholasticism and Neothomism; Scotism; Thomas Aquinas, St.; Thomism
 - Scholasticism Old and New* (De Wulf), 10:244
 - Scholasticus*, **12:779**
 - Scholia in Quatuor Evangelica* (Sa), 12:449
 - Scholiast, 12:779
 - Scholium*, 5:507, **12:779**
 - Scholliner, Hermann, **12:779–780**
 - Scholz, H., 5:504
 - Schomann, George, 4:80
 - Schönbert, Nikolaus von (Card.), 4:251
 - Schönborn, Christoph (Card.), 1:917, 3:237
 - Schönborn, Christophe von, 7:528
 - Schönborn, Damien Hugo (Card.), 12:780
 - Schönborn, Franz (Card.), 12:780
 - Schönborn, Franz Georg (Prince Bp. of Würzburg), 12:780
 - Schönborn, Friedrich Karl (Prince Bp. of Würzburg), 12:780
 - Schönborn, Johann Philipp (Prince Bp. of Würzburg), 12:780
 - Schönborn family, **12:780**
 - Schonbrunn Palace (Vienna), 6:638
 - Schöner, Johann, 4:251
 - Schönerer, Georg von, 7:874
 - Schonmetzer, Adolf, 4:671
 - School of Baden (Neo-Kantian), 10:237–238
 - School of Chartres, 11:291
 - School of Marburg (Neo-Kantian), 10:237
 - School of the Mind (*Xinxue*), 3:512
 - School Sisters of Notre Dame, 3:622, 6:166, 8:432, **12:780–782**
 - School Sisters of St. Francis, 5:885
 - School Sisters of St. Francis of Christ the King (Rome), 5:885–886
 - School Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, 5:886
 - Schools of Charity, 2:117
 - Schoondonch, Giles, 12:569
 - Schoonenberg, Piet, 10:667, **12:782–783**
 - Schopenhauer, Arthur, 11:295, **12:783–785, 784**
 - aesthetics, 1:142, 145, 3:679, 7:196
 - appetite, 1:603
 - aseity, 1:780
 - ethics, 5:396
 - free will, 5:931, 939
 - Hegelian idealism, 8:219
 - human will, 14:582
 - idealism, 7:298–299
 - intuition, 7:533–534
 - irrationalism, 7:586
 - pessimism, 11:169–170
 - philosophy of music, 10:73
 - soul, 13:347
 - transcendent will, 10:827
 - will and willing, 14:723
 - Schorsch, Alexander, Rev., 12:785
 - Schorsch, Dolores, **12:785**
 - Schott, Anselm, 3:710, **12:785**
 - Schott Messbuch*, 12:785
 - Schott Missal, 3:710
 - Schrader, Klemens, 3:589, 5:37, **12:786**
 - Schramm, Dominikus, 12:31
 - Schramm, P. E., 10:715
 - Schreck, Johann (Terrentius), 3:495
 - Schreibmayr, F., 3:245
 - Schreiner, Chrysostom, 2:14
 - Schreiter, Robert, 10:623
 - Schrems, Joseph (Bp.), 2:842, **12:786–787**
 - Schrevel, Erenbert, 8:248
 - Schriften zur Theologie, I-XVI* (Rahner), 11:893–894
 - Schrijvers, Joseph, **12:787**
 - Schrödinger, E., 1:836
 - Schroeder, Peter Joseph, 1:354, 355, 3:291, **12:787**
 - Schroll, Beda, 12:670
 - Schubert, Franz, 8:693, **12:787–788, 788**
 - Die Schule des hl. Thomas* (Plassmann), 12:774
 - Schuler, Anthony J. (Bp.), 5:174
 - Schulte, Augustine Joseph, **12:788–789**
 - Schulte, Francis Bible (Abp. of New Orleans), 2:156, 8:815, 10:297
 - Schulte, Karl Joseph (Card.), 3:844
 - Schulte, Paul C. (Abp. of Indianapolis), 7:418
 - Schultes, Reginald, 12:777
 - Schultheiss, Michael Hieronymus. *See* Praetorius, Michael
 - Schultz, Charles H., 11:625
 - Schultz, Hermann, 2:384
 - Schulz, S., 5:522
 - Schulze, G. E., 8:126, 12:345
 - Schumann, Robert, 12:789, **789–790**
 - Schürer, Emil, 2:385
 - Schurmans, Maurice, 7:792
 - Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth, 5:677, 678
 - Schuster, Alfredo Ildefonso (Card.), Bl., 12:533, **790–792, 791**
 - Schuster, Eldon B. (Bp. of Great Falls, MT), 9:827
 - Schütz, Heinrich, 12:792, **792**
 - Schwab, Charles Michael, 11:87
 - Schwabach Articles, 4:78
 - Schwally, F., 5:520
 - Schwane, Joseph, **12:792–793**
 - Schwann, Theodor, 2:403
 - Schwanzer, K., 3:712
 - Schwartz, Anton Maria, Bl., **12:793**
 - Schwartz, Eduard, **12:793–794**
 - Schwartz, F. W., 10:277
 - Schwarz, Peter. *See* Peter Nigri
 - Schwarz, Rudolf
 - influence of, 3:711
 - interdenominational study, 3:717
 - spatial consciousness, 3:679
 - structure as expression, 3:678
 - succession of architecture styles, 3:671
 - symbolism of church architecture, 3:675
 - typology theory, 3:672
 - Schwarz, Sebastian (Father), 5:888
 - Schwarzenau Brethren. *See* Church of the Brethren (Dunkers)

- Schwarzenberg, Friedrich Joseph von (Card.), 12:794, **794**
- Schwarzenberg, Johann von, 12:730
- Schwebach, James (Bp. of La Crosse, WI), 8:273, 14:781
- Schwegler, Albert, 2:385, 14:234
- Schweikher, Paul, 3:680, 716
- Schweitz, Roger L. (Abp. of Anchorage), 1:209, 396
- Schweitzer, Albert, 5:331, 338, 521, 6:863–864, 7:849
- Schwenckfeld, Caspar, 1:368, 369, 12:794–795, **795**
- Schwenckfelder Church (Silesia, Germany), 1:369, **12:794–795**
- Schwertschlagler, J., 1:80
- Schwetz, Johann Baptist, **12:795**
- Schwippert, Hans, 3:711
- Sciacca, M. F., 1:881
- Science
- abstraction, 1:47
 - action at a distance, 1:80, 81
 - Adam, 1:105, 106
 - Albert the Great, St., 1:226
 - alchemy, 1:238
 - antipodes question, 1:529, 530
 - Aristotelianism, 1:677–678, 681, 682–683, 685
 - art, 1:746
 - atomism, 1:834–836
 - axiomatic system, 1:949
 - Bible studies, 4:790–792
 - cosmogony of Bible, 4:284
 - creationism, 4:346–347
 - cybernetics, 4:451–453
 - Darwin, Charles Robert, 4:530–532
 - deism, 4:616
 - demonology, 4:649
 - demonstration, 4:651, 652–654
 - dialectics, 4:724–725, 726–727
 - Enlightenment, 5:260–261
 - experimental science, 5:554
 - faith linked in theology, 13:923
 - Humani generis*, 7:181–182
 - humanism, 7:195–196
 - intellectual habit, 5:744
 - magic, 9:38
 - moral theology, 9:865–866
 - philosophy, 4:47–48, 316–317, 11:276–277
 - practical science, 12:797
 - reduction of God's role, 6:285
 - speculative science, 12:796–797
 - spontaneous generation, 13:459–460
 - theology, 3:623
 - William of Ockham, 14:747
 - See also* Anatomy; Biology; Physical sciences; Zoology
- Science (*scientia*) (in the Aristotelian-Thomistic tradition), 8:538, 12:795–796, **795–799**
- activity, 8:461
 - causality, 3:297–298, 301–302
 - habit, 14:293–294
 - judgments, 8:204
 - liberal arts, 8:538
 - motion, 10:18–19
 - nature (in philosophy), 10:208–209
 - object specifying knowledge, 10:510
 - operationalism, 10:608–609
 - similarity, 13:125–126
 - truth, 14:225–226
 - uniformity in nature, 14:300
 - unity, 14:318
- Science, classification of, 1:47, 2:10, 5:260, **12:818–821**
- Science, in antiquity, **12:799–807**
- Science, in the Middle Ages, 8:521, 10:18–19, **12:807–815**
- Science, in the Renaissance, **12:815–818**
- Science, philosophy of, 2:300
- Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures* (Eddy), 3:544, 5:80
- Science and the Modern World* (Whitehead), 10:630
- Science of Sciences* (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:82
- The Science of the Cross* (Stein), 13:506
- Sciences. *See* Anatomy; Biology; Physical sciences; Zoology
- Sciences of the spirit (*Geisteswissenschaften*), 11:802
- Scientia media ad examen revocata* (Charles of the Assumption), 3:436, 5:790, **12:821–822**
- congruism, 4:120–121
 - Divine concurrence, 4:72
 - Molina's concept of, 5:935, 936, 6:391, 10:598, 14:50
 - Suarez, 5:938
- Scientific cosmologies, 5:350–351
- Scientific creationism, 4:347
- Scientific determinism, 8:270
- Scientific empiricism, 5:197
- Scientific hagiography, 6:615–616
- Scientific method, 5:260, 261
- Scientific status of theology, 13:913–914
- Scientific syntheses, 13:900
- Scientism, 5:93, 8:212, 9:322, **12:822–823**
- Scientology, 10:299, **12:823**
- La Scienza e la Fede* (periodical), 12:671, 772
- La Scienza nuova* (Vico), 6:889, 12:345, 14:476
- Scillium, Martyrs of, 3:30, 186
- Scioppius, Kaspar, **12:823–824**
- Scito Teipsum (Know Thyself)* (Abelard), 5:394
- Scivias* (St. Hildegard of Bingen), 5:166, 6:831
- Scofield, Cyrus Ingerson, **12:824**
- The Scofield Reference Bible* (Scofield), 4:776, 12:824
- Scolari, Paolo. *See* Clement III (Pope)
- Scopes, John, T., 3:667, 4:346, 5:495, 6:28, 30
- Scot, Michael, 1:239, 674
- Scot, Monford. *See* Scott, Montford, Bl.
- Scotism, 5:394, **12:824–828**
- action and passion, 1:78
 - adoptionism, 1:119
 - anonymous Christian, 1:489
 - Antonius Andreas, 1:538
 - Christocentrism, 3:558
 - Fabri, Filippo teachings, 5:585
 - lying, 8:900
 - realism, 11:942
 - scholasticism, 12:762
 - sin, 13:152
 - soul, 13:344, 345
 - studies, 12:827
 - See also* Nominalism; Scholasticism; Thomism
- Scotland, **12:829–839**, 832, 833
- Anglican-Episcopalian Religious Orders, 12:102–103
 - Calvinism, 2:895
 - Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 - The Catholic Directory for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland*, 9:24–25
 - Catholic Relief Acts, 5:182–183
 - Counter Reformation, 1:20–21
 - Covenanters, 4:329–330
 - Culdees, 4:422–423
 - David I (King of Scotland), 4:539
 - demographic statistics, 12:830
 - English Book of Common Prayer, 8:377–378
 - Free Press* incident, 8:133–134
 - hymnology, 7:256
 - Irish-born Catholics, 8:133–134
 - Jacobites, 7:690–691
 - Kentigern (Mungo), St., 8:146
 - Laud, William, 8:38–77

- Scotland (*continued*)
 map, 5:241, 12:831, 14:611
 miracle plays, 4:902
 Presbyterianism, 11:680, 12:24
 Reformation, 2:179, 180, 4:309,
 8:224–226, 12:834–836
 Sisters of Mercy, 13:184
 Smith, William Robertson,
 13:236–237
See also Britain, early church in;
 England; Northern Ireland; Wales
- Scotland, Church of, 4:329–330, 554,
12:828–829
- Scott, George Gilbert, 3:679, 709
 Scott, Montford, Bl., 5:231, **12:839**
 Scott, Thomas, 10:332
 Scott, William, Bl., 5:235
Scottish Psalter, 11:798
 Scottish School of Common Sense,
 2:675, 4:22, 322, 11:294, 12:33–34,
839–841
- Scotus, Adam (d. ca. 1210), 9:454–455
 Scotus, Jacobus Martinus, 1:676
Scotus academicus (Frassen), 12:764
 Scotus Erigena, John, 9:445
The Scoundrel: A Romance
 (Oldmeadow), 10:583
 Scourging. *See* Flagellation
 Scribes, in the Bible, **12:841**
Scripta super libros Sententiarum
 (Aquinas), 14:24
Scriptores ecclesiastici de musica sacra
potissimum (Gerbert von Hornau),
 6:164
 Scriptorium, **12:841–845**, 842
 Bobbio Abbey, 2:447
 Brethren of the Common Life, 2:608
 Bury-Saint-Edmunds Abbey, 2:714
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:161, 167,
 425–426
 Cava, 8:494
 Clonmacnois Monastery, 3:806
 Luxeuil, 8:899
 Spain, 13:382
Scriptorium (periodical), 10:776
Scriptum contra Basileense concilium
 (Palomar), 10:814
 Scriptures. *See* Bible
Scrittura latina nell'eta romana
 (Schiaparelli), 10:774
 Scrolls, 2:512, **12:845–846**
 Scrope, Richard (Abp. of York), **12:846**,
 14:894
 Scrosoppi, Luigi, St., **12:846**
 Scrupulosity, **12:846–848**
 Scrutinies, 3:251–252, 253
- Scryven, Thomas, 5:226, 7:1019
 Scully, V., 3:669, 673
 Sculpture
 Anglo-Saxon, 1:448
 baroque period, 2:114
 Bible cycles, 2:373
 Carolingian era, 3:153
 Chartres Cathedral, 3:440–441
 cherubim, 3:467
 Cluniac, 3:812
 Cologne, 3:844
 early Christian, 1:753–754, 757
Scuola Italiana Moderna (periodical),
 14:128
 Scupoli, Lorenzo, 3:207, **12:848–849**,
 13:429
 SDP. *See* Sons of Divine Providence
Se aliquis (Gregory IX), 4:219–220
Se conditiones (Gregory IX), 4:219
 Sea of Galilee, 7:626, 1027
 Seabury, Samuel (Protestant Episcopal
 Bp.), 5:297, **12:849**
 Seafarers, patron saint of, 5:874
 Seals, **12:849–850**, 850, 13:114–115
 “The Search for Divine Love”
 (Bartholomew of Vicenza), 2:128
 Searle, George M., 3:291
Seasons of Change: Reflections on Half
a Century (Reinert), 12:39
Seasons of Grace (Parsch), 10:903
 Seattle Archdiocese (WA), 1:640,
12:850–853, 13:69
 Seattle Cathedral (WA), 3:716
 Se-Baptist. *See* Smyth (Smith), John
 Sebastian, St., 1:91, **12:853**
 Sebastian de San Joaquin, 12:619
 Sebastiani, Joseph, 7:399
 Sechnall, St., 7:244
 Seckau Abbey (Styria, Austria), **12:853**,
855
Le Second catéchisme (Bossuet), 3:243
Second Collection (Lonergan),
 8:773–774
The Second Coming (Percy), 11:114
 Second Coming of Christ. *See* Parousia
 Second Council of Lyons (1274). *See*
 Lyons, Councils of
 Second Creed of Antioch, 1:662
Second Epistle of Clement of the
Corinthians, 11:608
 Second Formulary of Sirmium, 1:663
 Second General Conference of the Latin
 American Episcopate. *See* Consejo
 Episcopal Latinoamericano
 (CELAM)
- Second Isaiah. *See* Deutero-Isaiah
 (anonymous poet-prophet)
 Second Order of the Incarnate Word.
See Order of the Savior and of the
 Blessed Virgin
The Second Sex (Beauvoir), 5:672
 Second Sophistic, 1:829, **12:855–856**
 Second Timothy, Epistle of. *See*
 Timothy, Epistles to
 Second Vatican Council. *See* Vatican
 Council II
 Secondary matter, 9:347–348
 Secondat, Charles-Louis de (baron de la
 Brède et de Montesquieu), 5:210,
 255, 262
 Secret, discipline of the, 1:20, 3:251,
12:856–857
The Secret Doctrine (Blavatsky), 13:935
Secret History (Procopius of Caesarea),
 11:738
 Secret marriages, 13:749–750
Secret of the Electrum (*Sod ha-Hashmal*)
 (Gikatilla), 6:211
The Secret Policy of the English Society
of Jesus (Tootell), 14:111
 Secret societies
 Carbonari, 3:99–101
 Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement,
 4:40–41
 France, 4:41
 Gibbons, James, 6:206
 Isma’iliya, 13:84–85
 Knights of the Faith, 8:197–198
 Know-Nothingism, 8:199–200
 Ku Klux Klan, 8:251
 Leo XII (Pope), 8:489
 Pennsylvania, 11:86–87
 Pius VIII (Pope), 11:382
 Sodalitium pianum, 13:295
 Secret societies, church policy on,
12:857–858
 Secret Treaty of Dover (1670), 10:492
 Secrétan, C., 5:940–941
 Secretariat for Non-Believers, 1:824,
 916–917, 8:232, 11:30, **12:858**
 Secretariat for Non-Christians,
 9:688–689, 11:30, **12:858–859**
 Secretariat for Promoting Christian
 Unity, 2:167, 3:625
 Secretariat of State (Roman Curia),
 4:439
 Secrets, 4:778, 8:902, **12:859–860**
Secrets of the Commandments (*Sodoth*
ha-Mitzvoth) (Gikatilla), 6:211
Secretum (Petrarch), 11:214–215
 Sects, **12:860–861**
See also Cults

- “Sects or New Religious Movements: Pastoral Challenge” (Vatican report, 1986), 10:302
- Secular arm, **12:861**
- Secular education, 13:614–615
- Secular Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Susa, 12:377
- Secular Franciscan Order. *See* Franciscans, Third Order Regular
- Secular humanism, 7:182, **194–198**
- Secular Institute of Priest Missionaries of the Kingship of Christ, 9:732
- Secular institutes, 3:144, **12:861–863**
- Secular oblates, 10:512
- Secular pilgrims, 11:354
- Secular world, 5:33–34, 38
- Secularism, 1:906, 8:868, 10:509, **12:863–866**, 867, 13:256
See also Laity
- Secularity, 9:334–335, **12:866–867**
- Secularization, 3:727, 843, 845, **12:867–869**
Belgium, 2:221
Cologne, 3:843, 845
First dynasty of Babylon (c. 1830–1531 B.C.), 9:534
Gibbons, James, 6:207
Gogarten, Friedrich, 6:334
grace, 6:393
monasticism, 9:794
Puebla Conference, 11:812
- Secularization of Church property, 8:565, 789, 12:532, **869–874**
- Seculius Scotus, 3:160–161
- Secunda Pars* (Thomas Aquinas), 9:862
- Secundum quid* (after a fashion), 12:753
- Sed Festival (Egypt), 8:178
- Sedding, Edmund, 3:151
- Sede vacante* jurisdiction, 10:580
- Sedecia (King of Judah), 10:224–225
- Sedella, Antonio de, 8:809, 810, **12:874–875**
- Seder Ray Amram* (Rav Amram bar Sheshna), 9:50
- Sedero Luminoso*. *See* Shining Path (guerilla group)
- Sedlmayr, Hans, 3:694, 7:284
- Sedula Cura* (apostolic brief, Paul VI), 11:477
- Sedulius Scotus, 1:72, 3:634, 7:246
- Sée, Henri, 5:704
- See Zhuangzi* (Chinese philosopher), 4:523, 524
- See Zoroaster* (Persian religious leader), 4:492, 529, 9:34
- Seeberg, Reinhold, 5:557, **12:875**
- Seeger, United States v.* (1965), 3:661
- Seekers (Puritan societies), 11:838, **12:875–876**
- Seelos, Francis Xavier, Bl., **12:876**
- Sefer ha-Ikkarim (Book of Principles)* (Albo), 1:232
- Sefer ha-Nikkud (Book of Vocalization)* (Gikatilla), 6:211
- Seffrid II (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- Segarelli, Gerard, 1:594
See also Poverty Movement
- Seger, J. D., 2:379
- Segesser, Philipp, **12:876**
- Seghers, Charles John (Abp.), 1:208, 10:645, 11:529–530, **12:876–877**
- Segneri, Paolo, 7:782, 11:622, 12:877, **877–878**
- Segneri, Paolo the Younger, **12:878**
- Segobiensis, Joannes Lupi, 3:52
- Segovia Cathedral (Spain), 13:381
- Segregation. *See* Desegregation; Racial discrimination
- Seguar, Juan, 7:785
- Séguin, Jean, 1:207
- Segundo, Juan Luis, 8:547, 548, 12:477–478, 729
- Séguir, Louis Gaston de, **12:878–879**
- Segura López, Manuel, Bl., 9:131, 10:816, **12:879**
- Segura y Sáenz, Pedro (Card. of Toledo and Seville), 12:879, **879–880**
- Sehult, Paul, 14:440
- Die Sehnsucht nach dem ganz Anderen (Longing for the Entirely Other)* (Horkheimer), 5:915
- Seibert, German Reformed Church v.* (1846), 3:658
- Seidenbusch, Rupert (Abbot), 12:542, 552
- Seiller, L., 1:802
- Seinsheim, August Graf von, 12:531
- Seipel, Ignaz, 1:915, **12:880**
- Seir documents, 11:92
- Seitenstetten Abbey (Austria), **12:880–881**, 881
- Seiter, Clara (Sister), 5:885
- Seixas, Romualdo Antônio de (Abp. of Bahia), 2:595, **12:881–882**
- Seki, Bartholomew, Bl., 7:732
- A Select Bibliography of the History of the Catholic Church in the United States* (Ellis), 5:170
- Selecta historiae capita et in loca ejusdem insignia dissertationes historicae, chronologicae, criticae, dogmaticae* (Alexandre), 1:267
- Selectae et practicae disputationes de rebus in administratione sacramentorum* (Sánchez), 12:658
- Seleucia, Council of (359), 4:471
- Seleucia, Synods of (410–486), 1:805, 806, 5:4
- Seleucid Dynasty, 1:784, 5:311
- The Self, **12:882–885**
absolute, 1:42
Biran, Maine de, 9:60
eschatology, 5:349
Hume, David, 7:201
idealism, 7:296–302
solipsism, 13:303
- Self-abandonment, spiritual, **12:885–886**
- Self-abuse. *See* Masturbation
- Self-awareness. *See* Conscience; Consciousness
- Self-deception, 10:27
- Self-denial, **12:886**, 13:42–43
- Self-determination, 9:90
- Self-examination, 4:147–148
- Self-flagellation, 9:636–637
- Self-government, 9:382
- Selfishness, 13:440
- Self-knowledge, 8:206, **12:887**
- Self-love, 8:829–830, **12:887–888**
- Self-oblation, **12:888**
- Self-perception, 6:81
- Self-pollution. *See* Masturbation
- Self-transcendence model of charity, 8:833, 833–834
- Seligman, Edwin R., 1:52
- Selim II (Sultan), 8:504
- Seljuk Turks, 1:7, 2:738, 4:175, 10:784, 11:139, **12:888–889**
- Sellars, Roy Wood, 10:204
- Sellars, Wilfrid, 5:829
- Sellin, Ernst, 2:385
- Sellius, Gottfried, 5:208
- Selmer, C., 2:602
- Selnecker, Nicholas, 4:60, 61
- Selva di materie predicabili*. . . (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:308
- Semantics, 4:52, 8:757, **12:889–892**
- Semashko, Joseph, 14:274
- Semen ĪAvorskii. *See* Stefan (Bp. of Riazan)
- Semenenko, Peter, 12:174
- Semhairy, Antony (Syrian Orthodox Bp.), 13:708–709
- Semi-Arianism, 1:818, 13:566
- Seminal reasons, 1:876, 878, **12:892–893**
- Seminar* (periodical), 8:257

- Seminaries. *See specific houses*
- Seminary education, **12:893–899**
- African Americans, 1:160
 - Catholic Theological Union at Chicago, 3:181, 288, 478
 - China, 3:503
 - Colombia, 3:849–850
 - Council of Trent, 14:173
 - Counter Reformation, 3:610, 612
 - Dues scientiarum dominus* governing, 4:700
 - East Asia Pastoral Institute (EAPI), 5:3
 - homiletics, teaching of, 7:61
 - Hungary, 7:214
 - Jamaica, 3:113
 - St. Mary's Seminary, 3:181
 - Scotland, 12:835–836
 - 20th century overview, 3:621
- Seminary rectors, 11:957
- Seminominalism, 1:194
- Semi-Pelagianism, 1:861, 5:651, 11:62–63, **12:899–901**
- accusations of reviving, 8:518
 - Cassian, John, 1:861, 3:206–207
 - Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
 - conversion, 4:239–240, 239–241
 - Council of Trent, 12:622
 - Cyprian of Toulon, 4:460
 - Jansenism, 1:893
 - justification, 8:82
 - predestination, 11:648–649, 650–651
 - Second Council of Orange, 1:877, 2:499, 3:206
- Semiquietism. *See* Quietism and Semiquietism
- Semirationalism, **12:901–902**
- Semitic languages, 1:625–627
- Semitic people, 9:747–748
- Semler, Johann Salomo, 1:718, 2:383, 4:805, 5:520, 12:35
- Semmes, M. Oliver, 7:699
- Sempiternus Christus rex* (papal bull, Pius XII), 10:251
- Sen, K. C., 7:405
- Señan, José, 2:862
- Senan, St., **12:902**
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, 12:307, 311, **902–904**
- Aristotelianism, 1:673
 - aseity, 1:779
 - civil authority, 1:921
 - conscience, 4:139–140, 143
 - Corinthians Epistles, 4:266
 - Nero, 10:250
 - slavery, 13:209
- Senegal, **12:904–905**, 905
- Senestrey, Ignaz von (Abp.), **12:905–906**, 906
- Senfl, Ludwig, **12:906**, 907
- Sengler, O., 12:732
- Senilias poéticas* (Elguero), 5:154
- Sennacherib (King of Assyria, 705–682 B.C.), 7:642, 9:531
- Senne, R. le, 4:24
- Sennert, D., 1:834
- Sens, Councils of (1140–1528), 1:18, 19, 3:319, 4:685, 5:849
- Le Sens commun, la philosophie de l'être et les formules dogmatiques* (Garrigou-Lagrange), 6:102
- Sensation, 3:345, **12:906–909**
- Aristotle, 1:682
 - certitude, 3:356
 - defined, 8:208
 - Democritus, 4:644
 - Epicureanism, 5:283
 - Hume, D., 8:218
 - immateriality, 7:346
 - Kant, I., 8:219
 - knowledge, 4:73, 367
 - qualitative change in sensory organ, 10:17
 - Scholastics, 11:804
 - Thomism, 8:203–204
 - See also* Faculties of the Soul
- Sense knowledge, **12:909–911**
- Aquinas, 8:24, 208
 - certitude, 3:355
 - classifying, 8:202
 - consciousness, 4:152
 - criteriology, 4:367–368
 - immortality, 7:350
 - Kant, I., 8:121
 - love, 8:827–828
 - spirit, 13:422
 - truth, 14:224
- The Sense of Beauty* (Santayana), 12:680
- The Sense of History* (d'Arcy), 4:527
- Senses, 3:344–345, 12:911, **911–914**
- abstraction, 1:45
 - agnosticism, 1:181
 - appetite, 1:601–602
 - Aristotle, 1:682
 - art, 1:748
 - cogitative power, 3:822–823
 - concupiscence, 4:67
 - custody of the, 4:448
 - devotion, 4:709
 - human act, 7:170
 - sensibles, 12:914
 - supernatural, 13:618–619
 - Thomism, 8:208
 - yoga, 14:891
- Sensible love, 8:825, 827
- Sensible pleasure, 8:873, 11:417
- Sensible qualities, 11:849
- Sensibles, 3:344, 7:346, 8:387, **12:914–916**
- Sensism, 1:795, 4:72–73, 322, **12:916**
- See also* Empiricism
- Sensory receptors, 12:912
- Sensory-tonic theory, 10:20
- Sensus fidelium* (beliefs of the faithful), 5:40, **12:916–918**
- Sentences*. *See Book of Sentences* (Peter Lombard)
- Sentences* (Anselm of Laon), 1:498
- Sentences* (John of Lichtenberg), 14:46
- Sentences* (Nicholas of Dinkelsbühl), 10:376
- Sentences* (*Sententiae*). *See Book of Sentences* (Peter Lombard)
- Sentences* (Thomas of Claxton), 14:46
- Sentences and Summae*, 4:726, 727, **12:918–920**
- Sentences of Sextus*, 3:465, **13:52**
- Sententiae* (St. Isidore of Seville), 7:604
- Sententiae ad intellegibilia ducentes* (Porphyry), 11:520
- Sententiarum libri quinque* (Peter of Poitiers), 11:202
- Die Sentezen des Kardinals humber: Dos erste Rechtsbuch der päpstlichen Reform* (Michel), 13:39
- Sentiments de quelques théologiens de Holland* (Le Clerc, J.), 8:432
- Sentiments of a Church of England Man* (Swift), 5:966–967
- Senyshyn, Ambrose (Bp.), 4:124
- Separate Congregationalists, 2:79
- Separatists (Puritans). *See* Puritans
- Sepecies impressa* (impressed species), 12:753
- Seper, Franjo (Card.), 7:528
- Seper, Marius, 4:897–898
- Sephirot*, 2:833–834
- SEPI. *See* Southeast Pastoral Institute
- September 11 terrorist attacks (U.S., 2001), 1:153, 10:319–320
- “September Papacy.” *See* John Paul I (Pope)
- Sept-Fonds Abbey. *See* Sept-Fonds Abbey (Bourbonnais, France)
- Sept-Fonds Abbey (Bourbonnais, France), **12:920**

- Septimius Severus. *See* Severus, Lucius Septimius (Roman Emperor)
- Septuagint (LXX), **12:920–924**
 agape, 1:169
 Alma prophecy, 1:297
 biblical Chronicler, 3:565
 canonicity, 3:21, 26
 Comitoli, Paolo, 4:4
 creation account, 4:338–339
 Dead Sea Scrolls version, 4:562
 devil, 4:704
 dogma, 4:810
 justification, 8:76
 Kings, Book of, 8:175
 laity, 8:290
 Lamentations, Book of, 8:312
 leprosy, 8:510
Letter of Aristeas, 1:666
 love for neighbor, 8:831
 names of God, 8:3
See also Bible, texts and versions; Old Testament
- Sepulcher, Holy. *See* Holy Sepulcher
- Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés, 1:70, 8:341
- Sequences, **13:1–5**
 Adam, 7:249
 Adam of Saint-Victor, 1:109
Ave Regina caelorum, 1:931
 development, 13:2–4, 3–4
 emergence, 13:1–2
 Gottschalk of Limburg, 6:370
 hymns and tradition, 7:247, 248, 253–254
 medieval Latin literature, 9:446
 Notker's role in development, 10:455
prosula texts, 13:4
Stabat Mater, 13:467
Victimae paschali laudes, 14:476–477
- Seraphic crown. *See* Franciscan crown
- Seraphim, **13:5–6**, 6
- Seraphina, St., **13:6**
- Seraphina Sforza, Bl., **13:6**
- Seraphino, St., **13:6–7**
- Serapion of Antioch (Bp.), 1:526, 3:29, 4:797
- Serapion of Thmuis, St., 1:273, **13:7**, 41
- Serapis (Egyptian deity). *See* Sarapis (Egyptian deity)
- Serapis, temple of (Alexandria), 1:268
- Serbia and Montenegro, **13:7–11**, 9
- Serbian Orthodox Church, 10:696–700, **696–700**, 697, 13:8, 10, 11
 Bosnia-Herzegovina, 2:547
 Croatia, 4:370, 371
- founding, 4:196
- Macedonian Orthodox Church, 9:15
- official favor, 13:226
- Yugoslavia, 4:371
- Serbs, 4:370–372, 7:214, 216
- Serédi, Jusztinian (Abp. of Esztergom), 7:218
- Serédi, Jusztinian (Card.), 3:55
- Serenelli, Alessandro, 6:363–364
- Serenen, Donough, 7:582
- Sergeant, John, **13:11–12**
- Sergeant, Richard, Bl., 5:229, **13:12**
- Sergei of Reshaina, 1:671
- Sergius (Bp. of Rome), 3:86
- Sergius (Patriarch of Moscow), 12:435, **13:12**
- Sergius* (Reuchlin), 12:181
- Sergius I (Patriarch of Constantinople), **13:13**
 Apollinarianism, 1:559
 compromise election, 10:913
 Monophysitism, 2:748, 749
 Monothelism, 2:821, 4:193, 7:80, 81
 Sophronius, St., 13:324
- Sergius I (Pope), St., **13:13–14**
Agnus Dei, 1:185, 12:328
 Constantinople Council II, 4:192
 Dormition of the Virgin, 4:876
 Euphemia, St., 5:449
 Quinisext Synod, 2:750
 Schola Cantorum, 12:746
- Sergius II (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:757, **13:13**
- Sergius II (Pope), 4:908–909, 5:28, **13:14**
- Sergius III (Pope), **13:15**
 Adalgar of Bremen, St., 1:103
 Auxilius of Naples, 1:928
 Christopher (Antipope), 3:562
 Eugenius Vulgarius, 5:447
 Leo VI's fourth marriage, 5:24
 reordination, 12:128
 tetragamy dispute, 2:756, 823
- Sergius IV (Pope), 2:757, 4:450, 10:141, **13:15**, 16
- Sergius of Antioch, 7:691
- Sergius of Radonezh, St., 12:421, **13:15–16**
- Sergius of Resaina, **13:16–17**
- Series episcoporum* (Gams), 6:86
- Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life* (Law), 8:402, 403
- Seripando, Girolamo (Card.), **13:17–18**
 Augustinianism, 1:875, 879–880, 883, 884, 889
 Counter Reformation, 3:611
 Laínez refutation, 8:287
 School of Cologne, 3:846
- Serlio, Sebastiano, 3:672, 674, 701
- Serlo of Wilton, 9:458
- Serlon of Savigny (Abbot), 12:711
- Sermisy, Claude de, **13:18**
- Sermo Epinicius* (Bradwardine), 14:29
- Sermon against Auxentius* (St. Ambrose), 3:633
- Sermon literature and collections, 11:612–613, 620, 632–635, 634–635
- Sermon on the Mount, 1:133, 3:28–29, 228, 7:4, 9:354
- Sermon on the Plain, 8:857
See also Sermon on the Mount
- Sermones* (Gilbert of Holland), 6:215
- Sermones* (Piosistratus), 9:449
- Sermones ad novicios* (Á Kempis), 14:13
- Sermones Catholicae* (Aelfric Grammaticus), 11:632–633
- Sermones vulgares* (Jacques de Vitry), 7:693
- Sermons, **13:18**
See also Homilies; Preaching
- Sermons of Jacob of Sarûg* (Bedjan), 2:198
- Sermons on the Gospels* (Maurice of Sully), 9:369
- Seroux d'Agincourt, 12:598
- Serpentine, alleged magical properties of, 11:646
- Serpents (as symbols), **13:18–22**
 in the Bible, 11:776
 burning and seraphim, 13:6
 fertility symbol, 13:21
 mythological monster, 13:19–20
 natural snake with magical powers, 13:20–21
 symbol of life, 13:21–22
- Serra, A., 1:30
- Serra, Gálvez, 2:862
- Serra, Junípero, 2:862, 8:789, 789, 12:644, 13:22, **22–23**
- Serra International, 2:641, **13:23**, 69
- Serran* (periodical), 13:23
- Serrano Frias, Francisco, 3:498, 4:732
- Serrat, Raymond (Abbot), 5:751
- Serroni, Hyacinthe (Bp. of Albi), 1:229
- Sersale, Antonio, 3:795
- Sertillanges, Antonin Gilbert, 1:311, 12:777, **13:23–24**
- Servandoni, J. N., 3:708

- Servant of the Lord, Christ as, 7:807
Servantes du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus, 12:498
- Servants for the Poor, Society of the, 5:191
- Servants of Charity, 6:549
- Servants of Jesus of Charity, 12:659
- Servants of Mary, 2:5, 10:223, 12:659, **13:24**
- Servants of Mary (OSM). *See* Mantellate Sisters
- Servants of Mary, Sisters, **13:24**
- Servants of Our Lady Queen of the Clergy, **13:24–25**
- Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer. *See* Congregation of St. Rose of Lima
- Servants of the Blessed Sacrament (SSS), **2:436**, 5:572
- Servants of the Holy Child Jesus of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Congregation of, 5:877
- Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary, **7:29–30**
- Servants of the Holy Paraclete, 12:677
- Servants of the Holy Trinity and the Poor, 3:461
- Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sisters, 7:339
- Servants of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11:63
- Servants of the Paraclete, **10:873–874**, 12:678, **13:25**
- Servants of the Poor, 4:447
- Servants of the Sacred Heart, 14:577
- Servetus, Michael, 1:369, 2:889, 3:87, 214, 13:25, **25–26**, 14:303
- Service d'Information Pastorale Catholique* (SIPECA), 4:14
- Servien, François (Bp. of Bayeux), 2:163
- Servite Third Order (OSM). *See* Servites
- Servites, **13:26–29**
 Austria, 1:912
 discalced order, 4:765
 foundation, organization, growth, 13:26–27
 Lépicier, A., 8:506–507
 as mendicant order, 9:491
 modern renewal, 13:29
 Monte Senario, 13:27
 origins, 3:602
 primitive observance, 13:26–27
 reform movement, 13:27–29
 scholasticism, 12:765
 Servants of Mary, 13:24
 Seven Founders, 13:26
 sorrows of Mary, 13:328
- Servitude of Christ, 13:451–452
- Servus Dei (martyr of Córdoba), 4:262
- Sesame and Lilies* (Ruskin), 12:414
- Sessorianum, 4:181
- Sesto Al Réghena Abbey (Italy), **13:30**
- Seton, W., 4:180
- Set theory, 4:216–217
- Seters, John van, 11:97
- Sethians, 6:260
- Seton, Elizabeth Ann, St., 2:165, **13:30–35**, 31
 Boston Archdiocese, 2:553
 canonization, 13:175, 176
 Carroll, John, 3:181
 Cheverus, Jean Louis Lefebvre de, 3:472
 Conference of Mother Seton's Daughters, 13:175–176
 religious habit, 12:100
 Sisters of St. Joseph founding, 2:40
- Seton, Robert (Abp.), **13:35–36**
- Seton Hall College. *See* Seton Hall University (New Jersey)
- Seton Hall University (New Jersey), 9:406, 10:283, 330–331
- Settenari sacri* (St. Charles of Sezze), 3:435
- Settimo Abbey (Italy), **13:36**
- Settlement Act of 1701 (England), 5:253
- Seux, Raphael, 1:635
- Seven (number), 5:7, 12:458, 460–461, 470–471
- Seven affirmations of blessedness, 2:178
- Seven cities of Cibola, 10:284
- Seven Heavens, 6:265–266
- Seven last words (of Jesus), **13:36–38**
- Seven Last Words* (Schütz), 12:792
- The Seven Sacraments* (van der Wyden), 12:487
- Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, 1:785, **13:38**
- Seven Sorrows of Mary, Feast of the, 9:158, 13:327–328
- The Seven Works of Mercy*, 9:506
- Seven Years' War (1756–63), 1:155, 3:6, 118
- “Sevensers” (Muslim sect), 7:624
- Seventh Provincial Council of Baltimore (1849), 10:286
- Seventh-Day Adventists, 1:135, 548, 12:454, **13:38–39**
- Seventy Weeks of Years, **13:39–40**
- Seventy-Five Theses* (Erastus), 5:317
- Seventy-Four Titles, Collection of, 1:494, 3:45, 60, **13:39**
- Severian of Gabala, 5:511, **13:40–41**
- Severin (Abbot of Monastery of Agaunum), 13:41
- Severin (Bp. of Septempeda), 13:41
- Severin (Bp. of Treves), 13:41
- Severin (protector of Cologne), 5:485, 13:41
- Severin, St. (apostle of Noricum), 1:908, 13:41
- Severin, SS., **13:41**
- Severinus (Pope), 7:81, **13:42**
- Severoli, Antonio Gabriele (Card.), **13:42**
- Severus (Patriarch of Antioch), 1:525, 5:155, 10:548, **13:43–44**
 Anastasius I (Byzantine Emperor), 1:50, 386, 523
 Anthimus of Trebizond, 1:503
 biblical catenae, 3:259
 Communion antiphon, 4:32
 Council of Chalcedon, 2:793
 creedal statements, 4:354
 Cyril of Alexandria, St., 3:595
 Julian of Halicarnassus, 8:48
 Julianists (Aphthartodocetism), 8:52
 Justin I (Emperor), 13:705
 Leontius of Jerusalem, 8:503
 liturgical history, 8:652
 Sergius of Resaina, 13:16
 studies, 8:429
- Severus (Syrian monk), 12:585
- Severus, Flavius Valerius (Roman Emperor), 6:57
- Severus, Gabriel, 6:456
- Severus, Lucius Septimius (Roman Emperor), 1:266, 268, 3:593–594, 797, 12:305, 311–312
See also Roman persecution era
- Severus, Sextus Julius, 2:84
- Severus, Sulpiciu. *See* Sulpicius Severus
- Severus Alexander (Roman Emperor), 1:752, 3:594, 723, 12:312
- Severus ibn Al-Mukaffa' (Bp. of Ashmounein), 4:253, **13:42–43**
- Severus of Barcelona (Bp.), 12:585
- Severus of Naples (Bp.), 12:585
- Severus of Ravenna (Bp.), 12:585
- Şevi, Shabbatai, 6:660
- Seville, Councils of (619), 4:87, 7:602, 603
- Seville Cathedral (Spain), 3:601
- Sewal de Bovill, **13:44**
- Sex, **13:44–47**
 Christian view, 13:47
 eros and agape, 8:826
 isolation, 13:46–47

- Janssens, Louis on conjugal morality, 7:722
- John Paul II (Pope) on Church's sexual ethic, 7:1001
- lust, 8:871–877
- marriage, 13:45–46
- sensible vs. rational love, 8:828
- serpent as symbol, 13:21
- sexual urges, 13:44–45
- See also* Human sexuality
- Sex, in the Bible, 8:871, 13:21, **47–51**
- Sexism, **13:51–52**
- Sexism and God-Talk* (Ruether), 5:677
- Sextus, Sentences of. *See Sentences of Sextus*
- Sextus Empiricus, 13:203–204
- Sexual abuse allegations against clergy. *See* Clergy sex scandals
- Sexual assault, 1:491
- Sexual desire, 4:66–69, 318–322
- Sexual display, 9:758
- Sexual morality, 11:514
- Sexual orientation, 7:67–70, 71–72
- See also* Homosexuality
- Sexual relations, 4:64–65, 218–222, 266, 13:46
- Sexuality, 1:192, 774, 3:442–445, 9:316, 13:47–48
- See also* Virginity
- Seychelles, **13:52–53**, 53, 54
- Seymour, William J., 1:788
- SFCC. *See* Sisters for Christian Community
- Sfeir, Nasrallah, 9:202
- Sfondrati, Celestino (Card.), 13:54
- Sfondrati, Francesco (Card.), 3:431, 13:53
- Sfondrati, Niccolò. *See* Gregory XIV (Pope)
- Sfondrati, Paolo Camille (Card.), 13:53–54
- Sfondrati family, **13:53–54**, 55
- Sforza, Ascanio Maria, 13:54
- Sforza, Bianca Maria, 13:55
- Sforza, Caravaggio, 13:55
- Sforza, Caterina, 13:55
- Sforza, Francesco (1401–1466), 12:115–116, 117, 13:54
- Sforza, Francesco, II (1495–1535), 13:55
- Sforza, Galeazzo Maria (Duke of Milan). *See* Milan, Galeazzo Maria Sforza, Duke of
- Sforza, Gian Galeazzo, 13:55
- Sforza, Ippolita Maria, 13:54
- Sforza, Ludovico il Moro, 7:668, 12:736, 13:55, 56
- Sforza, Massimiliano, 13:55
- Sforza, Muzio Attendolo (Card.), 13:54
- Sforza, Pesaro, 13:55
- Sforza, Santafiore, 13:55
- Sforza, Segundo, 13:54–55
- Sforza family, **13:54–55**
- Sgambati, Andreas, **13:55–56**
- Sha'are Orah (Gates of Light)* (Gikatilla), 6:211
- Shabbatai Şevi of Smyrna, 7:871
- Shabbataiism, 2:835, 5:913, 8:9, **13:56–57**
- Shabbati (Sabbatai) Sevi (Zevi), 13:56–57
- Shaddai, **13:58**
- Shadows Cast Before* (Resch), 12:137
- Shāfi'ite school, 7:623
- Shaftesbury, Anthony, 1:447, 2:623
- Shahan, Thomas Joseph (Bp.), 3:279, 4:124, 7:22, 10:167–168, **13:58–59**
- Shahbadine, Gregory Peter. *See* Ignatius Peter VI (Patriarch of Syria)
- Shahrastānī, 1:782
- Shaizar, 4:402
- Shakers, **13:59–60**, 60
- Shakespeare, J. H., 5:928
- Shakespeare, William, 1:367, 2:116, **13:60–66**
- Shalmaneser V (Assyrian king), 7:641
- Shaman and medicine man, 5:154, 8:238, **13:66–67**, 67
- Shamanism, 9:37
- Shamanism: Archaic Techniques of Ecstasy* (Eliade), 5:154
- Shamash (god), 8:393–394
- Shame, 13:45, 67–68, **67–68**
- Shanahan, John W. (Bp.), 12:541
- Shanahan, Joseph (Bp.), 9:734
- Shandao, 3:510
- Shangqing Sect (Daoism), 4:524
- Shanley, John, 5:624, 10:440
- Shannon, James (Bp.), 12:575
- Shannon v. Frost* (1842), 3:658
- Shao Yong (Shao Yung), 3:511
- The Shape of Things to Come* (Wells), 14:361
- Shapur (Sassanid king), 1:14
- Shapur I (King of Persia), 9:107–108, 11:138
- Shapur II (King of Persia), 1:628, 11:138
- Shāpūraqān* (Mānī), 9:113
- Sharastānī (1086–1152), 9:114
- Sharbel Makhlof, St., **13:69**
- Sharī'ah*. *See* Islamic law
- Sharing the Light of Faith: National Catechetical Directory for Catholics of the United States*, 3:236
- Sharp, John K., 11:625, 12:263
- Shaughnessy, Gerald (Bp. of Seattle, WA), 12:852, **13:69**
- Shaw, George Benard, 3:470
- Shaw, John William (Abp.), 8:813–814, 10:294–295, 12:642
- Shaw, Joseph Coolidge, 14:454
- She Who Is* (Johnson), 5:679
- Shea, George, 10:68
- Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, 10:152, **13:69–71**, 70
- Shechem, 1:36, 2:379, 8:523, **13:71–72**
- Sheed, Francis Joseph, **13:73**
- Sheehan, Luke Francis, **13:73–74**
- Sheehan, Michael J. (Abp. of Sante Fe, NM), 10:288, 12:678
- Sheehy, M. P., 8:379
- Sheen, Fulton J. (Bp.), 5:170, **13:74–75**, 75
- Sheen Charterhouse, 5:243, **13:75**
- Sheeran, James B., **13:75–76**
- Shehan, Lawrence Joseph (Card.), 2:39, 4:125, **13:76–77**
- Sheil, Bernard J. (Bp.), 1:288, 3:478, **13:77**
- Shekinah, 2:834, 8:3, **13:77–78**
- Shelhot, Ignatius George (Patriarch of Syria), 13:709
- Shelley, Edward, Bl., 5:230, 783–784, **13:78**
- Shelomoh ben Yisshaq. *See* Rashi (Rabbi Shelomoh ben Yisshaq) (medieval commentator)
- Shema, 2:290
- Shen Jihe, St., **13:78**
- Shenouda III (Coptic Pope), 4:254, 256
- Shenoute of Atripe, 3:335, **13:78–79**
- Sheol, 1:164, 5:337–338, 6:107, 13:37, **79**, 336
- Shepey, John de, **13:79**
- Shepherd, Massey, Jr., 4:201, 12:186
- Shepherd, W. H., Jr., 6:796
- Shepherd of Hermas
- Apostolic Fathers, 1:587, 588
- apostolic succession, 1:591
- biblical canon, 3:21, 22, 26, 31, 32
- bishops, 2:412–413
- Canon Law, 3:37
- catechumenate, 3:250
- Christian way of life, 3:547
- Church history, 3:592
- martyrs and martyrdom, 9:228
- Old Testament, 3:29

- Shepherd of Hermas (*continued*)
 sacraments, 12:467
See also Apostolic Fathers
- Shepherd of Hermas* (apocalyptic work), **6:785–786**, 11:68
- Shepherds, patron saint of, 5:31
- Shepherd-Smith, Christopher, 7:794
- Sheppard, Henry. *See* Morse, Henry, St.
- Sheptyts'kei, Andrii (Ukrainian Metropolitan), 2:747, 5:687, 12:429, **13:79–80**
- Sherbert v. Verner* (1963), 3:662–663
- Sherborn, Robert (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- Sherborne, Ancient See of (England), 12:616–617
- Sherborne Abbey (England), **13:80**, 81
- Sheridan, Terence James, **13:80**
- Sherlock, Richard, 3:153
- Sherlock, Robert, 7:579
- Sherman, Hygrade Provision Company v.* (1925), 3:660
- Sherman, Thomas Ewing, **13:80–81**
- Sherson, Martin, 5:237
- Shert, John, Bl., 5:227–228, 799, **13:82**
- Sherwin, Ralph, St., 2:611–612, 922, 5:227, **13:82**
- Sherwood, Thomas, Bl., 5:227, 12:371, **13:82–83**
- Sheshet, Isaac ben, 4:361
- Shi shōsetsu*, 13:85
- Shibata, Mancio de S. Thomas, Bl., 7:733
- Shibboleth, **13:83**
- Shichiyemon, Bartholomew Kawano, Bl., 7:733
- Shichiyemon, Peter, Bl., 7:733
- Shiel, Malachy, 7:581
- Shield of St. George, 12:547
- Shields, Thomas Edward, 3:282, 13:59, **83**
- Shields, Vincent, 3:283
- Al-Shifa (The Cure)* (Avicenna), 1:621
- Shī'ites, 1:287, 611–612, 2:873, **13:83–85**
 Al Hussein Mosque, 13:84
 Druzes, 4:913
 imām, 7:328
 Isma'ilis, 13:84–85
 Mahdī, Al-, 9:48
 Safavids, 12:526–527
 Shi'a Islam, 13:83–84
 Twelver Shi'a, 13:84
 Zaydis, 13:85
- Shikirō, Thomas, Bl., 7:733
- Shiloh, Y., 2:380
- Shils, Edward, 1:919
- Shimabara uprising (Japan, 1637–38), 7:727, 730, 740
- Shimazaki, Tōson, **13:85**
- Shining Path (guerrilla group), 11:166
- Shinsuke, Paul, Bl., 7:734
- Shinto Rites controversy, 3:515–516
- Shintoism, 7:736, **13:85–87**
 ancestor worship, 1:394
 animism, 1:459
 Buddhism, 2:665
 festival, 13:86
 Shinto Rites controversy, 3:515–516
- Shinyemon, Mark, Bl., 7:733
- Ship symbolism, 3:630, 13:667
- Shipman, Andrew Jackson, **13:87**
- Shirwood, John (Bp. of Durham), **13:87–88**
- Shishak I (Egyptian ruler), 7:639, 766
- Shishkov, Josaphat, 2:548
- Shī'sm, 7:610
See also Babism; Baha'ism; Ismā'ilīs
- Shoah. *See* Holocaust (Shoah)
- Shobyōye, Dominic, Bl., 7:734
- Shofar, 1:838
- The Shores of Fisherman* (West), 14:686
- Short, Patrick (Father), 6:669, 12:497
- A Short History of Freethought* (Robertson), 5:967
- Shoun, John Yoshida, Bl., 7:732
- Shoun, Mary, Bl., 7:733
- Showbread, **13:88**
- Shreveport Diocese (LA), 4:534
- Shrine at Sanctuary of Chimayo (New Mexico), 10:285
- Shrine of Charlemagne (Aachen), 1:2, 2
- Shrines, **13:88–95**
 Austria, 1:913
 Catholic beliefs and devotions, 13:94
 Lourdes, 8:819–820, 13:93
 Marian, 13:90–93
 Mary Mother of the Church: Mary Model of All Christians, 10:728
 Mount of Olives, 10:33–34
 Nicaraguan, 10:353–354
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate and care of Marian, 10:514
 relics of the Passion, 13:89–90
 sacred spaces, 12:500–501
 Saints, 13:93–94
 Stephen, St., 13:511
 Torah, 13:677
 types, 13:88
- Shroud of Turin, 13:95–97, **95–97**
 authenticity, 13:96–97
- Chevalier, Ulysse, 3:471
 history, 13:95–96
 indications of nails, 10:137
 shrine, 13:90
- Shrove Tuesday, **13:97–99**
- Shu (Egyptian deity), 4:337
- Shulhan 'Arukh* (Caro), 3:148, 7:870, 8:9
- Shunzhi (Shun-chih) (Emperor of China), 3:496, 12:728
- Shuster, George N., **13:99**
- Shuwairite Order (Basilian), 1:13
- Siam. *See* Thailand
- Siberian Orthodox mission, 9:694–695
- Sibert of Beka, 3:125, 133, 141, **13:99–100**
- Sibyl of Delphi, 13:100
- Sibyllina Biscossi, Bl., **13:100**
- Sibylline Books*, 10:965
- Sibylline Emperor of the Last Days, 9:636
- Sibylline Oracles, 4:784, **13:100**
 acrostics in, 1:72
 apocrypha, 1:553–554
 Church history, 3:592
 Lactantius, 8:274
 Roman religion, 12:325
 Tiburtine Sibyl, 13:101
- Sic et Non* (Abelard), 3:45, 47, 60, 258, 12:753, 758
- Sicardus of Cremona, 1:289, 3:47, 50, 10:627, **13:100–102**
- Siccardi laws (Italy), 3:313
- Sichar, 13:72
- Sichem, William van, 12:764
- Sichrowski, Benignus, 1:880
- Sicilian Vespers War (1282–1302), 7:664, 666, 13:103–104
- Sicily, **13:102–104**
 Adrian IV (Pope), 1:126–127
 Clement IV (Pope), 3:778
 Dusmet, Giuseppe Benedetto, 4:954
 Honorius IV (Pope), 7:86
 Italo-Albanian Church, 7:651
Monarchia sicula, 12:288
 Roger of Sicily, 12:287–288
- Sick, patron of the, 5:921
- Sicke Mannes Salve* (Becon), 1:733
- Sickingen, Franz von, 3:430
- Siculo, Lucio Marineo, 12:118
- Sidarouss, Fadel, 7:528
- Siddur (Jewish prayerbook), 8:8
- Sidereus Nuncius (Starry Messenger)* (Galileo), 6:60
- Sidero, Luigi. *See* Carafa, Vincenzo
- Sidetes, Philip, 1:272

- Sidgwick, Henry, 2:624, 5:397
 Sidney, Algernon, 4:641
 Sidon, Council of (394), 1:365
 Sidon, Synod of (511), 5:155
 Sidonians. *See* Phoenicians
 Sidonius Apollinaris, St. (Bp. of Clermont), 3:407, 769, **13:104**
 Sidotti, Giovanni, 7:741
 Siedenburg, Frederic, **13:104–105**
 Siedliska, Franciszka, Bl., 7:24, 24, 13:105, **105**
 Siegert, Matthias, 6:166
 Siegman, E. F., 5:523
 Siena (Italy), **13:105–109**, 199
 Siena Cathedral (Italy), 13:106, 107, 109
 Sierra Conde, Epifanio, Bl., 4:494
 Sierra Leone, 1:162, **13:109–110**, 111, 112
 Sierra Uncar, Nicasio (Father), 2:92
Las Siete palabras de la Virgen (Orozco), 10:674
Siete Partidas, 1:155
 Siffrin, Peter, **13:110–111**
 Sigaud, C., 13:793–794
 Sigebert III (King of Austrasia), St., 4:438, 9:79, **13:111**
 Sigebert of Gembloux, 1:289, 462, 6:124, 9:451, 12:270, **13:111–112**
 Sigehard (Patriarch of Aquileia), 1:608
Siger de Brabant d'après ses œuvres inédites (Van Steenberghen), 14:386
 Siger of Brabant, **13:112–113**
 Albert the Great, St., 1:225, 935
 Arabian philosophy, 1:623
 double truth theory, 4:882
 Latin Averroism controversy, 1:674, 935, 2:457, 12:761
 mendicant controversy, 2:483
 Thomas Aquinas, St., 14:20
 unity of intellect, 7:512
 University of Paris, 2:483, 3:603
 Sigfrid, St., **13:114**
 Sigillography, **13:114–115**
 Sigiramus (Abbot), 12:541
 Sigismund (Holy Roman Emperor), **13:115–116**
 Constance Council, 4:168–169, 169, 170
 Council of Basel, 2:133, 134
 Hus, John, 7:228
 Hussites, 3:605, 4:481, 7:231
 John XXIII (Antipope), 7:939
 Western Schism, 2:246, 504, 3:604
 Sigismund (King of Burgundy), St., 1:663, 12:567, **13:115**
 Sigismund (King of Hungary), 4:413, 538, 7:211
 Sigismund, John (King of Transylvania), 2:432
 Sigismund II Augustus (King of Poland), 4:309, 312, 11:441
 Sigismund III (King of Poland and Sweden), 2:605, 606, 4:314, 5:733, 9:66
 Sigler, Gerald J., 4:201
Sign (periodical), 11:818
 Sign of the cross. *See* Cross
 Signay, Joseph (Abp.), 3:7
 Signorelli, Luca, 1:544, 2:375, 12:601, 13:194
 Signoriello, Nunzio, 12:671, 773
 Signs, 4:52, **13:116–117**, 661
Signs of Soul, 10:158
 Signs of the times, **13:117–118**
 Sigurd (King of Norway), 4:410
 Sík, Sándor, 7:218
 Sikhism, **13:118–119**, 119
 Silas (Silvanus), **13:119–120**
 Silesia (historical European region), 12:693, 14:163
Silesian Catechism (Felbiger), 5:665
 Silius Italicus, 12:308
Le Sillon (periodical), 12:667
 Sillon Movement, 2:395, 12:667
 Siloam Inscription, **13:120**
 Silos Abbey (Spain), **13:120–121**
 Silva, Atenógenes, **13:121–122**
 Silvacane Abbey (France), 1:197, 3:750
 Silvanus (Bp. of Emesa), 5:191
 Silvanus of Tarsus, 4:471
 Silveira, Gonçalo da, Ven., 10:38, **13:122**, 14:926
 Silver, thirty pieces, 8:15
Silver and Gold (De reliquiis preciosorum martirum Albini et Rufini) (Garcí of Toledo), 6:93–94
 Silverio of St. Teresa, **13:122**
 Silverius (Pope), St., 2:224, 4:186, **13:122–123**
 Silvester, Bernard. *See* Bernard Silvester
 Silvester Guzzolini, St., 2:274, **13:123**
 Silvestrelli, Bernard Maria of Jesus, Bl., 10:932, **13:124**
 Silvestri, Tommaso, 3:418
 Silvestrinia, Achille (Card.), 5:21
 Sim, Cornelius, 2:643
 Simeon (Czar of Bulgaria), 2:745–746
 Simeon, Canticle of. *See* Nunc Dimittis
 Simeon, Marc (Nestorian Patriarch), 3:796
 Simeon, prophecy of, 3:14
 Simeon V bar Māmā (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:366
 Simeon IX (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:367
 Simeon XI (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:367
 Simeon XII (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:367
 Simeon XIII (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:367
Simeon and Levi Killing the Men of Hamor's City, 8:524
 Simeon bar Yochai, 2:832
 Simeon Barsabae, St. (Bp. of Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Mesopotamia), **13:124**
 Simeon Denhā, 3:367
 Simeon of Durham, **13:124–156**
 Simeon of Polirone, St., 12:643, **13:125**
 Simeon of Syracuse, St., **13:125**
 Simeon of Thessalonica, 2:827, 828, 5:279
 Simeon Stylites, St., 1:522, 523
 Simeon the Armenian. *See* Simeon of Polirone, St.
 Simeoni, Giovanni (Card.), 6:206
 Simi, Philippe, 1:635
 Similarity, 4:779, **13:125–126**
 Simmel, Georg, 6:885, 8:579, 12:731, 13:281
 Simmias (philosopher), 9:418–419
 Simmons, William J., 8:251
 Simon (Syrian physician), 2:82
 Simon, Apostle, St., 2:123–124, 7:769, **13:126–127**, 127
 Simon, Jordan, 12:765
 Simon, Jules, 5:47
 Simon, Richard, **13:127**
 Bible texts, 2:366
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:550
 exegesis, 5:519
 father of biblical criticism, 11:89
 higher criticism, 6:825
 scholasticism, 12:765
 Simon, Yves René Marie, 1:918, 8:460, 10:185, 194, **13:127–128**
 Simon III Basidi (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:366
 Simon Ballachi, Bl., **13:128**
 Simon de Ghent, **13:128–129**
 Simon de Longpré, Marie Catherine of St. Augustine, Bl., **13:129**
 Simon de Montfort, 1:229, 714, 12:233
 Simon de Muis, 5:518
 Simon Fidati of Cascia, Bl., 1:872, 888, **13:129**
 Simon Hinton, **13:129–130**
 Simon Islip (Abp. of Canterbury), **13:130**
 Simon Langham, **13:130**
 Simon Magus, 6:259, **13:130–131**

- Simon Mepham (Abp. of Canterbury), **13:131**
- Simon Niger, 1:521
- Simon of Aulne, Bl., **13:131**
- Simon of Bisignano, **13:131–132**
- Simon of Brie. *See* Martin IV (Pope)
- Simon of Cramaud (Card.), **13:132**
- Simon of Saint-Quentin, **13:132–133**
- Simon of Southwell, 3:49
- Simon of Sudbury (Abp. of Canterbury), 3:72, **13:133**
- Simon of Tournai, **13:133**
- Simon of Trent (Simeon), **13:133–134**
- Simon Stock, St., 13:93, **134**, 135
- Simon the Zealot. *See* Simon, Apostle, St.
- Simonetta, Bonifacio, 13:134
- Simonetta, Francesco, 13:134
- Simonetta, Giacomo, 13:134–135
- Simonetta, Giovanni, 13:134
- Simonetta, Ludovico, 13:135
- Simonetta family, **13:134–135**
- Simons, Anna, 2:524
- Simons, Menno, 1:368, 369
See also Mennonites
- Simony, 6:471, **13:135–136**
Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
Clement III (Antipope), 3:778
English abolition, 3:70–71
First Lateran Council, 2:880
Fourth Lateran Council, 8:354
Leo I (Byzantine Emperor)
prohibition, 8:472
origins of term, 13:131
papal prohibition, 10:837
reordination, 12:128
- Simor, János (Card.), **13:136–137**
- Simple conversion, 11:769
- Simple priors. *See* Obedientiary priors
- Simple substances, 13:577
- Simple supposition, 13:625
- Simplicianus, St., 1:337, 857
- Simpliciter* (simply), 12:753
- Simplicity, virtue of, 2:266, 6:320, **13:137**
- Simplicity of God, **13:137–139**
- Simplicius (Pope), St., **13:140–141**
Acacian Schism, 1:49
Acacius, support of, 2:149
cardinalate, 3:103
churches in Rome, 12:355
Church-State relations, 3:633
eclecticism, 5:47
- Simplicius of Cilicia, 1:670, 676
- Simpson, Albert B., 3:530
- Simpson, O. von, 3:674
- Simpson, Richard, Bl., 1:85, 5:229, **13:141**
- Simson, B., 5:615
- Simulation, 7:263, **13:141**
- Sin
angels, 1:419–420
annihilation, 1:471
Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:497
Bonaventure, St., 2:490–491
compunction, 4:45
courtesy, 4:318
deadly (capital), 4:565–567
death as consequence, 4:573–574
disorder of moral evil, 14:331
Divine concurrence, 4:72
double effect principle, 4:881
God's permission, 9:772
hellfire, 6:728
Hittite conception, 6:894–895
Jeremiah, 7:755
Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:250–251
mercy, 5:152
Mesopotamia, ancient, 9:537
moral doubt, 4:884–885
moral injury, 7:466
moral theology, 9:854–855
penance, 9:861
presumption, 11:686
purpose of amendment, 11:840
pusillanimity, 11:842
redemption, 11:966–967, 975, 979–982
reparation, 12:129
sacrilege, 12:520–521
spiritual purification, 11:832–833
suffering as punishment, 13:586
superstitions, 13:623–624
tendency of man, 9:87
See also Contrition; Mortal sin; *specific sins*
- Sin (phenomenology of), **13:148–149**
- Sin (theology of), **13:149–156**
analogy, 1:379
avarice, 1:928
connection of sins, 13:152–153
gravity compared, 13:153
Kierkegaard's subjectivism, 8:167
lust, 8:871–877, 874–876
Lutheranism, 8:892–893
omission and commission, 13:144
proximate occasions, 13:157
punishable by death, 13:144
remote occasions, 13:157
- Schoonenberg, Piet, 12:783
- serious and slight, 13:144
- simony, 13:135
- simulation, 13:141
- so-called natural, 8:875
- social sin, 8:545
- Sin, against the Holy Spirit, 2:435, 13:158, **158**
- Sin, cooperation in, **13:156–157**
- Sin, in the Bible, 8:301, 10:664–665, **13:141–148**, 159
- Sin, Jaime (Card.), 11:259, 260
- Sin, occasions of, 8:866, **13:157–158**
- Sin offerings, in the Bible, **13:159**
- Sinai, Mount (Egypt), **13:159–160**
See also Horeb, Mount
- Sinai peninsula, 9:800–801
- Sinaloa Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:708
- The Sincere Christian* (Hay), 3:243
- Singapore, **13:160–161**, 162
- Singeisen, Johann Jodokus, 10:65
- Singenberger, John, 2:842
- Singer, Peter, 1:456
- Singh, Sadhu Sunder, 7:405
- Singidunum, Martyrs of, **13:161**
- Single tax doctrine, 9:397–398
- Singulari nos* (encyclical, Gregory XVI), 3:619, 6:508, 8:310
- Singulari quadam* (encyclical, Pius X), 11:389, 14:139
- Singularia* (Pontanus Romanus), 11:472
- Singulars in Ockhamish, 10:535
- Sinhala people, 13:465–466
- Sinibaldi, Giacomo, 5:435
- Sinn Féin, 7:564
- Sinner, habitual, 10:74, **13:161–162**
- Sinnich, John, 12:246, **13:162–163**
- Sino-Japanese War (1937–1945), 3:500
- Sinsinawa Dominican Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 4:844, 9:390
- Sinusiati (schismatic group), 1:560
- Sinzig, Pedro, **13:163–164**
- Sioux City Diocese (IA), **13:164**
- Sioux Falls Diocese (SD), **13:164–165**, 165
- Sioux people, 8:280, 12:552, 572
de Smet, Pierre Jean, 4:692
Ravoux, Augustin, 11:934
schools, 13:368
South Dakota reservations, 11:911
- SIPECA (*Service d'Information Pastorale Catholique*), 4:14
- Siponto, Syond of (1050), 5:24
- Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* (poem), 11:51–52

- Sirach, Book of, 5:36, **13:166**
 authorship, 1:488
 beatitudes, 2:177
 biblical canon, 3:24, 26
 Dead Sea Scrolls version, 4:562–563
 Elijah, 5:159
 Enoch, 5:265
 generosity to poor, 13:311
 gluttony, 6:251
 justification, 8:77
 law as Divine wisdom, 8:396
 lying as sin, 8:900
 perseverance, 11:133
 slavery, 13:250–251
 sobriety, 13:239
 spirit of God, 13:427
 texts, 2:359
 wisdom personified, 8:760
See also Wisdom of Ben Sira
- Sirach, Canticle of, 3:73
- Sirāj (Enlightenment)* (Maimonides), 9:52
- Sirena, E., 2:844
- Siricius (Pope), St., **13:166–167**
 Christmas, 3:553
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:325
 decretals as form, 4:599, 600
 Rufinus of Aquileia, 12:404
 virgin birth, 14:534
- Siris* (Berkeley), 2:298
- Sirleto, Guglielmo (Card.), 13:167, **167**
- Sirmium, Ancient See of (Yugoslavia), 4:475
- Sirmium, Synods of, 1:662, 663
- Sirmium formula, 8:555, **13:167–168**
- Sirmond, Jacques, 4:302, 7:782, **13:168**
- Sis, Councils of, 1:706, 3:733
- Sisebut (Visigothic king), 9:440
- Sisinnius (Pope), **13:168**
- Sisinnius I (Patriarch of Constantinople), 2:757, **13:169**
- Sisinnius II (Patriarch of Constantinople), 13:13, **169**
- Sismonda, Rosalia (d. 1903), 9:141
- Sister Disciples of the Divine Master, 6:203
- Sister Formation Bulletin*, 13:170
- Sister Formation Conference, 13:170
- Sister Formation Movement, 2:577–578, 10:460, **13:169–170**
- Sister Servants of the Sick of St. Camillus, 2:88, 89
- “Sister Songs” (Thompson), 14:58
- Sisterhood of the Holy Cross (London), 12:101
- SISTER-L (Internet discussion group), 2:578
- Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus (FCJ), **13:171**
- Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. *See* Good Shepherd Sisters of Quebec
- Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (APB), 3:9, **13:171**
- Sisters College (Washington, DC), 13:83
- Sisters for Christian Community (SFCC), **13:171–172**
- Sisters Magdalens, 11:64
- Sisters of Bon Secours (CBS), **2:476**
- Sisters of Cardinal Sancha, 4:417
- Sisters of Charity
 Bedford (OH), 13:180
 Canada, 13:179
 Cincinnati, 13:178
 Colorado, 3:858–859
 founding, 3:744
 of the Immaculate Conception, 13:178, 179
 Ireland, 1:194
 Leavenworth, 13:179–180
 Nazareth, 13:179
 New York, 13:178
 Our Lady of Mercy (OLM), 13:179
 Les Religieuses de Nôtre Dame du Sacré-Coeur, 13:178, 179
 Saint Elizabeth, 13:178–179
 St. Vincent de Paul, 13:178
 Seton Hill, 13:179
 slavery, 1:156
 Soubirous, M., 13:331–332
 Vincentian Sisters of Charity of Pittsburgh, 13:180
- Sisters of Charity, Federation of, 8:144, 316, 811, **13:172–180**
- Sisters of Charity Federation in the Vincentian and Setonian Tradition, 13:35, 175–176
- Sisters of Charity of Lovere, 3:89, 6:189
- Sisters of Charity of Montreal. *See* Grey Nuns
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 3:180, 4:538, 8:148, 13:35, 401
- Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy (Charleston, SC), 5:223, 13:365
- Sisters of Charity of Saint Augustine, **12:537**
- Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth (Madison, NJ), 9:406
- Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph, 3:181
- Sisters of Charity of Saint Joseph’s, 13:33, 172, 173–175
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 3:765, 8:779
- Sisters of Charity of the Hôpital Général de Montréal (Canada), 3:6, 9
- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, **7:369–370**, 8:813, 12:641, 642
- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Houston, 7:369
- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, 7:369–370
- Sisters of Christian Charity, **3:533–534**, 8:812, 9:78
- Sisters of Christian Doctrine (Nancy), **3:535**
- Sisters of Christian Doctrine, Martyrs of, BB., **13:180–181**
- Sisters of Christian Instruction of Saint-Gildas-des-Bois, 4:686
- Sisters of Divine Providence, 12:641, 846, **13:181**
- Sisters of Divine Providence at Our Lady of the Lake (Texas), 12:641–642
- Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky, 13:181, **181–182**
- Sisters of Divine Providence of Ribeaupvillé, 5:307
- Sisters of Divine Providence of Texas, **13:182**
- Sisters of Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, **7:339–340**
- Sisters of Jesus Crucified. *See* Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother
- Sisters of Loretto, 8:113, 148, 316, **786**, 10:249, 288–289
- Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, 1:156, 691, 3:180
- Sisters of Mary of the Presentation, **11:682**
- Sisters of Mercy, **13:182–188**
 California, 2:868
 Detroit, 4:698
 founding, 9:391, 12:416–417, 14:650
 Georgia, 1:830
 Nebraska, 10:223
- Sisters of Mercy of the Americas, 3:437
- Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross, 5:773, **7:22**, 12:734–735
- Sisters of Notre Dame (SND), 2:394, 10:223, **457–458**
- Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 2:867–868, 8:838, **10:458–460**
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, **6:357–358**, 10:722, 11:64, 13:331
- Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine, **3:535**

- Sisters of Our Lady of Consolation, 9:764–765
- Sisters of Our Lady of Sorrows, 12:127
- Sisters of Our Lady of Suffrage (Italy), 5:581
- Sisters of Our Lady of the Garden (OLG), **10:724**
- Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (RNDM), **10:724**
- Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, 13:417
- Sisters of Providence, 1:209–210, 3:419, 4:619, **13:188**
- Sisters of Providence (Rouen), 12:291
- Sisters of Providence of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, 6:558, **13:188–189**, 189
- Sisters of St. Agnes, 8:504
- Sisters of St. Anianus, 1:454
- Sisters of St. Anne, 1:209, 210, 2:442, **12:534**
- Sisters of St. Casimir, **12:541–542**
- Sisters of Saint Catherine, 11:775
- Sisters of St. Charles, 3:419
- Sisters of St. Dominic of the American Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 4:844
- Sisters of St. Dorothy of Cemmo, 3:816
- Sisters of St. Elizabeth, 1:2, 3:419
- Sisters of St. Felix of Cantalice, 5:886
- Sisters of St. Francis, 5:886–887
- Sisters of St. Francis Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, 5:887
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, 5:887
- Sisters of St. Francis of Calais, 8:278
- Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, 5:887–888
- Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration, 5:888
- Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia, 5:888, 890
- Sisters of St. Francis of Savannah, Missouri, 5:888
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Cross, 5:888–889
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Eucharist of Independence, Missouri, 5:889
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family, 5:889
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception, 5:889
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 5:889
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Virgin Mary Mother of God, 5:889–890
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George, 5:890
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 5:890
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Providence of God, 5:890
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (Williamsville, NY), 5:890
- Sisters of St. Francis Regis, 12:31
- Sisters of St. John of God (SSJG), 6:35, **12:551**
- Sisters of St. John the Baptist, **12:551**
- Sisters of St. Joseph (SSJ), 1:830, 2:40, 555, 3:419, **12:554–556**, 572, 589
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, 8:791
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. *See* St. Joseph Sisters
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, 8:793
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 4:445–446
- Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis, 5:890–891
- Sisters of St. Louis, 2:161
- Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, **12:565**
- Sisters of St. Mary of Oregon, **12:565**
- Sisters of St. Paul (Chartres), **12:570**, **573**
- Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, **12:587**
- Sisters of St. Vincent, 3:437
- Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, 1:323, 4:292
- Sisters of San Rafael, 2:867
- Sisters of Social Service, 7:218
- Sisters of the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (SABS), **13:189–190**
- Sisters of the Agony of Jesus in Gethsemane Ursuline, 8:444
- Sisters of the Assumption, **1:797**
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, **2:436–437**
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People, 11:87
- Sisters of the Child Jesus (*Soeurs du Saint-Enfant Jésus de Reims*), 12:291
- Sisters of the Christian Schools of Mercy, **3:543–544**, 11:554
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (CND), 2:566–567, **10:458**
- Sisters of the Congregation of Mary. *See* Marist Sisters
- Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady (Montréal), 3:4
- Sisters of the Cross, 6:558
- Sisters of the Divine Compassion, **4:786–787**
- Sisters of the Divine Redeemer, **4:787**
- Sisters of the Divine Savior, **4:788**, 12:631
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 2:555, 3:419, 8:817
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd of Divine Providence, 8:128–129
- Sisters of the Holy Childhood, 14:186
- Sisters of the Holy Childhood of Jesus and Mary of Ste. Chrétienne, 12:595
- Sisters of the Holy Cross, 8:375, 13:327
- Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours, 9:893
- Sisters of the Holy Family, 2:505, **7:23**, 8:811, 812, 9:381–382, 10:292
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Bergamo, 3:350
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, **7:24**, 13:105
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Villefranche, **7:24**
- Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus, **7:30**
- Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus of Providence of Rouen, 2:117
- Sisters of the Holy Names, 8:791
- Sisters of the Holy Spirit, **7:52**
- Sisters of the Holy Spirit and Mary Immaculate, **7:52–53**
- Sisters of the Humility of Mary, **7:207**
- Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2:868, 872, 12:609
- Sisters of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament, 3:474
- Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament (MHS), 8:812, 10:293, **13:190**
- Sisters of the Most Holy Trinity, **14:208–209**
- Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, 11:644
- Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great (Basilians), **2:144–145**
- Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, 5:708, 8:375, **11:493–494**
- Sisters of the Poor of Saint Catherine of Siena, 11:219
- Sisters of the Precious Blood, 11:644–645
- Sisters of the Presentation (CA), 2:868
- Sisters of the Presentation of Mary, **11:683–684**, 12:261–262
- Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, **11:684**
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 8:375, 12:737
- Sisters of the Sacred Hearts, 1:950, 12:274
- Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. *See* Sisters of the Sacred Hearts

- Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and Adoration (SS. CC.). *See* Sisters of the Sacred Hearts
- Sisters of the Society Devoted to the Sacred Heart, **12:493**
- Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, 12:631
- Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, 5:891
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 5:891–892
- Sisters Servants of Mary, 1:158
- Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate (SSMI), 2:464, 8:246, 813, **9:285**, 10:294
- Sisters Servants of the Holy Spirit of Perpetual Adoration, **11:131**
- Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 1:157, **7:338–339**
- Sisters Survey, 8:422–423
- Sistine Chapel (Vatican City), 3:606, **13:190–191**, 194
- Bible cycles, 2:375
- Botticelli fresco, 13:192
- Clement XIII (Pope), 3:793
- erection of, 13:197, 14:396
- Ghirlandaio fresco, 13:193
- iconography of Apostles in, 1:575
- Sistine Chapel (Vatican City), restoration of, **13:191–193**, 195
- Sistine choir (Rome), 1:1, 2:841, 3:523
- Sistine edition of the Bible, 14:596
- Sitjar, Buenaventura, 2:865
- Sittich of Hohenems, Mark (Abp. of Salzburg), 1:912
- Sitting liturgical gestures, 8:648
- Situation (*Situs*), 1:61, 4:215, 8:742, 10:18, **13:193**
- Śiva (Hindu deity), 6:849–850, **13:193–194**
- Siviard, St., 12:541
- Six livres de la République* (Bodin), 12:124
- Six Sermons on Temperance* (Beecher), 2:199
- Six Systems (Indian philosophy), 7:407–410
- Sixteen nations, 11:104
- Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love* (Julian of Norwich), 8:49
- Sixth beatitude, 2:172
- Sixth Day. *See* Crucifixion
- Sixtus I (Pope), St., 13:194, **194**
- Sixtus II (Pope), St., 2:146, 5:665, **13:194–195**, 196
- Sixtus III (Pope), St., 3:555, 4:364, 601, 8:474, **13:195–196**
- Sixtus IV (Pope), **13:197**
- Alexandrine bulls, 1:273
- Angelo Carletti di Chivasso, Bl., 1:413
- appeals to a future council, 1:599
- Carmelites, 3:144
- Clareni, 3:763
- family, 4:631
- Felix of Cantalice, 5:669
- Fruttuaria Abbey, 6:17
- Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
- Immaculate Conception, 7:334
- indulgences, 4:556, 7:438
- nepotism by, 10:247, 12:219
- pre-Reformation spiritual hunger, 3:606
- Renaissance humanism, 12:118
- Sisters of the Holy Spirit, 7:52
- Sistine Chapel, 13:190, 191
- Solemnity of All Saints, 1:290
- term limits for Superior Generals, 2:128
- Vatican construction, 14:396
- Vatican Library, 14:420
- Sixtus V (Pope), **13:197–199**
- Allen, William, 1:296
- Ambrosians, 1:346
- Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:75–76
- canonization, 3:63, 12:607–608
- capital punishment, 3:87
- cardinalate, 3:105, 106–107
- Carmelites, 1:468
- church architecture, 3:704
- clerical dress, 3:801
- Colonna family, 3:856
- Congregation of Ceremonies, 3:349
- Congregation of Rites, 8:640
- Congregation of Sacred Rites and Ceremonies founder, 12:256
- contraception, 4:221
- Counter Reformation, 3:611
- Curia, 4:438
- ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
- Feuillants, 3:747, 5:707
- Index of Prohibited Books, 7:390
- papacy development, 10:843
- Philip II, 11:248
- Pontificia Facoltà Teologica “San Bonaventura,” 11:490
- Sistine edition of the Bible, 14:596
- statuary, 2:109
- works of charity, 3:417
- Sixtus of Siena, 3:20, **13:199**
- Sixty Books* (Leo VI), 8:474
- Skarga, Piotr, 2:606, 7:782, 12:433, **13:199–200**
- Skavronska, Martha. *See* Catherine I (Russian Empress)
- Skehan, Patrick W., 1:305–306, 5:520, **13:200**
- Skepticism, 6:442, 11:285, **13:200–205**
- absolute, 1:41
- Aristotelianism, 1:668
- atheism, 1:823
- causality, 3:298
- certitude, 3:352
- Charron, Pierre, 3:439
- contingency, 4:214
- crieriology, 4:367
- Cyrenaics, 4:464
- equipollence, 13:203, 204
- Hobbes, Thomas, 9:416
- Huet, Pierre Daniel, 7:148
- Hume, David, 7:200–202
- idealism, 7:296, 297
- knowledge, theories of, 8:214
- liberal arts, 8:537
- Locke’s influence, 8:745
- methodical doubt distinguished from, 4:884
- partial, 4:884
- relativism, 12:47
- solipsism, 13:303
- speculative, 4:884
- universal, 4:884
- wisdom, 14:785
- Sketches of the Establishment of the Church in New England* (Fitton), 5:751
- Skiing, 8:868
- Skillin, Edward, 4:22–23, **13:205**
- Skinner, B. F., 13:784, 14:361
- Skinner, Charles R., 11:562
- Sky and sky gods, 5:696–697, **13:205–206**
- Slade, John, Bl., 2:452, 5:228
- Slater, Edward, 1:900
- Slaton, Paris Adult Theater v.* (1973), 11:519
- Slattery, Edward J. (Bp. of Tulsa), 14:235
- Slavery
- abolitionism, 1:156, 444, 768, 13:211, 214
- Angola, 1:450
- Bahamas, 3:120–121
- Barbados, 3:120
- Brazil, 2:590–591, 596–597
- Catholic Church apology, 3:628

Slavery (*continued*)

- Central African Republic, 3:344
 child slavery in Benin, 2:282
 Claver, St. Peter, 3:417, 770–771
 Colombia, 3:847
 Cortez letter to Charles V, 13:209
 defense of, 13:365–366
 Dutch Caribbean Islands, 3:116–117
 early Church, 1:828
 Epistle to Philemon, 11:243
 French Caribbean Islands, 3:118
 Gregory XVI (Pope), 2:44, 6:510
 Hughes, John Joseph, 7:161
 hymnology, 7:257–258
 inter-island migration, 3:121–122
 Jamaica, 3:111
 Latin America, 3:417, 770–771
 Magyars, 7:209
 Malone, Sylvester, 9:81
 marriage, 3:117
 parasitic, 13:208
 religious education for slaves, 12:394
 religious orders, 1:156
 religious slavery in Ghana, 6:201
 Roman Empire, 12:306–307
 Sabbath Year, 12:460–461
 symbiotic, 13:208
 temperance movements, 13:800
 Trinidad and Tobago, 3:114, 115
 United States
 African American Catholics, 1:155–156
 Alabama Catholic Church, 1:201
 Baltimore Council discussion, 2:45
 Baptist division, 2:80
 Know-Nothing Party, 8:200
 Louisiana, 8:815–816
 Massachusetts, 9:307
 Mauritius mission, 8:384
 McFarland, Francis P., 4:123
 Methodist Episcopal Church, South (U.S.), 9:562
 Missouri, 9:742
 Seychelles, 13:52–53
 South Carolina, 13:365
 Tennessee, 13:822
 Virginia, 14:542
 Virgin Islands, 3:119
 works of charity, 3:404, 409, 417, 770–771
See also Abolition Movement
- Slavery, history of, **13:209–215**
 abolition, 8:389, 443, 512, 13:110
Amistad mutiny, 4:116
 Christians, 8:520
 Congo mission, 4:105
 Congo Republic mission, 4:108
 Congregationalist mission, 4:116
 Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:182
 Cuba, 4:417
 evangelizing former slaves, 8:556
 historic roots, 13:214–215
 Laos, 8:329
 Leo XIII (Pope), 8:491
 Liberia's creation, 8:551
 Slavery, in the Bible, **13:206–207**
 legislation, 13:206–207
 New Testament, 13:207
 Old Testament, 13:207
 social principle, 13:250–251
 Slavery and the Church, **13:207–209**, 252, 258
 Slavic Church, 2:743–744, 3:27
 Slavic philology, 13:237
 Slavic religion, 4:474–476, **13:215**
 Slavic solidarity, 8:249
 Slavonic hagiography, 6:614
 Slavonic liturgy, 4:370, 475–476
 Slavophilism, 8:165, 12:425, **13:216**, 307
Slavorum apostoli (encyclical, John Paul II), 3:627, 7:1003, 9:682, **13:216–217**, 14:107
 Slavs (Slavic region), 7:209, 9:694
 Sleebea Mar Osthathiose, St., 7:406
 Sleep, 3:346–347
Sleep without Anxiety (*Dormi secure*) (Johannes of Werden), 11:613
 Slipyj, Josyf (Card.), **13:217–218**, 218
 Slomšek, Anton Martin, Bl., **13:218–219**
 Sloth. *See* Acedia
 “Sloth” (Boilly), 13:150
 Slovak Catholic People's Party, 13:221, 222
 Slovakia, **13:219–224**, 221, 222
 Cyril and Methodius, SS., 1:125
 Czech Republic, 4:478
 demographic statistics, 13:219
 ecclesiastical organization, 13:219, 221, 222, 224
 Hutterites, 7:234
 map, 13:220
 See also Czechoslovakia
 Slovakian Church (Canada), 3:11
 Slovenia, **13:224–228**, 226
 Sloyan, Gerard, 12:97
 SMA (Society of African Missions), 10:393, 14:98
 Smaldone, Filippo Mariano, Bl., **13:228**
 Smalebecker, Johann, 8:564
 Small, Albion W., 13:282
 Small Catechism (Luther), 4:78
 Small Catechism (Moghila), 10:700–701
 Smaragdus of Saint-Mihiel, 3:160, 634, 12:568–569, **13:228**
 Smart, J. J. C., 9:419
 Smart, Roderick Ninian, **13:228–230**
 SMB (Bethlehem Mission Immensee). *See* Bethlehem Fathers
 Smedt, Charles de, 2:472, **13:230**
 Smend, Rudolf, 5:520, 11:96
 Smet, Eugénie de, Bl., **13:230**
 Smetana, Bedřich, **13:230–231**, 231
 Smith, Adam, 2:285, 4:19, 5:703, 12:33, **13:231–232**, 232, 14:361
 Smith, Al (presidential candidate), 7:542
 Smith, Alfred E., 1:693, 10:171, 172, 324
 Smith, Alphonse J. (Bp. of Nashville, TN), 13:823
 Smith, Bob, 1:242
 Smith, E. G., 4:435
Smith, Employment Division v. (1990), 3:663–664
 Smith, G. B., 3:22
 Smith, Henry Ignatius, **13:232–233**, 233
 Smith, Ian, 14:926
 Smith, J. A., 1:679
 Smith, James, **13:233**
 Smith, John (Cambridge Platonist), 2:908–909
 Smith, John Talbot, **13:233–234**
 Smith, Joseph, 8:372–375, **13:234**, 235
 Smith, Richard, 4:955, 5:248, **13:234**
 Smith, Richard (Bp. of Chalcedon), 2:102, **13:234–235**
 Smith, Sydney, 1:438
 Smith, W. B., 7:850
 Smith, W. Robertson, 10:122
 Smith, Wilfrid Cantwell, **13:235–236**
 Smith, William Henry, 1:160
 Smith, William Robertson, **13:236–237**
 Smith Act (U.S., 1940). *See* Alien Registration Act (U.S., 1940)
Smith v. Nelson (1846), 3:658
 Smolenskin, Peretz, 6:663
 Smotryts'kyi, Meletii, **13:237**
 SMR (Society of Mary Reparatrix), **9:290**
 Smuggling, **13:237**
 Smyrnaeans, Epistle to the (St. Ignatius of Antioch), 1:170

- Smyth (Smith), John, 2:78, **13:237–238**
- Smyth, Clement (Bp. of Dubuque), 4:922
- Snaith, N. H., 2:355, 356
- SND (Sisters of Notre Dame), 2:394, 10:223, 457–458
- Snettisham, Richard, 12:263
- Snow, C. P., 5:88, 13:786
- Snow, Peter, Bl., 5:233, **13:238**
- The Snowbird Statement* (1995), 8:710–711
- Snowdon, David A., 12:782
- Soane, John, 3:709
- Soanen, Jean (Bp. of Senez), 1:600
- Soares, Antony, Bl., 1:951
- Sobieski, John (King of Poland), 12:422
- Sobornost*, 5:773, 783, 8:165, 12:437, **13:238**
- Sobreviela, Manuel, **13:238–239**
- Sobriety, **13:239**
- Sobrinio, Jon, 4:766, 8:548, 549
- So-Called Albright People, 5:468, 469
- Social and Cultural Dynamics* (Sorokin), 8:212
- Social Apostolate, 8:805
- Social Catholicism, 8:310, 371
- Social Christianity, 2:138, 143
- Social classes, 9:237
- Social consciousness and concern, 2:80, 6:5
- The Social Contract* (Rousseau), 12:392, 393
- Social contracts, **13:239–241**
- authority, 1:920, 13:239
 - Church-State relations, 3:635, 639
 - community, 4:38
 - covenant theology, 4:328–329
 - Hobbes, Thomas, 6:900
 - Mayflower Compact, 9:382
 - natural law doctrine, 10:183
 - social principle, 13:252
 - society, 13:278–279
 - theory, 13:483
- Social ethics, 9:867
- Social Gospel, 2:717, 4:117, 8:175, 10:387, **13:241–242**
- Social Gospel Movement, 2:80, 5:76–77
- Social issues and programs
- California, 2:871–872
 - Catholic organizations, 3:622
 - Iowa, 7:542
 - Ireland, 7:567–569
 - John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 3:625
 - John Paul II (Pope), 3:342–343
 - Vatican Council II, 2:469
- See also* Charity, works of; Social justice and social justice issues
- Social Justice* (newspaper), 4:294–295
- Social justice and social justice issues, **13:242–244**
- Arrupe, Pedro, 1:726
 - Australia, 1:904
 - Bolivia, 2:470
 - Call to Action Conference, 2:874–876
 - Canada, 3:9, 11, 388
 - Center Party (Germany), 3:341
 - charismatic renewal movement, 3:392
 - Chávez, César Estrada, 2:872, 3:460
 - Cipitria y Barriola, Bl. Cándida María de Jesús, 3:738–739
 - Connecticut, 4:126
 - Coughlin, Charles Edward, 4:294–295
 - Day, Dorothy, 4:545–546
 - Dearden, John Francis, 4:569
 - Delgado, José Matías, 4:628
 - Dempsey, Timothy, 4:655
 - diaconia, 4:718–720
 - distributism, 4:782–783
 - Hovda, Robert W., 7:141
 - Hume, George Basil, 7:203
 - Kingdom of God, 8:173–174
 - Korea, 8:239, 240
 - Lacordaire, J. H., 8:272
 - LaFarge, J., 8:277
 - Land, P., 8:317–318
 - Latin American Church, 4:157–158
 - liberation theology, 1:655, 2:598, 3:852, 8:544–546, 546–550
 - medieval Church, 8:296
 - Methodism, 8:561–562
 - Native North Americans, 3:11
 - 19th-20th century overview, 3:620
 - Rerum novarum* (encyclical), 5:205–206, 855, 12:136–137
 - Rummel, J. F., 8:815
 - social effects of technology, 13:787
 - social encyclicals, 8:773
 - in the state, 13:485
 - virtue of justice, 8:67–69
 - worker movements, 8:266
 - works of charity, 3:420
- See also* Social issues and programs
- Social legislation, 8:161, 13:487
- Social lies, 8:901–902
- Social Mission Sisters, 7:218
- Social Order* (periodical), 8:317, 14:252
- Social organization, 14:667
- Social programs, Church's role in, 2:15, 6:200–201, 622, 11:166–167, 13:400
- Social Question, 8:310, 492, 578, 896
- Social reform, 8:160, 211, 9:397–398, 583–584, 614, 13:241–242
- Social Relations in the Urban Parish* (Fichter), 5:709
- Social satire, 9:882
- Social sciences, 8:725, 13:287, 14:668
- Social security in the State, 13:487
- Social Service, Sisters of, **13:244**
- Social Sin, **13:244–247**, 287
- The Social Sources of Denominationalism* (Niebuhr), 10:386
- Social Statics* (Spencer), 13:412
- Social structure, 13:487
- Social teaching. *See* Social thought, Catholic
- Social theology, 5:773
- Social thought, Catholic, 8:544–560, **13:246–257**
- Social thought, papal, 8:549, **13:257–269**
- Social triage, 14:178
- Social virtues, 6:423
- Social work, 8:156, 807, 13:104–105
- Socialism, 5:221–222
- Buche, Philippe Joseph Benjamin, 2:654
 - Catholic social thought, 13:256
 - Cathrein, Viktor, 3:294
 - overview, 3:619–620
 - rejection of Christianity, 5:397
 - Rerum novarum* (encyclical), 5:205–206, 855, 12:136–137
 - solidarism, 13:300–301
 - Spain, 13:398–399
 - works of charity, 3:420
- Socialism: Promise or Menace?* (Ryan), 12:445
- Socialist humanism, 7:193
- Socialization, religious, **13:269–275**
- Socialized medicine, 9:407
- Socialum scientiarum (motu proprio)*, John Paul II, 11:475
- Socianism, **13:290–291**, 291
- Socianized Minor Church, 13:290–291
- Società Editrice Romana, 6:537
- Societal harms, 11:547–548
- Societas Ancillarum Sanctissimi Sacramenti*. *See* Servants of the Blessed Sacrament
- Societas Liturgica*, 8:679, 680, **13:275**
- Societas Marie. *See* Marianists

- Societas Missionarium Domesticorum Americas* (Home Missioners of America). *See* Glenmary Home Missioners
- Societas Papidum et Papidissarum* (Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pope), 11:636
- Societas Rosicruciana in America*, 12:382
- Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia*, 12:382
- Société d'Économie Charitable, 9:482–483
- Société des Bons Amis*, 12:219
- Societies of Methodism, 9:558
- Society, **13:275–285**
 associations, 1:791
 authority, 1:918–919
 common good, 4:16–22
 communication philosophy, 4:24–25
 Durkheim, Émile, 4:951–952
 evolutionary view, 13:413
 function, 13:276
 functional analysis, 8:461
 integration attempts, 13:283–285
 leisure, 8:460, 461
 Middle Ages, 9:614
 notion of order, 10:629
 organic view, 13:413
 philosophical analysis, 13:275–279
 private ownership, 13:265–266
 psychological models, 13:282
 sociological analysis, 13:279–283
 sociological definition, 13:279–280
 solidarism, 13:300–301
 Spencer, Herbert, 13:413
 spiritual and acting totality, 13:407
 state, 13:480–481
 subjectivity of, 13:302
 theological object, 13:287
 types, 13:278
 women, role of, 14:812–819
- Society (Church as), **13:285–287**
- Society, theology of, 8:35–37, **13:287–288**
- Society and Solitude* (Emerson), 5:188
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (SPCK), 1:446, 9:12, **13:288**
- Society for Psychological Research, 11:463
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 3:622, 5:796, 7:744, 9:33, 9:294, **11:752–754**
 founding, 4:113, 10:291–292
 Leopoldine Society, 8:504
 Ludwig Mission Society, 8:853
 missionary work in Oceania, 10:528
- Pallotti, Vincent, St., 10:809
 reorganization (1817), 10:847
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG), 5:296, 13:288, **288–289**
- Society for the Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children, 13:31
- “Society method” mission and educational support, 2:79–80
- Society of African Missions, 5:878, 8:552, 9:175, 13:110
- Society of Brothers, 7:235
- Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine, 13:289–290
- Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. *See* Medical Mission Sisters (MMS)
- Society of Friends. *See* Quakers (Religious Society of Friends)
- Society of Helpers. *See* Helpers of the Holy Souls
- Society of Jesus. *See* Jesuits
- Society of Mary. *See* Marianists
- Society of Mary Auxiliatrix, 13:331
- Society of Mary in America, 8:736
- Society of Mary of Montfort. *See* Montfort Fathers
- Society of Mary Reparatrix (SMR), **9:290**
- Society of Missionaries of Africa. *See* Missionaries of Africa
- Society of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. *See* Paulists
- Society of Our Lady of the Way, **10:725**
- Society of Pius V, 3:289
- Society of Pius X, 3:289, 11:30, 391
- Society of Rosicrucians (Societas Rosicruciana in America), 12:382
- Society of St. Adalbert, 13:221
- Society of St. Edmund, 10:50, **12:545**
- Society of St. Elizabeth, 3:420
- Society of St. Francis de Sales (*Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii*). *See* Salesians
- Society of St. John the Evangelist (SSJE). *See* Cowley Fathers
- Society of St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, 1:157
- Society of St. Paul for the Apostolate of Communications. *See* Pauline Fathers and Brothers
- Society of St. Teresa of Jesus, 8:813, **12:587**
- Society of Saint Teresa of Jesus for Christian education (Spain), 10:706
- Society of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, **12:587–588**, 14:875
- Society of Science (Berlin), 8:456
- Society of Sisters, Pierce v.* (1925), 3:660
- Society of the Atonement, 5:874–875, 14:662
- Society of the Divine Savior (SDS), 12:630–631
- Society of the Divine Word (SVD), **4:789**, 9:739
 African American Catholics, 1:157, 159
 China, 3:500
 founding, 3:621
 Louisiana, 8:278
- Society of the Friends of Reform in Frankfurt, 8:9–10
- Society of the Holy Child Jesus, 4:126–127, **7:17–18**
- Society of the Holy Family, 1:159
- Society of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 8:556
- Society of the Poor Brothers of St. Francis, 1:2
- Society of the Priests of St. Sulpice. *See* Sulpicians
- Society of the Rose and Cross, 12:382
- Society of the Sacred Heart, 4:928, 6:64, **12:493–494**
- Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, **12:496**
- Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pope (*Societas Papidum et Papidissarum*), 11:636
- Society of Ville-Marie, 3:4
- Socinianism, 2:894, 3:608, 8:841
- Socinius, Faustus, 1:369, 2:432, 13:290, 291, 291
- Socinus, Laelius, 13:290, 291
- Sociocultural criticism, 6:795
- Socio-economic problems, 8:266
- Sociological pessimism, 11:168
- Sociological reading approach, 10:307
- Sociology
 Bureau, Paul, 2:696
 Comte, Auguste, 4:46–48, 11:543–544
 cults, 4:425
 Durkheim, Émile, 4:951–953
 Kerby, W. J., 8:155–156
 society, 13:279–283
 Spencer, Herbert, 13:412–414
 theology, 13:924–925
- Sociology and prayer, **13:924–925**
- Sociology of religion. *See* Religion, sociology of
- Socrates (Greek philosopher), **13:291–293**, 292
- Al-Kindī, 8:170

- appreciation, 13:293
 beauty, 2:184
 causality, 3:297, 302
 certitude, 3:352
 conscience, 4:139
 consciousness, 4:152
 criteriology, 4:367
 Cynics, 4:455
daimonion, 4:497
 death, 7:347
 democracy, 4:638
 disciple as term, 4:768
 distinction, 4:780–781
 educational philosophy, 5:88
 ethics, 5:392–393
 final causality, 5:723
 free will, 5:929
 freedom, 5:937
 friendship, 6:6
 God, 6:307
 idea, 7:292
 induction, 7:432
 knowledge, 8:213
 life, 13:291–292
 moral guide, 4:760
 providence of God, 11:781
 religious veneration, 6:445
 substantial change, 13:580
 teaching, 13:292–293
 trial, 3:630–631
 wonder, 14:832
 Socrates the Historian, 1:809, 2:148, 797, **13:293**
 Soctus, John Duns. *See* Duns Scotus, John
Sod ha-Hashmal (Secret of the Electrum) (Gikatilla), 6:211
 Sōdai, Paul Aibara, Bl., 7:734
 Sodalities of Our Lady, National Federation of, 3:622, **13:294–295**
 Sodalitium Pianum, 7:503, **13:295–296**
Sodalitium Pianum, dissolution of, 2:279
 Sodality Movement, 8:779
 Sodality of Mary, 5:834
 Sodality of Our Lady, 13:294
 Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions. *See* Missionary Sisters of St. Peter Claver
 Sodano, Angelo (Card.), 3:104, 5:644
 Soden, H. von, 7:16
 SODEPAX (organization), 8:317, 13:296, **296**
 Söderblom, Nathan (Abp.), 8:577–578, **13:296–297**, 297, 14:841
 Sodor and Man, Ancient See of (Isle of Man), **13:297–298**
Sodoth ha-Mitzvoth (Secrets of the Commandments) (Gikatilla), 6:211
 Soeharto (Indonesian dictator), 7:431
 Soens, Lawrence, 13:164
Soeurs de Saint Paul de Chartres (SPDC), 12:571
 Sofer-Schreiber, Rabbi Moses, 7:873
 Sofranov, I., 2:684
 Soglia Ceroni, Giovanni (Card.), **13:298**
 Söhngen, G., 10:98
Soirées de St. Pétersbourg (Maistre), 9:61
 Soiron, Catherine, Bl., 4:44
 Soiron, Thaddeus, 5:813, 11:624–625
 Soiron, Thérèse, Bl., 4:44
 Soissons, Councils of (853–1121), 1:21, 3:336, 6:838
 Soissons, Synod of (744), 1:244
 Soissons Cathedral (France), 3:695
 Soka Gakkai, **13:298**
 Sokolski, Joseph (Abp. of Bulgaria), 2:681
Sol Invictus, 4:180, 181
 Solana Ruiz, Benito, Bl., 4:494
 Solano, Francis, St., 12:616, **13:299**
 Solano, Vicente, 5:64
Soldiers of the Cross (Salpointe), 10:287, 12:676
 Solemn League and Covenant, 4:329–330
 Solemn magistristerium, 2:173–174, 13:352–353
 Solemnis, St., 3:441
 Solemnity of Mary, Mother of God (feast), 9:159
La Solennità (Pius XII), 13:259–260
 Soler, Mariano, **13:299**
 Soler, Peter, 4:503
 Soler, Vicente, 10:29
 Soler Pérez, Luis, 5:645
 Solesmes Abbey (France), 3:380, 13:121, **299–300**, 300
 Solesmes theory, 6:466–467
Solid Philosophy (Sergeant), 13:12
 Solidarism, **13:300–301**
 Solidarity, 13:267–268, **301–302**, 485
 Solidarity (labor union), 7:997–998, 11:452–454
 Solidarność. *See* Solidarity (labor union)
 Solognac Abbey (France), 5:157, **13:302–303**
 Solikowski, John (Abp. of Lvov, Poland), 2:605
Soliloquies in England (Santayana), 12:680
Soliloquium animae (Á Kempis), 14:13
Solimarius (Gunther of Pairis), 6:584
 Solinus (3rd. c. Latin writer), 2:342, 343
 Solipsism, 5:107–108, 7:229–230, 297, **13:303**
 Solis, Concepción (Mother), 7:372
 Solis, Francisco de (Card.), 3:795
 Solis, Teresita (Mother), 7:372
 Solisius, Antonius, 3:328
 Solitaries of Port-Royal, 11:524–525
 Solitude, **13:303**
Sollicita ac Provida (apostolic constitution, Benedict XIV), 7:390–391
Sollicitudo ecclesiarum (papal bull, Gregory XVI), 6:509, 510
Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum (apostolic constitution, Pius VII), 7:787
Sollicitudo omnium Ecclesiarum (motu proprio, Paul IV), 8:451
Sollicitudo rei socialis (encyclical, John Paul II), 5:206, 7:1001, 10:616, 11:566–567, **13:303–305**
 exploitation and discrimination, 13:258–259
 papal social teaching, 13:269
 social justice, 13:244
 solidarity, 13:301
 Solminihac, Alain de (Bp. of Cahors), Bl., **13:305**
 Solmization, 6:564
 Solomon (King of Israel), 7:630, **13:305–306**
 Astarte, 1:808
 biblical Chronicler, 3:566
 David, 4:537
 Ecclesiastes, 5:34
 reign, 7:639
 Temple, 7:765–766, 13:306, 809–810
 wisdom, 14:788
 Solomon (Syrian monk), 2:144
 Solomon III (Abbot of Sankt Gallen), 12:669
 Solomon Islands, 10:533
 Solórzano Pereira, Juan de, 10:978
 Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 5:773, 12:435, **13:306–307**
 Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 2:679
 doctrine, 4:807
 panentheism, 10:821
 pantheism, 10:827
Solutiones rationum animae mortalium probantium (Javelli), 7:747

- Somalia, **13:307–309**, 309
- Somascan Fathers, 3:418, 610, 782, 5:191, **13:309–310**
- Somaschi. *See* Somascan Fathers
- El Sombrero de Tres Picos (The Three Cornered Hat)* (Falla), 5:612
- “Some Contributions of Anthropology to Ethics” (Beis), 10:194
- Some Pages of Franciscan History* (Robinson), 12:274
- Some Thoughts concerning the Present Revival of Religion in New England* (Edwards), 5:97
- Somers, Thomas, Bl., 3:198, 5:234, 12:271
- Somerville, John, 1:645
- Somma morale (Somma Pacifica)* (Pacificus of Novara), 10:744
- Sommer, Peter, 5:44
- Sommervogel, Carlos, 2:9
- Sommes de péchés qui se commettent en tous états* (Bauny), 2:160
- Somoza, Anastasio, 10:351
- Son of David, **13:310**
- Son of God, 7:808, **13:310–316**
- apotheosis, 1:599
 - in the Bible, 5:718, 13:311–315
 - Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:564
 - Divine missions, 9:735–736, 737
 - life, concept of, 8:569–571
 - Mark’s Gospel, 9:185–186, 186–187
 - monarchianism, 9:780
 - Origen’s theology, 10:657
 - Son of David, 13:310
 - subordinationism, 13:566
 - theology, 13:315
- The Son of God* (Adam), 1:107
- Son of Man, 5:336, 7:808, 833–834, **13:316–318**
- Daniel, Book of, 9:544–545
 - Divine judgment, 8:29
 - Mark’s Gospel, 9:187
 - Matthew’s Gospel, 9:547
- Sonara Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:709
- Sondergotik* architecture, 3:698
- Song for a Listener* (Feeney), 5:663
- The Song of Roland* (epic poem), 1:763, 3:422
- Song of Songs, 3:25, 13:50–51, **318–319**
- Songs of Sion* (Ha-Levi), 7:869
- La Sonnambula* (Bellini), 2:229
- Sonnenschein, Karl (Father), 1:915, 5:920
- Sonnet, Religious Use of, **13:319–320**
- Sonnius, F. (Bp. of Antwerp), 1:539
- Sons of Divine Providence (FDP), 10:672, **13:320–321**
- Sons of God, 13:311, **321–323**
- Sons of Mary Health of the Sick (FMSI), 2:556, **13:323**
- Sons of Mary Immaculate, 5:920
- Sons of Mary Immaculate of Luçon, 2:158
- Sons of Temperance, 13:799
- Sons of the Holy Family, **7:23**
- Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. *See* Claretians
- Sons of the Sacred Heart. *See* Servants of Charity
- Sons of the Scriptures (Benê Mikrā), 7:868
- The Sooner Catholic* (newspaper), 10:576
- Sophia (regent of Russia), 11:180–181
- Sophie (Queen of Bohemia), 7:977
- Sophie de Rottembourg (Mother), 3:309–310
- Sophism and Sophists, 5:392, 6:442, **13:323–324**
- asceticism, 1:773
 - certitude, 3:351
 - concept of truth, 14:222
 - conscience, 4:139
 - defined, 5:612
 - dialectics, 4:721, 722
 - disciple as term, 4:768
 - free will, 5:929
 - humanism, 7:195
 - knowledge, 8:213
 - liberal arts, 8:536
 - literary myth, 10:120
 - relativism, 12:46
 - state, 13:239
- Sophist* (Plato), 10:417
- Sophistici elenchi* (Aristotle), 12:263
- Sophocles (Greek playwright), 4:148, 10:179
- Sophronius (Patriarch of Jerusalem), St., 2:749, **13:324**
- Christology, 3:559
 - disciple of John Moschus (Eucratas), 10:6
 - Monothelitism, 2:821, 7:80, 81
 - Protoevangelium Jacobi, 1:469
- Sophronius Eusebius. *See* Jerome, St.
- Sopplimenti musicali* (Zarlino), 14:910
- Sor Abbey. *See* Sora Abbey (Italy)
- Sor Mariá del Socos. *See* Mary de Cervellón, St.
- Sora Abbey (Italy), 4:832, **13:325**
- Sorazu, Ángeles, 13:325, **325**
- Sorbon, Robert de, **13:326**
- Sorbonne (University of Paris), 13:326
- Sorbonne Church (Paris), 3:706
- Sordi, Domenico, 12:772
- Sordi, Serafino, 12:772
- Soreth, John, Bl., 2:551, 3:126, 134, 142, **13:326**
- Sorin, Edward Frederick (Father), 1:641, 3:477, 7:21–22, 10:461, **13:327**
- Sorokin, P. A., 4:427, 431, 8:212, 12:65, 13:283
- Sorores Scholarum Christianorum a Misericordia*. *See* Sisters of the Christian Schools of Mercy
- Sorribes Teixidó, Alfonso, 2:92
- Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sisters of the, 5:891
- Sorrows of Mary, **13:327–328**
- Sortes Homericæ, Vergilianæ, Biblicæ, **13:328**
- Sosnowski, Tomasz Oskar, 4:530
- Sossianus Hierocles, 1:562, 4:748
- Sotelo, Luis, Bl., 7:734
- Soter (Pope), St., 3:403, 4:755, **13:328–329**
- Soterichus Panteugenus (Patriarch of Antioch), 2:759, 825
- Soteriology, **13:329**
- expiation, 5:565–566
 - Gnosticism, 6:258–259
 - Manichaeism, 9:110–111
 - Paul, St., 10:100–101
 - redemption, 9:260, 261–262
- Soto, Domingo de, **13:329–330**
- Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
 - Aristotelianism, 1:677
 - impetus, 7:363
 - mechanics, 12:816
 - natural law, 10:182
 - role in second Thomism, 14:49
 - scholasticism, 12:766
 - vision of God, 4:691
- Soto, Pedro de, **13:330–331**
- Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:311
 - catechesis, 3:242
 - scholasticism, 12:766
- Sõtō School, 14:916
- Sottocornola, Xaverian Franco, 7:743
- Soubiran, Marie Thérèse de, Bl., **13:331**
- Soubirous, Bernadette, St., 3:623, 8:819, 13:94, **331–332**, 332
- Soucar, M., 8:287
- Souillac Abbey (France), **13:332**, 333
- Soul, **13:332–335**
- Apostolici regiminis*, 1:595

- Aristotle, 1:682
 Augustine, St., 1:865–866, 876
 Bergson, Henri Louis, 2:297
 existence of, 12:884
 Hinduism, 6:853, 7:410
 hominisation, 7:64–65
 immortality of, 2:854–855, 13:626
 Isaac of Stella, 7:589–590
 Jainism, 7:697
 Origenism, 10:658
 particular judgment of God, 8:37–38
 parts, 13:335
 Petau, Denis, 11:172–173
 Plato, 11:409
 Plotinus, 11:422
 purgatory, 11:828–829
 Scholastics, 11:804
 sensitive soul, 13:335
 Thomistic metaphysics, 10:908
 transmigration, 14:155–158
 types, 13:335
 vegetative soul, 13:335
 Wolff, Christian, 14:808
See also Faculties of the Soul; Immortality
- Soul, human, **13:336–353**
 Arab philosophy, 8:171
 Epicureanism, 5:284
 immateriality, 13:349–350
 intellect, 13:113, 335
 nature of, 13:349
 tranquillity, 8:849
- Soul, human, origin of, **13:353–356**
See also Faculties of the Soul
- Soul, in the Bible, 8:566, 572, **13:335–336**
- Soul, William Good (Abp. of Rouen), 2:190
- Soul and Body* (Evans), 10:308
The Soul of the Apostate (L'Âme de tout apostolat) (Chautard), 3:458
- Soul of the Church, 4:336, **13:358–359**
- Soul-body relationship, 3:185, 4:578–579, 7:238, **13:356–358**
- Soulerin, Jean Mathieu, 2:142, **13:359**
Soulier de satin (Claudel), 3:768
 “The Sound Traditions,” 7:623
- Source criticism, 6:794
- Source of Knowledge* (St. John Damascene), 7:951–952
- Sources chrétiennes* collection, 8:839
Les Sources du Pentateuque (Lagrange), 5:520
- Sous le soleil de Satan* (Bernanos), 2:303
- Souterliedekens* (Psalter), 11:798
- South Africa, 8:228–229, **13:359–362**, 362, 363, 364
- South African Catholic Bishops’ Conference (SACBC), 13:361
- South African Catholic Magazine*, 8:228
- South America, patron saints of, 10:974–975
- South American College (Rome), 5:573
- South Carolina, 3:646, 652, **13:362–367**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- South Dakota, 12:568, 13:165, **368–369**
 Sioux reservations, 11:911
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
- South Korea. *See* Korea
- South West Africa Peoples’ Organization (SWAPO), 10:143–144
- Southeast Pastoral Institute (SEPI), 8:290
- Southern Baptist Convention, 2:80, 81
- The Southern Cross* (periodical), 12:709, 710
- Southern kingdom, 8:177, 178
- Southern Methodist Church (U.S.), 9:562
- Southern Parish* (Fichter), 5:709
- Southerne, William, Bl., 5:235, **13:369**
- Southwell, Nathanael (Bacon), **13:369**
- Southwell, Robert, St., 5:232, 11:959, 960, **13:369–370**
- Southworth, John, St., 1:725, 5:236, 13:94, **370, 371**
- Souvenirs d’Assise* (Hébert), 6:690–691, 9:753–754
- Souvenirs d’un voyage en Terre-Sainte* (Emard), 5:186
- Souvigny Abbey (France), **13:370–371**
- Souzy, Jean-Baptiste, 12:278
- Soveral, André de, Bl., 2:587
- Sovereign authority, 9:781–782
- Sovereign of the State of Vatican City.
See Pope (title)
- Sovereign Reason* (Nagel), 10:205
- Sovereignty, 8:390, **13:371–372**, 410
See also Church and State; *specific countries*
- Soverign of the State of Vatican City.
See Pope (title)
- Soviet Union
 anti-Catholicism, 2:212–213
 Benedict XV (Pope), 2:250
 Church-state relations, 2:745, 3:642
 collapse, 1:705, 2:213, 744
 Holy See, 3:201
 Jews, 7:874
- Latvia, 8:375–377
- Lenin, 8:467–468
- Lithuania, 8:607–608
- Pius XI (Pope), 11:394
- Sheptyts’kei, Andrii, 13:79–80
- Stalin, Joseph, 9:323–324
See also Communism and Communist bloc; Russia
- Soyemon, John, Bl., 7:733
- Sozaburō, Cosmas Takeya, Bl., 7:732
- Sozaburō, Francisco, Bl., 7:733
- Sozaburō, Ines, Bl., 7:733
- Sozomen (Greek historian), 2:797, 12:320, **13:372–373**
 Confession, 4:77
 on the cross, 4:384
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:471
 ecclesiastical historiography, 6:872
- Space, 4:217, **13:373–375**
- Space, Time, and Deity* (Alexander), 1:251
- Space, Time and Architecture* (Giedion), 3:680
- Space-time continuum, 4:217
- Spadafora, Dominic, Bl., **13:375**
- Spagnoli, John Baptist. *See* Baptist of Mantua (Spagnoli), Bl.
- Spagnuolo, John Baptist. *See* Baptist of Mantua (Spagnoli), Bl.
- Spain, **13:375–401**, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
 anti-Catholicism, 4:441, 739, 14:566
 baroque period, 2:107
 Basilians, 2:141
 Byzantine Basilians, 2:143
 cabala, 2:832
 Canon Law, 3:40, 49
 Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
 Carmelites, 3:127–128, 129, 135, 143, 144–145
 Carthusians, 3:195
 catechesis, 3:245
 Christmas customs, 3:557
 chronicles and annals, 1:465
 church architecture, 3:696, 706, 707, 713
 Cistercians, 5:751
 colonialism, 9:692, 14:691
 colonialism, North American, 6:148, 9:571–574, 737–738, 740–741
 Confirmation, 4:87, 88
 Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 11:750, 751–752
 Congregation of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, 7:371

Spain (*continued*)

- conquistadores, 4:129–133
 Council of Trent, 4:312
 Counter Reformation, 3:610, 4:310, 314
 creedal statements, 4:356
 Crusades, 4:401, 409, 412
de auxiliis controversy, 4:111
 demographic statistics, 13:376
 disciplinary canons, 5:178
 dueling, 4:928
 education, 3:49, 12:773
 Elvira Council (c. 324), 5:178
 freedom of religion, 5:947
 Gregory I (Pope), St., 6:481
 Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:508
 Hapsburg monarchy, 6:640
 Honorius I (Pope), 7:79–80
 Hugh of Remiremont, 7:155
 Jesuits, 3:792, 7:786–787, 11:337–338, 12:220, 399–400
 Jews, 2:834, 4:263, 946–947, 7:870, 8:8
 Jews and Arabs, 7:868–869
 laicism, 8:283
 Leander of Seville, St., 8:425–426
 liturgy, 8:653, 673–674
 Louis XIV (King of France), 8:802–803
 Louis of Granada, 8:806–807
 map, 13:378
 Martyrs of Córdoba, 4:261–262
 Martyrs of the Diocesan Worker Priests, 12:407–408
 Martyrs of the Spanish Civil War, 2:88, 91–92, 6:56
 medieval drama, 4:895, 896, 897, 899, 900
 medieval literature, 9:439–440, 445–446
 missions, 9:109, 12:220, 399–400
 music, 8:688–689
 Muslim conquest, 2:688
 Order of Christ, 4:596
 Peace of God Movement, 11:50
 Philip II (King of Spain), 11:247–248
 Pius XI (Pope), 11:395
 preaching, 11:622
 Presbyterianism, 11:679
 Priscillianism, 11:720
 reconquest, 2:858, 3:601
 Renaissance, 8:688–689, 12:118–119
 Servites, 13:28
 Sicily, 13:104
 slavery, 13:212–213
 Spanish Armada, 1:696–697
 spirituality, 13:447
 works of charity, 3:408–409, 418
See also Inquisition; Mission in colonial America, Spanish; Mission in postcolonial Latin America; Spanish Civil War (1936–39)
- Spalatin, Georg, **13:401**
 Spalding, Catherine (Mother), **13:401**
 Spalding, Henry H., 2:635
 Spalding, John Lancaster (Bp. of Peoria, IL), 5:889, 891, **13:401–403**
 apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:584–585
 Baltimore Catechism, 2:41
 bishop uncle, 13:402
 catechesis, 3:244
 Catholic University of America, 3:290, 13:402–403
 Irish Catholic Colonization Assn. of the U.S., 7:573
The Life of the Most Rev. M. J. Spalding (J.L. Spalding), 13:402
 Spalding, Martin John (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:39, 165, 5:758, **13:403–405**
 African American Catholics, 1:157
 apostolic delegation in the United States, 1:582
 as Bp. of Louisville, 8:149, 169, 817, 820, 821
 Catholic University of America, 3:290
 Corcoran, James Andrew, 4:260
 Gibbons, James, 6:204
 Second Baltimore Plenary Council (1866), 2:46
 Vatican Council I, 2:555
 Spangenberg, Augustus Gottlieb (Bp.), **13:406**
 Spangenberg, J. von, 5:658
 Spangler, David, 10:273
 Spanheim, Ezechiel And Friedrich, **13:406–407**
 Spanish America, 5:201–203
 Spanish Armada, **1:696–697**, 13:199
 Spanish art, 2:182, 4:263, 395, 397
 Spanish Civil War (1936–39)
 anarchism, 1:384–385
 Dominicans, 4:854
 Franco supporters, 13:205, 395–396
 Loyalist firing squad, 13:382
 martyrs of, 12:407–408
 Abad Casasepere, Amalia and Companions, BB., 1:4–5
 Almería, 1:298–299
 Asensio Barroso, Florentino, 1:781
 Blanes Giner, Bl. Marino, 2:432
 Carmelite sisters, 3:126
 Claretian martyrs, 2:91–92
 Colotitlán martyrs, 2:884
 Díaz Gandía, Carlos, Bl., 4:732–733
 Diez y Bustos de Molina, Vitoria, 4:744
 Faubel Cano, Juan Bautista, Bl., 5:644–645
 Ferragud Girbés, José Ramón, Bl., 5:690–691
 Hospitallers of St. John of God, 7:122–125
 Lasallian martyrs, 2:88
 martyrs of Turón during, 14:246–248
 Ontinyent martyrs, 6:56
 Pamplona, Dionisio and Companions, BB., 1:187, 3:12, 101, 108, 200
 Ripoll Morata, Felipe, Bl., 12:252–253
 Sisters of Christian Doctrine, BB., 13:180–181
 Sons of the Holy Family, 7:23
See also Spain
 Spanish Congregation of Hermits of St. Jerome. *See* Hieronymites (Los Jerónimos)
Spanish Devotional Image of the Virgin and Child Enthroned, 9:250
 Spanish Episcopal Conference (CEE), 13:399–400
 Spanish Inquisition. *See* Inquisition
 Spanish monarchy, 9:702
 Spanish Visigothic Church, 13:376–377
 Spanish-American War (1898), 3:482, 4:417–418, 13:81
 Spann, Othmar, **13:407**
 Sparks, H. F. D., 14:597
 Sparrow, Anthony (Bp. of Norwich), 3:153
 SPCK (Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge), 1:446, 9:12, **13:288**
 Spe, Friedrich, 2:716
 Speaking in tongues. *See* Glossolalia
 Spearman, C., 5:587
 Special Assembly of the Asian Synod of Bishops (1999), 13:687
 Special General Chapter (1969), 10:460
Special Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament (Gigot), 6:211
 Species, **13:407–408**
 Aristotle, 1:681

- categories of being, 3:256
classification, 13:408
evolution, 5:493–494
God's primacy of being, 13:139
knowledge and love, 8:206
parts signifying, 10:905
Species, as predicable, 11:659–660
Species, doctrine of, 3:185
Species, intentional, 3:823, 8:209–210, 13:126, **408–410**
Species expressa (expressed species), 12:753
Specimina Codd. graec. Vaticani, 5:865
Spectator (periodical), 14:291
Speculative grammar, 6:214
Speculative habits, 6:599
Speculative philosophy, 11:269
Speculum caritatis (St. Aelred), 1:137–138, 9:454
Speculum ecclesiae (Edmund of Abingdon), 5:86
Speculum fidei (William of Saint-Thierry), 14:753
Speculum iudiciale (Duranti the Elder), 3:48, 4:949–950, 10:642
Speculum: Liber de Pater Noster (play), 9:880–881
Speculum maius (Vincent of Beauvais), 5:206, 9:463, 14:522
Speculum Meditantis (Gower), 6:378
Speculum morale (Vincent of Beauvais), 14:522
Speculum regis Edwardii (Mepham), 13:130
Speculum regum (Alvaro Pelayo), 1:327
Speculum—A Journal of Medieval Studies, 9:435
Spedalieri, Nicola, **13:410**
Spee, Friedrich von, **13:410**
Speech, indecent and vulgar, **13:411**
Speed, John, Bl., 5:232, **13:411**
Speer, Robert Elliott, **13:411**
Speiser, E. A., 13:18–19, 83
Spelaiotes. *See* Elias of Reggio, St.
Spellman, Francis Joseph (Card.), 1:96, 726, 5:885, 9:628–629, 10:317–318, 322, 13:74, **411–412**
Spelman, Henry, 5:702
Speltz, George H. (Bp.), 12:543
Spence, John. *See* Speed, John, Bl.
Spence, Sir Basil, 4:330
Spencer, Herbert, 5:520, **13:412–414**, 413, 14:227
agnosticism, 1:183
Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
ancestor worship, 1:394
animism, 1:459
appetite, 1:603
associationism, 1:796
British moralists, 2:624
causality, 3:306
conscience, 4:140
cultural evolution, 4:433
educational philosophy, 5:93
egoism, 5:107
evolutionary theory, 5:397, 440
experience, 5:554
Green, Thomas Hill, 7:299
Howison, George Holmes, 7:301
hylozoism, 7:240
relativism, 12:48
society, 13:281
theory of the Unknowable, 6:312
Spencer, Stanley, 12:602
Spener, Philipp Jakob, 5:910, **13:414**
Arnold, Gottfried, 1:718
Bible study circles, 8:891
biblical theology, 2:383
Böhme, Jakob, 2:462
Carpzov, Johann Benedikt (II), 3:174
doctrine, 4:805
Pietism, 11:330
shift in systematic theology, 8:87
Spengler, Oswald, 3:679, 8:579, **13:414**, 415
Spenser, Edmund, 1:263, 762, 764
Spenser, William, Bl., 5:231, **13:414–415**
Sperandeo (9th c. Abbot), 11:43–44
Sperandea, St., **13:415**
Le Speranze d'Italia (Balbo), 10:234
Sperber, Julius, 12:382
Sperry, Jacques Hyacinthe, 14:50
Spes (Abbot), 12:673
Spescha, Placia, 4:775
Speusippus (Greek philosopher), 11:412
Speyer, Second Diet of (1529), 3:430
Speyer Cathedral (Germany), 3:691, 6:175
Speyr, Adrienne von, 2:34, **13:415–416**
Spezielle Moraltheologie (Schwane), 12:793
Sphinx (Cairo, Egypt), 5:125
Sphrantzes, George, 2:801
Spicilegium historicum CSSR, 8:836
Spicilegium Romanum (Mai), 9:50
Spicilegium Sacrum Lovaniense, 8:429
Spicq, C., 5:523
Spiegel, Ferdinand August (Abp. of Cologne), 3:843, 845, **13:416**
Spiegel der Volcomenheit (Henry of Herp), 6:754
Spies, J., 5:650
Spils, James C., 1:210
Spina, B., 1:347
Spina, Guiseppe (Card.), 2:324, 4:61, 62, **13:416–417**
Spinelli (Card.), 3:791
Spinelli, Francesco, Bl., 4:3, **13:417**
Spinola, Carlo, Bl., 7:733
Spínola, Cristóbal Rojas de (Bp. of Winer-Neustadt), **13:417**
Spínola y Maestre, Marcelo (Card. Abp.), Bl., **13:417–418**
Spinoza, Baruch (Benedict), 11:293, 13:418, **418–420**
absolute, 1:42
accident, 1:62, 63
Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
anticipating, 8:521
aseity, 1:780
Brunschvicg, Leon, 2:650
Cartesianism, 3:183
causality, 3:306
certitude, 3:352
chance, 3:377
contingency, 4:214
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham, 4:361
demonstration, 4:654
determinism denies free will, 5:931, 938, 940
eclecticism, 5:47
Enlightenment, 5:255
eternity, 5:381
exemplarism, 5:527
existence, 5:534
freedom of speech, 5:968
good, 6:349
hylozoism, 7:240
identity, 7:302
identity principle, 7:303
immanence, 7:340
infinity, 7:459
modern Jewish philosophy, 7:865
ontological arguments, 10:603
ontological perfection, 11:119
pantheism, 5:395, 10:826–827
quality, 11:849
rationalism, 11:920
reason and faith, 6:286
romantic philosophy, 12:733
scholasticism, 12:768
selfless love, 8:829
soul, 13:346

Spinoza, Baruch (Benedict) (*continued*)
 substance, 13:577
 universals, 14:325
 will and willing, 14:723
 Spiration, 8:764, **13:420–421**
 Spire, John de, 2:522
 Spire, Wendelin de, 2:522
 Spirit, **13:421–424**
 Christian concept, 13:421
 good and evil, 13:425
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 9:811
 history-affirming destiny, 8:840
 human soul, 13:349–352, 421–423
 love, 8:827, 828
 objective, 13:423
 transcendental principle, 4:372–374
Spirit, Adversary of the Soul (Klages), 8:579–580
 Spirit, in the Bible, 8:566, **13:424–426**
The Spirit of Catholicism (Adam), 1:107
 Spirit of God, 4:266, 8:566–567, 840, 13:424, **426–428**, 431–432
The Spirit of Mediaeval Philosophy (Gilson), 6:228
The Spirit of Solidarity (Tischner), 14:90
The Spirit of the Age (Channing), 14:149
 Spiritan Senior Seminary (Ireland), 8:446
 Spiritans (Congregation of the Holy Ghost), 1:692
 Spiritism, **13:428–429**
 Spirit-paraclete, 10:873
 Spirits, in Persian religion, 11:143
 Spiritual (song form), 7:257–258
 Spiritual Alphabet. *See Abecedario Espiritual (Spiritual Alphabet)* (Frances of Osuna)
The Spiritual Canticle (St. John of the Cross), 7:988
Spiritual Combat, **13:429–430**
Spiritual Confernces (Faber), 5:582
Spiritual Confernces (Francis de Sales), 5:869
Spiritual Consolation (Fisher), 5:749
Spiritual Dialogues (St. Catherine of Genoa), 3:271
Spiritual Document (Flete), 5:761
The Spiritual Espousals (Rutherford), 12:439–441
Spiritual Exercises (St. Ignatius of Loyola), 1:72, 5:344, 435, 584, 10:725, **13:430–433**
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:309, 310
 Anima Christi, 1:455
 approval of, 7:313, 314

authorship, 7:312
 Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, 2:325
 Cenacle Sisters, 4:293
 concept of God, 7:307–308
 conformity, 4:93–94
 conscience, 4:147
 direction, 4:762
 discernment, 4:766
 Huonder, Anton, 7:225
 love, 7:309
 prayer, 7:308
 renewal, 13:431
 spiritual man, 7:308
 Spiritual freedom, **5:944–945**, 8:828, 881
A Spiritual Guide (Molinas), 3:614, 9:773
Spiritual Journal (Leseur), 8:514–515
Spiritual Journal (Loyola), 7:307, 308
Spiritual Journey (Seton), 13:32
 Spiritual life, 13:433–434
 Spiritual maternity of Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:264–266
Spiritual Paradise (Nicetas Stethatos), 10:357
 Spiritual purification, 4:530, 8:469–470, 10:106, **11:832–834**, 13:148
 Spiritual theology, **13:433–436**, 909–910
 consolations, 4:166–167
 Garrigou-Lagrange, Réginald, 6:102
 history, 6:881
 Kingdom of God, 8:174
 Le Gaudier, A., 8:452
 Louis of Granada, 8:806–807
 lukewarmness, 8:865–866
 Middle Ages, 8:853–854
 Scaramelli, Giovanni Battista, 12:724
 Sertillanges, A., 13:23
 Spiritual union, 6:7
 Spiritualism, 11:284, **13:436–437**
 anticlericalism, 8:283
 Cousin, Vincent, 4:323
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:74–75
 renewal, 9:87
 Thomism, 9:90
 Spiritualists (heretical group), 11:572, **13:437**
La Spiritualité chrétienne (Christian Spirituality) (Pourrat), 11:564
La Spiritualité moderne (Saudreau), 12:708
 Spiritualities of mission, 9:729
 Spirituality
 action, 13:442
 death and human activity, 4:578–579

feminist theology, 5:680
 integration of spiritualities, 13:449–450
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 9:75
 non-Christian, 13:66–67
 Spanish, 13:392
 the three ways, 14:65–66
See also Direction, spiritual
 Spirituality, Christian, 7:158–159, **13:437–443**
 apostolic, 8:298
 Cyril of Alexandria, 4:469
 discernment of spirit, 8:298
 historical nature, 13:439–441
 interpersonal life, 13:438–439
 late Middle Ages, 13:129, 445–446
 Leseur, E., 8:514–515
 mystical phenomena, 10:105–109
 scriptural origins, 13:443
 significance of mysticism, 10:116
 supernatural quality, 13:441–443
 Spirituality, Christian, history of, 8:296–297, **13:443–451**
 Spirituality, French school of, 2:338–339, 13:451, **451–453**
 Spirituality, Rhenish, **13:453–454**
 Spirituality of the Low Countries, **13:454–456**
 Spirituals, **13:456–457**
 Spirituals (Franciscan). *See* Franciscan Spirituals
Spiritus Paraclitus (encyclical, Benedict XV), 2:250, 5:523, **13:457–458**
 Spitz, D., 1:667
 Spitzer, Robert L., 7:69
 SPLA (Sudan People's Liberation Army), 13:582–583
 Splendor of glorified bodies, 6:689
The Splendor of Truth. *See Veritatis splendor* (encyclical, John Paul II)
Splendori Riflessi di Gloria Celeste (Balthasar of St. Catherine of Siena), 2:36
 Spohr, Louis (Ludwig), **13:458**, 459
 Spokane people, 3:226
 Spondanus, Henri (de Sponde) (Bp.), **13:458–459**
Sponsa Regis (periodical), 12:552
Sponsalia et Matrimonia (Schmalzgrueber), 12:741
 Sponsors, **13:459**
 Spontaneous Generation, 8:573–574, **13:459–460**
 Spontaneous worship, Quakers, 6:4
 Spontini, Gaspare, **13:460–461**, 461
 Sporer, Patritius, **13:461**

- Sportelli, Caesar, Ven., **13:461**
Spring (Undset), 14:295
 Spring Hill College (Mobile, AL), 1:200, 2:166
 Springfield Diocese (MA), **13:462**
 Sproll (Bp. of Berlin), 6:186
 Sprott, Thomas, Bl., 5:233, **13:462**
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, **13:462–463**
 ‘‘Square of opposition,’’ 10:611
 Šrámek, John, 4:484
 Sri Aurobindo. *See* Ghose, Aurobindo
 Sri Lanka, 2:661–662, 13:463, **463–467**, 464
 SSCA. *See* Summer School of Catholic Action
 SSJG (Sisters of St. John of God), 6:35, **12:551**
 Śśnkhya, 7:407–408
 Śśvetāmbaras (Jains), 7:697, 698
Staatslexikon, 5:207
Stabat Mater, 13:328, **467**
Stabat Mater (Rossini), 12:389
 Stäblein, Bruno, 1:186, 4:118
 Stade, B., 5:519, 520
 Staël, Madame de, 3:447
 Stafford, Henry, Sir, 2:184
 Stafford, J. Francis (Card.), 3:859, 4:670, 13:824
 Stafford, John (Abp. of Canterbury), **13:467–468**
 Stafford, Peter, 7:581
 Stafford, Raymond, 7:581
 Stafford, William Cletus (Father), 3:119
 Stafford, William Howard, Viscount, 10:495–496
 Stägel, Elsbeth (Elbethe), **13:468**
 Stager, L. E., 2:379
Stages on Life’s Way (Kierkegaard), 8:166
 Stahl, Ignaz, 4:670–671
 Stählin, O., 3:797
 Stained glass, 3:694–695, **13:468–475**
 12th to 13th centuries, 13:472–473
 Canterbury Cathedral, 3:71, 73, 13:469
 Chartres Cathedral, 3:440, 440, 13:471, 472, 473
 Cistercians, 3:750–751
 evolution, 13:473–475
 fabric, 13:468–470
 flashed glass, 13:469
 luminosity, 13:472
 making cartoons, 13:470
Stained Glass (periodical), 8:386
 Staley, William, 10:494
 Stalin, Joseph, 5:94, 8:607, 9:323–324, 12:427–428, 14:213
 Stallings, George, 1:161
 Stammel, J. T., 1:117
 Stanbrook Abbey (Worcester, England), 13:90, **476**
 Standards of conduct. *See* Conduct, human
 Standing vs. kneeling, 8:647–648
 Standonck, J., 5:847
 Stang, William (Bp. of Fall River, MA), 5:611, 9:307, 12:497
 Stangassinger, Caspar. *See* Stangassinger, Kaspar, Bl.
 Stangassinger, Gaspar. *See* Stangassinger, Kaspar, Bl.
 Stangassinger, Kaspar, Bl., **13:476**
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 7:561
 Staniloae, Dumitru, 12:333, **13:476–477**
 Stanislaus (Bp. of Cracow), St., 7:236, 13:477, **477–478**
 Stanislaus, Mary (Mother), 7:34
 Staniukynas, Anthony, Rev., 12:541
 Stanley, D. M., 5:523
 Stanley, Thomas (Earl of Derby). *See* Derby, Thomas Stanley, Earl of
 Stantes Pagnino. *See* Pagnini, Santes
 Stanyhurst, Richard, **13:478**
 Staphylus, Friedrich, **13:478**
 Staples, Edward (Bp. of Meath, Ireland), 2:637
 Stapleton, Theobald, 7:581
 Stapleton, Thomas, **13:479**
 Starkie. *See* Whitaker, Thomas, Bl.
 Starkie, Thomas. *See* Whitaker, Thomas, Bl.
 Starnina, Gerardo, 12:486
Starry Messenger (Sidereus Nuncius) (Galileo), 6:60
 Stars, symbols of, 13:668
 Sary Sacz Abbey (Poland), 8:172
 The State, **13:479–490**
 authority, 1:920
 papal social thought, 13:259
 role of in subsidiarity, 13:567–568
 society, 5:256–257, 950, 13:278
 sovereignty, 13:371–372, 372
 theory, 13:253, 14:570–571
 See also Church and State
The State and the Church (Ryan), 12:445
The State in its Relations with the Church (Gladstone), 6:236
 State of grace, **6:410–411**, 11:133–134
The State of the Church and the Legitimate Authority of the Roman Pontiff . . . (Febronius), 5:658
State v. Manuel, 6:106
State v. Will, 6:106
 States of the Church, 5:695, **13:490–497**
 Adrian I (Pope), 1:121, 122
 Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
 Albornoz, Gil Álvarez Carrillo de, 1:232, 233
 Alexander IV (Pope), 1:257
 Alexander VI (Pope), 1:259
 Antonelli, Giacomo, 1:532–533
 Avignon, 1:941–942, 943
 banditry, 13:198
 Benedict XIV (Pope), 2:248
 Bernetti, Tommaso, 2:323
 Boniface IX (Pope), 2:504
 Carbonari, 3:100–101
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:165, 167, 169, 422, 425, 426
 catechisms, 3:234
 Cavour, Camillo Benso di, 3:314
 Church-State relations, 3:637, 641, 642
 Clement III (Pope), 3:776
 Clement VII (Antipope), 3:783
 Clement VIII (Pope), 3:784
 Clement XII (Pope), 3:790
 Concordat of 1801, 4:63, 138
 Congress of Vienna, 3:618
 Consalvi, Ercole, 4:138–139
 Constantine II (Antipope), 4:178
 Counter Reformation, 3:612
 Döllinger, Johannes, 4:823
 Donation of Constantine establishing, 10:835
 Donation of Pepin (756), 1:121–122, 3:165, 635
 economic reforms, 12:402
 end of temporal power, 11:385–386
 Formosus controversy, 5:814–815
 Frederick II, 7:44
 Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:508
 Italian unification, 3:314
 Julius II (Pope), 1:259, 8:56–57
 Kulturkampf, 8:254, 444
 Lambert of Spoleto’s power, 8:305
 Leo XII (Pope), 8:489
 Leo XIII (Pope), 8:490–491
 Napoleon, 3:618
 origins, 3:597–598
 Paul I (Pope), St., 11:18–19, 19–20
 Pius VI (Pope), 11:376
 Pius VII (Pope), 11:379, 381

- States of the Church (*continued*)
- political reforms, 12:388
 - reclaimed by Cardinal Albornoz, 14:338
 - restoration in Germany, 8:444
 - Risorgimento*, 12:253–255
 - Roman Question, 12:322–323
 - San Marino, 12:653
 - Sanfedists, 12:666
 - Swiss Guards, protection of, 13:642–643
 - See also* Roman question
 - Statesman* (Plato), 6:335
 - Statics (science), in the Middle Ages, 12:813
 - Stational churches, 8:470, **13:497–499**
 - Stational liturgy, 8:652
 - Stations of the Cross, 1:327, 4:710, **13:499–501**
 - Stattius, 12:308
 - Stattler, Benedikt, 12:769, 901
 - Statuta ecclesiae antiqua* (Gennadius of Marseilles), 3:40, 59, **13:501**
 - Statutory, Oaths (1867–1910), 10:502
 - Stauffer, Ethelbert, 2:387, 7:850, 851
 - Staupitz, Johann von, 8:878, 12:730, **13:501–502**
 - Stave churches, **13:502–503**, 503
 - Stavelot Abbey (Belgium), 8:304, 13:111, **503**
 - See also* Malmédy Abbey (Liège, Belgium)
 - Stealing. *See* Theft
 - Stearns, Shubael, 2:79
 - Stebbins, H. Lyman, **13:503–504**
 - Steck, Francis Borgia, **13:504–505**
 - Steck, Henry. *See* Steck, Francis Borgia
 - Stedingers, 11:572
 - Steenberghen, F. van, 1:878
 - Steenhoven, Cornelius, 5:358
 - Steensen, Nikolaus. *See* Stense, Niels (Bp.), Bl.
 - Steensen, Nils. *See* Stense, Niels (Bp.), Bl.
 - Stefan (Bp. of Riazan), 7:53, 12:424, **13:505**
 - Stefan Dushan (Serbian tsar), 2:788
 - Stegmüller, F., 1:265
 - Stehle, Aurelius (ArchAbbot), 12:591
 - Stehle, Emile (Bp. of Ecuador), 5:66
 - Steichele, Antonius (Abp. of Munich-Freising), 1:848
 - Steiger, Mathias (Father), 5:877
 - Stein, Edith, St., 3:130, 139, 7:16, **13:505–506**, 506
 - Stein am Rhein Abbey (Schaffhausen, Switzerland), **13:506–507**
 - Steinberg, Milton, 8:13
 - Steinbüchel, Theodor, 6:185
 - Steiner, L., 2:350
 - Steiner, Rudolf, 1:512, 513, **13:507**
 - Steinman, J., 8:45
 - Steinmeyer, Ferdinand. *See* Farmer, Ferdinand (Father)
 - Steles, **13:507–508**
 - Stella, Didacus, 11:621
 - Die Stellung des Menschen im Kosmos* (Scheler), 12:731
 - Stenberg v. Carhart*, 1:35
 - Stengel, E. E., 1:243
 - Steno, Nils. *See* Stense, Niels (Bp.), Bl.
 - Stenonis, Nils. *See* Stense, Niels (Bp.), Bl.
 - Stens, Nils. *See* Stense, Niels (Bp.), Bl.
 - Stense, Niels (Bp.), Bl., 4:666, **13:508–509**
 - Stéphan, J., 1:115
 - Stephan the Great (Prince of Romania), 12:330
 - Stephanites, 5:400
 - Stephansdom (Vienna), 3:697
 - Stephanus Costa, 3:52
 - Stephen (Bp. of Ephesus), 2:151
 - Stephen (Byzantine astronomer), 2:808
 - Stephen (King of England), 9:331, 12:287, **13:512–513**, 864
 - Stephen, Protomartyr, St., 13:511
 - Stephen, St., 11:3, **13:509–512**
 - Christmas cycle, 3:556
 - ecstatic visions, 5:61
 - hymns for feast of, 4:700
 - liturgical gestures, 8:648
 - office, 12:246
 - relics, 4:280
 - Stephen I (King of Hungary), St., 7:209–210, 13:513, **513–514**
 - Anastasius, St., 1:385
 - father of Emeric of Hungary, 5:188
 - Gerard of Csanád, St., 6:161–162
 - Gisela, St., 6:232–233
 - Pilgrim of Passau, 1:909
 - Stephen I (Pope), St., 3:593, 4:457–459, 5:740, 11:502, **13:514–515**
 - Stephen II (III) (Pope, 752–757), **13:515–517**
 - Byzantine Church, 2:752
 - Carolingian Dynasty, 1:121, 478, 3:124, 164, 421, 563, 598
 - Donation of Constantine*, 4:860–861
 - Stephen II (Pope, 752), 5:842, 7:656, 11:110, 502, **13:515**
 - Stephen III (IV) (Pope), 1:103, 121, 4:178, 7:282, **13:517–518**
 - Stephen IV (V) (Pope), 3:169, **13:518–519**
 - Stephen V (Armenian Catholicos), 1:702
 - Stephen V (VI) (Pope), 4:195, 604, 5:814, **13:519–520**
 - Stephen VI (VII) (Pope), 5:815, 12:346, **13:520**
 - Stephen VII (VIII) (Pope), **13:520–521**
 - Stephen VIII (IX) (Pope), **13:521**
 - Stephen IX (X) (Pope), 2:242, 4:175, 7:199, **13:521–522**
 - Stephen al-Duwaihi (Aldoensis) (Maronite Patriarch), 1:333
 - Stephen Bar-Sūdhaiĕ, **13:522**
 - Stephen Báthory (King of Poland), 2:153, 432, 7:214, 12:425
 - Stephen Harding, St., 3:746, 748, 749, 751, 12:268, **13:522–523**
 - Cistercians founding, 9:792
 - influence of, 3:601
 - manuscript illumination, 3:750
 - Stephen Langton, St. (Card.), 1:407, 5:516, 9:40, 459, **13:523–524**
 - Stephen of Bâgé (Bp. of Autun), 1:926
 - Stephen of Byzantium, 2:799
 - Stephen of Châtillon. *See* Stephen of Die (Bp.), St.
 - Stephen of Die (Bp.), St., **13:524**
 - Stephen of Fougères, 3:519
 - Stephen of Gravesend (Bp. of London), 12:233, **13:524–525**
 - Stephen of Muret, St., **13:525**
 - Stephen of Narbonne, St., **13:525**
 - Stephen of Obazine, Bl., 10:503, **13:525–526**
 - Stephen of Poligny, 1:110
 - Stephen of Rouen, 2:190
 - Stephen of Saint-Thibery. *See* Stephen of Narbonne, St.
 - Stephen of Salagnac, **13:526**
 - Stephen of Sevan (Armenian Catholicos), 1:453
 - Stephen of Tournai, 3:47, 4:599
 - Stephen the Great (Prince of Moldavia), 10:219
 - Stephen the Younger, St., 2:751, 7:281–282
 - Stephen Thomas (King of Bosnia), 2:881
 - Stephens, John, 7:580
 - Stephens, Thomas, **13:526**
 - Stephens, Uriah S., 8:192
 - Stephenson, Vivian, 4:125
 - Stepinac, Alojzije Viktor (Victor) (Card. of Zagreb), Bl., 3:625, 4:371, 372, 13:527, **527–528**

- Stepinac, Aloysius Victor. *See* Stepinac, Alojzije Viktor (Victor) (Card. of Zagreb), Bl.
- Stepinac, Louis Victor. *See* Stepinac, Alojzije Viktor (Victor) (Card. of Zagreb), Bl.
- Sterckx, Engelbert (Abp. of Mechelen), **13:528**
- Sterilization, 11:515
- Stern, L. W., 14:4
- Stern, Robert, 5:203
- Sternhold, Thomas, 3:150, 7:256
- Sternhold and Hopkins Psalter*, 11:798
- Stern-Sigismund, 8:13
- Sterzinger, Ferdinand, **13:528**
- Stettler v. O'Hara* (Oregon, 1913), 10:566
- Stettner, Joseph (Father), 12:495
- Steuart, Robert Henry (Father), **13:528–529**
- Studel, J. C. F., 2:384
- Steuernagel, Carl, **13:529**
- Stevan Dušan (Emperor of the Serbs and Greeks), 10:697
- Stevens, Alfred, 10:4
- Stevenson, C. L., 5:397
- Stevenson, Joseph, **13:529**
- Stevenson, R. L., 14:467
- Stevin, S., 1:678
- Stevin, Simon, 12:816
- Steward, J. H., 4:434
- Stewardship, Benedictines on, 2:266
- Stewardship of Money, A Manual for Parishes* (NCSC), 7:523
- Stewardship of Time and Talent, A Parish Manual for Lay Ministries* (NCSC), 7:523
- Stewart, Dugald, 12:840
- Stewart, Henry, Lord Darnley. *See* Darnley, Henry Stewart, Lord
- Stewart, James, 12:533
- Stewart, John (Duke of Albany), 2:179
- Stewart, Lyman, 6:27, 29
- Stewart, Milton, 6:27, 29
- Stewart Evangelistic Fund, 6:27, 30
- Stichometry of Nicephor, 1:558
- Stigmata, Feast of the, 5:871
- Stigmata and stigmatization, **13:530–532**
- Bonaventure, St., 2:490
- definition, 10:108
- Dominicans, 4:847
- Francis of Assisi, St., 5:871
- Lateau, L., 8:346–347
- Lutgardis, 8:877
- modern theologians, 10:266–267
- Neumann, Theresa, 10:266–267
- Padre Pio, St., 10:751
- St. Francis Receiving the Stigmata* (van Eyck), 13:531
- Speyr, Adrienne von, 13:415–416
- See also specific saints and blessed*
- Stigmatine Fathers, 2:335, 3:622, **13:529–530**
- Stile antico*, 1:1, 234, 293, 3:123
- Stile moderno*, 1:234, 3:123
- Stilicho, Flavius (Roman general), 7:87, 12:321
- Stilla, Bl., **13:532–533**
- Stillingfleet, Edward, 3:830
- Stillington, Robert (Bp. of Bath and Wells), **13:533**
- Stilting, J., 2:472
- Stimmen aus Maria Laach* (periodical), 12:745
- Stinginess, magnificence and, 9:44
- Stirling, James Hutchenson, 6:711, 7:299
- Stirner, Max, 1:384
- Štítný, Thomas, 4:480
- Sto Spirito Church (Florence), 3:699
- Stobaeus, John, 2:808
- Stock, Simon, St., 12:723
- Stöcker, Adolf, 7:873
- Stöckl, Albert, 12:774
- Stöcklein, Joseph, **13:533**
- Stoddard, Charles W., 3:291
- Stohr, Albert (Bp. of Mainz), **13:533**
- Stoicism, 11:288–289, **13:534–539**
- acedia, 1:66
- allegory, 1:292
- ambition, 1:334
- anarchism, 1:384
- anthropocentrism, 1:508
- Apostolic Fathers, 1:588
- Aristides, 1:666
- Aristotelianism, 1:668–669, 671, 672, 673
- ars moriendi*, 1:728
- asceticism, 1:773–774
- astral religion, 1:809
- astrology, 1:812
- casuistry, 3:220
- causality, 3:298, 303
- certitude, 3:352
- chastity, 3:444
- Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:798
- conscience, 4:142, 143, 148
- Constantine I (the Great) (Roman Emperor), 4:182
- Coornhert, Dirck Volkertszoon, 4:248
- criteriology, 4:367
- Cynics, 4:455, 456
- determinism and free will, 5:929, 937
- distinction, 4:779
- early Christian theology, 3:591
- educational philosophy, 5:90
- emotion, 5:193
- Epistle of Clement, 3:775
- ethics, 5:393
- experience, 5:554
- explanation of the world and way of salvation, 6:448–449
- fatalism, 5:638
- final causality, 5:724
- God, 6:308
- good, 6:347
- Greek religion, 6:454
- humanism, 7:197
- hylozoism, 7:239
- identity principle, 7:303
- immanence, 7:340
- immortality, 7:348
- judgment, 8:21, 23
- Justin Martyr, St., 8:93–94
- knowledge, 8:214
- liberal arts, 8:537
- logical history, 8:749
- Marcus Aurelius, 3:593
- matter, 9:342
- natural law development under, 10:180
- natural law in political thought, 10:201
- neoplatonism, 10:240
- nominalism, 10:411
- pantheism of, 10:826
- philosophy, 5:283
- philosophy as a school for life, 6:447
- pleasure, 11:418
- procreation, 4:218
- providence of God, 11:781
- slavery, 13:209, 211
- soul, 13:339
- teachers and missionaries, 6:446–447
- works, 13:538
- world soul, 14:843
- Zeno of Citium founder of, 5:197, 554
- Stokes, Peter, 12:131
- Stokes, Whitley, 2:368
- Stoles, 8:633, **13:539**
- Stollenwerk, Helena (Sister), Bl., **13:539–540**
- Stollenwerk, Maria. *See* Stollenwerk, Helena (Sister), Bl.
- Stoltz, Alban, 11:623
- Stolz, Anselm, 4:208, 8:433–434, **13:540**

- Stone, Barton W., 3:534, 4:117
- Stone, James Kent, **13:540**
- Stone, John, St., 1:888, 5:226, **13:541**
- Stone, William L., 10:170
- Stone v. Graham* (1980), 3:666
- Stones, sacred, 1:615–616, 5:697, **13:541**, **541–542**
- Stones, sacred, in the Bible, **13:542**
- The Stones of Venice* (Ruskin), 12:414
- Stoppani, Antonio, 1:228
- Stöppel, J. (Father), 3:117
- Storch, Nicholas, 1:368, 10:62
- Storchenau, Sigmund von, 12:769–770
- Storehouse of Mysteries* (Bar-Hebraeus), 2:82
- Storer, Franz, **13:542**
- Storey, Edward (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- Storia Abelardo* (Tosti), 14:120
- Storia del Concilio di Costanza* (Tosti), 14:120
- Storia del probabalismo e rigorismo* (Concina), 4:59
- Storia della Lega Lombarda* (Tosti), 14:120
- Storia di Bonifacio VIII* (Tosti), 14:120
- Storia di Monte Cassino* (Tosti), 14:120
- Storia di San Benedetto e dei suoi tempi* (Schuster), 12:790
- Storia d'Italia* (Guicciardini), 6:561–562
- Storia sociale della Chiesa* (Benigni), 2:279–280
- La Storicità dei Vangeli* (Bea), 2:167
- Stork, Abbé, 3:418
- Storr, Gottlieb Christian, 2:383
- Story, John, Bl., 5:227, **13:543**
- Story of a Soul* (*Histoire d'une âme*) (Thérèse de Lisieux), 3:139
- Story of Christ* (Papini), 7:852
- A Story of Courage* (George and Rose Lathrop), 8:360
- The Story of Yesterday* (Tolstoi), 14:105
- Stoss, Andreas, 3:142
- Stowe Missal, 3:331–332, **13:543**
- Strabo, Walafrid. *See* Walafrid Strabo
- Strachan, John (Anglican Bp. of Toronto, Canada), **13:543**
- Stracke, D. A., 1:331
- Stradella, Alessandro, **13:543–544**
- Stradivari, Antonio, **13:544**, 545
- Straforelli, Nicholas, 1:880
- Stragorodsky, Ivan Nikolaievich. *See* Sergius (Patriarch of Moscow)
- Strahl, Daniel, 12:768
- Strahov Monastery (Prague), 8:765, **13:544–545**, 546
- Straling, Phillip F. (Bp. of Reno), 12:127
- Strambi, Vincenzo Maria, St., 11:622, **13:545**, 547
- Strange, J. F., 2:380
- Strangers, social principle, 13:249–250
- Stransham, Edward, Bl., 5:229, 966, **13:545**
- Stransky, Thomas F., 11:42
- Strasbourg, Treaty of (1189), 3:776
- Strasbourg Papyrus, 1:273
- Strategic Points in the World's Conquest* (Mott), 9:697
- Strato of Lampsacus, 1:668, 7:239
- Strauch, B., 5:665
- Strauss, David Friedrich, 5:521, **13:546**
- biographies of Christ, 7:848
- Christology, 10:309
- demythologizing, 4:656
- Hegelianism, 6:709
- historical Jesus, 3:623
- materialism, 9:320–321
- mythical character of the New Testament, 10:124
- supernatural, 1:564–565
- Tübingen School, 14:234
- Strauss, Richard, 12:28
- Stravinsky, Igor Feodorovich, 10:73, **13:546–547**, 548
- Strawbridge, Robert, 14:308
- Streicher, F., 3:16
- Streit, Karl, **13:547–548**
- Streit, Robert, **13:548**
- Streitel, Amalia (Mother Frances of the Cross), 5:891
- Strengthening of the Faith* (*Hizzuk Emuna*) (Isaac ben Abraham), 7:588
- Strepa, James (Abp.), Bl., **13:548**
- Strict literary hand style, 10:768, 769
- Strigel, Victorinus, 4:416
- Strigolniki, 12:433
- Stritch, Samuel Alphonsus (Card. of Chicago), 3:479, **13:549–550**, 14:781
- Stritch, Thomas, 7:582
- Strittmatter, Denis, Rev., 12:591
- Strobl, Andreas, **13:550**
- Strode, Ralph, 4:913
- Stroessner, Alfredo, 7:999
- Stromata* (St. Clement of Alexandria), 3:798, 799, 4:83, 5:510, 6:256
- Strommen, Merton, 13:270
- Strong, Charles A., 10:824
- Strong, Josiah, 5:467
- Strossmayer, Josip Juraj (Bp.), **13:550–551**
- Stroup, George, 10:153, 154
- Strozzi, Palla, 1:659
- Strozzi Palace courtyard (Florence, Italy), 7:657
- Structural analysis approach, 10:306–307
- Structural criticism, 6:794
- Structuralism, 8:862, **13:551–553**
- La Structure de l'âme et l'expérience mystique* (Gardeil), 6:94
- The Structure of Science* (Nagel), 10:205
- Struggl, Marc, 12:765
- Strumi Abbey (Italy), 1:407, **13:553**
- Stuaropegia* (planting of the cross) privilege, 10:946
- Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement (Card. of York), **13:553**
- Stuart, Janet Erskine, **13:553–554**
- Stuart, Mary. *See* Mary Stuart (Queen of Scots)
- Studein zur Naturphilosophie der Spätscholastik* (Maier), 9:51
- Student Volunteer Movement (SVM), **13:554**
- China, 3:500–501
- Latourette, K. S., 8:372
- NCCC-USA, 10:165
- Protestant mission, 9:697
- Wilder, Robert P., 13:554
- world mission, 13:411
- Studi e Testi* series (1900), 14:421
- Studia latinitatis (motu proprio*, Paul VI), 11:488
- Studia Liturgica*, 8:679, 13:275
- Studien zum antiken Synkretismus aus Iran und Griechenland* (Reitzenstein), 12:40
- Studies in Early Church History* (Turner), 14:242
- Studies in Psychology and Psychiatry*, 10:740
- Studion Monastery (Constantinople), 7:242, 309, **13:554–555**
- filioque*, 2:752, 822
- independence from Church and State, 2:753
- liturgical poetry, 2:803
- Octoechos, 10:548
- Photius, 2:755–756
- Studiorum duces* (encyclical, Pius XI), 6:287, 14:23
- Studiosness, virtue of, 4:440, 11:941, **13:555**
- Studiu. *See* Studion Monastery (Constantinople)
- Studium Biblicum Franciscanum, 2:381
- “Study Commission on the Role of Women in Church and Society” (1973), 10:851

- A Study in Medieval Iconography and Its Sources of Inspiration* (Mâle), 3:676
- A Study of History* (Toynbee), 6:886, 8:579
- Stuffer, J. B., 12:777
- Stuhlmueeller, Carroll, 4:341, 11:767, **13:555–556**
- Stuhlmueeller, William Ignatius. *See* Stuhlmueeller, Carroll
- Stumpe, William, 9:81
- Stumpf, Carl, 12:731
- Stumpf, S. E., 10:191
- Sturm, Jacob, 12:526
- Sturmi, St., 2:496, 6:21, **13:556**
- Sturzo, Luigi, 2:250, **13:556–557**, 557
- Stuttgart Old Testament, 2:356
- Stutz, U., 3:42
- Styger, P., 1:753
- Stylianof of Neocaesarea (Abp.), **13:557**
- Stylites, 8:421, **13:557**
- Synthesis against the Latins* (Nicetas Stethatos), 10:357
- Suárez, Domingo, 12:651
- Suárez, Francisco, 7:782, **13:558–561**
- absolutism, 1:44
 - act, 1:74
 - action and passion, 1:78
 - active life, 1:83
 - Alamanni, Cosmo, 1:204
 - Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:311
 - Ambrosius Catharinus, 1:347
 - analogy, 1:373, 378
 - Aristotelianism, 1:677, 678
 - Arriaga, Rodrigo de, 1:723
 - aseity, 1:780
 - bilocation, 2:396
 - causality, 3:305–306
 - Church-State relations, 3:639
 - civil authority, 1:921–922
 - Coimbra University, 3:828
 - concept of time, 14:78
 - congruism, 4:120–121
 - conservation, 4:161
 - continuum, 4:215
 - demonology, 4:648
 - distinction, 4:780, 781
 - Divine concurrence, 4:71
 - Divine right of kings, 4:788
 - division, 4:793
 - epikeia, 5:290
 - essence and existence, 5:367
 - exemplary causality, 5:528
 - free will, 5:938
 - friendship with God, 6:11
 - grace, 6:391
 - Henríquez, Enrique, 6:735
 - human will, 14:723
 - individuation, 7:427
 - Joseph, St., 7:1040
 - judgment, 8:23
 - justification theory, 8:86
 - just-war tradition, 14:636–637
 - Leibniz influenced, 8:456
 - Mariology, 9:171
 - natural law, 10:182
 - Oath of Allegiance of 1606, 10:500
 - person, 11:147
 - philosophy of law, 5:395
 - potency and act, 11:559
 - public order, 11:808
 - purgatory, 11:827
 - relation, 12:42
 - relics, 12:55
 - religion as moral virtue, 12:85
 - scholasticism, 12:766, 767, 768
 - slavery, 13:213
 - social contract, 13:240
 - speculative theology, 3:613
 - subsistence, 13:572–573
 - Thomistic philosophy, 12:619
 - transcendental properties, 2:186
 - transcendentals, 14:150
 - transubstantiation, 14:160
 - universality of Christianity, 3:293
 - will and willing, 14:723
 - works, 13:558
 - See also* Suarezianism
- Suárez, Juan (Bp. of Portugal), 1:325, 879
- Suarezianism, **13:561–563**
- Subalternation, 4:652
- Subcinctorium, 10:856
- Subconscious, consciousness compared to, 4:153
- Subdeacons, 7:36–37, **13:564**
- Subdiaconate, 10:639
- Subiaco Congregation, 2:256, 273
- Subiaco Monasteries (Italy), **13:564–565**
- Subida del Alma a Dios* (Joseph of Jesus Mary), 2:36
- Subjective happiness, 6:637
- Subjective idealism, 13:303
- Subjective regeneration, 5:322–323
- Subjectivism
- criteriology, 4:368
 - existence of God, 6:314
 - existential ethics, 5:538, 12:3
 - idea, 7:295
 - Locke, John, 8:744, 746
 - moral relativism, 12:49–50
 - Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 10:390
- Subjects, **13:565–566**
- Sublimis Deus* (papal bull, Paul III), 11:22
- Submersion, baptism, 2:75
- Submission of the Clergy (1531), 4:244
- Subordinationism, 3:561, **13:566–567**
- Council of Nicaea I, 14:193
 - Dionysius (Pope), St., 4:753, 12:462
 - Holy Trinity controversy, 14:203–204
 - Novatian (Antipope), 10:465
 - Son of God, 4:890
 - Tertullian, 3:560
 - Trinitarian processions, 11:734
- Subsidiarity, 13:268, **567–569**
- common good, 4:19
 - Kirk defense, 8:182
 - Mater et Magistra* (encyclical, John XXIII), 9:317
 - Quadragesimo anno* (encyclical), 13:259
 - solidarism, 13:301
 - in the state, 13:485
- Subsidiarity, in the Church, **13:569–570**
- Subsistence, 11:512–513, 13:138–139, **570–573**, 577
- See also* Personality
- Subsistence in Christology, **13:573–574**
- Substance, **13:574–579**
- absolute, 1:42
 - abstraction, 1:47
 - accident, 1:59
 - being, 2:206
 - Boethius, 2:456
 - categories of being, 3:256
 - causality, 3:308
 - Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3:453
 - cogitative power, 3:823
 - God, 13:419–420
 - history, 14:143
 - Hume, David, 7:201
 - Locke, John, 8:744
 - monism, 9:811
 - motion of augmentation, 10:18
 - naturalism, 10:207
 - principle, 5:745
 - self and others, 8:830
 - soul, 13:334
 - Spinoza, 13:419
 - See also* Essence
- Substantial change, **13:579–581**
- accident, 1:64
 - Aristotle, 1:682, 9:347–348

- Substantial change (*continued*)
 disposition, 4:777
 hylomorphism, 7:238
 soul, 13:354
See also Motion
- Substantial intellectual locutions, 8:747
 Substantial perfection, 11:117
 Subtlety of glorified bodies, 6:689
Suburbicariis sedibus (motu proprio,
 John XXIII), 3:106, 7:936
 Suburra, Conrad de. *See* Anastasius IV
 (Pope)
- Successive intellectual locutions, 8:747
 Successor of the Chief of the Apostles.
See Pope (title)
- Succincta sacrorum canonum doctrina*,
seu compendium iuris ecclesiastici
 (Schmalzgrueber), 12:741
- Succubi, 4:648
Suda, 2:808
 Sudan, **13:581–585**, 584
 Comboni, Daniele, 4:1
 demographic statistics, 13:582
 ecclesiastical organization,
 13:584–585
 map, 13:583
 missions, 4:1, 2, 13:582, 584
 Sudan People's Liberation Army
 (SPLA), 13:582–583
 Sudermann, Daniel, 12:795
 Sue, Eugène, 1:519
 Suenesn, Leon-Joseph (Card.), 8:824,
13:585
- Suetonius (Roman historian), 3:160, 591,
 4:859, 12:308, 350, **13:586**
- Suevi, 1:663, 11:533
 Suffering, 5:489, **13:586–588**, 766
 Suffering Servant, Songs of the, 4:478,
13:588–592
 in the Eucharist, 5:412
 kenotic theology, 8:143
 Seven Last Words, 13:37
 Son of God, 13:313
 Son of Man, 13:317
The Sufferings of Our Lord Jesus Christ
 (Thomas of Jesus), 14:35
 Sufficient grace, 6:398
 Sufficient reason, 5:534, 745, 8:457,
 12:784, **13:592–594**
- Sūfism, 7:611–612, **13:594–597**
 alchemy, 1:237
 Algazel, 1:281
 Arabian philosophy, 1:621, 622
 Avicenna, 1:941
 Sugar, John, Bl., 5:234, **13:597**
- Suger of Saint-Denis, 12:544,
13:597–598
 architecture, 1:576, 3:695
 chronicle of, 1:463
 iconography of Apostles, 1:576
 light symbolism, 3:674
 stained glass, 13:472–473
- Suhard, Emmanuel Célestin (Card.),
 9:684, **13:598**
- Suhr, Theodore (Bp. of Denmark),
 4:667, 668
- Sui generis* (unique), 12:753
 Suicide, 5:457–459, 7:299, **13:598–599**
Suicide (Durkheim), 4:952
 Suidbert, St. *See* Swithbert, St.
 Suitbert, St. *See* Swithbert, St.
 Sukejirō, Peter, St., 7:732
 Sukizayemon, Michael Ichinose, Bl.,
 7:735
- Sukkot (Feast of Booths), 2:131,
530–533, 531, 4:607, 5:656
- Sukuyemon, Leo, Bl., 7:733
- Sulaqa, John (Chaldean Patriarch),
 1:807, 3:367, 5:19
- Süleiman II (Sultan), 8:385
- Süleyman I (Ottoman Emperor), 3:430,
 431, 8:193, 10:718
- Sulle fonti delle istituzioni di Giustiniano*
 (Ferrini), 5:696
- Sullivan, Francis A., 7:181
 Sullivan, George, 1:211
 Sullivan, James S. (Bp. of Fargo, ND),
 5:625
- Sullivan, Joseph V. (Bp. of Baton
 Rouge, LA), 2:156
- Sullivan, Walter F. (Bp. of Richmond,
 VA), 14:543
- Sullivan brothers of Waterloo (IA),
 7:542
- Sully, Eudes de, 5:436
- Sulpician method of catechesis, 3:235
- Sulpicians (Society of Saint Sulpice),
 8:271, 9:43, 13:33, 173, **599–602**
 art and architecture, 12:601
 Canada, 3:4, 5, 6, 9
 Émery, Jacques André, 5:190
 Fenlon, John F., 5:684
 Frayssinous, Denis, 5:922
 Reilly, Wendell, 12:34–35
 Ribet, Jérôme, 12:221
 Robert, André, 12:262
 St. Mary's Seminary, 2:40
 scholasticism, 12:771
 slavery, 1:156
- Sulpicia of Bourges, SS., **13:603**
- Sulpicius I Severus (Bp. of Bourges),
 13:603
- Sulpicius II (the Pious) (Bp. of
 Bourges), 13:603
- Sulpicius Severus, 1:461, 482, 4:384,
 12:606, **13:603–604**
- Sulprizio, Nunzio, Bl., 13:604, **604**
- Sulzer, J. G., 5:263
- Sumatra, 3:145, 4:755
- Sumer. *See* Babylonia
- Sumerian law, 8:392–393
- Sumerians, 4:325, 9:527, 527, 13:205
- Summa* (Alan of Lille), 3:260
Summa (Alexander of Hales), 5:899
Summa (Hostiensis), 3:48
Summa (Rainier of Sacconi), 3:260
Summa (Simon of Bisignano), 13:132
Summa, as form, 4:605
Summa ad instructionem iuniorum
 (Simon Hinton), 13:129
Summa Aurea (Trombelli), 14:213
Summa aurea (William of Auxerre),
 14:737
Summa casuum conscientiae (Bl. Angelo
 Carletti di Chivasso), 1:413–414
Summa Confessorum (John of Freiburg),
 7:968
Summa contra gentiles (St. Thomas
 Aquinas), 1:564, 5:390, 693, 727,
 12:240, 14:18, 24
Summa de arithmetica, geometrica,
proportioni et proportionalita
 (Pacioli), 10:749
Summa de bono (Philip the Chancellor),
 2:184
Summa de casibus conscientiae
 (Bartholomew of San Concordio),
 2:127
Summa de casibus poenitentiae (St.
 Raymond of Peñafort), 11:936–937
Summa de ecclesia (Torquemada), 5:37
Summa de matrimonio (Vacarius),
 14:365
Summa de ordine iudiciario (Richard de
 Mores), 12:229
Summa de summo bono (Ulric), 14:283
Summa de temporibus (De concordia
temporum) (Giles of Lessines), 6:219
Summa decretalium questionum, 7:88
Summa decretorum (Rufinus), 12:403
Summa decretorum (Sicardus), 13:101,
 102, 102
Summa divinae philosophiae (Dominic
 of Flanders), 14:48
Summa Doctrinae Christianae
 (Canisius), 3:17–18, 233

- Summa fratris Alexandri* (Alexander of Hales, et al), 2:184–185
- Summa logicales* (Peter of Spain), 12:762
- Summa Monacensis* (commentary on Decretum), 3:47
- Summa moralis* (Antoninus, St.), 9:461
- Summa parisiensis* (anonymous), 3:47, **13:604–605**
- Summa perfectionis* (Geber), 1:238
- Summa philosophiae* (Eustachius a S. Paolo), 12:768
- Summa philosophiae* (Pseudo-Grosseteste), 6:538–539
- Summa philosophica* (Nicholas of Strassburg), 10:378
- Summa philosophica* (Roselli), 12:772
- Summa philosophica* (Zigliara), 12:773
- Summa philosophica D. Thomase ex variis eius libris in ordinem cursus philosophici accomodata* (Alamanni), 12:766
- Summa philosophica iuxta scholasticorum principia* (Russo), 12:777
- Summa praedicantium* (John of Bromyard), 5:529, 7:965, 11:620
- Summa questionum* (Richard de Mores), 12:229
- Summa sentiarum* (Robert of Melun), 5:516
- Summa super corpore decretorum* (Huguccio), 7:164–165
- Summa super Decretis* (Huguccio), 12:403
- Summa super Sententias Petri Lombardi* (Udo), 14:263
- Summa theologiae* (Aquinas), 1:29, 2:854, 3:396–400, 10:524, 902, 14:15
ambition, 1:334
appetite, 5:727–728
common good, 4:18
communication, 4:24
Cursus Theologicus, 12:612, 618–619
dialectics, 4:727
Dominican theology text, 4:852
double effect principle, 4:881
ethics and moral theology, 5:390
Eucharist, 5:424, 425
existential metaphysics, 5:540
freedom of religion, 5:947–949
happiness, 5:344
life of Thomas Aquinas, St., 14:18, 19, 22, 24–25
Mariology, 9:170
person of the word, 5:789
Piana edition, 5:352
relics, 12:54–55
Sa, Manoel, 12:449
Salas, Juan de, 12:612
supplement by Reginald of Peperino, 12:30
See also Thomas Aquinas, St.
Summa theologiae (Ulric), 14:283
Summa theologiae moralis (Merkelbach), 9:514
Summa theologiae moralis (Noldin), 10:409
Summa theologiae moralis (St. Antoninus), 14:47
Summa theologiae scholastica et moralis in quatuor partes distributa (Herincx), 6:781
Summa theologiae scholasticae (Becanus), 2:191
Summa theologica (Alexander of Hales), 1:265, 4:36
Summa theologica (Roland of Cremona), 12:292, 14:5
Summa theologica (St. Antoninus), 1:537
Summa totius philosophiae (Veneto), 14:435
Summa totius philosophiae e divini Thomae Aquinatis doctrina (Alamanni), 12:766
Summae confessorum, 3:52, 220, 221
Summae dictaminis, as form, 4:757
Summae F. Dñici Sto Segobiensis, Ord. Praed. Magistri (Soto), 13:330
Summarius theologiae moralis (Arregui), 1:722
“Summary Agreement” (1676), 7:481
Summer School of Catholic Action (SSCA), 8:779
Summer solstice, 3:526
Summi Pontificatus (encyclical, Pius XII), 10:191, 956, 11:395, **13:605**
Summi Pontificis electio (motu proprio), John XXIII), 7:936
Summis desiderantes (Innocent VIII), 10:841
Sumner, Charles (Bp. of Llandaff), 5:472
Sumner, William Graham, 13:282
Sun gods, 5:191, 13:206, 605
Sun worship, 8:476, **13:605–606**
Sunday, 5:656, **13:606–609**
Christian week, 8:641–642
dominical letter denoting, 4:832
as Lord’s Day, 8:781–782
modern calendars, 8:644
Paschal mystery, 8:717
Proper of the Time, 8:721
Sunday, Billy. *See* Sunday, William (Billy) Ashley
Sunday, William (Billy) Ashley, 12:205, **13:609**
Sunday and Holyday Observance, **13:609–612**
Sunday Missal (O’Connell), 10:542
Sunesen, Anders, 4:665
Sunnites, 1:287, 611, 2:873, **13:612–615**
imām, 7:327
Mahdī, Al-, 9:48
Saladin, 12:610
Somalia, 13:307–309
See also Shi’ites
Suñol, Gregorio María, **13:615–616**
Suore Bigie, 10:812
Suore Operaie della Sanda Casa di Nazareth, 13:730
Super cathedram (papal bull, Boniface VIII), 4:850
Super librum de causis expositio (St. Thomas Aquinas), 14:27
Super Petri solio (papal bull, Boniface VIII), 2:503
Super universas (papal bull, Urban VIII), 2:12, 10:259
Supererogation, works of, 4:307, **13:616**
Superga Church (Italy), 3:707–708
Superior Diocese (WI), 8:243
Superiori anno (Gregory XVI), 10:358
Supernatural, **13:616–622**
apologetics, 1:564–565, 7:342–343
Augustinianism, 1:883
Bernanos, Georges, 2:304
Blondel, Maurice, 2:440–441
certitude, 3:355
charisms, 3:390
Church’s use of term, 6:394
contemplation and virtues, 4:204–205
deliberation, 4:629–630
destiny, 4:693–695
doctrine, 4:806–809
elevation, 8:840
existence, 5:532
faith, 5:599
hope, 7:95–96
human nature, 10:211
Ignatian retreat, 13:431
life, concept of, 8:572
light of glory, 8:585
mysteries, 10:84–85
obediential potency, 10:509
primitive revelation, 12:193
religious liberalism, 8:540
signs, 9:665

- Supernatural (*continued*)
- sin, 13:144
 - soul of the Church, 13:359
 - spirituality, 13:441–443
 - Voltaire, 14:579
 - Supernatural elements in man, 9:90–91
 - Supernatural existential, 5:828, 10:204, **13:622–623**
 - Supernatural grace, 6:399
 - Supernatural habits, 6:600, 603–604
 - Supernatural knowledge, 8:202–203, 747
 - Supernatural mysteries, 10:84–85
 - Supernatural order, 4:573, 693–695, 8:855, 9:735, 737, 10:212–213, **13:623**
 - Supernatural perfection, 11:119
 - Supernatural power, 4:304–305
 - Supernatural virtues, 14:551–552
 - Supernaturalness of God, 13:559
 - Superno Dei mutu (motu proprio*, John XXIII), 7:937
 - Superstition, 8:848–849, 12:326–327, **13:623–624**, 14:798
 - Suppiluliuma (Hittite King), 6:897
 - Supplément au Dictionnaire de la Bible*, 12:262
 - The Supplement to Boughainville's Voyage* (Diderot), 14:361
 - Supplementa ad Lexicon Hebraicum* (Michaelis), 6:697
 - Supplementum et castigatio ad scriptores Trium Ordinum S. Francisci a Waddingo aliisque descriptos*, 12:717
 - Supplices te rogamus*, 5:279
 - Supposition (logic), 8:750, **13:624–625**
See also Hypothesis; Theory
 - Supralapsarians, 1:712, 2:894, 11:650, 655, 12:132, **13:625–626**
 - Supremacy, Acts of. *See* Acts of Supremacy
 - Supremacy, Oath of. *See* Oath of Supremacy
 - Supreme good, 6:353, **354–355**
 - Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church. *See* Pope (title)
 - Supremi Apostolatus* (papal bull, Clement XIV), 10:931
 - Sur la tolérance de l'Église* (Schroeder), 12:787
 - Sur les délais de la justice divine* (Maistre), 9:61
 - Surgery, 13:880
 - Surin, Jean Joseph, **13:626–627**
 - Suriname, 4:864–865, **13:627–628**, 628
 - Surius, Lawrence, 3:192, 4:302, 6:614, **13:628–629**
 - Surnaturel: Études historiques* (Lubac), 9:101, 10:193, 11:823
 - Surplices, 13:629, **629**
 - Survival Till Seventeen* (Feeney), 5:663
 - Susan* (Oldmeadow), 10:583
 - Susanna (biblical heroine), 4:508, 509, **13:629–631**, 630
 - Susanna, St., 13:631, **631**
 - Suso, Henry, 13:453, 468, 765
 - Sutherland, Graham, 4:330–331
 - Sutras, **13:631–632**
 - Sutri, Councils of (1046–1059), 1:100, **13:632**
 - Sutri, Synod of (1059), 3:777
 - Sutton, Christopher, 3:152
 - Sutton, David, 7:579
 - Sutton, John, 7:579
 - Sutton, Robert, Bl., 5:229, 230, **13:632**
 - Suwayr, Order of. *See* Basilian Order of St. John Baptist
 - Suzuki, Paul, St., 7:732
 - SVD (Society of the Divine Word), 10:529, 14:98
 - Sverker the Elder (King of Sweden), 1:327
 - Sveti Georgi Church (Bulgaria), 2:682
 - Svetlov, Pavel Iakovlevich, 12:435, **13:632–633**
 - SVM. *See* Student Volunteer Movement
 - Swabey, M. C., 6:884
 - Swabia, 12:671
 - Swabian League, 8:324
 - Swaggart, Jimmy, 1:789
 - Swallowell, George, Bl., 2:551, 5:232
 - Swastika, **13:633**
 - Swaziland, **13:633–634**, 634
 - Sweden, **13:634–638**, 637
 - Anderson, Lars, 1:399
 - Botvid, St., 2:562
 - Counter Reformation, 4:313, 9:66
 - demographic statistics, 13:635–636
 - ecclesiastical organization, 4:664
 - Gregory XII (Pope), 6:501, 503
 - Lutheranism, 8:888–889, 9:45, 12:19
 - map, 13:636
 - patron saint, 5:319–320
 - Protestant Reformation, 1:327, 399, 643, 4:309
 - Sigfrid, St., 13:114
 - Sweden, Church of, 8:884
 - Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1:835, 2:428, 3:759, 10:283, **13:638–640**, 639
 - Swedenborgian Church (New Jerusalem Church), 10:283
 - Swedish Intervention (1630–35), 14:10
 - Swedish-French War (1635–48), 14:10
 - Sweelinck, Jan Pieters, 13:640, **640**
 - Sweeney, James J. (Bp. of Honolulu), 6:671
 - Sweeney, Timothy (Archabbot), 12:568
 - Sweet odors, 10:109
 - Sweetheart Abbey (Scotland). *See* New Abbey (Scotland)
 - Sweyenheym, Conrad, 2:522
 - Sweynheyn, Konrad, **13:640**
 - Swiatek, Kazmierz (Card.), 2:214
 - Swieten, G. van, 5:658
 - Swift, Jonathan, 5:966, **13:640–642**, 641
 - Swinburne, R., 5:384
 - Swinderby, William, 8:766
 - Swint, John Joseph (Abp.), **13:642**, 14:688
 - The Swiss and Their Mountains* (Lunn), 8:868
 - Swiss Brethern, 2:69
 - Swiss Guards, **13:642–644**, 643
 - Swiss League, 13:648
 - Swiss-American Congregation, 2:255, 273, 12:568
 - Swithbert, St., **13:644**
 - Swithin of Winchester (Bp.), St., **13:645**
 - Switzerland, 5:773–774, **13:645–651**
 - Calvinism, 2:895
 - Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:69
 - Carthusians, 3:195
 - church architecture, 3:712, 8:623
 - confessions of faith, 4:79
 - demographic statistics, 13:646
 - ecclesiastical organization, 13:650
 - education, 9:160
 - Gregory XVI (Pope), 6:509
 - Kulturkampf, 8:255–256
 - liturgical movement, 8:674
 - map, 13:647
 - missions, 3:599
 - Presbyterianism, 11:678
 - Protestant Reformation, 4:309, 12:19–20
 - Reformed churches, 12:23
 - Sword of Honour* (Waugh), 14:663
 - Sword of the Spirit*, 3:131, 5:252, **13:651**
 - Swordbrothers, 4:414
 - Syagrius (Bp. of Autun), St., 1:926
 - Sybil (Queen of Jerusalem), 7:774
 - Sybils (oracles), 4:784
 - Sykes, Edmund, Bl., 5:229, **13:651**
 - Syllabic Chant, 6:466

- Syllabus of Errors* (Pius IX), 5:855, 951, 10:261, 12:745, **13:651–654**
- Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1:85
- Albertario, Davide, 1:228
- Americanism, 1:354
- Bilio, Luigi, 2:393
- Church-State relations, 3:641
- Dupanloup, Félix, 4:942
- freedom of conscience, 4:149
- Kulturkampf, 8:253
- liberalism, 3:619
- Schrader, Klemens, 12:786
- Schwarzenberg, Friedrich Joseph von, 12:794
- society (Church as), 13:286
- sovereignty, 13:371
- Sylloge monumentorum ad mysterium conceptionis Immaculatae Virginis Deiparae illustrandum* (Ballerini), 2:31
- Syllogism, **13:654–655**
- argumentation, 1:658
- Aristotle, 1:681
- art, 1:747
- de Morgan, Augustus, 4:655
- demonstrative, 4:651–654
- division, 4:794
- logic, 8:748, 750, 753
- methodology, 9:564
- Syllogisms* (Apelles), 5:509
- Sylveira, Jorge, 1:236
- Sylvester I (Pope), St., 3:164–165, 556, 4:83, 182–183, **13:655–657**
- Sylvester II (Pope), **13:657–659**, 658
- Adso of Montier-en-der, 1:130
- Bobbio Abbey, 2:446
- dialectics, 4:725
- medieval Latin literature works, 9:448
- papal name taken, 10:141
- scholasticism, 12:758
- Sylvester III (Antipope), 4:362
- Sylvester III (Pope), **13:659**
- Sylvester IV (Antipope), **13:659–660**
- Sylvester Prierias, 3:52
- Sylvestrine Benedictines, **2:274–275**, 13:123
- Sylvius, Aeneas. *See* Pius II (Pope)
- Sylvius, Francis (du Bois), 2:396, **13:660**
- Symbol, 4:349, 351–352, 8:753–754
- Symbol formation, theory of, 11:319
- Symbol of union, 4:466
- Symbolae ad illustrandam historiam ecclesiae orientalis in terris coronae S. Stephani* (Nilles), 10:396
- Symbolic interactionist perspective, 13:273
- Symbolic logic. *See* Logic, symbolic
- Symbolic realities, in the Bible, 13:663
- Symbolik* (Möhler), 6:877
- Symbolik und Mythologie der Naturreligion des Altertums* (Baur), 14:234
- Symbolism
- altars, 1:319, 320
- Amalarius of Metz, 1:329
- analogy, 1:373
- anchors, 1:396
- angels, 1:418
- animals, 1:457–458, 574
- apocalyptic style, 1:546
- Christian anthropology, 3:532
- Church, 3:629–630
- church architecture, 1:576, 3:630, 672–676, 688, 694, 812
- fish, 5:746–747, 746–748
- flowers, 5:784
- Judeo-Christian symbolism, 13:664–665
- learned ignorance method using, 10:374–375
- magic, 9:37–38
- millenarianism, 9:635
- New Age Movement, 10:275
- numerology, 10:243, 477–478
- primitive art, 1:739–741
- ritual studies, 12:259
- temples, 13:806–807
- virgin birth, 14:536
- See also* Iconology and iconography; Symbolism, theological
- Symbolism, early Christian, 1:753–754, 755, **13:664–669**
- Symbolism, the Sacred and the Arts* (Eliade), 5:155
- Symbolism, theological, 10:628–629, **13:669–671**
- Símbolo católico indiano* (Oré), 10:643
- Symbolon*, 4:351–352
- Symbols, **13:660–662**
- Symbols, revelation in, **13:662–664**
- Symeon Logothetes, 2:799
- Symeon Metaphrastes, 1:93, 12:606
- Symeon the New Theologian (Monk of the Studion), 2:794, 12:436, **13:671–672**
- banished, 13:13
- Byzantine civilization, 2:769
- hesychasm, 2:763, 826
- Michael Psellus, 2:758
- Symmachians, 5:31
- Symmachus (Pope), St., **13:672–673**
- Acacian Schism, 1:50, 3:595
- Aeonius of Arles, St., 1:140
- altar of Victory, 1:337–338
- cardinalate, 3:104
- Church-State relations, 3:633
- Cosmas and Damian, 4:282
- decretal collections, 4:602
- Dioscorus (Antipope), 4:756
- Easter date controversy, 5:13
- Ennodius, 5:264, 265
- Lawrence (Antipope), 8:404
- papal authority, 12:355
- St. Agnes Basilica, 1:178
- Vatican construction, 14:393, 394
- Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius, **13:673–674**
- Sympathetic magic, 9:38
- Symphoniae sacrae* (Schütz), 12:792
- Symposium Aristotelicum*, 1:679
- Sympto-Thermal methods (STM), 10:176
- Synagoge* (Paulus Euergetinos), 11:45
- Synagoge Canonum*, 3:38
- Synagogues, 4:945–946, 8:780, 12:502, **13:674–675**, 760
- Synagogues, ancient, 13:675, **675–678**
- Synave, P., 3:26
- Synaxarium*, 5:466
- Synaxary, 12:606, **13:678–679**
- Synaxary of Constantinople, 13:679
- Syncerae et verae doctrinae de Coena Domini defensio* (Ochino), 10:535
- Syncretism, 12:67, 68
- Syncretistic controversy, 3:174
- Synderesis, 4:144, 674, **13:679–681**, 14:225
- Synechism, 11:58
- Synergism, **13:681–682**
- Synesius of Cyrene (Bp. of Ptolemais), 1:268, 829, 2:803–804, 3:323, **13:682–683**
- Synnot, Paul, 7:581
- Synnot, Richard, 7:581
- “The Synod in Exile” (Karlovtsy Synod), 10:683
- Synod of Baltimore (1791). *See* Baltimore, Councils of
- Synod of Dort, 4:79
- Synod of German Reformed Church, 5:468
- Synodal Hall (Sens, France), 3:698

- Synodal Letter* (Basil of Ancyra), 2:139
Synodical Letter (Sophronius), 13:324
Synodicus (Warnerius of Basel), 9:449
Synodos endēmousa, 10:946
 Synods (early church), 3:593, 8:293–294, 845, **13:694–695**
See also specific synods
 Synods of Bishops, 10:852, **13:683–688**
 Canadian positions, 3:9
 collegiality of, 5:39
 common good, 4:21
 communio, 4:30
 denial of papal primacy, 8:463
 ecclesiology of communion, 5:38
 Episcopal conferences, 5:300–301
 establishment of, 5:39
 John Paul II (Pope), 13:686
 People of God, 5:37
 social justice, 13:244, 245
 Synods of Bishops, assemblies, 8:292, 318, **13:688–694**
 African Bishops (1994), 13:692
 American Bishops (1997), 13:686
 Asian Synod of Bishops (1998), 13:687
 European Bishops (1999), 13:684
 Lebanese Bishops (1995), 13:689
 first ordinary general assembly (1967), 14:820
 fifth World Synod of Bishops (1980), 13:691
 sixth ordinary general assembly (1983), 13:688
 eighth ordinary assembly (1990), 13:690
 ninth ordinary assembly (1994), 13:693
 Synoptic Gospels, **13:695–697**
 Andrew, Apostle, St., 1:402, 403
 baptism of the Lord, 14:202
 biblical theology, 2:386
 canonicity, 3:32
 Church, 3:579
 exegetical studies, 5:511, 522
 grace, 6:381
 guilt, 6:571
 Jesus Christ, temptation of, 13:816–818
 Jesus Christ, trial of, 14:178–181
 John's Gospel, 7:892–893, 904
 messianism, 9:545–547
 miracles, 9:663–664
 parables, 10:871–872
 Peter, Apostle, St., 11:174, 175
 redaction criticism scholarship, 10:303–304
 Son of Man, 13:317
 suffering servant, songs of the, 13:591
 taxation and moral obligation, 13:768
 temptation, 13:816
 Thomas, St., 14:11–12
 type and antitype, 14:254–255
 will of God, 14:724
 See also Luke, Gospel According to; Mark, Gospel According; Matthew, Gospel According to
 Synoptic problem, canonicity, 3:29
Die synoptischen Streitgespräche (Albertz), 5:521, 812
Syntagma (*Against All Heresies*) (St. Hippolytus of Rome), 6:859
Syntagma (Blastares), 2:435
Syntagma Canonum Antiochenum, 3:38, 39, 59, **13:697–698**
La Synthèse thomiste (Garrigou-Lagrange), 6:101
 Synthesis, 11:948, **13:698**, 899
 See also Analysis and synthesis
Synthetic Philosophy (Spencer), 13:412
Syntagma (St. Justin Martyr), 6:773
 Syon Abbey (England), 5:243, **13:698**
 Syracuse Cathedral (Italy), 7:663
 Syria, **13:698–700**, 703
 church architecture, 3:685
 Church-state relations, 3:631
 Commingleing rite, 4:12
 concelebration, 4:50
 Confirmation, 4:85–86
 covenant treaties, 4:325, 326
 creedal statements, 4:352
 cross, 4:380, 384–385
 crucifixion art, 4:392–393
 Crusades, 4:404
 demographic statistics, 13:699
 Laodicea, 8:328
 liturgical history, 8:651–652
 Manichaeism mission, 9:108–109
 map, 13:700
 Maronite Church, 9:192–194
 monasticism, 9:789, 801
 Syrian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 13:706–710
 Syrian Orthodox Church (Oriental Orthodox), 13:705–706
 See also Antioch, Ancient See of; Dura-Europos; East Syrian liturgy
 Syriac Creed, 2:72
 Syriac language and literature, **13:700–702**
 Aristotelianism, 1:671
 biblical catenae, 3:259
 Elias Bar Shināyā, 5:156
 father of literature, 13:16–17
 hymnody, 7:241–242
 text publication, 2:198
 Syriac lectionary, 5:5
 Syrian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 13:706–710, 708–709
 Syrian Christianity, 2:744, 3:358–359, 4:295–296, 731, **13:703–710**
 Syrian Church
 ambos, 1:336
 biblical canon, 3:26, 28, 32, 565
 chorbishops, 3:526
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:325
 early, 3:593
 lectors, 7:37
 Monophysitism, 1:523
 Passion tradition, 10:924–925
 Solemnity of All Saints, 1:289
 See also Jacobites (Syrian)
 Syrian Jacobite Church. *See* Jacobite Church
 Syrian liturgy, 3:556, 8:713, 11:125, **13:710–711**
 See also East Syrian liturgy
 Syrian Orthodox Church, 5:19, 13:705–706, 708–709
 See also Jacobite Church
 Syrian Orthodox Jacobite Church, 7:400
 Syrianus (Greek philosopher), 1:670, 10:241
 Syro-Malabar Church, 7:400, **13:711–715**
 Carmelites, 3:130, 146–147, 459
 Catholic Near East Welfare Association, 3:286
 Chaldean Catholic Church, 3:369
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:324
 religious women, 13:189–190
 Syro-Malabar liturgy, 5:3, 13:713, **715–718**
 Syro-Malankara Church, 3:286, 7:400, **13:718–722**
 Syro-Palestinian archaeology. *See* Biblical archaeology
 Syropoulos, Sylvester, **13:722–723**
System der christlichen Gewissheit (Frank), 5:323
System der christlichen Wahrheit (Frank), 5:323
System der Philosophie im Grundriss (Hartmann), 6:655

- System des transzendentalen Idealismus* (Schelling), 12:732
- System of Logic* (Hegel), 12:346
- System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive: Being a Connected View of the Principles of Evidence and the Methods of Scientific Investigation* (Mill), 9:566, 630
- System of reason, 12:346
- Systema naturae* (Linnaeus), 5:260
- Systematic theology, 13:903
- Barth, Karl, 2:120
 - grace, 6:398
 - Kingdom of God, 8:175
 - Lipsius, R., 8:597
 - liturgical theology, 8:714–715
 - personalism, 8:227
 - as term, 4:814
 - See also* Dogmatic theology
- Systematic Theology* (Hodge), 6:901
- Systematic Theology* (Tillich), 14:76
- Le Système de la nature* (Holbach), 9:320
- Système de la nature, ou des lois du monde physique et du monde moral* (Holbach), 5:261
- Système de Philosophie* (Régis), 3:185, 9:74
- Système de politique positive* (Comte), 4:48
- Szántó, Arator. *See* Szántó, István
- Szántó, István, **13:723**
- Szoka, Edmund (Abp. of Detroit), 4:699
- T**
- Ta Duc Thinh, Martin, 14:497
- Taaffe, Peter, 7:581
- Tābal* (ritual cleansing), 2:57
- Tabb, John Banister, **13:725**
- Tabennisi (Egypt), **13:725–726**
- Tabernacle Church of Christ (Columbus, IN), 3:716
- Tabernacle Pulpit* collection (Spurgeon), 13:463
- Tabernacle Society, 8:134
- Tabernacles, 1:317, 348, 13:726, **726**
- Tabernacles, Feast of, **2:530–533**
- Table of the Seven Deadly Sins* (Bosch), 4:566
- Tables de Chaulnes* (Fénelon), 5:683
- The Tablet* (periodical), 8:842, 10:325, **13:726–727**
- Taboo and phenomenology of sin, 13:149
- Taborga, Miguel de los Santos (Abp. of Sucre), **13:728**
- Taborites, 1:548, 4:481, 7:231, 9:637, **13:728**
- Tabouillot, Nicolas, 12:278
- Tabourat, Anna (Mother), 7:207
- Tabula aurea* (Peter of Bergamo), 14:48
- Tacci Venturi, Pietro, 7:791, 792
- Taché, Alexandre Antonin (Abp. of Saint Boniface, MB), 3:8, 8:280, **13:728–729**, 729
- Tacitus, Cornelius, 5:264, 12:308, **13:729–730**
- Christian (term), 3:529
 - Church history, 3:591
 - Corvey Abbey, 4:281
 - Mount Carmel, 3:125
 - Nero, 10:250, 12:350
 - Roman persecutions, 3:592
- Tacitus, Marcus Claudius (Roman Emperor), 12:313
- Tack, Theodore, 1:891
- Tadini, Arcángelo, Bl., **13:730**
- Tadwinus. *See* Tatwine (Abp. of Canterbury), St.
- Tafel der kerstlygken Levens* (treatise), 3:241
- Tafna churches (Syria), 1:756, 757
- Tafoya, Arthur N. (Bp. of Pueblo), 3:859
- Taft, Robert F., 2:812, 5:7
- Tagle, Luis, 7:528
- Tagore, Rabindranath, **13:730–731**, 731
- Tahāfut al-Falācifah* (Algazel), 1:622
- Tahāfut al-Tahāfut* (Averroës), 1:622
- Taigi, Anna Maria, Bl., **13:731–732**
- Taille, Maurice de la, 4:207, 335–336
- Tailleferre, Germaine, 11:562
- Taine, Hippolyte, 2:478, 7:287, **13:732–733**
- Taino people, 3:108
- Tait, Archibald (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:444, 447
- Taiwan, 12:226, 13:189, **733–735**, 734
- Taizé, music of, 2:332, 333, **13:735–736**
- Taj Mahal (Agra, India), 7:619
- Takach, Basil (Bp. of Pittsburgh), 5:20, 11:86
- Takeya, Cosmas, St., 7:732
- Talamo, S., 12:671
- Talavera, Hernando de (Abp. of Talavera), 3:866, 6:823
- Talavera y Mendoza, Fernando de (Abp. of Granada), 3:610
- Talavero de la Reina (Spain), Martyrs of, 7:122
- Talbot, Francis Xavier, **13:736–737**
- Talbot, George, 3:119
- Talbot, James, **13:737**
- Talbot, John, Bl., 5:233, 10:447, **13:737**
- Talbot, Matt, **13:737–738**
- Talbot, Peter and Richard, 7:582, **13:738**
- Talebearing, 4:230, **13:739**
- Tales of the Mermaid Tavern* (Noyes), 10:471
- Talev, Damial (Bp.), 2:684
- Talking ass, tale of (Book of Numbers), 2:26
- Tall, Ammonius, 13:739
- Tall, Dioscorus (Bp.), 13:739
- Tall, Eusebius, 13:739
- Tall, Euthymius, 13:739
- Tall Brothers, **13:739**
- Tallaght Abbey (Ireland), 4:423, **13:739–740**
- Talley, T., 3:553
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de (Bp. of Autun), 5:971, **13:740–741**, 741
- Bernier, Étienne Alexandre, 2:324
 - Celles-Sur-Belle Monastery, 3:329
 - Civil Constitution of the Clergy, 3:753
 - Dupanloup, Félix, 4:942
 - Pius VII (Pope), 4:62
- Tallis, Thomas, **13:741–742**, 742
- Talmud, 5:508, 7:867, **13:742–747**, 743
- Akiba ben Joseph, 1:199
 - Apostles, 1:571
 - biblical canon, 3:24
 - biblical Chronicler, 3:565
 - Bombard, Daniel, 2:476
 - books, 8:7
 - Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim, 3:148
 - challenged, 8:9
 - mishnah, 9:672
 - names for God, 13:77–78
 - origins, 8:7
 - Pharisees, 8:6
 - rabbinical statements, 8:7–8
 - See also* Rabbinic literature
- Tam multa* (apostolic brief, Pius VII), 11:212
- Tamagna, Giuseppe, 12:770
- Tamar (biblical figure), 6:126
- Tamaron y Romeral, Pedro (Bp. of Durango), **13:747–748**
- Tamburini, Michelangelo, **13:748**
- Tamburini, Pietro, 14:934
- Tamburini, Tommaso, 8:411, **13:748–749**, 749

- Tametsi* decree (1563), 3:54,
10:218–219, **13:749–750**, 14:173
- Tamhīd of al-Bāquillānī, 8:110
- Tamil language, 2:339–340
- Tamil people, 13:465–466
- The Taming of the Shrew* (Shakespeare),
2:116
- Tamisier, Marie Marthe Emilia, 5:433
- Tammuz, **13:750**
- Tanaka, Catherine, Bl., 7:734
- Tanaka, John, Bl., 7:734
- Tanaka, Maria, Bl., 7:733
- Tanaka, Paul, Bl., 7:733
- Tānās, Cyril (Patriarch), 1:13
- Tanaura, Mary, Bl., 7:733
- Tanchelm, 9:636, **13:750**
- Tancred (Norman crusader), 4:402,
10:642, 12:229, **13:751**
Bernard of Parma, St., 2:314
Canon Law, 2:314, 3:49
- Tancred of Lecce, 3:776
- Tancredi* (Rossini), 12:389
- Tanda, Damian Yamichi, Bl., 7:733
- Tanda, Michael, Bl., 7:733
- Tanjur* (Lamaist texts), 8:299
- Tannaim (repeaters), 8:2
- Tannaitic literature, 13:746
- Tanner, Adam, 7:782, **13:751–752**
- Tanner, Edmund (Bp. of Cork and
Cloyne, Ireland), **13:752**
- Tannery, P., 1:678
- Tanquerey, Adolphe Alfred, 12:777,
13:752–753
- Tansi, Cyprian Michael Iwene, Bl.,
13:753
- Tansi, Michael. *See* Tansi, Cyprian
Michael Iwene, Bl.
- Tansillo, Luigi, 4:313
- Tantric yoga, 14:892
- Tantrism, 13:753, **753–754**
- Tanucci, Bernardo, 1:71, 308, 3:792,
793–794, **13:754–755**
- Tanzania, **13:755–756**, 757
- Taoism. *See* Daoism
- Tao-Klardjethie monastic movement
(8th–10th centuries), 10:689
- Taparelli d’Azeglio, Luigi, 5:397,
12:766, 772, 13:242, **756**
- Taparelli d’Azeglio, Massimo. *See*
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli d’
- Tapia, Gonzalo de, **13:757–758**
- Tapis, Estevan, 2:862
- Tapper, Ruard, 2:18–19, **13:758**
- Tappouni, Ignatius Gabriel (Card.),
13:758–759
- Tara, Synod of (697), 1:110
- Tarahumara Alta Jesuit Mission
(Mexico), 9:709
- Tarahumara Baja Jesuit Mission
(Mexico), 9:709
- Tarancón (Card.), 13:398
- Tarango, Yolanda, 5:677
- Tarantella* (Belloc), 2:231
- Tarascan people, 11:939
- Tarasius (Patriarch of Constantinople),
St., 2:752–753, 793, 821, 7:282,
13:759
- Tarde, Gabriel, 2:696
- Tardini, Domenico, **13:759–760**
- Targums, 8:173, 759, **13:760–762**
- Tārīḥ Taifat ar-Rūm al-Malakīyat war
Rahbānīat alMuḥalliṣītat* (*History of
the Catholic Melkite Community
and of the Salvatorian Order*)
(Bacha), 2:8
- Tarlattini, John Dominic, 10:931
- Tarphon, Rabbi, **13:762–763**
- Tarragon, Jean-Michel de, 5:51
- Tarsicius, St., **13:763**
- Tartars, 1:768, 4:370
- Tartini, Giuseppe, 13:763, **763–764**
- Tartosa, Spain, 4:827
- Taschereau, Elzéar Alexandre (Card.),
3:8, **13:764**
- Tassin, R. P., 10:773
- Tasso, Torquato, 2:109, 111, 4:313, 401
- Tate and Brady Psalter*, 11:798
- Tatham, John, 10:281
- Tatian (Syrian Christian writer),
13:764–765
biblical canon, 3:30
Christian philosophy, 3:538
Church history, 3:593
dialectics, 4:725
Diatessaron, 4:731
Divine judgment, 8:32
Edessa, 5:82
immortality, 7:348
Justin’s tradition, 8:95
procreation, 4:218
- Tatwin. *See* Tatwine (Abp. of
Canterbury), St.
- Tatwine (Abp. of Canterbury), St.,
13:765
- Tau sign, as early Christian symbol,
13:667
- Tauler, Johannes, 3:605, **13:765–766**
Albert the Great, St., 1:226
apophatic theology, 1:568
Dominican mysticism, 5:789
Luther, Martin, 8:84
pantheism, 2:629
- Rhenish spirituality, 13:453, 454
- Taunton, Ethelred Luke, **13:766–767**
- Taurinus, St., 8:323
- Taurobolium, 4:450, 10:92, 12:145,
13:767
- Tausen, Hans, **13:767**
- Tavares dos Reis, Francisco (Father),
5:10
- Tavast, Magnus, 5:732
- Taveira, Antonio, 5:8
- Taverner, John, 8:689, **13:767–768**
- Tax Commission, Walz v.* (1970), 3:667
- Taxation
Church property, 3:726
clergy, 4:243, 244, 253
Clericis laicos, 2:502, 3:803
Magna Carta, 9:40
See also Papal taxation
- Taxation and moral obligation,
13:768–769
- Taylor, A. E., 1:678
- Taylor, Charles, 8:552–553
- Taylor, Deodat, 4:122
- Taylor, E. B., 5:520
- Taylor, Frances Margaret, 11:494,
13:769, **769–770**
- Taylor, Harriet, 9:630
- Taylor, Hugh, Bl., 2:573, 5:228, **13:770**
- Taylor, James Hudson, 3:499
- Taylor, Jeremy (Bp. of Down and
Connor), 1:733, 3:152, **13:770**
- Taylor, Mark C., 4:594
- Taylor, Myron Charles, **13:770–771**
- Taylor, Nathaniel William, 10:280,
13:771
- Taylor, Thomas, 1:677, 11:416
- Taylor, V., 7:850
- Taylor, William, **13:771**
- Taylorism. *See* New Haven theology
- Te Deum* (Bach), 2:6
- Te Deum* (Nicetas of Remesiana),
13:771–773
- Te Deum*, in papal ceremony and
vesture, 4:891, 7:252, 10:856
- Te Lucis Ante Terminum* (anonymous),
13:773
- Teach Them* (statement of U.S. bishops),
13:774
- Teachers, Ministry of, 13:169–170,
773–775
- Teaching Authority of the Church
(Magisterium), **13:775–782**
- Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. See*
Didache
- Teaching Sisters of the Holy Cross,
5:773

- Team ministry (Canon Law), 8:116, 424, **13:782–783**
- Tears of blood and bloody sweat (hematidrosis), 10:108
- Teatro critico universal sopra los erroes communes* (Feijóo y Montenegro), 12:770
- Teatro eclesiástico de las ciudades e iglesias catedrales de España: Vida de sus obispos y cosas memorables de sus obispados* (González Dávila), 6:343
- Teatro mexicano* (Vetancurt), 14:465
- The Technological Bluff* (Ellul), 5:172
- Technological societies, 13:784–786
- The Technological Society* (Ellul), 5:172
- The Technological System* (Ellul), 5:172
- Technology
- cultural evolution, 4:433–434
 - cybernetics, 4:451–453
 - innovation, as cause of moral complexity, 11:745
 - medical advances and ethics, 9:430
 - moral theology, 9:869
- Technology, philosophy of, **13:783–786**
- Technology, social effects of, **13:786–788**
- Techo, Nicolás Del, **13:788**
- Teefy, John Read, 2:142
- Teens Encounter Christ, in Kansas, 8:116
- Tefnut (Egyptian deity), 4:337
- Tegern See Abbey (Bavaria), **13:788**
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre, **13:788–790, 789**
- Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
 - atheism, 1:825
 - causality, 3:306–307
 - community, 4:39
 - creation doctrine, 4:345, 347
 - defended by de Lubac, 8:840
 - end of the world, 5:217
 - evil, 4:649
 - final causality, 5:725, 727
 - humanism, 7:182
 - influence of, 5:859
 - mystical vision of, 10:116
 - opponent of Ruffini, Ernesto, 12:402
 - original sin, 10:670
 - panentheism, 10:821, 824
 - philosophy of technology, 13:786
 - process theology, 11:731
 - recapitulation in Christ, 11:953
- Tejada, Adalberto, 6:581
- Tejero Molina, Ignacio, Bl., 7:123
- Tekakwitha, Kateri, Bl., 3:5, 8:383, 10:310, 13:790, **790–791**
- Tel Aviv (Israel), 7:631
- Tel Hazor (Israel), 10:779
- Tela Ignea Satanae (The Fiery Darts of Satan)* (Wagenseil), 7:588
- Telecommunications, 8:843
- Télémaque* (Fénelon), 5:682
- Teleological ethics, 4:160, **13:791**
- Teleologists, 11:768
- Teleology, 2:407–408
- Telepathy, 3:759
- Telescope, 6:60
- Telesio, Bernardino, 1:677, 2:917, 12:122, 123, 13:345, **791**
- Telesphorus (Pope), St., 12:351, **13:792**
- Telesphorus of Cosenza, **13:792**
- Telesthesia, 3:759
- “*Tell It Like It Is*”—*Catechetics from the Black Perspective*, 10:158
- Tell Keisan (Israel), 2:380
- Tellenbach, G., 3:813
- Tellenpeck, Paul, 12:33
- Telliamed* (Maillet), 5:260
- Tello, Antonio, **13:792**
- Tellus Mater* (Roman deity), 5:3, 697
- Telmon, Peter, 7:33–34
- Temanza, T., 3:675
- Tembleque, Francisco de, **13:792–793**
- Temperament, 3:387, **13:793–794**
- Temperance, virtue of, 3:388, 4:212, 13:239, **794–795**
- Temperance Movements, 8:134, 449, **13:795–802, 798**
- Les Tempes Modernes* (periodical), 12:697
- The Tempest* (Shakespeare), 13:64, 66
- Tempier, Étienne (Bp. of Paris), **13:802**
- Aristotelian physics, 12:811
 - Latin Averroism controversy, 1:623, 674, 936, 12:761, 14:20–21
 - Siger of Brabant, 13:112
 - unity of intellect, 7:511
- Tempier, Stephen (Bp. of Paris), 1:51, 4:882
- Tempietto, 3:671
- Templars, 9:625, 626, **13:802–805, 14:489**
- abolition of, 4:301
 - Armenia, 1:702
 - banking, 3:726
 - chivalry, 3:519
 - Duranti, William the Younger, 4:950
 - founding, 5:843
 - Honorius II (Pope), 7:82
 - James II, 12:547
 - Jerusalem, 7:774
 - Knights of Malta, 8:193
 - Knights of the Sword, 8:199
 - Louis VII, 8:799
 - military order, 4:402
 - Philip IV, 1:943
 - Scottish religious orders, 12:833
 - Spain, 13:3, 88
 - suppression, 1:194–195, 3:603, 779
- The Temple* (Herbert), 5:161
- Temple, Frederick (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:594
- Temple, presentation at. *See* Presentation of the Lord
- Temple, William (Abp. of York and Canterbury), 2:622, 12:98, **13:805**
- Temple, William, Sir, 13:641
- Temple of Jerusalem, 7:633, 643–644, 767
- Temple of Ramses II (Nubia), 11:882
- Temple of Solomon* (Erlach), 13:809
- Temple of Zerubbabel (Israel), 13:810
- Temples, 5:120, 122, 125–126, 126, 131–132, 9:535–537, **13:805–808**
- See also* Synagogues, ancient
- Temples, in the Bible, 13:306, 306, **808–811**
- Temples and Temple-Service in Ancient Israel* (Haran), 14:858
- Templum Dei Mysticum* (Papczyński), 10:860
- Temporal values, theology of, 4:695, **13:811–812**
- Temptation, 3:387, 4:68, **13:812–814**
- Temptation, in the Bible, **13:814–816**
- Temptations of Jesus, 4:717, 8:857, **13:816–818**
- Tempting God, **13:818**
- Ten Books on Architecture* (Vitruvius), 12:308
- Ten Commandments, **4:4–9, 5, 10:9, 13:159–160, 160**
- Bible, 4:4–6, 703
 - catechesis, 3:234, 240, 242, 4:8–9
 - moral theology, 4:6–8
- Ten Decades of Alms* (Roemer), 12:283
- Ten Thousand Martyrs, Legend of, **13:818–819**
- Tencarari, Zoen (Bp. of Avignon), 1:942–943
- Tencin, Pierre Guérin de (Card.), **13:819**
- Tenebrae*, **13:819–820**
- Tengström, Sven, 11:97
- Teniers, David, 1:539
- Tennant, F. R., 2:223

- Tennent, Gilbert, 5:969, 11:676
 Tennent, William, 6:425
 Tennessee, **13:820–824**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 Tennyson, Alfred, 1:762
 Tenon, M., 7:131
 Tenorio, Gonzalo, **13:824–825**
 Tents of meeting, 3:466, 4:607, **13:825**
 altars, 1:320
 anointing, 1:477
 ark of the covenant, 1:690
 expiatory sacrifice, 13:159
 Shekinah, 13:77–78
 showbread, 13:88
 Yom Kippur, 1:838
 Teoctist Arăpașu (Romanian Orthodox Church Patriarch), 10:692
 Tep Im Sotha, 2:902
 Tepehuanes Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:709
 Tephillah, 2:290
 Tepl Monastery (Prague), 7:144, **13:825–826**
 Ter Doest Abbey (Lissewege, Belgium), **13:826**
 Ter Khatchik I Archaruni (Armenian Catholicos), 1:453
 Teresa, M. Angeline (Mother), 3:128
 Teresa Benedicta of the Cross, St. *See* Stein, Edith, St.
 Teresa Margaret of the Sacred Heart, St., 3:128, **13:826**
 Teresa of Avila, St., 2:109, 5:167, **13:826–830**, 827, 828
 Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310
 Álvarez, Baltasar, 1:325
 Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412
 Anne of Jesus, Ven., 1:468
 Anne of St. Bartholomew, Bl., 1:468
 Arbiol y Diez, Antonio, 1:629
 Báñez, Domingo, 2:49–50
 Carmelite spirituality, 3:130, 135, 139
 contemplation, 4:204, 205, 206, 209
 Counter Reformation, 3:611
 critical editions, 13:122
 Discalced Carmelites, 3:127, 142–143, 144–145, 611
 as Doctor of the Church, 11:32
 enclosure, 3:126
 Francis of Osuna, 5:872
 gift of tears, 4:45
 Gratian, Jerome, 6:422
 John of the Cross, St., 7:987
 life of, by Ribera, 12:220
 mental prayer, 11:599
 mystical phenomena, 10:106
 mystical prose, 10:118
 prayer of quiet, 11:866
 reform, 4:310, 311, 313
 spiritual direction, 4:762
 spirituality, 13:447
 universal call to holiness, 7:6
Vita Christi, 8:853
 Teresa of Calcutta. *See* Mother Teresa of Calcutta
 Teresa of Firenze. *See* Manetti, Teresa Maria della Croce, Bl.
 Teresa of Florence. *See* Manetti, Teresa Maria della Croce, Bl.
 Teresa of Jesus (Mother). *See* Gerhardinger, Karolina Elizabeth Frances, Bl.
 Teresian Institute, 11:564–565, **13:830**
 Teresian Sisters, 12:587
 Terill, Anthony, **13:830–831**
 Terme, Jean Pierre Éteinne, 4:293, 12:31
 Termehr, Josephine (Mother Xavier), 5:889
Terminorum musicae diffinitorium (Tinctoris), 14:87
Términos de origen costarricense que se encuentran en documentos de los siglos XVII y XVIII (Thiel), 14:1
 Terms (logic), 1:949, 4:609–611, **13:831**
 Ternovskiy, Peter, 12:434
 Terreni, Guido, 3:133
 Territorial churches, 6:181
 Terrorism, 1:153, 286, 10:319–320
Tertio Millennio Adveniente (apostolic letter, John Paul II), 7:1003, 11:747, 13:692, **832–834**
 Tertius (African deacon), 3:403
 Tertullian (ecclesiastical writer), 3:186, 11:290, **13:834–838**, 835
Acts of the Martyrs, 1:93
 agape, 1:170
anima naturaliter christiana, 1:455, 489
 Antichrist, 1:516
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:543
 apostolic succession, 1:591
 Arnobius the Elder, 1:717
 astrology, 1:812
 baptism, 2:62–63, 67, 75
 baptism and penance, 12:467
 biblical canon, 3:21, 26, 32
 Britain, 2:620
 burial, 2:699
 Canon Law, 3:37
 capital punishment, 3:85
 catechumenate, 3:250
 Catholic term, 3:274
 causality, 3:303
 Christian persecution, 12:353
 Christology, 3:560
 Church property, 3:723
 Clement I (Pope), St., 3:774
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:323
 Confirmation, 4:86
 consubstantiality, 4:198, 7:65
 contraception, 4:220
 corporate character of penance, 7:436
 creedal statements, 4:350, 351
 Cyprian, St., 4:457, 458
 danger of secular paideia to faith, 10:754
 demonology, 4:646
 descent of Christ into hell, 4:684
 dialectics, 4:725
 Divine judgment, 8:32
 docetism, 4:797
 Donatism, 4:863
 Easter Vigil, 5:14–15
 Ebionites, 5:31
 exegetical works, 5:509, 511–512
 exorcism, 5:551
 fish as symbol of Christ, 5:747
 following Christ, 5:788
 founder of theology in the West, 13:904
 Greco-Roman schooling, 6:430
 Holy Trinity, 14:191–192, 203
 immortality, 7:348, 349, 353
 impassibility of God, 7:358
 Latin used, 8:362
 lauds, 8:380
 libelli pacis, 8:531
 liturgical history, 8:652
 Luke's Gospel, 8:859
 martyrs and martyrdom, 4:83, 9:228–229
 military service, 9:626–627
 Montanism, 1:547, 3:186, 5:148, 9:636, 828
 morning and evening prayers, 14:462
On Prayer, 8:413
 original sin, 5:651
 patristic theology, 10:967
 penance, 4:225
 penitential controversy, 11:72–73
 philosophy, 10:958–959
 preaching, 11:607–608
 presbyters, 11:674
 priesthood, 11:698–699

- refreshment (*refrigerium*), 12:26
rings, 12:248
Roman persecutions, 3:592
sabellianism, 12:462
soul, 13:342, 354
standing and kneeling, 8:648
theological use of prescription, 11:681
unity of Church, 4:28
works of charity, 3:402, 403
See also Patristic era
- Teseida* (Boccaccio), 2:448
Tesellated pavements, 10:1–3
Tesser, J. H. M., 3:16
Test Act (England, 1673), 5:248
Test Oaths (England, 1672–1678), 10:501
Testament (St. Clare of Assisi), 5:898
Testament (St. Francis of Assisi), 5:898
Testament, in the Bible, **13:838**
Testamentum Domini, 3:38
Testamentum Nephtali, 3:630
Testem benevolentiae (apostolic letter, Leo XIII), 1:84, 354, 356, 6:779, **13:838–839**
Testera, Jacobo de, **13:839**
Testimonia (Cyprian), 4:457, 13:37, **839**
Testimony in Israel (*Te'ûdâ be-Yiśra'el*) (Levinsohn), 6:663
Tête d'or (Claudel), 3:767–768
Tetens, J. N., 5:263
Tetragamy dispute (Byzantine Church), 1:646, 2:756–757, 786, 823, 4:174, 8:473–474
Tetragrammaton. *See* Yahweh
Tetrapla (Origen), 10:654
Tetrarch, **13:839**
Tetzl, Johann, 1:233, 8:879, 12:16, **13:839–840**
Te'ûdâ be-Yiśra'el (*Testimony in Israel*) (Levinsohn), 6:663
Teutonic Knights, **13:840–844**
castle, 13:841
Christian of Prussia, 3:537
Christianity in Russia, 12:419
colonization, 4:414
Conrad of Querfurt, 4:137
Knights of Columbus, 8:190
Knights of Dobrin, 8:192
Knights of the Sword merge, 8:199
Lithuania, 8:604
opposition, 8:341, 342
tyrannicide, 4:171
works of charity, 3:412
See also Knights of the Sword
- Tewkesbury Abbey (Gloucestershire, England), 13:844, **844–845**
Texas, **13:845–847**
Catholic archives, 1:640
Congregation of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, 7:371, 372
labor issues, 8:843
Oblate Fathers of Texas, 12:676
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, 7:369–370
Sisters of Divine Providence at Our Lady of the Lake (Texas), 12:641–642
Sisters of Divine Providence of Texas, 13:182
Spanish mission, 9:716
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
Texas Monthly v. Bullock (1989), 3:661
The Text of the New Testament (Lake), 8:297
Tezza, Luigi, Bl., **13:848**
Thābit, Zayd ibn, 11:877, 878
Thabit ibn Qurra, 12:810
Thaddeus of Parma, 1:675, 937
Thailand, 2:657, 671–672, 8:186, **13:849–851**, 850, 851
Thailand, Seven Martyrs of, BB., **13:848–849**
Thais, St., **13:851–852**
Thales (Greek philosopher), 6:440
astrology, 1:811
atomism, 1:832, 4:958
causality, 3:297
hylozoism, 7:239
matter, 9:339
physical sciences, 12:800–801
Thalhofer, Valentin, **13:852**
Thalia (*Banquet*) (Arius), 10:347
Thamby, Joseph, 7:406
Thanatology, **13:852–855**
Thanet Abbey (England), 5:324
Thangbrand, 7:275
Thangmar of Hildesheim, 2:328, **13:855–856**
Thanh Thi Le, Inés, 14:497
Thanh Van Dinh, Juan-Baptist, 14:497
Thanksgiving, as an end to prayer, 11:592, 594
Thannabaur, P. J., 12:665
The Thantos Syndrome (Percy), 11:114
Thaumur, Louise, 6:528
Thayer, John, 2:553, **13:856**
Thé, Nicolás, 14:497
Theaetetus (Plato), 12:398
Theandric Acts of Christ, **13:856–857**
- Theas, Pierre (Bp.), 11:45
Theater
baroque period, 2:115–116
Crusades theater, 4:401
Jesuits, 4:313
Romans, 4:893
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 12:392
See also Drama
Theater of the Absurd, 1:49
Theatine Sisters, 2:282
Theatines, **13:857–858**
Armenia, 1:703
church architecture, 3:703
Diana, Antonino, 4:729
founding, 2:855–856, 3:54, 610, 782, 4:310, 13:857–858
Somascans, 13:310
Theatrum crudelitatum (Verstegan), 14:460
Thebaid (Egypt), 4:686, **13:858**
La Thébaïde en Amérique ou Apologie de la vie solitaire et contemplative (Rouquette), 12:391
Theban Legion, 5:438, 12:567, **13:859**
Thébaud, Augustus, **13:859**
Thebes (Egypt), 1:362
Thecla (Mother) (Teresa Merlo), 12:570
Thecla, St., **13:859–860**
Theft, 4:41–43, 5:84, 12:142–144, **13:860–861**
Theft, in the Bible, **13:861**
Theglath-Phalasar I. *See* Tiglath-Pileser I (King of Assyria)
Theiner, Augustin, **13:861–862**
Theisen, Jerome (Father), 12:553
Theism, 1:310, 12:768, **13:862–864**
See also Deism
Thelen, Bonaventure (Brother), 1:275
Thematization, process of, 13:896
Thémines, Bishop de, 11:212
Themistius (Greek rhetorician), 1:277, 670, 676, 833, 2:768, 7:510
Theobald (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:219, 2:125, 5:240, 7:984–985, 12:232, 13:864, **864**
Theobald, St., 3:99
Theobald IV of Champagne, 4:411
Theobald of Canossa, 12:643
Theobald of Étampes, 10:729, **13:864–865**
Theobald of Provins, St., **13:865**
Theobald of Vaux-de-Cernay, St., **13:865**
Theocentrism, 1:508, **13:865–866**
Theocracy, 3:631, 13:248, **866–867**
See also Government

- Theoctistos (Byzantine logothete), 4:474
 Theoctistus, St., 5:460, 12:509
 Theodard of Narbonne (Abp.), St., **13:867**
 Theodatus (King of the Ostrogoths), 1:172
 Theodemir (Bp.), 12:681, 683
 Theoderic (Antipope). *See* Theodoric (Antipope)
 Theodicy, 1:496, 780, 8:458, 13:586, **867–869**
See also Natural theology
 Theodolinda (Queen of the Lombards), 1:664
 Theodora (Byzantine empress, c. 497–548), **13:869–871**, 870
 Agapetus I (Pope), St., 1:172
 Anthimus of Trebizond, 1:503
 early life, 8:96
 Justinian I, 8:101–102
 Monophysitism, 1:525, 3:596, 13:123
 new patriarchs, 8:97
 Procopius of Caesarea, 11:738
 Theodora (Byzantine empress, c. 810–862), 2:793, 821, 5:23, 7:309, 11:310, **13:871–872**
 Theodora the Elder (d. 926), 1:387, 8:321, 13:869
 Theodora the Younger (d. 950), 8:321, 13:869
 Theodore (Antipope), **13:872**
 Theodore (Bp. of Valais), St., 12:567
 Theodore (Mother), 5:878
 Theodore I (Pope), 2:749–750, 11:843, 844, **13:872**
 Theodore I Lascaris (Byzantine Emperor), 2:760, 787
 Theodore II (Pope), 12:346, **13:872–873**
 Theodore II Ghesquière (Abbot), 12:533
 Theodore II Lascaris (Byzantine Emperor), 1:257, 735, 2:761, 809
 Theodore Ascidas (Abp. of Caesarea), 3:596, 4:191, 858, 5:587, 8:97–98, **13:873**
 Theodore de Beze, 5:867
 Theodore Lector, 2:797, 6:872, 13:91, **873–874**
 Theodore of Canterbury, St., 3:70, 598, 5:239, **13:874**
 Chad, St., 3:359
 ecclesiastical meetings, 4:243
 Ermenburga, St., 5:324
 Hedda, St., 6:701
 Theodore of Celles, 2:609, 4:377
 Theodore of Gaza, 1:676, 2:762
 Theodore of Mopsuestia (Bp.), 5:4, 5, 83, **13:874–876**
 Adrianus, 1:130
 apocatastasis, 1:548
 baptism of Jesus, 2:72
 catechesis, 3:228
 catechumenate, 3:251
 Christology controversies (patristic era), 1:119, 523, 3:365, 561
 condemnation, 4:191, 192, 467
 Council of Chalcedon, 3:365
 Council of Orléans, 1:895
 creedal statements, 4:352, 353–354
 Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750, 751
 exegetical works, 5:511
 Julian of Eclanum, 8:48
 Leontius of Byzantium, 8:502
 liturgical history, 8:652
 Nestorianism doctrine, 10:252–253
 Nestorius, 10:14, 254
 School of Antioch, 1:524, 527
 Song of Songs, 13:318
 theology of Christ, 7:814, 816
 Three Chapters controversy, 14:63–64
 works, 13:875
 Theodore of Rhaithu, **13:876**
 Theodore of Sykeon, St., **13:876**
 Theodore of Tarsus (Abp. of Canterbury), 1:448, 449, 2:196, 3:408, 5:14
 Theodore the Studite, St., 2:794, 13:877, **877–878**
 Byzantine chant, 2:742, 743, 803
 Byzantine Church, 2:752
 Great Lavra Rule, 10:31
 hymnology, 7:242
 iconoclasm, 2:753, 793, 821, 7:282, 10:915
 Leo III (Pope), St., 8:480
 Leo V (Byzantine Emperor), 8:473
 pentarchy, 2:822
 poetry, 2:804–805
 Ukraine, 13:79
 Theodoret (Bp. of Cyr), **13:878–879**
 Adrianus, 1:130
 Apollinarianism, 1:560
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:324
 condemnation, 4:191, 192, 860
 Council of Chalcedon, 3:365, 561
 Council of Orléans, 1:895
 Cyril of Alexandria, 2:793
 deposition of Nestorius, 4:467
 Diatessaron, 4:731
 diptychs, 4:759
 ecclesiastical historiography, 6:872
 editions of works, 13:168
 Eutyches, 5:461
 excommunication, 5:273
 exegetical works, 5:511
 Fathers of the Church, 5:640
 historiography, 2:797
 James, St., 12:681
 Nestorianism, 1:391, 527
 relics, 12:52
 Robber Council of Ephesus, 3:363
 School of Antioch, 1:524, 527
 studies, 8:429
 taking baptismal name practice, 10:139
 Three Chapters controversy, 14:64
 works, 13:878–879
 Theodoric (Antipope), **13:879–880**
 Theodoric Borgognoni of Lucca (Bp. of Cervia), **13:880**
 Theodoric of Freiberg, 1:226, 675, 12:798, 813, **13:880–881**
 Theodoric the Goth, 13:103
 Theodoric the Great (King of the Ostrogoths), 3:595, 6:369, 8:92, 404, 453, 11:932, **13:881–882**
 Arator, 1:627
 Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius, 3:208
 Castel Sant’Angelo, 3:212
 Catholic establishment, 7:656
 churches in Rome, 12:355
 Ennodius’ sermon in honor of, 5:265
 Epiphanius of Pavia, 5:292
 sarcophagus of, 12:691
 Symmachus (Pope), St., 13:672
 Theodoricus Teutonicus de Vriberg. *See* Theodoric of Freiberg
 Theodorouych, Josaphat (Mother), 2:145
 Theodosius (Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria), 1:503, 8:97, **13:882**
 Theodosius, St., 2:143
 Theodosius I (Roman Emperor), 9:334, 12:319, 13:884, **884**
 Ambrose, St., 1:338
 Ammianus, Marcellinus, 1:361
 Apollinarianism, 1:560
 Arianism, 1:663
 Church history, 3:594
 Constantinople Council I, 4:184, 354
defensor civitatis, 4:609
 divination, 4:786
 ecclesiastical organization of the empire, 5:17–18
 Euphrasia, St., 5:449

- First Council of Constantinople, 2:780
- Gratian, 6:422–423
- Oracle of Delphi, 4:632
- relics, 1:314
- Theodosius I Boradiotes (Patriarch of Constantinople), **13:883–884**
- Theodosius II (Byzantine Emperor), 12:322, **13:882–883**, 883
- Assyrian Church of the East, 1:805
- Atticus of Constantinople, St., 1:839
- Boniface I (Pope), St., 2:498
- Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
- clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:324
- Council of Chalcedon, 3:363
- Council of Ephesus, 5:273
- Dioscorus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:756
- Domnus of Antioch, 4:859–860
- Nestorius exiled, 10:254
- philosophical school of Constantinople, 2:820
- Pulcheria, St., 11:815
- Sisinnius (Pope), succession of, 13:169
- Sozoman, 13:372
- works of charity, 3:409
- Theodosius of Palestine, St., **13:884–885**
- Theodosius the Deacon, collection of, **13:885**
- Theodotos Melissenos Cassiteras (Patriarch of Constantinople), 1:504, 2:753
- Theodotus (Gnostic writer), **13:885**
- Theodotus of Ancyra (Bp.), 1:93, **13:885–886**
- Theodotus of Laodicea (Bp.), 5:451
- Theodramatik* (Balthasar), 2:34–35
- Theoduin (Bp.), 1:498
- Theodulf (Abp. of Orléans), 5:842, 6:241, 12:539, **13:886**, 14:595
- Angers, 1:431
- Canon Law, 3:43
- Carolingian reform, 3:156, 425
- Carolingian Renaissance, 3:159, 160, 425
- Clement of Ireland, St., 3:799
- hymns, 7:246, 253
- Lediradus, 8:458
- Libri carolini*, 8:557
- medieval Latin literature, 9:443, 444
- preaching, 11:611
- Theōdūs abū Qurra (Melkite Bp. of Harran), **13:886–887**
- Theognis of Nicaea, 1:527, 4:181
- Theognostus (Byzantine archimandrite), 1:272, **13:887**
- Theogonic myths, 10:127
- Theogony* (Hesiod), 4:283, 5:2
- Theoleptus (metropolitan of Philadelphia), **13:888**
- Theological life, 13:438
- Theologia Christiana* (Abelard), 1:19
- Theologia Christiana dogmatico-moralis* (Concina), 4:59
- Theologia dogmatica catholica* (Schwetz), 12:795
- Theologia dogmatica et moralis ad usum seminariorum* (Bailly), 12:771
- Theologia dogmatica et moralis secundum ordinem Catechismi Tridentini* (Alexandre), 1:267
- Theologia dogmatica orthodoxa* (Palmieri), 10:812
- Theologia mentis et cordis* (Contenson), 4:211
- Theologia moralis* (Busenbaum), 12:766
- Theologia moralis* (Lacroix), 8:273
- Theologia moralis* (Lehmkuhl), 8:455
- Theologia moralis* (Reiffenstuel), 12:34
- Theologia moralis* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:310–311, 14:48, 51
- Theologia moralis in quinque libros partita* (Laymann), 8:419
- Theologia moralis super decalogum et sacramentia* (Sporer), 13:461
- Theologia moralis universa ad mentem S. Alphonsi* (Scavini), 12:726
- Theologia naturalis (Liber creaturarum)* (Raymond of Sabunde), 11:937
- Theologia platonica* (Ficino), 5:710, 12:121
- Theologia scholastica* (Tanner), 13:751
- Theologia scholastico-dogmatica iuxta mentem D. Thomae* (Gotti), 14:51
- Theologia Thomistica* (Xarrié), 12:773
- Theologia thomistico-scholastica Salisburgensis* (Mezger), 14:51
- Theologia Wirceburgensis* (Wirceburgenses), 14:776
- Theologiae graecorum patrum vindicatae circa universam materiam gratiae libri III* (Habert), 6:595
- Theologiae Jesuitarum praecipua capita* (Chemnitz), 3:463
- Theologiae Moralis adv. Laxiores probabilistas pars prior* (Baron), 2:104–105
- Theologiae Moralis Institutiones* (Génicot), 6:135
- Theologiae moralis principia, responsa, consilia* (Vermeersch), 14:452
- Theologiae moralis summa bipartita* (Baron), 2:104–105
- Theologiae verae christianae apologia (An Apology for the True Christian Divinity: Being an Explanation and Vindication of the People Called Quakers)* (Barclay), 2:97, 6:4
- Theologians, 11:76, 13:780
- See also specific theologians
- Theologica eclectica* (Taylor, Jeremy), 13:770
- Theologica Germanica* (treatise, anonymous), **13:888**
- Theologica scholastica secundum viam et doctrinam diviger* (Mezger), 12:765
- Theologicae regulae* (Alan of Lille), 1:65
- A Theological Anthropology* (Balthasar), 9:814
- Theological censure, 10:453
- Theological College of the Sulpician (Washington, DC), 13:600
- Theological conclusions, 10:454, **13:888–889**
- Theological Gallicanism, 6:75, 77
- Theological Investigations* (Rahner), 10:667
- Theological methods, 13:913
- “Theological Oath” (1813), 10:502
- Theological Orations* (St. Gregory of Nazianzus), 6:515–516
- Theological Seminary of Virginia, 5:297
- Theological Studies* (periodical), 10:68, 433
- Theological symbolism, **13:669–671**
- Theological terminology, **13:889–891**
- Theologically certain notes, 10:454
- Theologie der Hoffnung* (Moltmann), 13:925
- Theologie der Vorzeit* (Kleutgen), 12:774
- Theologie moralis decalogalis et sacramentalis per modum conferentiarum casibus practicis illustrata* (Elbel), 5:143
- La Théologie naturelle* (Yves de Paris), 14:898
- Théologie sacramentaire (Theology of the Sacraments)* (Pourrat), 11:564
- Theologik* (Balthasar), 2:34–35
- Die theologische Lehre über die Verträge* (Schwane), 12:793
- Theologische Quartalschrift* (Schanz), 12:729, 14:234
- Theologischen Jugendschriften* (Hegel), 6:705
- Theologisches Literaturblatt* (newspaper), 12:181

Theologisches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament (Kittel), 8:186, 14:234

Theology, 13:891–902

accident, 1:64–65
 adoptionism, 10:252
 Advent, 1:134
 African American Catholics, 1:160, 162
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:480–484
 anthropomorphism, 1:512
 Apostles, 1:572–573
 articles of faith, 1:764
 ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:771–772
 Austrian manual of, 8:188
 Canon Law, 3:49–50
 catechesis, 3:232
 Christian philosophy, 3:540, 541
 concept of transcendental multitude, 10:59
 conscience, 4:141–146
 conservatism and liberalism, 4:163
 death of God, 4:583–586
 deconstructionism, 4:594–595
 definition, 9:849, 870
 demons, 4:646–650
 demonstration, 4:653
 diaconate, 4:552–553
 disposition, 4:778
 Divine revelation, 13:914
 early Church, 5:339–340
 Ecumenical dialogues, 5:78–79
 final causality, 5:727–728
 function, 8:764
 genetic technologies, 7:178
 historical interpretation, 8:177
 human soul, 13:352–353
 humility, 7:205–207
 immortality, 7:352–354
 Jansenist mentality, 7:719
 justification, 8:81–84
 kalām, 8:110
 kerygma, 8:158
loci theologici, 8:743
 narrative, 10:151–154
 natural law doctrine and contemporary, 10:193–195
 nature, 10:211–213
 obedience, 10:506–508
 omnipotence of God, 10:591–592
 omniscience, 10:596–599
 ontologism, 10:604
 optimism, 10:614
 original justice, 10:663–664
 original sin, 10:665–671

Parousia, 10:900–902
 religious studies, 13:229
 retrieval and reinterpretation, 8:545
 revelation, 13:892
 science, 9:568–569
 scripture, 13:902–913
 17th-18th century overview, 3:613–615
sobornost, 8:165
 Spanish hegemony, 13:392
 substance, 13:579
 symbols, 13:663
 traducianism and generationism, 14:140
 transubstantiation, 14:158–160
 wisdom, 8:743, 14:786–787
See also Angelology; Biblical theology; Christocentrism; Christology; Death, theology of; Dogmatic theology; Person, in theology; Positive theology; Sacramental theology; Theology, speculative; *specific issues; specific theologians*

Theology, history of, 8:743, **13:902–918**

Theology, influence of Greek philosophy on, 8:758–764, **13:918–921**

Theology, natural, **13:921–923**

Theology, speculative, 4:813–814, 818–820, 13:894, 898–900, 903–904, 907

Baader, Franz Xaver von, 2:1

Benoît, Pierre, 2:285

Clement of Alexandria, St., 3:799

mysteries, 10:84–85

mysticism, 13:908

Origenism, 10:656, 657–659

patristic, 10:965–966

positive theology, 13:900–901

Thomism, 13:906–907

Theology and prayer, **13:923–924**

Theology and sociology, **13:924–925**

Theology of History (Balthasar), 6:891

Theology of Hope, **13:925–927**

Theology of Liberation, A (Gutiérrez), 10:623, 11:166

Theology of Proclamation (Rahner), 11:892

Theology of Saint Luke, The (Conzelmann), 10:303

Theology of the New Testament

(Bultmann, tr. by Grobel), 5:523

Theology of the Sacraments (Théologie sacramentaire) (Pourrat), 11:564

Theonas of Alexandria, St., **13:927**

Theonilla (martyr), 3:770

Theopaschite controversy, 7:262, 8:92, 96

Theopaschite formula, 3:596, 4:191

Theopempt (Metropolitan of Kiev), 14:272

Theophane of Nicaea, 2:828

Theophanes (9th c. monk), 13:928

Theophanes (Byzantine religious), **13:927–928**

Theophanes III (Metropolitan of Nicaea), 2:827, 13:928

Theophanes Continuatus, 2:798

Theophanes Graptos, St., 13:927–928

Theophanes Nonnus, 2:799

Theophanes of Medaia, 13:928

Theophanes Siciliotes, 13:928

Theophanes the Confessor, St., 8:473, **13:929**

Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea), 5:452

Theophanies, **13:929–930**

Theophano (Byzantine princess), 7:926, 927

Theophanu (Holy Roman empress), 10:714

Theophilanthropy, 5:853, 975, **13:930**

Theophilus of Edessa, 1:172

Theophilus (Benedictine writer), **13:930–931**

Theophilus (Bp. of Caesarea), 2:846–847

Theophilus (Byzantine Emperor), 2:753, 7:282, **13:931–932**

Theophilus (Roswitha of Gandersheim), 12:389

Theophilus of Alexandria (Patriarch), 5:279, 292, **13:932**

Anastasius I (Pope), St., 1:387

Arianism, 1:268

Cyril of Alexandria, 4:465

Innocent I (Pope), St., 7:468

John Chrysostom, St., 3:595, 7:946–947

Moses the Black, St., 10:8

Origen controversy, 12:404

Synod of the Oak, 10:491–492

transmigration of souls, 14:157
 works, 13:932

Theophilus of Antioch (Bp.), St., 2:172, 3:32, 228, 274, 560, **13:932–933**

Theophilus of Corte, St., **13:933**

Theophilus Protospatharios, 2:808

Theophoros, Christ as, 1:391

Theophrastus (Greek philosopher), 1:668, 680, 684

biology, 2:400

Boethius, 1:673

- logic, 8:748-749
 unity of intellect, 7:510
- Theophylactus (Abp. of Orchrid, Yugoslavia), **13:934**
- Theophylactus (Count of Tusculani), **13:933-934**
- Theophylactus (Metropolitan of Bulgaria), 2:824
- Theophylactus (Patriarch), 2:458
- Theophylactus (Roman politician), 1:387, 8:321, 321-322, 13:15
- Theophylactus Simocatta, 2:798
- Theorema theologiae angelicae Benedictino-Thomistica* (Pley), 12:765
- Theoremata metaphysicorum* (Martini), 12:768
- Theory, 1:949, 8:544, 10:20-21, **13:934**
See also Knowledge, theories of
Theory of Evolution Judged by Reason and Faith, The (Ruffini), 12:402
Theory of Justice, A (Rawl), 10:205
 Theory of the unconditioned, 1:183
Theosevia (religion), 6:459
Theosis, 4:237
- Theosophy, 1:512, 8:539, 12:660, **13:934-936**
- Theotecnus (Bp. of Caesarea), 10:800
- Theotocopuli, Domenico. *See* El Greco (painter)
- Theotokos, 5:273, 10:13, 252-253, **13:936-937**
 Armenia, 1:700
 Byzantine theology, 2:766, 823
 Cassian, John, 3:206
 Celestine I (Pope), St., 3:317
 Christology, 3:561
 Council of Chalcedon, 3:365
 Council of Ephesus, 10:14
 Cyril of Alexandria, 1:391, 3:317, 4:465-466
 doctrine, 10:252-253
 false doctrines regarding, 10:13-14
 icons, 7:278, 279, 279
 Lawrence of Brindisi, 8:406
 liturgical commemorations, 10:15
 mystery, 10:14-15
 Nestorianism denial, 10:252-253
 Origen, 10:657
 title given to Mary, 10:14
See also Christology controversies (patristic era); Mary, Blessed Virgin; Mother of God
- Theotokos, a Theological Encyclopedia of the Blessed Virgin Mary*, 5:208
- Theotonius, St., 12:673, **13:937**
- Therapeutae (Egypt), 1:776, **13:937-938**
- Thérèse de Lisieux, St., 3:128, 130, 138, 7:207, **13:938-939**
- Thérèse Desqueyroux* (Mauriac), 5:219
- Thérèse of St. Augustin (Mother), 4:44
- Thérèse of St. Ignatius, Bl., 4:44
- Thérèse of the Child Jesus. *See* Thérèse de Lisieux, St.
- Thérèse of the Heart of Mary, Bl., 4:44
- Theresia, Bl., **13:939-940**
- Therry, John Joseph, 1:900, 13:940, **940**
- Thervingi. *See* Visigoths
- Thesaurus casuum conscientiae* (Sayer), 12:716
- Thesaurus indicus* (Avendaño), 1:932
- Thesaurus silviniacensis* (Mesgrigny), 13:371
- Theses on Feuerbach* (Marx), 5:707
- Theses theologicae* (Lessius), 8:518
- Thessalonians, Epistles to the, 5:304-305, **13:940-942**
 Antichrist in, 1:515
 authorship, 4:704
 baptism, 2:60
 charisms, 3:578
 Church, 3:578-579, 582-583
 edification, 5:85
 eschatological events, 13:40
 grace, 6:382
 heaven, 6:685
 human sexuality, 13:48
 Kingdom of God, 8:174
 Lord's Prayer, 8:783, 784
 Parousia, 5:216, 7:354, 10:895-896, 898
 peace, 11:50
 Silas (Silvanus), 13:119
 sin, 13:145
 spirit, 13:425
 spirituality, 13:438
 Word of God, 13:438
- Thessalonica, massacre of (390), 1:338
- Thessalonica, Treaty of (1148), 1:126
- Thessalonica Basilica, 1:171
- Thessalonicensis*, 3:40
- Thetford Priory (Norwich, England), **13:942**
- Theuderic (King of Burgundy), 3:864
- Thevarparampil, Augustine (Father), 7:406
- Thévenet, Claudine, St., 12:101, **13:942**
- Thévenet, Marie Saint-Ignace. *See* Thévenet, Claudine, St.
- Thi Dang Le, José, 14:497
- Thi Van Truong, Pedro, 14:497
- Thibault, Philip, 3:137, 143
- Thiel, Bernardo Augusto (Bp. of Costa Rica), 4:289, **14:1**
- Thiemann, Ronald, 5:830
- Thiemo, Bl., 12:670, **14:1-2**
- Thien van Tran, Tomás, 14:497
- Thiering, Barbara, 4:563
- Thierry, Augustin, 5:703
- Thierry de Fribourg. *See* Theodoric of Freiberg
- Thierry of Chartres, **14:2-3**
 Bernard Silvester, 2:317
 Boethius, 2:457
 cathedral and episcopal schools, 3:441
 Clarenbaud of Arras, 3:761
 number symbolism, 3:674
 School of Chartres, 12:758
- Thierry of Fleury, **14:3**
- Thiéry, Armand, 12:776
- Thietmar (Bp. of Merseburg), 1:462, 9:451, **14:3**
- Thill, Frank A., 3:287
- Thils, Gustave, 1:596, 6:890
- Thimelby, Gabriel, 5:237
- Thin Trong Pham, Luca, 14:497
- Things, 1:60, 4:780, **14:4-6**
- Thinking with the Church, Rules for (St. Ignatius of Loyola), 14:6
- Thiofrid of Echternach, 7:248, **14:6**
- Thionville (Diedenhofen), Councils of, 1:248, **14:7**
- Third Collection* (Lonergan), 8:773-774
- Third General Conference of the Latin American Episcopate. *See* Puebla (Mexico) Conference (1979)
- Third Isaiah. *See* Trito-Isaiah (anonymous poet-prophet)
- Third Messenger (Manichaeism), 9:112
- Third Order Carmelite Sisters of Saint Teresa, Manetti, Teresa Maria della Croce, founding, 9:106
- Third Order Dominican Sisters, 9:589
- Third Order of St. Francis. *See* Franciscans, Third Order Secular
- “Third Rome” (Moscow), 10:694-695, 12:423
- Third Spiritual Alphabet* (Francis of Osuna), 3:135
- Third Unitarian Church (Chicago), 3:716
- Thirkeld, Richard, Bl., 5:228, **14:7**
- Thirlby, Thomas (Bp. of Ely), 5:180
- Thirteen Days Devotion, 5:874
- Thirteen Principles (Judaism), 8:8
- Thirty Years' War (1618-48), 3:612, **14:8**
 Altenburg Abbey, 1:321

- Thirty Years' War (1618-48) (*continued*)
- Austria, 1:912
 - background and impact, 14:10–11
 - Bohemian War (1618-23) of, 4:483, 14:8–9
 - Catholic revival, 4:313–314
 - Charles I, 3:432
 - church architecture, 3:706
 - Comenius, John Amos, 4:1, 2
 - Corbey Abbey, 4:281
 - Danish War (1625-29) of, 14:9–10
 - Edict of Restitution, 12:144
 - Ferdinand II, 5:688
 - Germany, 6:181–182
 - Hapsburgs, 6:639
 - Swedish Intervention (1630-35), 14:10
 - Swedish-French War (1635-48), 14:10
 - See also* Westphalia, Peace of
 - Thirty-Nine Articles, 4:80, **14:7–8**
 - Anglican orders problem, 1:434
 - Anglican protest, 5:188
 - Anglican Reformation, 1:443, 3:608, 609
 - Anglo-Catholic interpretation of, 5:795
 - apocrypha, 3:27
 - Augsburg Confession, 1:850
 - Donne, John, 4:868
 - Episcopal Church (U.S.), 5:298
 - Westminster Assembly, 4:79
 - Thiry, Paul, 3:716
 - Thmuis (Egypt), **14:11**
 - Tho, Martin, 14:497
 - Tholuck, Friedrich A. G., 5:322, 467, 12:726
 - Thomaeus, Leonicus, 1:676
 - Thomar (Tomar) Monastery (Portugal), **14:11**
 - Thomas (17th c. Irish martyr), 7:581
 - Thomas (17th c. Japanese martyr), 7:734
 - Thomas (King of Bosnia), 2:459
 - Thomas, Apostle, St., **14:11–12**
 - Afghanistan, 1:153
 - India, 7:392, 394
 - legendary missionary to China, 3:489
 - mystic's knowledge of God, 10:113
 - notion of order, 10:628–629
 - omniscience and study, 10:599
 - shrine, 13:94
 - Syro-Malabar Church founding, 13:711
 - transcendentals, 14:5
 - truth, 14:224–225, 226
 - Thomas, Bradwardine, **14:29**
 - Thomas, Evangeline (Sister), 1:639
 - Thomas, John, 3:527
 - Thomas, Joseph, 3:350
 - Thomas, L., 1:170
 - Thomas, M. M., 7:405
 - Thomas À Kempis, 5:774, **14:12–13**, 13
 - Amort, Eusebius, 1:363
 - Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:311
 - Brethren of the Common Life, 2:607
 - Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:69
 - Devotio Moderna, 4:708, 12:767
 - mysticism, 3:605
 - spiritual direction, 4:762
 - Thomas I (Bp. of Syro-Malankara Church), 13:718–719
 - Thomas II of York, **14:39–40**
 - Thomas Agni, **14:13**
 - Thomas Aquinas, St., 5:424, 7:424, **14:13–22**, 16
 - abortion, 1:29
 - Abrabanel, Isaac, 1:36
 - absolute, 1:41–42
 - abstraction, 1:45, 47, 48, 12:820, 13:579
 - academic freedom, 1:51
 - accident, 1:60–61, 62, 63, 65
 - acedia, 1:67
 - act, 1:73–75
 - action and passion, 1:77, 78, 79
 - action at a distance, 1:80
 - active life, 1:83
 - Adam, 1:105
 - adoration, 12:85
 - Adoro Te Devote*, 1:120
 - aesthetics, 1:142, 145
 - agility, 1:176–177
 - Albert the Great, St., 1:224, 226
 - alchemy, 1:239
 - Alexandre, Noël, 1:267
 - Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:311
 - ambition, 1:334
 - analogy, 1:372, 374–379, 377–379
 - analysis and synthesis, 1:381–382
 - angelology, 1:414–415, 420, 422
 - Anima Christi*, 1:455
 - Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
 - Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:496
 - Antoninus, St., 1:537
 - anxiety, 1:540
 - apologetics, 1:564
 - apophatic theology, 1:568
 - Apostles' Creed, 1:577
 - Arabian philosophy, 1:622, 623, 672, 674
 - aristocracy, 1:667
 - Aristotelianism, 1:670, 675
 - art, 1:744
 - articles of faith, 1:764
 - Ascension of Jesus Christ, 1:772
 - aseity, 1:779–780
 - Assumption of Mary, 1:800
 - assumptus homo* theology, 1:802
 - astrology, 1:813
 - Athanasian Creed, 1:815
 - atomism, 1:833, 834
 - atonement, 1:837
 - attributes of being, 14:152
 - attrition, 1:842–843
 - Augustinianism, 1:878
 - avarice, 1:928, 929
 - Avicbron, 1:939
 - Avicenna, 1:941
 - Bartholomew of Lucca, 2:126
 - beatific vision, 2:169, 170, 171–172
 - beatitudes in Christian life, 2:178–179
 - beauty, 2:185
 - being, 2:206–209
 - Bernard Lombardi, 2:306
 - Bernard of Auvergne, 2:306
 - Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:341
 - biblical canon, 3:26
 - biblical catenae, 3:258–259
 - biblical hermeneutics, 6:792–793
 - biblical inspiration, 7:495–496
 - biblical theology, 2:382
 - Biel, Gabriel, 2:391
 - bilocation, 2:396
 - bishops, 2:418
 - blasphemy, 2:434
 - Boethius, 1:673, 2:457
 - Brentano, Franz, 2:604
 - Byzantine theology, 2:826, 837
 - Canon Law, 3:50
 - canonization, 14:22–23
 - canonization and vindication, 14:47
 - “capital grace” doctrine, 11:986
 - capital punishment, 3:87
 - Carmelite spirituality, 3:137
 - Cassian, John, 3:207
 - casuistry, 3:219–220
 - catechesis, 3:232, 241
 - Catechism of the Council of Trent*, 3:239
 - Catherine of Siena, St., 3:273

- causa finalis* or *motivum* of action, 10:27
- causality, 3:298–299
 agents, 1:175
 analogy, 1:376
 Divine causality, 3:303, 304
 efficient causality, 1:78
 first cause, 3:308–309
 formal cause, 3:300
 substance, 3:301
- certitude, 3:351, 354
- chance, 3:376
- charisms, 3:391
- charity, 1:83, 3:395, 396–400, 8:826
- chastity, 3:444, 8:872
- choice, 3:520–521
- Christian philosophy, 3:540, 541
- Church-State relations, 1:675, 3:637
- civil authority, 1:921
- classification of the sciences, 12:819–820
- cogitative power, 3:823, 824
 commentary by Rubio, Antonio, 12:399
- common good, 4:18
- communion of saints, 4:36
- compatibility of Casel's doctrine, 10:99
- Complutenses, 4:45
- concept/conceptualism, 4:51, 52, 53
- conformity, 4:93
- connatural knowledge, 8:205
- conscience, 4:144–145, 148–149
- consciousness, 4:152
- consent, 4:158–159
- consequentialism, 4:159, 160
- conservation, 4:161, 162
- contemplation, 4:204, 205–206, 207
- Contenson, Guillaume de, 4:211
- continence, 4:211
- contingency, 4:213, 5:504
- continuum, 4:215
- contradiction, 4:223
- contrition-attribution distinction, 4:226, 227–230
- contumely vs. derision, 4:677
- conversion, 4:240
- Corpus Christi* feast, 4:272
- correctoria*, 4:274–278
- cosmological argument, 4:285–287
- David of Dinant, 4:541
- definition, 4:610
- degrees of ecstasy, 5:60
- democracy, 4:639–640
- demonology, 4:648
- demonstration, 4:653
- descent of Christ into hell, 4:685
- devotion, 4:708–709
- dialectics, 4:727
- distinction, 4:779
- Divine concurrence, 4:71–73
- Divine indwelling, 7:442, 443
- division, 4:793–794
- docility, 4:797
- dogma as term, 4:811
- double effect principle, 4:881
- double truth theory, 4:882
- doubt, 4:883
- dreams, 4:904, 905
- drunkenness, 4:911
- dualism, 4:915
- dulia, 4:932
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:947
- ecclesiastical approval, 14:22–24
- empiricism, 5:197
- end of the world, 5:216
- envy, 5:269
- epikeia, 5:290
- epistemology, 5:301–304
- eschatology, 5:344
- essence and existence, 5:361, 364–367, 534–536, 539
- eternity, 5:381, 383
- ethics, 5:389–390
- Eucharist, 1:65, 471, 5:424, 425
- eudaemonism, 5:439–440
- eutrapelia* (recreation), 5:461
- exemplarism, 5:525–526
- existence of first unmoved mover, 10:21, 24
- existential metaphysics, 5:539–540
- experience, 5:554, 555
- expiation, 5:565
- expositions of Aristotle, 14:26
- extrinsicism, 5:571
- faith, 3:357, 5:597, 598
- faith and beliefs, 2:222, 223
- Farges, Albert, 5:624
- Farrell, Walter, 5:631
- Ferrariensis, 5:693
- final causality, 5:724, 727–728
- final perseverance, 11:133, 134
- finite being, 5:730–731
- first principles, 5:745
- following of Christ, 5:789
- freedom and will, 5:929, 935–936, 938
- freedom of conscience, 4:148–149
- freedom of religion, 5:947–949
- friendship, 6:8
- friendship with God, 6:11
- fruits of the Holy Spirit, 7:46
- fundamental option, 6:26
- Garrigou-Lagrangé, Réginald, 6:102
- generation, 5:718
- Giles of Rome, 1:888, 6:220–221
- glorified body, 6:242–243
- good, 6:348–349
- good works, 6:358
- grace, 3:390, 533, 6:387–389, 393, 402
- grace, state of, 6:410
- grace and human freedom, 8:772–773
- grace and nature, 6:411
- habit, 6:598, 599–600
- habitual sin, 13:162
- happiness, 2:170
- hell, 6:727
- hellfire, 6:728
- Henry II, 5:788
- Hervaeus Natalis, 6:659
- Holy Orders as sacrament, 7:38
- Holy Spirit, baptism in, 7:45
- Holy Spirit, gifts of, 7:48
- Holy Trinity, 1:86, 14:196–197, 205
- hominisation, 7:64
- honor, 7:78
- hope, 7:92, 94, 95, 101
- human knowledge of Christ, 7:819
- human will, 14:722
- humanism, 7:194, 198
- humility, 7:206–207
- hylomorphism, 7:238
- hymns, 7:249, 253
- idea, 7:293–294
- idealism, 7:297
- identity, 7:303
- identity principle, 7:304
- ignorance, 7:315
- illumination, 7:320
- images, veneration of, 7:325–326
- imagination, 12:913
- immanence, 7:340
- immortality, 7:349
- immutability of God, 7:355–356, 358–359
- impenetrability, 7:362
- incest, 7:377–378
- incommunicability, 7:379
- indifferent acts, 7:420–421
- individuation, 7:425–426
- indulgences, 7:437
- ineffability of God, 7:445–446

Thomas Aquinas, St. (*continued*)

- infinity, 7:458–459
- infinity of God, 7:460–461
- innatism, 5:743
- intellect, 7:507, 508
- intellection, 8:204
- intellectualism, 7:514
- intelligible species, 13:408–409
- intention and species, 13:408
- intentionality, 7:517–519
- intuition, 7:533, 534
- involuntariness, 7:539–540
- irrationalism, 7:586
- jealousy, 7:748
- John Baconthorp, 7:940
- joy, 7:1059
- judgment, 8:24–25
- justice of God, 8:72
- justification, 9:511–512
- justification and merit, 8:83
- just-war tradition, 14:636
- Kantianism and Maréchal, 8:127
- Kant's ideas compared, 8:124
- knowledge, 8:200–201
 - acquisition of, 8:208
 - intellectual, 12:795–796
 - principles, 5:744
 - theories of, 8:216–217
- knowledge of Christ, 7:829
- knowledge of principles, 12:796
- Latin Averroism, 1:670, 933, 935, 936
- Latin use, 8:364
- Lauda Sion salvatorem*, 8:377–379
- law, 8:390, 391
- lay confession, 8:412
- Liber de causis*, 8:533
- liberal arts, 8:537–538
- lifelong learning, 5:95
- light of glory, 2:174–175
- living God, 8:572
- location, 8:742
- logical relations, 12:43
- love, 8:830
- luck, 8:848
- lying, 8:900
- Maimonides, 1:673
- man, concept of, 9:90–91
- man, natural end of, 9:98–99
- Mariology, 9:170
- marriage, 1:151
- master-servant relationship, 13:208
- mathematics, 9:326
- matter, 9:343
- medieval Latin literature works, 9:460
- merits of ontological argument, 10:602
- metaphysics, 5:745, 9:551–552
- methodology, 9:565
- moderate realism, 11:943
- modesty, 9:758–759
- monarchy, 9:781
- moral circumstances, 3:742
- moral theology, 5:394, 9:862
- morals, definition of, 9:850
- mystery of God, 6:283–284
- mystical theology, 13:434
- mysticism prose of, 10:118, 822
- natural law, 10:179, 181, 184, 185, 186–191, 202
- natural theology, 13:921–922
- nature, 13:618
- necessity, 10:225
- necessity of the Incarnation, 7:375–376
- nonbeing, 10:417
- notion of truth, 14:223, 231
- noumena concept, 10:463
- ontological perfection, 11:118
- ordination, 7:39
- origin of life, 8:576, 577
- participation, 10:907–910
- patristic thought on image of God, 10:962
- penance, 11:70
- person, 11:146, 147
- personality, 11:155
- Peter of Bergamo, 11:197
- phantasm, 11:225–226
- philosophy of nature, 10:209, 11:305
- physical evils, 5:489
- physical laws, 11:315
- physical premotion, 11:669, 670, 671
- pietas* element of love for fatherland, 10:956
- place, 11:401–402
- place of God in philosophy, 6:309–310
- pleasure, 11:418
- Polemical works, 14:27
- political authority, 13:239–240
- possibility, 11:551, 552
- potency, 11:556–557
- potency and act, 11:558–559
- power of generative action, 10:14
- prayer, 11:593
- preaching, 11:627
- predestination, 11:647, 651
- predetermination, 11:658, 659
- priesthood, 11:701–702
- primacy of Christ, 7:836
- private property, 13:254
- privation, 11:722, 723
- professorships, 14:17–18, 19–21
- proofs for the existence of God, 6:298–305, 315–317
- propassions of Christ, 11:754
- prophecy, 11:763
- proportionality, 11:767
- providence of God, 11:782–783
- prudence, 11:789–792
- psychology, 11:803, 805–806
- pure acts, 11:821
- pure nature, 11:823–824
- pure spirits, 13:423
- purgatory, 11:827
- quiddity, 11:864
- redemption, 11:985, 988
- reflection, 12:1–2
- Reginald of Peperino, 12:30
- relation, 12:43–44
- relics, 12:54–55
- rhetoric, 12:212
- Romano of Rome, 12:340
- Roselli, Salvatore Maria, 12:380–381
- sacerdotium et regnum*, 11:700
- sacramental theology, 12:468–470, 13:671
- Sacraments, 1:925
- sacrifice, 12:516–517
- sanctity, 7:2
- scholars of, 8:230
- scholastic education, 5:90
- scholasticism, 12:767–779
- science, 12:795
- self, concept of, 12:882
- sense knowledge, 4:22, 12:910
- senses, 12:912
- sensibles, 12:915
- sexual relations, 8:872, 873–874, 875
- Siger of Brabant, 13:113
- similarity, 13:126
- Simon, Yves René Marie, 13:128
- simony defined, 13:135
- simple apprehension, 1:604, 605
- sin, mortal and venial, 13:151, 155
- social vs. general justice, 13:242
- society, 13:276, 277
- society (church as), 13:285
- soul, 13:334–335, 344, 355
- soul-body relationship, 13:357–358
- speculative theology, 13:906–907

- speculative-practical cognition, 3:825, 826
- spiritual discernment, 4:765–766
- spiritual life, 13:433, 446
- spiritual perfection, 11:120–121
- spirituality, 13:453
- spontaneous generation, 13:460
- state, nature of, 13:253
- subsistence, 13:571–572, 574
- substance, 13:575–577, 576
- substantial change, 13:580–581
- supernatural, 13:617
- teaching of theology, 13:923–924
- temperament, 13:793
- temperance, 13:794–795
- temptation, 13:812–813
- Ten Commandments, 4:8
- theft, 13:860
- theodicy, 13:868
- theological application of music, 10:72
- theological mysteries, 10:83
- theology of Church, 3:581–582, 586–588
- transcendentals, 14:150
- transubstantiation doctrine, 14:158–159
- Trinitarian processions, 11:734–735
- two natures of Christ, 7:818
- tyrannicide, 14:256
- understanding, 14:293–294
- understanding faith, 13:894
- unicity thesis, 5:817
- union between God and the created intellect, 2:175
- unity of intellect, 7:511–512
- universals, 14:324
- virtue, 14:549
- virtue of justice, 8:67
- vision of God, 4:690–691
- voluntariness, 14:584
- war, 4:150
- will and willing, 14:722
- wisdom, 14:785
- words, 14:836
- works and English translations, 14:24–28
- works of charity, 1:301, 302
- See also* Neoscholasticism and Neothomism; *Summa theologiae* (Aquinas); Thomism
- Thomas Aquinas and Radical Aristotelianism* (Van Steenberghen), 14:387
- Thomas Association, 5:631
- Thomas Bellaci, Bl., **14:29**
- Thomas Corsini, Bl., **14:30**
- Thomas de S. Jacinto, Bl., 7:734
- Thomas del S. Rosario, Bl., 7:733
- Thomas Gallus of Vercelli, 2:184, **14:30**
- Thomas Hélye, Bl., **14:30–31**
- Thomas Jorz, **14:31**
- Thomas Magister, 2:773, 810
- Thomas Netter of Walden. *See* Netter, Thomas
- Thomas of Bayeux, **14:31**, 894
- Thomas of Brotherton, 10:421
- Thomas of Buckingham, **14:31**
- Thomas of Bungey, **14:32**
- Thomas of Cantelupe, St., 5:242, **14:32**
- Thomas of Cantimpré, 9:462, **14:32–33**
- Thomas of Celano, 4:742, 5:737, 871, 898, 8:50, **14:33**
- Thomas of Charmes, 12:767
- Thomas of Claudiopolis (Bp.), 7:280
- Thomas of Claxton, **14:33–34**
- Thomas of Cobham, **14:34**
- Thomas of Corbridge, **14:34**
- Thomas of Eccleston, 5:899, **14:35**
- Thomas of Farfa, St., 5:623–624, **14:35**
- Thomas of Jesus (De Andrada), 1:889, 3:146, **14:35**
- Thomas of Jesus (Díaz Sanchez de Avila), 3:145, 4:206, **14:36**
- Thomas of London. *See* Becket, Thomas, St.
- Thomas of Marleberge, 5:487
- Thomas of Pavia, 12:288, **14:36**
- Thomas of Štítiné, 7:230
- Thomas of Strassburg, 1:875, 879, 883, 888, **14:37**
- Thomas of Sutton, 4:275–276, 5:818, **14:37**, 45
- Thomas of Todi, 11:619
- Thomas of Tolentino, Bl., 10:557, **14:38**
- Thomas of Villanova, St., 1:236, 888, **14:38**
- Thomas of Wilton, 1:937, **14:39**
- Thomas of York, 1:878, 2:185, 10:72, 12:760, **14:39**
- Thomas v. Review Board* (1981), 3:663
- Thomas Waleys, **14:40**
- Thomasius, Christian, 3:174, 5:47, 255, 262, 10:183, 14:844
- Thomasius, Gottfried, 5:323
- Thomassin (Louis d'Eynac), 12:765, **14:40**, 41
- Thomism, **14:40–57**
- 16th century renewal, 9:862–863
- 19th century revival, 12:394, 671
- abstraction, 1:45–46
- accident, 1:60–61, 62
- act, 1:73–74
- action and passion, 1:77
- aesthetics, 1:145–146
- Aeterni patris*, 1:74, 147, 592, 678–679, 3:624, 12:774
- Alamanni, Cosmo, 1:204
- Albert the Great, St., 1:226
- Alexandre, Noël, 1:268
- Álvarez, Diego, 1:326
- analogy, 1:372–373, 378–379
- apologetics, 1:566
- appetite, 1:600–602
- Arabian philosophy, 1:672
- Aristotelianism, 1:674
- aseity, 1:779–780
- Augustinianism, 1:883
- Bernard of Auvergne, 2:306
- Bernard of Trille, 2:317
- Billot, Louis, 2:395
- Billuart, Charles René, 2:396
- Blondel, Maurice, 2:441
- Cajetan (Tommaso de Vio), 2:854, 3:588
- Capreolus, John, 3:92–93
- Carmelites, 3:136, 137, 139, 14:46
- Cathrein, Viktor, 3:294
- causality, 3:304–305
- Chenu, Marie-Dominique, 3:466
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 3:470
- choice, 3:521
- classification of the sciences, 12:821
- cogitative power, 3:823, 824
- Commer, Ernst, 4:11
- communication, 4:24
- Complutenses, 4:45
- concepts, 4:51
- condemnation, 14:44
- contrition-attribution distinction, 4:226, 227–230
- correctoria*, 4:274–278
- Council of Trent, 14:23, 49–50
- Counter Reformation, 4:311–312
- cowardice, 4:332
- Crathorn, John, 4:334–335
- created actuation by uncreated act, 4:336
- creation doctrine, 4:345
- Crockaert, Peter, 4:374
- Cursus theologicus*, 12:618–619
- diffusion, 14:47–48
- discursive power as term in, 4:775
- distinction, 4:779–782
- Divine concurrence, 4:71–72

- Thomism (*continued*)
- doctrines, 14:41–43
 - Dominic of Flanders, 4:831
 - Dominican legislation, 14:45
 - early controversies (13th century), 12:266, 269
 - early Jesuit legislation, 14:49
 - Franciscan opposition, 14:44–45
 - German School, 14:46
 - Gilson, Étienne Henri, 6:227–228
 - González y Díaz Tuñón, Ceferino, 6:346
 - Humani generis*, 7:181
 - humanism, 7:194, 198
 - hylomorphism, 7:238
 - Immaculate Conception, 7:334
 - impeccability, 7:360–361
 - Jansenism, 1:892, 2:396
 - John of the Cross, St., 3:136
 - Journet, Charles, 7:1058
 - Leo XIII (Pope), 1:147, 592, 678–679, 2:395, 854, 3:624
 - Maritain, Jacques, 9:178
 - matter and form, 9:351–352
 - mechanism, 9:418
 - neoscholasticism and neothomism revival, 10:244
 - 19th–20th century renewal, 3:624
 - nominalism, 4:51, 335
 - Oxford controversy, 12:230, 266
 - Pegis, Anton Charles, 11:56
 - Peter of Bergamo, 11:197
 - Peter of La Palu, 11:200
 - philosophical pluralism, 11:427–428
 - Le Point de départ de la métaphysique* (Maréchal, Joseph), 9:145–146
 - prior to Council of Trent, 14:48–49
 - reaction to condemnation, 14:44
 - Roselli, Salvatore Maria, 12:380–381
 - Schäler, Konstantin von, 12:730
 - scholasticism, 12:757–779
 - second movement, 14:48–51
 - sensation, 12:907
 - 17th-century commentaries and textbooks, 14:50–51
 - soul, 13:344
 - speculative theology, 13:906–907
 - Suarezianism, 13:561
 - Torquemada, Juan de, 3:604
 - William of Ockham, 9:862
 - See also* Neoscholasticism and Neothomism; Scholasticism; Scotism; Thomas Aquinas, St.; Thomism, transcendental
 - Thomism, transcendental, 6:311, 14:52–57
 - Le Thomisme devant la philosophie critique* (Maréchal), 14:53
 - Thomistarum Triumphus* (Charles of the Assumption), 3:436
 - Thomistic analysis
 - awareness of natural law, 10:190
 - connatural knowledge, 8:205
 - Divine law vs. natural law, 10:202
 - Divine revelation and papal teaching, 10:190–191
 - effects of natural law, 10:189–190
 - essentials of natural-law doctrine, 10:187–189
 - Institute of Philosophy at Leuven, 8:824
 - Ledesma, P., 8:443
 - Leo XIII (Pope), 8:491, 493
 - León, Luis de, 8:497
 - Leonine Commission, 8:499–500
 - liberal arts, 8:537–538
 - Liberatore, M., 8:550
 - limbo, 8:590
 - limitation, 8:591–592
 - natural law, 10:186–187, 187
 - order of universe, 14:329–332
 - role of theology, 8:774
 - Sertillanges, A., 13:23–24
 - similarity, 13:126
 - sin, constitutive elements of, 13:152
 - time, 14:79–82
 - unity, 14:317
 - Thompson, David B. (Bp. of Charleston, SC), 13:367
 - Thompson, Francis, **14:57–58**
 - Thompson, James, Bl., 5:228, **14:58**
 - Thompson, John. *See* Woodcock, John, Bl.
 - Thompson, Newton, 10:36
 - Thomson, J. J., 1:836
 - Thomson, William, Bl., 5:229, **14:58**
 - Thong Kim Nguyen, Andrew, 14:498
 - Thoreau, Henry David, 3:755, **14:58–59**, 59, 146, 147–148
 - Thoresby, John (Abp. of York), 4:8
 - Thorlák Þórhallsson, St., 7:275, **14:59**
 - Thorman, Donald Joseph, **14:60**
 - Thornburgh v. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists*, 1:33–34
 - Thorndike, Herbert, 3:152
 - Thorndike, L., 10:207
 - Thorne, John, Bl., 5:226
 - Thorney Abbey (England), 1:22, **14:60**
 - Thornhill, John, 7:528
 - Thornton, John, 1:544
 - Thorpe, Catharine Antoninus (Mother), 4:839
 - Thorpe, Robert, Bl., 5:231, **14:60–61**
 - Thou, Nicholas (Bp. of Chartres), **14:61**
 - Thought* (periodical), 10:904
 - Thoughts, morality of, 6:25, 9:323, 13:153, **14:61–62**
 - Thoughts on Religious Experience* (Alexander), 1:251
 - Thoughts on the Comets of 1680* (Bayle), 2:164
 - Thoulouze, Jean de, 12:590
 - Thouret, Joan Antida, St., **14:63**
 - Thraseas (Bp. of Eumenia), 1:785
 - Threat, **14:63**
 - Three Chapters, **14:63–65**
 - African Church, 10:432
 - Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
 - Aquileia, 1:607
 - Assyrian Church of the East, 1:805
 - Athala of Bobbio, St., 1:815
 - Carthage, 3:187
 - Christology, 3:561
 - condemnation, 8:97–98
 - Constantinople Council II, 4:186, 191–192
 - Council of Orléans, 1:895
 - Eustace of Luxeuil, St., 5:456
 - Facundus of Hermiane, 5:587
 - Honorius I (Pope), 7:79
 - Istrian schism, 2:499–500
 - John III (Pope), 7:920
 - Justinian I (Byzantine Emperor), 2:820, 3:596
 - Leontius of Byzantium, 8:502
 - Liberatus, 8:550
 - Mennas (Patriarch of Constantinople), 9:494
 - Vigilius (Pope), 14:509–510, 510–511
 - Three Conversations* (Solov'ev), 13:307
 - Three Deaths* (Tolstoi), 14:105
 - Three Essays on Religion* (Mill), 9:632
 - “Three hypostases” formula (St. Basil), 2:137
 - Three identical figures iconography, 14:207
 - Three Magi Shrine (Cologne), 3:844
 - The Three men iconography, 14:207
 - Three Patriarchs, 10:944–945
 - The Three Ways (spirituality), **14:65–67**
 - Three-Self Patriotic Movement (TSPM) (China), 3:501, 502, 503
 - “Three-source model,” 11:96–97
 - Threni*, 10:45

- Throne of grace iconography, 14:208
Through Scylla and Charybdis (Tyrrell), 14:259
- Thuan, Peter, 14:498
- Thucydides (Greek historian), 10:179–180
- Thuet, Charles, 3:235
- Thules, John, Bl., 5:235, **14:66–67**
- Thumb, Peter, 1:321, 12:669
- Thurian, Max, 7:528
- Thuribles. *See* Censers
- Thurneysen, E., 4:721
- Thurstan of York (Abp.), 2:880, 5:832, **14:67**
- Thurston, Herbert, 4:717, 5:434, 821, **14:67**
- Thurstone, L., 5:587
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 7:778
- Thwing (Thweng), Thomas, Bl., 5:237, **14:68**
- Thwing, Edward, Bl., 5:233, **14:67–68**
- Thyräus, Hermann, **14:68**
- Thyräus, P., 4:718
- Tiamat (Babylonian goddess), 4:337, 341
- Tian* ('Heaven'), 3:513
- Tian Gengxin (Tien Ken-Hsin), Thomas, 3:493, 500
- Tianjin, Treaty of (1858), 3:498
- Tianming* (Mandate of Heaven), 3:507–508
- Tiara, papal, **14:68–69**, 69, 70
- Tiaras, as ecclesiastical symbol, 6:763
- Tibergeau, Jean (Abbot), 12:541
- Tiberius (Roman Emperor), 12:301, 310, **14:69–70**, 71
- Tiberius II (Byzantine Emperor), 2:748, 7:916
- Tibesar, Antonine, **14:70**
- Tibet, **14:71–72**, 73
 Buddhism, 2:666–668
 Cassiano da Macerata, 3:208
 Lamaism, 8:299
 missions, 1:401–402, 3:208, 14:71–72
- Tiburtine Sibyl, 13:101
- Tichborne, Nicholas, Ven., 5:234
- Tichborne, Thomas, Ven., 5:234
- Tiedemann, D., 8:126
- Tieffentaller, Joseph, **14:72–73**
- Tiemann, Walter, 2:524
- Tienen, Beatris van. *See* Beatrice of Nazareth, Bl.
- Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista, 2:114
- Tier (Germany), 14:183, **183–185**
- Tierney, Brian, 1:599, 7:451
- Tierney, Michael (Bp. of Hartford), 4:124, 6:653
- Tierney, Richard Henry, **14:73–74**
- Tiers livre de Pantagruel* (Rabelais), 11:885–886
- Tiersot, Lazare, 12:278
- Tiffany, Louis Comfort, 13:475
- Tiglath-Pileser I (King of Assyria), 9:530
- Tiglath-Pileser III (King of Assyria), 4:674, 7:641, 9:530–531
- Tihen, John Henry (Bp. of Denver), 3:859
- Al-Tijāni, Ahmad, 7:613
- Tikhon (Patriarch of Moscow), 5:687, 10:682, 695, 13:12, **14:74**
- Tillard, Jean-Marie Roger, 3:588, 7:528, **14:74–75**
- Tillemont, Louis Sébastien le Nain de, 1:839, 4:471, 14:75, **75–76**
- Tillich, Paul, 5:468, 14:76, **76–77**
 analogy, 1:373, 379
 atheism, 1:825
 conception of God, 4:585
 critical theory, 5:914
 deconstructionism, 4:594
 doctrine development, 4:808
 existentialism, 5:544
 faith, 2:222
 guilt, 6:573
 humanism, 7:197
 justification, 8:90
 origin and development of mythology, 10:128–129
 panentheism, 10:821
- Tillman, Frank A., 6:185
- Tillmann, Godfrey, 3:192
- Tillot, François du, 3:792
- Tilmann, K., 3:245
- Tilton, Elizabeth, 2:199
- Tilton, Theodore, 2:199
- Tilton v. Richardson* (1971), 3:667
- Timaeus (Greek historian), 5:195
- Timaeus* (Plato), 1:746, 5:524
- Timan, Johannes, 6:253
- Time, **14:77–82**
 accident, 1:61–62
 ancient period concept, 14:77–78
 Aristotelian-Thomistic analysis, 14:79–82
 in the Bible, 5:215–216, 333
 computus, 4:46
 conservation, 4:162
 contemporary period concept of, 14:79
 continuum, 4:215, 217
 essence of experience, 8:219–220
 existence, 14:81
 irreversibility, 14:82
 medieval period concept, 14:78
 modern period concept, 14:78–79
 motion, 14:79, 80–81
 natural, 14:79–80
 now, 10:470
 perception, 14:81
 prayer, 11:597
 unity, 14:81–82
- Time and Free Will* (Bergson), 2:296
- Time in Canon Law, **14:82–83**
- Time in the New Testament, **14:84**
- Time in the Old Testament, **14:83**
- The Time Machine* (Wells), 14:361
- Times of Troubles (Russia, 1604–13), 12:423–424
- Timidity. *See* Cowardice
- Timmers, Matthew, 14:392
- Timon, John (Bp. of Buffalo, NY), 5:880, 9:741, 10:322, **14:84–85**, 85, 528
 Bonaventure University, St., 12:540
 San Antonio (TX), 12:640
- Timon of Phlius, 11:843
- Timoneda, Juan de, 1:925
- Timor Lorosae. *See* East Timor
- Timotheus I (Assyrian Catholicos), 1:807
- Timotheus I (Nestorian patriarch), **14:85**
- Timotheus I (Patriarch of Constantinople), **14:85–86**
- Timotheus Salofaciakos (Patriarch of Alexandria), 4:252, 253
- Timothy (Bp. of Cyprus), 3:366
- Timothy, Epistles to, 10:938–940
 beatific vision, 2:169
 Christian law, 8:403
 deacons, 4:550–551
 deposit of faith, 4:675
 faith, 6:382
 general intercessions, 6:128
 Gnosis, 6:254, 255
 grace of man, 9:87
 hatred, 6:666
 homosexuality, 7:66
 intoxicant use, 13:239
 justice of God, 8:72
 kerygma, 8:157
 kindness, 8:171
 Luke's Gospel, 8:855
 magic, 9:39
 merit, 6:383
 Pastoral Epistle, 10:938–940

- Timothy, Epistles to (*continued*)
 Paul's successor, 8:596
 presbyters, 11:672–673
 sin, 13:148
 slavery, 13:211
 spirit of God, 13:427, 428
- Timothy, St., 8:845, **14:86**
- Timothy Aelurus (Patriarch of Alexandria), 3:595, 5:155, **14:86–87**
 Basiliscus, 2:149
 election, 4:252, 253
 Proterius, St., 11:775
 studies, 8:429
- Timothy of Constantinople, 4:356
- Timothy “the Cat” (Coptic Patriarch), 1:269
- Timpe, George, 12:582
- Timur (Tamerlane), 1:807, 2:788, 10:718, **14:87**
- Tinbergen, Niko, 2:404
- Tinctoris, Johannes, 2:398, **14:87–88**
- Tindal, Matthew, 4:617, 5:263
- Ting, K. H. (Bp.), 3:504
- Tinh Bao Le, Paul, 14:498
- Tintern Abbey (England), **14:88**, 89
- Tintoretto (Italian painter). *See* Robusti, Jacobo
- Tipler, Frank, 5:351
- Tirant lo Blanc* (Martorell), 4:401
- Tírechán (Bp.), 1:644
- Tiridates II (King of Armenia), 1:699, 704, 707, 5:18, **14:88**
- Tiron Abbey (France), 2:316, 8:169, **14:88–89**
- Tirry, William, 7:582, **14:89–90**
- Tischendorf, Konstantin von, 2:366–367, **14:90**
- Tischner, Józef Casimir, **14:90**
- Tissera, Juan C. (Bp. of Córdoba), 3:759
- Tisserant, Eugene (Card.), 11:483
- Titans (in Greek religion), 3:574
- Titchener, E.B., 1:796
- Tit-for-Tat* (Liutprand), 9:447
- Tithes, 3:411, 726, **14:90–92**, 91
- Titian (Italian painter). *See* Vecelli, Tiziano
- Tito, Josip Broz, 4:371, 10:698, 13:527
- Titular bishops, 4:304, **14:92–93**
- Titular See (*partibus infidelium*), **14:93**
- In Titulum de poenitentia ejusque partibus commentarius, sc. de poenitentia cordis, de confessione, de satisfactione, de jejuniis, de eleemosyna* (Medina), 9:465
- Titus (Bp. of Bostra), **14:93–94**
- Titus (Roman Emperor), 12:304
- Titus, Epistle to, 10:938–940, 11:672–673, 909, 951, 967, 13:428
- Titus, St., **14:93**
- Tixeront, Joseph, **14:94–95**
- Tkach, Joseph W., Jr., 14:848
- Tkachuk, Dionysius, 2:144
- Tlaxcala, Martyrs of, BB., **14:95**
- Tlingit people, 1:209
- TM (Transcendental meditation), 10:298, **14:144–145**
- TM-Siddhi program, 14:144–145
- To Live in Christ Jesus*, 7:69–70
- To Protect the Faith. See Ad tuendam fidem*
- “To Reach Peace, Teach Peace” (John Paul II, 1979), 10:747
- To Teach as Jesus Did* (pastoral), 13:774
- To Theopompus, On the Passible and Impassible in God* (St. Gregory Thaumaturgus), 6:525
- To Turn the Tide* (Reinert), 12:39
- To Young Men, on How They Might Profit from Pagan Literature* (Basil of Caesarea), 10:755
- Toai, Domingo, 14:498
- Toan, Tomás, 14:498
- Tobia, Abba (Bp.), 5:404
- Tobias, Book of. *See* Tobit, Book of
- Tobin, Fiacre, 7:582
- Tobit, Book of, **14:95–97**
 Achior, 1:191
 canonicity, 3:26
 catechumenate, 3:250
 Dead Sea Scrolls version, 4:563
 demonology, 4:646, 716, 717
 deportation, 4:674
 Gentiles, 6:140
 Raphael (archangel), 11:909, 911
 texts, 2:359
- Tobit, Canticle of, 3:73
- Tocca, William de, 1:120
- Tocqueville, Alexis de, 4:641
- Todd, Mary Jane (Sister Mary Joseph), 5:880
- Todea, Alexandru, 12:339
- Toebbe, Augustus Maria (Bp. of Covington), 4:331
- Togo, **14:98–99**, 99
- La Toison d’Or, the Chronique de l’histoire de France* (Fillastre), 5:723
- Tokuan, Andrew Murayama, Bl., 7:732
- Tokuan, Mary, Bl., 7:733
- Tokugawa Iyeyasu, 7:729–730, 740
- Toland, John, 1:564, 4:617, 5:263, 966
- Toledo, Councils of (396–694), **14:99–101**
 antisemitism, 7:79–80
 Apocalypse iconography, 1:543
 Canon Law, 3:40
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160
 chrism, 4:87
 Christmas cycle, 3:556
 circumincision, 3:742
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:325
 Constantinople Council III, 4:193
 creedal statements, 4:356
 deacons, 4:551
 Eugene II of Toledo, St., 5:445
 God the Holy Spirit, 6:293
 Isidore of Seville, St., 7:602
 Julian of Toledo, 8:50
 property, 11:757–758
 Visigoths converted, 8:426
- Toledo, Fernando Álvarez de (Duke of Alva). *See* Álvarez de Toledo, Fernando (Duke of Alba)
- Toledo, Francisco de (Card.), 1:677, 2:186, 12:765–766, **14:101–102**, 102
- Toledo Cathedral (Spain), 3:696
- Tolentino, Treaty of (1797), 10:146
- Tolerance, 2:164, 4:944, 8:803–804, 11:399, **14:102–103**
- Tolerance* (Vermeersch), 14:452
- Toleration Acts of Connecticut (1784), 3:650
- Toleration Acts of Maryland (1639, 1649), 2:886–887, 3:641, 649, **14:103–104**
- Toleration Acts of New Hampshire (1819), 3:651
- Toletus, Francis (Card.), 1:72, 12:399
- Tolkien, J. R. R., **14:104–105**, 105
- Tolomeo of Lucca. *See* Bartholomew of Lucca (Bp. of Torcello)
- Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, 1:384, 921, 13:307, **14:105–106**, 106
- Tolton, Augustus, 1:158, 7:317
- Tom Playfair* (Finn), 5:735
- Tom Watson’s Magazine*, 10:171
- Tomacelli, Pietro (Card.). *See* Boniface IX (Pope)
- Tomachi, Dominic, Bl., 7:734
- Tomachi, John, Bl., 7:734
- Tomachi, Michael, Bl., 7:734
- Tomachi, Paul, Bl., 7:734
- Tomachi, Thomas, Bl., 7:734
- Tómas de Jesús (Díaz Sanchez de Avila), 3:136
- Tomás de Santa María, **14:106**

- Tomášek, František (Card.), 3:200, 4:486, 487, **14:106–107**
- Tomasi, Giuseppe Maria Carol, St., 14:107, **107–108**
- Tomasius, Jakob, 12:768
- Tomazin, Ignatius, 12:542
- Tomb Effigy of Pope Martin V*, 9:218
- Tomb of Pope VIII (Bernini)*, 14:341
- Tombrock, Elizabeth (Mother Immaculata of Jesus), 5:885
- “Tome of Leo,” 7:817
- Tome to Flavian (Leo I)*, 1:50, 392, 3:561, 595, 5:275, 759
- Tomlinson, A. J., 1:789
- Tommaseo, Niccolò, 7:673
- Tommasi, John Baptist, 8:194
- Tommaso da Cori, St., **14:108**
- Tommaso di Giovanni di Simone Guidi (Masaccio), 2:374
- Tomos pisteos (Tome on Faith) (Gregory II Cyprius)*, 6:478
- Tomus ad Armenios de fide (St. Proclus)*, 11:737
- Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 10:541
- Tonga, 10:533–534
- Tonge, Israel, 10:493
- Tongerloo Abbey (Belgium), **14:108–109**
- Tongiorgi, Salvatore, 12:748, **14:109**
- Toniolo, Giuseppe, 3:418, 7:673, **14:109**
- Tonkin (Vietnam) mission, 12:218–219
- Tonneau, J., 13:243
- Tönnies, Ferdinand, 1:792, 13:278, 281
- Tönnies, Mary (Mother), 11:131
- Tonquédee, J. de, 4:25
- Tonsure, 3:331, 6:587, 7:37, 8:293–294, 14:110, **110**
- Toohy, Isabel, 13:175
- Toolen, Thomas Joseph (Abp.), 1:202, 9:749, **14:110–111**
- Tootell, Hugh (Charles Dodd), **14:111**
- Topeka (KS), 8:114
- Topics (Aristotle)*, 10:610
- Topographia Hiberniae (Giraldus Cambrensis)*, 6:231
- Topographical and Anatomical Aspects of the Gothic Cathedral (Fingesten)*, 3:676
- Torah
criticism, 3:33
law, 8:396
lectionaries, 8:434
Nahmanides, 10:136
Pharisees, 8:5
Reform Judaism, 8:10
Shammai and Hillel, 8:5
significance, 8:4
social sin, 13:245
- Torah shrines, 13:677
- Torcaso v. Watkins* (1961), 3:652, 653, 666
- Torch* (periodical), 13:232
- Torchbearers* (Noyes), 10:471
- Torelli, Ludovica, 14:902
- Torello, Bl., **14:111**
- Torgau, League of, 3:430, 637
- Torgau Articles, 4:78
- Toribio Medina, José, 1:723
- Torni, Julio, 1:307
- Tornielli, Bonaventure, Bl., **14:112**
- Toro, Tomás (Bp. of Cartagena), 3:848
- Toronto (Canada), 3:8, 9, 8:903–904
- Toronto School of Theology, 3:9
- Torosowicz, Nicholas (Bp.), 1:706
- Torpor vs. will power, 14:726
- Torquato Tasso* (Goethe), 6:331
- Torquemada* (Hugo), 5:874
- Torquemada, Juan de (Card.), **14:112–113**
Canon Law, 3:51
Caracciolo, Landolf, 3:96
conciliarism, 3:604
ecclesiology, 5:37
eucharistic epiclesis, 5:279
printed books, 2:522
universality of Christianity, 3:293
- Torquemada, Juan de (historian), **14:113**
- Torquemada, Tomás de, 7:489, 490, **14:113–114**
- Torrentius, L. (Bp. of Antwerp), 1:539
- Torres, Balthasar de, Bl., 7:734
- Torres, Camillo, **14:114**
- Torres, Cosme de (Father), 7:737
- Torres, Francisco, **14:114–115**
- Torres, Fulgentius, 10:289
- Torres, Herbert de, 2:850
- Torres, Luis de, **14:115**
- Torres Acosta, María Soledad, St., 12:659, 13:24, **14:115**
- Torres Bollo, Diego de, **14:115**
- Torres Lloret, Pascual, Bl., **14:116**
- Torres Morales, Genoveva, Bl., **14:116–117**
- Torres Saez, Manuel, 2:92
- Torrey, C. C., 3:565, 566, 567, 568
- Torrigiani, Luigi (Card.), 3:791
- Torrijos, Omar, 10:819
- Torriti (Italian painter), 2:374
- Torró García, Manuel, Bl., **14:117**
- Torroja, E., 3:677
- Torrubia, José, **14:117–118**
- Tortura Torti* (Andrewes), 1:408
- Torture, **14:118–119**
- Torture of St. Hippolyte* (Dieric Bouts the Elder), 9:228
- Tory, Geoffrey, 2:523
- Toscanini, Arturo, 14:119, **119**
- Tosephta, 5:508
- Tosi, Paschal, 1:208, 209
- Tostado, Alonzo, 3:26, **14:119–120**
- Tosti, Luigi, 3:81, 7:673, **14:120**
- Tostig (Earl of Northumbria), 6:650
- Totalitarian gnosis, 9:110
See also Gnosis
- Totalitarianism
aristocracy, 1:667
authority, 1:920
Church-State relations, 3:642
common good, 4:20
government power, 6:377
masses (population), 9:312
Pius XI (Pope), 11:393
Plato, 5:89
- Totality, principle of, 11:767
- Totemism, 2:443, **14:120–121**
- Toth, Alexis, 5:20, **14:121**
- Tóth, Tihamér, 7:218
- Totila (King of the Ostrogoths), 3:349
- Totius latinitatis lexicon* (Forcellini), 5:798
- Totius rationalis, naturalis, divinae, et moralis philosophiae compendium* (Javelli), 7:747
- Toto (Duke of Nepi), 4:178
- Touceda Fernández, Román, Bl., 7:125
- Toulet, Pierre, 1:396
- Toulmin, Stephen, 5:398
- Toulouse Abbey (France), 3:691
- Toulouse Cathedral (France), 3:67
- Touraine Reform (1608-15), 7:982–983, 8:495, **14:122–123**
- Touré, Ahmed Sékou, 6:574
- La Tourette Monastery (France), 3:678
- Tourism, Jamaica, 3:113
- Tournay, Maurice, Bl., **14:111–112**
- Tournay, Raymond, 5:50
- Tournély, Éléonor François de, 12:493, 496, **14:123**
- Tournely, Honoré de, 1:309, 4:121, 12:767, **14:123–124**
- Tourmon, Charles Thomas Maillard de (Patriarch of Antioch), 3:498, 515, 4:630, 7:411–412, 14:124, **124–125**
- Tournus Abbey (France), 14:125, **125**
- Touron, Antoine, **14:125**

- Tours, Councils of (567-1163), 1:254, 3:557, 4:89, 11:611–612, **14:121–122**
- Tours, François Marie de, 7:411
- Tours, Synod of (567), 3:410
- Tours Abbey (France), 3:691
- Tours Archdiocese (France), **14:125–127**
- Toussaint, Pierre, 1:159, 10:545–546, **14:127**
- Toussaint Abbey (Angers, France), 1:432
- Toustain, C. F., 10:773
- Touvier, M., 5:405
- Tovini, Giuseppe Antonio, Bl., **14:127–128**
- Tower of Babel, 10:129, 11:104, 13:143, **14:128–130**
- Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, 1:7, 4:435, 6:882, 8:579
- Toyotomi Hideyoshi, 7:726, 728, 728–729, 738–739
- Tozo, Michael, Bl., 7:734
- Tozzo (Bp. of Augsburg), St., **14:130**
- Tra le sollicitudini (motu proprio*, Pius X), 4:118, 11:390
- Trach, Domingo, 14:498
- Tract 18* (Newman), 10:733
- Tract 90* (Newman), 10:734, 14:8
- Tract on Virginity*, 5:82
- Tractarian Movement, 10:332–333
- Tractarianism, **14:131**
- Anglo-Catholics, 1:444, 446, 12:25
 - Caroline Divines, 3:153
 - Coleridge, Henry James, 3:830
 - Keble defense, 8:136
 - progressive Anglo-Catholics, 8:182
 - Tract 90*, 14:8
 - See also* Oxford Movement
- Tractationes XVIII theologales variae* (Nacchianti), 10:133
- Tractatus* (John XXI), 7:930
- Tractatus* (Wittgenstein), 14:804
- Tractatus apolgeticus integritatem societatis de Rosea Cruce defendens* (Fludd), 12:382
- Tractatus canonicus de Matrimonio* (Gasparri), 6:103
- Tractatus contra perfidos Judaeos de conditionibus veri Messiae, scilicet Christi vel uncti* (Peter Nigri), 11:193
- Tractatus de anima* (John Blund), 7:941, 942
- Tractatus de anima* (Pseudo-Grosseteste), 6:538
- Tractatus de conceptione sanctae Mariae* (Eadmer of Canterbury), 5:1
- Tractatus de contractibus mercatorum* (Nider), 10:386
- Tractatus de fide Trinitatis* (Abelard), 1:18–19
- Tractatus de haeresi, schismate, apostasia, sollicitatione in sacramento poenitentiae, et de potestatae romani pontificis in his delictis puniendis* (Santarelli), 12:680
- Tractatus de iuribus regni et imperii* (Lupold), 8:869
- Tractatus de jurisdictione ecclesiae super regnum Siciliae et Apuliae* (Bartholomew of Lucca), 2:126
- Tractatus de lectione Scripturarum* (Neercassel), 10:230
- Tractatus de legibus* (Suárez), 12:766
- Tractatus de Missionibus* (Rovenius), 12:395
- Tractatus de mysteriis* (Hillary), 5:104
- Tractatus de non dissolvendo Henrici Regis cum Catherina matrimonio* (Powell), 11:574
- Tractatus de potestate regia et papali* (John of Paris), 3:636
- Tractatus de potestate summi pontificis in rebus temporalibus* (Bellarmine), 10:500
- Tractatus de privilegiis et iuribus monasteriorum* (Engel), 5:220
- Tractatus de proportionibus* (Bradwardine), 14:29
- Tractatus de regio patronata* (Frasso), 10:978
- Tractatus de sanctorum. . .cultu* (Neercassel), 10:230
- Tractatus de Sphaera* (John de Sacrobosco), 7:956
- Tractatus interius canonicum et civile* (Bartolo di Sassoferrato), 3:52
- Tractatus mysteriorum* (Hilary of Poitiers), 5:512
- Tractatus pro clericorum connubio* (Ulric of Augsburg), 3:326
- Tractatus regliae* (Celestino), 13:54
- Tractatus theologici* (Goudin), 6:372–373
- Tractatus theologico-politicus* (Spinoza), 5:968
- Tracts, 3:499, **14:130–131**
- Tracts for the Times* (Oxford Movement), 10:733
- Tractus de sex dierum operibus* (Thierry of Chartres), 14:2
- Tracus super Psalmos* (St. Hilary of Poitiers), 6:112
- Tracy, David, 5:829, 6:791, 11:586, 12:203
- Tracy, Robert T. (Bp. of Baton Rouge), 2:156
- Trade, 8:64, 163–164
- Trade unions. *See* Labor and trade unions; Labor organizations
- Traditi humilitati nostrae* (encyclical, Pius VIII), 11:382
- Traditio* (periodical), 8:257
- Traditio Apostolica* (Hippolytus of Rome), 3:37–38, 59
- Traditio Legis*, 1:573–574
- Tradition, 1:380
- Tradition, in the Bible, 10:337–338, **14:131–133**
- Tradition de l'Église sur l'institution des évêques* (La Mennais), 8:308, 311
- La Tradition et les semipélagiens de la philosophie* (Ventura), 14:442
- La Tradition et les traditions* (Congar), 4:103
- Tradition in theology, 13:893, **14:133–138**
- continuity and progress, 14:136
 - Council of Trent on scripture, 14:134, 136, 169
 - loci theologici*, 8:743
 - Lubac, H. de, 8:841
 - Lutheranism, 8:895
 - meaning, 14:134
 - Newman's doctrine, 10:336–338
 - organs, 14:134–136
 - scripture, 14:136–137
- The Tradition of Natural Law* (Simon), 10:194
- Traditional African religions, 3:113, 12:67
- See also specific countries*
- Traditional Catholics of America, 3:289
- Traditionalism, 3:624, **14:138–140**
- Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de, 2:478
 - Bonnetty, Augustin, 2:508
 - Donoso Cortés, Juan, 4:869–870
 - heresy, 6:778–779
 - philosophical romanticism, 12:346
 - religious liberalism, 8:541
 - See also* Catholic traditionalism
- Traducianism, 1:140, 13:342, 353–354, **14:140**
- Tragedy of Nestorius*, 10:254
- Tragical History of the Life and Death of Doctor Faustus* (Marlowe), 5:650
- Traicté contre l'erreux viel et renovuel* (Espence), 5:358
- Un Traité cathère inédit*, 3:260
- Traité de la Nature et de la Grâce* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Traité de la sphère* (Oresme), 10:380
- Traité de l'action de Dieu sur les créatures* (Boursier), 9:74

- Traité de l'amour de Dieu* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Traité de l'amour de Dieu* (Regis), 12:31
- Traité de l'éloquence chrétienne* (Leo of St. John), 8:495
- Traité de l'esprit de l'homme* (de la Forge), 3:185
- Traité de l'homme* (Descartes), 3:185
- Traité de l'indifférence* (Yves de Paris), 14:898
- Traité de morale* (Malebranche), 9:74
- Traité des premières* (Buffier), 12:771
- Traité des sensations* (Condillac), 4:73, 5:261
- Traité des systèmes* (Condillac), 4:73
- Traité des vraies et fausses idées* (Arnauld), 9:74
- Traité du choix et de la méthode des études* (Fleury), 5:762
- Traité théologique pour l'autorité et l'infaillibilité du pape* (Petit-Didier), 11:211
- Traité de l'Education des filles* (Fénelon), 5:682
- Traité historiques et dogmatiques sur divers points de la discipline de l'Église et de la morale chrétienne* (Thomassin), 14:40
- Trajan (Marcus Ulpius Traianus) (Roman Emperor), 1:567, 3:592, 4:945, 12:304, 310, **14:140–141**, 141
- Tran van Tuan, Joseph, 14:498
- Tranhepain, Marie St. Augustin, Mother, **14:141**
- Transactional functionalism theory, 10:20
- Transcendence, **14:141–143**
- Augustine, St., 1:881
 - causality, 3:303
 - God, 6:322, 13:765
 - humanism, 7:187
 - immanence, 7:340
 - magic, 9:36
 - Marcel, Gabriel, 9:134
 - meaning, 14:14
 - religion, 12:59–60
 - salvific, 8:301
 - thought, Thomism, 4:53
- The Transcendence of the Ego* (Sartre), 12:697
- Transcendent theology, 7:1011
- Transcendental (Kantian), 4:154, 368, 8:122, 126, **14:144**
- Transcendental meditation (TM), 10:298, **14:144–145**
- Transcendental method, **14:145**
- Transcendental relations, 12:41
- Transcendental Thomism. *See* Thomism, transcendental
- Transcendental unity, 14:296
- Transcendentalism, 2:627, 639–640, 12:346, 783–785, 13:241, **14:146–147**
- Transcendentalism, literary, 5:188, 12:733–734, **14:147–149**
- Transcendentals, **14:149–153**
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von, 2:34–35
 - beauty, 2:184–186
 - being, 2:207
 - first principles, 5:745
 - good, 2:187, 6:346–354
 - knowledge, 13:419
 - status, 14:5
 - truth, 2:187
- Transcultural process of methodology, 9:567–568
- Transfiguration, 7:796, 800, **14:153–155**
- The Transfiguration* (Raphael), 14:153
- Transfiguration Basilica (Israel), 2:147
- Transforming Grace: Christian Tradition and Women's Experience* (Carr), 5:677
- Transforming Mission* (Bosch), 10:623
- Transformistic theories, 4:804, 805–806
- Tranham, Edward. *See* Stranham, Edward, Bl.
- The Transient and Permanent in Christianity* (Parker), 10:892
- Transiturus de hoc mundo ad Patrem* (papal bull, Urban IV), 5:463, 12:521
- Transitus Mariae*, 9:275
- Translatio SS. Marcellini et Petri* (Einhard), 5:139
- Translations
- Arabic language, 4:830
 - Bible, 8:362–364
 - Bible de Jérusalem* (Lyonnet), 8:906
 - Catholic and Protestant, 8:175
 - Contemporary English Version (CEV), 8:442
 - French versions of New Testament, 8:449, 465
 - Instruction on Translation of Liturgical Texts* (Comme le prévoit), 8:669
 - Iraq, 8:170
 - liberal arts, 8:537
 - liturgy, as term, 8:727
 - New American Bible*, 13:200
 - Sheed, F., 13:73
- Transmigration of souls, 5:196, **14:155–158**, 157, 157–158
- See also* Metempsychosis
- Transubstantiation, **14:158–159**
- accident, 1:65
 - Aelfric Grammaticus, 1:136
 - Amalricians, 1:330
 - annihilation, 1:471
 - baroque period emphasis, 2:111
 - Council of Trent, 14:159, 171
 - doctrine, 5:248
 - hylomorphism, 7:238
 - John of Paris, 7:979
 - theological analysis, 14:159–160
 - truth, 13:895–896
 - Wyclif, John, 5:243, 14:866
 - See also* Eucharist
- Transylvania, 4:309, 538, 12:332, 338
- Counter Reformation, 7:214
- defense, 7:213
- Hapsburg Empire, 7:216
- Hutterites, 7:234
- Protestant Reformation, 7:213
- religious freedom, 7:214
- Traoré, Moussa, 9:77
- Trapé, Agostino, 1:889
- Trapp, Damasus, 1:889
- La Trappe Abbey (France), 3:747, **8:372**
- See also* Trappists
- Trappistines, 3:745
- Trappists, 3:747–748, **14:160–163**
- Chautard, Jean Baptiste, 3:457–458
 - China, 3:499
 - Congregation of Mariannahill Missionaries, 9:163
 - missions, 8:147, 149, 9:163
 - reform, 8:372
- Tratado de indulgentiis* (Oré), 10:643
- Tratado de la oración y meditación* (St. Peter of Alcántara), 11:195
- Tratados históricos, Políticos, étnicos y modernas* (Navarrete), 10:215
- Tratato degli Angeli Custodi* (Trombelli), 14:213
- Trattato apologetico* (Comitoli), 4:4
- Trattato della divinazione naturale cosmologica* (Foscarini), 5:825
- Trattato delle tre vie della meditazione* (St. Charles of Sezze), 3:435
- Tratto dei Delitti e delle Pene* (Essay on Crimes and Punishments) (Beccaria), 2:191
- Traube, Ludwig, 2:263, **14:163**, 448
- Les Travaux des Capucins sur l'Écriture Sainte aux XVII-XVIII siècle* (Ubalde), 14:261

- The Travels of Sir John Mandeville* (Odoric of Pordenone), 10:557
- Travers, John, Ven., 5:226
- Traversari, Ambrogio, 5:768
- La Traviata* (Verdi), 14:446
- Traynor, William J., 1:352
- Tre Fontane Abbey (Italy), **14:163**
- Treacy, John P. (Bp. of La Crosse, WI), 8:273, 14:782
- Treasure of Life* (Mānī), 9:113
- Treasury (Siq Canyon, Jordan), 7:1031
- “Treasury of Orthodoxy” (Nicetas Choniates), 10:356
- Treatise Concerning Religious Affections* (Edwards), 5:97
- Treatise of Human Nature* (Hume), 7:200–202, 10:203
- The Treatise of Perfection of the Sons of God* (Rutherford), 12:439
- A Treatise on Baptism* (Kenrick), 8:144
- A Treatise on Confirmation* (Kenrick), 8:144
- Treatise on Imperial and Pontifical Power* (William of Ockham), 5:900
- Treatise on Logic* (Maimonides), 9:52, 53
- Treatise on Moral Conscience* (Rosmini-Serbatī), 12:384
- Treatise on Prayer* (Origen), 10:655
- Treatise on Purgatory* (St. Catherine of Genoa), 3:271
- A Treatise on Smallpox and Measles* (Greenhill), 12:210
- Treatise on the Atonement* (Ballou), 14:321
- Treatise on the Love of God* (St. Francis de Sales), 5:868, 10:516
- The Treatise on the Miracles* (Thomas of Celano), 14:33
- Treatise on the New Testament, That Is, the Holy Mass* (Luther), 5:427
- Trebnitz Abbey (Silesia), **14:163**
- Trebonianus Gallus (Roman Emperor), 12:312
- Tréca, Joseph M., 1:209
- Trecy, Jeremiah, 10:221, 587, **14:163–164**
- Tree and Leaf* (Tolkien), 14:105
- Tree of Jesse, **14:164**, 165
- Tree of Knowledge, 10:874–875, 13:18–22, **14:164**, **166**
- Tree of Life, 10:874, **14:166–167**
- Trees, symbols of, 13:666–667
- Tregelles, S. P., 2:366
- Treger, Konrad, 1:889
- Treinen, Sylvester (Bp. of Idaho), 7:291
- Trejo y Sanabria, Fernando de (Bp. of Tucumán), 1:649, **14:167–168**, 168
- Tremblay, Guillaume de la, 2:190
- Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf, 1:678, 6:711
- Trenquelléon, Adèle, 9:160, 161
- Trent, Councils of (1543–63), 1:347, 9:29, **14:168–176**
- ‘Abdīshō IV, 1:14
- Adam, 1:105
- Agustín, Antonio, 1:189
- Alfonso de Castro, 1:278
- anathema, 1:390
- Anglican orders problem, 1:437
- Anointing of the Sick, 1:480, 483
- archdeacons, 1:633
- architecture, 3:701
- Aristotelianism, 1:677
- atonement, 1:837
- attrition, 1:843
- Augsburg Peace, 4:11
- Augustinianism, 1:879–880, 884
- Augustinians, 1:889
- beginning of faith, 5:605
- Bérulle, Pierre de, 2:338–339
- biblical canon, 3:26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 565
- Billick, Eberhard, 2:394
- bishops, 2:418, 3:53
- Blarer, Jakob Christoph, 2:433
- Boonen, Jacques, 2:529
- Borromeo, St. Charles, 2:540
- Breviary, Roman, 8:661, 730
- Bugnini, Annibale, 2:676
- Bus, César de, Bl., 2:714
- Cabasilas, Nicolas, 2:837
- Camaiani, Pietro, 2:896
- Canisius, St. Peter, 3:16
- Cano, Melchior, 3:19
- Canon Law, 3:51, 53–54
- capital punishment, 3:87
- cardinal legates, 13:17
- cardinalate, 3:105
- Carmelites, 3:126, 134, 135, 142
- Carranza, Bartolomé, 1:347, 3:175
- casuistry, 3:219
- Catechism of, 4:9
- Catholic traditionalism, 3:289
- copyright, 3:336
- Cesarini, Alessandro, 3:357
- charity, 3:397
- Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:430, 431
- Christian iconography, 8:621
- Church property, 3:727
- Church-State relations, 3:638
- Clement VIII (Pope), 3:785
- clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327–328
- clerical dress, 3:801
- commendation, 1:10
- Communion, 8:660
- communion and sacrifice of the mass, 14:172
- Communion on weekdays, 4:37
- Compagnia dei servi de’ puttini carità*, 3:214
- composition, 4:302
- conciliarism, 3:604
- concubinage, 4:64, 65
- condemnation of Anabaptists, 2:69
- Confirmation, 4:89
- contrition-attrition distinction, 4:226–227, 229, 230
- conversion, 4:240–241
- convocation, 4:301, 14:168–169
- copresidents, 8:57–58
- deacons, 4:551
- death, 4:576
- decree on sacred scripture and tradition, 8:463
- decrees, 12:684
- deliberation on sacraments, 14:170
- demonology, 4:649
- diocesan synods, 2:41
- Divine indwelling, 7:442
- dogmatic theology, 4:813, 12:620
- Dominican participation, 4:852, 13:330
- dueling, 4:929
- ecclesiastical archives, 1:636
- Epistles of John, 7:897
- Espence, Claude Togniel de, 5:358
- establishment of seminaries, 14:173
- Eucharist, 1:64, 65, 3:610
- eucharistic controversy, 5:426, 427–429, 435
- ex opere operato*, 5:500, 501, 12:469
- exemption, 5:530
- Faber, Peter, Bl., 5:584
- Figliucci, Felix, 5:717
- final perseverance, 11:133, 134
- Foreiro, Francisco, 5:799
- Fransen’s studies, 5:918
- free will and grace, 5:936
- French rejection, 3:612
- friendship with God, 6:10
- grace, 6:396, 397, 403
- Gregorian Chant, 6:467–468
- historical signification, 14:174–175
- Holy Orders, 7:35, 36

- homily, 7:63
hope, 7:93
iconography of saints, 12:601
Index of Prohibited Books, 11:518
indulgences, 7:439
ius divinum of episcopal office, 14:172–173
Jedin, Hubert, 7:750
Jerome's translation, 8:363
judicial vicar office, 8:42
justice through grace of God, 8:75
justification, 3:532, 8:69–70, 84–85, 86, 89
Laínez, D., 8:287
lay confession, 8:412
lectionary systems, 8:437
L'Hôpital, 8:530
lithograph (18th-century), 14:169
liturgical books, 8:640–641, 661, 12:258, 328
liturgical inculturation, 7:384–385
liturgical language, 8:667
liturgical laws, 8:670
liturgical reform, 8:437
Louvain, Catholic University of, 8:823
Luther, 8:883
marriage, 1:151–152
marriage law, 13:749–750
merit (virtue), 9:512–513
monastic reform, 2:272
music, 8:588, 700
Nadal's role during, 10:133
original sin, 4:69, 14:170
overview, 3:609–610
patristic studies, 10:962
Paul III (Pope), 3:609, 610, 638, 11:22–23, 14:169–171
penance, 11:71
perseverance, 11:132
Peruvian adoption of regulations, 8:741
Pius IV (Pope), 11:372, 14:171–174
Pole, Reginald, 11:457, 12:9
preaching, 11:614
priesthood, 11:703–704
prohibited books, 7:390
providence of God, 11:784
Pseaume, Nicholas, 11:798–799
purgatory, 4:556, 11:825–826
purpose of amendment, 11:840
redemption, 11:975–976
reform, 4:312
reform petitions and decrees, 14:172–174
reforms proposed, 8:58
religious instruction, 4:803
residence and jurisdiction of bishops, 14:170
retention of medieval baptism rite, 2:65
revelation, 12:191, 194
reviviscence of merit, 12:206
Roman Breviary, 2:610
sacramental grace, 6:407
sacraments, 8:660
sacred images, 12:685
sacred music and art, 2:110, 111–112, 114
saints, Catholic teaching, 12:604
Sander, Nicholas, 12:665
scholastic philosophy, 12:766
School of Cologne, 3:846–847
seminary education, 12:893–895
Seripando, G., 13:135
Servites, 13:28
seven sacraments, 12:470
simony, 13:136, 198
sin, 13:152, 155
Sirleto memoranda, 13:167
Spain, 13:393
Tametsi decree, 3:54, 10:218–219, 13:749–750, 14:173
teachings on Adam, 10:663
Thomas Aquinas, St., 14:23, 49–50
tradition in theology, 14:134, 136, 169
transfer to Bologna and return to Trent, 14:170–171
transubstantiation, 8:660, 14:159, 171
veneration of images, 2:111
veneration of relics, 12:55
vernacular language, 8:660
Vulgate, 14:596
works of charity, 3:415
See also Catechism of the Council of Trent
Tres abhnic annos (Instruction), 8:669
Tres estudios sobre la familia (Franceschi), 5:864
Les Très riches heures du Duc de Berry, 9:129
Tresham, Thomas (1543–1605), 14:176
Tresham, Thomas (d. 1471), 14:176
Tresham, Thomas (d. 1559), 14:176
Tresham family, **14:176**
Trévern, Le Pape de (Bp.), 2:161
Trevisa, John, 1:464, **14:177**
Tri Smerti (Tolstoi), 14:105
Triadis thaumaturgae seu divorum Patricii, Columbae, et Brigidae acta (O'Clery), 10:537
Triage, **14:177–178**
Trial of Jesus, 8:858, **14:178–181**, 179, 180–181
Trianon, Treat of (1920), 7:218
Tribonian (Roman lawyer), 8:100
Tribuanal sacramentale (Marchant), 9:140
Tribunals, ecclesiastical, 8:42–43
Tribunals of the Curia, 4:439
Tribune (Greeley), 14:148
Tribur, Synod of (895), 1:103
Trichet, Marie-Louise of Jesus, Bl., **14:181**
Triclinium, Roman, 8:344
Triclinius, Demetrius, 2:810
Tri-Conference Commission, 8:424
Tridentine Catechism. *See Catechism of the Council of Trent*
Tridentine Index, 7:390
Tridentine liturgy, 3:288–289
Tridentine Mass, 3:289, 4:742, **14:181–182**
Tridentine Profession of faith, 11:740
Tridentini decreti de iustificatione expositio et defensio libris XV distincta (Vega), 14:430
Triduum (space of three days), 4:711, 8:718, **14:182–183**
Triennial Convention, 2:79
Trier, *See of* (Germany), 8:738, 13:90
Trier, Synod of (1227), 3:240
Triest, Antoine (Bp.), **14:185**
Triest, Peter Joseph, **14:185–186**, 186
Trieu van Nguyen, Manuel, 14:498
Trifa, Josif, 12:335
Trigault, Nicolas, 3:494, **14:186**
Triglandius (Jacobus Trigland), 3:184
Trilingual colleges, 6:696
Trinh Vu'o'ng (CMR), 4:113–114
Trinidad and Tobago, 3:112, 113–116
Trinitarian controversies, 2:792
See also Arianism
Trinitarian doctrine, 10:960–961, 13:420
Trinitarian formula, baptism, 2:59, 61–62
Trinitarian Monastery (Ireland), 14:188
Trinitarian seal (13th century mosaic), 14:187
Trinitarian theology, 6:834, 12:45–46, 783, 13:441, 453
Trinitarian-Christological theology, 11:148

- Trinitarians, 14:186–188, **186–188**
 Amalricians, 1:330
 Blandrata, Giorgio, 2:432
 Carthage, 3:187
 discalced order, 4:765
 Felix of Valois cofounder of, 5:670
 John of Matha, St., founding, 5:670, 7:974
 Rojas, Simon de, St., 12:291
 Somalia, 13:308
 works of charity, 3:414, 419
- Trinitas, a Theological Encyclopedia of the Holy Trinity*, 5:208
- La Trinité Cathedral (Vendôme, France), 3:697
- La Trinité Church (Caen, France), 3:695
The Trinity (El Greco), 14:206
- Trinity, Feast of the, 14:205
- Trinity, Holy, **14:189–201**
 appropriation, 1:606–607
 Arianism, 1:660
 Augustine, St., 1:863–864
 Basil, St., 2:137
 beatific vision, 6:688
 Biddle, John, 2:391
 Billot, Louis, 2:395
 Böhme, Jakob, 2:462
 Bonaventure, St., 2:484–486, 487
 circumcession, 3:741–742
communio, 4:28
 community, 4:38, 14:199
 Constantinople Council I, 4:190
 Constantinople Council II, 4:191
 consubstantiality, 4:197–198
 contemporary theology, 6:289
 Council of Trent, 8:89
 creeds, 4:349–355
 Divine indwelling, 7:442–444
 dogma, 14:194–197
 evolution of fourth-century dogma, 14:189, 191–194
Filioque approach to, 14:200
 Gilbert de la Porrée, 6:213–214
 God the Father, 6:292
 God the Holy Spirit, 6:292–293
 Gregory of Nyssa, St., 6:519–520
 immutability of God, 7:356, 359
 indwelling, 9:736
 Joachim of Fiore, 7:876
 Johannine Comma, 7:891–892
 life, concept of, 8:570, 572
 liturgy's relation, 8:169
 Logos, 8:758–764
 mission and missions, 9:685
 modalism, 9:750
 mystery of mysteries, 10:84
 neo-economic trinitarianism, 14:198–199
 neo-modalism, 14:197–198
 Nicaean Council I (325), 10:966, 14:192–194
 notional acts, 1:86
 Novatian (Antipope), 10:464–465
 “persons” in God approach to, 14:199–200
 pneumatology, 14:200–201
 process approach, 14:200
 Racovian Catechism, 4:80
 spiration, 13:420, 420–421
 spirituality, 13:438
 Suárez, Francisco, 13:558–559
 theology in nature, 10:212
 Thomas Aquinas, St., 14:196–197
The Trinity (El Greco), 14:206
The Trinity of the Old Testament (Rublyov), 14:190
Trinity with Christ crucified (panel painting), 14:205
Trinity With the Virgin Enthroned (Carenzio), 14:191
 William of Saint-Thierry, 14:753
- Trinity, Holy, controversies on, 13:25, **14:202–205**
- Trinity, Holy, devotion to, 13:137, **14:205**
- Trinity, Holy, iconography of, **14:205–208**
- Trinity, Holy, in the Bible, **14:201–202**
- Trinity Church (Boston), 3:670, 700, 709, 715
- Trinity Church (New York), 3:701, 709, 715
- Trinity College (Dublin), 7:566
- Trinity College (Washington, DC), 9:399
- Trinity Hospital (Rome), 3:418
- The Trinity of the Old Testament* icon (Rublyov), 14:190
- Trinity Western University (BC), 3:11
- Trinity with Christ crucified* (panel painting), 14:205
- Trinity With the Virgin Enthroned* (Carenzio), 14:191
- Trinka, Charles, 7:193, 12:119
- Trionfo della Chiesa ossia istoria delle eresie colle loro confutazioni* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:310
- Il trionfo della Santa Sede e Della Chiesa* (Pius VII), 10:847
- Il Trionfo della Santa Sede e della Chiesa contro gli assalti dei novatori combattuti e respinti colle stese loro armi* (*The Triumph of the Holy See against the Assaults of the Innovators*) (Gregory XVI), 6:506–507, 877
- Tripartita* (St. Ivo of Chartres), 7:680
- Tripartite Commentary on Fiefs* (Hotman), 5:702
- The Triple Way* (St. Bonaventure), 2:482, 14:65
- Triplici Nodo, Triplex cuneus* (James I, King of England), 10:500
- Tripoli, as Crusaders' state, 4:402, 403
- Trisagion (doxology), **14:209**
- Tritheism, 14:204
- Trithemius, Johannes (Tritheim), 2:551, 12:119, 293, **14:209**
- Tritius, Ferdinand, 3:328
- Trito-Isaiah (anonymous poet-prophet), 5:336, 7:595, 597–598
- Triumph, Roman, **14:209–210**
 “The Triumph of Love” (Pesellino), 3:443
- The Triumph of Religion* (Fitton), 5:751
- Triumph of St. Thomas Aquinas over Averroes* (Traini), 7:509
- Triumphalism, **14:210**
- Triumphis Herculis helveticis* (Zwingli), 12:612
- The Triumphs of Christ* (Flodoard), 12:607
- Triumphus Cupidinis* (Petrarch), 11:215
- Trivium, 3:262
- Trivulzio, Agostino (Card.), 14:210–211
- Trivulzio, Alessandro, 14:210
- Trivulzio, Alessandro Teodoro, 14:211
- Trivulzio, Antonio (Card.), 14:210–211
- Trivulzio, Carlo, 14:211
- Trivulzio, Gian Galeazzo Sforza, 14:210
- Trivulzio, Gian Giacomo, 14:210
- Trivulzio, Scarmuzza, 14:210–211
- Trivulzio, Teodoro (1474–1551), 14:210
- Trivulzio, Teodoro (Card., d. 1657), 14:210–211
- Trivulzio family, **14:210–211**
- Troarn Abbey (France), **14:211**
- Trobec, James (Bp.), 12:542
- Trochta, Šteán (Card.), 4:486
- Troeltsch, Ernst, 7:148, 8:579, 12:860–861, 13:924, **14:211–212**
- Troiani, Caterina, Bl., **14:212**
- Troilus and Criseyde* (Chaucer), 3:453, 454, 457
- Les Trois vérités* (Charron), 3:439
- Trois-Fontaines Abbey (France), 3:758

- Trois-Rivières (Canada), 3:4, 6, 7
Troitskaya Laura (Russia), 13:16, **14:212–213**
Trojan Horse in the City of God (Hildebrand), 6:831
Troki (apologist). *See* Isaac ben Abraham
Trokosi (religious slavery, Ghana), 6:201
Trombelli, John Chrysostom, **14:213**
Trombetta, Antonio, 12:764, **14:213**
Tromp, Sebastian, 5:37
Trong Van Tran, Andrew, 14:498
Tronson, Louis, **14:213–214**
Tropes, **14:214–217**
 Aenesidemus, 13:204
 Agnus Dei, 1:185, 186
 Agrippa, 13:204
 drama, 4:893–894
 Kyrie eleison, 7:254, 8:260
 medieval Latin literature works, 9:446
 rahmen and textual, 8:260
 Sequence tradition, 7:247
 Sextus Empiricus, 13:204
 vernacular hymnody, 7:254
Trophimus (Bp.), 1:694
Troshani, Nikollë, 1:216
Trosly, Council of (909), 3:326
Troubadors, courtly love and, 4:318–322
“Troubles” of Northern Ireland, 7:569
Il Trovatore (Verdi), 14:446
Troy, John Thomas (Abp. of Dublin), **14:217–218**
Troyennes histories (Fillastre), 5:723
Troyes, Council of (1107), 10:916
Troyes, Treaty of (1564), 3:266
Truat Van Vu, Peter, 14:498
Truce of God Movement, 3:411, 518, 11:51
 See also Peace of God
Truchsess Von Waldburg, Otto and Gebhard, 1:848, 3:16, 843, 5:173, 8:463, **14:218**
Tructatus de parvulis trahendis ad Christum (Gerson), 3:232, 241
Trudo of Brabant (Trond), St., 3:519, 12:587, **14:218–219**
Trudpert, St., **14:219**
The True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary. *See* *The Love of the Eternal Wisdom* (Grignon de Montfort)
True Discourse (Celsus), 3:329
True Doctrine of the Sabbath (Bound), 12:454
True Jesus Church, 3:501
True Morality and Its Counterfeits (Hildebrand), 6:831
True Philosopher (iconography), 7:856–857
Trullan Synod (692), 4:186
Trullanum. *See* Constantinople, Councils of
Trullo, Council of. *See* Quinisext Synod
Trung Van Tran, Francisco, 14:498
Trusse, Jean, 2:506
Trusteeism, **14:219–221**
 Blanc, Anthony, 2:430
 Church-State relations, 3:656
 Connolly, John, 4:127
 Conwell, Henry, 4:245
 Dubois, John, 4:918
 Hughes, John Joseph, 7:161
 Massachusetts, 2:554
 Milwaukee (WI), 9:647
 Philadelphia, 11:236–237
 Polish National Catholic Church, 11:458
 Synod of Baltimore, 2:42–43
Truskowska, Angela Maria, Bl., **14:221–222**
Truskowska, Sophia Camille. *See* Truskowska, Angela Maria, Bl.
Truskowska, Zofia Camille. *See* Truskowska, Angela Maria, Bl.
Truth, 11:284–285, **14:222–230**
 as a transcendental, 2:187
 absolute, 1:41
 accident, 1:62
 axiomatic system, 1:949
 certitude, 3:351, 5:743
 criteriology, 4:366–368
 deceit, 4:588–589
 detraction, 4:696
 dissimulation, 4:778
 dogmatism, 4:821
 double truth theory, 4:881–883
 doubt and discovery, 4:883
 epistemology, 5:303–304, 14:224–228
 history of notion, 14:222–224
 laws, 8:398–399
 mental reservation, 9:497, 499
 method, 13:419
 monism, 9:811
 moral theology, 9:857
 nihilist emphasis, 10:395
 oath demanding, 10:497
 ontology, 14:228–230
 praxis, 11:587–588
 property of being, 14:152
 property of knowledge, 8:202
 religious, 9:752
 semantics, 12:890
 skepticism, 13:200–205
 speculative reason, 8:389–390
 speculative-practical cognition, 3:825
 spirit-paraclete as witness of the, 10:873
 theology, 13:894, 895–896
 torture, 14:118–119
 verification of, 14:450
 wonder, 14:833
 See also Dialectics; Doctrine
Truth, Divine, 5:596–597, **14:230–231**
Truth and Method (Gadamer), 6:46, 789–790
Truth Teller (periodical), 10:312, 313
Truthfulness (veracity), 8:25, 899–903, 13:141, **14:231–232**
Trutznachtigal (Spee), 13:410
Trypho the Jew, 2:382
Tryphon (Regent of Syria), 9:11
Tschiderer zu Gleifheim, Johann Neopmuk, Bl., **14:232–233**
Tsofnath Pa'aneah (Revealer of Hidden Things) (Gikatilla), 6:211
Tsüji, Thomas, Bl., 7:734
Tu, Dúc (Emperor of Vietnam), 14:501
Tu Khac Nguyen, Pedro, 14:498
Tu Van Nguyen, Peter, 14:498
Tuam Abbey (Ireland), **14:233**
Tuan, Joseph, 14:498
Tuan Ba Nguyen, Pedro, 14:498
Tübingen School, 2:160–161, 5:827, 12:256, **14:234–235**
Tübingen University (Germany), 5:173, 12:729, **14:233–234**, 234
Tübinger theologische Jahrbücher, 14:234
Tuc, Joseph, 14:498
Tucson Diocese (AZ), 10:288
Tucumán Diocese (Argentina), 1:649
Tudela, Guilhem de, 4:400
Tudeschis, Nicolaus de, 3:51, 8:296, **14:235**
Tudor, Margaret. *See* Margaret Tudor
Tudor, Mary. *See* Mary Tudor (Queen of England)
Tuigg, John (Bp.), 11:85–86, 367
Tuke, William, 7:132
Tully, Thomas, 7:582
Tulsa Diocese (OK), **14:235**
Tumi, Christian Wiyghan (Card.), 2:913
Tungern, Arnold von, 5:306

TUNISIA

- Tunisia, 3:186–188, 8:389, **14:235–237**, 237, 238
See also Carthage
- Tunlop, Seila, 2:904
- Tunstal, Thomas, Bl., 5:235
- Tunstall, Cuthbert (Bp. of Durham), **14:237**
- Tuoc, Domingo, 14:498
- Tuong, Andrew, 14:498
- Tuong, Vincent, 14:498
- Tupí people, 2:587–588
- Turberville, Henry, 3:243
- Tureaud, Alexander Pierre, 1:161
- Turgenev, Ivan, 10:394
- Turgot, Anne Robert, 5:210
- Turin, Council of (398), 1:694
- Turinaz, Charles (Bp. of Nancy), 1:355
- Turkey, **14:238–240**, 241
 Ecumenical Patriarchate, 4:196–197
 John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 7:934
 Khazars, 8:163–164
 map, 14:240
 Ottoman Empire, 4:196, 254, 370, 412, 462–463
See also Ottoman Turks
- Turks. *See* Ottoman Turks; Seljuk Turks
- Turley, Daniel (Bp. of Chulucanas), 1:891
- Turmel, Abbé, 9:754
- Turmel, Joseph, **14:240–241**
- Turner, Antony, Bl., 5:236–237, **14:241**
- Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton, **14:241–242**
- Turner, Edward, 5:238
- Turner, Thomas Wyatt, 1:160, **14:242–245**
- Turner, Victor, 12:87, 259–260, **14:245–246**
- Turner, William (Bp. of Buffalo, NY), 5:879, **14:246**
- Turón, Martyrs of, SS., **14:246–248**
- Turpin (Abp. of Reims), 12:36, **14:248–249**
- Turre, Ludovicus a, 3:96
- Turretini, Benedict, **14:249**
- Turretini, François, 14:249
- Turretini, Jean Alphonse, 14:249
- Turretini family, **14:249**
- Tur-Sinai, N. H., 12:458
- Tusculani family, 1:387, 3:854, **14:249–250**
- Tutorism, 4:145, 5:168, 9:879–880, **14:250**
- Tuvalu, 10:534
- Tuy Le, Pedro, 14:498
- The Twelve, 1:572–573, 922–923, 3:24, 4:769–774, **14:250–251**
See also Apostles
- Twelve Articles of Memmingen (1525), 11:53, 12:17
- The Twelve Patriarchs (Benjamin major)* (Richard of Saint-Victor), 12:234–235
- Twelve Patriarchs, Testament of the, 1:554–555
- Twelver Shi'a (Muslim sect), 13:84
 “Twelvers,” 7:624
- Twenty-four Hours Prayers* (Nurses Gratius), 10:251
- The Two Cities: A Chronicle of Universal History to the Year 1146* (Otto of Freising), 6:888
- The Two Cultures* (Snow), 13:786
- The Two Edged Sword: An Interpretation of the Old Testament* (McKenzie), 9:402
- Two Hussars* (Tolstoi), 14:105
- Two Source Hypothesis (Synoptic Gospels), 13:695–696
- Two Sources of Morality and Religion* (Bergson), 2:296, 12:71
- Two Tales of the Occult* (Eliade), 5:155
- Two Ways, **14:251**
- Twomey, Louis J., **14:251–252**
- Tyconius, 4:862, 863
- Tye, Christopher, **14:252**
- Tygodnik Powszechny* (weekly), 14:90
- Tyler, William Barber (Bp. of Hartford), 4:122, 6:652, 12:214
- Tylor, Edward Burnett, Sir, 1:458–459, 4:426, 427, 433, 12:64
- Tyndale, William, 2:507, 3:833, **14:252–254**
- Tynemouth Priory (England), **14:254**
- Type and Antitype, **14:254–255**
- Typography, 7:187–188
- Typos* (Constans II Pogonatus decree, 648), 4:173, **14:255–256**
- Tyrannicide, 2:716, 4:171, 7:884, **14:256–257**
- Tyranny, 1:920, 4:637, **14:257**
- Tyrconnell, Richard Talbot, Duke of.
See Talbot, Peter and Richard
- Tyre, Council of (335), 1:685, 817, 5:451, 452, 8:53
- Tyrie, James, 1:20, **14:258**
- Tyrol Passion plays, 10:928
- Tyrrell, Anthony, 1:112
- Tyrrell, George, 7:790, **14:258–259**
 Bremond, Henri, 2:601
 doctrine, 4:806
 dogma, 9:754
- Hügel, Friedrich von, 7:149
 modernism, 9:756
 Petre, Maude Dominica, 11:218
 religious experience, 5:556
- Tzaddik, 6:660–661
- Tzadua, Paulos (Card.), 5:401
- Tzetzes, John, 2:807, 809

U

- Ubaghs, Casimir, 12:771
- Ubald, Bl. *See* Vivald, Bl.
- Ubald d'Alençon, **14:261**
- Ubald of Gubbio (Bp.), St., **14:261**
- ‘Ubayd-Allāh, Abū ‘Imrān Mūsā ibn Maimūn ibn. *See* Maimonides (Jewish philosopher)
- Ubeda, Luis de, 12:674
- Über den Ursprung der menschlichen Seelen* (Frohschammer), 6:15
- Über den Willen in der Natur* (Schopenhauer), 12:784
- Über die Freiheit der Wissenschaft* (Frohschammer), 12:901
- Über die Religion* (Schleiermacher), 12:739–740
- Über die vierfache Wurzel des Satzes vom zureichenden Grunde* (Schopenhauer), 12:784
- Ubertino da Casale, 1:412, 2:629, 4:136, 5:896, 897, **14:261–262**, 262
- Ubi arcano* (encyclical, Pius XI), 11:392
- Ubi nos* (encyclical, Pius IX), 6:549
- Ubi periculum* (papal bull, Gregory X), 6:499, 11:499
- Ubi primum* (encyclical, Benedict XIV), 5:205
- Ubi primum* (encyclical, Leo XII), 8:489, 10:433, 12:789
- Ubiarco Robles, Tranquilino, St., **14:262–263**
- Ubiquitarianism, 2:715, **14:263**
- Uccelli, Pietro, 12:776
- Udairicus, St., 12:607
- Udalschalk of Stille, 12:880
- UDF (Union of Democratic Forces) (Bulgaria), 10:687
- Udo (12th c. theologian), **14:263**
- Udoenko, Andrei, 12:430
- Ueber das Gedächtnis* (Ebbinghaus), 5:27
- Ueberlieferung und Bestand der hagiographischen unter himiletischen Literatur der griechischen Kirche* (Ehrhard), 5:138
- Ugalde Irurzun, Felix, Bl., 4:494
- Uganda, 8:899, **14:265–266**, 267

- Uganda, Martyrs of, SS., **14:263–264**
- Ugarit (Syrian coast), 1:808, 3:2, **14:266–267**, 268
 Baal, 4:493
 Elohim in texts found at, 5:174
 fertility and vegetation cults, 5:698
 Leviathan, 8:522
 serpent as symbol, 13:19
 sons of God, 13:321
- Ugaritic-Canaanite religion, **14:267–271**
- Ugliness, **14:271–272**
- Ugo (Bp. of Assisi), 1:790
- Ugolino of Orvieto, 1:883
- Uguzo, St., **14:272**
- Uhde, Fritz von, 7:860
- Uhl, O., 3:712
- UISG (International Union of Superiors General) (Women), **7:529**
- Ukon, Justus Takayama, 7:726
- Ukraine, **14:272–277**, 274
 Byzantine Basilians, 2:143, 144
 Mennonite churches, 9:496
 monasticism, 9:803
 pre-Lent period, 13:98
 Sheptyts'kei, Andrii, 13:79–80
 Slipyj, Josyf, 13:217–218
 Smotryts'kyi, Meletii, 13:237
- Ukrainian Americans, 2:145, 4:124–125, 7:317
- Ukrainian Catholic Church (Eastern Catholic), 1:533–534, 2:606, 747, 5:19, 717, **14:277–281**, 278
- Ukrainian Church (Canada), 3:11
- Ukrainian Orthodox Church, 1:533–534, 10:696
- Ukrainian Rite Catholics in the U.S., 5:687, 12:787
- Ukrainians in West, 13:217–218
- Uleurrunus, Michael, 3:52
- Ulphilas (Bp.), 3:596, **14:281**
- Ulger (Bp. of Angers), 1:432
- Ulich, Robert, 5:94
- Ullathorne, William Bernard (Abp.), 1:900, 14:281, **281–282**
- Ullerston, Richard, **14:282**
- Ulmanis, Karlis, 8:375
- Ulpian, 10:180–181, 13:211
- Ulric (Bp. of Imola), 3:326
- Ulric, Bl., 6:188–189
- Ulric VIII Rosch (Abbot), 12:669
- Ulric of Augsburg, St., 3:326, 9:448, 12:671, **14:282**
- Ulric of Strassburg, 1:224, 2:185, **14:282–283**
- Ulric of Zell, St., 12:668, **14:283**
- Ulrich of Sankt Paul (Abbot), 12:670
- Ultimate Questions: An Anthology of Modern Russian Religious Thought* (Schmemmann), 12:742
- Ultramontanism, 3:622, 642, 5:252, 853, **14:283–286**
 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1:85
 Assumptionists, 1:801
 Bourget, Ignace, 2:567
 critics, 8:246
 Czechs, 4:484
 de Courcy, Henry, 4:596
 Dupanloup, Félix, 4:942
Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques (Maistre), 9:61
 impact on papacy, 10:847
 Lacordaire, J. H., 8:271
 Lemmenais, F., 8:309
 Netherlands support of, 10:261
 Prussia, 8:253
 Rohrbacher, René François, 12:290
- Ultrarealism, 4:51
- Ulysses* (Joyce), 1:292, 11:519
- Umayyad 'Umar II, 14:286
- Umayyads, 1:611, **14:286–287**
 'Abbāsids, 1:6
 Agapios of Hierapolis, 1:172
 Córdoba, 4:261
 Kalām, 8:109
 Lebanon, 8:426
 Spain, 13:378
 Zaydis, 13:85
- Umberg, Johannes B., 4:671
- Umbratilem* (apostolic constitution, Pius XI), 3:194
- Umbrian school, 4:396
- Umileniye*, 9:272, 274
- UN. *See* United Nations
- Una Sancta* (periodical), 3:625, **14:287**
- Una Sancta Movement, 8:892
- Unam sanctam* (papal bull, Boniface VIII), 1:207, 2:503, 3:603, 636, 4:518, **14:287–288**
- Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de, 5:544, **14:288–289**, 289
- Unbaptized infants, fate of, 2:70
- Unbaptized persons, as negative infidels, 7:455
- Uncertainty principle, 1:836, 5:102, **14:289–290**
- Unconscious, 4:153, 348–349, 592–593
- Unda (*Association Catholique Internationale pour la Radio et la Télévision*), **14:290–291**
- Unda-USA, 14:290–291
- The Undergraduate* (periodical), 10:332
- Underground Catholic Church (China), 3:502, 505
- Underhill, Evelyn, **14:291**
- Understanding, 5:744, **14:291–294**
 art, 1:748
 Augustine, St., 1:876
 intentional species, 13:4108–4110
 positive theology, 13:897–898
 soul, 13:350
 speculative theology, 13:898–900
 spirit, 13:422
 theology, 13:893–895, 900–901
 Thomistic concept, 14:293–294
 truth, 14:225
- Understanding, gift of, 8:207, **14:295**
- Undset, Sigrid, 14:295, **295–296**
- The Uneasy Conscience of Modern Fundamentalism* (Henry), 5:473
- Unemployment Appeals Comm'n of Florida, Hobbie v.* (1987), 3:663
- The Unfortunate Gift of Freedom* (Tischner), 14:90
- Unicity and plurality of forms, 5:816–819, 12:230–231, 266
- Unicity of God, 6:320, **14:296–297**
- Unicity of the Church, **14:297–298**
- Unification Church, 10:298, **14:299**
- Unified field theory, 4:217
- Uniformity, 3:293, 11:316, **14:299–300**
- Unigenitus* (papal bull, Clement XI), 1:57, 3:789, 790, 10:406, 844, 14:124, **301–302**
 Alexandre, Noël, 1:268
 appellants, 1:600
 Du Pin, Louis Ellies, 4:944
 Jansensim, 7:718
- Unigenitus Dei Filius* (papal bull, Clement VI), 5:851, 12:454
- L'Union* (Ecumenical review), 14:381
- Union* (Relly), 14:321
- Union, prayer of, 4:205, 209
- Union économique*, 8:805
- Union of Brest (1596), 2:212, 11:442
- Union of Catholic Workers, 5:691
- Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) (Bulgaria), 10:687
- Union of Fribourg (1886), 3:420
- Union of Horodlo (1413), 7:696
- Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, 8:11
- Unión Popular (Mexico), 6:344
- Unione Sacra (1916), 7:674
- L'Unità cattolica* (periodical), 9:152

- Unitarian Church (Madison, WI), 3:716
 Unitarian Church of Transylvania, 2:431, 432
 Unitarian Universalist Association (UUA), **14:302**, 322
 Unitarians, **14:302–304**
 Anabaptists, 1:369
 Calvinists, 5:193
 Channing, William Ellery, 3:379
 community churches, 4:39
 Congregationalism, 4:116
 Dávid, Franz, 4:538
 Radical Reformation, 3:608
 social gospel, 13:241
 Unitary state of government, 6:377
 Unitas association, 3:625
Unitas Fratrum. *See* Moravian Church
Unitatis redintegratio (Decree on Ecumenism) (Vatican Council II), 3:590, 626, 4:30, 5:70, 75–76, 12:197, 700, 14:416
 United Arab Emirates, **14:304–305**, 306
 United Brethren, 2:454, **14:305–306**
 United Brethren in Christ, 5:468, 471, 12:261
 United Brothers, 7:58
 United Catholic Church of Poland, 11:443, 445, 449
 United Church Board for World Ministries, 4:116
 United Church of Canada, 3:9, 4:82, 9:561
 United Church of Christ, 3:719, 4:117–118, 199–200, 5:72, 468, 7:114, **14:306–308**
United Evangelical Action, 10:157
 United Kingdom. *See* Britain, early church in; England; Northern Ireland; Scotland; Wales
 United Lutheran Church, 8:887
 United Methodist Church, 4:199–200, 5:469, 471, 9:561, 14:308, **308–309**
 United Methodist Church of Great Britain, 8:561
 United Methodist Free Churches (England), 9:559–560
 United Nations (UN), 3:10, 88, 7:565, 13:99, 177, 14:638
 United Nations Declaration of Human Rights, 10:203
 United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 11:677
 United Presbyterian Church of North America, 11:677
 United Seventh Day Brethren, 1:135
 United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing. *See* Shakers
 United States
 abortion, 1:32–35
 academic freedom, 1:51–54
 Anglican-Episcopalian Religious Orders, 12:103
 anti-Catholicism, 2:44, 197, 10:169–172
 anti-Semitism, 7:874
 apostolic delegation, 1:581–585
 Augustinians, 1:890–891
 Basilian institutions, 2:142
 Benedictine abbeys and priories, 2:254–256
 Benedictine congregations, 2:259–261, 274
 Blenkinsop family, 2:435–436
 Buddhism, 2:673–674
 Byzantine Basilians, 2:144
 Calvinism, 2:895
 Canon Law Society of America, 3:58–59
 capital punishment, 3:88
 Carmelites, 3:127, 128, 129, 129–130, 143, 145–146, 180
 Carroll, John, 3:178–181
 catechesis, 3:243, 244
 catechetical directory, 3:236
 Catholic Charities USA, 3:279–280
 Catholic Daughters of the Americas, 3:281–282
 Catholic schools, 9:161–162
 church architecture, 3:709, 714–718
 church membership, 3:718–721
 Cistercians, 3:748
 civil religion, 3:755–757
 clerical dress, 3:801–802
 confessions of faith, 4:81–82
 congregational singing, 4:118–120
 Constitution, 8:746
 courts and public order, 11:808
 defense of morality, 11:518–520
 deism, 4:617–618
 diocesan consultors, 3:66
 Dominican order, 4:854–855
 Eastern Catholic churches, 2:747
 ecclesiastical archives, 1:636–642
 evangelicalism, 5:473
 feminism, 9:868
 first canonized saint, 13:30–35, 31
 first native-born sisterhood, 13:173
 first priest ordained, 2:39
 first U.S. cardinal, 2:165
 fraternal organizations, 3:281, 622
 freedom of association, 1:792
 Germanizing influence, 6:227
 Haiti invasion (1994), 6:621–622
 Holy See diplomatic relations, 1:585, 3:627, 659
 hospice movement, 7:117–118
 hymns, 7:256–259, 260–262
 iconography, 7:286
 idealism, 7:301–302
 Immaculate Conception feast, 7:334
 Islam, 3:718, 719–720
 Jesuits, 1:584, 2:41, 3:649, 9:725
 Jewish communities, 8:13
 Judaism, 3:718, 719–721
 laicism, 8:284
 liberalism, 11:391
 limited tithing system, 14:92
 liturgical inculturation, 7:387
 liturgical movement, 8:674
 liturgical music history, 8:696–699
 Loretto Sisters, 8:786, 787
 Lovers of the Holy Cross, 8:835–836
 Mantellate Sisters, 13:24
 Marian shrines, 13:92
 Maronite Church, 9:198–200
 Mennonite churches, 9:496
 Methodist churches, 9:560, 561–562
 Mexico, 9:579
 mission. *See specific states*
 nativism, 10:172–173, 173
 origins of literary transcendentalism in, 14:147–148
 Orthodox Church in America, 2:744, 745, 3:717, 10:681–683
 Passionists, 10:933
 Pius X (Pope), St., devotion to, 11:391
 Platonic studies in the Midwest, 11:417
 popular devotions in, 4:710, 711
 Presbyterian churches in, 11:675–677
 Prône in, 11:747
 prostitution in, 11:774
 Puerto Rico, as commonwealth of, 11:814
 Puritans, 3:640, 645, 646–647
 Red Mass celebrated in, 11:961
 Redemptorists in, 11:995–996
 religious discrimination of Catholics, 19th c., 2:44
 religious orders, development, 12:896
 Revolution, 3:176–178, 179, 649–652
 Romanian Catholic Church, 2:748
 Romanian Orthodox Church, 2:745, 10:693
 Russian Byzantine Catholic Church, 2:748

- sacramental theology, 12:478–479
See also American Civil War (1861–65); American Revolution (1775–83); Church and State, U.S.; Know-Nothingism; National Conference of Catholic Bishops (NCCB); Nativism; *specific American ethnic groups; specific states, dioceses, and archdioceses*
- seminary education, 12:895–899
- Servants of Mary, Sisters, 13:24
- Sisters of Mercy, 13:184
- Sisters of Mercy of the Union, 13:185
- Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great (Basilians), 2:145
- social gospel, 13:241–242
- social justice issues, 3:620
- spoils system, 6:415
- Sulpicians, 13:601
- taxation and moral obligations, 13:769
- technical aspects of preaching, 11:614
- temperance movements, 13:796–802
- Trappists, 14:162
- Trinitarian Order, 14:187–188
- Ukrainian Catholics, 2:747, 14:278, 280
- Unitarians, 14:303–304
- Universalism, 14:321–322
- Vatican City, 13:770–771
- Xaverian Brothers, 14:876
- United States, Arver v.* (1918), 3:660
- United States, Girouard v.* (1946), 3:660
- United States, Reynolds v.* (1878), 3:655, 661
- United States, Roth v.* (1957), 11:519
- United States, Welsh v.* (1970), 3:661
- United States Armed Forces, Archdiocese for, **9:628–630**
- U.S. Catholic Almanac*, 10:67
- United States Catholic Conference, 5:203, 300
- United States Catholic Historical Society, 6:765, 12:243, 13:70
- U.S. Catholic Magazine*, 2:40, 10:67, 13:70
- United States Catholic Miscellany* (newspaper), 2:192, 5:223, 8:904
- United States Catholic Mission Association (USCMA), **14:309**
- United States Conference of Catholic Bishops (USCCB), 5:300, **14:310–316**
- Council of Major Superiors of Women Religious, 4:298
- deacons, 4:552, 553–554
- Ethical and Religious Directives for Catholic Care Services*, 5:459
- Holocaust teaching, 7:15
- liturgical music, 8:703
- women religious, 8:424
- United States Temperance Union. *See* American Temperance Union
- United States v. Macintosh* (1931), 3:660
- United States v. Seeger* (1965), 3:661
- United Student Christian Council, 10:165
- United Synagogue of America, 8:10
- Unity, **14:316–318**
- community churches, 4:39
- concelebration, 4:50
- concept of unicity, 14:296
- Consultation on Church Union, 4:199–200
- Cyril of Alexandria, 4:468
- Dante Alighieri, 4:521
- identity principle, 7:303
- Leo XIII (Pope), 12:700
- marks of the Church, 9:189–191
- multitude opposition, 10:58–59
- property of being, 14:152
- Unity of Brethren. *See* Bohemian Brethren
- Unity of Christians, Secretariat for the Promotion of the, 5:74
- Unity of Faith, 3:625, **14:319**
- Unity of Philosophical Experience* (Gilson), 10:207
- Unity of Protestantism, 4:117–118
- Unity of the Church, **14:319–320**
- branch theory of the Church, 2:582–583
- Carolingian Dynasty dissolution, 3:170
- Cyprian, St., 4:457–459
- Ecumenical councils, 4:303
- Ecumenical Movement, 5:74
- 19th–20th century overview, 3:625
- The Unity of the Church* (Möhlner), 9:763
- Unity Temple (Chicago), 3:669, 679, 715
- L'Univers* (newspaper), 14:465–466
- Universa congregatio Vallis Umbrosana*, 14:378
- Universa Laus (UL), 8:707–708, **14:320–321**
- Universae philosophiae studia* (Passionei), 10:930
- Universal analogy, 2:487–488
- Universal call to holiness, 7:5–7
- “Universal Call to Holiness” mosaic (Washington, DC), 10:168
- Universal/collective eschatology, 5:333, 342
- Universal Council (*Consiglio universale*), 10:416
- Universal History* (Bossuet), 10:673
- Universal love, 9:679
- Universal prayer. *See* General intercessions
- Universal skepticism, 9:821
- Universal World Council on Life and Work, 8:577
- Universalis ecclesiae* (papal bull, Julius II), 10:978
- Universalist Church of America, 14:322
- Universalistic hedonism. *See* Utilitarianism
- Universalists, 1:548, 13:407, **14:321–322**
- Universality of Christianity, 1:489, 3:274–275, 292–294
- See also* Catholicity
- Universals, 5:361, 11:769, **14:322–327**
- Abelard, Peter, 1:15, 19, 12:758
- abstraction, 1:46
- Adelard of Bath, 1:113
- Aristotle, 1:681
- Averroës, 1:933
- Boethius, 1:673, 2:456
- conceptualism, 4:51, 53
- Crathorn, John, 4:335
- critieriology, 4:367
- division, 4:792–793
- history, 14:322–323
- knowledge, 13:419
- medieval debate, 14:323–325
- modern thinkers, 14:325–327
- Roscelin of Compiègne, 12:377
- sign, 13:117
- simple apprehension, 1:605
- unity and multiplicity opposition problem, 10:58
- Universals controversy, 3:441
- Universe, Order of, 10:23, 375, 13:423, **14:328–332**, 329–332
- Universi dominici gregis* (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 2:910, 3:58, 106, 107, 4:60, 7:1001–1002
- Universitas* (hospital guild), 7:128–129
- Universitas Catholica Lovaniensis. *See* Louvain, Catholic University of
- Université de Moncton (Canada), 3:9
- Universities and colleges. *See specific cities and countries; specific colleges and universities*

- University Gallicanism. *See* Theological Gallicanism
- University of Paris, 7:156
- University rectors, 11:957
- Univocity of being, 4:936
- Unknown God* (Noyes), 10:471
- Unleavened Bread, Feast of, 5:656, 10:933–934, 14:332–333
- Unleavened bread, in the Bible, 10:933–934, **14:332–333**
- Unni of Hamburg, St., **14:333**
- Unpopular Essays against the Aristotelians (Exercitationes paradoxicae adversus Aristoteles)* (Gassendi), 6:105
- Unterkoefler, Ernest L. (Bp. of Charleston, SC), 13:367
- Untersuchungen zur Menschensohn-Christologie im Johannes Evangelium* (Schulz), 5:522
- Unto This Last* (Ruskin), 12:414
- The Unvarying Mean* (Confucius), 10:186
- Uomini e Religioni* (1998), 12:672–673
- Upadhyaya, Brahmabandhav, 7:405
- Upanishads, 6:840, 842–843, 7:407, **14:334**
- emanationism, 5:180
- pantheism, 10:825
- soul, 13:337–338
- Upjohn, Richard, 3:709, 715
- Upper Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of, 3:7, 8, 9
- Uppsala Cathedral (Sweden), 3:696–697
- Uppsala School, 11:93–94
- Ur (ancient Mesopotamian city), 8:392, 9:528–529, **14:334**
- Urban, Wilbur Marshall, 1:948, 12:70, 14:380
- Urban I (Pope), St., 10:481, **14:334–335**, 335
- Urban II (Pope), Bl., **14:335–336**
- Alexandrine bulls, 1:274
- Andrew of Strumi, Bl., 1:407
- Anselm of Canterbury, St., 1:495
- Arras, 1:722
- Bruno of Segni, St., 2:648
- Bruno the Carthusian, St., 2:649
- in *bullae cruciatae*, 2:688
- Canon Law, 3:45
- Carthusians, 3:193
- Clement III (Antipope), 3:778
- Cluny Abbey, 7:150
- Crusades, 2:760, 3:518, 4:406, 407, 408, 410
- cursus*, 4:444
- election, 5:843
- Frangipani family, 5:912
- Gebhard III of Constance, 6:114
- Gelasius II (Pope), 6:123
- Geoffrey of Vendôme, 6:142
- Hugh of Die, 7:151
- Hugh of Remiremont, 7:155
- investiture struggle, 7:538
- Philip I, 11:244
- preaching of the First Crusade, 14:335–336
- Urban III (Pope), 4:600–601, **14:336**
- Urban IV (Pope), Bl., **14:336–337**
- Bec Abbey reconstruction, 2:190
- Catena aurea* commissioned, 14:18–19
- Corpus Christi* feast, 1:924, 2:217, 4:272, 8:52
- Crusades, 4:413
- Urban V (Pope), Bl., **14:337–338**
- Angers, 1:432
- Avignon papacy, 1:943, 12:357
- bishops, 3:602
- Charles of Blois, Bl., 3:435
- Eastern Schism, 2:763
- Urban VI (Pope), 14:337, **338–339**, 339
- Adam Easton, 1:107
- Catherine of Siena, St., 3:273
- Clement VII (Antipope), 3:783
- Dispenser, Henry, 4:692–693
- election of, 3:604
- French monarchy, 5:846
- Holy Year, 7:57
- Low Countries, 10:258
- Western Schism, 14:691–693
- See also* Western Schism (1378–1417)
- Urban VII (Pope), 5:670, **14:339–340**
- Urban VIII (Pope), **14:340–342**
- approval of Basilian Order of St. Josaphat, 2:143
- Barberini family, 2:94–95
- Basilian scholarships, 2:143
- canonization, 3:63
- cardinalate, 3:105
- catechesis, 3:234
- Clement IX (Pope), 3:786
- comma pianum* controversy, 4:4
- Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, 5:21
- de auxiliis* controversy, 4:113
- family, 4:279
- Galileo, 6:61, 62
- grace controversies, 7:715
- hymn corrections, 7:254
- Irish Act of Settlement, 1:77
- Jansenism, 14:342
- monument, 14:340
- papacy development, 10:843
- papal decline, 3:612
- Piarists, 7:1043
- St. Peter's Basilica, 2:109
- Sisters of Loretto, 8:787
- slavery, 3:771
- tomb, 14:341
- The Urban Catholic University* (Reinert), 12:39
- Urbanavicius, Alphonsus Maria, 11:495
- Urbanus Averroista, 13:27
- Urbs Beata Jerusalem Dicta Pacis Visio*, **14:342**
- Ur-Correctorium*, 4:275
- Urdaneta, Andrés de, 1:889, 4:422, **14:342**
- Urdanos Aldaz, Tomás, Bl., 7:123
- Uribe Velasco, David, St., 6:545, **14:342–343**
- Uriel (angel), **14:343**
- Urim and Thummim, 4:785, 10:619, **14:343**
- Urráburu, Juan José, **14:343–344**
- Ursacius of Singidunum (Bp.), 1:662, 663, 8:54, 12:692
- Ursicinus of Ravenna (Bp.), St., **14:344**
- Ursinus (Antipope), 4:504, **14:344**
- Ursinus, Zacharias, 4:79, **14:344–345**
- Ursmar (Bp.), St., 5:787, **14:345**
- Ursula, St., 5:166, **14:345**, 346, 347
- Ursulina Venerii, Bl., **14:345**
- Ursuline Daughters of Mary Immaculate, 1:186
- Ursuline Sisters of Mary Immaculate, 9:894
- Ursulines, **14:345**, 347–350
- Alaska, 1:210
- among martyrs of Orange, 10:620–621
- Brazil, 2:593
- Canada, 3:4
- Central American martyrdom, 8:132–133
- Cittadini, Bl. Caterina, 3:752
- Counter Reformation, 3:610, 782
- founding, 4:310
- Gray Ursulines, 8:444
- Kentucky, 8:817
- 19th–20th century overview, 3:621
- Owensboro Diocese, 10:728
- Sisters of the Agony of Jesus in Gethsemane, 8:444
- slavery, 1:156

Ursulines of Cincinnati, 14:348–349
 Ursulines of Cleveland, 14:349
 Ursulines of Jesus, 2:158
 Ursulines of Kansas City, 14:349
 Ursulines of Kentucky, 14:349
 Ursulines of Mt. Calvary, 14:349
 Ursulines of Quebec, 14:349–350
 Ursulines of Tildonk (Belgium), 14:349
 Uruguay, 9:496, 13:299, **14:350–352**, 352
 Ury, John, 10:311
L'Usage de la raison de la foi (Regis), 12:31
 USCCB. *See* United States Conference of Catholic Bishops (USCCB)
 USCMA. *See* United States Catholic Mission Association
 Usebtis (little figurines), 9:38
 Useful good, 6:353
 Usener, Hermann, 1:678, 3:552, 5:285, 10:128
 Ushaw College (England), 5:572
 Ussher, James, **14:352**
 Usuard (9th c. martyrologist), 3:161, 4:262, 5:446, 9:233, 12:548, **14:352–353**
 Usury, 3:260, 13:251, 252, **14:353–354**
Ut ampliores et uberiores fructus (apostolic letter, Pius IV), 11:490
Ut in Omnibus Glorificetur Deus (Benedictine motto), **14:355**
Ut Periculosa (apostolic constitution, Boniface VIII), 12:100
Ut Queant Laxis Resonare Fibris (hymn), **14:355**
Ut si quis papa superstite (apostolic constitution, St. Symmachus), 3:104
Ut sit (apostolic constitution, John Paul II), 11:527
Ut unum sint (encyclical, John Paul II), 5:40, 205, 7:1002, 10:853, 12:700, **14:355–356**
 Utah, 7:224, **14:356–359**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
Uter (Fulcoius of Beauvais), 6:21
Uterque (Fulcoius of Beauvais), 6:21
 Uthmān, 14:286
 Uthred of Boldon, **14:359**
 Utilitarianism, 2:285–286, 624, 13:413, 791
 Utility, friendship and, 6:6
 Utjesenović, Juraj. *See* Martinuzzi, György (Card.)
 Utnapishtim (literary character), 6:223
Utopia (More), 1:667, 7:189–190, 9:888, 891–892, 14:360

Utopia and Utopianism, **14:359–362**
 Utopian colonies of Ferdinand IV, 12:402
 Utraquists, 4:481, **14:362–363**
 Bohemian Brethren, 2:460–461
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327
 Eucharist, 3:605
 Hussites, 7:230, 231
 Utrecht, Council of (1763), **14:363–364**
 Utrecht, Schism of (1723), 3:614, 816, 9:164, 10:260, 579
See also Codde, Pieter (Coddæus)
 Utrecht, Treaty of (1713), 3:788, 7:670
 Utrecht, University of (Netherlands), 3:184
 Utrecht psalter, 3:154, 9:128
Utriusque sexus (Fourth Lateran Council), 3:231
Utrum forma fiat ex aliquo (Thomas of Sutton), 14:37
Utrum visio creaturae possit naturaliter intendi (Nicholas of Autrecourt), 10:370
Uttara Mīmāṃsā (Hindu philosophy), 6:845–846
 Utto, Bl., 9:570, **14:364**
 UUA (Unitarian Universalist Association), 14:302, 322
 Uvakhshtra (founder of the Medes), 9:428
 Uy Van Bui, Domingo, 14:492
 Uyarra, Evencio Ricardo, St., 1:298, 299
 Uyen Dinh Nguyen, Jose, 14:498–499
 Užhorod, Union of (1646), 3:613
 Uzon, Jean de, 3:329

V

Vacandard, E., 4:76–77
 Vacant, Alfred, **14:365**
Vacante Sede Apostolica (apostolic constitution, Pius X), 11:499
 Vacarius (Roman glossator), **14:365**
 Vacherot, Étienne, 5:47
 Vachon, Alexandre (Abp. of Ottawa), 3:10
 Vadstena Abbey (Sweden), 2:618
 Vaga, Perino del, 3:484
 Vagarshapat, Council of (491), 1:705
 Vagnozzi, Egidio, 1:585, **14:365–366**
 Vago, P., 3:713
 Vahan (Armenian Catholicos), 1:453
 Vahanian, Gabriel, 4:586
 Vahrām V (King of Persia), 1:700, 805
 Vaihinger, Hans, 11:299
 Vainglory, 9:42, **14:366**

Vaiśeṣika (Hindu philosophy), 6:845
 Vaishnavism, **14:366**
 Vaison, Councils of (529), 11:611
 Vajk. *See* Stephen I (King of Hungary), St.
 Vajrayāna (Diamond Vehicle), 10:399, **14:366–367**
 Vakhtang I Gorgasal (King of Iberia), 6:152
 Valadés, Diego, **14:367–368**
 Valadier, L., 8:622
 Valamo Abbey (Russia), **14:368**
 Valbebertus, Bl. *See* Joscio, Bl.
 Valcobado Granado, Felipe, Bl., 4:494
 Val-de-Grâce Church (France), 3:706
 Valdemar the Great (King of Denmark), 1:40
 Valdes (Waldo), Peter, 1:231
See also Waldenses
 Valdés, Fernando de, (Abp.), 3:176, **14:368**
 Valdés, Juan de, 2:856, 3:856, **14:368–369**
 Valdes of Lyons, 14:607
 Val-des-ecoliers Monastery (France), **14:367**
 Valdina, John, 3:328
 Valdivia, Luis de, 3:485, **14:369**
 Valdivia, Pedro de, 4:132
 Valdivielso, José de, 1:925
 Valdivieso y Zañartu, Rafael Valentín, (Abp. of Santiago, Chile), 3:486, 5:327, **14:369–370**
 Valence, Councils of (374–855), 1:116, 3:518, 4:929, 8:326, 11:783–784, **14:370**
 Valencia, Martín de, 12:528, **14:370**
 Valenciana Church (Guanajuato, Mexico), 9:580
 Valenciennes, Martyrs of, 5:973, **14:371**
 Valens (Bp. of Mursa), 1:662, 663, 818, 8:54, 12:692
 Valens (Roman Emperor), 5:455, 12:318–319, 355, **14:371**
 Arianism, 1:51, 522, 663, 3:632
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 4:471
 Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750
 Julian Sabas, St., 8:51
 Valentine (Pope), **14:371**
 Valentine, Ferdinand, 11:625
 Valentine, St., **14:371–372**
 Valentini, Pier Francesco, **14:372**
 Valentinian I (Roman Emperor), 12:318, 355, **14:373**, 392
 Valentinian II (Roman Emperor), 1:338, 6:422, 12:318

- Valentinian III (Roman Emperor), 3:363, 6:118, 10:431, 12:365, 13:196, **14:373**
- Valentinus (Bp. of Chartres), 3:441
- Valentinus (Gnostic philosopher), 10:13, **14:373–374**
- Anicetus (Pope), St., 1:455
- emanationism, 5:181
- fame, 6:260
- Gnosticism, 12:351
- homousios, 7:65
- procreation, 4:218
- Valera, Eamon de, 9:407
- Valerian (Bp. of Aquileia), 3:564
- Valerian (Roman Emperor), **14:374**
- capture, 12:312
- Paul of Samosata, 5:666
- persecution under, 1:268, 3:103, 223–224, 594, 10:430
- Valerio of Bierzo, **14:375**
- Valerius, Augustinus, 11:621
- Valéry, Waleric. *See* Walarich, St.
- Valfré, Sebastian, Bl., **14:375**
- Valignano, Alessandro, 7:726, 728, 737, 739, **14:375–376**
- Cerqueira, Luís de, 3:351
- missions, 3:493, 9:4, 12:223
- Valla, Giorgio, 1:675
- Valla, Joseph, 12:771, 773
- Valla, Lorenzo, **14:376–377**
- Aristotelianism, 1:676
- Bessarion, Cardinal, 2:341
- Donation of Constantine*, 4:860
- Epicureanism, 5:107, 394, 12:117–118
- Erasmus, 5:314–315
- Hutten, Ulrich von, 7:233
- logic, 8:750
- Renaissance humanism, 7:187, 12:117–118
- Renaissance philosophy, 12:120–121
- Vallabha (Hindu teacher), 6:847–848
- Valle, Pietro della, 2:360, 3:416
- Vallées, Marie de, 2:325, 3:573
- Vallgornera, Tomas de, **14:377**
- Valliscaulian Order, **14:377–378**
- Vallombrosa Abbey (Italy), 5:766, **14:378**
- Vallombrosans, **14:378–379**
- Andrew of Strumi, Bl., 1:407
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine, 3:67
- founding, 3:600, 7:957
- Sesto al Réghena Abbey, 13:30
- Settimo Abbey, 13:36
- Valls Espí, Crescenia, Bl., 1:4, **14:379**
- Valois, Madeline de, 2:179
- Valous, G. de, 3:814
- Valterius (Bp. of Autun), 1:926
- Value, philosophy of, 8:158, 514
- Value and culture, theory of, 2:157–158
- Value and good, 6:353–354
- Value judgment, 1:143–144, 3:824, 8:211, **14:379–380**
- Values, 9:875, 10:206–207
- Valverde, Vicente de (Bp. of Peru), 3:198, **14:380**
- Valverde Téllez, Emeterio (Bp.), **14:380–381**
- Vampires, 2:442–443
- Van Acken, J., 3:711
- Van Bragt, Jan, 7:743
- Van Buren, Amilius, 2:607
- Van Buren, Paul, 11:890
- Van Caloen, Gerard (Bp.), **14:381**
- Van de Velde, James O. (Bp.), 3:476–477, 517, 7:685
- Van de Ven, Cornelius (Bp. of Alexandria, LA), 1:270
- Van de Vyver, Augustine (Bp. of Richmond, VA), **14:383**, 384, 542–543
- Van den Berghe, Pierre, 13:294
- Van den Bosch, Anna Maria Tauscher. *See* Mary Teresa of St. Joseph (Mother)
- Van Den Broek, Theodore, **14:383**
- Van den Eynde, Jan, 3:706
- Van der Goes, Hugo, 1:315
- Van der Leeuw, G., 3:672
- Van Der Schrieck, Louise (Sister), **14:383**
- Van der Sterre, J. C., 1:539
- Van Der Weyden, Roger, 12:487
- Van Dyck, Anthony, 1:539
- Van Esche, Nikolaus, 3:16, 192
- Van Eyck, Jan, 1:544, 2:374–375
- Van Heynoert, Andrew Wouters, 6:364
- Van Hilvarenbeek, Adrian, 6:364
- Van Hoornaer, John, 6:364
- Van Hout, Maria, 3:192
- Van Malderen, John. *See* Malderus, John (Bp. of Antwerp)
- Van Nice, R. L., 4:188
- Van Noort, Gerard, **14:385**
- Van Quickenborne, Charles Felix, 4:921, 8:112, 12:562, **14:385–386**
- Van Riet, Georges, 12:776
- Van Roo, W., 12:475
- Van Rossum, Willem Marinus (Card.), **14:386**, 387
- Van seven manieren van Heiligher Minnen (De divina charitate et septem ejus gradibus)* (Beatrice of Nazareth), 2:181
- Van Steenberghe, Fernand, 10:607, 12:776, **14:386–389**
- Van van Doan, Peter, 14:499
- Van Waeyenbergh, Honoré, 8:824
- Van Wely, D., 4:387
- Vandals, **14:381–383**
- Arianism, 1:663, 3:186–187, 189
- Desiderius of Cahors, 4:688
- Germany, 6:171
- invasions, 1:284, 3:40, 186–187, 686
- Leo I (Pope), St., 3:595
- rule over Africa (429–534), 10:431–432
- Vandame, Charles (Abp. of Chad), 3:361
- Vangadizza Abbey (Italy), **14:384**
- Vanier, Georges, 3:9
- Vanier, Jean, 1:635
- Vanini, G. C., 1:677
- Vann, Gerald, **14:384–385**
- Vanna of Orvieto. *See* Joan of Orvieto, Bl.
- Vanne, St. *See* Vitonus (Bp. of Verdun), St.
- Vannini, Giuseppina, Bl., 14:385, **385**
- Vannucci, Pietro. *See* Perugino (Umbrian painter)
- Vanuatu, 10:534
- Varangians, 10:444–445
- Vardan, Mamikonian, St., **14:388–389**
- Vardhamāna. *See* Mahāvīra (founder of Jainism)
- Varela, Félix (Father), 5:357
- Varela, José Isabel Flores, St., 6:545
- Vargas, Alonso, 1:879, 888
- Vargas, Diego de, 1:687
- Vargas, Francisco, 3:145
- Vargas, Getúlio, 8:465–466
- Variae* (Cassiodorus), 9:438
- The Varieties of Religious Experience* (James), 7:704, 10:115, 12:70
- Variety of Religious Experience* (James), 1:242
- Varin, Joseph, 12:496
- Varin d’Ainville, Joseph Désiré, 2:394, 12:493, **14:389**
- Varius Avitus Bassianus. *See* Elagabalus (Varius Avitus Bassianus) (Roman Emperor)
- Varna, Crusade of (1444), 2:788
- Varnhem Abbey (Sweden), 3:750
- Varro, Marcus Terentius, 1:673, 3:730, 11:412

- Varus, Publius Quinctilius, 12:301
- Vas, Caspar, Bl., 7:734
- Vasa Gustav (King of Sweden), 5:732
- Vasari, Giorgio, 12:111
- Vascanelles, Ferraria v.* (1860), 3:658
- Vasconcelos, Luis Fernandes de, 2:588
- Vásquez, Delores (Sister Maria de la Cruz de Cristo Crucificado), 5:879
- Vasquez, Pedro, Bl., 7:734
- Vásquez de Coronado, Juan, 4:288
- Vassalage, Carolingian Dynasty, 3:163, 170, 171, 172
- Vassy, Massacre of (1562), 3:266
- Västerås, Diet of (1527), 11:218
- Vatelot, Jean Baptiste, 3:535
- Vatelottes. *See* Sisters of Christian Doctrine (Nancy)
- Vatican, **14:389–397**
- art, 1:598
 - La Civiltà Cattolica*, 3:758
 - early history, 14:389–394
 - Lateran replaced, 8:347
 - modern development, 14:396–397
 - official representation to U.S., 10:486
 - papal residence, 10:366
 - Renaissance history, 14:394–396
 - Sistine Chapel, 13:190–193
 - unofficial diplomatic recognition by U.S., 10:485–486
 - See also* Holy See; Papacy; Vatican City, State of
- Vatican archives, 8:492, 9:500, 10:858–859, 14:393, **397–399**, 421
- Vatican catalogue (OPAC), 14:422
- Vatican City, State of, 12:350, 14:390, **399–403**
- creation, 2:509, 3:212, 621, 642
 - Lateran Pacts, 8:356, 12:323
 - map, 14:400
 - Opening Procession of Vatican Council I (McMahon) in*, 14:402
 - Sistine Chapel, 13:190–193
 - United States, 13:770–771
- Vatican Council I (1869-70), **14:403–407**
- Aeterni patris*, 1:147
 - Albertario, Davide, 1:228
 - Aleman, Joseph Sadoc, 1:249–250
 - Alzog, Johann Baptist, 1:328
 - Amat, Thaddeus, 1:332, 8:790
 - Baltimore Council (1884), 2:46
 - biblical canon, 3:32
 - biblical inspiration, 7:494
 - Bilio, Luigi, 2:393
 - Bonnechose, Henri Marie Gaston de, 2:507
 - Canon Law, 3:54, 817
 - catechesis, 3:234, 244
 - Catholic traditionalism, 3:289
 - Center Party (Germany), 3:340
 - certitude, 3:355, 357
 - Church-State relations, 1:914
 - composition of, 4:302
 - conciliarism, 4:57–58
 - Connolly, Thomas Louis, 4:128
 - convocation, 4:301
 - Corcoran, James Andrew, 4:260
 - Cullen, Paul, 4:424
 - Czechs, 4:484
 - Darboy, Georges, 4:526
 - De fide catholica*, 8:187
 - Dehon, Léon Gustave, 4:613
 - Dei Filius* (constitution), 5:919
 - deposit of faith, 4:675
 - dogma as term, 4:811
 - dogmatic definition, 4:612
 - dogmatic questions, 8:444
 - Döllinger, Johannes, 4:824
 - Dupanloup, Félix, 4:942–943
 - ecclesiastical discipline, 8:264
 - Ecumenical councils, 4:305
 - Elder, William Henry, 5:144
 - evolutionary theory, 5:496
 - faith, 5:594, 8:893
 - Feehan, Patrick Augustine, 5:663
 - fideism, 5:712
 - Fitzgerald, Edward, 5:752
 - Gasser, Vinzenz Ferrer, 6:106
 - God's existence, 6:287
 - God's knowledge, 10:593
 - Healy, Alexander Sherwood, 1:158
 - Hefele, Carl Joseph von, 6:704
 - hope, 7:95
 - immutability of God, 7:356
 - Index of Prohibited Books, 7:391
 - Ledóchowski, M. H., 8:444
 - Lynch, P., 8:904
 - magisterium's duty, 14:135
 - Manning, Henry Edward, 9:121
 - marriage, 1:152
 - Melkite Catholic Church, 1:526
 - Melkite Greek Church, 9:480
 - miracles, 9:659–660, 666–667
 - natural theology, 13:921–922
 - Opening Procession of Vatican Council I (McMahon)*, 14:402
 - papal infallibility, 3:621, 4:193, 5:855, 7:448, 449, 450, 12:182, 417
 - Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg and, 1:85
 - Alphonsus Liguori, St., 1:310, 312
 - Bilio, Luigi, 2:393
 - Bonnechose, Henri Marie Gaston de and, 2:507
 - Brentano, Franz and, 2:604
 - Canon Law and, 3:54
 - Center Party (Germany), 3:340
 - Chair of Peter, 3:361
 - conciliatory stance, 8:388–389
 - de Lugo, J., 8:855
 - Fitzgerald, Edward M., 1:692
 - Friedrich, Johann, 6:3
 - Gallicanism, 3:639
 - Germany, 8:253, 255
 - Loyson, C., 8:838
 - Melchers, Paulus, 3:843
 - opposition, 8:146, 149, 160, 13:136
 - primacy of jurisdiction, 10:848
 - Scheeben defense, 12:730
 - Schneemann, Gerhard, 12:745
 - Spalding, Martin John, 2:555
 - support, 8:269, 904
 - teaching authority of the Church, 13:780
 - U.S. vote against, 8:613
- papal primacy, 1:85, 526, 2:414, 3:621, 11:708–709
- primacy of St. Peter, 11:495–496
- principle of continuity and progress, 14:136
- providence of God, 11:783
- reason and revelation, 12:194, 197
- redemption, 11:976
- refused by Old Catholics, 10:579
- Reisach, Karl August von, 12:40
- Ryan, Patrick John, 12:447
- Schrader, Klemens, 12:786
- simplicity of God, 13:137
- supernatural destiny, 4:694
- teaching authority of the Church, 13:776–777
- theological reasoning, 11:949
- Thomas Aquinas, St., 14:23
- true mysteries defined, 10:83–84
- Ultramontanism, 14:285
- Williams, John P., 2:555
- See also specific documents*

- Vatican Council II (1962-65),
14:407–418
 abortion, 1:28–29
 academic freedom, 1:54
 adult baptism, 2:65
 Agagianian XV, Gregory Peter, 1:169
 Agnus Dei, 1:186
 Albania, 1:217
 altars, 1:318
 Alter, Karl J., 3:737
 ambos, 1:336
 amices, 1:358
 Anglican-Catholic dialogue, 1:438–439, 447
 Anointing of the Sick, 1:483, 486
 apologetics, 1:565–566
 apostolic succession, 1:589–590
Apostolicam actuositatem decree of, 10:616
 apostolicity, 1:595–596
 Argentina, 1:652–653
 Arrupe, Pedro, 1:726
 asceticism, 1:778
 Assumptionists, 1:802
 atheism, 1:823–824
 Augustinian spirituality, 1:875
 Augustinians, 1:888
 Australia, 1:905–906, 8:224
 Austria, 1:916
 Belgium, 2:220–221
 Berthier, Jacques, 2:332
 Bethlehem Fathers, 2:348
 biblical hermeneutics, 6:793
 biblical inspiration, 7:496
 biblical theology, 2:387–388
 bishops, 2:414, 415, 418, 420, 3:626, 7:36
 blessings, 2:439–440
 Bolivia, 2:469–470
 Brazil, 2:598
 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2:631–632, 633, 634
 Bulgaria, 2:684
 Cameroon, 2:913
 Canada, 3:8–9, 10
 cantors, 3:73, 75
 Cardijn, Joseph, 3:103
 Carmelites, 3:130, 146
 Carthusians, 3:195
 casuistry, 3:221
 catafalques, 3:225
 catechetical directories, 3:236
 catechumenate, 3:252
 Catholic Action, 3:277–278
 Catholic Theological Union at Chicago, 3:288
 Catholic traditionalism, 3:288–289
 Catholic University of America, 3:292
 censorship, 3:336
 Central Preparatory Commission, 8:447, 13:412
 charismatic renewal movement, 3:392
 charisms, 3:393
 chasubles, 3:446
 choirs, 3:522
 Christian (term), 3:528
 Christian anthropology, 3:532
 Christocentrism, 3:558
 church architecture, 3:712, 717
 Church in New Zealand, 10:327–328
 Church-State relations, 1:356–357, 3:642–643, 644
La Civiltà Cattolica, 3:758
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:328
 clerical state, 8:285, 285–286
 Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches, 3:817, 818
 commitment to unity of the Church, 14:355
 common good, 4:21
communio, 4:27, 29–31
 communion of saints, 4:34
 Communion outside the liturgy, 4:37
 communism, 4:418
 concelebration, 4:50
 conciliarism, 4:57–58
 Confirmation, 4:88
 Congar, Yves Marie-Joseph, 4:102, 103
 Congo, 4:106
 congregational singing, 4:118, 119–120
 Consilium from, 4:164–165
Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy (Sacrosanctum Concilium), 8:611, 12:663
 contraception, 1:490
 conversion, 4:237, 242
 convocation of, 4:301–302
 Council of European Bishops' Conferences, 4:296–297
 Daniélou, Jean, 4:516
 deacons, 4:552
 Dearden, John Francis, 4:568
Declaration on Religious Freedom, 14:103
 declarations, 14:417–418
 Decree on Church's Missionary Activity (*Ad gentes*), 5:480, 741, 14:309
 Decree on Eastern Catholic Churches (*Orientalium Ecclesiarum*), 5:20
 Decree on Ecumenism (*Unitatis redintegratio*), 3:590, 626, 4:30, 5:70, 75–76, 12:197, 700, 14:416
 Decree on the Bishops' Pastoral Office in the Church (*Christus Dominus*), 5:38, 300
 decrees, 14:416–417
 delegates, 5:252, 665
 Dezza, Paolo, 4:713
 Diekmann, Godfrey, 4:740
 doctrine, 4:808
 Dogmatic Constitution on Divine Revelation (*Dei Verbum*), 10:304, 12:191–192
 Dogmatic Constitution on the Church (*Lumen gentium*), 5:37, 39, 40, 299, 859
 Dominican Rite, 4:838
 Döpfner, Julius, 4:874
 ecclesiastical office, 10:559–560, 561
 Ecumenical councils, 4:303, 304, 305
 ecumenism, 3:625, 5:74–75
 enclosure, 3:806
 episcopal collegiality, 3:837
 equality for women, 12:550–551
 eschatology, 5:346–347
 Eucharist outside Mass, 5:432
 eucharistic sacrifice, 5:429
 evangelical counsels, 4:307
 federations of congregations, 13:175
 formation, importance of, 8:289
 freedom of conscience, 4:149
 freedom of inquiry and prohibited books, 7:390
 French participation in, 5:859
Gaudium et spes, 8:358–359, 360
 Georgetown University, 6:146
 gifts of Holy Spirit, 7:47
 grace, 6:394, 400
 heresy, 6:779
 hierarchy of truths, 4:819, 6:822
 historical theology, 6:869–870
 holiness as universal, 7:5–7
 Holocaust, 7:13
 Holy Spirit, 4:857
 human rights, 1:456
 Hungary, 7:223
 hymns and hymnals, 7:259–262
 inculturation, 9:678
 indifferentism, 7:421
 infallibility, 7:448, 449

interest in pacifism and peace issues during, 10:747
 Ireland, 7:565–566
Is It the Same Church? (Sheed), 13:73
 Jamaica, 3:112
 Jesuits, 1:725, 7:793
 John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 7:936
 John Paul II (Pope) at, 7:994–995
 justification dialogues, 8:90–91
 just-wars, 14:640–641
 Kingdom of God, 8:175
 kiss of peace, 8:185
 König, Franz, 8:232
 Korea, 8:239
 laity, 8:288, 290, 291–292, 412
 Lateran Pacts (1985), 8:357
 Latin American Church, 4:157
 lay spirituality, 8:413, 416–417
 Léger, P., 8:452
 Lent, 8:469
 liberation theology, 4:820
 liturgical reforms, 12:258
 liturgical conference, 8:646
 liturgical gestures, 8:650
 liturgical inculturation, 7:383, 385, 430
 liturgical language, 8:668–669
 liturgical movement, 8:676
 liturgical music history, 8:699–701
 liturgical reform, 8:61–62, 438, 440, 617, 625–626, 628–630, 664–666, 10:43, 564
 liturgical vessels, 3:370
 liturgy, 8:727
 liturgy and sacraments, 12:256, 468, 471, 472
 Liturgy of the Hours, 8:731–733
 local and universal Church, 5:38
 Logos, 8:764
 Louisville Archdiocese, 8:818
 Louvain, Catholic University of, 8:824
 mandatory retirement, 12:642
 Marianists, 9:162
 Mariology, 9:172, 257
 Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers missions, 9:296–297
 matrimony, Sacrament of, 9:336
 McQuaid, John Charles, 9:407–408
 Melkite Catholic Church, 1:526
 Melkite Greek Catholic Church, 9:480
 Mercy Sisters, 13:185–186

Meyer, Albert Gregory, 3:479, 9:588–589
 ministry of reconciliation, 11:955, 956
 missiology, 9:677–678
 mission, 3:429, 9:684–685
 moral education, 9:847
 moral theology, 9:866–867
 Murray, John, 10:69
Mysterium fidei (“Mystery of the Faith”) on liturgy reform of, 10:77–79
 natural-law theory, 10:185
 nature of God, 6:287
 new morality, 8:868
 nonviolence, 14:642–644
 Order of Mass, 14:182
 Orthodox Church, 1:829
 overview, 3:626
 papal primacy, 11:709
 Passionists, 10:932
 Paul VI (Pope), 11:29–30, 33
 penance, 11:71–72
Perfectae Caritatis decree of, 10:460, 483
 periods, 14:409–415
 Philippines, 11:261–262
 Pontifical Bible Commission, 11:477–478
 Pontifical Commission for the Neo-Vulgate, formation of, 14:598
 popular devotions, 4:710
 Portugal, 11:539–540
 poverty, 11:566
 preaching, 11:615–616, 628
 Prepatory Commission, 12:258, 396
 priesthood, 11:705–706
 Pro Mundi Vita (Brussels), 11:726
 pronouncements, 14:415–416
 prophecy, 11:761
 reform of ordination rites, 10:640
 reform of viaticum, 14:470–471
 religious freedom, 5:946–947, 952–954, 8:232
 religious habit, 12:100
 religious pluralism, 12:858–859
 renewal of religious communities, 13:171, 176, 186
 revelation, 12:191, 196–197
 Roman Breviary, 2:610
 Roman Curia reform, 12:272
 Roman Pontifical, 11:474
 rural life, 8:586
 Sacraments, 12:467, 468, 476, 479–481

sanctoral cycle of the Roman calendar, 12:663
 Secretariat for Non-Believers, 12:858
 secular institutes, 12:862
sensus fidelium, 12:917
 Servite revisions, 13:29
 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 7:339
 Sisters for Christian Community founding, 13:171
 Slovakia, 13:223
 social effects of technology, 13:786
 social issues, 2:469
 social justice, 13:244
 Spain, 13:397
 spirituality, 13:448–449
 Sri Lanka, 13:465–466
 strict constructionist view, 8:250
 study of the Fathers, 10:963
 Suenens, Leon-Joseph, 13:585
 Sunday observance, 13:608, 609
 systematic theology, 4:814
 teaching, 13:774
 teaching authority of the Church, 13:778
 team ministry, 13:782
 theological and pastoral writing, 10:623–624
 theological anthropology, 1:509
 theological commission, 8:840
 theological reasoning, 11:950
 theology of Christ and world religions, 7:840
 theology of Church, 3:590
 theology of hope, 13:927
 theology of society, 13:287
 Thomism, 3:466
 tolerance theory and practice, 14:103
 universality of Christianity, 3:293
 vernacular in liturgy, 4:201, 7:523
 vision of Church as *Communio*, 10:852
 war, 4:151
 women, status of, 14:819–820
See also Code of Canon Law (CIC) (1983); *Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy*; *specific documents*
 Vatican Library, 5:865, **14:418–422**, 419
 Canon Law, 8:257
 catalogue of manuscripts, 13:167
 Chigi family, 3:484
 Clement XIII (Pope), 3:793
 establishment and development, 14:396
 new building, 13:198

- Vatican Library (*continued*)
 Nicholas V (Pope), 7:185, 10:369
 opened to outside researchers,
 13:197, 14:399
 Vatican Library database (ISTC), 14:422
 Vatican museums, 14:396–397
 Vatican Observatory, 14:392, 397
 Vatican Palace, 1:261
 Vatican press, 9:130
 Vatican Registers, 10:859
Vaticana, 3:39
La Vaticane de Paul IV à Paul V
 (*Batiffol*), 2:155
Vaticinium Sibillae Erithrae
 (apocalyptic text), 7:980
 Vatier, Antoine (Father), 3:185
 Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm, 2:384, 385, 5:519
 Vatra Moldovița Abbey. *See* Moldovița
 Abbey (Moldova)
 Vaugeois, Henri, 1:81
 Vaughan, Bernard John, **14:422–423**,
 423
 Vaughan, Herbert (Card.), 5:879, 880,
 9:632, 10:515, **14:423**
Dublin Review, 4:917
 Ealing Abbey, 5:2
 Josephites founding, 7:1047
 Westminster Abbey, 5:252
 Vaughan, R. A., 10:114
 Vaughan, Roger William Bede (Abp. of
 Sydney, Australia), **14:424**
 Vaughan, Thomas, 5:238
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph, **14:424**, 425
 Vaux, Laurence, 3:233, 243, 5:237
 Vaux, R. de, 2:532, 7:764
 Vaux-De-Cernay Abbey (France),
14:425, 426
 Vawter, B., 5:523
 Vaz, Amaro, Bl., 1:951
 Vaz, Joseph, Bl., 7:406, **14:425–426**
 Vázquez, Gabriel, 7:782
 Vázquez, Donato, 2:468
 Vázquez, Francisco Javier, **14:426**
 Vázquez, Gabriel, 14:49, 51, **427**
 Alamanni, Cosmo, 1:204
 Aloysius Gonzaga, St., 1:305
 distinction, 4:780
 moral theology, 9:848
 scholasticism, 12:766
 Thomistic philosophy, 12:619
 Vazquez, Lucy (Sister), 3:58
 Vázquez, Pablo (Bp.), **14:427–428**
 Vázquez de Espinosa, Antonio, 3:143,
14:428
 Vázquez de Herrera, Francisco, **14:428**
 Veatch, John C., 10:649
 Vecchi, Juan, 12:614
 Vecchio, Giorgio del, 10:185
 Vecelli, Tiziano, 1:37, 2:114, 4:319,
 8:345, 13:142
 Vechel, Leonard, 6:364
 Vedānta, 7:408, **14:429**
 Vedas, 7:407, 9:125, **14:429**
 Vedast of Arras, St., 1:721, 2:904,
 10:255, 12:588, **14:429**
 Vedder, Elihu, 5:637
 Vedic scriptures, 6:840
 Vedruna de Mas, Joaquina, St., 3:129,
14:429–430
 Vedulph, St., 1:721
 Vega, Andreas de, **14:430**
 Vega, Angel, 1:889
 Vega, Lope de, 1:925, 2:111, 116
 Vegetation cults. *See* Fertility and
 vegetation cults
Il Veggente del secolo XIX (Tosti),
 14:120
 Vegius, Mapheus, **14:430**
Vehementer nos (encyclical, Pius X),
 4:63, 11:390
 Vehr, Urban J. (Abp. of Denver), 2:348,
 3:859, 4:669–670
 Veils, **3:370**, 4:249, 249, 254, 257,
 8:630–631, 14:546
 Veith, Johann Emmanuel, 1:914
 Velasco, Catalina, 3:461
 Velasco, Pedro de, **14:430–431**
 Velázquez Peláez, Juan Bautista, Bl.,
 7:123
 Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva,
 1:739, 2:114, 376, 4:397
 Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego, 4:417
 Vélez Saldarriaga, Rafael Gildardo
 (Father), 5:450
 Velitchkovsky, Paissy, 9:802, 12:425,
14:431
 Velleity, 4:158
 “Velvet Revolution” of 1988
 (Czechoslovakia), 14:107
 Venantius (Bp. of Viviers), St.,
14:431–432
 Venantius Fortunatus, 4:380
 Venantius of Tours, St., **14:431**
 Vénard, Jean Théophile, St., **14:432**,
 499
A Venatione aegrocerotis assertio
 (Emser), 5:200
 Vence, Chapelle du Rosaire, 4:324,
 8:623, 627, 636, **14:432–433**
 Vendeville, Jean, 1:295, 11:749
 Vendôme (Sainte-Trinité) Abbey
 (France), **14:433**
 Vendramini, Elisabetta, Bl., **14:433**
 Vendville, Jean (Bp.), **14:433–434**
 Venegas de la Torre, Marí de Jesús
 Sacramentado, St., **14:434**
 Venerabilem, (decretal, Innocent III),
 7:43
 Venerable (title), **14:434**
 Venerable Bede. *See* Bede, St.
 Veneration of Mary, Blessed Virgin,
 9:266, 269
 Veneration of the cross, 6:355–356
 Venerini, Rose, Bl., 5:722
 Venerini Sisters, **14:434**
 Venerius (Bp. of Marseilles), 8:435
 Venetian choir (St. Marks), 3:523
 Venetian Inquisition, 7:491
 Veneto, Paolo, 1:675, 937, 8:750,
14:435
 Veneziano, G., 12:679
 Venezuela, **14:435–438**, 439, 440, 441
 Augustinian Recollects, 1:324
 Caribbean Sea, 3:116
 Coll y Prat, Narciso, 3:835–836
 demographic statistics, 14:435
 ecclesiastical organization, 14:438
 map, 14:437
 missions, 3:94, 9:711, 12:407,
 14:435–436
 Vengeance, 1:814, 815, 2:443, 444,
 444–445, 12:140–141, **14:438–439**
Veni creator spiritus (hymn), 9:443,
14:439–440
Veni Creator Spiritus, a Theological
Encyclopedia of the Holy Trinity,
 5:208
Veni sancte spiritus (sequence), 9:460,
 14:440–441, **440–441**
 Venial sins, 9:903, 11:825, 13:150, 155
 Veniaminov, Innokentij (Bp. of
 Kamchka, 1797–1879), 9:695
 Veniaminov, John, 10:682
 Venice (Italy), 4:413, 461–462, 13:98
 Venice, Treaty of (1177), 1:255, 3:319
 Venice, Truce of (1177), 8:767
Venida del mesías en gloria y majestad
 (Lacunza), 8:274
 Venizy, Étienne de, 1:265
 Ventaja Milan, Diego (James) (Bp. of
 Almería), St., 1:299
 Ventura, G., 14:138
 Ventura, St. (17th c. Japanese martyr),
 7:732
 Ventura di Raulica, Gioacchino, 12:771,
 773, **14:441–443**, 442
 Venturini, K. H. G., 7:847
 Venturino of Bergamo, **14:443**

- Venus (planet), 6:60
- Vera, Jacinto (Bp. of Montevideo), 14:351, **443**
- La Vera chiesa di Cristo* (Gotti), 6:370
- Vera Cruz, Fray Alonso de la, **14:443–444**
- Veranus (Bp. of Cavaillon), St., **14:444**
- Veranus (Bp. of Venice), St., 5:438
- Veráscola, Francisco de, 5:875
- Verbal inspiration, 3:174
- Verbeke, Gérard, 12:776
- Verbi sponsa* (instruction, John Paul II), 1:586, 3:806
- Verbiest, Ferdinand, 3:497, 7:784
- Verbist, Theophile, 7:337, **14:444–445**, 445
- Verbum* (periodical), 5:840
- Verbum Caro, an Encyclopedia on Jesus*, 5:208
- Verbum supernum prodiens* (hymns), **14:445**
- Verdadera informaçam das terras do Preste Joam* (Álvares), 1:324, 325, 325
- Verdi, Giuseppe, **14:445–446**, 446
- Verdun, synod of (947), 1:172
- Verdun, Treaty of (843), 3:155, 157, 170, 172, 8:481, 795
- Verdun-Sur-Meuse Abbey (France), 5:760, **14:447**
- Veremundus (Carl Muth), 10:75
- Veremundus, St., **14:447**
- Vereula Monastery (Spain), 14:461
- Der Verfall der kirchlichen Kunst (La Decadence de l'art sacré)* (Cingria), 3:711
- Vergara, Francisco de, 1:95–96
- Vergel de oració y monte de contemplación* (Orozco), 10:674
- Vergentis in senium* (decretal, Innocent III), 1:231, 7:472, 488
- Verges, Rafael, **14:447**
- Vergerio, Pier Paolo, 5:90, 12:622, **14:448**
- Vergil (Publius Vergilius Maro), 1:167–168, 540, 928, 4:519–520, 12:307, **14:448–449**, 449
- Vergil, Polydore, **14:449–450**
- Vergil, St. *See* Virgilius of Salzburg, St.
- Vergilian *sortes*. *See* Sortes Homericæ, Vergilianæ, Biblicæ
- Vergote, A., 12:475
- Verhaegen, Peter J., 12:562, **14:450**
- Verheijen, Luc, 1:868, 869
- Verification, 1:949, 3:352, 8:756, **14:450–451**
- Verification theory of meaning, 3:147
- Verigin, Peter Vasilivich, 4:887
- Verità della fede* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:310
- La Véritable décision* (Basile of Soissons), 2:140
- Veritatis splendor* (encyclical, John Paul II), 5:205, 560, 6:26, 7:998, 10:852, **14:451–452**
- casuistry, 3:219, 220, 221
- consequentialism, 4:160
- human capacity to know truth, 7:1002
- moral circumstances, 3:743
- moral relativism, 3:627
- natural law reasoning, 10:185
- Verkamp, Gabriel (Archabbot), 12:568
- Vermeer, Jan, 2:114
- Vermeersch, Arthur, 4:222, 13:242–243, **14:452–453**
- Vermes, Geza, 6:866
- Vermeulen, Jacques, 11:97
- Vermigli, Peter Martyr, 2:653, 7:167, 10:535
- Vermont, **14:453–456**
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Vernacular
- catechesis, 3:230–231, 234, 246
- choirs, 3:524
- Council of Trent, 8:660
- Culdees, 4:423
- Cummins, Patrick, 4:437
- early translations, 8:364
- humanism, 7:189–190
- inclusive language use, 8:439–440
- La Salle, John Baptist de, 4:622–623
- lectionaries, 8:439
- Malaysia, 9:71
- New Testament in French, 8:449, 460
- 19th–20th century Bible translations, 3:623
- Orthodox missions, 9:694
- Sri Lanka, 13:465–466
- Sunnites, 13:614
- U.S., 8:675–676
- Vatican Council II, 4:201
- See also* Hymnology, vernacular
- Vernacular Passion plays, 10:927–928
- Vernazza, Battista, 3:271
- Vernazza, Ettore, 3:270, 271, 415, 4:787
- Verner, Sherbert v. (1963), 3:662–663
- Verney, L. A., 12:770
- Vernia, Nicoletto, 1:676, 937
- Vernice, Mary (Sister), 3:283
- Vernier, St. *See* Werner of Oberwesel, St.
- Vernoy de Montjournal, Jean-Baptiste Ignace Pierre, 12:278
- Verny, St. *See* Werner of Oberwesel, St.
- Verona Fathers, 3:622, 4:1, 13:582
- Verona illustrata* (Maffei, Francesco Scipione), 9:32
- Verona-Rome Maffei. *See* Maffei family
- Veronese, Paolo, 2:114
- Veronica (biblical figure), **14:457**, 458
- Verot, Jean Pierre Augustin Marcellin (Bp. of Savannah), 3:243, 12:709, **14:457–459**, 458
- Verreydt, Felix, 10:220
- “Vers del lavador” (Marcabru), 4:400
- Verschaffelt, Pierre (Pietro Fiammingo), 3:213
- Verses to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* (Pope), 11:497
- Versiglia, Aloisius (Bp.), 12:615
- Versiglia, Louis (Bp.), 3:99
- Versiglia, Luigi, St., **14:459**
- Versperbuch lateinisch und deutsch*, 12:785
- Verstegan, Richard, **14:460**
- Verstegan, Rowlands. *See* Verstegan, Richard
- Versuch einer Kritik aller Offenbarung* (Fichte), 5:708
- Vert, Claude de, 8:647
- Vertin, John, **14:460**
- Veruela Abbey (Spain), **14:460**
- Verum et bonum convertuntur* (Truth and good are convertible), 12:756–757
- Verum Sapientia* (apostolic constitution, John XXIII), 11:488
- Verus, Lucius Aurelius (Roman Emperor), 12:304
- Verus, Marcus Annius. *See* Marcus Aurelius (Roman Emperor)
- Verwyst, Chrysostom Adrian, **14:461**
- Very, Jones, 14:148
- Verzeri, Girolamo (Bp.), 3:816
- Verzeri, Teresa Eustochio, Bl., 12:490, **14:462**
- Vesailus, Andreas, 2:402, 12:817
- Vespasian (Roman Emperor), 7:1048, 12:301, 304, 311, 351
- Vespers, **14:462–463**, 463
- Custodes Hominum Psallimus Angelos*, 4:448
- Iam Sol Recedit Igneus*, 7:269
- Iam Toto Subitus Vesper*, 7:269
- importance, 8:732
- Liturgy of the Hours, 8:729
- Sacred Heart, Feast of the, 5:201

Vespers (*continued*)

Scripture reading, 8:733
 Vatican Council II, 8:731
See also Lucernarium (lighting of the lamps)
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 14:438
 Vestal virgins, 3:322, 14:464, **464**
 Vestiarian controversy, 3:197
 Vestments. *See* Clerical dress
 Vetancurt, Agustín de, **14:464–465**
 Veterans, Knights of Columbus, 8:19, 190–191
Veteris et Novi Testamenti nova translatio (Pagnini), 10:753
Veterum Patrum Latinorum opuscula (Trombelli), 14:213
Veterum sapientia (apostolic constitution, John XXIII), 7:937, 8:365
 Veth, Martin (Abbot), 12:539
Vetus et nova ecclesiae disciplina (Thomassin), 6:876
Vetus Romana, 3:39
 Vuillot, Louis François, **14:465–466**
 Dupanloup, Félix, 4:942
 freedom of religion, 5:948
 French Catholic controversy, 5:855
 Napoleon III, 10:150
 Ultramontanism, 10:847
 Veuster, Joseph de (Fr. Damien), Bl., 6:670, **14:466–467, 467, 468**
 Veuthey, Michel, 14:321
Vexilla Regis Prodeunt (hymn), 4:380, 5:823, **14:467–468**
 Vexillum, 4:180
 Vezzosi, Antonio Francesco, **14:468**
Via Coeli (Heaven's Way), 12:678
Via della salute (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:309
Via media, 10:733–734, 851
Via negativa, 10:113
Via regia (Smaragdus), 13:228
Via sancti Oswaldi auctore anonymo (Raine, ed.), 10:708
 Viadana, Lodovico da, **14:468**
Viage santo (Ambrosio de Morales), 5:775
 Vialar, Émilie de, St., **14:469**
 Viance, St. *See* Vincentian, St.
 Vianney, Jean Baptiste Marie, St., 3:374, 473, 759, 4:363, 12:31, **14:469–470**
 Viard (Guy), Ven., 3:296
Viaticum, 1:482, 486, 5:418, 432, **14:470–471**
 Viator of Sologne, St., 8:275
 Viatorians, 3:622, 13:74, **14:471**

Vicar Forane, **14:472**
 Vicar of Christ, **14:472**
 See also specific popes
 Vicari, Hermann von (Abp. of Freiburg im Breisgau), **14:472–473**
 Vicariate apostolic, 8:368
 Vicariate Apostolic of New Mexico (1850), 10:286–287
 Vicariate Apostolic of the Territory East of the Rocky Mountains, 10:221
 Vicariate Apostolic of the Two Guineas, 10:383
 Vicariate of Nebraska, 10:221
Vicar's Tribunal in Naples (18th c.), 8:42
 Vice, **14:473–474**
 deadly sins, 4:565–567
 human act, 7:170–171
 iconography, 14:555–557
 natural law, 10:190
 sin compared, 13:150
 Soirées de St. Pétersbourg (Maistre), 9:61
 superstitions of God as, 13:623
 virtues, 9:881, 14:550
 Vicelinus (Bp. of Oldenburg), St., **14:474**
 Vicente Castillo, Primo Martínez de S, Bl., 7:122
 Vichev, Kamen, 2:548
 Vicariate Apostolic East of the Rocky Mountains to Missouri, 8:113, 117
 Vico, Giambattista, 14:475, **475–476**
 atomism, 1:835
 characteristics of music, 10:72–73
 dialectic, 8:539
 philosophical romanticism, 12:345
 philosophy of history, 6:884, 885
 Victim, perfect, 4:74
Victimae paschali laudes, 4:894, 13:5, **14:476–477**
Victimas del Corazón Eucarística de Jesús, 12:274
 Victor. *See* Victurius (Bp. of Le Mans, France), St.
 Victor (3rd c. martyr), 12:590
 Victor (Bp. of Tunnuna), **14:482**
 Victor (Bp. of Vita), **14:482–483**
 Victor, SS., **14:477**
 Victor I (Pope), St., 5:13, 11:857, 12:351, **14:477–478**
 Victor II (Pope), Bl., 7:199, **14:478**
 Victor III (Pope), 1:306, 7:151, **14:478–481, 479**

Victor IV (Antipope), 1:254, 2:548, 10:916
 Callistus III (Antipope), 2:882
 confusion over numbering of, 11:502
 Elizabeth of Schönau, 5:166
 Frederick I Barbarossa, 5:925
 Gerhoh of Reichersberg, 6:167
 Hugh Bonnevaux, 7:149
 Victor IV (Antipope, fl. 1138), **14:480**
 Victor IV (Antipope, fl. 1159–1164), **14:480–481**
 Victor IV (Count of Sicily), 7:470
 Victor Amadeus I (Duke of Savoy). *See* Savoy, Victor Amadeus I, Duke of
 Victor Amadeus II (Duke of Savoy). *See* Savoy, Victor Amadeus II, Duke of
 Victor Amadeus III (Duke of Savoy). *See* Savoy, Victor Amadeus III, Duke of
 Victor Emmanuel II (King of Italy), 3:314, **14:481–482**
 Victor of Plancy, St., **14:482**
 Victor of Tunnuna, 1:461
 Victor of Vita, 3:186, 12:606
 Victoria (martyr of Córdoba), 4:261
 Victoria, Francisco de (Bp. of Tucumán), 1:649
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de, 8:688, **14:483–484**
 Victoria and Anatolia, SS., **14:484**
Victoria de mundo (Orozco), 10:674
 Victoriano Pío, Br., 14:248
 Victorine spirituality, **14:484–486**
 charity, 3:395
 Edmund of Abindgon, 5:86
 history, 13:446
 John of the Cross, St., 3:136
 Lull, 8:866
 Thomas (prior), 12:589
 Victorinus, Marius, **9:181–182**
 Victorinus of Pettau, St., 5:512, 7:48, 12:186, **14:486**
 Victorinus. *See* Victurius (Bp. of Le Mans, France), St.
 Victorinus of Aquitaine, 5:13
 Victricius (Bp. of Rouen), St., 10:426, 12:582, **14:486**
 Victurius (Bp. of Le Mans, France), St., **14:486–487**
 Vicuña, Laura, Bl., **14:487**
 Vicuná Larraín, Manuel (Abp. of Santiago), 3:12, 486, **14:487**
Vida (St. Teresa of Avila), 2:49
 Vida, Marco Girolamo, **14:487–488**
La Vida Breve (Falla), 5:612

- Vida de Don Quijote y Sancho* (Unamuno y Jugo), 14:288
- La Vida de la madre Teresa de Jesús* (Ribera), 12:220
- La Vida espiritual coronada por la tripe manifestación de Jesucristo* (Sorazu), 13:325
- Vida maravillosa de la Venerable Virgen Doña Marina de Escobar*, 5:353
- Vida y Virtudes del V. Hermano Pedro de San José Betancur* (Vázquez de Herrera), 14:428
- Vidal, Ricardo (Card.), 11:258
- Vidal, St. Croix (Mother), 12:496
- Vidal de Furno. *See* Vital du Four (Card. Bp. of Albano)
- Vidal Pastor, María de la Purificación, Bl., 1:4
- Vidauretta Labra, Atanasio, 2:92
- Vidaurre, Manuel Lorenzo, 1:724
- Videla, Jorge Rafael, 1:655
- Vidēvdāt* (Persian text), 11:142, 143
- Vie, Dominic de (Abp. of Auch), 2:190
- La Vie de Jesus* (Steinmann), 7:391
- La Vie de Jésus Christ (Life of Jesus)* (Renan), 7:848, 852, 12:126
- Vie de la bienheureuse Germaine Cousin, bergère* (Veuillot), 14:466
- La Vie de l'union à Dieu et les moyens d'y arriver, d'après les grands mîtres de la spiritualité* (Saudreau), 12:708
- Vie de M. Olier* (Nagot), 10:135
- Vie de Notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ* (Veuillot), 14:465
- Vie de S. François* (Sabatier), 12:453
- Vie de saint Louis* (Joinville), 4:401
- Vie Diocésaine de Dijon* (periodical), 2:98
- Vie et grandeurs de la très sainte Vierge Marie* (Gibieuf), 6:208
- La Vie et le royaume de Jésus dans les âmes chrétiennes* (St. Eudes), 5:441
- La Vie et l'esprit de S. Charles Borromée* (Touron), 14:125
- La Vie inconnue de Jésus Christ* (Notovitch), 7:852
- La vie intellectuelle* (Sertillanges), 13:23
- La Vie intérieure simplifiée et ramenée à son fondement* (Pollien), 11:462
- La Vie littéraire* (France), 5:841
- La Vie liturgique* (Beauduin), 2:183
- Vie mondaine et vie chrétienne à la fin du II siècle* (Tixeront), 14:95
- Vieban, Anthony, **14:487–488**
- Vieira, Antônio, 2:115, 591, **14:488–489**
- Viel, Placida, Bl., **14:489**
- Viel, Victoria Eulalia Jacqueline. *See* Viel, Placida, Bl.
- Viel Ferrando, María del Carmen, Bl., 1:4
- Viela Ezcurdia, Agustín, 2:92
- Vien Dinh Dang, Joseph, 14:499
- Vienamese parish (New Orleans), 10:297
- Vienna, Congress of (1814), 3:617, 618
- Vienna, Treaty of (1735), 7:670
- Vienna, University of (Austria), 1:913–914, 8:187, 232, 313
- Vienna Archdiocese (Austria), 8:188
- Vienna Cathedral (Austria), 12:487
- Vienna Circle, 3:147, 301, 8:220–221, 755–756
- Vienna formula, 8:232
- Vienna Itinerary (*De locis sanctis martyrum quae sunt foris civitatem Romae*), 7:676–677
- Vienne, Council of (1311-12), **14:489–491**
- Apostolic Penitentiary, 11:76
- beatific vision, 2:169
- Clementinae*, 3:46, 48, 50, 780, 800
- collation, 4:707
- condemnation of Olivi's teachings, 14:23
- Duranti, William the Younger, 4:950
- exegesis, 5:517
- Franciscan Spirituals debate, 12:232
- preaching, 11:612, 613
- university curriculum, 12:611
- usury, 14:354
- Vieria, Antônio, 3:417, 7:785
- Vierne, Louis Victor, **14:491**
- Vierzehnheiligen Church (Franconia), 3:671, 675, 707
- Les Vies des saints* (Baillet), 6:615
- Les Vies des saints dont on fait l'office dans le cours de l'année* (Giry), 6:232
- Vietnam, **14:499–507**, 504, 505
- Andrew the Catechist, Bl., 1:407–408
- Buddhism, 2:669–670
- Cao Dai, 3:79–80, 79
- congregations, 4:113–114
- demographic statistics, 14:500
- ecclesiastical organization, 14:501
- Lovers of the Holy Cross (LHC), 8:834–835
- map, 14:503
- missions, 1:407–408, 8:186, 834, 9:700, 12:218–219, 14:500
- Our Lady of La Vang, 8:385–386
- Vietnam, Martyrs of, SS., **14:491–499**
- Vietnam War (1959-1975), 3:756, 4:151, 8:30, 329, 385–386
- Vietnamese Americans, 2:872, 4:114, 8:816
- Vietnamese Dominican Sisters of St. Catherine of Siena, 4:834–835
- Vietnamese Episcopal Conference, 14:503, 504
- A View from the Ridge* (West), 14:686
- A View of the Evidences of Christianity* (Paley), 10:803
- Viganò, Egidio, 12:614
- Vigerio, Marco (Card. Bp. of Palestrina), **14:507**
- Vigil, Francisco de Paula González, 3:102, **14:507–509**, 508
- Vigil, Jose Miguel (Father), 3:857
- Vigil for the Deceased, 6:31–32
- Vigilantiae* (apostolic letter, Leo XIII), 11:476
- Vigilantus of Toulouse, 12:51
- Vigilius (Bp. of Auxerre), St., **14:511**
- Vigilius (Pope), 11:59, **14:509–511**
- Ambrosian Rite, 1:343
- Bragan Rite, 2:579
- Cerbonius, St., 3:349
- Constantinople Council II, 4:191–192
- creedal statements, 4:354
- demonology, 4:649
- diptychs, 4:759
- Eutychius (Patriarch of Constantinople), 5:463
- Facundus of Hermiane condemned, 5:587
- Judicatum*, 14:64
- Justinian I (Byzantine Emperor), 3:596, 4:186, 191, 8:97–99
- papal rule, 12:355
- prohibited books, 7:390
- Silverius (Pope), St., 13:123
- Theodore of Mopsuestia, 7:816
- Three Chapters, 4:191, 192, 5:587, 7:656
- Vigils, 9:332–333, 11:350
- Vignier, Jérôme, **14:511–512**
- Vignola, Giacomo. *See* Barozzi, Giacomo
- Vignon, Pierre, 3:708
- Vigor (Bp. of Bayeux), 2:163
- Vigouroux, Fulcran Grégoire, **14:512**
- Vikings, 1:149, 279–281, 449, 7:554, 10:444–445, 12:830–832
- Vikstrom, John (Abp.), 5:734
- Viktring Abbey (Carinthia, Austria), **14:512**
- Vilar David, Vicente, Bl., **14:512**

- Vilarrasa, Francis Sadoc, 12:646–647, **14:513**
- Villa Albani, 3:793
- Villa of the Mysteries fresco (Pompeii), 10:87, 93–94
- Villagómez, Pedro (Bp. of Arequipa), 3:101
- Villa-Lobos, Heitor, 14:513, **513–514**
- Villalobos, Marqués, 3:110
- Villalón, Aurelio María, St., 1:298, 299
- Villalonga Villalba, Pilar, Bl., 1:4
- Villani, Filippo, 12:110
- Villani, Giovanni, 1:465, **14:514**
- Villanova University (Philadelphia), 1:891, **14:514–515**
- Villanueva Igual, Faustino, Bl., 7:124
- Villanuevo Larráyo, Pedro de Alcántara, 7:124
- Villaruel, Gaspar de (Bp.), **14:515**
- La Ville* (Claudel), 3:768
- Villehardouin, Geoffroi de, 4:401
- Villèle, Joseph de, 8:198
- Villeneuve, Jean Marie Rodrigue (Card.), **14:515–516**
- Villeneuve-Bargemont, Jean Paul Alban de, **14:516–517**
- Villeneuve-les-Avignon Abbey (France), **14:517**
- Villenoce, Drogon Hennequin de, 2:323
- Villers Abbey (Belgium), 3:436, 750, **14:517**
- Villot, Jean (Card.), **14:517–518**
- Villula, John de, 2:152
- Vilsack, Tom, 7:543
- Vimont, Barthélemy, 3:4
- Vincennes Diocese (IN), 7:413, 417
- Vincent, A., 5:520
- Vincent, H., 4:385
- Vincent, John Heyl (Bp.), 3:458, 722
- Vincent, Louis-Hugues, 5:50, 7:767–768
- Vincent, Paul Marie Théodore. *See* Indy, Vincent d'
- Vincent, Widmar v.* (1981), 3:664
- Vincent Castillo, Primo Martínez de S., 7:122
- Vincent de Paul, St., 3:417, 5:750, **14:518–520**, 519
- Bonal, Raymond, 2:478
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 2:549, 550
- catechesis, 3:235
- Chrysostom of Saint-Lô, John, 3:573
- Church reform in France, 5:850
- Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement, 4:41
- Condren, Charles de, 4:74
- Cottolengo, Giuseppe, 4:292
- Counter Reformation, 1:926, 3:612
- hospitals, 7:139
- The Little Method, 11:621–622
- prisoners, 3:419
- shrine, 13:94
- Sisters of Charity, Federation of, 13:172
- Vincentians founding, 14:525
- Vincent de S. José, Bl., 7:733
- Vincent Ferrer, St., 8:750, 9:461, **14:520–521**
- Vincent Madelgarius, St., 6:233, **14:521–522**
- Vincent of Beauvais, 5:206, 529, **14:522–523**
- bestiaries, 2:343
- chronicle of, 1:463, 464
- medieval Latin literature works, 9:463
- Simon's *Historia*, 13:132
- Vincent of Lérins, St., 6:112, 14:136, **523–524**
- Calixtus, Georg, 2:874
- doctrine, 4:804
- Fathers of the Church, 5:640
- studies, 8:268
- universality of Christianity, 3:275
- Vincent of Spain (Bp.), 3:48, 14:524, **524–525**
- Vincentian, St., **14:525**
- Vincentian Rule, 13:34, 172
- Vincentians, 5:651, **14:525–529**
- Algeria, 1:285
- Carthage, 3:188
- Chinese persecution, 14:528
- journalism in China, 8:428–429
- Kulturkampf, 8:254
- missions, 8:18, 809
- 19th-20th century overview, 3:621
- slavery, 1:156
- Vincent de Paul, St., founding, 14:518
- See also* Lazarists
- Vincentino, Nicola, 1:766, **14:475**
- Vincenzo Maria of the Order of Preachers. *See* Benedict XIII (Pope)
- Vindicationes Societatis Jesus* (Pallavicino), 10:806
- Vindiciae alfonsianae*, 1:311
- Vindiciae contra tyrannos*, 13:240
- Vindiciae pro suprema pontificis potestate contra Febronium* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:310
- Vindicianus of Cambrai-Arras (Bp.), St., **14:529**
- Vine symbolism, 3:629
- Vinea electa* (apostolic letter, Pius X), 11:485
- Vineam Domini* (apostolic constitution, Clement XI), 7:718, 10:406
- Vineam Domini* (papal bull, Clement XI), 3:789, 5:358
- Vines, symbols of, 13:666–667
- Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, **14:529–530**
- Vintimille, Charles de (Abp. of Aix), 1:197
- Violence, 4:149–151, 159, **14:530–531**, 584
- See also* Capital punishment; Force and fear; Force and moral responsibility
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel, 3:677, 694, 709, 13:472, 474–475
- Viracocha (Incan deity), 7:368
- Viret, Pierre, **14:531**
- Virgil. *See* Vergil (Publius Vergilius Maro)
- Virgilius (Abp. of Arles), St., **14:531**
- Virgilius of Salzburg, St., 1:529–530, 908, 2:496, 12:413, 671, **14:531–532**
- The Virgin and Child* (Luca della Robbia), 14:533
- Virgin and Child with Saints* (Titian), 7:667
- Virgin birth, 5:162–163, 9:168–169, **14:532–539**
- Christ in Book of Isaiah, 5:192
- Joseph and Mary, 9:241–242, 244
- Mary as chosen vessel, 9:243–244
- See also* Immaculate Conception
- The Virgin Blacherniotissa*, 9:272
- The Virgin Chalcopratia*, 9:272
- The Virgin Hagioritissa*, 9:272
- Virgin in Majesty (Majestas Mariae)*, 9:274
- Virgin Islands, 3:119–120
- Virgin Mary. *See* Mary, Blessed Virgin
- Virgin Mary, Feast of the, 3:556
- The Virgin Mary in the Kingdom of the Divine Will*, 5:865
- The Virgin Odigitria (Our Lady Guide of Wayfarers)*, 9:272
- The Virgin of Humility and Saint Jerome translating the Gospel of John* (Benedetto di Bindo), 7:903
- Virgin of Tenderness* (Eleousa), 9:272
- The Virgin of the Cherries*, 9:249
- Virgines Subintroductae*, 3:326, **14:539–540**
- Virginia, 3:641, 645–646, 652, **14:540–544**
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*

- Virginis Proles Opifexque Matris* (anonymous), **14:544**
- Virginity, **14:544–548**
 Basil of Ancyra, 2:139–140
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:322
 common good, 4:18
 consecration, 4:156
 contemplative life, 4:210
 Isidore of Pelusium, St., 7:601
 Marian devotion, 1:339
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 1:476, 800, 2:629, 9:255–256, 14:532, 535
 New Testament, 4:306–307
 penance, 11:66
 Pius XII (Pope), encyclical, 12:464
 superior asceticism, 8:720
 virgins in monasteries, 5:773
See also Chastity; Sex
- Virtual prayer, 11:599–600
- Virtualiter* (virtually), 12:751
- Virtue and virtues, **14:548–554**
 acquired, 14:550
 character, 3:387–388
 charisms, 3:390
 common good, 4:16–17
 connection, 13:152
 continence, 4:211–212
 devotion, 4:708–709
 emotion, 5:195
epikeia (reasonableness), 5:290
eutrapelia, 5:461
 friendship, 6:6
 fruits of the Holy Spirit, 7:46
 gifts of Holy Spirit distinguished from, 7:48–49
 human act, 7:170–171
 hypocrisy, 7:263
 long-suffering, 8:775
 Machiavelli, Niccolo, 9:22
 Mencius, 9:487
 natural law, 10:190
observantia (dulia), 4:932
 prayer, 11:595–596
 social justice, 13:242–244
 Socrates, 13:291–293
 tendency of man, 9:87
 vice, 14:473
 voluntary nature, 13:440
See also Charity; Faith; Fidelity; Hope; Humility; Moral virtue; *specific virtues*
- Virtue and virtues, heroic, 9:252–253, **14:554–555**
- Virtue and virtues, iconography of, 8:872, **14:555–557**
- Virtues and Vices, Last Judgement Portal* (in Notre Dame, Paris), 14:556
- Virtues of St. Martin of Tours* (Gregory of Tours), 12:606
- Virtus consistit in medio* (Virtue is found in the mean), 12:757
- Visch, Charles de, **14:557**
- Visconti, Teobaldo. *See* Gregory X (Pope), Bl.
- Visdelou, Claude de (Bp. of Claudiopolis), **14:557–558**
- Visher, Lukas, 5:721
- Vishnu (Hindu deity), 6:306, 848–849, 14:558
- Visibility of the Church, **14:558–559**
- Visigothic rite. *See* Mozarabic Rite
- Visigoths, 6:369, 14:559, **559–561**
 Albi Archdiocese, 1:229
 anointing, 1:478, 485
 Arianism, 1:663–664
 Church in Gaul, 6:112
 conversion of, 3:409, 596
 Germany, 6:171–172
 Honorius (Roman Emperor), 7:87
 Huns, 7:224
 invasions, 3:686
 Isidore of Seville, St., 7:603
 sack of Rome (410), 1:859
 Spain, 13:376–377
 synodic practice, 4:302
- Visintainer, Amabile Lucia, Bl., **14:561**
- Visio Baronti monachi Longoretensis* (St. Barontus), 2:106
- Visio Wettini* (Walafrid Strabo), 9:443, 14:606
- A Vision* (Yeats), 14:885
- Visión espiritual de la guerra* (Franceschi), 5:864
- Vision literature, **14:561–562**
- Vision of God. *See* Beatific vision
- Vision of St. Anthony* (Murillo), 10:66
- Vision of Saint Peter Nolasco* (Zurbaran), 11:194
- The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman*. *See* *Piers Plowman* (Langland)
- Visiones* (Elizabeth of Schönau), 5:166
- Visions, **14:562–563**
 definition, 10:107
 Elizabeth of Schönau, 5:166
 Labouré, Catherine, St., 8:267
 locutions, 8:747
 Luria, I., 8:870
 private revelations, 12:200–203
 Revelation, Book of, 12:185–186
- scapular, 13:134, 135
 shrines honoring apparitions of Mary, 13:92–93
 Soubirous, B., 13:331–332
 Speyr, Adrienne von, 13:415–416
- Visions* (Hadewijch), 6:605
- Viśiṣṭāvaīta* (Hindu doctrine), 6:847, 7:409
- Visita al SS. Sacramento* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 1:309
- Visitandines. *See* Visitation Nuns
- Visitatio Sepulchri*, 4:894
- The Visitation*, 14:565
- Visitation, Feast of the, 9:158, 14:564
- Visitation Nuns, 3:621, 4:955, 8:299, **14:563**
- Visitation of Holy Mary, Congregation of the, 5:868
- Visitation of Mary, 5:162–163, 8:856, **14:564**
- Visitation Sisters, Martyrs of, BB., **14:564, 566**
- Visits to the Blessed Sacrament* (St. Alphonsus Liguori), 5:435
- Visser't Hooft, Willem Adolf, **14:566–567**, 842–843
- Vita abbatum*, 3:348
- Vita abscondita* (Cienfuegos), 3:731
- Vita Apostolica Movement, 3:131, 134
- Vita Basini* (Thiofrid of Echternach), 14:6
- Vita beatorum abbatum* (Bede), 3:348
- Vita Bennonis* (Emser), 5:200
- Vita Carmelitana* (periodical), 6:42
- Vita Casimiri ex Poloniae* (Ferreri), 5:694
- Vita Christi* (Ludolph of Saxony), 5:788, 9:460–461
- Vita communis*, 1:322
- Vita consecrata* (apostolic exhortation, John Paul II), 1:586, 7:1003
- Vita Constantini* (Lactantius), 4:180, 182
- Vita della serra di Dio Angelica Cospari* (Scaramelli), 12:724
- Vita di Castruccio Castracani* (Machiavelli), 9:21
- Vita di Messer Francesco Petrarca* (Bruni), 12:110
- Vita di Suor Maria Crocifissa Satellico* (Scaramelli), 12:724
- Vita domini nostri Jesu Christi ex quatuor evangelii* (Ludolf), 8:853–854
- Vita e culto di S. Giuseppe* (Trombelli), 14:213
- Vita e Dottrina* (St. Catherine of Genoa), 3:271

- Vita et epistola beatissimae Egeriae* (Valerio of Bierzo), 14:375
- Vita Eulogii* (Paulus Albarus), 11:44
- Vita Florentii* (Á Kempis), 14:13
- Vita Fulgentii* (Ferrandus of Carthage), 5:691
- Vita Gerardi Magni* (Á Kempis), 14:13
- Vita Gregorii Magni* (John the Deacon of Rome), 7:1017
- Vita Hariolfi* (Ermenrich of Passau), 5:173
- Vita Jesu Christi e quatuor evangelii et scriptoribus orthodoxis concinnata* (Ludolph of Saxony), 7:845
- Vita Juliana*, 5:463
- Vita Liutwini* (Thiofrid of Echternach), 14:6
- Vita Mariae Oigniacensis* (Jacques de Vitry), 7:693
- Vita Martini* (Sulpicius Severus), 6:112
- Vita Meinwerchi*, 1:14
- Vita Nuova* (Dante), 3:310, 4:517, 5:189
- Vita nuova* (periodical), 10:69
- Vita patrum Jurensium*, 8:63
- Vita s. Anselmi* (Eadmer of Canterbury), 5:1
- Vita s. Euthymii* (Cyril of Scythopolis), 5:461
- Vita s. Fari* (Hildegard of Meaux), 5:631
- Vita s. Francisci Solani* (Reiffenstuel), 12:34
- Vita s. Irminae* (Thiofrid of Echternach), 14:6
- Vita s. Maioli* (St. Odilo of Cluny), 10:552
- Vita s. Martini* (Fortunatus), 5:823
- Vita s. Medardi*, 5:148
- Vita s. Oswaldi*, 5:96
- Vita s. Rochi* (Diedo), 12:276
- Vita Willibrordi* (Thiofrid of Echternach), 14:6
- Vitae, 6:873
- Vitae et res gestae pontificum Romanorum et S.R.E. cardinalium* (Chacon), 6:876
- Vitae fratrum* (Gerard de Frachet), 14:33
- Vitae mysterium (motu proprio*, John Paul II), 11:475
- Vital, Hayyim, 2:835
- Vital du Four (Card. Bp. of Albano), **14:567–568**
- Vital impulse (*élan vital*) theory, 10:824
- Vital of Fécamp, 2:322
- Vitale*, Engel v. (1962), 3:666
- Vitalian (general), 1:50
- Vitalian (Pope), St., 2:750, **14:568**
- Vitalis (Bp. of Antioch), 1:559
- Vitalis, St., **14:569**
- Vitalis de Furno. *See* Vital du Four (Card. Bp. of Albano)
- Vitalis de Thebes, 3:52, 4:273
- Vitalis of Salzburg (Bp. of Sankt Peters), St., **14:569**
- Vitalis of Savigny, Bl., 12:711, **14:569**
- Vitalism, 2:405, 9:419–420, 13:335, 346
- La Vitalité chrétienne* (Ollé-Laprune), 10:585
- Vitelleschi, Mutius, 7:309, **14:569–570**
- Vitello (Polish philosopher). *See* Witelo (Polish philosopher)
- Vitis Mystica* (St. Bonaventure), 12:491
- Vitonus (Bp. of Verdun), St., **14:570**
- Vitoria, Francisco de, 14:49, **570–572**
- Aristotelianism, 1:677, 678
- Cano, Melchior, 3:19
- Forerio, Francisco, 5:799
- just-war tradition, 14:636–637
- Salazar, Domingo de, 12:613
- scholasticism, 12:764, 766
- slave trade, 5:395, 13:213
- Vitri, Philippe de. *See* Vitry, Philippe de (Bp. of Meaux)
- Vitruvian man*, 9:86
- Vitruvius (Roman writer), 12:308
- Vitry, Jacques de, 5:793
- Vitry, Philippe de (Bp. of Meaux), 8:685, 10:13, **14:572**
- Vittori, Francesco, 9:20
- Vittorino da Feltre, 5:90, **14:572–573**
- Vittorino de' Rambaldoni. *See* Vittorino da Feltre
- Vitus, Modestus and Crescentia, SS., **14:573**
- Vitus, St., 3:526, 4:280
- Viva, Domenica, **14:573**
- Vivald, Bl., **14:574**
- Vivaldi, Antonio, 2:114, **14:574**, 575
- Vivaldi, Francis de, 12:542
- Vivani, René, 3:802
- Viventiolus (Bp. of Lyons), St., **14:574–575**
- Vives, Juan Bautista, 5:90, 92, **14:575**
- Vives, Juan Luis
- Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
- catechesis, 3:232
- empiricism, 5:197
- quality, 11:851
- Renaissance philosophy, 12:124
- works of charity, 3:417, 418
- Vivian Bible, 3:154
- Viviani, René, 8:283
- Vix pervenit* (encyclical, Benedict XIV), 2:32, 14:354
- Vixdum Poloniae* (papal bull, Pius XI), 11:448
- Vizcardó, Anselmo, 14:576
- Vizcardó, Juan Pablo, **14:575–576**
- Vizcarro, Francisco, 12:209
- Vlachich, Matthias. *See* Flacius Illyricus, Matthias
- Vladimir, St., 2:755, 775, 786, 3:689, 12:419, 14:272, **576–577**
- Vladimiri, Paul, 11:439
- Vlazney, John (Abp. of Portland, OR), 11:531
- Vlk, Moloslav (Abp. of Prague), 4:488
- Võ Dang Khoa, Pedro, 14:499
- Vocabulário da Lingoa de Japam*, 12:282
- Vocal prayer, 11:600
- The Vocation of Man* (Fichte), 12:69
- Vocations, 7:40, 8:830, 9:336–337, 13:23, 439
- La Voce del Popolo* (periodical), 13:108, 14:128
- La Voce dell'Operaio* (weekly), 10:65
- Voecht, James de, 2:607
- Voegelin, E., 10:630
- Voegtle, A., 5:523
- Voëtius (Gijsbert Voët), 1:677, 3:184
- Vogel, Cyrille, 6:120
- Vögelin, M. E., 4:416
- Vogels, Heinrich Joseph, 2:367
- Vogelsang, Karl von, 1:914
- Vogelweide, Walther von der, 4:400
- Vogt, Karl, 9:320
- Voice* (periodical), 12:34–35
- The Voice of St. Jude* (periodical), 14:60
- Voices in the Wilderness (organization), 7:548
- Void, 4:217, 9:339, 12:811–812, **14:577**
- La Voie qui mène à Dieu* (Saudreau), 12:708
- Les Voies ordinaires de la vie spirituelle* (Farges), 5:624
- Voigt, George, 12:112
- Voina i mir* (Tolstoi), 14:105–106
- Volansky, Ivan (Father), 11:86
- Volition, 4:158
- Volitional acts of will, 14:720
- Völker, W., 3:799
- Volksliturgie* (Parsch), 10:903
- Volksverein, 6:185
- Vollard, Ambroise, 2:524
- Vollert, C., 12:730

- Vollständigen Katechesen für die untere Klasse der katholische Volksschule* (Mey), 9:586
- Vologeses, 5:277
- Volpicelli, Caterina, Bl., **14:577–578**
- Volta, Carmel, 4:503
- Voltaire, 5:210, 255, 261, 14:578, **578–580**
 anticlericalism, 1:518
 Berthier, Guillaume François, 2:332
 Catherine the Great, 3:264
 censorship, 3:796
 deism, 4:616, 617
 Divine providence, 5:489
 freedom of religion, 5:947
 laicism, 8:283
 pessimism, 11:169
 philosophy of history, 6:883–884
 Renaissance concept, 12:111
 Utopianism, 14:361
- Volterra Maffei. *See* Maffei family
- Voluntarism, **14:580–583**
 Aiguani, Michele, 1:194
 Alumbados, 1:323
 contingency, 4:213
 Duns Scotus, John, 13:907
 Hooker, Richard, 7:91
 justice and law, 8:401
 justification theory, 8:83
 Nietzsche's influence, 10:390
 Richard Rufus of Cornwall, 12:236
- Voluntarity, 5:931–932, 7:172–173, **14:583–586**
See also Choice; Determinism; Human will; Voluntarism
- Voluntary suffering, 13:588
- Volusenus, Florentius, **14:586–587**
- Volusianus (Bp. of Tours), St., **14:587**
- Vom alten und neun Gott, Glauben und Lehre* (anonymous tract), 14:254
- Vom geschichtlichen Werden der Liturgie* (Baumstark), 2:160
- Von dem gemeinen Vorurtheile der thätigen und wirkenden Hexerei* (Sterzinger), 13:528
- Von Dobschütz, E., 2:363
- Von Harnack, A., 1:20, 3:22, 30
- Von Kepler, Paul Wilhelm (Bp.), 11:624
- Von Maldeghem, R. J., 2:841–842
- Von Papen, Franz, 3:341
- Von Rad, Gerhard. *See* Rad, Gerhard von
- Von Reimarus zu Wrede* (Schweitzer), 5:521
- Von Reimarus zu Wrede: Eine Geschichte der Leben-Jesu Forschung* (Schweitzer), 5:331
- Von Soden, H., 2:367
- Vondel, Joost van den, 2:116
- Vonier, Anscar, 2:655, 10:99, **14:587**
- Voodoo, 6:622, **14:587–588**
See also Magic; Witchcraft
- Vorau Monastery (Austria), **14:588**
- Vorgrimler, Herbert, 4:685
- “Vorläufige Thesen Zur Reform der Philosophie” (Feuerbach), 6:710
- Vorlesungen aus der Pastoraltheologie* (Sailer), 11:623
- Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studiums* (Schelling), 12:733
- Die vornehmsten Wahrheiten der natürlichen Religion* (Reimarus), 12:35
- Vortex theory, 9:417
- Vos, John, 2:607
- Vos, Wiebe, 8:679–680, 13:275
- Vosmeer, Sasbout, 12:395
- Vosté, Jacques Marie, **14:588–589**
- Vota per quae vos* (papal bull, Clement VII), 5:692
- Votive offerings, 8:525, **14:589–590**
- Votive offices, 8:611
- Votum, **14:590**
- Vouet, Simon, 1:416
- Vows, in the Bible, **14:590–591**
- Vows, religious, 12:88
- Vox Clamantis* (Gower), 6:378, 9:462
- Vox clara ecce intonat* (hymn), 5:201
- Vox in excelso* (papal bull, Clement V), 13:804
- Vox populi*, 3:62
- Voyage du monde de Descartes* (Daniel), 3:186
- Voyage romances, 2:602, 602
- Vraie et fausse reforme dans l'Église* (Congar), 4:102
- Les Vrais principes de l'Église gallicane* (Frayssinous), 5:922
- Vree, Franciscus van, 10:261
- Vretanja, Simeon (Bp. of Marča), 4:370
- Vriezen, T. C., 2:385, 386
- Vulfilaic, St. *See* Wulflaicus, St.
- Vulfride, St. *See* Wulphilda, St.
- Vulgar speech, 13:411
- Vulgate, **14:591–600**
 biblical canon, 3:26, 32
 Clement VIII (Pope), 3:785
 Daniel, Book of, 4:509
 Dead Sea Scrolls, 4:563
- Jerome, St., 8:363
- Kings, Book of, 8:175
- Lamentations, Book of, 8:312
- Valla, Lorenzo, 7:187
- Vulgate Gospels, 14:591
- Vulmar, St. *See* Wulmar, St.
- Vulpes, Angelo, 2:581, **14:600**
- Vulpus, Christiane, 6:331
- Vyshensky, Ivan, **14:600**

W

- Wace (Norman poet), 1:760–761
- Wach, Joachim, **14:601**
- Wachock Abbey (Poland), 3:750
- Waco (TX), 4:542–543
- Wadding, Luke, 1:110, 5:761, 12:717, 764, 826, **14:601–602, 602**
- Wade, John Francis, 1:115, 7:254
- Wade, Roe v.* (1973), 1:32, 34, 12:575, 14:315
- Wadhams, Edgar Philip (Bp. of Ogdensburg, NY), **14:602–603**
- Wærferth (Bp. of Worcester), 1:148
- Wagenseil, Johann Christoph, 7:588
- Wagner, Liborius, Bl., **14:603**
- Wagner, Otto, 3:710, 711
- Wagner, Richard, 14:603, **603–604**
 Arthurian legends, 1:762
 Brahms, Johannes, 2:580
 Bruckner, Anton, 2:642
 Caecilian Movement, 2:842
 Chopin, Frédéric François, 3:525
 philosophy of music, 10:73
 Reger, Max, 12:28
 works, 14:603–604
- Wahhābis, 1:612, 7:613, **14:605**
- Die Wahlverwandschaften* (Goethe), 6:332
- Der Wahrheitsfreund* (periodical), 6:733
- Wahrheitsfreund* (periodical), 10:558
- Waire (Maire), John, Ven., 5:226
- Waitangi, Treaty of (1840), 10:325
- Waitz, Theodor, 1:678
- Wakana shu* (*Young Herbs*) (Shimazaki), 13:85
- Wakefield (England), medieval drama of, 4:899
- Wakeman, Roger, 5:237
- Wala, St., 2:446, 4:280, **14:605**
- Walafrid Strabo, 3:26, 7:246, 9:443, 12:32, **14:606**
 Ambrosian Rite, 1:342
 biblical catenae, 3:258
 Carolingian Renaissance, 3:160

- Walafrid Strabo (*continued*)
 Córdoba, 4:261
 creedal statements, 4:356
 “orienting” the basilica, 2:148
- Walarich, St., **14:606**
- Walburga of Heidenheim, St., **14:606–607**
- Walcaud of Liège (Bp.), 12:549
- Walcott, Joe, 11:725
- Wald, Florence, 7:117
- Waldassen Abbey (Bavaria, Germany), **14:609**
- Waldeck-Rousseau Law, 8:283
- Waldemar I (the Great) (King of Denmark), 4:665
- Waldemar II (King of Denmark), 1:221
- Walden: or, Life in the Woods* (Thoreau), 14:59, 147
- Walden Two* (Skinner), 14:361
- Waldenses, **14:607–608**
 Albigensians, 1:229, 231, 3:259–260
 Angelo Carletti di Chivasso, Bl., 1:413
 Anthony Pavonius, Bl., 1:508
 Bernard of Fontcaude, 2:314
 Böhm, Hans, 2:461
 cabala, 2:831
 capital punishment, 3:87
 Church property, 3:727
 France, 5:845
 heresy, 6:774
 Humiliati, 7:204
 Hungary, 7:211
 lay role, 8:295
 pacifism, 10:746
 papal Antichrist, 1:517
 Poverty Movement, 11:572
 preaching, 11:612
 works of charity, 3:413
- Waldetrud, St., 6:233, **14:608–609**
- Waldhauser, Konrad, 4:480
- Waldipert (Lombard priest), 11:243
- Waldreck-Rousseau, Pierre, 5:855
- Waldron, John A., **14:609**
- Walendorf, J. P. von, 5:658
- Wales, **14:609–613**
 demographic statistics, 14:610
 ecclesiastical organization, 14:610–611, 612
 Free Churches, 5:928
 literary studies, 5:199
 maps, 5:241, 14:611
 Marian shrines, 13:92
 patron of, 12:543
 Presbyterianism, 11:680
 religious education, 12:98
See also Ancient sees; England; England, Scotland, and Wales, Martyrs of; Northern Ireland; Scotland
- Wałęsa, Lech, 4:490, 11:453, 454, 455
- Waleys, John. *See* John of Wales
- Waleys, Thomas, 11:619
- Walfrid, St., **14:613**
- Walfroy, St. *See* Wulflaicus, St.
- Walgrave, Jan, 7:528
- Walīd ibn ‘Abd al-Malik, 14:286
- Walker, Alice, 5:573, 14:822
- Walker, Emery, 2:523
 “Walking” (Thoreau), 14:147
- Wall, John, St., 5:237, **14:613–614**
- Wall, Richard, 3:792
- Wallace, Alfred Russell, 2:403, 4:532, 5:49
Wallace v. Jaffree (1985), 3:666
- Wallenstein, Albrecht Eusebius Wenzel von, 5:688, **14:614**
- Walley, Thomas, 2:553, 3:472
- Wallingford, William, **14:615**
- Wallis, John, 3:418
- Wallis, Territory of, 10:534
- Wallrath, Clement, 1:275
Walls Are Crumbling: Seven Jewish Philosophers Discover Christ (Oesterreicher), 10:559
- Walpole, Henry, St., 5:225, 232, 14:615, **615–616**
- Walram of Naumberg (Bp.), **14:616**
- Walsh, Daniel F. (Bp.), 8:346, 10:271, 12:127
- Walsh, Edmund Aloysius, 7:791, **14:616**
- Walsh, Emmet Michael (Bp. of Charleston, SC), 13:366–367
- Walsh, Francis Augustine, **14:617**
- Walsh, James Anthony (Bp. of Jiangmen), 9:294, 295, 11:688, 12:289, **14:617–618**
- Walsh, James Edward (Bp.), 14:391, **618–619**
- Walsh, John (15th c. Irish martyr), 7:580
- Walsh, John (Abp. of Toronto), **14:619**
- Walsh, Louis Sebastian (Bp. of Portland, ME), 9:58, 11:531
- Walsh, Mary Rosalia (Sister), **14:619–620**
- Walsh, Michael P., 2:558
- Walsh, Patrick, 14:459
- Walsh, Peter, 3:173, 7:560, **14:620**
- Walsh, Robert Arsenius (Father), 6:669
- Walsh, Thomas Joseph, 10:329–330, 12:104
- Walsh, Tomás, 1:653
- Walsh, W. H., 6:884
- Walsh, Walter (17th c. Irish martyr), 7:582
- Walsh, William (Bp. of Meath, Ireland), 7:579, **14:620**
- Walsh, William F., 1:210
- Walsh, William Joseph (Abp. of Dublin), 4:375, 7:563, **14:620–621**
- Walsingham, Francis, Sir, 12:11
- Walsingham, Thomas, 1:464, 3:805, 12:532, **14:622**
- Walsingham Monastery (Norfolk, England), **14:621–622**
- Walter, Henry, 14:254
- Walter, Hubert (Abp. of Canterbury), 6:231
Walter, Wolman v. (1977), 3:667–668
- Walter Burley, 1:223, **14:622–623**, 623
- Walter de Gray (Abp. of York), **14:623**
- Walter de Stapeldon (Bp. of Exeter), 5:530, **14:623**
- Walter Giffard (Abp. of York), 6:325–326, **14:624**
- Walter Jorz (Abp. of Armagh), **14:624**
- Walter Joyce. *See* Walter Jorz (Abp. of Armagh)
- Walter Map, 9:456, **14:624**
- Walter of Birbeck, Bl., **14:624–625**
- Walter of Bruges (Bp. of Poitiers), **14:625**
- Walter of Cantelupe (Bp. of Worcester), **14:625**
- Walter of Châtillon, 9:458, **14:625–626**
- Walter of Chatton, 1:110, 12:762, **14:626–627**
- Walter of Coincy, **14:627**
- Walter of Hemingburgh, 1:464
- Walter of Merton (Bp.), 12:266, 14:627
- Walter of Mortagne (Bp. of Laon), 3:761, 9:455, **14:627–628**
- Walter of Pontoise, St., **14:628**
- Walter of Saint-Victor, 1:19, 4:726, 6:328, 12:589, **14:628–629**
- Walter of Skirlaw (Bp. of Durham), **14:629**
- Walter Reynolds (Abp. of Canterbury), **14:629**
- Walter the Penniless, 1:275
- Walters, Annette (Sister), 2:578
- Walters, Henry, 3:715
- Waltham Monastery (London, England), **14:629–630**
- Waltheof, St., **14:630**
- Walther, Carl Ferdinand William, 8:886, **14:630–631**
- Waltman of Antwerp, Bl., **14:631**

- Walton, Brian, 3:25
 Walton, Clarence, 3:292
 Walworth, Clarence Augustus, 2:23, 6:700, 11:40, **14:631**
 Walworth, James, Bl., 5:226, 12:279
Walz v. Tax Commission (1970), 3:667
 Wandelbert of Prüm, 3:160, 7:246
 Wandering Jew, Legend of the, **14:631–632**
 Wandregisilus, St. *See* Wandrille, St.
 Wandrille, St., 5:793, **14:632**
 Wang Erman, Peter, St., **14:632**
 Wang Jou-Mei, Joseph. *See* Wang Yumei, Joseph, St.
 Wang Li, Mary, St., **14:632–633**
 Wang Liangzuo, 3:501
 Wang Rui, John, St., **14:633**
 Wang Yangming, 3:512, 4:98
 Wang Yumei, Joseph, St., **14:633**
Wangtao, 3:516
 Wanigus, St., **14:633–634**
 Wanita Katolik (organization), 7:431
 Wapner, S., 10:20
 Wappeler, William (Father), 11:81, 235
 War, 3:411, 518, 4:410, 881, 13:260, 14:570–571
 See also Pacifism; Wars of religion
 War, in the Bible, 13:249, **14:634–635**
 War, morality of, 4:149–151, 6:540–541, 8:341, **14:635–644**
 War, penitential. *See* Crusades
War and Peace (Tolstoi), 14:105–106
 War of Reform (Mexico, 1857–1862), 9:578–579
War of Troy, 2:806–807
 Warbur, Aby, 7:287, 288
 Warcop, Thomas, Bl., 5:233
 Ward, Barbara, **14:644–645**
 Ward, Bernard (Bp. of Brentwood, England), **14:645**
 Ward, Cornelius, **14:645–646**
 Ward, Fergal, 7:579
 Ward, Henry. *See* Morse, Henry, St.
 Ward, Hugh, 3:834, 5:760, **14:646**
 Ward, Justine Bayard Cutting, 8:674–675, **14:646–647**
 Ward, K., 5:384
 Ward, Maisie, 13:73, **14:647**
 Ward, Margaret, St., 5:230, 784, **14:647–648**
 Ward, Mary, 8:786–787, **14:648**
 Ward, Patrick (Mother), 7:207
 Ward, Wilfrid Philip, 4:917, **14:648–649**
 Ward, William (18th c. missionary), 7:403
 Ward, William, Bl. (English martyr), 5:235, **14:649**
 Ward, William George, 4:917, 5:251, 14:649, **649–650**
 Ward method (Gregorian chant), 14:646
 Wardâ, George, 5:6
 Warde, Mary Frances Xavier (Mother), 3:480, **14:650–651**
 Wardlaw, Henry de (Bp.), **14:651**
 Warelwast, William (Bp. of Exeter), 5:530
 Warfel, Michael W., 1:209
 Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, 5:473, 6:28, **14:651**
 Warham, William (Abp. of Canterbury), 2:130, 198, 3:72, 268, **14:651–652**, 652
 Warin, Bl., 7:289, **14:652**
 Warlock, Peter, 3:151–152
 Warmund, Bl., **14:652–653**
 Warnach, V., 10:98
 Warnerius of Basel, 9:449
 Waroquier, H. de, 1:545
 “Warranted assertion” theory, 7:502
 Warren’s Well (Jerusalem), 7:763
 Wars of religion, 3:612
 Ainay Abbey, 1:196
 Airvault Monastery, 1:196
 Albi Archdiocese, 1:229
 Bernay Abbey, 2:323
 Beza, Theodore, 2:352
 Chaise-Dieu Abbey, 3:362
 Cistercians, 3:747, 751
 Clement VIII (Pope), 3:784
 La Ferté Abbey, 8:279
 L’Hôpital, Michel de, 7:167, 8:531
 Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe Abbey, 12:585
 See also Huguenots; Thirty Years’ War (1618–48)
 Wars of Succession, 3:788, 7:670–671
Wars of the Lord (Levi ben Gerson), 7:865, 8:521
 “Wars of the Lord” (Nahmanides), 10:135
 Wartenberg, Franz Wilhelm von (Card.), **14:653**
 Warwick, John Dudley, Earl of, 12:9
 Washing of the feet, 7:55, 8:344, **14:653**
 Washington (state), **14:653–657**
 See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 Washington, Booker T., 1:160, 14:243
 Washington, DC Archdiocese, 2:38, 4:12, 12:418, 13:799, **14:657–659**
 Washington, George, 2:553, 3:180, 715
Washington Department of Services for the Blind, Witters v. (1986), 3:668
 Washington Temperance Society, 13:799
 Washington Theological Union, **14:659**
 Wasmann, Erich, **14:659–660**, 660
The Waste Land (Eliot), 5:160, 14:271
 Wastefulness, 9:44
 Wastell, John, 3:73
 Wasyluk, Onufry, 11:584
Watch Tower (periodical), 12:416
 Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society (Columbus, OH), 7:751
 Water, 5:697, 7:761–763, 12:476
 Water, liturgical use of, **14:660–662**
 Water, living, symbolism of, 13:667–668
 Water to wine miracle, historical/geographical context, 3:1
 Waters, Vincent S. (Bp. of Raleigh, NC), 10:438, 11:900
 Waterson, Edward, Bl., 5:232, 8:308, **14:662**
 Watkins, O., 4:77
Watkins, Torcaso v. (1961), 3:652, 653, 666
 Watkinson, Robert, Bl., 5:234
 Watkinson, Thomas, Bl., 5:231, **14:662**
 Watson, James D., 2:404, 7:175
 Watson, Nicholas. *See* Postgate, Nicholas, Bl.
 Watson, Richard, 10:757
 Watson, Tom, 1:693
Watson v. Jones (1871), 3:657, 658
 Watt, James, 5:260
 Watt, W. M., 1:782
 Watterson, John A. (Bp. of Columbus), 3:868
 Watts, G. F., 10:4
 Watts, Isaac, 7:256, 257, 13:456
 Wattson, Lewis Thomas. *See* Wattson, Paul James Frances, Rev.
 Wattson, Paul James Frances, Rev., 5:874, 883, **14:662**
 Wauchop, Robert, 4:887
 Waugh, Evelyn, 14:663, **663**
 Waverly Abbey (Winchester, England), **14:663–664**
 Wawryszak, Michał, 11:584
The Way (Consideraciones espirituales) (Escrivá de Balaguer y Albás), 5:355
 Way, William, Bl., 5:230, 784, **14:664**
Way of Perfection (Teresa of Avila), 5:167, 13:829–830
 Way of the Cross. *See* Stations of the Cross
The Way of the Lord Jesus (Grisez), 10:185

- Wayfarers, intercession of, 7:520
- Waynflete, William (Bp.), **14:664**
- The Ways of Russian Theology* (Florovsky), 5:782
- Ways to Perfect Religion* (Fisher), 5:749
- Wazo (Bp. of Liège), 1:498, 2:216–217, **14:664–665**
- WCC. *See* World Council of Churches
- “We Care, We Share” program, 7:316
- We Hold These Truths: Reflections on the American Proposition* (Murray), 10:69
- We Remember: A Reflection on the Shoah* (1998), 7:14, 10:853
- Weakland, Rembert G. (Abp. of Milwaukee, WI), 9:649, 14:783
- Wealth, social principle of, 13:250
- Wealth of Nations* (Smith), 5:703, 13:231–232
- Wearmouth Abbey (Northumbria, England), 3:348, **14:665**
- Weavers, patron of, 12:585
- Webb, Benedict Joseph, 3:675, **14:665**
- Webb, Francis. *See* Wall, John, St.
- Weber, Anselm, **14:665–666**
- Weber, Carl Maria von, 14:666, **666**
- Weber, Jerome, 12:578
- Weber, K., 3:712
- Weber, Magdalena, 11:644
- Weber, Martin, 3:710, 711
- Weber, Max, **14:666–668**, 667
- biblical theology, 2:385
 - Calvinism, 2:895
 - civil religion, 3:755
 - legitimate government, 5:703
 - mysticism, 10:115
 - society, 13:282
 - sociology of religion, 12:74
- Weber, Urban, 1:117
- Webern, Anton Von, 12:746, 14:668, **668**
- Webley, Henry, Bl., 5:230, **14:668**
- Webley, Thomas, Ven., 1:278, 5:228
- Websites of Church, 4:420
- Webster, Augustine, St., 5:225, 12:8, 210, **14:669**
- Webster, Daniel, 3:472
- Webster v. Reproductive Health Services* (1989), 1:34
- Wechs, Thomas, 3:711
- Wednesday (Christian week), 8:718
- Week, Christian, 8:641–642, 717–718
- A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers* (Thoreau), 14:59
- Weekly Register*, 10:313
- Weeping Madonna shrine (Syracuse, Italy), 3:712
- Weerden, Jerome, 6:364
- Wehrle, Vincent de Paul (Bp. of Bismarck, ND), 2:423, 10:440, 14:669, **669**
- Wei wo* (egoism), 3:509
- Weigel, Gustave, **14:669–670**, 670
- Weights and measures, in the Bible, **14:670–671**
- Weil, Felix, 5:914
- Weil, R. W., 7:763
- Weil, Simone, 10:116, **14:671**
- Weiller, Cajetan von, 12:770
- Weimar, Peter, 11:96
- Weiner, Norbert, 4:451, 452
- Weingarten Abbey (Wüttemberg, Germany), **14:672**
- Weinzierl, Barbara, 6:166
- Weisheipl, James Athanasius (Father), **14:672–673**
- Weisman, Lee v.* (1992), 3:666–667
- Weismann, August, 2:403
- Weiss, Albert Maria, 12:777, **14:673**
- Weiss, Bernhard, 2:367, 5:521, 7:848
- Weiss, George, 12:795
- Weiss, Johannes, 2:690, 4:265, 5:331, 521, 8:175
- Weiss, Liberat (Father), **14:673–674**
- Weiss, Paul, 10:608, 11:730
- Weiss, R., 12:113
- Weissagung und Erfüllung* (Hofmann), 5:323
- Weissenau Monastery (Germany), **14:674**
- Weissenburg Abbey (France), **14:674**
- Welbourne, Thomas, Bl., 5:234, **14:674–675**
- Welch, A. C., 3:565–566
- Welch, Sidney, **14:675**
- Welch, Thomas (Bp. of Arlington, VA), 14:543
- Weld, Thomas (Card.), 2:162, 12:569, 14:675, **675–676**
- A Well Conducted Farm* (Edwards), 13:797
- Wellesley, Arthur (Duke of Wellington). *See* Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of
- Wellhausen, Julius, **14:676**
- biblical theology, 2:384, 385
 - exegesis, 5:519
 - Jewish influence on Islam, 7:607
 - Mount Sinai, 13:159
 - natural-evolutionism, 8:186
 - pentateuchal studies, 11:90
 - works, 14:676
- Wellhausen School, 5:519
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 10:539
- Wells, Alice, 14:676
- Wells, H. G., 3:470, 14:361
- Wells, John de. *See* John of Wales
- Wells, Swithun, St., 5:231, 6:138, **14:676**
- Wells Diocese (England). *See* Bath and Wells, Ancient See of
- Welsh penitentials, 11:74
- Welsh v. United States* (1970), 3:661
- Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung* (Schopenhauer), 12:784
- Weltanschauung* (World view), **14:677**
- Weltanschauungslehre*, 4:746
- Welte, Bernard, 5:828
- Wemmers, James (Father), 5:404
- Wenailus, St., **14:677**
- Wenceslaus (Duke of Bohemia), St., 4:479, 8:851, **14:677–678**, 678
- Wenceslaus IV (King of Bohemia), 2:504, 7:228, 977, **14:678–679**
- Wendelin, St., **14:679**
- Wends people, 4:414
- Weninger, Francis Xavier, 1:583, **14:679**
- Wenlock Abbey (Hereford, England), **14:679**
- Wenrich of Trier, **14:680**
- Wentworth, Thomas W., 8:378
- Wenzeslaus, Klemens, 5:658
- Werbung, St., **14:680**
- Werden Abbey (Ruhr, Germany), **14:680–681**
- Werenfrid, St., **14:681**
- Werner, H., 10:20
- Werner, Karl, 12:774
- Werner, M., 5:331
- Werner of Oberwesel, St., **14:681**
- Werner of Tegernsee, **14:681–682**
- Wernherlied von der Magd*, 9:275–276, 277, 278–279
- Werr, Antonie, 5:877
- Wertheimer, Max, 10:20
- Wertz, Franz Xavier, 7:790–791
- Das Wesen des Christentums* (Feuerbach), 5:707, 6:710
- Das Wesen des Christentums* (Von Harnack), 6:648, 8:543
- Wesley, Charles, 3:151, 5:472, 7:256, **14:682**, 683
- Wesley, John, 9:557–559, **14:682–684**, 683
- Augsburg Confession, 1:850
 - carols, 3:151

- confessions of faith, 4:81–82
 Evangelicalism, 1:444
 Holiness churches, 7:7
 hymns, 7:256, 257
 justification, 8:87
 Lawrence of the Resurrection, 3:137
 Methodist Church in America, 9:561
 preaching, 5:472
 scholasticism, 12:768
 Wesley, Charles, 14:682
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus, 14:928
 Wesleyan Methodist Association, 9:559
 Wesleyan Methodist Church (U.S.), 9:561–562
 Wessenberg, Ignza Heinrich von, **14:684–685**
 Wessobrunn Abbey (Germany), 1:321, **14:685**
 West, Morris L., **14:685–687**, 686
 West Indies. *See* Caribbean; *specific countries*
 West Point Military Academy chapel, 3:715
 West Virginia, 3:661–662, **14:687–690**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
West Virginia Board of Education v. Barnette (1943), 3:661–662
 Westcott, Brooke Foss (Bp. of Durham, England), 2:367, **14:690**
 Westcott, William Wynn, 12:382
 Westmarck, E., 5:397
 Western Catholic Conference (Canada), 3:8
 Western indiction. *See* Indiction of Bede
The Western Messenger (1835–40), 14:149
Western Mysticism (Butler), 4:208
 Western Sahara, **14:690–691**, 692
 Western Schism (1378–1417), **14:691–694**
 Acciaiuoli, Angelo, 1:58
 Alexander V (Antipope), 1:258
 Antoninus, St., 1:536
 Avignon papacy, 1:941, 945
 Benedict XIII (Antipope), 2:246
 Boniface IX (Pope), 2:504
 Brevicoxa, 2:611
 Callistus III (Antipope), 2:882
 Canon Law, 3:49, 51
 capitulations, 3:91
 Carmelites, 1:194, 3:141–142
 Carthusians, 3:194
 Castel Sant’Angelo, 3:213
 Catherine of Siena, St., 3:273, 783
 Cistercians, 3:751
 Clement VII (Antipope), 3:783–784
 Clement VIII (Antipope), 3:785
 clerical celibacy/marriage, 3:327
 conciliarism, 4:53–56, 136, 168–170, 171–172
 Crusades, 4:409, 413
 Despenser, Henry, 4:692–693
 Dominici, John, 4:855
 end of, 4:170, 172
 England, 5:243, 13:79
 France, 5:846
 French Revolution, 12:13
 Germany, 6:178
 Ghibelline-Guelf conflict, 3:855
 Gregory XII (Pope), 6:500
 John XXIII (Antipope), 7:938
 Lollards, 8:766
 Low Countries, 10:258
 Lucius III (Pope), 8:847
 Martin V (Pope), 9:217–218
ordonnances cabochiennes, 10:888
 overview, 3:604–605
 role of Orsini family, 10:676
 Salutati, Coluccio, 12:622
 Scottish Church, 12:533, 833
 Simon of Cramaud, 13:132
 Spain, 13:381
 as symptom of unresolved constitutional conflicts, 10:839
 unification under Sigismund, 13:116
 University of Paris, 10:888, 13:132
 Venerii Ursulina’s efforts to end, 14:345
 Vincent Ferrer, St., 14:520–521
 works of charity, 3:414
See also Constance, Councils of; Eastern Schism (1054); Pisa, Councils of (1409–1512)
 Western Unitarian Conference (1885), 14:304
 Western Wall (Jerusalem), 7:632, 8:4
Western Watchman (periodical), 11:228
 Westminster, Synod of (1138), 1:219
 Westminster Abbey (England), 14:694, **694**
 Ampleforth Abbey, 1:365
 anointing, 1:479
 building of, 5:242
 Capitular Hall, 3:698
 Edward the Confessor burial site, 5:96
 Hume, George Basil (Abp.), 7:202–204
 Malvern Abbey, 9:84
 Manning, Henry (Abp.), 5:251
 Westminster Cathedral (London), 3:709, 5:248, 252, 11:961, 12:602
 Westminster Confession, 4:79, **14:694–695**
 American Presbyterian Church, adoption of, 11:675
 biblical canon, 3:27
 Calvinism, 2:895
 Cambridge Platform, 2:907–908
 Church-State relations, 3:647
 Philadelphia Confession, 4:82
 Saybrook Articles, 4:81
 Weston, William (Father), 6:99, 100, **14:695–696**
 Westphal, Joachim, 4:416, 6:253
 Westphalia, Peace of (1648), 1:848, 849, 3:612, 639, **14:696**
 Wette, W. M. L. de, 1:845
 Wettingen Abbey (Germany), 5:30
 Wettingen-Mehrerau Abbey (Switzerland), **14:696–697**
 Wettstein, J. J., 2:366
 Wexford (Ireland) martyrs, 7:579
 Weyden, Roger van der, crucifixion art of, 4:396
 Weyl, H., 4:216
 “Whaler’s Church” (Sag Harbor, NY), 3:715
 Wharton, Charles, 3:179
 Wharton, Christopher, Bl., 5:233, **14:697**
 Wharton, Edith, 4:919
What is Education? (Leen), 8:446
What Is to Be Done? (Chernishevsky), 10:395
What We Have Seen and Heard (pastoral letter), 1:161
 Whately, Richard (Anglican Abp. of Dublin), **14:697**
 Whealon, John Francis (Abp. of Hartford, CT), 4:125, 6:654, 10:276, **14:698**
 Wheeler, Nicholas. *See* Woodfen, Nicholas, Bl.
 Wheeler, R. E. M., 2:379
 Wheeling Jesuit University (WV), 14:690
 Wheelwright, John, 3:647
 Whelan, Charles Maurice, 10:311, **14:698–699**
 Whelan, James (Bp. of Nashville, TN), 13:822
 Whelan, Richard Vincent (Bp. of Wheeling, WV), 14:541, 687–688
 Whelan, Robert L. (Bp. of Fairbanks, AK), 1:209
 Whethamstede, John (Abbot), 12:532

- Which Way Democracy?* (Parsons), 10:904
- Whichcote, Benjamin, 2:908
- Whip. *See* The Discipline
- Whitaker, Thomas, Bl., 2:48, 5:236, **14:699**
- Whitbread, Thomas, Bl., 5:236, 686, **14:699**
- Whitby, Synod of (663-64)
- Cedd, St., 3:316
 - Celtic Church, conforming of, 12:830
 - Celtic Rite, 3:331
 - Cuthbert of Lindisfarne, St., 1:153, 4:449
 - Easter date, 1:449
 - union of English Church, 3:598, 5:239
- Whitby Abbey (Yorkshire, England), 5:153, **14:699-701**, 700
- White, Andrew, 7:786, 12:569, **14:701**
- White, Calvin, 3:472
- White, Charles Ignatius, 2:40, **14:701-702**
- White, Ellen G., 1:135, 4:542, 13:38
- White, Eustace, St., 5:231, **14:702**
- White, Henry J., 7:581, 14:597
- White, James, 13:38
- White, Leslie A., 4:433-434, 12:65
- White, Lurana Mary (Mother), 5:874, 883
- White, Lynn, Jr., 5:52-53
- White, Stephen, **14:702**
- White, Thomas, 7:574, 12:370, **14:702-703**
- White, William (Bp. of Philadelphia), 5:297
- White, William J. (Msgr.), 3:279
- White Canons. *See* Premonstratensians
- White Citizens Councils, 8:252
- White Fathers, 8:388
- See also* Missionaries of Africa
- White Ladies. *See* Order of Magdalens
- White magic, 9:37
- White martyrdom, 9:229, 229
- See also* Martyrdom
- White Penitents, 3:418
- “White Sisters.” *See* Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa
- Whitefield, George, 1:444, 2:454, 5:969, 6:425, 14:703, **703-704**
- Whitehead, Alfred North, 11:297, 14:704, **704-706**
- Alexander, Samuel, 1:252
 - Aristotelianism, 1:678
 - classes, 13:408
 - concept of time, 14:79
 - eternity, 5:381
 - form, 5:803
 - as idealistic naturalist, 12:71
 - knowledge, 8:220
 - logic and mathematics, 12:415
 - notion of order, 10:630
 - organicism theory, 10:652
 - panentheism, 10:821, 824
 - philosophy and science, 11:301
 - process philosophy, 11:728-729
 - process theology, 11:730-731
 - soul, 13:348
 - study of religion, 12:65
- Whitehead, Charles, 3:393
- Whitemore, Nicholas. *See* Postgate, Nicholas, Bl.
- Whiterig, John. *See* Monk of Farne
- Whitfield, George, 5:757
- Whitfield, James (Abp. of Baltimore), 2:43, 4:926, 5:41, **14:706**
- Whitford, Richard, **14:706**
- Whitgift, John (Abp.), 3:197, 7:91, **14:707**
- Whitgift, Thomas. *See* Pormort, Thomas, Bl.
- Whithorn Priory (Wigtownshire, Scotland), **14:707**
- Whiting, Richard, Bl., 5:226, 6:237, **14:707-708**
- Whitman, Walt, 14:147, 149
- Whitman massacre (Oregon Territory, 1847), 2:431, 635
- Whitmore, Nicholas. *See* Postgate, Nicholas, Bl.
- Whitney, Eli, 5:261
- Whitney, P. J., 12:570
- Whole, 4:214-217, 13:551, **14:708-709**
- The Whole Booke of Psalmes Faithfully Translated into English Metre.* *See* Bay Psalm Book
- The Whole Christ* (Mersch), 9:521
- Why God Became Man (Cur Deus Homo)* (St. Anselm of Canterbury), 1:496-497
- Why Six Instructions?* (Schlarman), 12:739
- Whybray, R. N., 11:97
- Wiaux, Louis Joseph. *See* Wiaux, Mutien-Marie, St.
- Wiaux, Mutien-Marie, St., 2:633, **14:709**
- Wibald of Stavelot, 4:281, 9:79
- Wiborada, St., **14:710**
- Wicca, **14:710**
- Wicelius, Georg. *See* Witzel, Georg
- Wichita Diocese (KS), 8:113, 115-116, **14:710-711**
- Wichmann of Arnstein, Bl., **14:711-712**
- WICS (Women in Community Services), 10:164
- Widdrington, Roger. *See* Preston, Thomas
- Wider das Interim* (Flacius Illyricus), 5:754
- Wider die räuberischen Rotten der Bauern* (Luther), 6:180
- Widmar v. Vincent* (1981), 3:664
- Widmerpool, Robert, Bl., 2:922, 5:230, **14:712**
- Wido. *See* Witelo
- Widor, Charles Marie, **14:712**, 713
- Widows and widowhood, in the Bible, 13:249-250, **14:712-713**, 828-829
- Widows and widowhood, in the early Church, **14:713-714**
- Widukind of Corvey, 4:280-281, 9:447, **14:714**
- Wied, Hermann von (Abp. of Cologne), 2:394, 653
- Die Wiederbelebung des classischen Altertums* (Voigt), 12:112
- Wiedergeburt der Dichtung aus dem religiösen Erlebnis* (Muth), 10:75
- Wiegand, William, 2:524
- Wiesel, Elie, 7:13
- Wigand, Johannes, 6:253
- Wigbert of Hersfeld, St., 5:103, **14:714**
- Wigger, Winand Michael (Bp. of Newark, NJ), 10:329, **14:714-715**
- Americanism, 1:354
 - Corrigan, Patrick, 4:279
 - Cusack, Margaret Anna, 4:446
 - St. Raphael’s Society, 12:582
 - Seton, R., 13:35
- Wigilia*, 11:511
- Wigorniensis.* *See* Worcester, Ancient
- See* of
- Wijmelenberg, Henricus van den, 4:378
- Wikenhauser, A., 3:741, 5:522
- Wikterp, St., **14:715**
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von, 12:58
- Wilbald of Stavelot, **14:709-710**
- Wilberforce, Arthur. *See* Wilberforce, Bertrand
- Wilberforce, Bertrand, **14:715**
- Wilberforce, Henry William, **14:716**
- Wilberforce, Samuel (Bp.), 5:495
- Wilberforce, William, 3:372, **14:716**, 717
- Wilcox, Robert, Bl., 2:722, 922, 5:230, **14:716**
- Wild, J., 1:670
- Wild Flowers* (Rouquette), 12:391

- The Wild Orchid* (Undset), 14:295
- Wilder, Robert P., 13:554
- Wilfred, Felix, 7:405, 528
- Wilfrid of York, St., **14:716–717**
- Agatho (Pope), St., 1:174
 - Ancient See of Chichester, 3:481
 - Brithwald of Canterbury, St., 2:622
 - Caedwalla, St., 2:843
 - Chad, St., 3:359
 - Elfreda of Whitby, 5:153
 - Ethelreda (Queen of Northumbria), 5:387
 - missionary work, 10:255
 - Ripon Abbey, 12:253
 - Theodore of Tarsus, 1:449
 - Whitby debate, 5:239
- Wilfrida, St. *See* Wulphilda, St.
- Wilgis, St., **14:717–718**
- Wilhelm Meister* (Goethe), 6:332
- Wilhering, Cholo, 14:718
- Wilhering, Ulrich, 14:718
- Wilhering Abbey (Austria), 14:718, **718**
- Wiligelmo da Modena, 2:373, **14:718–719**
- Wilkes, Edward, 5:237
- Will
- absolute, 1:42
 - appetite, 1:602
 - Avicbron, 1:939
 - character, 3:387
 - connatural knowledge, 8:205
 - existential, 8:167
 - habit, 6:599
 - human act, 7:170, 173–174
 - immortality, 7:350
 - intellect, 8:206
 - motion, 10:24–25
 - Nemesius of Emesa, 10:232
 - simple apprehension, 1:605
 - spirit, 13:422–423
 - See also* Free will
- Will, State v.*, 6:106
- Will and willing, **14:719–723**
- See also* Human will
- Will of God, 4:92–94, 213–214, 239–241, 577–578, 582, **14:723–725**
- Will power, **14:725–726**
- See also* Habit
- Will to Believe* (James), 12:397
- Willaert, Adrian, **14:726**, 727
- Willaik, St., **14:726**
- Wille zur Macht* (Nietzsche), 14:150
- Willebold, Bl., **14:726–727**
- Willebrands, Johannes Gerardus Maria (Card.), 1:439, 5:67, 68, 74, 14:320, **727–728**, 728
- Willehad (Bp. of Bremen), St., **14:728–729**
- Willging, Joseph Clement (Bp. of Pueblo), 3:859
- William (Abp. of Bourges), St., **14:737**
- William (Abp. of Tyre), **14:755**
- William (Bp. of Tortosa), 3:132
- William I (King of Belgium), 11:382
- William I (King of England), 14:729, **729–730**
- advisors, 8:323
 - Alexander II (Pope), 1:253
 - Barking Abbey, 2:98
 - Battle Abbey, 2:156
 - Church in England under, 5:240
 - conqueror of English, 10:427
 - Domesday Book, 4:825–826, 826
 - Durham See, 4:951
 - Ealdred of York, 5:1
 - Ely Abbey, 5:179
 - Gloucester Abbey, 6:250
 - Harold II, 6:650
 - Lanfranc, 3:70, 72
 - marriage dispensation from Nicholas II (Pope), 2:189
- William I (King of Netherlands), 2:218, 8:823, 10:261, 11:384
- William I (King of Scotland), 1:256
- William I (King of Sicily), 1:126
- William II (Emperor of Germany), 3:340
- William II of Sicily, 13:103, 103
- William II Rufus (King of England), 1:495, 3:72, 124, 5:240–241, 10:428, **14:730**, 731
- William III (King of England), 3:648, 649, 5:249, 7:560
- William IV of Bavaria, **14:730–731**
- William IV of Brussels (Abbot), 12:587
- William and Mary College (Williamsburg, VA), 5:297
- William Arnaud, Bl., **14:731**
- William de Gaynesburgh, **14:731–732**
- William de Grenfield (Abp. of York), **14:732**
- William de Hothum (Abp. of Dublin), 5:818, 12:231, 14:45, **732**
- William de la Mare, **14:732–733**
- Augustinianism, 1:878
 - Averroism controversy, 12:761–762
 - commentaries, Robert of Orford, 12:269
 - correctoria*, 4:275, 276, 14:44–45
 - Richard of Middleton, 12:234
 - unity thesis, 5:818
- William de Melton (Abp. of York), **14:733**
- William de Mideltoun. *See* William of Melitona
- William de Montibus, **14:733–734**
- William de Warenne, 8:527
- William Firmatus, St., **14:734**
- William Fitzherbert, St., 1:388, 5:444, 832, 6:749, **14:734**
- William Gilbert of Colchester, 12:816
- William Houghton. *See* William de Hothum (Abp. of Dublin)
- William la Zouche (Abp. of York), **14:734–735**
- William of Aebelholt, St., **14:735**
- William of Alnwick (Bp. of Giovinazzo), 12:232, 762, **14:735**
- William of Aquitaine, St., 12:549, **14:736**
- William of Auvergne (of Paris), **14:736**
- Anointing of the Sick, 1:482
 - attrition, 1:842, 843
 - Avicenna, 5:364
 - beauty, 2:184
 - contrition and attrition, 4:226
 - Latin Averroism, 1:623, 674, 934
 - preaching, 11:619
 - University of Paris, 3:603
- William of Auxerre, 1:224, 265, 266, 482, 927, **14:736–737**
- William of Champeaux (Bp. of Châlons-sur-Marne), **14:737–738**
- Abelard, Peter, 1:15, 18
 - Anselm of Laon, 1:498
 - Bernard of Clairvaux, 2:311
 - Robert Pullen, 12:270
 - Saint-Victor Monastery founded, 12:589, 759
 - Victorine spirituality founding, 5:516, 14:484
 - works, 14:738
- William of Conches, **14:738–740**
- Abelard, Peter, 1:19
 - atomism, 1:833
 - Bernard Silvester, 2:317
 - cathedral and episcopal schools, 2:307, 3:441
 - medieval Latin literature works, 9:453
 - number symbolism, 3:673
 - Platonism, 11:415
 - School of Chartres, 12:758
- William of Cremona (Bp.), 1:883, **14:740**
- William of Drogheda, 3:49, **14:740**

- William of Edyndon (Bp. of Winchester), **14:740–741**
- William of Garo. *See* William of Ware
- William of Guarro. *See* William of Ware
- William of Hecham, **14:741**
- William of Heytesbury, 12:812, **14:741**
- William of Hildernisse, 7:64
- William of Hirsau, Bl., 6:114, 12:668, **14:742**
- William of Jumièges, 12:270
- William of Kilkenny (Bp. of Ely), **14:742**
- William of MacClesfeld, 4:275, 276–277, 5:818, 12:269, 14:45–46, **742–743**
- William of Maleval, St., **14:743**, 758
- William of Malmesbury, **14:743**
- Aldhelm, St., 1:246
- chronicles of, 1:464
- Florence of Worcester, 5:772
- Latin literature, 3:601
- life of Oswald of York, St., 10:708
- Malmesbury Abbey, 9:80–81
- William of Melitona (Middleton), **14:743–744**
- Alexander of Hales, 1:265
- Bonaventure, St., 2:479
- Franciscan theological tradition, 5:899
- William of Middleton. *See* William of Melitona
- William of Militona. *See* William of Melitona
- William of Moerbeke (Abp.), **14:744–745**
- Platonism, 11:415
- translations for Aquinas, 14:19
- translations from Aristotle, 1:673, 674, 936, 4:850
- William of Mont Lauzun, 3:48, 800
- William of Nevers (Count), 3:394
- William of Newburgh, 5:269, 12:244, **14:745**
- William of Norwich, St., 10:451, **14:745–746**
- William of Notingham, **14:746**
- William of Notre Dame de l'Olive, St., **14:746**
- William of Ockham, **14:746–749**
- accident, 1:62
- Adam Wodham, 1:110
- agnosticism, 1:180
- Albert of Saxony, 1:223
- analogy, 1:372
- Aristotelianism, 1:670
- Augustinianism, 1:879
- Biel, Gabriel, 2:391
- Calvin, John, 2:891
- certitude, 3:352
- concept of time, 14:78
- conceptualism of, 4:53
- conciliarism, 4:55–56, 136
- contingency, 4:213–214
- de Morgan, Augustus, 4:655
- defense of Thomistic teachings, 14:46
- dialectics, 4:727
- Divine causality, 3:305
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 4:948
- empiricism, 5:197
- ethics, 5:394
- exemplarism, 5:526
- fideism, 5:711
- final causality, 5:724
- flight from Avignon, 7:932
- grace, 6:390, 402
- Holcot, Robert, 12:265
- human will, 14:722–723
- intentionality, 7:518
- John XXII (Pope), 3:603
- John Lutterell, 7:961
- justification, 8:83
- knowledge, theories of, 8:217
- Landini, F., 8:322
- Latin Averroism, 1:937
- logical history, 8:750
- Luther, Martin, influence, 8:878
- metaphysics, 9:553
- moral goodness, 6:351
- natural law, 10:182
- nominalist theology, 13:908
- Oxford School (Franciscan), 5:242, 900
- papal absolutism, 9:463
- possibility, 11:551
- Richard of Campsall, 12:232
- skepticism, 13:201–202
- study of motion, 10:18
- universal essences, 5:361
- universals, 14:324–325
- will and willing, 14:722–723
- works, 5:902, 12:541, 14:749
- See also* Nominalism; Ockhamism
- William of Orange. *See* William III (King of England)
- William of Pagula, 3:50, **14:749–750**
- William of Peter of Godin, 14:46, **750**
- William of Poul. *See* William of Pagula
- William of Rievaulx, 5:240
- William of Rouen, 8:59
- William of Ruisbroek (Ruysbroeck), **14:750**
- William of Saint-Amour, 1:224, 2:479, 481, 6:159, 14:16, 20, 750–752
- William of Saint-Bénigne of Dijon, St., 3:600, 5:659, 12:548, **14:752**
- William of Saint-Brieuc, St., 14:752
- William of Saint-Thierry, **14:752–754**
- Abelard, Peter, 1:18, 19
- Carthusian spirituality, 3:190
- dialectics, 4:726
- medieval Latin literature works, 9:453, 453–454
- mysticism, 3:749
- William of Sandwich, Chronicle of*, **14:754**
- William of Savoy (Abbot), 12:528
- William of Sherwood (Shyreswood), 12:762, **14:754**
- William of Shyreswood. *See* William of Sherwood
- William of Toulouse, St., **14:754**
- William of Tripoli, **14:754–755**
- William of Turbeville (Bp. of Norwich), **14:755**
- William of Tyre, 2:29
- William of Varro. *See* William of Ware
- William of Vaspaill (Abbot), 5:659
- William of Vaurouillon, 3:96, **14:755–756**
- William of Vercelli, St., **14:756**, 757–758
- William of Ware, 1:878, 3:96, **14:756–757**
- William of Wykeham (Bp.), 5:243, **14:867–868**
- William Procurator, 1:465
- William Rede (Bp. of Chichester), 3:481
- William Rufus. *See* William II Rufus (King of England)
- William Tell* (Rossini), 12:384
- William the Conqueror. *See* William I (King of England)
- William the Lion (King of Scotland), 8:848
- William Wickwane (Abp. of York), **14:757**
- William Wodeford. *See* William Woodford
- William Woodford, **14:757**
- William Wydford. *See* William Woodford
- Williamites, 1:886, 7:86, 14:743, **757–758**
- Williams, Daniel Day, 11:731
- Williams, J. Kendrick (Bp. of Lexington), 8:529

- Williams, John Joseph (Abp. of Boston), 1:158, 2:555, 9:307–308, **14:758–759**
- Williams, Leighton, 2:80
- Williams, Michael, **14:759**
- Williams, Richard, Ven., 5:232
- Williams, Roger, 2:79, 3:647, 648, 10:321, 12:214, **14:759–760**
- Williams, Samuel Wells, 3:499
- Williams, Theodore (Mother), 1:158
- Williams, William, **14:760**
- Williamson, Richard, 3:289
- Willibald of Eichstätt, St., 2:496, 3:599, 14:606, **761**
- Willibrord of Utrecht, St., **14:761–762**
- Adalbert the Deacon, St., 1:102
- Antwerp (Belgium), 1:538
- Boniface, St., 2:495
- Charles Martel, 3:163, 434
- influence of, 3:599
- missionary activity, 2:267–268, 4:662, 5:103, 10:255
- pilgrimage to tomb, 5:42
- shrine, 13:94
- successors, 8:430–431
- Wilgis, St., 14:717
- Willigis, St., **14:762**
- Willis, Geoffrey, 12:328
- Willmann, Otto, **14:762–763**
- Willson, Robert William (Bp. of Hobart, Tasmania), **14:763**
- Will-to-live, 7:298–299
- Wilmart, André, 1:120, 5:629, 6:67, 7:250, **14:763–764**
- Wilmington Diocese (DE), 2:38, **14:764–765**
- Wilpert, Joseph, 1:753, **14:765–766**
- Wilson, B. (sociologist), 12:87
- Wilson, Bill (A.A. founder), 1:242
- Wilson, E. B., 2:403
- Wilson, Florence. *See* Volusenus, Florentius
- Wilson, Ian, 13:95
- Wilson, John, 1:443, 12:569
- Wilson, R. M. L., 6:263
- Wilson, Samuel, 4:839
- Wilson, Thomas, 1:676
- Wilson, Thomas (Bp. of Sodor and Man), 3:153
- Wilson, William A., 3:627
- Wilson, Woodrow, 10:171
- Wilson v. Pres. Church of John's Island* (1846), 3:657
- Wilton Abbey (Wiltshire, England), **14:766**
- Wiltrude, Bl., **14:766**
- Wimborne Abbey (Dorsetshire, England), 4:449, 8:596, **14:766–767**
- Wimmer, Boniface, 2:254, 11:83–84, 12:591, 735, **14:767**
- Wimmer, Franziska (Mother), 5:888
- Wimpina, Konrad Koch, 5:43, 14:767, **767–768**
- Winchcombe Monastery (England), 8:136
- Winchelsea, Robert, 5:242
- Winchester, Ancient See of (England), 1:22, 3:481, 4:317, **14:768**
- Winchester, Synod of (1308), 4:88
- Winchester Troper* (manuscript), 8:683
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 3:679
- Winckler, Hugo, 5:520, 10:820
- Windelband, Wilhelm, 5:398, 8:220, 10:237, 238
- Windesheim Monastery (Netherlands), 2:608, 3:69, **14:768, 770**
- Windesheim school, 14:13
- Winds, worship of the, **14:770**
- Windsor, David, 8:822
- Windsor Forest* (Pope), 11:496
- Windthorst, Ludwig, 3:340, 8:255, 13:256, **14:770–771, 771**
- Wine, liturgical use of, **14:771–773**
- Winebrenner, John, 5:468
- Winebrenner v. Colder* (1862), 3:658
- Wini (Bp. of Winchester, England), 14:768
- Winnebago people, 1:163, 4:363, 8:697, 778
- Winnebald, St., 2:496, 14:606, 761, **773**
- Winning, Thomas Joseph (Card.), 12:839, **14:773**
- Winnoc, St., **14:773–774**
- Winona Diocese (MN), **14:774–775**
- Winram, John, 12:534
- Winston, Charles, 13:474
- Winstone, Harold E. (Father), **14:775**
- Winter solstice, 8:719
- Winthir, St., **14:775**
- Winthrop, John, 3:647
- Winthrop, John, Jr., 4:2–3
- Winwaloe, St., **14:775–776**
- Winzen, Damasus (Father), 2:256
- Wipo (11th c. writer), 9:449
- Wirceburgenses, **14:776–777**
- Das Wirken des dreieinigen Gottes* (Schell), 12:732
- Die Wirksamkeit des Bittgebetes* (Schmid), 12:743
- Wirt, Bl., **14:777**
- Wirt, Caupo. *See* Wirt, Wigand
- Wirt, Martin. *See* Wirt, Wigand
- Wirt, Wigand, **14:777**
- Wirt, William, 10:169
- Wirth, Karl Joseph, 6:185
- Wisconsin, **14:777–784**
- Catholic education, 5:753
- Dabrowski, Joseph, 4:491
- Englehardt, Zephyrin, 5:221
- immigration, 8:256
- Jesuits, 9:722
- missions, 12:633
- See also specific dioceses and archdioceses*
- Wisconsin v. Yoder* (1972), 3:663
- Wisdom, **14:784–788**
- Achamoth, 5:181
- charity, 3:399
- Christian philosophy, 3:538
- docta ignorantia*, 4:798
- Lawrence Justinian, St., 8:405
- Logos image, 8:759
- metaphysics, 9:552
- mystical contemplation, 4:206
- speculative habit, 5:745
- Wisdom, Book of, **14:792–793**
- beatific vision, 2:169, 171
- canonicity, 3:26
- creation, 4:341–342
- death, 4:573
- eschatology, 5:336
- friendship with God, 6:10
- gates of hell, 6:107
- glory of God (end of creation), 6:245
- God's spirit, 13:426, 427
- Hades, 6:604
- idol worship ridicule, 2:211
- Kingdom of God, 8:172
- lying as sin, 8:900
- manna, 9:118–119
- retribution, 12:178
- serpent as symbol, 13:19, 20
- sin, 13:144
- spirit, 13:425
- wisdom personified, 8:760
- Word of God, 8:759
- Wisdom, gifts of, **14:793**
- See also Holy Spirit*
- Wisdom, in the Bible, **14:788–792**
- Wisdom literature, 1:190–191, 5:134
- See also Sapiential books*
- Wisdom of Ben Sira, 5:36, **14:794–796**
- See also Sirach, Book of*
- Wise, F., 3:465
- Wise, John, 4:115
- Wise Blood* (O'Connor), 10:547

- Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick (Card.), 1:346, 4:916–917, 5:251, 9:120–121, 12:730, **14:796–797**, 797
- Wishart, George, 12:834, **14:797–798**
- Wisinska, Rose (Mother Mary Anna), 5:880
- Wiśniowetski, Koribut, 12:422
- Wissembourg Abbey. *See* Weissenburg Abbey (France)
- Die Wissensformen und die Gesellschaft* (Scheler), 12:731
- Witchcraft, 5:42, 8:419, 777, 13:410, 14:710, **798–801**
- Witches Apprehended, Examined and Executed, for notable villanies by them committed both by Land and Water*, 14:799
- “Witches Bull” (*Summis desiderantes*) (Innocent VIII), 10:841
- Witelo (Polish philosopher), **14:801**
- Witham Charterhouse (Somerset, England), 7:154, **14:801**
- Withurga, St., **14:801–802**
- Withers, George, 5:317
- Witherspoon, John, **14:802**
- Witness, Christian, **14:802–803**
- Wito. *See* Witelo (Polish philosopher)
- Witt, Franz X., 2:842
- Witta, St., **14:803**
- Wittenberg (England), 8:878, **14:803–804**
- Witters v. Washington Department of Services for the Blind* (1986), 3:668
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig, **14:804–805**
analytic philosophy, 5:95, 11:297
Anscombe, Gertrude Elizabeth Margaret, 1:492
foundationalism, 5:829
knowledge, 8:220–221
logocla atomism, 12:415
Vienna Circle, 8:756
- Wittich, C., 3:184
- Wittig, Josef, 12:26
- Wittkower, R., 3:674, 700
- Wittman, Cornelius, 12:552
- Wittmann, George Michael (Bp. of Regensburg), 6:166, 12:780
- Witzel, Georg (Wicelius), 2:874, 3:241, **14:805**
- Wives, duties of, 11:334
- Wives of Catholic Clergy* (Fichter), 5:709
- Wiwina, St., **14:805–806**
- Wizo (Anglo-Saxon writer), 3:13
- Władysław II (King of Poland). *See* Jagiełło (King of Poland)
- Włocławek, Michał (Bp.), 11:450
- Wodeham, Adam de, 10:412, 12:541
- Wogan, Nicholas, 7:581
- Wogan, William, 7:579
- Wojtyła, Karol (Card.). *See* John Paul II (Pope)
- Wolcott, Oliver, 3:650
- Wolf, Christian. *See* Wolff, Christian
- Wolf, Erik, 10:194
- Wolf, Friedrich, 11:274
- Wolf, Hieronymus, 2:765
- Wolf, Innocent (Abbot), 12:539
- Wolf, Jones v.* (1979), 3:662
- Wolf, P. P., 3:796
- WOLFARIA (utopian state), 5:31
- Wolfdietrich of Reitenau (Abp. of Salzburg), 1:912
- Wolfe, David, 7:557
- Wolff, Christian, **14:806–808**, 807
accident, 1:62
antimonies, 1:520
Aristotelianism, 1:677
aseity, 1:780
Christian philosophy, 3:540
classification of the sciences, 12:820
cosmological argument, 4:285
cosmology, 4:287
Czechs, 4:483
eclecticism, 5:47
Enlightenment, 5:255, 262–263
existence, 5:534
law of nature, 10:183
ontology, 10:606–607
possibility, 11:551
rationalism, 11:921
Reimarus, 12:35
scholasticism, 12:765, 767, 769
works, 14:806–807
- Wolff, George Dering, **14:808–809**
- Wolff, Mary Evaline. *See* Madeleva, Mary (Sister)
- Wölffin, Eduard, 2:263
- Wölfflin, H., 3:679
- Wolfgang of Regensburg (Bp.), St., 5:139, 319, 10:709, 12:668, **14:809**
- Wolphard of Verona, St., **14:809–810**
- Wolffhelm, Bl., 2:586, **14:810**
- Wolfhilda, St. *See* Wulphilda, St.
- Wolfram of Sens, St. *See* Wulfram of Sens, St.
- Wolfrat, Anthony, 1:912
- Wolhgemuth, Michael, 2:522
- Wollstonecraft, Mary, 5:672
- Wolman v. Walter* (1977), 3:667–668
- Wolsey, Thomas (Card.), **14:810–811**, 811
Bonner, Edmund, 2:507
Clerk, John, 3:803
Cromwell, Thomas, 4:376
Henry VIII’s divorce, 3:268, 782, 5:244, 6:740, 12:7–8
Saint Albans Abbey, 12:532
York, Ancient See of, 2:179, 14:894
- Wolter, Maurus, 2:259, 350, 8:671, **14:811–812**
- Wolter, Placidus, 2:350
- Woman Clothed with the Sun, 3:579, **14:821–822**
- Woman in the Nineteenth Century* (Fuller), 14:148
- Womanist theology, **14:822–823**
- Woman’s Holy War*, 13:798
- Women, **14:812–819**
agents of evil, 13:51
Baptism by immersion, 7:37
CELAM IV (Santo Domingo), 12:686
contraception, 4:220
Cuban religious orders, 4:417
Daughters of Isabella, 4:533–534
decorations of laity, 4:596
disciples, 4:770
during French Revolution, 4:43–44
Ecumenical councils, 4:303
education of, 5:682, 834, 12:291, 587
election of papal candidates, 8:321
fable of woman pope, 8:321
Homines Intelligentiae, 7:64
hospices for working girls, 8:778
Hungary, 7:218–219
hysterectomy, 7:265–266
Jesuits, 7:313
Knights of Labor, 8:192
Knights of the Holy Sepulcher, 8:198
Latina theology, 8:369–370
liturgical movement, 8:674–675
Marian invocations, current, 8:603
ministers, 8:87, 116, 227, 295, 547, 589
Montanism, 8:281
nuns, mirroring roles of noble women, 2:256
religious orders, 4:210
roles, 14:821
same nature as man, 13:249
same-sex sexual activity, 13:49
Sanctoral cycle of virgins and holy women, 8:720

- status of, 1:153, 2:773–774, 3:409, 4:321
- temperance movements, 13:797, 801
- theological studies for, 5:676–677
- Woman's Holy War*, 13:798
- work hours, 14:818
- See also specific religious orders; specific women*
- Women, Canon Law on, **14:819–821**
- Women, in the Bible, 6:126–127, 13:249, **14:828–832**
- See also specific biblical figures*
- Women, role in the Church
- acolytes, 1:68
- Adam, 1:104
- Anglican ordination, 1:435, 439, 441, 447, 7:203
- choir participation, 3:522, 8:699, 701
- deaconesses, 4:554–555, 7:37
- Egeria's *Itinerarium*, 5:104
- Hispanic ministry, 5:204
- John Paul II (Pope), 1:68, 3:549
- Pro Mundi Vita (Brussels), 11:727
- reform congregations, 2:257–258
- religious orders, 3:622
- Sister Formation Movement, 13:169–170
- Vatican II petitions, 12:550
- See also Ordination of women; Women and papal teaching*
- Women and papal teaching, 5:68, 8:699, 701, **14:823–828**
- The Women at the Window* or the Duenna (Murillo), 10:66
- Women in Community Services (WICS), 10:164
- Women in labor (birth), patron of, 5:173
- Women in Theological Research, European Society of (ESWTR), 5:677
- Women of Nazareth. *See* Grail (lay women's group)
- Women Worshipers* (Herondas), 12:509
- Women's rights, 12:550–551
- Women's suffrage, 12:550–551
- Wonder, 4:883, **14:832–833**
- Wood, Annie. *See* Besant, Annie
- Wood, James Frederick (Abp. of Philadelphia), 11:85, 239–240, 240
- Woodbridge, Frederick J. E., 10:204
- Woodcock, John, Bl., 2:48, 5:236, **14:833**
- Woodfen, Nicholas, Bl., 5:229, **14:833–834**
- Woodhead, Abraham, 4:168
- Woodhouse, Thomas, Bl., 5:227, **14:834**
- Woodruff, Wilford, 8:373
- Woodstock Theological Center (Washington, DC), **14:834–835**
- Woodward, W. H., 14:448
- Wool industry, 7:204–205
- Woollett, J. Sidney, 7:699
- Woolman, John, **14:835**
- Worcester (England), **14:835–836**
- Worcester, Ancient See of (England), **14:835**
- Worcester, Council of, 4:88
- Worcester, William, 1:464
- The Word, **14:836–838**
- Apollinarianism, 1:559
- apologetics, 1:563
- Barth, Karl, 2:121
- Books of Kings, 8:177
- creation, 4:341, 344
- Diodore of Tarsus, 4:750–751
- dogmatic definition, 4:611–612
- Hebrew view, 8:566
- Leontius of Byzantium, 8:502
- life, concept of, 8:566
- Lutheranism, 8:893
- Old Testament, 8:759
- sacramental theology, 12:468, 475
- substantial locutions, 8:747
- See also Logos*
- Word and Object* (Quine), 10:608
- Word of God, 7:809, 13:314, 438–439
- Worde, Wynkyn de, 2:523
- Words, **14:836**
- Wordsworth, John, 10:774, 14:597
- Wordsworth, William, 1:142, 5:188, 189, 13:320
- Work
- abstinence from, on Sunday, 13:611–612
- John Paul II (Pope), 13:263–264
- just remuneration, 13:263
- leisure related, 8:460, 461
- love, 8:830
- multiplicity of values, 13:262–263
- nobility of, 13:261–262
- Work hours of women, 14:818
- Work of Prisons, 3:419
- Worker education, 9:778
- Worker Priests, 5:858, 7:935, 9:684, 11:573, 12:407–408, **14:838–839**
- Workers
- Belgium, 8:672
- Colombian social action program, 8:869–870
- France, workers' circles, 8:371
- Germany, 8:160–161
- industry council plan, 13:259
- just remuneration, 13:263
- Laborem Exercens*, 8:266
- Lamennais, F., 8:310
- Lie'nart, Achille (Card.), 8:564
- Louis of Besse, 8:805
- moral theology, 8:455
- papal social thought, 13:259, 260, 261
- participation in ownership and management, 8:266
- religious liberalism, 8:541
- social justice, 8:67–68, 13:244
- social principle, 13:250
- solidarity, 8:266
- subjects, 8:266
- Young Christian Worker Movement, 8:416
- The Workers Are Few (Operarii autem pauci)* (Manna), 9:119–120
- Workers' circles (*Oeuvre des cercles ouvriers*), 5:855
- Workers of the Holy House of Nazareth, 13:730
- Workhouses, 3:417
- Workingman's Party, 2:869
- Workplace, spirituality of, 8:418
- Works and Days* (Hesiod), 14:360
- Works of God (biblical expression), 4:342–343, **14:839**
- World (Descartes), 4:678, 681
- World, in the Bible, **14:839–840**
- World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 5:68
- The World and the Individual* (Royce), 12:397
- The World Chronicle (Chronicorum libri duo)* (Sulpicius Severus), 1:461
- World Chronicle* (Theophilus of Edessa), 1:172
- World Conference of Faith and Order (1927), 1:577
- World Council of Churches (WCC), 1:586, 10:30, **14:840–843**
- American Council of Christian Churches, 1:351
- apostolicity, 1:597
- Athenagoras I (Patriarch), 1:829
- Brent, Charles Henry, 2:603
- Canada, 3:9
- confessions of faith, 4:82, 355
- Ecumenical Movement, 5:71–75
- Faith and Order Commission, 5:40, 67, 606–608
- founding, 5:71, 73, 606, 8:578, 12:700, 13:297

- World Council of Churches (WCC)
(*continued*)
John XXIII (Pope), Bl., 7:937
Joint Working Group, 13:296
Knutson, K. S., 8:227
liturgical aspects, 8:168
Lund Conference (1952), 5:72
Lutherans, 8:887, 892
mission, 9:698
signs of the times, 13:117–118
SODEPAX, 13:296
Vatican II, 3:625
Youth Department, 12:742
- World Day of Prayer for Peace (1986), 10:853
- World Evangelical Fellowship, 1:351, 9:697–698
- World Federation of Sodalities, 13:294–295
- World Harmony* (Kepler), 8:155
- World Methodist Council (WMC) (1971–1986), 5:68
- World Missionary Conference (1910), 9:697
- World soul, **14:843–845**
Bruno, G., 13:345–346
Cardano's defense of doctrine of, 10:823
causality, 3:302
emanationism, 5:180, 181
hylozoism, 7:239
metaphysics of light, 7:319, 8:583
Plato, 13:338
- World Temperance Convention (1846), 13:800
- World Trade Center bombings (2001). *See* September 11 terrorist attacks (U.S., 2001)
- World Union of Catholic Women's Organizations (WUCWO), 10:164
- World War I (1914–18)
Armenia, 1:706
Austria, 1:915
Catholic War Council, 12:786
Center party (Germany), 3:341
Chaldean Catholic Church, 3:369
Church-State relations, 3:642, 660
French Jesuits, 7:791
Greece, 6:436
Hapsburgs, 6:641
Klan re-emergence, 8:251
Knights of Columbus, 8:190–191
Louvain, Catholic University of, 8:824
Lutheranism, 8:886–887
papal social thought, 13:260
- Poland, 12:613
prisoners and displaced persons, 13:297
seminarians, 8:156
U.S. Navy in Virginia, 14:543
Vatican neutrality, 2:249–250
Vatican peace proposal, 2:250
- World War II (1939–45)
Aachen (Germany), 1:1
Algeria, 1:285–286
Anscombe, Gertrude Elizabeth Margaret, 1:493
Apocalypse iconography, 1:545
Bulgaria, 2:681–682
Catholic University of America, 3:291
Cimatti, Bl. Maria Raffaella, 3:734
Cologne (Germany), 3:842, 843
concentration camps, 8:560–561
Coughlin, Charles Edward, 4:294–295
defense of Christian civilization, 8:868
Denmark, 4:667–668
France, Nazi opposition, 8:564
French Indochina, 8:329
Greece, 6:436–437
Hungary, 8:228
Indonesia, 7:429
Ireland, 7:565
Libya, 8:558–559
Lithuania, 8:607
Louvain, Catholic University of, 8:824
Maglione, Luigi, 9:40
Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers, overseas mission, 9:296
papal social thought, 13:260
rescue of Jews, 8:229
Sapieha, Adam Stefan, 12:688
Slovenia, 13:227
Yugoslavia, 13:10
See also Holocaust (Shoah)
- World Woman's Christian Temperance Union, 13:801
- World Youth Days, 7:1001, 10:852, **14:845**
- World-formation theory, 5:180
- World's Christian Fundamentals Association, 6:27, 30
- World's Congress of Religion (1893), 1:355
- World's Evangelical Alliance, 5:467
- World's Parliament of Religion, **14:845–847**
- Worldwide Church of God, **14:847–848**
- Worldwide Marriage Encounter, **14:848**
- Worlock, Derek John Harford (Abp. of Liverpool), **14:848**
- Worms, Concordat of (1122), 3:601, 635, 7:539, 663, 10:257, 12:27, **14:849–850**
- Worms, Councils of (1540–1557), 2:394, 889, 3:17, **14:850**
- Worms, Diet of (1521), 3:430, 482, 781
- Worms, Synod of (1076), 3:777
- Worms Cathedral (Germany), 3:691
- Worrell, J., 2:379
- Worringer, W., 3:676
- Worship, **14:850–851**, 852–855
Worship (hymnal), 7:261
Worship (periodical), 5:168
Worship (Underhill), 14:291
Worship, in the Bible, **14:855–859**
- Worthington, Thomas, **14:859–860**
- Wotton, H., 3:675
- Woulfe, James, 7:581
- Wounds of Our Lord, devotion to, **14:860**
- Woywod, Stanislas, **14:860**
The Wreck of the Deutschland (Hopkins), 5:880
- Wrede, William, 2:384, 5:521, 6:865
- Wren, Christopher, 3:678, 707, 12:577
- Wrenn, Lawrence G., 3:59
- Wrenno, Roger, Bl., 5:235, **14:860–861**
- Wright, C. F., 3:716
- Wright, Frank Lloyd, 3:669, 679, 680, 715, 716
- Wright, John Joseph (Card.), 5:664, 9:309, 11:88, 367, **14:861–862**
- Wright, Peter, Bl., 5:236, **14:862**
- Wright, William, **14:862**
The Writings of St. Francis (Robinson), 12:274
- Wu, Y. T. *See* Wu Yaozong (Chinese Church leader)
- Wu Anbang, Peter, St., **14:862–863**
- Wu Li (Chinese priest), **14:863**
- Wu Yaozong (Chinese Church leader), 3:501
- WUCWO (World Union of Catholic Women's Organizations), 10:164
- Wuerl, Donald W. (Bp. of Pittsburgh), 11:367–368
- Wüger, G., 2:350
- Wulphilda, St. *See* Wulphilda, St.
- Wulfila (missionary to Goths), 1:663
- Wulflaicus, St., **14:863**
- Wulfram of Sens, St., 5:793, **14:863–864**
- Wulfstan II (Abp. of York), 14:894

Wulfstan of Worcester, St., 5:772, 7:247, 9:84, **14:864**
 Wüllenweber, Theresia von, 4:788
 Wolmar, St., **14:864**
 Wulphilda, St., **14:865**
 Wulphy, St. *See* Wulfaicus, St.
 Wunder des Herren (Fonck), 5:789
 Wundt, Wilhelm, 1:796, 7:532, 10:120, 128, 13:793
 Würzburg Lectionary, 3:555, 556
 WWS. *See* New Testament of Wordsworth-White-Sparks
 Wyatt, Thomas, Sir, 5:163
 Wycislo, Aloysius J. (Bp. of Green Bay, WI), 14:783
 Wyclif, John, 3:605, **14:865–867**
 Adam Easton, 1:107
 Canterbury Hall warden, 13:130
 Church property, 3:727
 Church-State relations, 3:636
 clerics and laity, 8:281
 Congregationalism, 4:114
 Constance Council, 4:170
 Courtenay, William, 4:170, 317–318
 Crumpe, Henry, 4:398, 400
 Crusade indulgences, 4:693
 Czechs, 4:480
 denial of transubstantiation, 5:243
 determinism and free will, 5:938
 flagellation, 5:755
 Hereford, Nicholas, 6:769
 heresy, 6:774
 Hus and Hussitism, 7:228, 230
 influence of, 14:867
 Jerome of Prague, 7:760
 John Kynyngham, 7:959–960
 leniency, 13:133
 necessity of the Incarnation, 7:376
 papal Antichrist, 1:517
 relics, 12:55
 religious habit, 12:722
 Repington, Philip, 12:131–132
 Richard Fitzralph, influence, 12:230
 Robert Waldby of York, 12:271
 Rygge, Robert, 12:447
 secularization of Church property, 12:871
 Simon of Cramaud, 13:132
 simony attacked, 13:136
 sin, venial, 13:155
 theological censure, 3:337
 William Woodford, 14:757
 works, 8:325, 14:866–867
See also Lollards
 Wyclif Bible, 3:27

Wye, St. *See* Guido of Anderlecht, St.
 Wynfrith. *See* Boniface, St.
 Wynthoven, Peter M. H., 8:814
 Wynne, John Joseph, 14:868, **868**
 Wyoming, **14:868–871**
See also specific dioceses and archdioceses
 Wyszynski, Casimir, Ven., **14:871–872**
 Wyszynski, Stefan (Card.), 4:490, 7:996, 11:28, 442, 450, 451, 452, 14:872, **872–873**

X
 Xainctonge, Anne de, Ven., 12:587, **14:875**
 Xanthopulus, Nicephorus Callistus, **14:875–876**
 Xarrié, Francisco, 12:773
 Xaverian Brothers, 3:622, 12:448, 13:404, **14:876–877**
 Xaverian Missionary Fathers, 3:622, 4:94, **14:877**
 Xaverian Missionary Sisters of Mary, 14:877
 Xavier (Mother), 5:889
 Xavier, Francis, St., 14:877, **877–879**
 Asian mission, 7:401, 737, 784
 Berse, Gaspar, 2:331
 bilocation, 2:397
 Counter Reformation, 4:312
 Criminali, Antonio, 4:364
 Faber, Peter, 5:583, 584
 inculturation, 3:493
 Indian mission, 9:692
 Malaysian mission, 9:70
 preaching, 11:621
 Xavier University of Louisiana (New Orleans), 1:162, 4:906, **14:879–881**, 880
 Xenocrates (Greek philosopher), 11:412
 Xenodochium, 3:409, 7:126–127
 Xenophanes of Colophon (Greek philosopher), 6:306, 441, 453, 10:825, 13:922
 Xenophon (Greek historian), 4:497, 10:180, 12:309, 13:292
 Xerxes I (King of Persia), 11:135
 Xiberta, B. M., 12:777
 Xifré, José, 3:764
 Ximenes, Francis (Card.), 7:187
 Ximénez de Cisneros, Francisco (Card.), **14:881–882**
 Adrian VI (Pope), 1:129
 Algeria, 1:285
 Angela of Foligno, Bl., 1:412

Bible texts, 2:366
 Charles V (Holy Roman Emperor), 3:429
 Counter Reformation, 3:610
 Hispano-Mozarabic Rite preserved, 10:43
 Spanish reform, 13:391, 392
 University of Alcalá, 1:236
 Ximénez de Rada, Rodrigo (Abp. of Toledo, Spain), 5:751, **14:882**
 Ximénez Ximénez, Sofia, Bl., 1:4
 Xinxue (School of the Mind), 3:512
 Xiximies Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:708–709
 Xosrov Anjewac'i, 1:709
 Xu Guangqi (Hsü Kuang-ch'i), 3:494, 495
 Xuanzang (Chinese translator), 3:510
 Xunzi (Confucian philosopher), 4:97
 Xuyen Van Nguyen, Domingo, 14:499
 XXX *Dialoghi* (Ochino), 10:535

Y
 Yabalāhā III, 3:366
 Yabalāhā IV (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:367
 Yabhalaha III (Assyrian Catholicos), 1:807, 3:492
 Yadin, Y., 2:379
 Yago, Bernard (Card.), 7:681
 Yago, John, Bl., 7:733
 Yahweh, **14:883–884**
 afterlife, 1:164
 confidence, 7:102–103
 conscience, 4:143, 148
 covenant, 4:324, 326–327
 creation, 4:339, 340–345
 curses, 4:442
 David (King of Israel), 9:541
 holiness of man, 7:3
 images, 7:322–323
 importance of prophets, 8:177
 love for His people, 8:831
 magic forbidden, 9:39
 Mary, Blessed Virgin, 9:243–244
 mediator role of Moses, 6:272–273, 10:6–7
 messianism, 9:540, 542, 543
 original meaning, 10:592
 people's sonship, 13:322
 saving action, 10:666–667
 seraphim, 13:5–6
 Shaddai, 13:58
 showbread, 13:88
 simplicity of God, 13:137

- Yahweh (*continued*)
 Spirit of God, 13:426–428
 substitute names, 8:780, 13:77–78
 temples, 13:808–809, 810
See also God
- Yahwist document form, 11:90–91, **14:884**
 biblical myths in accounts, 10:129, 131
 covenant, 4:326–327
 creation, 4:341
 serpent as symbol, 13:18, 19, 21
- Yahwist tradition, 1:2, 36, 2:437
- Yahya ibn-'Adi (philosopher), 1:671
- Yaiser, Hildebrand, 12:534
- Yajur Veda*, 6:840
- Yakichi, Andrew, Bl., 7:734
- Yakichi, Francis, Bl., 7:734
- Yakichi, Louis, Bl., 7:734
- Yakichi, Lucy, Bl., 7:734
- Yale Divinity School (New Haven, CT), 13:771
- Yale University (New Haven, CT), 4:115, 116, 12:245–246
- Yamada, Anthony, Bl., 7:733
- Yamada, Clara, Bl., 7:733
- Yamada, Dominic, Bl., 7:733
- Yamada, Lawrence, Bl., 7:734
- Yamada, Michael, Bl., 7:734
- Yan Guodong, James, St., **14:884**
- Yanez de la Almedina, Fernando, 3:268
- Yang Guangxian, 3:496–497
- Yang Tingyun (Yang T'ing-yün), 3:494
- Yang Zhu, 3:509
- Yanyshev, I. L., 12:435
- Yaquis Jesuit Mission (Mexico), 9:709
- Yaroslav the Wise, 12:419
- Yashar, Book of. *See* Jashar, Book of *Yashts* (Persian hymns), 11:142
- Yasna* (Persian text), 11:142, 143
- Yavis, C., 3:672
- Yavorksy, Stephan, 12:434
- Yaxley, Richard, Bl., 5:231, **14:884**
- Yazdgard I (King of Persia), 1:700, 805
- Ybarra de Villalonga, Rafaela, Bl., **14:885**
- Yearly Meetings (Quakers), 6:4
- Yeats, William Butler, 14:885, **885–886**
- Yehiel, Asher ben. *See* Asher ben Jehiel
- Yeldho, Baselius, St., 7:406
- Yeltsin, Boris, 2:213, 10:695, 12:429
- Yemen, **14:886–888**, 887
- Yempo, Simon, Bl., 7:734
- Yen Do, Vicente, 14:499
- Yermo y Parres, José María de, St., **14:888**
- Yerovi, José María (Bp. of Quito), **14:888–889**
- Yeşirah, Book of, 6:266, 12:450, **14:889–890**
- Yesterday and Today* (Murray), 10:69
- Yevele, Henry, 3:73, 489
- Yezdegird era, 5:311
- Yezid II (Caliph), 2:751
- Yezidi religion, **14:890**
- Yijing* (Book of Changes), 3:508
- Yin-yang*, 3:508, 4:522–523
- Yishaq, Rabbi Shelomoh ben. *See* Rashi (Rabbi Shelomoh ben Yishaq) (medieval commentator)
- Yoder, Wisconsin v.* (1972), 3:663
- Yoga, 6:845, 7:408, 10:116, 11:591, 13:149, **14:890–893**
See also Hinduism
- Yoga, Immortality and Freedom* (Eliade), 5:154
- Yogam*, 7:396
- Yom Kippur (Day of Atonement), **1:838–839**, 2:443–444, 8:525, 12:456, 720–721, 13:159
- Yongming Yanshou, 3:511
- Yongzheng (Emperor of China), 3:498
- York (England), medieval drama of, 4:899, 900
- York, Ancient See of (England), 13:297, **14:893–894**
- York, Convocation of, 3:240, 4:243–244
- York Cathedral (England), 1:544, 14:893, 893
- York Use, **14:894–895**
- Yorke, Peter Christopher, 2:869, 12:648, **14:895–896**
- Yoshida, Andrew, Bl., 7:732
- You Can Change the World* (Keller), 8:137
- You'd Better Come Quietly* (Feeney), 5:663
- Yougaré, Dieudonné (Bp. of Koupéla), 2:704
- Young, Arthur, 3:751
- Young, Brigham, 14:357, **896**, 897
- Young, Josue Moody (Bp. of Erie, PA), 1:156, 9:56
- Young, Nicholas, 7:580
- The Young Apostle* (Godfrey), 6:325
- Young Calvinist Federation of North America, 12:25
- Young Catholic Workers, 3:536
- Young Christian Student (JEC), 5:857
- Young Christian Workers, 3:103
- Young Hegelian Movement, 6:709–710
- Young Herbs (Wakana shu)* (Shimazaki), 13:85
- Young Italy, 3:101
- Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA), 3:501, 10:30, 12:205
- Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA), 3:501
- Your Second Childhood* (Feeney), 5:663
- Youssif, P., 5:5
- Youth, patron of, 5:919
- Youth organizations, 3:500–501, 501, 535–536
- The Youth's Companion* (Fitton), 5:751
- Youville, Marie Marguerite d', St., 3:9, 6:528, **14:896–897**
- Ysambert, Nicolas, 4:121, **14:897**
- Ysarnus, St., **14:897–898**
- Ytha of Killeedy, St. *See* Ita of Killeedy, St.
- Yugoslavia
 Bosnia-Herzegovina, 2:545–547
 Byzantine Basilians in, 2:144
 Carthusians, 3:194
 formation of, 4:371
 Macedonia, 9:14–15
 monasticism, 9:801
 religious freedom, 13:227
 Serb majority, 10:698
See also Serbia and Montenegro; Slovenia
- Yuhanna (Bp. of Mosul), 2:678
- Yung-cheng (Emperor of China). *See* Yongzheng (Emperor of China)
- Yunqi Zhuhong, 3:511
- Yup'ik people, 1:209
- Yves Congar award, 4:75
- Yves de Paris, **14:898–899**

Z

- Zabarella, Francesco, 3:51, 636, 4:55, 169, 170, **14:901**
- Zabarella, Jacopo, 1:382, 676, 834, **14:901–902**
- Zaccaria, Anthony Mary, St., 2:103, 104, 3:610, 782, 5:692, **14:902**
- Zaccaria, Francesco Antonio, **14:902–903**
- Zachariae, Gotthilf Traugott, 2:383
- Zachariae, Johann, **14:903**
- Zacharias (Father) (Indian priest), 7:406
- Zacharias (father of St. John the Baptist). *See* Zachary (father of St. John the Baptist)
- Zacharias (Patriarch of Jerusalem), **14:903**

- Zacharias (Pope), St. *See* Zachary (Pope), St.
- Zachary (father of St. John the Baptist), 1:320, 5:61, 7:1012–1013
- Zachary (Pope), St., **14:904**
 antipodes question, 1:529–530
 Canon Law, 3:41
 Carolingian Dynasty, 3:164
 Childeric III, 10:835
 chorbishops, 3:526
 Cologne (Germany), 3:842
 diaconia, 4:720
 Eoban, 5:269
 Fulda Abbey, 6:21
 Gallican rites, 6:70
 Monte Cassino monastery, 2:238
 Pepin III, 11:110
 prohibited books, 7:390
 supplies to Rome, 12:355
- Zachary the Rhetor, 2:797, 13:43, **14:904–905**
- Zaehner, Robert, 10:116
- Zafra, John de, Bl., 1:952
- Zago, Marcello, **14:905**
- Zagorsk Monastery (Russia). *See* Troitskaya Laura (Russia)
- Zagreb (Croatia), bishopric of, 8:275
- Zahalka, Magdalene (Mother Hyacinth), 5:886
- Zahan, D., 1:740
- Zahara, Antoninus, 3:367
- Zahm, John Augustine, **14:905–906**
- Zahn, Theodor von, 3:21–22, 5:323
- Zahorowski, Jerome, 9:812
- Zainer, Gunther, 2:355
- Zairean Episcopa Confernece, 4:106, 107
- Zakkai, David ben, 12:449
- Zambia, **14:906–909**, 908
- Zamometič, Andrea (Abp.), **14:909**
- Zamora, Alfonso de, **14:909**
- Zamoyski, John, 2:605
- Zander, L., 12:436
- Zanella, Giacomo, 7:673
- Zanin, Mario (Abp.), 3:516
- Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis (Abp. of Bogotá), 3:246, 848–850, **14:909–910**
- Zapata y Sandoval, Juan (Bp. of Guatemala), **14:910**
- Zarathustra. *See* Zoroaster (Persian religious leader)
- Zarathustra (Persian reformer), 11:144
- Zarb, S., 3:21
- Zardetti, Otto (Bp.), 12:542
- Zarlino, Gioseffo, 1:766, **14:910–911**
- Zatvornik, Theophan (Bp.), **14:911**
- Zautzes, Stylianus, 5:460
- Zaya, Nicholas (Chaldean Patriarch), 3:368–369
- Zazen (Zen technique), 14:915
- Zdík, Henry (Bp. of Olomouc), 4:479
- Zdislava of Lemberk, St., **14:911–912**
- Zeal, 2:266–267, **14:912**
- The Zeal of Thy House* (Sayers), 12:717
- Zealots, 8:6, 13:126, **14:912**
- Zechariah (Hebrew prophet), 14:912–913
- Zechariah, Book of, **14:912–914**
 apocalyptic style, 1:546
 cross, 4:384
 Day of the Lord, 4:548
 eschatology, 5:336
 God's spirit, 13:426
 hope of salvation, 7:106
 kingship, 8:179
 liturgy, 9:63
 Logos image, 8:759
 magic, 9:39
 Malachi, Book of, split from, 9:62–63
 peace, 11:49
 rebuilding of Temple, 4:529
 ritual bathing and purification, as symbol of baptism, 2:57–58
 Son of David, 13:310
 spirit, 13:424
 Sukkot, 2:532
- Zechariah, Canticle of. *See* Benedictus
- Zedekiah (King of Judah), 7:642–643
- Zedekunst dat is Wellevenskunste* (Coornhert), 4:248
- Zedillo, Ernesto, 9:585–586
- Zegada, Escolástico, **14:914–915**
- Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft*, 12:743
- Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane* (Leipzig), 5:27
- Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche*, 14:234
- Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie*, 14:234
- Zelada, Francesco Saverio, 3:795
- Zeller, Eduard, 1:678, 2:385, 570, 14:234
- Zen, **14:915–916**
 China, 2:663–664
 Japan, 2:665
 Korea, 2:668
 moral guidance, 4:760
 study of mysticism, 10:115, 116
- See also* Buddhism
- Zengi (*atabeg* of Aleppo and Mosul), 4:404
- Zenkovsky, V. V., 12:436
- Zeno (Byzantine Emperor), **14:916–917**
 Acacian Schism, 1:49, 50
 anarchism, 1:384
 Armenia, 1:700, 704
 Basiliscus, 2:149
 Chalcedonian orthodoxy, 13:140
 Church-State relations, 2:851, 3:634
 condemnation of, 7:111
 Coptic divisions, 4:253
 creedal statements, 4:354
 Cyprus, 1:502, 523
 Gelasius I (Pope), St., 6:121
 Iberian Church, 6:152
 Monophysitism, 2:748, 3:595, 6:734–735
 Ostrogoth invasion, 12:321
 suicide of, 5:458
See also *Henoticon* (Zeno)
- Zeno of Citium (Greek philosopher), 5:197, 393, 554, 638, 10:180, 13:534
See also Stoicism
- Zeno of Elea (Greek philosopher), 1:393, 2:577, 4:217, 6:441, 10:16–17, **14:917**
- Zeno of Verona, St., 11:610, **14:917–918**, 918
- Zenzelinus de Cassanis, 3:48
- Zephaniah, Book of, 1:546, 2:5, 178, 4:547, 5:334, **14:918–919**
- Zephyrinus (Pope), St., 3:222, **14:919–920**
- Zerbolt, Gerard, 2:607
- Zerr, Clementine (Mother), 11:644
- Zervanism, 1:191–192, **14:920**
- Zeus (Greek deity), 6:451, 10:87, 88, 91, 94, 618
- Zeus temple ruins (Dodona, Greece), 10:754
- Zevi, Bruno, 3:672, 679, 680
- Zevi, Shabbetai, 5:913
- Zhang Banniu, Peter, St., **14:920**
- Zhang He, Thérèse, St., **14:921**
- Zhang Huailu, St., **14:921**
- Zhang Huan, John, St., **14:921**
- Zhang Jinguang, St., **14:921–922**
- Zhang Rong, Francis, St., **14:922**
- Zhang Zai (Chang Tsai), 3:511
- Zhang Zhihe, Philip, St., **14:922**
- Zhao, John Baptist and Peter, SS., **14:922–923**
- Zhao, Mary, Mary, and Rosa, SS., **14:923**

- Zhao Quanxin, James, St., **14:923**
- Zhenrong, Paul Li (Bp. of Cangzhou, China), 7:793
- Zhiyi (Buddhist philosopher), 3:510
- Zhou Dunyi (Chou Tun-*i*), 3:511
- Zhou Enlai, 3:501
- Zhu Rixin, Peter, St., **14:923**
- Zhu Wu, Mary, St., **14:923–924**
- Zhu Wurui, John Baptist, St., **14:924**
- Zhu Xi (Chu-Hsi), 3:511–512, 4:98
- Zhuangzi (Chinese philosopher), 3:510, 4:523, 524, **14:924**
- Zia-ul-Haq, General, 10:762
- Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew, 7:402–403
- Zigabenus, Euthymius, 2:794, 824–825, **14:925**
- Ziggiotti, Renato, 12:614
- Ziggurats, 9:536, 14:129
- Zigliara, Tommaso, 12:773, **14:925**
- Ziller, T., 10:61
- Zimara, Marco Antonio, 1:676, **14:925–926**
- Zimbabwe, **14:926–928**, 927
- Zimmer, Patrick, 12:770, **14:928**
- Zingarelli, Niccolò Antonio, 2:841
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, 2:606, 8:87, 9:885, 12:795, 13:406, **14:928**
- Zion, **14:929–930**
- Zipfel, Paul A. (Bp. of Bismarck, ND), 2:423
- Zipporah (wife of Moses), 10:6
- Zirc Abbey (Hungary), **14:930**
- Zita, St., **14:930–931**
- Žižka, John, 7:231, 231, 11:320, **14:931**
- Znamenie*, 9:272, 274
- Zoa, Jean Baptiste (Abp. of Yaoundé), 2:913
- Zoanettus, Franciscus, 3:52
- Zobah (Aramaean state), 1:624
- Zobor Abbey (Nitra, Slovakia), **14:931**
- Zobrest v. Catalina Hills School District* (1993), 3:668
- Zodiac, christianization of, 13:668
- Zoe Karbonopsina, 4:174
- Zoe Movement, 6:460
- Zoërdardus and Benedict, SS., **14:931–932**
- Zohar (Cabalistic work), 1:938, 2:832–834, 8:870, **14:932–933**
See also Cabala
- Zoïlus of Alexandria, **14:933**
- Zola, Giovanni Battista, Bl., 7:734
- Zola, Guiseppe, **14:933–934**
- Zolli, Eugenio, **14:934**
- Zonaras, John, 2:795, 3:46, **14:934**
- Zoology, Aristotle on, 12:806
- Zorach v. Clauston* (1952), 3:666
- Zoroaster (Persian religious leader), 9:34, 11:144, **14:935**
- Zoroastrianism, **11:142–145**
Ahura Mazda and Ahriman, 1:191–192
Amesha Spenta, 1:357
astral religion, 1:810
Avesta, 1:937–938
Church-State relations, 3:631
Fravashi, 5:922
Magi, 9:34
Manichaeism, 9:114–115
optimism of, 10:612–613
prayer, 11:591
See also Persian religions, ancient
- Zosimos the Panopolitan, 1:237
- Zosimus (Byzantine historian), 2:798, 12:319
- Zosimus (Pope), St., **14:935–936**
Arles, 1:694
Boniface I (Pope), St., 2:497, 498
decretals, 4:600
Julian of Eclanum, 8:48
jurisdictional conflicts, Gaul, 6:112
North African Church, 10:431
Pelagianism, 1:860, 3:188, 11:62, 12:621, 14:936
- Zoticus (Bp. of Comana), 3:525
- Zouaves, Papal, **14:936–937**
- Zoungrana, Paul (Abp. of Ouagadougou), 2:704
- Zubiria, Jose Antonio Laureano de, 10:286
- Zudaire Galdeano, Maria Ines (1900–1936), 14:564, 566
- Zugibe, F., 13:97
- Zumárraga, Juan de (Abp. of Mexico), 3:246, 247, 415, 9:207–208, **14:937–938**
- Zumarraga, Thomas del Espiritu Santo, Bl., 7:733
- Zumel, Francisco, 4:111
- Zumkeller, A., 1:329
- Zuñi people, 1:687
- Zuniga, Pedro de, Bl., 7:733
- Zuntz, G., 2:366
- Zunz, Leopold, 7:873
- Zur Johanneischen Tradition* (Noack), 5:522
- Zuraire, Stephen, Bl., 1:951
- Zurbarán, Francisco de, 2:114
- Zurlauben, Placidus, 10:65
- Zutphen, Geert Zerbolt von, 4:707
- Zwart Front* (Netherlands), 10:262
- Zwettl Abbey (Austria), **14:938–939**
- Zwiefalten Abbey (Germany), 5:325, **14:939**
- Zwingli, Huldrych, 14:159, **939–941**, 940
Anabaptists, 1:368
Apostles' Creed, 1:577
Church-State relations, 3:638
confessions of faith, 4:79
Constance jurisdiction, 4:168
Eck, Johann, 5:43
Einsiedeln Abbey, 5:139
Emser, Hieronymus, 5:200
Faber, Johannes, 5:583
Grebél, Conrad, 6:426
heresy, 6:776
Oecolampadius, Johannes, 10:558
predestination, 11:655
Protestant Reformation, 3:608, 12:15, 16, 612
Reformation exegesis, 5:518
sacramentals, 12:481
- Zwinglianism, 1:848, 2:689, 12:19–20, **14:941–942**
- Zwoty Swietych (Lives of the Saints)* (Skarga), 13:200

REVELATION

